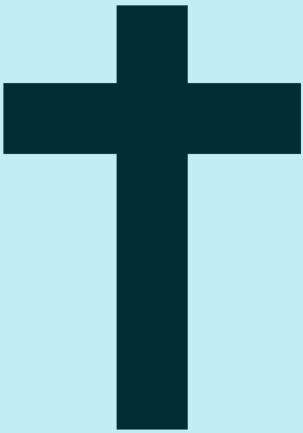
ANUTUNING MIDI TOTANGAKA INGA'NI



The New Testament in the Urii lanugage of Papua New Guinea

ANUTUNING MIDI TOTANGAKA INGA'NI
The New Testament in the Urii lanugage of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Urii long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Urii (Uri)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
caae336a-608b-541a-9f06-0cce5356d27c

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 100
LUK 154
JON 255
APOSEL 320
ROM 404
1 Korin 450
2 KORIN 494
GALESIA 522
EFESAS 538
FILIPAI 553
KOLOSI 564
1 TESALONAIKA 574
2 TESALONAIKA 583
1 TIMOTI 588
2 TIMOTI 600
TAITAS 609
FAILIMON 614
HIBRU 617
JEMS 652
1 PITA 664
2 PITA 676
1 JON 684
2 JON 695
3 JON 697
JUT 699
REVELESEN 703

Anutuning midi kareng Matyu wari yoku'

Kasira Aming Jisas ning papane arantagim ning wap
Luk 3:23-28

1 Midi ka ya Kasira Aming Jisas ning papane arantagim wara'sining wap
u tonga yarara' wara'ning. Ka Jisas ning papangni ki sini' wa Ebraham
ka timinggi' sini' itarugu'. Ka Ebraham ning arantagim wari ira ababanga
adining papangni nua'ni ka Devit wari ubu kadofigu'. Ka u kadofinga ira
ababanga inga' sini' wa Devit ning arantagim wara'ganangsa' wa Kasira
Aming Jisas wari kadofigu'.
2 Ka Jisas ning papane arantagim wari kadofinga ira abiging wara'ning
wa ning, tim munumung sini' ka Ebraham wari Aisak ibegu'.
Ka Aisak ning mindingni wa Jekop. A Jekop ning mindine wa Juda guk
ka adining kuyane arantagim fam guk.
3 A Juda ning mindine wa Peres guk ka Sira guk a adisining mamangsi'
wa Tema. A Peres ning mindingni wa Hesron. A Hesron ning mindingni
wa Ram.
4 A Ram ning mindingni wa Aminadap. A Aminadap ning mindingni wa
Nason. Nason ning mindingni wa Salmon.
5 Salmon ning mindingni wa Boas. Ka Boas ning mengni wa Rehap. A
Boas ning mindingni wa Obet. Ka Obet ning mengni wa Rut. Ka Obet wari
Jesi ibegu'.
6 A Jesi ning mindingni wa Devit ka Juda ning king yagu'. A Devit ning
mindingni wa Solomon. Solomon ning mengni wa taming ka tim Yuraia
urang sangamgu' wang.
7 Solomon ning mindingni wa Riaboam. Riaboam ning mindingni wa
Abaisa. Abaisa ning mindingni wa Esa.
8 Esa ning mindingni wa Jihosafat. Jihosafat ning mindingni wa Joram.
Joram ning mindingni wa Asaia.
9 Ka Asaia adibu Jotam ibegu'. A Jotam ning mindingni wa Ehas. A Ehas
ning mindingni wa Hesekaia.
10 Hesekaia ning mindingni wa Manasa. Manasa ning mindingni wa
Emos. Emos ning mindingni wa Josaia.
11 Ka Josaia ning mindine wa Jekonaia guk ka adining kuyane arantagim
fam guk. Kama ka wara'ganang wa Babilon wari Isrel aming iyung kane
kagaya slev titi ga' Babilon yongga' inagira aging.
12 Ka adi u inagira anga Babilon yong u ira Jekonaia wari Sialtiel ibegu'.
Ka Sialtiel ning mindingni wa Serababel.
13 A Serababel ning mindingni wa Abaiat. Abaiat ning mindingni wa
Elaiakim. Elaiakim ning mindingni wa Eso.
14 Ka Eso ning mindingni wa Sedok. A Sedok ning mindingni wa Ekim.
Ekim ning mindingni wa Elaiat.
15 Elaiat ning mindingni wa Eliesa. A Eliesa ning mindingni wa Matan.
Matan ning mindingni wa Jekop.
16 Jekop ning mindingni wa Josep. Ka Josep ning tamni wa Maria, wara'
Maria wari saba kabasi' Jisas u ibegu'. Ka Jisas wara'ning wapni wa
Anutuning Kasira Aming ning anitam.
17 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning papane ning arantagim ka Ebraham
ganang do yodanga abanga Devit ganang bigu' wa aming arantagim 14

ning. Abanga Devit ganang u yodanga Babilon aming Isrel aming Babilon yong do iyung kane kalabus tanga iikga' inagira aging wara'ganang undu' papane arantagim 14 ning. A Babilon yong u iya' ababanga Kasira Aming Jisas wari kadofigu' ganang undu' papane arantagim 14 ning wari kuma' kadofinga ira biinga ganang kadofigu'.

Maria wari Jisas ibegu'
Luk 2:1-7

18 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari kadofigu' wara'ning wa ning, adining mengni Maria wa ami nua'ni wapni Josep u sangam waraga' ning tonga kuma' totangkanga kabiging. Ka Maria adi sangam tanga kubap dabik ko mo' ira yangagumu' ganang ka Anutuning mini unggo warisa' adining kaba ganang saba u tipkadofingaminga Maria adi kaba guk yagu'.
19 Ka adining ufini Josep adi aming kadapmang didimeng kareng yaranga tanga itarugu' wara' adi taming wari naro' ko ira kaba guk kuma' yagu' u kanga kagabi titiga' sura ning togu', ka na sirengsa' mo' kabotik, taming waraga' aming ning dasi'ganang megang ma nako' wara' na tafafera da'ning tanga kapmo'sa' kabotik, ning togu'.
20 Ka Josep adi sasuk ka taming u kagabi ga' kuma' tanga arengagu' ganang ka dama deramak tugu' ka Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari afanga ning anigu', ai Josep ka Devit ning arangni gu taming Maria wari kaba guk ita' u karang wa Anutuning mini unggo warisa' tipkadofira' wara' gu u kanga kaba mamareng naknga kagabi mo' totang, mokngang sangam sa' te'.
21 Ka taming ka wari saba wa ami ibewa'. Ka gu wapni wa Jisas ning yore'. Ka wap Jisas wara'ning kini girii wa ning, adi kadofinga giranga ira ami taming yotangkayap tinga adisining kadagang ning mamareng wari ifakadaga guk mo' to', adi kareng gi' giri ikni' wara'ning wari kadofo', ensel wari ning anigu'.
22 Ka Anutu wari napa' u tipkadofonga tugu' wa tim ana profet aniinga profet wari midi kuma' tokadofigu' wara'ning bengni wari kadofonga tugu'.
23 Ka midi ka profet wari u tokadofigu' wa ning,
“inga' taming sababa nua'ni wari ami guk ko mo' dera ganang kaba guk ira saba ami nua'ni ibewa'ga'. Ibeinga saba kabasi' ka wa wapni Emanyuel ning anini'ga'.”
(Ka midi wap ka Emanyuel wara'ning kini wa Anutu wari indiganang ita'.)
Tim profet wari togu' wara'ning midi wa ningsa'.
24 Ka Josep adi dama deramak u tanga marara ning tanga nasi' midi ka Anutuning kunung aming ensel wari anigu' unggungsa'yaranga tanga tamni Maria kabingamging u sangam ubu tugu'.
25 Sangama ning tanga kubap guk mo' dera yangagumu', naro'sa' ko ikinga tamni Maria wari saba u kagu'. Kanga ning tanga Maria wari saba ami u ibeinga Josep wari wapni Jisas ning yoku'.

2

Aming girisi famineng wari saba kabasi' Jisas kaunga aging

1 Ka Maria wari saba kabasi' Jisas wa Betlehem yong ka kama tubo Judia Provins tara' u ibegu'. Kama ka wara'ganang wa Juda aming yaptatora ning girii ka Herot wari tanga mera yaptatoregu' wara'ganang ibegu'. Ibeinga ning tanga ia' inga' sasuk aming girisi ka bam yapkedanga tugu ning ka mayam de ararap tara' do abiging wari Jerusalem yong girii u abanga

kadofiging. Abanga kadofinga aming ka Jerusalem yong ganang yaging u
ning yangkaging,
2 saba kabasi' inga'ni ka inga' Juda arantagim sidi saptatora wara'ning
kadofigu' wa indeng ita'. Indi mayam de ararap aming ka indi adi kadofigu'
wara'ning bam girii u kigedanga marara saba kabasi' u kanga mandakni'
upmama mesisiringa tangam waraga' bam u yaranga abem ning toging.
3 Ka king Herot adi midi ka aming girisi wari abanga toging u naknga
sasuk mimeng sini' tanga base tugu'. Abanga Jerusalem yong ning aming
arantagim kabi'mo' dabiksa' adindu' midi ka u naknga base tanga yareging.
4 Ning tanga Herot wari midi ka u nakdidima sini' tonga Juda ning
aming girisi arantagim ka pris girisi a Moses ning kadapmang tapni ning
sasuk aming girisi ka Jerusalm yong ganang unggung u katiana midi ning
yangkagu', ai Anutuning Kasira Aming ga' fatuguting wa yong ka indeng
sini' kagadofi ga' fatuguting.
5 Ka adibu ning aniging, mo' wa Betlehem yong ka kama tubo Judia tara'
u kadofo'ga' ning fatugutam. Ka Kasira Aming wari indiganang kagadofi
wara'ning wa indi midi nua'ni ka tim profet wari yoking wa kuma'sa'
naknga ikitam.
6 Adi ning yoking,
“aming ka Betlehem yong ka Juda ning kamaganang iking sidi ning
sanotik, sidi Juda arantagim ning bining ganang wa aming girii guk
mokngang ning guk mo' sukanting, mokngang sidiganang wa aming
girii sini' nua'ni wari kadofinga aming girii tim iyak sini' ning ira
naning arantagim Isrel sidi kafakafa tasapma saptatoro'ga',”
midi ning yoku' u kanga fatugutam ning aniging.
7 Ka girii Herot adi midi ka u naknga iguk aranga ai aming girii wa
nagasa' yang ning tonga kaba mamareng naknga ning tanga aming girisi
ka mayam de ararap do abiging u katiana kapmo' fonga kukyapma ning
yanggu', ai bam girii ka u toging wa dari sini' kadofiinga kaging.
8 Ning tanga aming wari midi tubobu u aniinga naknga midi mandaga' ka
ning yanggu', ningwara' sidi anga Betlehem yong do kadofinga saba kabasi'
u katua sini' tanga tubobu undu' didimengsa' ingging abani'. Abanga
naninga nandu' anga kanga mandakna upma mesisiringa tangamok.
9 Ning ina ibiinga aging. Anganga kadapmang bining ganang bam girii
ka tim kanga yaranga abiging u nua'bu katuaging. Kataunga ning tanga
bam girii wari kadapmang yangtinting tanga tim ira ira auinga adi bam
unggungsa' kanga nakedanga yaranga aging. Anganga Betlehem yong u
kadofinga yak ka saba kabasi' guk ka mengbe guk wari yaging wara'ganang
wa bam girii wari unggung ningsa' anga adenga aradagu'.
10 U tonga kanga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga aging.
11 Anga kadofinga yak iyung bane u amanga kaging ka saba ginggiming
udi mengni Maria guk mareiagumu'. U kanga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
mandaksi' upma midi karesi fam tonga saba kabasi' wara'ning wap bema
areging. Ning tanga saba kabasi' waraga' kafakafa tangama adisining ari'
ganang napa' karesi fam tanga senga aging u dunga manggara saba kabasi'
waraga' kukngamging. Napa' ka u kukngamging wa napa' karesi ka napa'
gol diding guk karesi wari tiging, a napa' ka kudip seinga kudugo mupmu
kareng danga kadofi wara'ning abanga napa' sanda wel mupmu kareng
sini' ning u kukngamging.
12 Ning tanga deking. Ka Anutu wari kadapmang ka tubo yaranga aging
unggung tubobu anga Herot mo' anini waraga' aramak ganang yangsefi

tugu'. U kanga marara adi yaksingga' tubobu wa kadapmang nua'ni ubu yaranga mugoging.

Josep kurene wari Isip ga' bimanga mugoging

13 Ka sasuk aming girisi ka mayam de ararap do abiging wari kuma' marara mugoinga ka Josep wari dama dera aramak tugu' ka Anutuning ensel nua'ni wari ning anigu', Josep gu ingging mo' marekotang, gu mamarak tanga saba kabasi' Jisas imengguk i inagiknanga bima tanga kama kamani ka Isip ga' mani'. Anga Isip donggung ikanting. Ka tubobu mabu ga' undu' nagasa' saninga wara'ganangsa' mabani'. Herot adi saba kabasi' i ugumak ga' sura marara wena tota' wara' sidi mugo tinting.
14 Anutuning ensel wari ning aniinga Josep adi u naknga kama ko mo' fasangandagu' ganang gaa' sini' marara saba kabasi' Jisas imengguk u inagiknanga bima tanga Isip ga' mugoging.
15 Anga Isip do kadofinga Herot wari kumoinga ganang abubu wara'ganangga'sa' ira aging. Ka inga' adi u anga yaging waraga' wa timinggi' profet wari Anutuning midi nua'ni ka ning kuma' ituagu', na naning sabana kama tubo Isip u ikita' u katinganinga abara'. Ning tuguinga yoking wara'ning wari beng guk kadofigu'.

King Herot wari sababi' didipmi ga' togu'

16 Ka Herot wari sasuk aming girisi ka mayam de ararap do abiging wari tubobu guk mo' anga aniging u kanga ning togu', o idi mandaga' ba naramira mugoging. Ning tonga kaba kadagang sini' naknga saba kabasi' Jisas u uuk ga' sura aming fam u ning ina yangkaregu', sidi Betlehem yong do anga Betlehem yong a yong kababi' fam ka wara'ning du' ikyangaking u yangara saba ami kababi' inga'ni ka guraksi' kubanik a fama' ningsa' iking wa dipmasasu'na tanga yaranting. Ka Herot adi sababi' ning gurak wap ka u yanggu' wa tim mayam de ararap aming yangkainga bam girii kaging wara'ning ki ga' aniging u tanga ibeyapking wara'ning u didimeng kuma' sura ungungsa' didipmi ga' ina yangkaregu'.
17 Ka kadapmang ka king Herot wari saba kababi' u didipmi ga' togu' waraga' wa tim midi tokadofi aming profet Jeremaia wari togu'. Wa ning togu',
18 “Rama yongganang wa taming wari mak kaking u nakem, Resel ning mindine kuma' kumakngamsasu'neinga adi waraga' bibiri' naknga maksa' fagata'. Ka aming wari yotangkangam tantam ning tonga ting ka mokngang, adi bibiri' siamo' naknga mak ningsa' ko fagata'.”
Ning tuguinga yoking u fiderugu' wari beng guk sini' kadofigu'.

Josep kurene wari Isip kabinga tubobu mabiging

19 Ka Josep kurene wari Isip unggung ko ikinga king Herot udi kuma' kumogu'. Wara'ganang ka Josep wari dema dera aramak tugu' ka Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari Josep u ning anigu',
20 ai Josep, aming ka saba kabasi' i uuk ga' sura ikiting udi kuma' kumaking wara' gu mamarak tanga yong ka i kabinga saba kabasi' Jisas imengguk i inagiknanga Isrel aming sidaning kamaganangga' tubobu manting ning anigu'.
21 Ning tinga Josep wari u naknga saba kabasi' Jisas imengguk u inagiknanga Isrel anasining kamaganangga' tubobu mabiging.
22 Abanga kadofinga naking ka aming fam wari ning yangging, kama tubo Judia ning Herot wa kuma' kumakinga adining gipmam wa mindingni Akeleas adibu bema tanga mareta' ning toging. Ka Josep adi Akeleas wari

beni ning kama gipmam bema tanga mareiagu' u naknga saba kabasi' Jisas ma uknamni' ning tonga mutu tanga ai, indi kama tubo Judia tara' ingging mo' ikantam ning togu'. Ning tanga Josep wari dama dera aramak tugu' ka Anutu wari midi ka yong ka adi anga iik waraga' u anatintingnegu'. Ning tinga adi marara kama tubo Judia tara' wa tatarafik sa' tanga kama tubo Galili Provins tara' waraga' ubu mugoging.

23 Anganga Nasaret yong ka kama tubo Galili tara' u kadofinga ning tanga unggung wadigi' ikiaging. Ning tinga midi nua'ni ka timinggi' profet arantagim wari Jisas waraga' toging wari beng guk sini' kadofigu'. Ka adi midi ka wa ning toging, adi Nasaretni aming ning anini'ga' ning toging.

Jon Baptis wari midi ituagu'
Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

3

1 Ka kama ka Josep kurene wari Nasaret yong u kuma' anga yaging ganang ka aming ama iyam ning ka wapni Jon wari kama bining sigesa' ka aming yong guk mokngang ka Judia tara' u anga ira midi tokadofi kane tanga yagu'.

2 Ka Jon wari midi ning tokadofigu', ai, aming wari Anutuning bining kareng ganang iik wara'ning kama wa kuma' kadofonga tara' yang. Ka aming dabiksa' sidi kabaksi' faranga kadagang tanga iking u kabisasu'na tini' ning fainarugu'.

3 Ka timinggi' midi tokadofi aming profet Aisaia wari Jon ga' wa midi ning kuma' tuguinga yoking,

"ka aming nua'ni kama sigesa' ganang adenga ku ning katira', ai aming
sidi girii wari abubu wara'ning kadapmang wa kafakafa kagaranga
tipdidimanga yarani' ning togu' u yoking."

4 Ka Jon Baptis wari midi u tokadofinga tanga itarugu' wara'ning iikni wa ning, adining kwi'ni paramu' ka kangkama tanga fatarugu' wa maga kamel ning dumni wari tanga muntofiging u kaminga ning tanga kwi' u tamtangka wara'ning aya letni wa maga bulmakau ning giknim wari tamtangkanga ning tanga fatarugu'. Ka adi nana undu' kareng mo' fanarugu', mokngang nanani wa gitara' ka nana tiaging a nimi' ameng ning unggungsa' manggara nanga ira fatarugu'.

5 Ka Jon wari midi u ituainga ami taming kabi'mo' ka Jerusalem yong girii u ikiaging a aming ka kama tubo Judia tara' wara'ni abanga aming ka Jodan ama gaga tara' ira yariaging wari adining midi u naknga abanga fakaiaging.

6 Abanga ning tanga adisining kadagang u Jon ga' sireng sa' ituangam-sasu'neinga Jon wari Jodan ama u wara'ganang faimgu'.

7 Ka Juda ning aming girisi ka Farisi a Satyusi arantagim adisining aming fam undu' Jon wari ama iyam ga' sura fabiaging. Ka Jon wari u yapma ning ifang fainarugu', aming ka sidi kabaksi' sini' mo' faranga abing. Abanga ning sabarik ka sidi gimik kadagang ning mindine arantagim ka midi mandaga' tutugusi. Sidi mamareng ka inga' Anutu wari ami taming ka kadagang guk u didipmi ning wari sidiganang mo' kadofisam waraga'sa' sura wa ama isam ga' abing yang.

8 Ka i nakni', aming ka Anutu wari inga' aming ga' mamareng iyam u tarafaronga wa kaba beng sini' faranga kadapmang kadagang u kabisasu'nanga kadapmang karengsa' ubu tota'. Sidi kadapmang kareng

sini' tipkadofanting wa ami taming wari u kanga sidi kabaksi' beng sini'
faring wara'ning ki u sireng sini' kanting.
9 Ka sidi ning unda' sura abing, a indi aming didimesi karesi Ebraham
ning papane, indi kabakni' nua'bu tipfara ning guk mokngang. Ka sidi
wap ka Ebraham ning arantagim warisa' wa yotangkasap titining napa'
kigineng ning sukiting waraga' wa ning torik, sasuk ka wa beng guk
mokngang. Beng sini' ning sanotik, Anutu wari sidi tarakayosapma
sidining gipmam bema arantagim inga'ni ka wap ka Ebraham ning
arantagim wara'guk iik waraga' sura wa adi siasa' tanga napa' sige ka
uningkim i ininga Ebraham ning arantagim ubu girisa' kadofinga ikanting.
10 Ka beng sini' Anutu adi firi mindip nananing wara'ning ki u ke
ganang sini' doptaunga funungggong bema firi ki ganang unggung kuma'
adera'. Firi ka beng kafakafa mo' tinga wa adi dindini tanga kudip ganang
sawa'ga'.
11 Ka naga ama i isamarik yara'ning kini wa ning, sidi midi ka naga
u tokadofirik u naknga kabaksi' faranga sidining kadagang u kabinga
kadapmang didimeng ganang iik waraga' isamarik. Ka na ama sini' warisa'
isamarik. Ka aming nua'ni ka mandang inga' abota' adi napa' kigineng
kareng ka Anutuning mini unggo sini' ka kudip da'ning wari isaminga
aming didimesi arantagim ning ubu ikanting. Ka adi aming sige naga
ningyara' mo, adi aming girii sini' kigineng guk, naga ningyara' wari
adining du'ganang iikning guk mokngang sini'.
12 Ka aming girii ka u torik wa adi aming tagagareyap kane ka aming
wari wit mindip urang tagagareting ningda'ning tonga tugunung tanga
sabol kafong ganang kuma' bema adera'. Adi wit mindip ka kuma' dopma
kuking u sabol wari gira manggara gugubik ganang igukinga gugubik wari
tutufuru u figira igukinga beng karesi unggungsa' manggara yak ganang
urang dasiting ninda'ning tota'. Ning tanga tutufuru wa kudip kagaya
ka bibi' titining guk mokngang wara'ganang seinga wadigi' dasasu'ninting
ning yanggu' Jon wari.

Jon Baptis wari Jisas ama ingamgu'
Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

13 Ka Jon wari aming ama u faimarugu' ganang ka Jisas adindu' Jon wari
ama ingam ga' sura kama tubo Galili u kabinga marara kama ka Jon wari
aming ama faimarugu' Jodan tara' waraga' agu'.
14 Anga kadofiinga Jon wari Jisas u kanga ning anigu', ai gu naga
ama igam ga' abanga torang. Ka naga ningyara' wari gu igam ning guk
mokngang, gu naga inamotang wa giri didimeng.
15 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', wa beng guk torang de ka kami yara'ganang
wa gundu' girisa' inamotang. Na Anutuning sasuk dabiksa' wa yaranga
tasasu'na sa' totik wara' ama inam ning kadapmang undu' titisa' totik. Jisas
wari ning tuguinga Jon wari adining midi u nakngama ama ingamgu'.
16 Ka Jon wari ama u ingaminga Jisas adi ama u kabinga gaga aranga
adegu'. Adenga kagu' wa kunim wari tubo kidagang tanga Anutuning mini
unggo ka yang mimbep da'ning wari didimeng ka Jisas ana adegu' ganang
afanga Jisas ganang u meku'.
17 Ning tinga midi nua'ni ka kunim ganang kuta kadofigu' wa ning togu',
ya naganing sabana kareng na adining kadapmang u karengsa' kanga
adita' siamo' nakitik ning togu'.

4

Aming kadagang Setan wari Jisas taramira anigagaregu'
Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

1 Ka Jon wari ama u ingama kabiinga Anutuning mini unggo wari Jisas u
aming kadagang Setan wari mandaga' taramira kadagang titiga' andadide
waraga' kama bining sige ka aming yong guk mokngang waraga' nagira
agu'.
2 Ka Jisas adi kama bining sige wara'ganang wa kama paramu' sini' ka
tiim sidii 40 ning ira agu'. Ka adi kama paramu' ka u yagu' wara'ganang wa
adi nana guk mo' nanga sigesa' ira agu' wara' adi segi kagaya sini' naknga
yagu'.
3 Ka aming kadagang Setan wari Jisas wari kadagang titiga' ning tonga
mandaga' taramironga kadofinga ning anigu', ai gu Anutuning mindingni
tangkunang guk, ka gu seka nakarang wa midisa' tuguinga uningkim yari
nana igikaminga naya'.
4 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mokngang na ning guk mo' totik. Anutuning
midi ka tim yoking wa ning tuguta', aming wari damdang naknga iik
wara'ning ki wa nana warisa' mo' tanga ikiting, mokngang adi Anutuning
midi naknga ning tanga wa kigineng guk ira ka' ningsa' ikiting ning yoking.
5 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u tuguinga Setan wari nua'bu taramikonga Jisas
u nagira anga Jerusalem yong girii u kadofinga siring yak girii tempel
wara'ning furo'ning sini' kura aranga adenga
6 Jisas u ning anigagu', gu Anutuning mindingni sini' udep wa i
adenga aramping tanga kamaganang apa mangfanga kagaya kabi'guk mo'
bemotang u gabotik. Ka gu kuma'sa' nakarang, waraga' Anutuning midi
wa ning yoking,
"Anutu wari adining kunung aming ensel u yangkareinga wari kuma'
abanga yotangkagapmanting. Abanga adi kuma' surogabinga
uningkim fasi' ni wari kaaga kabi'sini' guk mo' gorota' ning yoking
waraga' sure'."
7 Ka Jisas adibu ning anigu', mokngang na ning guk mo' totik. Tim
Anutuning midi nua'ni undu' yoking wa ning, gu guning Anutu girii wa
napa' ka adi mo' titining u titiga' mo' sura anidideutang mokngang, ning
yoking ning anigu'.
8 Ning tanga Setan wari nua'bu taramikaunga Jisas u nagira kama
bubo girii nua'ni waraga' ubu agumu'. Anga kadofinga kama bubo girii
wara'ganang aranga adenga Setan wari kamaganangni aming arantagim
kuni' kuni' dabiksa' ikiting a adisining mambongsi' girisi girisi a adisining
tangkunangsi' u kafadudu yora anatintingnanga yaranga
9 ning anigu', napa'napa' ka u defata' yabarang wa na guta' gamsasu'na
wara'ning. Ka gu nagata' mandaka upma mesisiringa tanamotang wa
napa'napa' u ibigamsasu'notik.
10 Ka Jisas wari Setan u ning anikagaregu', a Setan uri mugo te'.
Kadapmang ka mesisiringa titi wara'ning ka timinggi' kuma' yoking u
fideta' wa ning, gu kane a mandaka upma mesisiringa wa Anutu girii
kubanik waraga'sa' tangamotang ning yoking.
11 Jisas wari ning tuguinga aming kadagang Setan wari Jisas u kabinga
mugoinga Anutuning kunung aming ensel arantagim wari afanga Jisas u
yotangkangama ning tanga adeging.

Jisas wari kane munumung wa kama tubo Galili u tipmaragu'
Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

12 Ka Jisas adi midi ne ka Jon Baptis u kalabus iyung kuma' bema dasiging
wara'ning u kuma' naku'. Ning tanga marara kama tubo Galili tara' waraga'
ubu mugogu'.
13 Ka adi u anga kadofinga wa ananing yong ki Nasaret u mo' anga yagu',
mokngang adi Nasaret wa tatarafik sa' tanga anga Kapaneam yong ga'
agu'. Ka Kapaneam yong wa Galili gwang gaga ganang, ka kama dibing ka
wa Sebyulan guk ka Naftalai guk adisining papase arantagim wara'sining
kama waraga' mugogu'.
14 Ka Jisas wari yong ka u mugogu' waraga' wa midi ka tim profet Aisaia
wari tuguinga yoking wari beng guk kuma' kadofigu'. Ka adi midi ka wa
ning yoking,
15 "aming ka Sebyulan ya Naftalai ya sidi kama ka Jodan ama tubo do ning
tara' ka kadapmang ka gwang girii ga' yaranga mugoting, abanga
sidi Galili tara' wara'ning dibing ka Juda mo' wari ikiting sidi ning
sanotik,
16 aming arantagim ka gaa' kangkam ganang ikiting sidi inga' diok
kareng girii kuma'sa' kaing. Aming arantagim ka kungkumak ning
kadapmang kadagang yaranga ikiting sidi diok ka wari kadofinga
kadapmang dioksangandasaminga sangang sa' ubu denga karengsa'
iking, ning togu' u yoking."
17 Ka kama ka wara'ganang Jisas wari Kapaneam yong u kadofinga
Anutuning midi kareng u munumung sini' tokadofigu'. Ning ina yaregu',
ai aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning kama wa kuma'
kadofonga tara' yang. Ka sidi kabaksi' faranga kadagang u kabisasu'na
tini' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari kane aming fama'gong fama'gong inagiknagu'
Mak 1:16-20

18 Ka Jisas wari Galili gwang gagu u yaranga agu'. Anganga yapku'
ka aming fama' iguyangguk Saimon wapni nua'ni Pita guk ka kuyangni
Andru guk wari kanesi' ka ama ging mamanggak ning tiagumu' u gwang
wara'ganang umben kaminga fiaregumu'.
19 U anga yaptuanga Jisas wari ning yanggu', ai aming fama' sidi ama
ging wengmanggak kane ba titamu', ka ningwara' kane ka wa kagabi tanga
nagok kubap manam. Ning tinga nagabu kane ka naning aming arantagim
ka ama ging u manggakitamu' ningda'ning tanga inagikdemu' waraga' ubu
sanggerotik.
20 Ning ininga aming fama' iguyangguk adi Jisas ning midi u naknga
ninak sa' tanga adisining kane u kabinga Jisas u yaranga adigok kubap
mugoging.
21 Ning tanga inagira gwang gaga u kabi'ning nua'bu yaranga anganga
yapking ka Jems iguyangguk Jon ya udi babangsi' Sebedi guk bot ganang
mera umbensi' u fatipdidimaging. U fonga yaptuanga Jisas wari aming
fama' iguyangguk u adigok kane kubap tanga iik waraga' katianggu'.
22 Katianinga adi Jisas ning midi u ninak sa' tanga marara babangsi'
Sebedi wa bot ganang unggung kabinga ning tanga kanesi' u wadigi' sini'
kabinga marara Jisas guk kubap ubu aging.

Jisas wari midi kareng ituanga bagana aming ifakarenda ning tugu'
Luk 6:17-19

23 Ka Jisas wari kama tubo Galili tara' wara'ning yong yong u yangara
adisining siring yaksi' ganang amanga Anutuning midi kareng ka kama
ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iik wari kagadofi wara'ning u

ituaima yaranga ning tanga aming ka bagana kadagasi kuni' kuni' guk
undu' ifakarenda ning tanga yaregu'.
24 Ning tinga midi ne ka Jisas wari kane kigineng u tugu' wara'ning wari
kama tubo Siria tara' u dabiksa' feradanga mugoinga naknga yareging.
Ning tinga aming kama tubo wara'ni wari midi u naknga amise bagana
kadagasi guk a mamaresi kuni' kuni' ka aming masi' unggo kadagasi guk
ibap amamosi a bagana ka aming wari kungkumak tanga masi' fe titiing
ningwara' u inagira auinga Jisas wari dabiksa' ifakarendasasu'negu'.
25 Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo' ka kama tubo Galili tara' a kama tubo
Dekapolis tara' a Jerusalem yong girii tara' a kama tubo Judia tara' a Jodan
ama fugung do ning tara' wara'ni dabiksa' wari Jisas ning kane kigineng u
kanga kadidima sini' tonga ko yaranga fengakiaging.

5

Jisas wari midi kareng kama bubo ganang aranga ituagu'
Luk 6:20-23

1-2 Ka Jisas wari ami taming arantagim girii kabi'mo' wari yaranga
fengaging u yapma iibi tanga ananing arantagim sini' ungungsa' inagira
anga kama bubo nua'ni ganang areging. Aranga kadofinga mera Jisas wari
midi kareng yanggeronga ning yanggu',
3 "ka kadapmang ka aming kamaganangni wari mambong a wap girii
wara'guk iik wa karengsa' ning urang kating wa na kadapmang
nua'ni katik. Wa ning, aming ka kabaksi' ganang tangkunang guk
mokngang ning sura ikiting wa karengsa' ning torik. Aming ka
ningwara' wa Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning.
4 A aming ka adisining kadagang ga' mamareng naknga ikiting wa
karengsa' ning torik. Aming ka ningwara' wa Anutu wari kaba
kugurang kuma' imota'.
5 A aming ka anasining sasuk a wapsi' bema afuting undu' karengsa' ning
torik. Aming ka ningwara' wa Anutu wari napa' kareng girii sini'
kuma'sa' kabiamo'ga'.
6 Abanga aming ka Anutuning kadapmang didimeng kareng ga' siamo'
ninak ka aming wari masi' pamparanganga ama topna ga'sa' urang
nakiting ningda'ning tanga ikiting wa karengsa' ning torik. Nasi' ka
adi bemna ga' sura sasuk mimeng titing wa Anutu wari didimengsa'
iminga tangkunang ubu kuma' naknga ikanting.
7 A aming ka aming nua'ni wari kadagang tangaminga kadagang kura'
tubobu mo' tiamiting wa karengsa' ning torik. Inga' Anutu wari
undu' aming ka tubobu guk mo' tiamting wara'siga' wa tubobu guk
mo' tiamo'ga'.
8 A aming ka sasuksi' ka kadapmang kareng waraga'sa' titing wara'siga'
undu' karengsa' ning torik. Inga' adi Anutu guk iik wara'ning.
9 Abanga aming ka aming fam ning kabaksi' kagaya ifakureting wara'siga'
undu' karengsa' ning torik. Inga' Anutu wari ananing mindine
arantagim ning manggara kukyabo'ga'.
10 A aming ka kadapmang didimengsa' tinga aming fam wari waraga'
bibi' naknga mamareng imiting wara'siga' wa karengsa' ning torik.
Aming ka ningwara' wa iik kareng sini' ka Anutuning bining ganang
iik wara'ning.
11 Beng sini' sidi nagata' naktangka tanga kadapmang karengsa' yaranga
ikanting ka aming fam wari u sapma midi sangkige tanga aroksam

sige tanga napa' mamareng fam saramikanting undu' giri karengsa'
ning torik.
12 Ka napa' mamareng ka u saramikanting wa kami sidita'sa' mo' tasamt-
ing, mokngang wa profet arantagim ka timinggi' Anutuning midi
tokadofi kane tanga ira abinging undu' adi ningsa' iramikiaging.
Beng sini' Anutu wari profet u yotangkayapku' ningsa' sidindu'
kuma'sa' yotangkasabota'. Ka sidi sasuk ka inga' Anutu wari
kunim yong ganang napa' kareng tasam waraga' suktangkanga ira
mamareng bema wa kabaksi' kareng naknga mesisiringa sa' tanga
ikanting."

Jisas wari aming ning iik wa napa' fama' ka firing a kamang diok ningda'ning waraga' togu'
Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 "Ka naktangka aming sidi ami taming ning bining ganang ira sidining iiksi' wa kadapmang ka didimeng karengsa' titining u tanga firing marang guk ningda'ning kareng ikanting. Wa ning, firing ning kaneni wa nana a didik u tipmaranda wara'ning, ka sidindu' aming fam ning kabaksi' ifikarenda wara'ning ning ikanting. Ka firing ning marang wari bibi' tota' wa firing anasa' marang guk nua'bu iik ning guk mokngang, wa marangni kuma' binga wadigi' kuma' gigimera' wara' wa sige kura igukinga aming wari kama sa' ba ning tonga tipminga yangating. Ka sidindu' ningsa', sidi kadapmang kareng tanga aming ning kabaksi' ifikarenda wara'ning wara' sidi iiksi' ganang wa firing marang guk ningda'ning ira tinting.
14 Abanga sidi ami taming ning bining ganang wa sidi kamang diok kareng ningda'ning iking. Ka wara'ning wa ning, yong girii nua'ni ka kama bubo ganang adeuta' wa tiim ganang yong wara'ning kamang diok wa kapmo' guk mo' adeta', mokngang wa sireng sa' kuma' tonga kating.
15 Abanga aming wari lam yora gareting undu' ningsa'. Adi lam u yora garanga wa napa'ni wari tungkum tanga kapmo' mo' sebiting. Mokngang adi sirengsa' tabinga kamang diok wari yak iyung bane u diokinga sangang sa' adeting, ning titing.
16 Ka sidining iiksi' ganang undu' ningsa'. Anutuning tangkunang wari sidining kabaksi' ganang diok ningda'ning ita' wara' sidi aming ning bining ganang ira kadapmang didimeng kareng tiaminga diok u kanting. Ning tinga adi diok ka wari yangtintingneinga Anutuning kadapmang kareng u kigedanga kabaksi' kareng naknga babangsi' girii Anutu ka kunimganang ikita' waraga' mesisiringa tangamting."

Jisas wari Anutuning kadapmang tang timini waraga' togu'

17 "Ka sidi naning midi i kuni' nua'ni ning naknga ning mo' suknamting, a adi Anutuning kadapmang tangkunang ka Moses ga' tim amigu', abanga Anutuning midi ka timinggi' profet wari ituaging u ufafenga kadapmang inga'ni sa' tipmarak ga' unda' abugu'. Mokngang na midi a kadapmang tang timini u ufafe waraga' mo' abuguk. Na naning kadapmang inga'ni kigineng guk u tipmarakinga kadapmang tang a midi ka tim toging u tiptangkainga wari beng guk kagadofi waraga'sa' abuguk.
18 Beng sini' kadapmang tang ning midi a Anutuning midi fam ka tim u ituaging wa bibi' titining guk mokngang sini', kama a kunim wari ko ira auta' ganang undu' kadapmang tang wara'guk ka wara'ning midi dibing kababi' fam dabiksa' wa ni ka bibi' guk mo' to'ga' mokngang sini', wa tangkunang ko ningsa' ira anganga Anutu wari nasi' kane ka kadapmang tang wari titiga' tuguta' u tasasu'na wara'ningsa'.

19 Wara' aming ka ni wari midi tang wara'ning kadapmang dibing
kabi'sini' ka ni tatarafik tanga aming fam yanggera midi ka a kadapmang
dibing kabi'sini' ka wa indi kagabi tem wara' sidindu' girisa' kabinting ning
inota' wa inga' kama ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iikning wari
sireng kadofo' ganang wa Anutu wari aming ka ningwara' wa adining
bining ganang anga iikning guk mokngang ning kawa'ga'. A aming ka
kadapmang tang wara'ning bang bang fam u didimengsa' yarasasu'nanga
aming fam undu' didimengsa' yara waraga' yanggerota' wa adi didimeng
tara' wara' Anutuning bining kareng ganang wa adi wap girii guk irota'.
20 Ka kadapmang tang wara'ning sasuk aming girisi a Farisi arantagim
adi ning fatuguting, o indi Anutuning kadapmang yaranga didimengsa'
beng sini' tanga ikem. Ka na ning torik, mokngang kadapmang ka adi u
titing wa Anutu adi kareng sini' mo' kata'. Ka sidi adi u titing ning mo'
tinting, sidi kadapmang kareng nua'ni sini' ka Anutuning bining ganang
iikning unggungsa' tinting.”

Jisas wari aming wari banaksi' gipta u tipdidima waraga' togu'
Luk 12:57-59

21 “Ka sidi midi tangkunang nua'ni ka tim Moses wari papase yanggu'
wara'ning u kuma'sa' nakiting. Wa ning yoku', gu aming mo' ura sebotang.
Aming ka aming ura sebota' wa aming fam wari midi kigineng kot
wara'ganang kaminting ning tuguting.
22 Ka naganing kadapmang wa nua'ni ka kigineng sini' ka Moses ning
midi kadapmang u tarafita'. Wa ning, aming midi ganang kangkami ning
wa aming ka aming ning fugu ugumarota' unggungsa' mo', mokngang
aming ka kuyangni ga' nakadangam ka kaba mang ganangsa' tota' undu'
Anutuning kot kigineng ganang adeuta'. Abanga aming ka kuyangni
nua'niga' kaba kadagang naknga anikadaga tota' undu' midi kigineng ka
wara'ganang adeuta'. A aming ka kuyangni nua'niga' kaba kadagang
naknga midi kadagang sini' anikigeuta' wa adining kadagang wara'ning
mamareng kura'bu bimbem ning wa kudip kadagang ganang mugo
wara'ningsa'.
23 Wara' sidi ning nakanting, sidi kuyasi' nua'niga' kabaksi' kadagang
nakngama wa tipdidima tinting. Ka kadagang u tipdidima ning kadap-
mang nua'ni wa ning, gu Anutuga' sura adita' napa' ofa tanga sangamonga
siring yak girii ganang amanga napa' ofa tanga sasa wara'ning alta ganang
sini' kuma' kadofinga aradeutang, ka gu tim kuyaga ga' napa' kadagang
ni guk tangamotang waraga' tubobu suknatama wa o Anutu wari naning
kadagang i kanga ofa i mo' ma bemo' ning tonga
24 ofa u ningsa' kabinga tubobu anga tim ka kuyaga wara'guk kadagang
u tipdidimanga kabaksi' kubaniksa' kuma' kufara ning tanga abanga ofa
wa inga' wara'ganang totang wa kadapmang didimengsa' totang.
25 Ka aming nua'ni wari kuyangni nua'niga' kadagang tangamota' u
tipdidima wara'ning kadapmang nua'ni wa ning, gu aming nua'niga'
napa' kadagang tangamotang ka adi waraga' kaba kadagang naknga
midi kot ganang gipmonga ginagira auta'. Ka gu midiganang do ko
mo' kadofinga kadapmang bining ganang mamareng u tipdidima ning
kadapmang urapsa' kataunga tipdidima tantamu'. A gu ning urap mo'
totang wa kot ganangsa' tonga gipmiinga midi nakdidima ning aming girii
jas wari kot ning kadapmang sa' yaranga tanga plisman ga' iminga adibu
bema tonga iyung dasigabinga gu iyung kane kagaya u tanga irotang.

26 Ka beng sini' kadapmang ka kot ganangga'sa' au ning wa mamareng u
tipdidima ning guk mokngang, wa mamareng guk. Adi guning kadagang
ning to u tanga anganga tipmiri waraga' sura gibiinga gu kalabus iyung
ganang unggung kane kagaya kama paramu' sini' ningsa' tanga ira fautang.
Ka sidi mamareng ka ningwaraga' sura kuyase guk kadagang tanga wa sida
ganang unggung urapsa' tipdidima ning tinting.”

Jisas wari ufi imaraming wari kadagang sansaramik guk mo' titi waraga' togu'

27 “Ka Jisas wari midi nua'ni ning yanggu', ka sidi midi tangkunang
nua'ni ka tim yaranga ikiaging wara'ning undu' kuma'sa' naking. Wa ning
yoking, ami a taming ka ufini a tamni guk kuma' irota' wa ami a taming
nua'ni guk sansaramik kabi'guk mo' tantamu', mokngang wa tapni tang
guk ning yoking.
28 Ka nagabu waraga' midi tangkunang sini' nua'ni ka ning toutik, kada-
gang ning ki wa ami taming wari napa' kadagang girii beng sini' tantamu'
unggungsa' mo'. Mokngang, kadagang wa de warisa' kamamarenga napa'
u titiga' bane warisa' surota' undu' Anutu adi kadagang ka aming wari
napa' beng sini' kuma' titing wara'guk dabiksa' ning kata'.
29 Wara' gu sasuka a daga wari kadagang titiga' ginagira aunga tinga
wa gu mo' titiga' kadapmang udanga daga fugung u wadigi' yobusurotang.
Ning tanga gu daga fugung ga' nafek totang de ka gu kadagang u kabinga
gi' iikning kadapmang ganang ubu itang. A gu kadapmang udaga ning guk
mo' totang wa gu kadagang u tanga anganga wari gifakadaga sini' tinga
inga' kudip kadagang ganangsa' maya'ga'.
30 Abanga kafaga undu' ningsa', kafaga nua'ni wari kadagang tonga
tinga undu' doptaga tanga kayautang. Ning tanga kafaga fugungsa' ira
kadagang guk mo' totang wara' gu inga' kareng gi' giri ire'. A gu kadagang
titining kadapmang u udaga guk mo' tanga kafaga fama' guk ningsa' ko
ira kadagang u tanga autang wa wari gifakadaga sini' tinga inga' gu kudip
kadagang ganangsa' maya'ga'.”

Jisas wari imaraming kuma' tanga iik u mo' udaga waraga' togu'
Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

31 “Ka sidi midi tangkunang nua'ni ka tim Moses wari yoku' waraga'
sukanting. Ka midi ka u yoku' wa ning, aming ka taming kuma' sananga
irota' ka tamni waraga' bibi' ubu naknga kagabi tonga wa midi ka adi
bibi' nakara' wara'ning midi totangka u umpang ganang yora yora bema
taming waraga' aminga ning tanga wara'ganang inga' anigarota' wa giri,
ning togu'.
32 Ka naganing kadapmang ka midi ka wara'ning wa nua'ni ka kigineng
sini'. Wa ning, aming ka taming kuma' sanota' ka tamni wari aming nua'ni
guk kadagang kabi'guk mo' tota' sige karengsa' ira auta' ka ufini wari tamni
waraga' bibi' sigesa' naknga kabota' wa adi kadagang girii tara'. A tamni
undu', ami wari kagabi tinga aming nua'ni ubu udep anga sangamota'
undu' kadagang girii tara'. Abanga aming ka taming ka ufini timini wari
sigesa' kabota' u sanota' wa adindu' kadagang tara'. Wara' aming ka taming
munumung kabota' wari ananing iik u tipkadanga ning tanga tamni timini
guk ka aming ka inga' anga sanota' wara'guk dabik ifakadauta'.”

Jisas wari midi beng guk sa' tutugu waraga' togu'

33 “Ka midi tangkunang nua'ni ka tim yoking u yaranga titing wara'ning
wa sidindu' fafong sa'. Midi ka wa ning yoking, gu napa' ni beng guk sini'

titiga' tonga ka aming wari o beng guk sini' ba ning tutugu waraga' sura
midi totangka ka o beng guk sini' Anutu girii ganang kuta urang torik
ning totangkautang wa napa' ka u titiga' toutang undu' titisa' totang wa
giri didimengsa' ning yoking.
34 Ka naganing kadapmang wa nua'ni ka kigineng sini'. Wa ning,
sidi midi totangka nua'ni tonga wa napa' tangkunasi ka kunim a kama
wara'sining wap guk mo' yora tonting. Mokngang, kadapmang ka ganing
midi u tiptangka ga' sura beng sini' kunimganang kuta urang torik ning
tutugu waraga' wa na ning torik, kunim wa tare kareng ka Anutu wari
marekita' wara' sidi wara'guk mo' yora tonting, wa tapni.
35 Abanga gu o beng sini' kamaganang i torik ning guk mo' toutang.
Mokngang kama ya Anutu wari kunimganang kuta mera kayong wari
tipminga marekita' wara'ning tare kareng. Abanga gu o beng sini'
Jerusalem yong girii ganang do urang torik ning guk mo' toutang.
Mokngang, yong girii Jerusalem wa king girii Anutu wara'ning yong
kareng kuni' nua'ni.
36 A napa' kababi'ga' beng guk torik ning tonga undu' ganing kiga
wara'guk mo' yora toutang. Mokngang gu kafakafa surotang, gu ganing
kiga wara'ning tuang mo' wara' gu midisa' tuguinga guning kiga sasa'
wara'ning dumni fam wari fafa' wa ma giming ning iigik ning guk
mokngang, Anutu anasa' guning kiga wara'ning tuang beng sini'.
37 Wara' gu aming fam wari midi totangka ka gu totang u beng guk wa
ma beng guk mokngang ning waraga' nakedonga gangkainga wa gu weng
beng guk wa ma mokngang, ning undu' didimengsa' inotang. A gu midi
u tiptangka ga' sura napa' tangkunang nua'ni guk yora toutang wa aming
kadagang Setan wari sige gangtintingneinga torang wara' wa kadagang."

Jisas wari aming ga' kadagang kura' tubobu guk mo' tangam waraga' togu'
Luk 6:29-30

38 "Ka sidi midi tangkunang nua'ni ka tim yoking u yaranga titing wa
kuma'sa' naking. Midi ka wa ning yoking, aming nua'ni wari guning
daga fugung u tipkadagaminga wa kura' undu' de fugung tipkadang-
amotang. A maga kati undu' ningsa', adi guguk tanga maga kati kubanik
yaburomgaminga wa kura'bu undu' mini kati kubaniksa' upmamotang,
ning yoking.
39 Ka naganing kadapmang wa nua'ni ka kigineng sini'. Wa ning, aming
nua'ni wari gifakadaga tinga wa gu kura'bu tipkadaga waraga' guk mo'
surotang. A aming nua'ni wari faaga gupapeinga wa gu kura' tubobu guk
mo' urotang. Abanga faaga tubo u gukinga undu' kura' guk mo' urotang,
mokngang tubosa' kureng guta'.
40 Abanga aming nua'ni wari guta' kaba mamareng nakgama ning touta'
gu nagaganang kadagang tugung wara' kura'bu wa guning siot kareng
u name'. Ning tonga guning siot kareng u girombemnonga tinga wa gu
saketga kareng undu' amotang.
41 A aming girii nua'ni wari ai naning mambong i manggaknama kadak
do tonga nipme' ning tuguinga wa gu kama ka adi tonga kami ga' touta'
wara'ganang didimengsa' mo' tonga kamotang, mokngang gu kadapmang
kareng tangama nagira au sa' tanga kamani sini' undu' girisa' tonga
kamotang.
42 Beng sini' aming nua'ni wari napa' ni amimi ga' ganinga wa gu
bibi' mo' nakotang, kadapmang kareng yaranga ninak sa' tanga amimi
sa' totang. A aming nua'ni wari napa'ni amiinga kura'bu inga' ganggam

ga' tuguinga wa gu sasuk ka kura' tubobu undu' kaga'sa' ganggam waraga' mo totang, mokngang gu tubosa' undu' girisa' amotang.”

Jisas wari digirap ga' kafakafa tiam waraga' togu'
Luk 6:27-28,32-36

43 “Ka sidi midi tangkunang nua'ni ka tim aming ka sidigok digirap titi waraga' yoking u yaranga titing undu' kuma'sa' naking. Ka midi ka u yoking wa ning, gu guning digirapga ga' wa bibi'sini' nakngamotang a ganing amiga ga' wa kabaka guk naknga kafakafa tangamotang ning yoking.
44 Ka naganing kadapmang wa nua'ni ka kigineng sini'. Wa ning, kabaka guk ninak wa ganing amiga ga'sa' mo' naknga tangamotang. Mokngang gu aming nua'ni ka guta' digirap tita' waraga' undu' kabaka guk naknga kafakafa tangamotang. A aming wari guta' bibi' naknga kadagang tagaminga wa gu kabaka kadagang naknga marara kura'bu mo' tiamotang. Mokngang gu kadapmang kareng tanga kura'bu wa Anutu wari yotangkayap tinga kareng gi' ubu iik waraga' ibang toimotang.
45 Ka sidi Anutuning mindine arantagim ning iking wara' sidi kadapmang kareng ka u torik ningwara' u tinting wa kadapmang kareng sini' ka babangsi' Anutu girii wari kunimganang kuta ira tita' wara'guk dabiksa' tinting. Ka Anutu adi kadapmang kareng wa ning tita', adi aming yotangkayabita' wa adi tagagare tanga aming kareng kanga wa giri yotangkangam a nisi' aming kadagang kanga wa kagabi ning guk mo' tita' mokngang sini'. Adi kafakafa wa aming karesi a kadagasi wara'guk dabiksa' tasabita'. Ning tanga adining napa' girisi ka mayam a gimak wa aming karesi a kadagasi dabiksa' u yotangkasap waraga' saminga karengsa' naknga ikiting.
46 Ka sidindu' ningsa', sidi kadapmang ka aming nua'niga' ninakning waraga' wa ning mo' sukanting, a indi kuyane ga' siamo' ninak wa undu' kuma'sa' titam wara' Anutu adi u nipma kafakafa wa kuma'sa' tinimota'. Mokngang, kadapmang ka sidaning kuyase sini'ga'sa' naknga tiam wara'ning wa Anutu adi napa' girii ning mo' kata'. Kadapmang ka ningwara' wa aming ka aming kadagasi ning initing ka aming takis mamanggesi adindu' fafong kuma'sa' tanga ikiting. Ka sidi kadapmang ka unggungsa' tanga ikanting wa Anutu adi kareng ning kanga waraga' kura'bu wa indining tanga tasamota', mokngang.
47 Abanga sidi ngingeng bak kuguk ka sidaning amise sini' guksa' titi undu' Anutu adi napa' girii ning mo' kata'. Aming arantagim nua'ni ka Anutuning midi kabi'guk mo' ikiting adindu' kadapmang ka ning udi fafongsa' titing wara' sidi, a indi kadapmang kareng ka ning u tem wara' indi aming kadagasi ka u iirafik sini' tem ning guk mo' tonting, mokngang.
48 Sidi aming kadagasi a karesi dabiksa' wa kadapmang didimeng kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' kubaniksa' ka babangsi' Anutu girii ka kunimganang ikita' wari tanga ikita' ningsa' tiamting.”

6

Jisas wari kadapmang ka aming yotangkayap ning waraga' togu'

1 Ka sidi kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari titiga' nakita' u tonga wa kabaksi' guk beng sini' kufara tinting. Sidi sasuk usingsa' ka kadapmang kareng ka amingning dasi'ganang sireng tinga aming wari kareng ning sasap waraga' guk mo' sura tinting. Mokngang, sidi sasuk ka waraga' tanga tinting wa sidining babangsi' Anutu ka kunimganang ikita' adi kadapmang

ka u kareng ning kanga waraga' to kareng kura'bu sansam ning guk
mokngang.
2 Wara' gu aming ka mambong guk mokngang tatafak waraga' ai'dap
tanga kafakafa tangama mambong ni amonga wa gu aming fam ning
dasi'ganang sireng amiinga aming wari karengsa' gagap waraga' mo'
sura totang. Kadapmang usingsa' ka ningwara' wa aming midi buburap
tutugusi wari siring yak girii ganang a aming bak ganangsa' yangara kuma'
tanga fiareting. Adi kadapmang ka wa tatafak aming ga' bibiri' beng
guk mo' naknga titing, mokngang adi sasuk ka aming wari kareng ning
iyap waraga'sa' sura sige titing. Beng guk sini' torik adisining kadapmang
kareng waraga' mesisiringa wa aming warisa' titing, a Anutu adi waraga'
wa kareng naknga mesisiringa guk mo' tita', mokngang sini'.
3 Ka gu tatafak aming beng sini' yotangkayap ga' sura wa gu aming ni
guk mo' gabinga kapmo' tafaferanga amotang wa giri.
4 Ning tinga babangga girii Anutu ka nasi' nasi' aming wari kapmo' titing
u kuma' yapsasu'neta' warisa' gapma napa' beng guk ning kanga kaba
kareng naknga napa' kareng kura'bu gamota'.

Jisas wari arantagimni u ibang tutugu ning kadapmang didimeng waraga' yanggu'
Luk 11:2-4

5 Ka Anutuga' ibang tutugu waraga' undu' ningsa' toutik, sidi babangsi'
Anutuga' ibang tounga wa sidi kadapmang ka aming arantagim ka
midi buburap adi' wari tonga fiareting ning mo' tinting. Adi ibang
tounga wa adi kadapmang usingsa' tanga aming wari aming kareng ning
yapma adisining wap bema ara waraga'sa' sura siring yak ganang a
kama bingking ka aming wari bak titing wara'gangangsa' adenga tonga
fiareting. Ka beng sini' sanirik adisining kadapmang u kareng ning kanga
mesisiringa wa aming kamaganangni warisa' yapma titing, a Anutu adi
kadapmang u kareng ning kanga waraga' mesisiringa kabi'guk mo' tita'
wara' adi nakiam guk mo' tita', mokngang sini'.
6 A gu Anutuga' ibang beng sini' tounga wa gu ganing yak iyung bane
ganang amanga faba isefinga gapmo' kapmo'sa' mera tongamotang. Ka
beng sini' gu babangga Anutu wa kaga guk mo' tanga mera toutang de
ka Anutu adi nasi' nasi' kapmo' yapsasu'na tuang wara' adi kuma' gapma
guning ibang ning kadapmang wa kareng ning kanga waraga' mesisiringa
tanga napa' kareng kura'bu kuma'sa' gamota'.
7 Ka sidi ibang tounga wa sidi midi ki guk mokngang ka paramu'sini'
sige guk mo' tonga anting. Kadapmang ka paramu' sini' sige tonga au
ningwara' wa aming ka anasining muraksi' nua'niga' sura tuguting wari
muraksi' wari nakiam ga' ning tonga tuguting.
8 Ka sidi ibang paramu' sini' tonga au ka adi u titing ning mo' tinting,
mokngang. Sidining babangsi' Anutu adi nasi' ka sidi nafera anini ga'
suking wa ko mo' aniinga ganang timinggi' kuma'sa' kata'.
9 Wara' sidi adita' ibang tangamonga wa ibang ning kadapmang
didimeng nua'ni ka naga i sanggerotik i yaranga toyanting. Wa ning,
o sibengni' girii kunimganang ikitang aming indi guning wap girii wa
kareng naro'sa' ning kantam.
10 Iik didimeng kareng ka guning bining ganang iikning unggungsa'
tipkadofinimotang. Kunim aming wari guning midi nakam sa' titing
ningsa' ka aming kamaganangni indindu' ai'sa' tagamtam.
11 Gusa' nana a nasi' kamining didimengsa' nimotang.

12 Aming wari indita' kadagang tinimging u kuma' tipdidimem ka sibeng
gu indining kadagang u suknakubenim totang.
13 Gu napa' ka kadaga titiga' kigineng sini' indiramik ning wa kagabi sa'
mo' tinga indiramikota'. Gu yotangkanip tinga kadagang wari mo'
indifikadauta'. Gusa' napa dabiksa' u niptatoretang. Tangkunang
a wap girii kigineng guk wa gupmo'sa' fikifiki ningsa' beng sini'
ikitang, beng.
14 Ka beng sini' torik, aming nua'ni wari kadagang giramikinga gu adining
kadagang waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' tanga urapsa' suknakubeutang wa
babangga Anutu adindu' guning kadagang waraga' suknakube tota'.
15 A gu aming nua'ni wari kadagang tagamota' ka gu waraga' suknakube
guk mo' totang wa babangga Anutu adindu' guning kadagang u suknakube
guk mo' tota', mokngang sini'.

Jisas wari ibang ka nana tapni guk tanga tuguting waraga' togu'

16 Ka kadapmang ka ibang ka nana tapni guk tanga tuguting waraga'
undu' ning sanotik, sidi napa' girii ni titiga' sura ibang nana tapni guk
tanga tounga wa sidi kadapmang usingsa' ka aming fam wari tanga
nondaksi' guk kadagainga aming wari beng sini' titining da'ning yapma
adisining wap bema areting ning mo' tinting. Beng sini' aming ka
wara'sining kadapmang waraga' mesisiringa wa Anutu wari mo' tita',
aming warisa' titing.
17 Ka sidi Anutuga' ibang ka nana tapni guk kuma' tanga tonga aming
ning dasi'ganang undu' aming wari sapkeda guk mo' titi waraga' tafafera
tanga nondaksi' tipgadabanga mesisiringa sa' tanga tonting wa karengsa'.
18 Ning tinga sidining babangsi' Anutu ka kapmo' ikinga kaga guk mo'
titing warisa' ibang kapmo' tonting u kuma' sapma naksam sa' tota'.

Jisas wari mambong ka fikifiki ningsa' iikning mo' u bak mo' manggara kuguk waraga' togu'

Luk 12:33-34

19 Ka sidi napa' mambong karesi ka kamaganangni sa' u manggara kukna
waraga' sasuk mimeng sini' mo' tinting, mokngang. Napa' kamaganangni
wa tangkunang ningsa' iikning guk mokngang. Napa' mambong kama-
ganangni ka wa ging wari nana a bubuyap titi a bataga tanga kadaga
abanga kubu aming wari yak ibaramara anga iromanggakniap ning tanga
bibi' titining guk.
20 A Anutuning napa' kigineng ka iik kareng titi wara'ning wa napa'
ka ging a bataga a aming wari kubuna ning titining guk mokngang sini',
tangkunang fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning. Wara' sidi sidining mambong
kigineng ning wa waraga'sa' naknga manggara kuknganting.
21 Ka sidi Anutuning napa' kiginesi ka ningsa' iikning u manggakna ga'sa'
nakanting wa sidining sasuksi' wa napa' wara'ning tuang Anutuganang
kuma' ita'.

Aming ka sasuk kareng guk wa aming de kareng ningda'ning wara'ning midi

Luk 11:34-36

22 Ka sidi kuma'sa' naking, aming ning deni wa sasukni wara'ning
kamang diok ning ikita' wara' aming ka de kareng wa sasuk ka kaba
ganang undu' sangang sa' tanga ikita'.
23 A de wari kadaga tota' wa mokngang, adi napa' fam guk mo' yapma
sasuk didimeng guk mo' tanga ira kaba ganang wa kangkam guk ikita'.
Ka aming ning sasuk undu' de wari degareta' ningda'ning wara' aming ka

sasuk ka napa' kadagang sa' fatota' wa adining iikni undu' kangkam ning ira kadaga tota'.

Kane aming wari aming girisi fama' ning kane titining guk mokngang
Luk 16:13

24 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, kane aming nua'ni wari aming girii nua'ni ning kane tangamota' undu' unggungsa' tota'. Adi kane ka u tanga anga aming girii nua'ni ning kane wara'guk mo' tota' mokngang. Adi fama' guk dabik tiamotik ning tonga tota' wa girini nua'niga' wa kaba guk naknga kafakafa tangamota' a nua'niga' wa kaba sini' mo' kufara kane kafakafa guk mo' tangamota'. Ka sidindu' ningsa', sasuksi' wari napa' girisi kamaganangni moni a mambong karesi fam waraga'sa' tinting wa wari sidining girisi' ningda'ning ira saptatoreinga sidi wara'ning kapmik ikanting. Ning tinga sidi sasuk mimeng ka waraga'sa' tanga ira Anutuning kane ga' wa kabaksi' sini' mo' kufara tinting.

Jisas wari aming wari nana a kwi'ga' sasuk mimeng mo' titi waraga' togu'
Luk 12:22-31

25 Ka Jisas wari adining arantagimni u nua'bu ning yanggu', ka sidi napa' fuksi' yotangka ning waraga' sura ai, nana wa nasi' nantam a kwi' wa indining tanga manggaknantam ning tonga sasuk mimeng tanga kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakanting. Napa' ka nana a kwi' mambong wa aming wari damdang naknga gi' iik wara'ning ki mo' mokngang.

26 Ka sidi yang ning iiksi'ga' sukanting, yang adi nasi' nantam ning tonga sasuk mimeng tanga feng kane tangkunang tanga ifakadofiinga manggara yak ganang didasi ning guk mo' titing. Abanga Anutu adi yang wa napa' kababi' sini' sigening ning yabita' unggung ka adi kafakafa yaptatoreinga damdang sa' ikiting. Ka aming sidi Anutuning de ganang wa napa' kabasi' mo', napa' girii sini' ning iking wara' sidining babangsi' Anutu ka kunimganang ikita' adi sidi yotangkasap ga' wa nakube kabi'guk mo' tota', mokngang adi kuma'sa yotangkasabota'.

27 Ka beng sini' aming adi adining iikni wa ananing tang ganangsa' guk mo' tiparamundota' wara' adi ananing iikni waraga' sasuk mimeng tonga, mokngang.

28 Abanga kwi' tasase ga' mimeng titining undu' ningsa', sidi ai kwi' guk mokngang, ya fukni' bi'sa' ba yangakantam ning tonga waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga sasuk mimeng mo' tinting mokngang. Sidi napa' daberim karesi ka base ganang kadofiting waraga' sukanting, napa' karesi ka u yabitam wa anasining tang ganang kane girii mo' tanga kadofiting mokngang, Anutuning tanga ganangsa' kadofiting.

29 Beng guk sini' sanirik aming girii king Solomon ka tim itarugu' adi aming kangasi sini' ira adining kwi'ni tasase wa inga'ni karesi sini' tanga wara'ning wap guk itarugu'. Ka napa' daberim karesi baseni ka u torik wa karesi sini' ka wa aming kafasi' wari mo' tinga ikiting, wara' daberim wari kuni' sini' ira Solomon ning kwi' kareng ka aming kafasi' wari muntofiging u tarafikiting.

30 Ka daberim u torik undu' napa' tangkunang ka fikifiki ningsa' iikning mo', wa adi kabi' ningsa' adeia' tubobu urapsa' kaforanga mangfuinga kudip seinga wadigi' kuma' dasasu'neting. A aming sidi wa Anutu wari napa' girii sini' ning sabita' wara' sidi ning nakedanting, aming ka naktangka kabi'sini' titisi sidi wa Anutu adi kuma'sa' yotangkasap ning.

31 Ka sidi naning midi u naknga sasuk mimeng ka ai indi nasi' nantam,
a nasi' tasasentam ning titing wa kagabi tinting.
32 Sasuk mimeng ka ningwara' wa aming ka Anutu girii beng guk
wara'ning wap guk mo' nakiting wari tanga ikiting. Ka sidining
babangsi' girii kunimganang ikita' adi sidi napa' ka nana titining a
tasase ning waraga' nafek tinting wa kuma' sabara' wara' adi kuma'sa'
yotangkasamota'.
33 Wara' naktangka aming sidi napa' kigineng ka sidi fikifiki sura iikning
wa Anutuning bining ning kadapmang didimeng waraga'sa' sura ikanting.
Ning tinga Anutu adi napa' fam ka nana a tasase ning undu' kuma'sa
samota'.
34 Ka sidi midi kigineng ka waraga' sura ning tanga sasuk ka napa' inga'
kagadofi ning waraga' tanga kabaksi' mamareng naknga ai inga' wa nafek
ba tok wa ma napa' mamareng fam ba kadofinamo' ning mo' tonting,
mokngang, Sidi napa' ka kama kubanik ganang kaga' kuma' ting waraga'sa'
sukanting. A napa' ka inga' titining wa Anutu warisa' katatorara' wara'
anasa' kuma' sangtintingnota'.

7

Jisas wari aming u usingsa' mo' tagagareyapma arokiam waraga' togu'
Luk 6:37-38,41-42

1 Ka Jisas wari adining arantagim u midi tangkunang nua'ni ka ning
yanggu', ka sidi kadapmang ka amise fam ga' arokiam tanga usingsa'
yapma tagagareyap wara'ning ka aming fam wari titing wa mo' sini'
tinting, inga' Anutu wari sida undu' ningsa' ma tagagaresabo'.
2 Sidi aming fam ning kadapmang u kafakafa mo' kigedanga a aming
ka wa kadagang tita' ning tonga bibi' urapsa' nakiamting wa inga' Anutu
wari sidining kadapmang kadagang ka aming usingsa' tagagareyap ning u
kanga wa a sidi aming kadagasi ning ma sano'. Sidi aming fam ga' kafakafa
mo' tiamting wa Anutu adindu' sidining kadapmang wara'ganangsa'
tagagaresapma kafakafa mo' ma tasamo'. A sidi kadapmang kareng
tiamting wa Anutu adindu' sidita' kadapmang kareng tasamota'.
3 Abanga kadapmang nua'ni ka ning, aming ka de susu girii guk wari
amingni nua'ni ning de susu kabasi' u kanga tanga kayo titiga' arokngam
mimeng mo' tota'. Mokngang adi susu girii ka ananing de ganang u tanga
kayo waraga'sa' surota'.
4 Ka adi de susu girii wari ko fideinga amingni u o kuyana na
yotangkagam tanga daga susu u tanga kayogamotik ning anota' wa
didimeng mo', kadagang tara'.
5 Adi tim ka susu girii ka ananing de ganang isefinga fidera' u tanga
kayonga kafakafa degaranga ning tanga susu kabasi' ka kuyangni ning de
ganang wa inga' kanga tanga kayongamota' wa giri didimeng.
6 Ka Anutuning midi kareng ka naga u sana yararik wa napa' kigineng
kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' wara' sidi Anutuning midi u ituaimonga wa
aming arantagim ka kabaksi' ka midi ka waraga' bibi' naknga anikige titing
wara'siga' sige kayoim sa' mo' tinting. Wa adi napa' beng guk mokngang
ning kanga kugwang wari seksi' nakinga ganang iiramik tinga aming
urang dipminga nonga titing ningda'ning ma tasamni'. Abanga sidi aming
wari adisining napa' kigineng kareng sini' u magaa ning bining ganang
tanga igukinga magaa wari kigeda guk mo' tanga tipmififereinga kama
sigesa' ubu urang ikiting ningda'ning ma tini'. Wara' sidi Anutuning midi
i ituaunga wa kafakafa katatoranga ituanting.

Aming wari napa' ni ga' sura Anutuga' ibang fikifiki fatugu wara'ning midi
Luk 11:9-13

7 Ka ning sanotik, sidi Anutu u napa' kareng ni ga' anonga wa anini
sa' tinting. Ning tinga adi kuma'sa' samota'. A sidi Anutuning sasuk
kareng ga' wena tangkunang ningda'ning tanga aninting wa Anutu wari
kuma' sangtintingneinga kanga bemnanting. Abanga sidi Anutu guk
iikga' sura adita' ibang ka aming wari faba kadakiam ga' urang anga ura
tuguting ningda'ning tanga tonting wa Anutu adi aiga sa' tanga kadaksama
sinagiknota'.
8 Beng sini' aming ka Anutu wari napa' kareng ni yotangkangam ga'
sura anota' wa ma kadapmang kareng ga' wena tanga anota' wa ma
Anutu guk iikga' ibang touta' wa Anutu adi nakngam sa' tanga kuma'sa'
yotangkangamota'.
9 Ka sidi midi ka u torik waraga' nakedonga wa kadapmang ka
aming kamaganangni sidi sidining sabase ga' tiamiting waraga' sukanting.
Sidining sabase wari nana dibing ni iyam ga' tuguinga wa sidi napa'
kadagang ka uningkim u sige guk mo' bema imiting mokngang.
10 Abanga adi keng ga' tuguinga undu' sidi gimik kafo ni u sige guk mo'
bema imiting mokngang.
11 Ka aming kamaganangni kadapmang didimeng guk mo' titisi sidi
sabase wari napa' ni iyam ga' tuguinga wa sidi ninak sa' tanga napa' kareng
didimengsa' imiting. Ka sidi ai' dap ning kadapmang ka u titing ning wa
babangsi' Anutu girii ka kunimganang ikita' ka ai' dap ning tuang beng
sini' adi aming ni wari napa' ni amimi ga' anota' wa kareng girii sini' tanga
amimi sa' tota' ning tita' waraga' sukanting.
12 Beng sini' kadapmang kareng ka gu aming fam wari guta' tagam ga'
nakitang ning wa gu aming fam ga' undu' ningsa' tiamotang wa karengsa'.
Midi ka aming ga' kafakafa tiam wara'ning u torik wa midi kigineng sini'
ka Moses ning kadapmang tang a midi fam ka profet arantagim wari
tokadofiaging dabiksa' u defata' wara'ning ki sini'.

Jisas wari kadapmang kabasi' ka ka' iyak ning waraga' togu'
Luk 13:24

13 Ka kadapmang ka fama' guk adeiamu', nua'ni wa kabasi ka kapmo'
da'ning adeta' a nua'ni wa girii sirengsa' adeta'. Ka aming kabi'mo' adi
kadapmang girii u karengsa' kanga kugurang sa' mugo waraga' sura u
yaranga mugoting. Ka kadapmang girii ka wa kudip kadagang waraga'
mugo wara'ning. Ka sidi kadapmang ka u mo' yaranting mokngang, sidi
kadapmang ka kabasi' unggungsa' yaranting.
14 Ka kadapmang kabasi' ka u torik wa kabasi' sini' abanga kane girii
guk tanga autang. Ka aming kabi'mo' adi wara'guk mo' katuanga auting.
Mokngang, aming kubanik kubanik warisa' katuanga yaranga auting. Ka
kadapmang kabasi' ka wa yong ka ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning wara' sidi
kadapmang kabasi' unggungsa' yaranting.

Jisas wari yanggek aming mandaga' u yapkeda waraga' togu'
Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27

15 Ka sidi kafakafa suktangkanga ikanting, profet mandaga' fam undu'
iking. Ka wari kadapmang mandaga' fam sanggekinga kadaga ma tini'.
Adi mandaga' ning fatuguting, o indi Anutuning midi kareng itua ning
aming beng sini'. Ning tuguinga sidi adisining iiksi' undu' keng ka kagaya
guk mo' titing, kugurasi sa' ka sipsip ningda'ning yabiting. Ka mokngang

adisining kabaksi' mang ganang wa sasuk kadagang wari tanga kugwang
kagaya guk ningda'ning ikiting.
16 Ka sidi adisining kanesi' unggungsa' kanga wara'ganang nakedanting.
Ka u nakeda wara'ning wa ning, sidi firi mindip ka nana titining minditing
undu' kuma'sa' yabiting. Firi mindip karesi ka nana titining ka grep wa
aya kusung guk baseni wara'ganang guk mo' manggeting mokngang, grep
undu' ananing ki ganang didimengsa' manggeting. A firi mindip karesi
fam undu' firi kadagasi ning ki ganang guk mo' manggeting, mokngang
wa ki ganang didimengsa' manggeting.
17 Abanga nana ka bong girii arota' wa beng girii afuting, a nana ka
kiridang da'ning arota' wa bengni undu' girii mo' tota', kabi'sini' afota' ning
titing.
18 Abanga firi karesi wa firi mindip ka nana titining guk mokngang
wara'guk mo' minditing. A firi ka kadagasi mindip sigening titing undu'
firi mindip karesi ka nana titining wara'guk minditing.
19 Ka firi mindip nana titining karesi ka uwafi titing wari kafakafa mo'
minditing wa aming adi iibi sa' mo' titing, mokngang adi dinasasu'na tanga
kudip ganang seting.
20 Ka profet kadagasi arantagim ka u torik undu' ningsa', sidi adisining
kadapmang a kanesi' ka didimeng mo' tinting u yapkeda sa' tanga wa ning
tonting, o adi mandaga' aming beng sini'.
21 Ka beng sini' sidi aming kabi'mo' wari o girini' ning fananing u yapma
ning mo' sukanting, o adi Anutuning bining kareng ganang dabiksa' iikning
unda'. Mokngang Anutuning bining kareng ganang iikning wa aming ka
naning sibeng ka kunimganang ikita' adining sasuk sa' yaranga tanga na
adisining girisi' ning beng sini' napma fananing warisa' wa giri ikni'ga'.
22 Beng sini' inga' kama kunim wari bibi' tonga to' ganang wa mandaga'
aming kabi'mo' ka ningwara' adi naga abok u napma ning toni'ga', o girii
gu bibiri' nibe', indi guning arantagim indi guning wap waraga' sura wa
Anutuning midi kareng ituatam. Abanga indi masi' unggo kadagasi wa
guning wap guk tonga tanga igura ning tanga kane tangkunasi fam mirakel
kabi'mo' undu' kuma'sa' tanga ira abutam.
23 Ka adi ning udi giri nangni' de ka nabu ning tipfaranga inok ga', a
sidi nisi' aming wari abanga toing, na sidi mo' sinagarotik. Sidi naganing
arantagim sini' mo', sidi aming kadagang titisi sa' sabarik. Uri fonga mugo
tini' ning inok ga'.

Jisas wari adining midi ninak wa aming wari yak mama ning ningda'ning waraga' togu'
Luk 6:47-49

24 Ka aming ka midi ka naga fatorik i naknga naktangka tanga
didimengsa' tanga irota' wa adi aming sasuk kareng guk wari yak kigineng
mama ning ningda'ning tota'. Wa ning, aming ka sasuk kareng guk
adi yak maunga wa adi tim ka kafakafa sura ning tanga kama kareng
wara'ganangsa' tanga manota'.
25 Ka inga' gimak girii tanga ama gibung wari yak ganang u kagadofi a
gugubik kigineng wari abanga yak u ifamota' wa mokngang, yak wara'ning
mangkap wa mang sini' kuma' unanga kamota' wara' kigineng ningsa'
adenga kadaga guk mo' tota'.
26 A aming ka naning midi i sige ninak sa' tanga kabinting wa
adi kadapmang ka aming sasuk guk mokngang wari yak kareng ka

kama kafakafa guk mo' kadidimanga kama papekareng ganang urapsa'
mamaning ningda'ning tota'.
27 Ka inga' gimak girii tanga ama gibung wari yak ganang u kagadofi
a gugubik kigineng wari abanga yak u ifamota' wa yak karengsa' kuma'
mauta' unggung tapanga mangfuinga ama gibung wari wara'ganang
wadigi'sini' tipkadauta'.
28 Ka Jisas wari midi u tosasu'neinga aming arantagim kabi'mo' ka
unggung adeging wari adining midi u kuni' nua'ni sini' ning naknga base
tiging.
29 Adi Jisas ning midi wa adisining yanggek aming ka Moses ning kadap-
mang tapni yanggekiaging wara'sining masi' ningda'ning mo' naking.
Mokngang adi kigineng guk ka aming tangkunang girii guk wari tutugu
ning ning naknga base tiging.

8

Jisas wari aming nua'ni bagana lepa guk u tipkarendagu'
Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14

1 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni midi u yanggera ning tanga kama bubo u
kabinga afuinga aming arantagim kabi'mo' wari abanga Jisas u yaranga
aging.
2 Ka aming nua'ni bagana tangkunang fugu udi kadagasi lepa guk wari
Jisas ganang anga manda upma mungkupnanga mera Jisas u ning anigu',
o girii gu girisa' nifakarenda ning ning gabarik wara' gu bibiri' nabe'.
3 Ka Jisas adi nakngam sa' tanga fugu u suronga ning anigu', we' kuma'
gifakarendarik. Ning aniinga udi kadagasi fugu ganang wari kaga'sa'
bingaminga karenda tugu'.
4 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming u ning anisefigu', gu fuka i gifagarendarik
yaraga' aming ka ni guk mo' anotang. Gu bagana aming wari karenda ning
kadapmang didimeng titing waraga' sura pris ganang sa' autang. Auinga
pris wari fuka tubobu kuma' karendotang u gapma wap aming kareng
ning ubu gana gangkareinga anga Anutu ga' ofa ka tim Moses wari bagana
aming karenda wara'ning waraga'sa' tangam waraga' togu' u tangamotang.
Ning tinga aming wari u gapma gu wap aming kareng ning gana adisigok
kubap iikga' tubobu ginagiknganting ning anigu'. Ning aniinga mugo tugu'.

Jisas wari Romni soldia ning girii wara'ning kane aming tipkarendan-
gamgu'
Luk 7:1-10

5 Ka Jisas wari u anganga Kapaneam yong u kadofigu'. Ka Romni
ami'ning soldia ning aming girii nua'ni wari Jisas ganang kadofinga
6 midi tangkunang ning anigu', o girii naning kunung aming nua'ni
bagana mamareng sini' ka kayong kafong kuma' kumara fugu kagaya girii
sini' defara famindira'.
7 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', we' kuma' anga tipkarendotik.
8 Ka soldia ning aming girii wari ning anisefigu', ka girii na aming kareng
mo' wara' gu naning yak ganang do unggung aunga. Mokngang gu ingging
adenga midisa' tuguinga kuma' karendota'.
9 Na kadapmang ka midisa' tuguinga kane aming u midisa' ininga titining
undu' fafong titik. Na ami'ning aming wara'sining girisi' de ka nandu'
aming girisi fam ning kapmik ganang ikitik. Abanga na aming arantagim
fam undu' yaptatoretik wara' na naganing soldia arantagim u napa' niga'

initik udi nakngamsa' tanga titisa' titing. Naga u maya' ning toutik udi
au sa' tota' a abubu te' ning toutik udi abubu sa' tota'. Abanga aming ka
naganing kane tita' u kane ni titiga' anitik udi ninak sa' tanga tita'. Ka girii
gundu' ningsa', ingging adenga midisa' tuguinga kuma' karendota'.
10 Ning aniinga Jisas wari adining midi kareng u naknga aming kuni'
nua'ni ning kagu'. Ning tanga faranga aming ka Jisas ana yaranga
fengaging u ning yanggu', ning sanotik aming ka ya Juda aming mo' ka
adi naktangkani kareng sini' karik. Na Juda aming indining kamaganang
wa aming ka ni naktangkani kareng sini' ka ningwara' guk mo' katik
mokngang sini'.
11 Ka beng sini' torik, aming arantagim kabi'mo' ka Juda mo' kama
kamanini ka mayam de ararap tara' a mayam amama tara' u ira yareting
wari inga' Anutuning bining ka kunim yongganang u anga mera ning
tanga naktangka aming timini Ebraham guk ka Aisak a Jekop adisigok
nana kubap mera nani'ga'.
12 A aming ka tim Anutuning bining ganang iikning wap guk ning tonga
tanga ikiting adi mokngang, adi Anutu wari manggara fugang tariabinga
kama gaa' kangkam sini ganang ira fuksi' mamareng girii naknga mak
kara kugwak sa' fatoni'ga'.
13 Jisas wari midi u ina ning tanga soldia ning aming girii u ning anigu',
yakangga' tubobu girisa' mautang napa' gu naga tagam ga' naktangkanga
torang wa didimengsa' kuma'sa' kadofigaminga kautang ning aniinga
mugo tugu'. Ka didimeng ka Jisas wari midi u togu' wara'ganangsa'
ami'ning aming girii wara'ning kane aming udi kaga'sa' kuma' karendagu'.

Jisas wari Pita ning ipmang taming u tipkarendagu'
Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39

14 Ka Jisas wari Pita ning yak ganang u anga amanga kagu' ka Pita ning
ipmang taming udi bagana fugu kagaya mamareng tanga defagu'.
15 U kanga Jisas wari kafong u suroinga bagana u tanga defagu' wari
kaga'sa' bigu'. Ning tanga bagana wari biinga karengsa' ubu naknga
marara Jisas se' ga' nana siam kane tiamgu'.

Jisas wari bagana aming kabi'mo' ifakarendagu'
Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41

16 Ning tanga nana u nanga mareia' kibiri ganang aming kabi'mo' wari
amise fam masi' unggo kadagasi guk u inagira Jisas u kaunga abiging.
Abuinga Jisas wari u yapma midisa' tuguinga masi' unggo kadagasi wari
ibinga mugo tinga karendasasu'na tiging. Ning tanga aming fam ka
baganasi' kuni' kuni' guk undu' ifakarendasasu'negu'.
17 Ka kane ka Jisas wari u tugu' waraga' midi nua'ni ka timinggi' profet
Aisaia wari togu' wari beng guk kadofigu'. Midi ka u tuguinga yoking wa
ning,
“anasa' indining bagana kadagasi kuni' kuni' a mamareng girii u bem-
sasu'neinga binimara' ning yoking.”

Aming ka Jisas ga' naktangka tonga wa kafakafa sura tota'
Luk 9:57-60

18 Ka aming arantagim kabi'mo' wari Jisas ganang bak girii sini' tiging.
Ka Jisas wari u yapma arantagimni u ning yanggu', indi aming i iibi tanga
gwang fugung do manam.
19 Ning tonga mugo tonga tinga Moses ning kadapmang tang wara'ning
sasuk aming girii nua'ni wari Jisas ganang u kadofinga ning anigu',

yanggek aming gam na guning arantagim ira gugok kubap mantam. Gu
indeng autang wa nandu' kubap sa' ayantam ga'.
20 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', gu nagok kubap mugo ga' torang wa. Ka ning
ganotik, kafakafa sura toya'. Kugwang baseni wa dama dekning kamasi'
guk abanga yang undu' yorisi' guk yating. A Amingning Tim Iyak na
yaknang a dama dekning kama gapmam sini' guk mokngang ning anigu'.
21 Ka aming nua'ni ka Jisas ning midi ga'sa' fanakarugu' adindu'
unggung adegu'. Ka wari Jisas u ning anigu', girii nandu' gugok kubap
mugo ga' sutik. Ka indining, tim ka naning sibeng tangandang u anga
yotangkangama iya' adi kumoinga gugok wa inga' udi giri anam wa.
22 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', babangga unafarafi ga' sura torang wa
amine ka naning kane ga' guk mo' sura bibi' titining sa' iking wari kuma'
unafarafani'. A gu nagok kubap mugo ga' torang wa kabaka kubaniksa'
kufara nanawak sa' te' ning anigu.

Jisas wari gugubik girii aniinga bigu'
Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25

23 Ka Jisas wari aming fama' midi u ina ina ning tanga arantagimni guk
u inagiknanga bot ganang aranga mera gwang fugung ga' mugoging.
24 Ka adi bot ganang u anganga gwang bining do kadofiinga gugubik
kigineng girii wari urapsa' kadofinga gwang u figikbibingeinga gwang
sasabara girii wari marara bot bane ganang amatononga tugu. A Jisas
udi dama tang deku'.
25 Ka arantagimni wari gugubik girii wari tanga bot amonga tugu' u
kanga mutu tanga Jisas u tipseganga ning katiangaging, ai girii mamarak
tanga yotangkanip te', bibi' tantam yang.
26 Ka Jisas wari u naknga seganga marara ning ifangyanggu', a sidi
naktangkasi' guk mokngang wara' sidi mutu ba ting. Ning ina ning
tanga gugubik kigineng u midisa' tuguinga gugubik wari kaga'sa' dagainga
gwang sasabara girii undu' bibi' tanga kugurang gi'sa' ubu deiagu'.
27 Ning tinga ananing arantagim wari u kanga base tanga ai ya nasi'
aming ya, napa' girii ka gugubik kigineng a gwang sasabara girii ningyara'
undu' adining midi nakngam ning guk ba ning tonga sasuk mimeng tanga
ko tanga mera aging.

Jisas wari aming fama' masi' unggo kadagasi guk ifakarendagu'
Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37

28 Ning tanga anganga gwang gaga tubo ka aming Juda mo' ka Gadara
ning iniaging wara'sining kamaganang do kadofiging. Ka aming masi'
unggo kadagasi guk fama' wari Jisas u abanga katuagumu'. Aming
fama' ka wa masi' papesi sini', dama deksi' wa kama ginang ka aming
kungkumosi fonga faipmiaging wara'ganangsa' defara fengakiagumu'.
Ka aming yong ki wara'ni adi aming fama' waraga' tanga mutu tanga
kadapmang ka wara'guk mo' famaiaging.
29 Ka wari Jisas ganang kadofinga Jisas u urapsa' kuma' kigedanga ning
togumu', ai Anutuning mindingni gu nasi' tinibonga abarang. Amingga'
kagaya iyam ning kama ko mo' tinga gu indita' kagaya urapsa' wa naga'
nimonga abarang.
30-31 Ning katinga ning tanga masi' unggo kadagasi wari magaa aran-
tagim girii ka fugung ning u fidenga fanaging u fonga yapma Jisas u ning
aniging, ai gu indifi mo' totang, gu ningkagare tonga wa indibi sa' tinga
magaa arantagim do wara'ganang anga amayapma iknam.

32 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari yankagare tinga aming fama' u ibinga anga
magaa wara'ganangsa' anga amayapsasu'neging. Ning tinga magaa wari
kugurang gi' fideging u kabinga bima tanga kama sam kadagang ganang u
tabasananga amanga gwang ganang apa mangfanga gwang u topnakadara
wadigi' dabiksa' kumaksasu'neging.
33 Ka yong ki wara'ni aming fam ka magaa u yaptatoranga fideging wari
magasi' kungkumak tiging u yapma yong girii ga' tubobu unara anga midi
ka nasi' magaa wari tiging, abanga nasi' aming fama' masi' unggo kadagasi
guk wari tugumu' wara'ning u ituanga yareging.
34 Ning tinga aming yong ki wari midi u naknga marara kadidima sini'
tonga Jisas u kaunga aging. Anga kadofinga Jisas u kanga ning aniging,
ai mutu tem, gu indining kamaganang i ko mo' irotang, tubobu urapsa'
maya', ning aniging.

9

Jisas wari aming bagana agik kayong kafong kungkumosi tipmaragu'
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

1-2 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagim guk adi kama ka u kabinga gwang fugung
ga' tubobu maunga bot ganang areging. Arang mera ning tanga anganga
Jisas ananing yong ki ganang u anga kadofiging. Ka aming yong ki wari
aming nua'ni bagana agik mamareng kayong kafong kungkumosi u ipma
bema Jisas u kaunga abiging. Ka Jisas wari bagana aming wara'ning
amine wari Jisas ning kigineng ga' naktangka tanga bema abiging u yapma
bagana aming u ning anigu', sabana gu sasuk mimeng mo' totang, guning
kadagang wa kami kuma' tanga kayogamarik.
3 Ka Juda aming ning sasuk aming fam adi Jisas wari midi ka guning
kadagang kami kuma' tanga kayogamarik ning togu' u naknga kabaksi'
kadanga anasa' ning toging, ai aming ka wa midi ka Anutu anikige
ningda'ning tora' nakem.
4 Ka Jisas adi adisining sasuksi' kabaksi'ganang u kuma' yapkedanga midi
ning yanggu', sidi nagata' kadagang ba naknaming.
5 Ka sidi indining suking, sidi naga o na guning kadagang kuma'
tanga kayogamarik ning u midisa' torik waraga' kabaksi' kadagang ba
naknaming, a naga napa' sireng sini' ka mamarak tanga mugo te' ning
toutik wa giri mamareng guk mo' u nakanting. Mokngang, midi fama'
wara'ning ki wa kubaniksa' ka naning kigineng kuma' tipkadofiinga kaing
wang.
6 Ka sidi ning toing wara' na napa'ni tasamotik sidi u kanga o Anutu
wari tangkunang ka aming ning kadagang tanga igukiam wara'ning wa
Amingning Tim Iyak ga' kuma' ba amigu' ning u kanga nakeda waraga'.
Ning ina ning tanga bagana aming u ning anigu', we' mamarak tanga
kwi'ga mambong u manggaknanga yakangga' mugo te'.
7 Ning aniinga bagana aming wari mamarak sa' tanga yoring ga' mugo
tugu'.
8 Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo' ka unggung anga adeging wari u
kanga base tanga Anutuning wap bema aranga ning toging, ai Anutuning
kigineng ka ya aming ganang guk wa indining kadofiinga tinga kayam,
ning toging.

Jisas wari Matyu anga nagiku'
Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9 Ka Jisas wari yongganang u kabi'ning nua'bu anganga takis manggak
ning kane aming nua'ni wapni Matyu u adining takis mamanggak ning
yak kabasi'ganang merafatugu' u anga katuagu'. U katuanga ning anigu',
gu abubu tanga nagok kubap manam. Ning tinga Matyu adi Jisas ning
midi u ninak sa' tanga marara adining kaneni ka takis mamanggak ning u
wadigi' sini' kabinga Jisas u yaranga adisigok kubap ubu mugoging.
10 Ka inga' Matyu wari tangsana kabi' tanga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk
u adining yak ganang anga adigok nana kubap nana ga' katianggu'. Ka
wara'ganang wa Matyu adi aming takis mamanggesi a aming fam ka Juda
amise wari kadagang ning yapma aming sansaramik titisi ning iniaging
undu' katiana abanga Jisas se' guk nana u kubap dabik mera naging.
11 Ka Juda arantagim ning sasuk aming girisi Farisi wari Jisas wari aming
wara'siguk nana kubap mera naging u kanga Jisas ning arantagimni u
ning yangging, ai, sidining girisi' wari aming takis mamanggesi a aming
sansaramik titisi ning wara'guk nana kubap ba mera fining.
12 Ka Jisas adi Farisi wari midi u toging wara'ning u kuma' kanga midi
tipfara tanga ning yanggu', beng sini' dokta adi aming karesi guk mo'
yabiting, mokngang, adi aming ka bagana guk unggungsa' yabiting.
13 Ka midi ka u torik waraga' wa Anutuning midi nua'ni ka umpang
ganang timinggi' yoking wa ning, na ofa ka keng sigesa' u nanam ga' bibi'
nakarik, na ofa beng guk ka kadapmang ka aming fam ga' kabaksi' guk
naknga kafakafa tiap wara'ning u nanam ga'sa' nakarik ning yoking, ka
sidi midi ka wara'ning ki waraga' kafakafa sura nakedanting. Ka nandu'
aming karesi ga' mo' abuguk, mokngang na aming kadagasi sa' yabonga
abuguk, ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari kadapmang ka Anutuga' sura nana tapni titining waraga' togu'
Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

14 Ka Jon Baptis ning arantagimni wari abanga Jisas u ning aniging, ai
indigok ka Farisi guk indi fiking ni Anutuga' sura ibang tounga wa indi
nana tapni guk tanga fatugutam, ka guning arantagim adi tapni guk mo'
tanga nanga au sa' wa indining fiting fiabem.
15 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara tanga ning yanggu', sidi kadapmang ka
aming wari kafauwe titiga' tangsana tanga titing waraga' sukni'. Wa
ning, adi ning titing aming ka tangsana wara'ning nana u nana ga' ininga
abuting adi aming ka kafauwe titining wari adisigok kubap ko marekiting
ganang wa giri mesisiringa tanga nana sa' titing, ka inga' aming wari
kafauwe titiga' abanga nagira auinga wa adi bibiri' naknga nana tapni
wa wara'ganangsa' titing. Ka naning arantagim undu' ningsa', kami nagok
kubap ikem ganang wa adi kabaksi' kareng naknga nana sa' tinting. Ka
inga' naga ibiinga wa adi nagata' kabaksi' mamareng naknga nana tapni
wa wara'ganangsa' tini'.
16 Ka naga abanga kadapmang kareng inga'ni yanggetik wara'ning wa
midi nua'ni ka ning toutik, kwi' timini wari damarik tota' u kanga ginang u
muntofi sefonga wa kwi' inga'ni sini' mo' dopma muntofotang, mokngang.
Gu ning totang wa kwi' inga'ni wari tangkunang guk ko fideinga kwi' timini
wari urapsa' nua'bu damirira ning tanga ginang wari girii sini' kadofota'.
17 A nua'ni ka ning, wain ama inga'ni kigineng guk wa maga giknim
kandang ka timini wara'ganang mo' tagarotang, mokngang, ning wa
wain ama inga'ni kagaya guk wara'ning kigineng wari tanga kandang
u ibaramak tanga wain ama wari kwasina tinga kandang undu' wadigi'
kadauta', waraga' tanga adi wain ama inga'ni undu' kandang inga'ni

ganang didimengsa' tagakinga ama guk ka kandang guk wa kareng ningsa' fidentamu' ning titing. Ka naning midi ka naga inga' abanga i torik wara'ning wa kigineng guk wara' Anutuga' sura titining kadapmang ka timini yaranga titing wara'guk dabiksa' mo', undu' nua'ni, ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari taming nua'ni tipkarendanga taming kabasi' kungkumak tugu' ubu tipmaragu'
Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56

18 Ka Jisas wari midi u ko arainingа yong wara'ni siring yak katatora ning aming girii nua'ni adining ibingini kuma' kumakngamgu' waraga' kaba mamareng naknga abanga Jisas ganang u kadofinga manda upma mera Jisas u ning anigu', o girii abanga yotangkanam te', naning yapna kuma kumata' kanga abarik. Ka gu anga suro' tinga tubobu marara ka' irota'.
19 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari ninak sa' tanga marara arantagimni guk dabiksa' aming girii u yaranga adigok kubap aging.
20 Ka adi kadap ko aramugoging ganang ka taming nua'ni bagana amaa so guk ka kama paramu' gurak 12 ning sini' kuma' tanga ira abugu' wari karenda titiga' sura aming bak girii tanga aging wara'ning mang ganang anga Jisas ning kwi' kangkama paramu' wara'ning sunom u kapmo' tifemgu'.
21 Ka taming adi o na kwi'ni sa' tifemotik undu' giri kuma'sa' karendotik ning sura anga tifemgu'.
22 Ka Jisas adi taming wari tifemgu' udi sireng urapsa' kuma' nakedagu'. Ning tanga faranga kanga taming u ning anigu', yapna gu mutu mo' totang, naga girisa' gifakarenda ning ning napma naktangkarang warisa' tanga kami gu wadigi' kuma' karendarang. Ning tuguinga bagana kadagang amaa so fikifiki fatarugu' wari kaga' wara'ganangsa' bigu'.
23 Ning tanga anganga aming girii wara'ning yak ganang u kadofinga yapking ka aming fam wari taming u unafarafi wara'ning bibiri' waraga' kandang figiking a aming fam ka mak kara bumburang kabi'mo' ning tanga fatiangaging.
24 Ka Jisas wari u yapma ning katianggu', ai aming dabiksa' sidi fugang afasasu'nini', taming kabasi' wa kungkumak wadigi' mo' tara' mokngang, dama sa' dekara'. Ka aming u kura faging adi Jisas ning midi u naknga a gu mandaga' giknarang ning tonga kanggaga tanga anikige tiging.
25 Ning tanga Jisas wari ami taming u yangkagarenga ipmasasu'nanga iyung bane u amanga taming kabasi' kumogu' wara'ning kafong u suroinga taming wari ka' tubobu ira seranga maragu'.
26 Ning tinga aming wari u kanga base ubu tiging. Ning tanga Jisas wari taming kabasi' tipmaragu' wara'ning midi u bema bema tiangainga midi wari kama yong yong u mugoinga naksasu'nanga yareging.

Jisas wari dasi' kadagasi fama' guk ka aming mini unggo kadagang guk u ifakarendagu'

27 Ka Jisas se' wari yong ka u kabinga mugo tiging. Ka aming dasi' kadagasi fama' wari marara mandang yaranga anga Jisas u ku ning katinganggumu', o aming girii Devit ning irini gu nipbubure tanga yotangkanip te'.
28 Ka Jisas adi ningsa' nakiama anga yak nua'ni ganang amogu'. Ka dasi' kadagasi fama' adindu' ko yaranga anga yak wara'ganang mandang amogumu'. Amanga Jisas ganang didimeng kadofiinga Jisas wari u yapma

ning yanggu', ma' sidi naga girisa' sifakarenda ning ning u nabiamu'. Ka adibu ning anigumu', weng girii gu indifikarenda titining ning gabiamuk.
29 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari dasi' u suroyapma ning yanggu', sidi naga girisa' sifakarenda ning ning naknga naktangkiamu' warisa' tanga wa kami kuma' tasaminga karendiamu'.
30 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u tuguinga dasi' kadagasi wari tarara' tinga karengsa' ubu degaregumu'. Ning tanga Jisas wari yangsefi tangkunang ning tugu', dasi' i tasaminga degariamu' waraga' wa aming ka ni kabi'sini' guk mo' anintamu'.
31 Ka Jisas adi yangsefi tangkunang ning kuma' tugu' de ka mokngang, adi dasi' danga aming yong yong ka kama tubo wara'ni u yangsasu'na tanga yaregumu'.
32 Ka aming dasi' kadagasi fama' karendagumu' wari Jisas se' u ibinga mugoinga aming fam wari aming ibap amamong nua'ni ka midi map fentarugu' ubu nagira abanga kadofiging.
33 Ka Jisas wari u kanga aming wara'ning mini unggo kadagang u tanga kayongamgu'. Ning tinga aming midi map fentarugu' udi midi kaga'sa' togu'. Ka aming arantagim ka unggung adeging wari u kanga base tanga ning tonga yareging, ai napa' kigineng ka ningyara' ya Juda indining kamaganang i tim guk mo' kadofiinga katam mokngang sini', ya kamisa' kadofiinga kayam.
34 Ka Farisi arantagim fam ka adisining bining ganang unggung adeging wari u kanga ning toging, a idi kuma' kayam mini unggo kadagasi ning girisi' wari tankunang amiinga tara' ning toging.

Jisas wari ami taming kabi'mo' u yapbuburenga yotangkayap titiga'sa' naku'

35 Ka Jisas wari yong ka u kabinga ning tanga marara kama tubo Galili tara' wara'ning yong yong u yangara adisining siring yaksi'ganang amanga Anutuning midi kareng ka Anutuning bining kareng wari kagadofi wara'ning u ituaima yaranga ning tanga aming ka bagana kadagasi kuni' kuni' guk undu' ifakarenda ning tanga yaregu'.
36 Ka Jisas wari ami taming kabi'mo' wari mamarengsi' kuni' kuni' guk ka maga sipsip yotangkayap titining tuang guk mokngang ningda'ning ira Anutuning midi waraga' nafek sini' tanga abiging u yapma bibiri' sini' naku'.
37 Ning tanga ananing arantagimni u ning yanggu', kane girii sini' kadofinamara' karik. Ka na ami taming bak ya nana feng girii ka kuma' kurasasu'na ning ningda'ning yabarik. Ka feng wara'ning kane titining wa kane aming mimeng guk mokngang fama'sa',
38 wara' sidi feng wara'ning tuang Anutuga' ibang aninting. Ning tinga Anutu wari kane aming fam u nua'bu yapma yangkareinga yangara aming wari nana kuru' feng ganang u manggara bak urang kukiting ningda'ning tanga aming u manggara bak kukngaminga adining arantagim ganang kadofinting ning togu'.

10

Jisas wari adining arantagim 12 u kane ga' yangkaregu'
Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

1 Ka Jisas wari ananing arantagimni 12 u katiana ning tanga tangkunang ka aming masi' unggo kadagasi guk u tanga igukyam a aming bagana

girisi a fuksi'ganang kagaya kuni' kuni' naknga mamareng girii bema iik
u ifakarenda wara'ning u yamgu'.
2 Ka Jisas ning aposel arantagim 12 ka u katianggu' wara'sining wapsi'
wa ning, tim sini' wa Saimon ka wapni nua'ni Pita wara'guk ka kuyangni
Andru guk a Sebedi ning mindine fama' Jems iguyangguk Jon ya
3 a Filip a Batolomiu a Tomas a Matyu aming ka wa tim takis
manggatarugu' urang nagiku' wang abanga Jems nua'ni ka Alfias ning
mindingni a Tadias,
4 a Saimon ka Selot arantagim ning, arantagim ka wa adi Rom ning
gavman wari Juda katatora ga' bibi' nakiaging wara'ning abanga Judas
nua'ni ka Iskeriot, aming ka inga' Jisas tipkadofiaminga aming wari uuk
titiga' urang bemging ning u katianggu'.
5 Ning tanga Jisas wari yangkara tonga kane ima ning yanggu', na sidi
naganing kane titiga' sangkararik. Ka sidi aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda
mo' adisining kamaganang wara'guk mo' anga tinting. Abanga kama tubo
Sameria tara' a adisining yong fam wara'guk mo' anga tinting, mokngang.
6 Sidi amise Isrel arantagim ka sipsip wari tuangsi' kabinga masira urang
titing ningda'ning tanga iking unggungsa' anga tinting.
7 Ka sidi u anga midi ning ituaimting, Isrel aming sidi midi i nakni', kama
kareng ka Anutu wari aming manggara fabanga adining bining ganang
kukyabinga iik wara'ning wa kuma' kadofonga tara' yang.
8 Ning ina ning tanga bagana aming u ifakarendanga a aming ka
kungkumak kuma' tanga deiak u ifamarara a aming bagana kadagang ka
kasi' kafasi' ki natugupmuresi u tubobu ifakarendanga ning tanga aming
ka masi' unggo kadagasi guk u tanga igukiama ning tanga yaranting. Ka
sidi u yotangkayapma wa uningkim mambong wari tosap ga' guk mo'
katiangting, mokngang. Na ai'dap tanga tangkunang ya sige samarik wara'
sidindu' sigesa' yotangkayapma yaranting.
9 Ka sidi fuksi' yotangka ning mambong mimeng mo' manggaknganting.
10 Napa' ka moni a mambong fam wa ari'ganang guk mo' tanga senting.
A siot undu' fama' mo' manggakanting, kubanik kubaniksa' tananga
manting. Abanga kasi' giknim su a tong guk mo' manggakanting, sigesa'
kuma' unda' adeing ningsa' mani'. Sidi kadapmang ka aming wari kane
kareng tanga yotangkayabinga adi adisining kadapmang kareng u kanga
napa'ga' nafek kabi' tinga wa kuma'sa' yotangkayapmanting ning titing
waraga' sura sigesa' mani'.
11 Ka sidi i anga yong nua'ni ganang kadofinga aming ka ni wari
kadapmang kareng tanga kafakafa tasapma adisigok dek ga' saninga wa
sidi nakngam sa' tanga anga adining yak ganang unggungsa' dera tanga
anganga kane ka yong wara'ganang u tasasu'nanga sa' wa giri kabinga
mugo ning tanga ani'.
12 Ka sidi anga aming nua'ni ning yak ganang kadofinga wa tim ka
midi pumpurum kabi' ka o amine Anutu wari sidigok ikinga sidi kabaksi'
kugurang sa' ikanting ning tonga inga' wara'ganang anga amanting.
13 Ka yak wara'ning tuang wari kafakafa tasaminga wa midi ka beng
guk kuma' kadofira'. A aming ka sasuk karesi guk mokngang wa sidining
midi waraga' bibi' nakanting. Ning tinga midi sidi tonting wari adisigok
mo' yotangkayapma sidita' unggung tubobu abota'.
14 Ka sidi anga yong girisi a yong kababi'ganang kadofiinga ka yong
wara'ning tuang wari adisigok iikga' guk mo' sansang a midi ka sidi
ituanting u ninak ga' bibi' naksam ning tinga yapma wa sidi adisining yong

u kabinga mugo tinting. Ning tanga adi sapma o indi Anutuning midi ga'
bibi' nakem wara' adi indining yongganang i nua'bu mo' abubu waraga'
kadapmang wadigi' ba udaing ning nakedanga tutugu waraga' kasi' giknim
u kifanga manggara difimaim tanga manting.
15 Beng sini' sanirik aming ka naning midi ninak ga' bibi' naknga kadap-
mang isefisamting wa kadagang tinting wara' adi inga' kama kigineng ari'
ka Anutu wari aming ning kadapmang u yapma tagagareyabo' ganang
wa mamareng girii ka adi bemni' wari mamareng ka timinggi' aming ka
yong kadagasi fama' Sodom guk ka Gumora guk wara'ganang ikiaging wari
bemni' u tarafaro'ga'.

Jisas wari inga' arantagimni ganang mamareng kuni' kuni' kadofaim waraga' yangnatamgu'

16 Ka sidi aming ka naning midi ga' bibi' naknga ikiting wara'sining
bining ganang ira titi waraga' wa kafakafa suktangkanga sasuk guk
anting. Na aming fam ka sifakadaga titining guk iking wara'ganang ka
sipsip nano tangkunang guk mokngang wari kugwang kagaya guk ning
bining ganang urang mugoting ningda'ning tanga sangkararik. Wara'
sidi sasuk ka tangkunang fama' ka nasi' kadapmang wa didimeng kareng
unggungsa' titi waraga' kafakafa sasuk abanga aming u midi kugurang sa'
ina yotangkayap titi ningwaraga' suktangkanga tanga anting.
17 Ka sidi kafakafa nakni', inga' aming kabi'mo adi sidi naning midi
itua kane u tini' waraga' tanga kabaksi' kadagang naknga kadapmang
kadagang kuni' kuni' ka ning siramikni'ga', adi manggaksapma fonga
adisining kaunsil ning midi kigineng ganang kuksap a adisining siring yak
ganang sinagira amanga fefasap titi ning tini'ga'.
18 Ning tanga adi sidi kane u tinting wara'ning midi u nakdidima waraga'
midiganang kuksabinga gavman girisi a king arantagim wara'sining
dimisi'ganang adeni'ga'. Ka adi mamareng ka wa sidi nagata' naknga
naga yotangkanap ning kane tinting waraga' tanga saramikni'ga'. Ka sidi
aming girisi a aming arantagim nua'ni ning bining ganang adenga wa sidi
naganing midi kareng wa ituaim ning kadapmang guk u kanga ituaim sa'
tini'.
19-20 Ka adi midiganang u manggara kuksabingka wa sidi kabaksi'
mamareng naknga ai, nasi' midi tontam ning tonga sasuk mimeng mo'
tini' mokngang, midi wa sidasa' mo' toni'. Kama ka sidi midi u tutugu
ga' anga adeni' ganang wa babangsi' ning mini unggo wari kaga'sa' kuma'
santintingneinga toni'ga.
21 Ka kadapmang kadagang a mamareng ka adi sansaramik waraga'
u sanirik wa aming fam warisa' mo' saramikni' mokngang, sidaning
arantagim didimeng wari undu' kuma'sa' saramikni'ga'. Wa ning tini'ga',
ananing beni sini' wari mindingni ka nagata' naktangka to' u kanga
bibi' nakngama ananing mindingni unggung tipkadofiinga ugumak, a
mindingni wari beni ka nagata' naktangka to' u kanga ananing beni
unggung tipkadofiinga bema ugumak ning tanga yarani'ga'.
22 Ka aming kabi'mo' wari sidi naganing kane tini' u sapma sidita'
bibi'sini' naksamni'ga'. Ka sidi mamareng ka waraga' bima guk mo'
tanga tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira ani' wa na inga' kafakafa tasapma gi'
manggara kuksabinga ikni'.
23 Ka sidi yong nua'ni u anga kadofiinga aming wari kadagang
saramikonga tinga wa sidi yong ka wa urapsa' kabinga yong nua'niga' ubu
anga gi' ira naganing kane i tanga ikanting. Beng sini' sidi kane ka ning

u Isrel ning yong girisi wara'ganang u tanga yaranga ko mo' tipmiriinga
ganang wa Amingning Tim Iyak naga abanga kadofok ga'.
24 Ka midi ka aming wari kadagang sansaramik ning u tongak wara'ning
wa ning sura nakanting, girii wa nisi', aming ka skul tota' uba ma aming ka
aninggek tota' uba. Mo' girini wa aming ka aninggek tota' wang. Abanga
girii wa nisi', kane aming sige slev uba ma aming ka adining girini ka
kane amiinga katatora tita' uba. Mokngang adining girini wa aming ka
kane amita' wang.
25 Wara' aming wari adining girini ga' mamareng aminting wa aming
ka skul tota' wa ma kane amingni sige slev adindu' aming wari kagaya
aminting wa adi ning touta', o naning girina wa kagaya kuma' bemara' udi
a adining kane aming na nifikadaga titining wap guk wara' na bimbem sa'
totik. Ka sidi midi ka i kafakafa nakanting, na sidining girisi' ningda'ning
itik. Ka adi mini unggo kadagang ning wap kadagang sini' ka Bielsebul
ning nana naramikiting ka sidindu' naganing kane aming arantagim ning
iking wara' sidi wa sigening ning sini' sapma sidi wap kadagang beng sini'
sana saramikni'ga'.

Jisas wari aming ga' mutu guk mo' titi waraga' togu'
Luk 12:2-7

26 Ka na naganing midi i itua ga' sanirik ka sidi aming ga' mutu
tanga mo' ma ituani' mokngang, naning midi wa sirengsa' kadofiinga
kaga wara'ning wara' na kuma'sa' yotangkasamotik. Ning tinga naning
nasi' midi kadapmang kabi'sini' ka ni kapmo' guk mo' adeuta' mokngang,
sirengsa' kuma' kadofiinga kani'ga'.
27 Ka beng sini' naganing midi ki ka sidi sanitik wa kami kapmo' da'ning
sanitik. Ka inga' sidi midi ka u bema aming fam ga' ubu ituaimni' wa adi
sireng sini' ka yong bining anga adenga tutugu ningda'ning nakni'ga'.
28 Ka sidi aming wari sidifikumak titi waraga' mutu mimeng mo' tinting,
aming adi sidifi udi giri tinting ka adi urasi' guk mo' sifikadanting. Ka
sidi mutu girii kubanik wa sidining girisi' Anutu waraga'sa' tinting. Adi
aming ifakadaga ning kigineng girii guk wara' aming ifakadaunga wa adi
fuksi'guk ka urasi'guk dabiksa' wadigi' beng sini' ifakadasasu'na wara'ning.
29 Ka sidi kuma'sa' yabiting yang kababi'sini' wa sigening wara' aming
adi uningkim girii mo' kababi' sini' ka ten toea warisa' fama' ning tonga
manggaknating. Yang wa napa' kababi' sini' de ka babangsi' Anutu adi
kafakafa sini' yaptatoranga ning tanga kamaganang mangmek ga' undu'
ana kuma' sukita' ganang mangmekiting.
30-31 Ka aming sidi wa yang ningwara' mo', sidi babangsi' Anutu wari
napa' girii sini' ning sabita'. Adi aming kubanik kubanik sidining kisi' sasa'
a nasi' nasi' ka fuksi'ganang iking wara'ning nambani ka aming wari ninak
ning guk mokngang wa Anutu adi kuma' yapma sidita'sa' sura ikita'. Wara'
sidi mamareng ga' sura mutu tanga wa ning sukanting, o Anutu adi indita'
wa nakube guk mo' tota' mokngang, kuma' yotangkanipma niptatoreta'.

Jisas wari adining wap u itua ga' mutu guk mo' titi waraga' togu'
Luk 12:8-9

32 Beng sini' aming ka aming fam ga' mutu guk mo' tanga midi ka o na
girii Jisas ning arantagim ning u sirengsa' tonting wa nandu' aming ka
wara'ning wap wa sibeng Anutu undu' sirengsa' anok.
33 A aming ka nanuk ma tini' ning tonga naganing wap itua ga' mutu
tota' wa na inga' adining wap wa naning sibeng undu' mo' anok.

Jisas ning midi kareng wari aming kidayabita'
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

34 Ka sidi ning mo' sukanting, o Jisas adi kamaganang yaraga' wa ami'
a napa' kagaya u tipsibibainga aming wari kugurang gi'sa' iik waraga'sa'
unda' afugu'. Mokngang na aming wari ami' tonga kwak guk urang
manggara abuting ningda'ning abarik.
35 Ka naga i abarik ya aming udayap waraga' abarik. Wara' aming adi
kami yara'ganang wa kadapmang ka ning u tinting, adi tubo kidagang
tanga mindingni wari beni kaguradota' a ibingini undu' mengni kagurudanga naro' irota' abanga nabingini wari nabingi kaguradota' ning tanga
yaranting.
36 Ka beng sini' kadapmang ka u tinting wa ki kubaniksa' ka aming wari
nagata' nakota' waraga'sa' tanga ana kurene anasa' adita' kura' kagurudang
tanga tubo kidagang titi, ning ubu tinting.
37 Wara' aming ka mengne bene ga'sa' naknga nagata' wa mimeng mo'
nakota' wa adi naganing amina sini' ning iikning guk mokngang. Abanga
mengbe undu' ningsa', adi sabase a yapse waraga' siamo' naknga nagata'
wa mimeng mo' nakanting undu' adi naganing amane sini' ning iikning
guk mokngang.
38 Ka na mamareng girii guk ka aming nua'ni firi ugari ganang
uronga ananing ugari mamareng urang amiinga barungnanga mugoting
ningda'ning tanga itik. Ka aming ka ni naganing amina kareng ironga
undu' mamareng ka naga bemarik ningsa' bimbem sa' tota' wa giri. A
mokngang, ning guk mo' tota' wa adi naganing amina mo' irota'.
39 A aming ka ananing iikni wari gi' ningsa' iikga' sura ananing fugu
katatora ning kane sa' tanga irota' wa adi bisasu'na wara'ning. A
aming ka ananing fugu ga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' tanga naganing kane
yotangkanama tanga kumarota' adi inga' ka' iik kareng sini' bema iro'ga'.

Jisas wari aming ka Anutuning kane aming yotangkayap waraga' togu'
Mak 9:41

40 Ka sidi naganing kane tinga aming wari u sapma yotangkasap
tinting wa sidisa' mo' yotangkasabing, mokngang wa nagata' kafakafa
tanaming. Ka nandu' ningsa', aming ka ni nagata' kafakafa tanamota' wa
adi nagata'sa' mo' tanamara', wa adi naganing sibeng ka nangkara tinga
afuguk waraga' guk tangamara'.
41 Ka aming nua'ni wari Anutuning midi ituainga aming nua'ni
wari u kanga o adi aming sige mo', Anutuning kane aming wara' na
yotangkangam totik ning tonga yotangkauta' wa Anutu adi kafakafa ka
profet ga' tangamota' ningsa' adita' undu' tangamo'ga'. Abanga aming
didimeng ka ni abuinga aming nua'ni wari o aming ka wa Anutu wari
adiganang beng sini' ita' karik ning tonga yotangkangam tota' wa Anutu
adi kafakafa sini' ka aming didimeng ga' tangamo' ning adita' undu' ningsa'
tangamo'.
42 Beng sini' naganing arantagim nua'ni wap guk mokngang wari auinga
aming ka ni wari u kanga a idi Jisas ning arantagim karik ning tonga
yotangkangam tanga kafakafa kabi'sini' ka ama kaa'sa' gikngamiinga
topnota' wa Anutu adi napa' kabasi' ning mo' kauta' mokngang, adi napa'
girii sini' ning kanga kura'bu undu' adita' wa kafakafa sini' tangamo'ga'.

11

Jon Baptis wari Jisas kadidima waraga' arantagimni fam yangkaregu'
Luk 7:18-35

1 Ka Jisas wari ananing arantagim 12 waraga' kane u ima ning tanga
ibinga adi kama tubo Galili unggung wara'ning yong fam ga' anga ami
taming u yanggera Anutuning midi u ituaima ning tanga yaregu'.
2 Ka Jon Baptis adi iyung kane kalabus u tanga itarugu'. Ka adi Jisas wari
kane anga tanga yaregu' wara'ning midi ne u naknga adining arantagim
u katiana ning tanga Jisas u anga kadidima waraga' ina yangkaregu'.
3 Yangkareinga abanga kadofinga Jisas u ning anigaging, tim Jon wari
inga' Anutuning aming girii nua'ni wari abubu ga' togu' udi gusa' iba ma
aming nua'ni ko u abuinga kanam ga'.
4 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi naga midi ituarik a kane fam tirik u
kuma'sa' kaing wara' sidi tubobu anga Jon u ning aninting, adi kane tanga
yarara' wara'ning midi ka nana dani' wari kangam a aming wari nininga
nakngam wara'ning wa ning,
5 aming dasi' kadagasi wa tubobu degaring a aming ka kasi' kadagasi wa
kadak didimengsa' ubu marara arengaking a aming ka bagana kadagasi
lepa guk wa tubobu kuma' karendanga adisining fuksi' wa fafandangesi
karesisa' ubu iking a aming masi' pipesi wa midi ubu naking. A aming
ka bagana mamareng tanga wadigi'ga' ning tonga kuma' kumara deiak u
tubobu ifamarak abanga tatafak aming wari adining midi waraga' naknga
adiganang bak tinga adi midi u faituaimara'.
6 Abanga Jon u ning anga aninting, aming ka naganing midi a kane naga
tirik yara'ning u naknga bibi'guk mo' nakota', adi naktangka sa' tota' wa
karengsa', Anutu wari yotangkangam tota' ning ina yangkaregu'.
7-8 Ka Jon ning arantagim wari tubobu mugoinga Jisas wari Jon Baptis
ning wap bema aronga adining iik ning ki waraga' ami taming u ning
yanggu', tim Jon wari kama bining sige ganang kadofinga ira midi itua
kane tanga itarugu' ganang u tanga anga fakayaging wa sidi adining midi
ne naknga aming beng wa aming sasuk fama' guk a aming baraganeng
ka gugubik wari sigisap figira tipuwingna ningda'ning u kantam ning
tonga u sura famayaging. Abanga sidi aming kangasi kwi' kangkamani
inga'ni karesisa' tanga abara' u anga kantam ning tonga u famayaging.
Mokngang, aming ka napa' inga'nisa' tanga iik ningwara' wa kama base
ganang guk mo' yabiting, adi aming girisi king ning yak karesi ganangsa'
ikinga yabiting.
9 Abanga sidi profet nua'ni u anga kantam ning tonga sura u famayaging.
Ka u suking wa giri didimeng beng guk suking. Ka beng sini' Jon wa profet
de ka adi profet sa' ka tim kadofinga ira abiging ningwara' mo', mokngang
adi wap guk wara' adi profet tim iyak ning ita'.
10 Ka aming ka Jon u kadofigu' waraga' wa Anutuning midi nua'ni ka
umpang ganang timinggi' ning kuma' yoking, aming ka wa naganing kane
aming na u anigareinga adi tim anga midi ka gu abubu wara'ning u ina
ning tanga guning kadapmang u tipdidimagamara' ning yoking.
11 Beng sini' Jon Baptis adi profet fam irafata' de, ka aming sige wap
guk mokngang fam ka nagata' naktangka tanga Anutuning bining ganang
ikanting adi adisining iikning wap kareng wari Jon ning wap girii u
tarafikanting.
12 Ka aming wari Anutuning bining kareng ganang iik wara'ning
midi tim munumung sini' wa Jon Baptis wari kadofinga ituagu'. Ka

kami yara'ganang naga abanga ituarik ganang undu' ningsa'. Ka aming arantagim ka sasuksi' kareng guk mokngang adi ami taming wari au wara'ning kadapmang u udaima iik kareng ka wara'ganang anasa' iikga' tangkunang kabasi'mo' ting.

13 Tim sini' profet arantagim wari midi ituanga abiging a Moses ning midi tang u tanga ira ababanga midi ka Jon Baptis wari kadofinga ituagu' wara'ning ki girii kubaniksa' wa midi ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning kama wari kagadofi waraga'sa' tanga tonga abuting.

14 Ka tim profet arantagim adi midi nua'ni ka inga' profet girii nua'ni ka Ilaija ningwara' wari abo'ga' ning toging. Wara' aming ka sasuk guk wa Jon Baptis wari abugu' waraga' wa nakeda tanga ning touta', o midi ka tim profet nua'ni wari abubu ga' urang toging wa kuma' abara' yaraga'sa' toging udi.

15 Aming ka sasuk guk wa giri midi ka i torik i kafakafa nakota'.

16 Ka na ning toutik, aming ka kami yara'ganang iking wa sasuksi' kareng guk mokngang wara' adi kadapmang ka ning u ting, adi sababi' wari bak kura sababi' amise fam ning urang katianiting ningda'ning,

17 aa sidi indi mesisiringa titining mime karengsa' toyam ka sidi mime titiga' bibi' naking. Abanga mak kagak ning mime bibiri' kareng toyam undu' sidi mak kagak ga' bibi' naking wa indining da'ning ting, ning urang tuguting ningda'ning ting.

18 Ning tanga Jon Baptis ning kadapmang ka nana a ama tapni tanga yagu' u kanga wa adi a aming ka udi mini unggo kadagang guk kayam ning fanikigeging.

19 Ka inga' Amingning Tim Iyak nagabu kadofinga nana a ama wa tapni guk mo' tanga nana sa' ubu tinga adi kareng mo' napma aroknam tanga ning fananing, a ya nasi' aming, aming ka nana ama nuguk adi' ya. Abanga aming ka aming kadagasi a aming takis mamanggesi wara'siguk ngingeng kubap fengak, ning guk wa na ga' fatara' ning fatoing. Ka midi beng guk sini' wa ning fideta', aming ka Anutu wari sasuk kuma' imara' adi Anutuning kane kigeda ning sasuk kareng guk wara' adi aming ning kane wa didimeng wa ma didimeng mo' ning wa sirengsa' kuma' kanga nakedanting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari yong fam ka kabaksi' guk mo' fareging waraga' midi mamareng yamgu'
Luk 10:13-15

20-21 Ka yong fam ka kama tubo Galili tara' wara'ning ka tim Jisas wari yangara kane tangkunasi fam u tanga yaregu' ka adi kabaksi' faranga naktangka guk mo' tiging waraga' tanga Jisas wari ning ifang yanggu', a Korasin aming sidi inga' mamareng girii sini' katuani'ga'. Abanga Betsaida aming sidindu' mamareng girii ningsa' katuani'ga'. Beng sini' na kane tangkunang sidining dasi'ganang kuni' nua'ni sini' tirik, ka mokngang sidi waraga' guk mo' suking. A naga kane tangkunang ka i tirik ning i aming arantagim ka yong fama' ka Taia guk ka Saidon guk ka Anutuning midi mo' naknga ikiting adisining dasi'ganang u anga tiamarok wa adi kabaksi' urapsa' faranga adisining kadagang u kabinga ning tanga adisining kadagang waraga' sura kwi' babam kadagasi tama ning tanga kunumbang sa' kuma' urang marafakianing.

22 Wara' ning torik, inga' Anutu wari aming tagagareyabo' ganang wa adi mamareng girii sini' samo'ga'. Beng sini' mamareng ka sidi bemni'

wa mamareng ka yong fama' Saidon guk ka Taia guk wari bemni' u
tarafaro'ga'.
23 Ka Kapaneam aming sidi, a indi aming karesi Anutuning yong kareng
ganangsa' manam ga' ning tonga iking wa mokngang sini'. Sireng ning
sanotik, sidi Anutu wari kudip ganangsa' manggara iguksabo'ga'. Tim
aming ka ni wari kane tangkunang ka naga i tasamarik ningyara' i aming
kadagasi ka Sodom yong do ikiaging wara'siga' anga tiamonga tugu' wa
adi kabaksi' urapsa' faranga adisining kadagang u kabisasu'neinga Anutu
wari iibi sa' tanga yong u mo' tipkadagainga adi kami yara'ganang undu'
ko ikianing.
24 Ka beng sini' inga' Anutu wari aming tagagareyabo' ganang wa adi
mamareng girii sini' samo'ga'. Mamareng ka sidi bemni' wa mamareng ka
aming ka Sodom yong ikiaging wari bemni' u tarafaro'ga' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wa aming mamareng guk wara'siga kabaksi' kugurang iyam wara'ning ki sini'
Luk 10:21-22

25 Ka kama ka wara'ganang Jisas wari beni Anutuga' ibang ning
togu', o sibeng gu kama a kunim wara'ning girii beng sini', na guning
kadapmang kareng waraga' kabakna karengsa' naknga guta' mesisiringa
tirik. Beng sini' gu kuma' sura guning kigineng a sasuk kareng wa
aming ka sasuk guk giri ning tonga iking wara'siga' mo' tipsirendaimarang,
mokngang gu aming sige wap guk mokngang wara'siga' imarang wara'
na guning kadapmang kareng ka waraga' sura kabakna karengsa' naknga
mesisiringa tagamarik.
26 O sibeng beng guk sini' gu kadapmang ka wa kafakafa kuma' sura
nakedanga tarang ning togu'.
27 Ka Jisas wari ibang u tonga biinga ning tanga aming u ning yanggu',
naning sibeng wari adining napa'napa' wa mindingni nagasa' yaptatora
ga' kuma' ibinamsasu'negu'. Ka naganing sasuk a kabakna undu' aming
kamaganangni ka ni guk mo' kata' mokngang, sibeng warisa' kata'. Abanga
sibeng ning iik undu' aming ka ni guk mo' nakedata' mokngang, wa
mindingni nagok ka aming ka naga sasuk kuma' ima yantintingnarik
wara'siguk indisa' wa giri nakedem.
28 Ka aming dabik ka mamareng kuni' kuni' a mamareng ka napa'ga'
kabaksi' mamareng naknga sasuk mimeng titi wara'guk iking sidita' wa
ning torik, na yotangkasap titi waraga' abuguk wara' sidi nagaganang sa'
abani'. Ning tinga na yotangkasap tanga naganing kadapmang kareng
ka kabaksi' kugurang iikning u saminga sidi kabaksi' kugurang guk ka
mengkura kareng titining ningda'ning karengsa' naknga ikanting.
29-30 Ka sidi nagaganang abanga naning kane i bemting. Kane ka wa
mamareng guk mokngang ka aming fam wari kuyang tatagim dabiksa'
urang barungnanga nakiting ningda'ning ararangeng sa' kuma' nakanting.
Beng sini' na kadapmang ka fuksi' bema afu a kugurang gi' yanggek
wara'ning tuang sini'. Ka sidi nagaganang abuinga naga sanggekinga
sidindu' naning kadapmang kareng u bemting. Ning tinga sidining
kabaksi' wa kugurang karengsa' beng sini' naknga ikanting.

12

Jisas wari Farisi arantagim sabat kane ning kadapmang waraga' yanggu'
Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

1 Ka kabi'ning iya' inga' Juda adisining mengkura ning kama sabat
nua'niganang Jisas guk ka ananing arantagimni guk kadak mugoging.

Ka adi kadapmang wa wit feng bining ganang u mugoging. Ka Jisas
ning arantagim wari seksi' naknga wit mindip u kubanik kubanik upma
manggara buroma nang nanga mugoging.
2 Ka Farisi arantagim wari wit mindip manggara naging u yapma Jisas u
ning aniging, ai Juda indining kadapmang tapni wa sabat ganang kane guk
mo' titiga' tuguta' wara' indi sabat ganang wa indi kane guk mo' titam. Ka
guning arantagim adi wit mindip wa sabat ganang guk ya naga' manggara
ning ning aniging.
3 Ka Jisas adibu ning yanggu', mokngang adi kadagang mo' ting. Tim girii
Devit guk ka adining ami'ning aming arantagim fam guk adindu' seksi'
kagaya naknga kadapmang ka kami i ting ning undu' kuma'sa' tiging. Ka
sidi u tiging wara'ning midi ka tim umpang tang ganang yoking wara'guk
mo' ba indangira nakiting.
4 Adi ning tiging, adi ami' anga tanga abanga nanasi' guk mokngang
ka seksi' kagaya sini' naknga Devit wari arantagimni u inagira siring yak
wara'ganang amanga baret u manggara naging. Baret ka wa Anutuga'
ning tonga kuma' animamangnanga kukngamging wara' tapni guk, aming
sige ka Devit guk ka adining arantagim fam guk ningwari nana ning guk
mokngang, aming girisi arantagim pris ka siring yak u katatoranga tanga
ikiaging warisa' nana wara'ning unggung manggara nana ning. Ka Devit
adi kadapmang ka wa Anutuning midi tapni udaga ning mo' ning u kuma'
kanga wa u tugu' wang.
5 Abanga aming girisi pris arantagim adindu' sabat fikifiki wa siring yak
girii tempel wara'ganang wa kane undu' fafong titing. Ka adi kane ka
wa Moses ning midi tangkunang wari kuma' togu' ganangsa' titing, ka sidi
midi ka wara'guk mo' ba indangira nakiting. Adi u titing wa adi sabat ning
kadapmang tang u udagating, ka wa sidi kadagang ning yapma a kadagang
ting ning guk mo' tuguting, mokngang sidi kareng ningsa' yabiting.
6 Ka na midi ka u tonga yararik wa napa' ka siring yak girii tempel
wara'ganang amanga titing waraga' torik. Ka napa' beng guk sini' nua'ni
ka tempel u tarafita' wa kami kuma' kadofinga adera' yang.
7 Ka sidi midi nua'ni ka tim Anutu wari tuguinga yoking waraga' sukni'.
Midi ka wa ning yoking, na keng sigesa' tanga sanam waraga' mo' nakitik,
mokngang na aming ka kaba ka aming ka napa'ga' nafek titi u kababurenga
yotangkangam wara'guk iik waraga'sa' nakitik ning togu'. Wara' sidi midi
ka u yoking torik wara'ning ki u kafakafa kuma' sura nakedianing ganang
wa sidi kadapmang ka aming wari kadagang kabi'guk mo' tinga sigesa'
yangbe ning guk mo' tianing.
8 Ka sidi sabat waraga' toing wa ning sanotik, Amingning Tim Iyak
nagasa' sabat wara'ning tuang a ki sini' wara' nasi' kadapmang aming wari
sabat ganang tinting u kigedotik.

Jisas wari sabat ganang aming kafong kadagang tipkarendagu'
Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

9 Ka Jisas wari Farisi arantagim guk midi u tonga binga ning tanga ibinga
anga yong wara'sining siring yak ganang ubu amogu'.
10 Ka aming nua'ni kafong kungkumong guk undu' siring yak iyung
ganang kuma' amanga merafagu'. Ka aming fam ka Jisas ga' bibi'
naknga Jisas wari napa' ni dasi'ganang nua'bu tinga midiganang bema
kami waraga' sura kafatatoranga yaranga fengaging adindu' siring yak
wara'ganang mandang yaranga anga amoging. Ka aming ka wari aming
kafong kadagang guk u kanga Jisas u ning anigaging, ai Juda indining

kadapmang tapni urang wa indining, mengkura ning kama sabat ganang
wa aming ka ni girisa' tipkarenda ning wa.
11 Ka Jisas adibu ning tipfaranga yanggu', ka sidi wa indining titing.
Sidining maga sipsip nua'ni wari kwang ginang manga mauta' wa sidi
a kureng fidera' kami ya mengkura ning kama sabat, ning u tuguting.
Mokngang, sidi magasi' kareng waraga' tanga kadaga ma to' ning tonga
bibiri' naknga wengkami titi ning kane wa sabat ganang undu' unggung
titing ning titing.
12 Wara' sidi ning nakanting, maga wa napa' kabasi' kamaganangni sa'
a aming wa napa' girii sini'. Ka Juda indining kadapmang tang ganang
undu' ningsa', aming ka ni mamareng guk kanga wa indi aming ka u
yotangkangam ning kane wa mengkura ning kama sabat ganang undu'
girisa' tantam.
13 Ning ina ning tanga Jisas wari aming kafong kungkumong u ning
anigu', kafaga kadagang u wetatare te'. Ning aniinga wetatareinga kafong
kungkumong wari kaga' wara'ganang urapsa' karendanga ning tanga
kafong tubo kareng wara'guk dabik kareng ningsa' ubu adegumu'.
14 Ka Farisi arantagim adi Jisas wari aming u sabat ganang tipkarendagu'
u kane titining ningda'ning kanga o kadagang tara' ning tonga kabaksi'
kadagang sini' naking. Ning tanga marara siring yak u kabinga fugang
afanga ning tanga Jisas u ugumak sini' titi waraga' midi tonga naking.

Jisas wa Anutuning kane aming kareng beng sini'

15 Ka Jisas adi Farisi arantagim wari ugumak titiga' midi tonga naking
u kuma' yapma ning tanga yong u kabinga mugo tugu'. Ning tinga aming
arantagim sige kabi'mo' wari undu' mandang yaranga mugoging. Ka
Jisas wari mandang yaranga aging u yapma adisining bagana aming u
ifakarendasasu'negu'.
16 Ning tanga aming ka ifakarenda tugu' waraga' aming fam mo' anga
iyang waraga' yangsefi tang tugu'.
17 Ka Jisas wari u tiama yangsefigu' waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka tim profet
Aisaia wari tuguinga yoking wara'ganang didimengsa' tugu'. Midi ka wa
ning yoking,
18 “aming ka i kaing ya naganing kane aming kareng sini' tipkasirarik.
Na adining kadapmang kareng kanga adita' siamo' nakitik. Na
adita' naganing mana unggo u amotik. Ning tinga adi anga aming
kabi'mo' ka arantagim nua'nining u naganing kadapmang didimeng
wara'ning midi u ituaimo'ga'.
19 Ka adi midi u ituaima ganang aming wari midi u naknga adigok arok
tinting wa adi midi kura' tubobu aming guk arok tanga midi kigineng
tutugu, abanga adi kama ka aming wari bak kuguk wara'ganang midi bang
tutugu ning guk mo' tota' mokngang.
20 Ka adining kadapmang wa aming yotangkayap ning ka kugurang
karengsa', adi sigisap ka tatapa tonga titi wa tiptapa titi ning guk mokn-
gang. Abanga kamang mambaya' ka kuma' kungkumak ga'sa' kabi'sini'
fada undu' adi usugumak mo' to'. Beng sini' adi adining kadapmang
kareng ka aming ifakarenda ning wa kagabi guk mo' tanga tangkunang
ningsa' tanga ira auinga kadapmang kareng ka wari kadapmang kadagang
u ugamusinga tatarafik sini' to'ga'.
21 Ka aming dabiksa' wari adining kigineng girii u kanga o beng sini'
anapmo' kubaniksa' yotangkanip ning ki sini' ning ita' ning tonting, Aisaia
ning midi wa ning yoking.”

Aming wari Jisas udi Setan ning kane tara' ning toging
Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

22 Ka aming fam wari aming nua'ni ka mini unggo kadagang wari tanga
de kadanga a mini mamarenga midi guk mo' futorugu' u nagira Jisas
ganang abiging. Ka Jisas wari u kanga tipkarenda tinga aming wari midi
tonga a de kafakafa degaranga ning u kaga'sa' tugu'.
23 Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' ka unggung adeging wari Jisas wari
adisining dasi'ganang napa' tangkunang sini' tugu' u kanga base tanga ning
toging, ai aming ka idi kigineng girii guk. Idi Devit ning iri urang ubanda'.
24 Ka Farisi arantagim fam wari midi ka u naknga ning toging, a sidi
sige mo' tonting, aming ka wa mini unggo kadagasi ning girisi' Setan ka
Bielsebul ning tugutam wari amanga tangkunang amiinga tangkunang ka
warisa' mini unggo kadagasi tanga igukita' u kanga toing.
25 Ka Jisas adi adisining sasuksi' u kuma' yapkedanga midi ning yanggu',
indining, kama nua'ni wara'ning aming arantagim wari tubo kidagang
tanga ami' tinting ka kama tubo wara'ning tangkunang wa ko ningsa'
fideuta' wa. Mokngang, adisining tangkunang wa kuma' biuta'. Abanga
yong kabasi'ning aming arantagim a aming ana kurene yak kubaniksa'
wari tubo kidagang tanga ami' tinting, ka adisining tangkunang wa ko
ningsa' u irota'. Mokngang, adisining tangkunang wa kuma' biwanga tota'.
26 Ka Setan ning arantagim undu' ningsa', adi anasa' ami' tanga kura'
anikagareng tinting wa indi u kanga ning tontam, a adi pupusina kuma'
ting adisining tangkunang wa kuma' biwanga tara' ning tontam.
27 Ka ning sanotik, sidi nagata' wa ning fararoknaming, a adi masi' unggo
kadagasi ning girisi' Bielsebul wari amanga tanga fiarara' ning fananing.
Ka indining, Farisi sidining arantagim fam adindu' masi' unggo kadagasi
fufong tanga fayugukiting ning fatuguting. Ka adi tangkunang wa Bielsibul
ganang udep bema titing wa warisa' kuma' saninga nakedani'.
28 Ka beng sini' na tangkunang wa Anutu ganangsa' bema tirik wara' sidi
naning kane u ning nakedanga tonting, o beng sini' Anutuning bining ning
tangkunang wa indiganang ingging kuma' kadofiinga kayam.
29 Abanga naga Setan ning napa' kadagasi tanga iguk wara'ning kamaga
wa nua'ni ka ning, aming nua'ni wari aming tangkunang ni ning yak
ganang amanga mambong fam iromanggaknonga wa adi kugurang sa' mo'
anga amota'. Mokngang, adi tim ka napa' wara'ning tuang u bema kayong
kafong ipma ipma kufara ning tanga wara'ganang inga' amanga bemnota'.
Ning tota' wa giri kugurang sa' tanga mauta'.
30 Ka beng sini' aming ka kaba kareng guk ka naganing kabakna
ningwara' mo' ira tota' wa naganing digirap. A aming ka naganing kane
u yotangkanam ga' bak dabik mo' kura tantam undu' naganing kane
tipkadanga yara wara'ning ning ita'.
31 Ka aming ka naganing digirap ning iik waraga' wa ning sanotik,
aming wari midi kadagang a nasi' kadagang fam tinting wa Anutu adi
suknakubeyam titining kadapmang guk. A kadagang ka aming wari
Anutuning mini unggo kareng ning tangkunang u kuma' kanga a udi mini
unggo kadagang ane'sa' tara' ning tonga anikige tinting wa Anutu adi
suknakubeyam guk mo' tota' mokngang sini', adi kadagangsi' wara'guk
ko ningsa' ira anting.
32 Abanga aming wari midi kadagang ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga
nangkadanting undu' Anutu adi suknakubeyam ning kadapmang guk. A
kadagang ka aming wari Anutuning mini unggo kareng ning kigineng u
kuma' kanga a udi mini unggo kadagang ane'sa' tara' ning tonga anikige

tinting wa Anutu adi suknakubeyam guk mo' tota' mokngang sini', kami yara'ganang a inga' undu' ko ningsa' ira anganga aming ka waraga' kagaya amimi waraga'sa' irota' ning yanggu'.

Aming ning iik wa firi wari mindip kareng a kadagang titining ningda'ning
Luk 6:43-45

33 Ka Jisas wari midi nua'ni ning yanggu', sidi kuma'sa' yabiting firi karesi ka mindip nana titining undu' mindip karesisa' titing. Beng sini' aming adi firi wara'ning mindip u yapma firi kareng wa ma kadagang ning u wara'ganangsa' yapkedating.
34 Ka aming ning kabaksi' undu' ningda'ning iking. Aming ka kaba ganang do sasuk a napa'napa' karesi guk irota' wa midini undu' kareng ningsa' touta' nakantam. Ka Farisi arantagim sidining kabaksi'ganang wa sasuksi' kadagang warisa' tonanga defata' wara' sidi beng kareng titining guk mokngang. Wara' na sidi gimik kadagang ning aranatagim ka aming mandaga' iiramikisi ning sabarik.
35 Abanga aming kareng adi adining kaba ganang wa sasuk kareng warisa' ikita' wara' adi kadapmang didimengsa' tita', a aming kadagang adi kaba ganang wa sasuk kadagang warisa' ikita' wara' adi nasi' kadapmang undu' kadagang ningsa' tita'.
36 Ka beng sini' ning sanotik, nasi' nasi' midi kadagang ka aming wari tuguting wa Anutu adi kuma'sa' kasusu'nanga ikita'. Wara' adi inga' aming midiganang kukyapma tagagareyabo' ganang wa Anutu wari anasining midi kadagang waraga' kagaya imo'ga'.
37 Aming ka midini didimengsa' tonga iik adi ananing midi didimeng warisa' tangaminga wa adi gi' iro'. A aming ka midi kadagang sa' tonga irota' wa adi inga' ananing midi kadagang warisa' taramikinga adi kadagang katuawa'ga' ning yanggu'.

Aming wari Jisas wari kane tangkunang ni nua'bu tinga kaga waraga' aniging
Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32

38 Ning tanga Juda arantagim ning sasuk aming wara'siguk ka Farisi arantagim guk wari Jisas u ning aniging, ai yanggek aming indi gu napa' tangkunang ni tanga ningtintingneinga kaga ga' nakem.
39 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi napa' tangkunang ni tasaminga kaga waraga'sa' fatoing. Ka kadapmang ka u fiting wa aming ka naktangkasi' guk mokngang sasuksi' kadagang sa' tanga ikiting wari titing wara'ning unggungsa' yaranga tanga fananing sabarik. Wara' na napa' kigineng ni sidining dasi'ganang guk mo' totik, mokngang na napa' kigineng nua'ni ka tim profet Jona wari tugu' wara'ning ungungsa' wa giri tasaminga kanting.
40 Ka kadapmang ka tim ama ging pis girii wari profet Jona u kumenainga Jona wari ama ging ning kaba mang ganang do kama famineng urang kabigu' ningsa' ka Amingning Tim Iyak nandu' kama mang amanga kama famineng ning derok ga'.
41 Tim profet Jona wari aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'sining yong girii kadagang ka wap Nineva u anga Anutuning midi ituainga adi midi u naknga kadagangsi' u kabinga kabaksi' faranga naktangka tiging. Wara' inga' Anutu wari aming midiganang kukyapma tagagareyap to' ganang wa Anutu wari Juda aming sidi naktangkasi' guk mokngang a arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' adi naktangka guk ning u kawa' warisa' tanga wa adi sidita' mamareng kabisamo'ga'. Ka beng sini' Jona wa aming

girii de ka aming nua'ni ka kami yara'ganang ingging kuma' kadofinga
ita' wa aming girii tim iyak sini' ka aming wari adining midisa' nakngam
wara'ning wari kadofinga ita'.
42 Abanga nua'ni ka tim kwin taming girii nua'ni ka kama tubo saut
tara' itarugu' wari king Solomon ning midi kareng u nakngamonga kama
kamini sini' unggung kane girii tanga abugu'. Abanga kadofinga adining
midi u naknga o beng guk sini' ning togu'. Wara' inga' kama ka Anutu
wari aming midiganang kukyapma tagagareyabo' ganang wa Juda sidi
naktangka guk mokngang a taming ka aming arantagim nua'nini adi
naktangka guk ning kawa' warisa' tanga wa sidita' mamareng kabisamo'.
Beng guk sini' sanirik Solomon wa aming girii de ka aming nua'ni ka kami
i kadofinga ita' wa aming tim iyak sini' ka girii Solomon u tarafata'.

Jisas wari mini unggo kadagang wari aming ning kaba ganang iik waraga' togu'
Luk 11:24-26

43 Ka na kadapmang ka mini unggo kadagang wari aming ning
kabaksi'ganang iik waraga' wa ning toutik, aming ka tim mini unggo
kadagang guk irota'. Ka inga' anikagare tinga aming ka u kabinga anga
kama nua'ni ubu katuanga iikga' ning tonga anga kama base ka aming
guk mokngang u wenanga yarota'. Ka mokngang adi yak nua'ni guk mo'
katauta'.
44 Ning tanga ning surota', a na kama gipmam ka tim ira kabinga abuguk
waraga' tubobu unda' mautik ning tonga adi aming ka wara'ganang tubobu
ironga mauta'. Anga kauta' ka aming wara'ning kaba ganang wa napa'
nua'ni guk mo' irota', mokngang adi kama gipmam u sumu kuma' tanga
sigesa' tipgidibanga kabinga fideuta'.
45 U kanga mini unggo kadagang adi ningsa' kanga kabinga amine mini
unggo kadagasi fam ka seven ning ka kagaya sini' ubu inagiknonga mauta'.
Anga inagira abanga aming wara'ning kaba wara'ganang amanga ikanting.
Tim aming ka wa adining kaba ganang mini unggo kadagang kubaniksa'
wari ikinga wa kadagang irota'. Ka inga' usap sini' ubu abanga ikinga
wa adining iikni wa kadagang sini' ubu irota'. Ka kadapmang ka u torik
ningsa' ka sidining aming fam ka nagata' naktangka kadagang guk ko iking
undu' kuma'sa' abanga ifikadagainga inga' kadaga tini'ga' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari adining mengne kuyane waraga' togu'
Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46 Ka Jisas wari ami taming midi u ko fianggu' ganang ka adining mengni
a kuyane wari adita' wenanga abanga fugang do adenga toging.
47 Ka aming nua'ni wari yapma Jisas u ning anigu', ai guning mamangge
a kuyage udi guta' wenanga abanga fidenga fatoing gam.
48 Ka Jisas adi midi kadapmang nua'ni ka mengne ganang u yora yangt-
intingnonga ning yanggu', naganing mamangne a kuyane wa unggungsa'
mo'.
49 Ning tonga ananing arantagim u kafadudu yora ning yanggu',
naganing mamangne a kuyane wa yang.
50 Beng sini' ning sanotik, aming ka naganing babangna kunimganang
ita' wara'ning midi u ninaksa' tota' wa adi naganing kuyana a kuyana
taming a mamangna sini' ning irota' ning togu'.

13

Jisas wari Anutuning midi kareng itua wa aming wari wit mindip iipma ningda'ning waraga' togu'
Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

1 Ka kama ka wara'ganangsa' ka Jisas wari yong u kabinga amanga
gwang gaga ganang u mareiagu'.
2 Ka aming arantagim kabi' kabi'mo' wari adining midi u nakonga anga
adiganang bak girii tiging. Ka Jisas wari midi adenga tutugu ning kama
guk mokngang waraga' tanga adi bot ganang aranga mera gwang ganang
naro' dokning anga mareiagu'. Ning tinga ami taming adi gwang gaga u
mera yareging.
3 Ka Jisas wari adining midi kareng u yanggeronga nakeda titi waraga'
napa'napa' kabi'mo' u yora sireng sini' mo' yanggu'. Mokngang adi midi
tipfara sa' tanga ina yaregu'. Ka adi ning yanggu', aming nua'ni wari nana
wit mindip u manggara fonga feng ganang igura yarota'.
4 Ka wit beng udi feng ganangsa' mo' mangfanting, fam ka gaga sige
kadapmang ganang mangfanting. Mangfanga sirengsa' marekiinga yang
wari yora nanting.
5 A wit mindip fam wa kama pamparangeng uningkim guk wara'ganang
mangfanting.
6 Mangfanga kama fafageng kabi'guk waraga' tanga kagadofi udi giri
urapsa' tinting. Ka kama kareng sini' mo' wara' fini tangkunang guk
mokngang. Ka inga' mayam girii wari kama u danga wa tubobu urapsa'
kaforanting.
7 A wit mindip fam ka feng ganang gaga sini' mangfanting undu'
ningsa'. Adi kagadofi udi giri tinting ka munggwak garas kusung guk wari
kadofinga farafiabinga kirida tanga beng guk mo' tinting.
8 A mindip beng ka feng bining kama kareng ganang didimeng
mangfanting wa kareng giri kadofinga giranga fam ka beng karesi sini'
kabi'mo' ka nambani 100 ning tinting a fam ka karesi ging ka nambani 60
ning tinting.
9 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara u tanga ina ning tanga ami taming u
ning yanggu', aming ka sasuk guk wa midi u torik wara'ning ki u sura
nakedanting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari kadapmang ka midi tipfara tanga yanggu' wara'ning kaneni waraga' togu'
Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

10 Ka Jisas ananing arantagim adi Jisas wari midi tipfara sa' tanga
yanggu' waraga' tanga inga' Jisas u ning anigaging, ai girii gu ami taming
yanggeronga wa midi tipfara sa' wa indining tanga fainarang.
11-12 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ning sanotik sidi naganing arantagim
sini' wara' na Anutuning bining ning midi kapmo' wa sirengsa' ituasamitik
a aming sige ga' wa na sireng sini' ning guk mo' taimirik. Beng sini' Anutu
adi kadapmang ka ning tita', aming ka Anutu wari midi aniinga naknga
bemdasi tota' wa Anutu adi inga' sasuk karesi fam kabi'mo' nua'bu amiinga
adi aming sasuk guk ning irota'. A aming ka Anutu wari midi tuguinga
kafakafa mo' nakota' adi sasuk ga' nafek tanga ananing sasuk kabi'sini'
wara'guksa' ira auta'. Ka inga' Anutu wari adining sasuk kabi'sini' u tubobu
irombemnainga adi aming sasuk kabi'guk mokngang sini' ning irota'.

13 Ka aming arantagim girii adisining kadapmang wa ning titing, na
kane tangkunang adisining dasi'ganang titik ka adi kaga wa giri titing ka
wara'ning ki sini' guk mo' kigedating. Abanga na naganing midi kareng
ituatik ka adi ninak wa giri titing, ka mokngang midi wara'ning ki sini'
guk mo' nakedating waraga' tanga na adisita' midi ituaimonga wa na midi
tipfara sa' tanga fainarik.
14 Ning tinga midi kareng ka tim profet Aisaia wari ituagu' wari beng
guk kadofigu'. Midi ka wa ning togu',
"ka sidi midi u naknga kiga' ning tonga wenanting, ka mokngang wara'ning
ki kabi'guk mo' katuanting. A sidi napa' ni u kanga kini ga' ning
tonga wenanting, ka mokngang ki sini' guk mo' kigedanting.
15 Abanga aming arantagim ka wara'sining sasuksi' wa midi ka ning u
bema dasi ning guk mokngang, adi maasi' kuma' isefing a dasi' undu'
kuma' deguring. A adi ning guk mo' tianing ganang wa adi ki wa dasi'
wari sireng sini' kuma' kigedianing. Ning tanga midini undu' maasi'
wari naknga nakeda sini' tianing, a kabaksi' undu' midi ka u kuma'sa'
bema dasianing. Ning tanga adi nagaganang tubobu faranga abuinga na
kafakafa tiamarok ning togu'."
16 Ka naganing arantagim sidi kafakafa sini' ka dasi' wari sireng sini' kanga
kigeda sini' tanga a maasi' wari midi u naknga kini nakedanga ning kuma'
ting.
17 Beng guk sini' sanirik tim profet arantagim kabi'mo' a Anutuning sasuk
aming karesi kabi'mo' adi napa' girii ka sidita' i tasaminga kaing a midi
kareng ka i saninga naking i kanga a ninak waraga' siamo' naknga
tanga ira fabaiaging. Ka mokngang adi kaga a ninak kabi'guk mo' tanga
kumoinga kami yara'ganangsa' kaga tanga a ninak tanga ning wa sidisa'
ting.

Jisas wari midi tipfara ka wit mindip iipmi ning tanga togu' wara'ning ki waraga' togu'
Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

18 Ka naganing arantagim sidi naga midi ka aming wari feng ganang
wit mindip iyuguk ga' tongak waraga' nangkanging wara'ning ki wa ning
sanotik,
19 ka wit mindip fam ka kadapmang ganang mangfuinga yang wari yora
nating ning tongak wara'ning ki wa ning, naga Anutuning bining ning midi
kareng ituainga aming wari u kuma' nakiting de ka aming kadagang Setan
wari Anutuga' naktangka ma tini' ning tonga adining sasuk kadagang wari
ufafeim tita'.
20 A wit mindip ka kama uningkim kuguru' guk wara'ganang mangfanga
kadofakirida titing ning tongak wara'ning kini wa ning, aming fam adi
naganing midi kareng u naknga o beng guk ning tonga mesisiringa urapsa'
titing.
21 Ka adi midi ka wari kabaksi'ganang mang sini' mo' amota', usingsa'
irota'. Ka inga' midi kareng waraga' tanga mamareng fam kadofinga-
monga titi wa ma aming fam wari kadagang ni taramikinga ganang wa
adi mamareng waraga' mutu tanga midi kareng u urapsa' kabota'.
22 A wit mindip ka feng gaga mangfuinga munggwak kadagasi wari
kadofinga ipmusinga girakirida tanga beng guk mo' titing ning tongak
wara'ning kini wa ning, aming fam ka Anutuning midi kareng u
naknga sasukni ganang kuma' naktangkauta' ka inga' adi sasuk mimeng
ka napa' mamareng adining iikni ganang kadofingamota' a sasuk ka
kamaganangning napa' kangasi iikga' surota' wari mandaga' taramikinga

adi wara'ning kanesa' tota' wari Anutuning midi kareng u ugamusinga
adining naktangka wari beng guk mo' kadofota'.
23 A wit mindip fam ka feng bining kama marang guk kareng ganang sini'
mangfanga kadofiting ning urang tongak wara'ning kini wa ning, aming
fam adi Anutuning midi kareng u naknga kabaksi'ganang beng sini' bema
dasinga naktangka tanga ira kane karesi kuni' kuni' tanga yaranting wa
wit ka beng karesi usap sini' tanga yaranting ning urang tongak wang ning
yangtuanga yaregu'.

Jisas wari Setan ning sasuk kadagang wa digirap wari wit kadagasi kapmo' ipma fafera ning ningda'ning waraga' togu'

24 Ka Jisas wari kadapmang ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang
iikning waraga' midi tipfara kabi' nua'bu tanga ami taming u ning yanggu',
aming wari wit mindip feng ganang ipmonga wa adi mindip iri karesi
unggungsa' ipmota'.
25 Ipminga ning tanga kabinga anga kane aming arantagim guk adi dama
kuma' dekinga adisining digirapsi' nua'ni wari tiim ganang kapmo' abanga
feng u tipkadaunga wit baseni kiptasi mindip u manggara fabanga feng
wara'ganang u igura yarota'.
26 Ka inga' wit wari kadofinga giranga beng tonga tinga kane aming wari
wit baseni wa wara'ganangsa' yapkedanting.
27 Ning tanga anga feng wara'ning tuang u ning aninting, ai girii gu wit
mindip karesisa' ba niminga ipmigum, ka wit kadagasi guk wa indining
tanga kadofinga yabem.
28 Ka feng tuang adibu ning inota', o kuma' nakedarik naganing digirap
ni wari kapmo' inga' unda' abanga tanamgu', ning touta'. Ka arantagimni
wari ning aninting, ka gu indining sutang wit kadagasi u kadofing wa anga
tamara iguk tantam wa.
29 Ka feng tuang wari ning inota', mo' wit karesi guk ma tamakni' wara'
ningsa' kureng adeing.
30 Inga' wit wari beng tanga kuraga sini' tinga kane aming wit beng
dudop ning unggungsa' ka ning kuma' inok, sidi tim ka wit kadagasi u
tamara manggara kudip sasa waraga' bak naro' tini'. Ning tanga wit karesi
unggungsa' dopma manggara fonga naganing wit yak ganang u dasanting
ning kuma' inotik ning touta'.

Anutuning bining wa napa' kababi'sini' ningda'ning kadofinga giragata'
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21

31 Ka Jisas wari midi nua'ni ubu inonga midi tipfara nua'ni nua'bu ning
tanga yanggu', ka Anutuning bining wari kagadofi ning wa kadapmang ka
aming nua'ni wari firi mindip kabasi'sini' ka mastet u ipmiinga kagadofi
ning ningda'ning tota'. Ka firi mastet mindip wa firi mindip fam ka girisi
da'ning urang yating ningwara' mo', mokngang wa kababi'sini' ka didik
fam ning mindip da'ning, kururusa' kautang.
32 Ka u bema tonga feng ganang ipmotang wa mindip kabasi'sini' ka
wari kadofinga girii sini' ubu giranga nana fam ka feng ganang adenting
u irafira firi da'ning ikinga yang wari wara'ganang yori udi girisa' manting
ning yanggu'.
33 Ning tanga Jisas wari midi tipfara nua'bu tanga ning yanggu',
Anutuning bining wari kagadofi u nakeda wara'ning wa kadapmang
nua'ni ka ning, ka sidi kuma'sa' yabiting napa' yis ka nana tanga sana ning
wa napa' girisi mo', kururusa' yating. Ka taming wari baret tanga saunga

wa adi palaua wa mimeng gira ning tanga yis wa kabi'sini'sa' karapnanga ipmating. Ning tanga palaua wara'guk tipfara tipfara tanga kamiinga baret anasa' girii bekinga wara'ganang seting ning titing waraga' sukni', ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari ami taming u midi tipfara sa' tanga yanggu' wara'ning midi
Mak 4:33-34

34 Ka Jisas wari ami taming u midi ka Anutuning bining ning kadapmang wara'ning u ituaima abugu' wa adi midi sireng sini' ka ni guk mo' yanggu', mokngang adi midi tipfara sa' tanga yanggu'.

35 Ka midi ka Jisas wari tipfara sa' u tanga yanggu' waraga' ka tim profet wari tuguinga yoking wa ning,

"naga napa' ni ning midi inonga wa midi tipfara sa' tanga inotik. Na midi ka napa' girisi ka aming wari wara'guk mo' naknga ira abuting wara'ning u inotik."

Ning yoking wari kama ka wara'ganang wa beng guk kadofigu'.

Jisas wari midi tipfara ka wit mindip kadagasi tanga togu' wara'ning ki u yangtuagu'

36 Ka Jisas adi aming arantagim ka midi kura fianggu' u ibinga yak ganang ubu amogu'. Amoinga Jisas ananing arantagim sini' wari mandang yaranga amanga ning anigaging, ai girii gam gu midi ka tim aming wari wit baseni feng ganang ipminga kagadofi waraga' tongang wara'ning kini wa indining.

37 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', midi ka u tongak wara'ning kini wa ning, aming ka wit mindip karesi ipmota' wa Amingning Tim Iyak wari Anutuning midi kareng u ipmira'.

38 A feng ning tongak wa kamaganang yara'ning aming yong yong iking waraga' tongak. A wit mindip karesi wa aming karesi ka Anutuning bining ganang sini' iking wang. A wit mindip kadagasi baseni wa aming ka kadagang titisi aming kadagang Setan ning arantagim ka aming karesi ning bining ganang dabik ikiting waraga' tongak.

39 A aming ka feng tuang wara'ning digirap wa aming kadagang Setan waraga'sa' tongak. A feng wari kuraga tinga wit beng u dopma manggak ga' tongak wa kama ka kunim a kama yari bibi' wara'ning kama ari' wari kadofiinga Anutu wari naktangka aming inagikna waraga' sura tongak. A wit beng u mamanggak ning kane aming arantagim wa Anutuning kunung aming arantagim ensel waraga' tongak.

40 Ka aming wari wit kadagasi u tamara kudip ganang kurasa ga' tongak wa inga' kama ari' wari kadofiinga

41 Amingning Tim Iyak naga naganing kunung aming ensel u yangkareinga anga aming kadagasi ka aming fam wari kadagang titiga' yangdidenga abanga aming ka kadagang titing ka kami yara'ganang aming arantagim karesi ka Anutuning bining ganang ikiting wara'guk dabik iking u yapma tagagarenga

42 manggara fonga kudip kadagang ganangsa' igukinga dani'. Ning tinga adi kagaya girii bema maksa' kara ira ani'ga'.

43 Ning tinga aming karesi Anutuning arantagim adi anga babangsi' Anutuning bining ganang gi'sa' ira aming ka kadagang ni guk mokngang fafa' sini' ka mayam de ning diok urang katam ningda'ning ikinga yapni'ga'. Aming ka sasukni kareng guk wa midi ka u torik u kafakafa sura naknga tanga irota'.

Jisas wari aming wari Anutuning bining kareng katua waraga' togu'

44 Ka aming wari Anutuning bining kareng u kataunga karengsa' naknga iik wara'ning midi tipfarani nua'ni wa ning, aming nua'ni wari feng tanonga kama u dininga fauta'. Anganga kama wara'ning mang ganang napa' tangkunang nua'ni ka aming fam wari timinggi' sepma kayonting unggung dininga katua sa' tota'. Napa' ka u katuauta' wa moni girii a mambong karesi sini' ka moni girisi warisa' toning u bokis ganang dasinga kamaganang unafarafiinga defarota' u katuauta'. Kataunga de danga ning tanga anata' bemna ga'sa' sura ning touta', ai feng ya aming nua'nining kamaganang fatarik. Ka na indining da' tanga napa' tangkunang ya nagata' bemnotik ning tonga mambong bokis u tubobu ningsa' farafanga sepma anga kane girii tanga adining napa'napa' mambong u manggaksasu'nanga fonga kama tuang waraga' aminga ning tanga kama wa anata' ubu bemnota'. Ning tinga moni bokis u katuauta' wa ananing sa' ubu irota'.

45 Ka Anutuning bining kareng u kataunga karengsa' naknga iik wara'ning midi tipfara nua'ni undu' ning, aming nua'ni wari kaneni ka kungkum karesi sini' u manggara fonga aming fam ga' ima uningkim mambong manggakna ning tanga irota'.

46 Ka adi fiking ni ganang aming nua'nining kungkum tangkunang sini' u kauta'. Kungkum ka ningwara' wa nua'ni guk mokngang, kubanik warisa' ka kareng sini' wara' adi kungkum ka u kanga kaba marara bemna titi ga'sa' nakota'. Ning tanga adi ananing mambong tangkunasi tangkunasi a kungkum karesi fam u manggara bak girii dabiksa' tanga fonga aming ka kungkum kareng sini' bemnota' wara'ning tuang waraga' amota'. Ning tinga adibu kungkum kareng sini' u amota'.

Jisas wari aming ka Anutuning bining ganang iik wa karesi guk ka kadagasi guk ka ama ging kuni' kuni' wari umben ganang amoting ningda'ning waraga' togu'

47 Ka Anutuning bining wara'ning midi tipfara wa nua'ni ka ning, ka sidi ama ging mamanggak ning ari' girisi umben wara'ning kane undu' kuma'sa' tanga kating. Adi ama ging fis u manggaronga wa umben u manggara bot ganang mera anga umben wa gwang bining do ipmating.

48 Ning tinga ama ging kuni' kuni' wari umben wara'ganang amanga toneinga adi u wengbema tonga gaga do kadofinga kamaganang u kwasineting. Ning tanga mera tagagare tanga karesi wa manggara kama naro' kukna a kadagasi wa manggara iguk ning titing.

49 Ka kama yari ari' biunga to' ganang undu' ningsa', Anutuning kunung aming ensel arantagim wari kama kama u yangara didimesi karesi yapma mamanggak a kadagasi yapma tarayap ningsa' tanga yarani'ga'.

50 Ning tanga aming kadagasi ka u tarayapni' wa manggara kudip kagaya girii ganang kura ipmainga danga kagaya kadagang sini' naknga kugwak ningsa' tonga ira ani'ga'.

51 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yangkagu', ma' sidi midi ka u tonga yararik wara'ning ki guk u nakeding. Ka arantagimni adibu ning aniging, weng una kuma' nakedem.

52 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', weng kuma' naking wara' sidi aming wa indining da'ning ubu iking waraga' ubu sangdidimotik. Beng sini' tim wa sidi Moses ning midi tang u naknga wara'ning sasuk guksa' ikiting. Ka inga' yara'ganang wa naga naning midi karesi fam ubu saminga naknga ning tanga sidi Anutuning bining ning kane aming arantagim kigineng guk ning ubu kadofinga iking. Wara' sidi aming kangasi sini' ka napa' mambong

tangkunang timini a inga'ni ga' nafek guk mo' urang titing ningda'ning kuma' iking ning yanggu'.

Jisas ning yong ki Nasaret aming wari Jisas ga' bibi' nakngamging
Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

53 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ina ning tanga biinga yong ka u kabinga marara
54 ananing yong ki Nasaret waraga' ubu agu'. Anga Nasaret yong u kadofinga anasining siring yak ganang amanga midi kareng u ituaimgu'. Ning tinga aming ka ananing yong ki wari adining midi wa kuni' nua'ni sini' naknga iguk areging. Ning tanga ning tonga yareging, ai adining sasukni wa kabasi' mo' kayam. Adi sasuk ka wa indeng bema tora'. Abanga napa' kane tangkunang mirakel u tanga fiarara' wa adi tangkunang wa indeng bemgu' wari tanga fiarara'.
55 Adi aming yong nua'nining mo' wara' indi nafek tonga, mokngang adi kamanda ning mindingni sa' urang udi. A adining mengni iibe tugu' wa Maria yang a adining kuyane wa Jems Josep Saimon a Judas ning urang udi.
56 Abanga adining kuyane taming undu' i fengaking yang. Ka adi sasuk ka wa indeng kanga bema tabanga tara'.
57 Ning tonga adita' bibi' nakngama manda ukngamging. Ka Jisas adi adisining kabaksi' u kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', beng sini' aming girii profet wa yong fam warisa' adining midi ga' naknga kafakafa tangamiting. A aming ka ananing yong dabik a arantagimni sini' adi mokngang, adining midi u naknga tara naknga bibi' nakngamiting.
58 Ka Jisas ananing yong ki aming adi bibi' nakngama adining midi guk mo' nakngamging waraga' tanga Jisas adi kane tangkunang mirakel wa yong ka wara'ganang wa mimeng sini' mo' tugu', kubanik kubaniksa' tugu'.

14

King Herot wari Jon Baptis u kadare doptagagu'
Mak 6:14-19; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9

1 Ka kama ka king Herot wari kama tubo Galili tara' u katatoranga mareiagu' wara'ganang ka adi Jisas wari kane tangkunasi mirakel fam tanga agu' wara'ning midi ne u naknga base tugu'.
2 Herot adi mutu tanga ananing kane aming girisi u ning yanggu', aming ka u tanga abara' wa Jon Baptis urang gufadagagum wari tubobu marara tanga abara'. Adi tangkunang kigineng girii guk marara wa kane tangkunang u tanga abara' wang ning yanggu'.
3-4 Ka tim king Herot wari Jon Baptis taramiku' wara'ning midi wa ning. Tim wa Herot adi ananing kuyang kabasi' Filip ning tamni wapni Herodias u iromkadara bema tonga sanagu' waraga' tanga Jon Baptis wari fikifiki Herot u ning anga fanirugu', gu kuyaga ning tamni iromkadagung wa kadagang tugung. Ka Herot adi midi ka u naknga bibi' naknga aming fam yangkareinga anga Jon u nagira tonga kalabus iyung dasiinga kalabus ganang unggung itarugu'.
5 Ka Herot adi Jon wari adining kadagang waraga' fikifiki fanirugu' waraga' tanga adi kaba kadagang sini' nakngama ning tanga Jon u ugumak titi waraga'sa' kuma' suku'. Ka ami taming kabi'mo wari Jon u profet girii ningda'ning kayaging waraga' tanga na uuk totik wa adi kadagang ma napni' ning tonga waraga' tanga sura kabiinga Jon adi iyung kane kalabus ganang unggungsa' itarugu'.

6 Ka kama nua'ni ganang Herot wari mengni wari ana ibegu' wara'ning
kama u kataunga tangsana tugu'. Ning tanga amine fam u katiana abanga
nana tangsana tugu' u mera naging. Ka Herot ning tamni Herodias ning
ibingini sababa wari marara mime tugu'. Ka Herot wari u karengsa' kanga
7 ning anigu', ai beng sini' ning ganirik gu napa' niga' naknga toutang
wa na ganggam sa' totik.
8 Ning tuguinga taming sababa wara'ning mengni Herodias wari anga
ibingini waraga' sasuk amiinga sababa wari Herot u ning anigu', na gu
Jon Baptis ning ki kati u doptanga plet ganang sireng kaminaminga kaga
ga' nakarik.
9 Ka king Herot adi midi ka u naknga kaba mamareng ubu naku'. Ka
adi taming waraga' napa' ni amimi sa' titi waraga' midi u aming ning
dasi'ganang kuma' totangkagu' waraga' sura kubase' aiganga adining kane
aming fam u ning yanggu', sidi i anga napa' taming wari tora' u anga tini'.
10 Ning ina yangkareinga anga kalabus yak ganang u amanga Jon Baptis
ning kadare u doptagaging.
11 Doptanga ki kati wa plet ganang kaminga bema tabanga taming
sababa waraga' amiging. Amiinga adibu bema tonga mengni Herodias
waraga' amigu'.
12 Ka Jon Baptis ning arantagim wari midi ne ka Jon gufadagaging
wara'ning u naknga marara abanga Jon ning bapmo u bema tonga kama
ginang ganang kamiging. Kaminga ning tanga tubobu anga Jisas u aniging.
Ka Herot adi ning tugu' wara' adi midi ne ka Jisas wari kane kigineng ka
tim Jon Baptis wari tugu' ningda'ning anga tugu' wara'ning u naknga o Jon
Baptis ane' tubobu ba marata' ning togu' wang.

Jisas wari aming arantagim girii 5 tausen ning waraga' nana yamgu'
Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13

13 Ka Jisas adi midi ka Jon uking wara'ning u naknga ning tanga anapmo'
naro'sa' anga fugu u kafakafa kabi' kaminga marek ga' sura kama tubo u
kabinga marara bot ganang aranga mera kama tubo ka aming yong guk
mokngang kama sigesa' waraga' mugogu'. Ning tinga kama tubo wara'ning
ami taming kabi'mo' wari Jisas wari kama tubo waraga' anapmo'sa'
mugogu' wara'ning midi u naknga kasi'ganang mandang yaranga anga bak
girii tanga kapmeking.
14 Ka Jisas adi inga' anga kadofinga bot u irara bemkura amanga ami
taming arantagim girii u tangkunang ga' nafek sini' tanga ingaging u
yapma bibiri' siamo' yapku'. Yapma ning tanga aming wara'sining bagana
aming kabi'mo' u ifakarendaima yaregu'.
15 Ka Jisas ananing arantagimni adi kibiri mandang inga' anga kadofinga
kama kuma' tugu' u kanga Jisas u ning aniging, ai girii kama kuma'
tara'. Kama ka ya aming yong guk mokngang kama sigesa' urang adeta'
wang, ka ami taming ya iibi tinga yongganangga' anga nana fam yapma
tonayangakni' ning aniging.
16 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', mokngang na mo' ibiinga manting, nana
wa sidisa' yamni'.
17 Ka arantagimni adibu ning aniging, ai girii indi nana guk mokngang
indining nana wa fama'sa' ka baret pumpungaresi kababi' sini' ka faiv
ning a ama ging kafo undu' kababi' sini' ka fama'sa' ningsa' adeing, ka wa
indining da'ning tanga nana ka ningwara' aming arantagim girii i yamtam.
18 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', nana fama'sa' toing u nagata' i manggak-
nama abani'.

19 Ning tuguinga arantagimni wari nana fama'sa' u manggara fonga
Jisas ga' amigu'. Ning tinga Jisas wari ami taming arantagim girii u ning
yanggu', aming sidi kwang mekni'. Ning ininga mera yareinga Jisas wari
nana kafo baret faiv a ama ging kafo fama'sa' u manggara fonga kura
beni Anutuga' ibang asekna ning togu'. Tonga ning tanga nana kafo u
upma arantagimniga' iminga arantagimni adibu manggara fonga aming
arantagim girii wara'siga' ima yareging.
20 Ning tinga aming arantagim kabi'mo' wari nana u dabiksa' nibera
dibing wa nagaremik tanga ibiging. Ka arantagimni wari nana dibing
nagaremira ibiging u manggara manggara fabanga bak kura unup ari'
usap ka 12 ning u dasitoneging.
21 Ka aming arantagim girii ka Jisas wari nana u iminga naging wa
kabi'kabi'mo' ami a taming a sababi' ning wari dabiksa' naging, ka adi
ami ning namba unggungsa' indangiking wa faiv tausen ning a taming a
sababi' undu' kabi'kabi'mo' ka adi wara'guk mo' indangiking.

Jisas wari gwang furo'ning tipminga agu'
Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

22 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi bot ganang
aranga mera gwang fugung ga' tubobu tim mani'. Na aming arantagim i
yaksingga' yangkarasasu'nanga ning tanga mandang kuma' sawara autik.
Ning ininga arantagimni adi tim mugoging.
23 Ning tanga Jisas adi aming arantagim u yangkarasasu'nanga
anapmo'sa' adenga Anutuga' ibang tounga kama bubo ganang aregu'. Ning
tinga kama kuma' garegu'. Ka adi anapmo'sa' mera ibang ko futogu'.
24 Ka arantagimni adi gwang fugung do urapmo' anga kadofiging, gugu-
bik kigineng wari gwang u figikbibingeinga kane girii tanga gimanggi'sini'
ko famugoging.
25 Ka adi gwang bining u ko famugoinga kama faunga dudure kuma'
tugu' ganang ka Jisas wari mandang iwara anga gwang furo'ning u
kamaganang da'ning tipminga agu'.
26 Anganga dudure tanga dokning ko aramugogu' ka arantagimni wari
tonga kanga nasi' kayam ning tonga mutu girii tanga kugwak tonga ku
ning katiging, ai wa nasi' kadagang kayam wa.
27 Ka Jisas wari ning urapsa' tabanga katianggu', sidi mutu mo' tinting
gi' marekni' nagasa' abarik.
28 Ka Pita wari ning tonga katinganggu', ai beng wa torang girii, ga beng
sini' wa. Ga beng udep wa katinang tinga gwang ganang wa sa'tatora
agawak.
29 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari Pita u katinganinga Pita wari bot u kabinga
bemkura amanga gwang furo'ning u tipminga aramugogu'.
30 Anganga gugubik kigineng u kanga sasukni wari waraga' ubu tanga
mutu tinga gwang furo'ningsa' tipminga aramugogu' u mamare tanga
gwang mang ubu mamonga tugu'. Ning tanga Jisas u katinganggu', ai girii
urapsa' yotangkanam te', mang mugo tonga tirik yang.
31 Ning tinga Jisas wari urapsa' abanga suronga wenga bema kaminga
ning anigu', a Pita gu nagata' naktangka sa' mo' tarang wara' u mamonga
tarang ukaya'. Tim wa naga girisa' yotangkagapning ning napmang ka
inga' wa mokngang ningda'ning ubu ba nabarang.
32 Ning aninga ning tanga Pita u bema bot ganang kaminga ning tanga
Jisas ana undu' bot ganang dabik ubu aranga mera aramugoinga gugubik
kigineng girii fabugu' wari kaga' urapsa' dagagu'.

33 Ning tinga arantagimni wari u kanga Jisas ning wap bema aranga ning
toging, o gu Anutuning mindingni beng sini'.

Jisas wari kama tubo Genesaret tara' wara'ganang bagana aming kabi'mo' ifakarendagu'
Mak 6:53-56

34 Ning tanga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk dabik bot ganang mera anga
kama tubo Genesaret ubu kadofiging.
35 Anga kadofiinga aming ka kama fugung wara'ni adi Jisas u kuma'
kigedanga ning tanga anga amise yong fam u ina yareinga adindu' bagana
aming inagira Jisas kaunga abiging.
36 Abanga kadofinga Jisas u midi tangkunang ning aniging, o girii
indining bagana aming wari guning kwi' sunom kabi'sini'sa' udi girisa'
wa tifema karendanting. Ning tuguinga Jisas adi adisining midi u
naknga aigaim sa' tanga ibiinga bagana aming kabi'mo' wa ningsa' tanga
karendasasu'neging.

15

Juda tangandasi ning kadapmang timini fam wa Anutuning kadapmang tang guk dabiksa' mo'
Mak 7:1-13

1 Ka Farisi arantagim guk ka Juda ning kadapmang tang wara'ning sasuk
aming fam wari Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga Jisas kaunga aging.
2 Anga kadofinga Jisas u ning aniging, ai indi ning yabem ka guning
arantagim adi Juda indining tangandasi ning kadapmang tanga ikitam u
kuma' kabing. Adi nana naunga wa Juda indining kadapmang yaranga
kafasi' kafakafa guk mo' yotira sige manggarana sa' fating fayabem ning
aniging.
3 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', udi giri toing ka ning sanotik sidindu'
Anutuning midi kadapmang fam u kabing. Kabinga ning tanga midi
kadapmang ka sidaning sasuksi' ganangsa' inggekiting wara'ning ung-
gungsa' yaring.
4 Beng guk sini' Anutuning midi tangkunang wara'ning nua'ni wa ning
fideta', sidi mamangse babangse ga'sa' sukanting. A aming ka mengbe
ga' guk mo' sura adisining wap tipkadauta' wa kungkumak sa' tota' ning
yoking.
5-6 Ka sidi kadapmang tangkunang ka u tarafironga kadapmang
mandaga' nua'ni ka ning fating, mamangse babangse wari ai sidi uningkim
mambong guk wara' kabi'ning yotangkanipni' ning saninga wa sidi ning
initing, o bibiri' sini' uningkim ka wa Anutuga' amimi waraga' kuma'
totangkangam wara' na mo' yotangkasamotik ning fainiting. Ka beng
sini' Anutuga' amimi ga' kuma' totangkaring waraga' sura udi giri initing.
Ka mokngang sidi Anutuning midi tangkunang girii nua'ni ka mamangse
babangse yotangkayap ga' togu' u tarafira sidaning sasuksa' yaranga tanga
fainggeking.
7 Beng sini' sidi aming midi buburap tuang. Ka Anutuning midi ka
tim profet wari tuguinga yoking wa kadapmang ka sidi u ting waraga'
didimengsa' togu'. U yoking wa ning,
8 “aming arantagim ka wa nagata' mesisiringa wa masi' wari using sigesa'
tanamiting, a sasuksi' a kabaksi' wa nagata' kabi'guk mo' nakiting.

9 Adi Anutuning midi yanggekem ning tonga kadapmang ka aming anasan-
ing sasuk ganangsa' u tanga yanggera ya Anutuning midi sanggekem ning
wa sigesa' tuguting. Ning tanga nagata' mesisiringa ka adi titing wa using
sigesa' titing ning yoking.”

Nana wa aming ning kabaksi' ifakadaga ning guk mokngang
Mak 7:14-23

10 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming arantagim sige u katiana fonga kukyapma
ning yanggu', sidi midi ka i sanotik ya kafakafa mera nakni'.
11 Beng sini' napa' kadagang sini' ka kabaka tipkadaga wara'ning wa
napa' ka nana titining u bema nautang wari tanga mo' ifakadagating.
Mokngang wa napa' kadagang ka aming ning bane mang do irota' ka
aming wari midi touta' ganang kadofota' wari'sa' wa aming ifakadagating
wara'ning ki sini' ning yanggu'.
12 Ka inga' Jisas ananing arantagim wari Jisas u ning aniging, girii gam
midi ka u torang wa Farisi arantagim adi guning midi wa kadagang ning
naknga kabaksi' kadagang nakaming udi kuma' ba yabarang.
13-14 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a adi barap ba ting. Ka kadapmang
ka adi naganing midi ga' bibi' naking wara'ning waraga' wa ning toutik,
naganing sibeng kunimganang ita' adi aming ka feng kane tanga ikiting
ningda'ning tanga ita'. Adi feng ganang wa napa' karesisa' irobita', a napa'
ka adi mo' irobita' ana kadofiting wa adi tamara iguk tita'. Wara' sidi
nipbarap tinting waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga sasuk mimeng mo'
tinting. Ka Farisi arantagim wari anasining sasuk ganangsa' fainggeking
wa kadapmang ka aming de kadagang nua'ni wari de kadagang nua'ni
u anatintingnonga tanga kwang ginang ganang fama'guk dabiksa' urang
mangfanga kadagating ningda'ning titi wara'ning fating ning yanggu'.
15 Ka Pita wari Jisas u ning anigagu', girii gu midi kabi' ka u torang
wara'ning ki u ningdidima sini' tinga naknam.
16 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a midi ka u torik wa sidindu' nafek ko ba
ting.
17 Midi ka kadagang wari aming tipkadaga ning tongak wara'ning ki wa
ning sanotik, napa' ka nana titining u nanga kumenotang wari amanga
kabaka mo' tipkadauta' Mokngang adi amanga adeia' tubobu kuma'
kadofinga mauta' wara' aming wa wari tipkadaga ning guk mokngang sini'.
18 A aming tipkadaga ning sasuk kadagang wa aming ning kaba mang
do ira aming wari tokadofiinga aming fam wari nakiting warisa' wa aming
ifakadagata'.
19 Ka napa' kadagang ka aming ning kabaksi' mang do ira aming
ifakadaga wara'ning kadapmang kadagasi wa ning, sasuk kadagang titi
a aming nua'ni urasep a ananing tamni a ufini u kabinga taming a ami
nua'ni guk mumungguk kadagang sansaramik titi, abanga kubu sasop a
midi mandaga' a midi kadagang sige yangbe ning u titing.
20 Kadapmang kadagasi ka ningwara' warisa' aming ning kaba ganang
do ira wa aming u tipkadauta'. A kadapmang ka nana naunga kafasi' guk
mo' yotira manggarana waraga' tuguting wa aming ning kaba tipkadaga
ning guk mokngang sini'. Wara' beng guk sini' sanarik, aming ka kafong
guk mo' yotira nanasa' tota' wa kadagang mo' tara' ning yanggu'.

Kenan taming ka Juda mo' wari Jisas ga' naktangka kigineng tugu'
Mak 7:24-30

21 Ka inga' Jisas se' wari yong ka u kabinga kama tubo ka yong girisi
fama' ka Taia guk ka Saidon guk wari adeiagumu' tara' waraga' ubu aging.
22 Anga kadofiinga Kenan taming ka arantagim nua'ni Juda mo' unggung
wara'ni wari Jisas ganang abanga Jisas u ning katinganggu', ai girii Devit
ning iri gu napbubure tanga yotangkanam te'. Naning yapna udi mini
unggo kadagang wari tanga tipkadaga sini' kuma' tara' ning togu'.
23 Ka Jisas adi midi tubobu kabi'guk mo' anigu'. Ka taming udi iibi guk
mo' tugu'. Ko tonga iwara mugogu' u kanga arantagimni wari Jisas u ning
aniging, ai girii taming i katinga indawara fabara' ikaya', anigara tinga
tubobu mawa'.
24 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', na sibeng wari kamaganang i nangkareinga
afuguk wa adi aming arantagim nua'ni ga' mo' nangkaregu'. Mokngang
na Isrel arantagim ka sipsip papusana titining ningda'ning iking u
yotangkayap waraga'sa' nangkaregu'.
25 Ka taming wari Jisas ning midi u naknga Jisas ning kayong ganang u
manda upma mera tangkunang sini' nua'bu anigu', o girii gu yotangkanap
te'.
26 Ka Jisas adi Juda aming wari aming arantagim nua'ni wa kadagasi
ning yabayaging waraga' sura midi tipfara tanga ning anigu', indining, na
sababi' ning nana u iromkadakyap tanga kugwang ga' igukimotik wa.
27 Ka taming wari ning togu', beng sini' girii sababi' ning nana wa
kugwang ga' guk mo' igukimiting de ka kugwang tuang wari nana kugo'
nanga ifamating wa kugwang wari nating.
28 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari taming u ning anigu', o taming ka gu
naktangka tangkunang guk ning gabarik warisa' tanga wa napa' ka gu
tagam ga' naknga torang wari kuma'sa' kadofigamota'. Ning tinga kama
ka wara'ganang kaga'sa' ibingini yak ganang donggung defagu' udi urapsa'
karendagu'.

Jisas wari aming arantagim nua'ni Juda mo' wara'sining aming bagana kuni' kuni' guk kabi'mo' ifakarendasasu'negu'

29 Ning tanga Jisas wari yong ka u kabinga kama tubo ka Galili gwang
ganang tara' waraga' ubu agu'. Anga kadofinga kama bubo nua'ni ganang
aranga mareiagu'.
30 Ning tinga aming yong ka kama tubo wara'ni aming arantagim
kabi'kabi'mo' wari amise bagana kadagasi kuni' kuni' fam ka kasi' kadagasi
a dasi' kadagasi a kafasi' kungkumosi a aming ka masi' mamaresi midi
map fengak a aming fuksi'ganang bagana kadagasi kuni' kuni' guk u
inagira fabanga Jisas ganang kuking. Ning tinga Jisas wari dabiksa'
ifakarendasasu'nanga yaregu'.
31 Ka aming adi Jisas wari kane ka aming fuksi' ganang bagana
tangkunasi kuni' kuni' guk ka midi map fengak u ifakarendainga midi
ubu tutugu a aming kafasi' kungkumosi u nua'bu karenda a aming
kasi' kadagasi wari kadak didimengsa' tubobu marara iyangak a dasi'
kadagasi wari tubobu degara ning u tanga ifakarendanga yaregu' u yapma
Anutuning wap bema aranga ning tonga yareging, o Isrel aming indining
Anutu girii wara'ning tangkunang warisa' tara'.

Jisas wari ami taming kabi'mo ka 4 tausen ning waraga' nana tipkadofinga yamgu'
Mak 8:1-10

32 Ning tanga Jisas wari ananing arantagimni u katiana ning yanggu',
aming arantagim kabi'mo' ya indigok ingging kama paramu' sini' ka sidii
famineng ning kuma' ikem ka nanasi' udi kuma' biamara'. Ka nana guk
mo' nanga seksi' idiing yabarik, ka indi ning ganang yangkantam wa
kadapmang bining anga dasi' pimpiring tanga kumade ma tini'.
33 Ka arantagimni wari ning aniging, ai girii ya nana guk mokngang
kama bining sigesa'. Ka indi nana wa indeng kanga bema yamtam, aming
fama'sa' indi ningyari aming arantagim girii ka ningyaraga' nana iyam
ning guk mokngang ning toging.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ka sidining nana kafo wa indining adeing.
Ka arantagimni adibu ning aniging, nana kafo kababi'sini' ka seven ningsa'
adeing a ama ging kafo undu' fama'sa' adeiamu'.
35 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari aming arantagim girii u ininga kamaganang
unggung mera yareging.
36 Marekinga Jisas wari nana kafo kababi' ka seven ningsa' a ama
ging kafo fama' u manggara Anutuga' ibang asekni' ning tonga upma
arantagimni ga' yamgu'. Ning tinga arantagimni adibu manggara fonga
ami taming arantagim girii wara'siga' ima yareinga naging.
37 Nang nanga dabiksa' nibera ning tanga dibing wa nagaremik tanga
ibiging. Ka Jisas ning arantagim wari nana dibing nagaremira ibiging u
manggara fabanga unup ari' ka seven ning u dasitoneging.
38 Ka aming arantagim ka nana u naging wa kabi'kabi'mo' ami a
taming a sababi' ning wari dabiksa' naging ka ami unggungsa' indangiking
wara'ning nambani wa fo tausen ning.
39 Ning tanga adi nana u nanga biinga Jisas wari yaksingga' tubobu
yangkareinga mugoging. U yangkaranga ning tanga Jisas se' adindu' bot
ganang aranga mera gwang u fenga anga kama tubo Magadan tara' u
tubobu abanga kadofiging.

16

Juda ning aming girisi wari Jisas wari kane kigineng mirakel tiaminga kaga waraga'sa' aniging

Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56

1 Ka aming girisi arantagim fama' ka Farisi guk ka Satyusi guk
wara'sining aming fam wari Jisas wari napa' kadagang ni tinga midi-
ganang bema kami waraga' ning tonga anga Jisas u mandaga' ning
taramaking, gu kunimganang ning napa' tangkunang ka ni tinga kanga
o Anutu wari adiganang beng sini' ba ita' ning wa wara'ganang tontam
ning aniging.
2-3 Ka Jisas adibu ning tipfaranga yanggu', a sidi sasuksi' guk mokngang.
Sidi sasuksi' kareng ka napa' kamaganangni gimak a mayam wari
kadofonga tita' wa giri kigedanga tuguting. Kibiri ganang mayam de
wari amama tanga giming danga muriang giming data' u kanga wa o
mayam girii ba dauta' ning wa bengsa' tuguting. Abanga kamindap marara
mungkong kangkam girii wari kama isefita' u kanga a gimak girii ba tota'
ning undu' beng guksa' tuguting. Ka indining tanga sidi napa' girii sini'
nua'ni ka kami yara'ganang sidining bining ganang kuma' kadofinga ita'
wa kigeda guk mo' ting.
4 A kuma' sabarik aming arantagim ka kami yara'ganang iking sidi
Anutuga' kabi'guk mo' sura iking wara'ning ka sidining sasuksi' wa kareng
kabi'guk mokngang wara' sidi naga kane tangkunang mirakel ni tasaminga

kaga ga' toing wa na bibi' naksama titi guk mo' tirik. Ka na mirakel nua'ni ka tim profet Jona wari tugu' ningwara' unggungsa' wa giri tasaminga kanting. Ningsa' ina midi nua'bu guk mo' tonga ibinga mugo tugu'.

Jisas wari Farisi guk ka Satyusi guk wara'sining kadapmang kadagang waraga' midi tipfara tugu'
Mak 8:14-21

5 Ka Jisas se' adi bot ganang gwang fugung ga' mugoging u tanga wa Jisas ning arantagimni adi nana fam mamanggak ga' wa nakube tanga mugoging.
6 Ka Jisas wari Juda ning aming girisi wara'sining kadapmang waraga' arantagimni u yangnatamonga midi tipfara kabi' ning tanga yanggu', sidi Farisi a Satyusi wara'sining napa' kababi' sini' yis ka baret sasaning u mo' mamanggak waraga' kafakafa sura ikanting ning yanggu'.
7 Ka arantagimni adi midi ka u naknga anasa' midi kapmo' ning toging, o baret urang ibingam waraga' unda' sura tora'.
8 Ka Jisas adi adisining sasuksi' u kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', a na midi ka wa sidi baret nakubenga abinging waraga' mo' sura sanirik. Beng guk sini' sidi nagata' naktangka guk mo' tanga toing sabarik.
9 Ka sidi naganing kigineng girii ka tim naga aming ga' nana urang yamguk waraga' sura nakedani'. Tim na nana kafo baret kababi' ka faiv ningsa' u manggara upma aming arantagim kabi' kabi'mo' faiv tausen ning waraga' iminga dabiksa' nibeking. Ka adi fam ka nagaremik guk u tanga ibiging wa usap sini' wa.
10 Abanga na kama nua'niganang undu' baret kababi'sini' ka seven ningsa' u manggara ning tanga upma aming arantagim girii ka fo tausen ning waraga' iminga dabiksa' adi didimengsa' nibeking. Ka adi fam ka nagaremik tanga ibiging undu' kabi'mo' waraga' sukni'.
11 Ka naga yis ga' torik ka sidi baret ka yis guk kuma' tanga seging u ibinga mabinging waraga'sa' sura toing. Ka mokngang na waraga' mo' sura torik, na sidi Farisi a Satyusi ning yis u kabi'sini' guk mo' bimbem waraga' sura sanirik.
12 Jisas wari ning tuguinga arantagimni adi kafakafa inga' nakedanga ning toging, o beng sini' adi yis ka baret ganang waraga' mo' tora'. Mokngang adi indi Farisi a Satyusi arantagim ning kadapmang a sasuk kadagasi fam ka Anutuning kadapmang didimeng u anasining sasuk u yis da'ning kamanga tipkadaunga fating u kabi'sini' guk mo' ninak waraga' tora' ning toging.

Pita wari Jisas u gu Kasira Aming ning anituagu'
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

13 Ka inga' Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari kama ka u kabinga kama tubo ka yong nua'ni ka wap fama' guk ka Sisaria Filipai tara' aderugu' waraga' ubu aging. Anga kadofinga ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yangkagu', ka aming adi Amingning Tim Iyak naga ya indining fanabing.
14 Ka arantagimni adibu ning aniging, mo' wa aming fam ka Jon Baptis ningda'ning gapma Jon Baptis ning faganing. A fam ka profet Ilaija wari tubobu abanga kane tangkunang sa' tara' ning fatoing. A fam ka profet Jeremaia wa ma profet nua'ni ning fatoing ning aniging.
15 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a sida wa indining da'ning fanabing.

16 Ka Saimon Pita wari ning anigu', gu girii Kasira Aming, Anutu ka ka'
ningsa' iik wara'ning mindingni beng guk sini'.
17 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o Saimon Jona ning mindingni gu Anutu
wari kafakafa tagaminga beng guksa' torang. Sasuk ka u bema torang
wa aming nua'ni wari ganggam ning mo', mokngang wa naganing sibeng
kunimganang ita' warisa' sasuk ka u gaminga togadofirang.
18 Ka beng guk sini' ning ganotik, gu wapka ka Pita ning ganiting
wa uningkim tangkunang ning wapni beng guksa' ganiting. Ka midi
tangkunang beng guk u tongang wa uningkim tangkunang da'ning ita'.
Ka na uningkim ka wara'ning fugu using ganang wa naganing naktangka
aming arantagim ifakadofotik. Ning tinga aming kadagang Setan ning
tangkunang ka aming ifagumak ning wari naganing arantagim u ifakadaga
kabi'guk mo' to'ga', mokngang adi tangkunang guk ningsa' ira ani'ga'.
19 Ka aming wari yak ning faba dua' ka ki' warisa' urang ubiting
ningda'ning wa ki' ka aming wari Anutuning bining ga' mugo wara'ning
kadapmang u upiam waraga' gamotik. Wa ning, kamaganang yara'ni nasi'
ni ka gu kadagang ning kanga todaga tarotang wa Anutu adindu' gifitangka
tanga napa' ka wa kuma' usefining ning karota'. A nasi' ka gu giri ning
torotang wa Anutu adindu' o kareng beng guk giri ning torota'.
20 Ka Jisas wari Pita u ning aninga igu' ning tanga arantagimni dabik u
yangsefi tangkunang ning tugu', sidi wap ka Anutuning Kasira Aming ning
wa mo'sini' ituanting, sidaning sasuksi' ganangsa' wa giri naknga ikni' ning
yanggu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni u ana kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak waraga' yanggu'
Mak 8:31-33; Luk 9:22-27

21 Ning tanga kama ka wara'ganang Jisas wari ananing arantagim u midi
ka inga' ana kungkumak waraga' munumung sini' yangnatamonga ning
yanggu', beng guk sini' ning sanotik na Jerusalm yong ganang do auinga
aming girisi a pris girisi a sasuk aming arantagim wari kadagang naramira
ning tanga kagaya namni'ga. Ning tanga kadagang ningsa' naramira
anganga nugumak sini' tini'ga'. Nukinga na kama mang ganang kama
fama' ning ibinga kama famineng ganang wa tubobu mararok ga' ning
yanggu'.
22 Ka Pita adi midi ka Jisas wari kungkumak titiga' togu' u naknga Jisas
u anisefi tonga anga Jisas u suronga ning anigu', ai girii mokngang sini'
Anutu wari kuma' udagaminga gu mamareng ka u mo' bemotang.
23 Ka Jisas wari u kanga ning anigu', a Setan gu tataba te', gu Anutuning
sasuk mo' bema torang mokngang sini', gu amingning sasuksa' tanga
torang wara' gu napa' kadagang ni ka naganing kadapmang kareng
isefinamning ning itang wari abanga torang ning anigu'.
24 Ning tanga arantagimni dabik ubu yanggu', beng sini' ning sanotik
aming ka naga nawara nagok kane dabik titiga' sura wa ananing sasukni
u bema afasasu'nanga ning tanga sasuk kigineng ka nasi' mamareng girii
wari kadofingaminga kaba tiptangkanga bimbem sa' titi wara'guk ira
nawakota' wa giri.
25 Beng sini' aming ka ananing iik kareng ka kamaganang i tanga iik
waraga'sa' sura nagata' guk mo' surota' adi inga' iikni wa kamaganang
inggingsa' bisasu'no'ga'. A aming ka nagata' sura aming fam wari adining
fugu u ugumak waraga' mutu guk mo' tanga kumarota' adi inga' ka' ningsa'
ira awa'.

26 A aming ka sasuk ka napa'napa' kamaganangni ga'sa' tanga napa'napa'
unggungsa' manggara tanga surotangkanga irota' wa inga' adi kungku-
mak tota' ganang wa ananing napa' mambongni karesi wari tubobu
yotangkangama tipmarak ning guk mokngang sini'.
27 Ka beng sini' inga' sibeng wari Amingning Tim Iyak nagata' tangku-
nang a wap girii u naminga yotangkanap titi waraga' ensel arantagim guk
afok wara'ganang wa nasi' nasi' kadapmang ka aming wari tanga ikiting
wara'ning toni kura' tubobu tiamonga wa anasining iiksi' unggungsa'
yaranga kadagang undu' kadagang a kareng undu' kareng tiam ning u
ana kuma' tanga ikiting wara'ganang didimengsa' tok.
28 Beng guk sini' sanarik aming ka i aradeing fam sidi ko mo' kumakinga
ganang Amingning Tim Iyak naga girii ira kigineng guk tubobu abok wa
sidi kuma'sa' napni'ga' ning yanggu'.

17

Jisas ning fugu wari girigik tugu'
Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

1 Ning tanga iya' kama de 6 ning kuma' ibinga ka Jisas wari arantagimni
famineng ka Pita a Jems iguyangguk Jon ya ning unggungsa' inagira kama
bubo girii nua'ni ganang areging.
2 Aranga kadofinga ning tanga adeging. Adenga kaging ka Jisas ning
fugu wari girigik tanga kuni' nua'ni sini' ubu igiku'. Jisas ning nonda wa
diok kigineng sini' ka mayam de da'ning tugu'. Ning tinga adining kwi'ni
ka kangkama tanga adegu' undu' fafa' sini' fagagu'.
3 Ning tinga papase fama' ka Moses guk ka Ilaija guk wari urapsa'
kadofinga adenga Jisas guk midi aratoging.
4 Ka Pita wari napa' u kadofigu' u kanga Jisas u ning anigu', o girii indi
kama bubo yara'ganang arapmam wa kareng sini' wara' gu tuguinga na
sidita' yak kababi' famineng ning masamok, nua'ni ka guta' a nua'ni ka
Moses ga' a nua'ni ka Ilaija ga' ning masamotik ning togu'.
5 Ka Pita wari midi u ko aratuguinga mungkong fafa' sini' ka diok
da'ning wari kadofinga afanga tumukyapma ning tanga midi nua'ni wari
mungkong wara'ning bining ganang u ning togu', aming ka i kaing ya
naganing sabana kareng sini' na adita'sa' nakitik, adining kadapmang wa
didimeng sini' katik wara' nasi' midi ka adi touta' wa sidi nakngam sa'
tinting.
6 Ka Jisas ning arantagim famineng adi midi ka u kadofigu' u naknga
mutu girii tanga kamaganang mangdera mungkupna tiging.
7 Ning tinga Jisas wari arantagimni wara'ganang anga suroyapma ning
yanggu', ai sidi mutu mo' tinting mamarak tini'.
8 Ning tuguinga daranga kaging wa Jisas anapmo'sa' ubu adegu'.
9 Ning tanga biinga Jisas wari arantagimni famineng u inagiknanga
kama bubo u kabinga tubobu afiging. Ka kadapmang ganang bining
u afanga Jisas wari arantagimni u yangsefi tangkunang ning tugu', sidi
napa' u kaing waraga' wa aming ka ni guk mo' aninting, sidasa' sura
ikianting. Ira anganga inga' Amingning Tim Iyak naga kumara tubobu
kuma' marakinga wara'ganang ga'sa' itua waraga'sa' sura ikianting ning
yanggu'.
10 Ka arantagimni wari Jisas u ning anikaging, ka girii, Kasira Aming
wa gu kuma' kadofinga itang ning gabem. Ka Juda indining sasuk aming

girisi adi Kasira Aming wari abonga wa tim ka profet Ilaija wari tubobu
abo' ning guk wa nasi'ga' fatuguting.
11 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', weng midi ka wa beng guksa' fatuguting,
Ilaija adi tim abanga napa'napa' u ifadidima wara'ning aming.
12 Ka beng sini' sanirik, Ilaija u fatuguting wa tim kuma' abugu'. Ka adi
kigeda tanga kabaksi' kareng naknga o Ilaija urang kuma' abara' yang ning
guk mo' toging, mokngang sini' adi sasuk ka tipkadaga titi wara'ningsa'
tanga kuma' tipkadagaging. Ka u taramaking ningsa' Amingning Tim Iyak
nagata' undu' ningsa' tanamni'ga'.
13 Jisas wari ning tuguinga arantagimni adi wara'ganang inga' nakedanga
ning toging, o beng sini' Ilaija udi Jon Baptis ga'sa' sura tora'.

Jisas wari saba uyamang mini unggo kadagang guk nua'ni tipkarendagu'
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42

14 Ning tanga kama bubo u kabinga amanga ami taming kabi'mo' ka
kapmefak tiging wara'ganang amanga kadofiging. Ka aming nua'ni wari
Jisas wari abugu' u kanga anga Jisas ning kayong ganang u upma mera
Jisas u ning anigu',
15 o girii gu naganing sabana wa bibiri' kanga yotangkangam te'. Adi
fikifiki magi papenga kudip ganang udi kumara mangfu a ama ganang u
kumara mangfu ning fatanamita'.
16 Ka na arantagimga wari udep tipkarendanamting ning tonga nagira
abanga yangguk, ka mokngang adi tipkarendanam guk mo' tiging.
17 Ka Jisas adi midi ka u naknga kaba mamareng kabi' naknga ning tanga
arantagimni guk ka aming arantagim sige wara'guk dabik u ning ifang
yanggu', a aming arantagim ka sidi naktangkasi' guk mokngang a sasuksi'
undu' didimeng guk mokngang beng sini'. Na sidigok kama paramu'
kuma' ira sanggetik ka na ingging ko irotik wa na sidining mamareng ba
fabemotik. Ning tonga ning tanga aming u ning anigu', magarik sabaga u
nagira abe'.
18 Ning tuguinga aming wari mindingni u Jisas ganang nagira abuinga
Jisas wari mini unggo kadagang ka saba wara'ganang yagu' u kafang
aninga wadigi' sini' anikagarenga kayogu'. Ning tinga saba wari kama
ka wara'ganang kaga'sa' karendagu'.
19 Ka Jisas ning arantagim warisa' Jisas ganang anga midi kapmo' ning
anikaging, girii gam indi indining da'ning tanga mini unggo kadagang wa
tangkayogisifa tangam.
20 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', tagisifa tinging wara'ning ki wa ning,
sidi naktangka tangkunang guk mo' tanga tinging warisa' tanga wa tanga
kayo guk mo' tinging wang. Ka beng guk sini' ning sanotik, naktangka
wa napa' kigineng sini' wara' aming ka nagata' naktangka kabi'sini' ka
firi mindip kababi'sini' ka mastet ningda'ning beng guksa' tota' wa adi
napa' tangkunang girii ka kama bubo u gu fugung do anga adeia' ning u
midisa' touta' undu' beng guk kuma'sa' kadofota'. Wara' aming ka nagata'
naktangka guk tanga irota' adi napa' tangkunang ka ni mo' titi ning guk
mokngang, adi kuma'sa' tinga kadofota'.
21 (Ka sidi masi' unggo kadagasi tanga iguk ning tangkunang guk
mokngang ning toing waraga' wa ning sanotik, napa' girii sini' ka mini
unggo kadagang tanga kayoning ningwara' wa sige siasa' guk mo' tanga
kayoutang. Mokngang gu Anutuga' ibang ka kabaka guk kufara nana tapni
sini' tanga toutang wa napa' tangkunang sini' ka ning u tinga beng guksa'
kadofigamota' ning yanggu'.)

Jisas wari ana kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak ga' nua'bu togu'
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

22 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni dabiksa' ubu inagira kama ka u kabinga
kama tubo Galili ga' ubu aging. Anga ning tanga Jisas wari ana kungkumak
waraga' arantagimni u fonga bak kukyapma ning yanggu', beng sini'
sanirik kabi'sini' aming wari Amingning Tim Iyak naga bemnapma tonga
aming arantagim nua'ni ning kafasi'ganang yamting.
23 Iminga adibu nugumak tini'ga'. Nukinga kama mang ganang kama
fama' ning dera famineng ganang wa tubobu seranga mararok ga' ning
yanggu'. Ka arantagimni adi midi ka u naknga kabaksi' mamareng sini'
naking.

Jisas ana Juda ning takis mambong kangkami waraga' togu'

24 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari Kapaneam yongga' mugoging.
Anga kadofiinga aming arantagim ka siring yak girii tempel ning takis
manggakiaging wari Pita u ning anikaging, ma' sidining girisi' udi indining
tempel ning takis guk u tita'.
25 Ka Pita wari ning yanggu', weng una takis tita' udi. Ning ina ning tanga
yak ka Jisas wari merafagu' wara'ganang ubu anga amogu'. Amanga Pita
wari Jisas u ko mo' aniinga ganang ka Jisas wari Pita u takis mamanggak
ning kadapmang waraga' urapsa' ning anikagu', Saimon gam gu indining
sutang, aming girisi kamaganangni king wari takis manggaknating wa adi
nisi' ganang manggeting, ana kurene ganang wa ma aming arantagim fam
ganangsa' manggeting.
26 Ka Pita wari ning togu', mo' adi takis wa aming arantagim ganangsa'
manggeting. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng guk torang Pita, king ana
kurene wa takis guk mo' titing. Ka nandu' king girii ka Anutu adining
mindingni sini' ning itik wara' na mo' kangkami ning de.
27 Ka aming arantagim wari kadagang ning ma nipni' wara' indi takis wa
kangkami tantam. Ning tonga ning tanga Pita u ning anigu', Pita gu gwang
ganang do anga ama ging ga' huk kame'. Kaminga ning tanga ama ging
ka tim munumung sini' wengbemotang wara'ning mini ginang ganang wa
uningkim moni guk kautang ga'. Uningkim mambong ka u kautang wa
gugok ka nagok indi takis u kangkami wari'ning didimengsa', Wara' gu
uningkim mambong ka u kanga wa bimbem tanga takis wa wari tabanga
kamotang ning anigu'.

18

Jisas wari aming wari Anutuning bining ganang tim iyak aming ning iik waraga' togu'
Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

1 Ka kama ka wara'ganang Jisas ning arantagimni wari Jisas u anigaunga
anga ning aniging, girii gam aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iik ning
tim iyak sini' wa nisi' wari ita'.
2 Ka Jisas adi midi ka u naknga saba kabasi' nua'ni katingana anga
adeinga saba kabasi' u suronga
3 ning yanggu', beng sini' ning sanotik sidi Anutuning bining kareng u
anga iik ga' naknga wa sidi kabaksi' faranga iiksi' ka saba kabasi' i adera'
ningda'ning tanga ikanting wa giri. A mokngang wa sidi Anutuning bining
ganang iikning guk mokngang.

4 A aming ka ananing sasukni a fugu bema afasasu'nanga aming fam
ning kapmik ganangsa' ka saba kabasi' i adera' ningda'ning irota' wa adi
Anutuning bining ganang iikning tim iyak aming ning beng sini' irota'.
5 Abanga aming ka nagata' sura saba kabasi' ningyara' u kafakafa
tangamota' wa adi nagata' sini' tanam ning ningda'ning tara' ning yanggu'.

Kadagang wari aming ganang kadofonga tinga kadapmang urapsa'
udaga wara'ning midi
Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2

6 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u nua'bu yanggu', ka saba kabasi' i adera'
ningyara' wari nagata' naktangka tota' wa kareng sini'. Ka aming nua'ni
wari a gu adita' naktangka mo' totang ning tuguinga saba kabasi' wari
adining midi u naknga naganing midi u nua'bu mo' nakota' wa aming ka
u anota' wa kadagang girii tara'. Aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara' tong
tinga wa adi ko mo' tinga ganang amine wari kadapmang udaga tanga
aming ka u urapsa' bema uningkim girii kadare ganang tofanga ama bane
kura kamainga ama topnanga wadigi' sini' kumarota' wa giri, mamareng
katauta'. A kagabi sa' tinga saba kabasi' u tipkadauta' wa inga' Anutu girii
wari waraga' mamareng girii sini' kabingamo'ga'.
7 Beng guk sini' kamaganang ya kama kareng mo', aming fam ka aming
mandaga' iramakinga sasuk kareng kuma' tanga iik u kagabi wara'ning
guk iking. Wara' aming kabi'mo' adi adisining midi u naknga kadaga tini'
de. Ka aming ka adisining sasuksi' u ifakadauta' wa kadagang girii sini'
tota' wara' adi mamareng girii sini' bemo'ga'.
8 A ga undu' ningsa', sasuka wari kadagang titiga' kadofigabinga wa
gu kadagang tanga kadaga ma te' wara' gu sasuk kadagang ka ningwari
kadofigabinga wa gu kadapmang urapsa' udautang. Ka kadagang ning
udaga wara'ning wa ning, kaga a kafaga wari kadagang titiga' ginagira
aunga tinga wa gu iibi sa' mo' totang. Mokngang gu kaga fugung a kafaga
u wadigi' doptautang. Gu wari giramakinga kudip kadagang ganang ma
maya' wara' gu kaga a kafaga u doptanga igura ning tanga kaga a kafaga
fugungsa' guk ira kadagang guk mo' tanga karengsa' ira autang. Wara' gu
inga' wa ka' ningsa' ira aya'.
9 A daga undu' ningsa', daga wari napa' ni kamamarenga kadagang
tanga kudip kadagang ganang ma maya' wara' gu daga wari kadagang ga'
ginagira aunga tinga wa gu daga fugung wa wadigi'sini' kadara kayoutang.
Ning tanga gu daga fugung guksa' kareng gi' irotang, wara' gu inga' wa ka'
ningsa' ira aya' ning yanggu'.
10 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning nua'bu yanggu', sidi midi
ka i sanirik i kafakafa nakni'. Sidi ning ma sukni', a sababi' wa napa'
girisi uyata' wara' indi waraga' sasuk mimeng tonga, mokngang. Beng
sini' sanirik, sababi' wa napa' kababi' sigening mo' wa napa' girii sini', adi
yaptatora aming arantagim ka ensel naganing sibeng guk kunimganang
kuta ikiting wari yaptatoranga anga Anutu undu' kuma' aniting.
11 (Ka Amingning Tim Iyak nandu' aming ka yotangkayap titining guk
mo' ikiting u yotangkayap waraga' afuguk ning yanggu'.)

Aming indi Anutuning sipsip ningda'ning ikem
Luk 15:3-7

12 Ka sidi kadapmang ka aming ka maga sipsip yaptatoreting wari
titing waraga' sukanting. Aming nua'ni wari sipsipni wan handret ning u
yaptatoranga irota'. Ka sipsip dabiksa' wa gi'sa' giri ikanting ka kubaniksa'
wari sarofira anga sebota'. Ka sipsip tuang adi a kureng ning guk mo'

tuguting mokngang sini', adi base tanga sipsip fam u gi' fonga kukyapma
fidenga fanainga ibinga anga kubaniksa' ka naro' bimanga mauta' waraga'
wenanga auta'.
13 Wenanga anganga katua tanga bemnanga wa adi kaba kareng siamo'
nakota'. Adi sipsip fam ka gi' ikanting waraga' wa adi kaba kareng mimeng
sini' mo' nakita', ka kubaniksa' waraga' wa kaba kareng mimeng sini'
nakota' ning titing.
14 Ka aming ka maga sipsipsi' guk wari u titing ningsa' sidining babangsi'
kunimganang ikita' adindu' saba kababi' ka i suronga aderik ningyaraga'
undu' ningsa' tita'. Adi aming kubaniksa' wari nagata' naktangka kuma'
tota' u kabinga kadaga titi waraga' bibi'sini' nakita' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari kadapmang ka aming nua'ni wari kadagang tinga tipdidima ning waraga' togu'

15 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u nua'bu ning yanggu', ka sidi
kuyasi' nua'ni wari kadagang tinga tipdidima tonga wa kadapmang
didimeng ka ning tinting. Kuyaga wari kadagang tinga kanga wa gu
midi sireng aming ning dasi'ganang urapsa' mo' anotang mokngang, gu
tim ka gapmo'sa' anga adining kadagang u tipdidima waraga' anotang.
Ka adi guning midi u naknga kuma' tiptatareuta' wa gu adigok kabaksi'
kubaniksa' nua'bu kufara ikantamu'.
16 A adi guning midi u nakam guk mo' tinga wa gu aming kubanik wa
ma fama' ning nua'bu inagira anga adining midi u nakdidimangamting.
Ning tinga aming fam wari u nakdidimanga ning tonting, o beng sini' midi
ka wa anapmo'sa' mo' tora, fama' a famineng dabiksa' toing wara' beng
guk ning tonting.
17 Ka adi gu a aming fama' wa ma famineng sidining midi u mo'
nakinga wa sidi midi ka adining kadagang wara'ning wa naktangka aming
arantagim ning bining ganang ubu ituaiminga dabiksa' u naksasu'nanting.
Ka adi inga' kaba faranga adining kadagang u kagabi guk mo' tota' wa
kagabi sa' tinga adi naro'sa' ira aming arantagim nua'nining a aming
takis mamanggesi ka Anutuning midi mo' nakinga aming kadagasi urang
yabiting ning kanga aming kadagang ning aninting ning yanggu'.
18 Ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', beng sini' ning sanotik sidi
kamaganang ikanting ganang nasi' ka sidi kadagang kanga tosefi tinting
wa Anutu adindu' sifitangka tanga beng guk toing ning touta'. A sidi nasi'
kadapmang ka sidi kareng ning kanga tonting wa Anutu adindu' kareng
beng guk ning touta'.
19 Ka nua'ni ka ning, sidi kamaganang ikanting ganang ka aming fama'
wari Anutu wari napa' ni tiam ga' naknga kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara
ibang tontamu' wa naning sibeng kunimganang ikita' adi kuma'sa' naknga
tiamota'.
20 Beng sini' urang sanirik, aming fama' wa ma faminengsa' wari nagata'
sura kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara tonting undu' kigineng guk, na adisigok
ira kuma'sa' yotangkaimotik ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari aming wari aming nua'nining kadagang suknakubengam waraga' togu'

21 Ka Pita wari Jisas u ning anigu', indining girii kuyana nua'ni wari
nagaganang kadagang tota' ka na kuma' suknakubengamotik. Ningsa'
tang tanga anganga seven ning kuma' suknakubengamotik ganang ka inga'
nua'bu tota' wa kureng wa.

22 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', na kadagang ka seven ning tota' unggungsa'
wa ari' suknakubeutang ning mo' torik mokngang. Na ning torik, aming
wari kadagang usap sini' ka kabi'mo' seventi taims seven ning tota' undu'
girisa' suknakubengama ira autang.
23 Ka na aming ka Anutuning bining ganang ira kadagang suknakubeiam
tanga ikanting wara'sining kadapmang waraga' wa ning toutik. Aming girii
king nua'ni wari adining kane aming ka adining kane tanga ira yaranting
u yangara yapma yarota', adisining kane wa didimengsa' wa ma fam ka
dinau guk wa ting ning waraga' uyapdidimonga yapma yarota'.
24 Ka aming girii wari kane aming u yapma arayarota' ganang ka aming
fam wari kane aming kadagang nua'ni adi dinau girii sini' ka ten milion
ning tota' u nagira anga aming girii u ning aninting, ai girii, aming ka i
karang ya kadagang adi dinau girii sini' guk.
25 Ka aming girii wari aming dinau girii guk u ning kauta' ka adi dinauni
u tipdidima wara'ning kadapmang kabi'guk mokngang sini'. U kanga ning
touta', a na adining dinau wara'ning toni tubobu tangam wa na aming
anagok ka tamni a mindine dabiksa' u manggakyapma fonga aming fam ga'
ima aming wari adisining slev kane tiam waraga' tonga manggakniabinga
na uningkim mambong wa wara'ganang bemotik.
26 Ka kane aming dinau girii guk adi aming girii ning midi u naknga
kaba mamareng girii sini' nakota'. Ning tanga anga girii ning kayong
ganang u mangfanga mungkupnanga mera aming girii u midi tangkunang
sini' ning anota', o girii gu ninibi sa' te', na dinau u tubobu kuma'sa'
tipdidimagamotik.
27 Ning aniinga aming girii wari kaba tubobu sura tipfaranga bibiri'
naknga ning anota', a sige girisa' mautang guning dinau girii wa na
suknakubegam totik. Ning tinga dinau wari sigesa' kuma' anga biuta'.
Ning tonga kabiinga sigesa' mauta'.
28 Ka girini wari midi u aning aninga kabiinga amanga fugang do
kadofinga kauta' ka kane aming kuyangni nua'ni ka tim ana ganang dinau
kabi'guk tugu' wari abota' u katuauta'. Kanga adi sasuk ka girini wari
ai'dap girii tanga sige kabiinga mabota' wara'guk mo' surota', mokngang.
Adi bane urapsa' giptanga aming wara'ning kadare u kasira ning anota',
ai gu nagaganang dinau guk. Tim gu nagaganang dinau tugung u kami
kaga'sa' tubobu name'.
29 Ka kuyangni wari adining midi u naknga manda upma irema mera
midi tangkunang sini' ning anota', o kuyana gu dinau waraga' sasuk
mimeng mo' totang. Na guning dinau wa kuma'sa' tiptataregamotik.
30 Ka mokngang kuyangni adi nakngam guk mo' tota'. Adi dinau waraga'
sasuk mimeng sini' tanga bane giptanga ning tanga aming u bema tonga
kane kagaya nua'ni ganang kamiinga adi kane kagaya u ira fatota'. Ka
adi kane kagaya u ira fatota' wa tanga anganga adi dinau u tipmiringa
kabiinga mugo waraga'sa' kabinga fatota'.
31 Ka aming girii ning kane aming fam wari adining kadapmang
kadagang u kanga kabaksi' kadagang nakngama anga aming girisi' u
aninting.
32 Ning tinga aming girii wari midi ne kadagang ka u naknga kaba
kadagang sini' naknga kane aming ka kadagang tota' u katingana anga
kadofiinga aming girii wari ning kafanga anota', a gu kane aming
kadagang sini' sasuka kareng guk mokngang. Gu tim nagaganang dinau
girii tugung ka gu naga sige gigibi ga' mak koinga na bibiri' gapma sige
gibiinga mugogung.

33 Na tim guta' wa bibiri' nakamguk ka gu kuyaga ga' wa bibiri' guk mo'
wa indining naknga kadapmang kadagang ka u tugung.
34 Ning kafang aning aninga ning tanga girini wari kaba kagaya sini'
naknga arantagimni fam u ning inota', sidi aming i bema tonga kane
kagaya sini' fam ganang kamiinga to'. Tanga adi dinau girii ka tim
nagaganang tugu' u wadigi' tipmirisasu'nota'. Ning iniinga bema tonga
kamiinga adi kane kagaya u tanga irota' ning yanggu'.
35 Jisas wari arantagimni u ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', beng sini'
sanirik sidi dabiksa' sidi kuyasi' nua'ni wari sidiganang kadagang tinga
wa sidi adining kadagang waraga' wa urapsa' suknakubengamting. A sidi
suknakube guk mo' tinting wa naganing sibeng kunimganang ikita' adindu'
kadapmang kagaya ka aming girii wari kane aming ga' tangamota' ningsa'
tasamo'ga' ning yanggu'.

19

Jisas wari aming wari taming kagabi ning kadapmang guk mokngang waraga' togu'
Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Ka Jisas adi midi u ina ina ning tanga kama tubo Galili u kabinga kama
tubo Judia tara' waraga' ubu anga Jodan ama u fenga fugung do waraga'
aging.
2 Auinga aming arantagim kabi'mo' wari yaranga anga kainga Jisas wari
adisining bagana aming u ifakarendiama yaregu'.
3 Ka Farisi arantagim wari Jisas wari kane anga tugu' wara'ning midi
u naknga anga Jisas wari midi fam fe' tinga midiganang bema kamintam
ning tonga midi nua'ni ka ning anikaging, ai gu kadapmang ka aming wari
tamni kagabi ning waraga' wa indining sutang. Juda indining kadapmang
tang ganang wa taming wari kadapmang kuni' kuni' u defata' u tinga ufini
wari kagabi titi waraga' guk u tuguta'.
4 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a sidi midi ka tim Anutu wari napa' napa'
munumung sini' tugu' wara'ning ka ning yoking, Anutu wari ami tanga a
taming tanga ning tugu' ning yoking wa sidi wara'guk mo' unda' indangira
kating. Abanga nua'ni ka ning yoking, adi ami guk ka taming guk tiapku'.
5 Wara' ami a taming wari mamangse babangse ibinga abanga dabik
kura ikantamu' wa adi napa' kubaniksa' ning ubu kuma' kadofinga ikiamu'
ning yoking.
6 Beng sini' ami taming fama' adi tim wa naro' naro' ikantamu', ka inga'
bak dabik kukantamu' wara'ganang wa adi fuksi' kubaniksa' ning ubu
kuma' ikiamu'. Ka adi kubaniksa' ning u ikiamu' wa Anutu girii warisa'
tiaminga ikiamu' wara' wa aming kamaganangni nua'ni wari nua'bu mo'
udayabota'.
7 Ka Farisi arantagim wari ning aniging, a gu aming wari udayap ning
guk mokngang ning torang. Ka nasi'ga' tanga tim papani' Moses wari midi
ka aming wari tamni girisa' kagabi waraga' undu' kuma'sa' togu'. Adi ning
togu', aming wari tamni kabonga wa adi aming wari kanga o adi tamni
wadigi' ba kabira' ning tutugu waraga' midi umpang ganang yora aminga
ning tanga wara'ganang anikagareuta'.
8 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', tim Anutu wari napa' napa' u munumung
tugu' ganang wa adi ami wari taming kagabi wara'ning guk mo' togu'
mokngang sini'. Ka inga' Anutu wari sidining kabaksi' wa tangkunang sini'
ka adining midi ninak guk mokngang ning u kuma' sapma Moses u aniinga

Moses wari kadapmang ka wa kabi' girisa' tinting ning wa wara'ganang sanggu'.
9 Ka na ning toutik, tim Moses adi kadapmang ka aming wari taming girisa' kagabi wara'ning guk tugu' wara' sidi u yaranga tanga ira abuting. A naganing midi wa ning, aming ka tamni wari aming nua'ni guk sansaramik guk mo' tota' wa sige guk mo' kabinga anikagareuta'. A adi tamni sigesa' kabinga taming nua'ni ubu sanota' wa adi ufi imaraming ning kadapmang tang udanga kadagang girii tara' ning togu'.
10 Ka Jisas ananing arantagimni wari midi ka u naknga Jisas u ning aniging, ai girii gu kadapmang tang ka aming wari taming wa kagabi titining guk mokngang ning torang wa aming wari ufi imaraming guk mo' tanga iik ning da'ning nakem.
11 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', midi ka aming wari mengbe kabinga anga tamni guk kabaksi' kubaniksa' ningsa' iktangkanga ira au wara'ning wa aming aming dabiksa' wari didimeng ningsa' titining mo'. Mokngang, wa aming ka Anutu wari kadapmang didimeng ka ningwara' u titi waraga' tangkunang guk kuma' imita' warisa' titi wara'ning.
12 Beng sini' aming ka taming guk mo' sanayap wara'ning undu' ki guk. Aming fam ka mamangse wari kabaksi' ka taming ga' guk mo' ninak wara'guk ningsa' kuma' ibeyabiting. A aming fam wa taming guk mo' sana waraga' anasining fuksi' u tapni titing. A aming fam wa adi Anutuning bining ning kane fam u tanga iik waraga' sura anasa' taming sana ga' tapni tanga sige ikiting. Aming ka kaba ganang tangkunang ka taming guk iik wara'ning wara'guk irota' warisa' wa taming guk tangkunang giri ira kadapmang ka u girisa' tanga irota' ning togu'.

Jisas wari sababi'ga' ibang toyamgu'
Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13 Ka kama ka wara'ganang ka aming fam wari Jisas wari sababi'si' u kisi' suroyapma ibang toyam ga' ning tonga sababi' u inagira Jisas ganang abiging. Ka Jisas ning arantagim adi u yapma ifangyang tiging.
14 Ka Jisas adi arantagimni wari ifangyang tiging u yapma arantagimni u ning yanggu', ai sidi yangsefi mo' tinting, iibi sa' tinga nagaganang i abani'. Beng sini' sanirik aming arantagim ka Anutuning bining ganang iikning wa sasuksi' kareng guk ka sababi' ka midi ninakisi u yabing ningwara' warisa' wa Anutuning bining ganang iik ning.
15 Ning ina ning tanga sababi' u fabanga mamamni ganang kukyapma kisi' suroyapma ibang totangkaimgu'. Ning tanga ibinga mugo tugu'.

Jisas wari aming mambong siamo' guk nua'ni wara'guk midi togumu'
Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30

16 Ka aming nua'ni wari adining iikni waraga' kafakafa nakdidimonga abanga Jisas u ning anigagu', ai girii na nasi' kadapmang kareng ni tanga ka' ningsa' irotik, gu wara'ning u naninga nakdidimok.
17 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', gu nasi' kareng ni titiga' sura torang. Midi wap ka kareng u torang wa Anutu kubanik unggungsa' anitam. Ka gu kareng iikga' naknga wa gu Anutuning midi tangkunang u dabiksa' yarasasu'notang wa giri.
18 Ka aming wari anigu', ka nasi' nasi' midi tangkunang u yarotik. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', midi ka wa ning. Gu aming nua'ni mo' ura sebotang a gu tamga kabinga taming nua'ni mo' sanotang a aming nua'nining napa' ni mo' iromkubanotang a mandaga' mo' giknotang.

19 A gu mamangga babangga ga' surotang a gu aming nua'ni ga' kafakafa
sini' ka ganing fuka yotangka ga' titang ningsa' tangamotang. Kadapmang
tang ka ning u yaranga tanga iik waraga' torik.
20 Ka aming wari ning togu', midi ka u tonga yararang wa na kuma'sa'
yarasasu'nanga tanga ikitik. Ka nua'bu wa nasi' unggungsa' totik ning
anigu'. Ka aming ka wa aming kuru' mo' aming saba inga'ni.
21 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', gu kadapmang ka u tipdidima sini' tonga wa
napa' kubaniksa' ka ko adera' u totang wa ning. Gu i anga guning uningkim
mambong a mambongga tangkunasi fam u manggara tatafak aming ga'
yamsasu'nanga ning tanga naganing kane u wara'ganang nawara totang.
Gu kamaganang ya sigesa' irotang de ka inga' Anutuning yongganang wa
gu Anutu wari kafakafa tagabinga kangasi sini' ire'ga' ning anigu'.
22 Ka aming ka wa mambongni kabi'mo' guk wara' adi Jisas ning midi u
naknga mambongni u kagabi ga' bibi' naknga kaba mamareng sini' naku'.
Ning tanga Jisas u mo' yaregu', adi kagabi tanga yoringga' mugo tugu'.
23 Ning tanga Jisas wari ananing arantagimni u ning yanggu', beng guk
sini' sanirik aming ka mambong a napa' kangasi mimeng tanga irota' adi
Anutuning bining ganang iikga' wa siasa' mo' tota', mokngang adi kane
girii sini' tota'.
24 Beng sini' sidi maga girisi kamel u kuma'sa' yabiting, napa' girii
ningwari ginang kabasi' ganang sumupmanga kagadofi ning guk mokn-
gang, yoyangak tota'. Wara' aming ka mambongni siamo' guk irota' undu'
kadapmang ka Anutuning bining ganang iikga' au ning u yara waraga' udi
kane girii sini' tota'.
25 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u tuguinga arantagimni adi u naknga base
tiging. Ning tanga ning aniging, ai girii midi ka wa aming wari gi' iikning
kadapmang wara'ganang au ning guk mo' torang nakem.
26 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari arantagimni u iyafa mimeng tanga midi
tangkunang ning yanggu', beng sini' aming sidi kadapmang guk mokngang
ning sura naking de, ka Anutu adi napa' napa' wa girisa' titining ning kata'
wara' anasa' kuma' tiamota' ning yanggu'.
27 Ka Pita wari ning anigu', girii, beng sini' indi aming fam ningwara' mo',
indi guning midi u naknga indining napa'napa'ni' u ibisasu'nanga abanga
gusa' giwara tanga ikem. Ka inga' Anutu adi indita' nasi' kareng tinimo'ga'.
28 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guk sini' ning sanotik inga' Anutu
wari kama a kunim a napa'napa' u inga'ni sini' nua'ni tipkadofo' ganang
ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tare ka wap girii guk wara'ganang mera
kigineng girii guk ira napa'napa' u yaptatorok ganang wa naganing
arantagim sidindu' nagok dabik mera Isrel ning papase 12 wara'ning
arantagim dabiksa' u yaptatorani'ga'.
29 Ka aming ka nagata' sura adining yak a kuyane mengbe a mindine
ibingine a fening u ibinga naganing kane tanga irota' wa adi mambong
a napa'napa'ni tangkunasi kabi'mo' ibota' de, ka inga' nagabu waraga'
tubobu amok wa kabi'mo' wan handret taims ning udi girisa' amok.
Abanga na adi napa' girii sini' ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ganang
kamiinga iro'.
30 Beng sini' aming fam ka kami yara'ganang wap girii guk ira tim iyak
ning iking adi inga' wa mandang ikni'ga'. A aming ka sige iking adibu wap
girii guk ira tim ikni' ning yanggu'.

20

Anutu wari naktangka aming ga' kafakafa wa kadapmang kubaniksa'

ganang tiam wara'ning midi

1 Ka Jisas wari ami taming u ning yanggu', aming wari Anutuning bining
ganang ikinga Anutu wari kafakafa tiap wara'ning bumara' nua'ni wa ning.
Aming girii nua'ni ka wain fengni guk wari adining wain feng kane u
tangam waraga' kane aming fam yapma inagirota'.
2 Ka adi ning tota', kamindap gaa' marara aming fam u yapma inagira
fonga ning inota', sidi naganing feng kane i tanamni'. Na kama kubaniksa'
tinting wara'ning uningkim wa didimengsa' kuma' samotik ning ina
ipminga fatinting.
3 Ning tanga mareia' mayam dasagainga yong ganangga' tubobu anga
yabota' ka aming fam kane guk mokngang sige mafakanting.
4 U yapma ning inota', sidindu' naganing kane anga tanamni'. Tinga sidi
kane tanamting wara'ning uningkim wa didimengsa' kuma' tosabotik.
5 Ning ina yangkareinga anga fatinting. Ning tanga sidii sini' ganang
aming fam u nua'bu yapma undu' ningsa' yangkarota'. Ning tanga
mareia' mayam de wari tubobu kuma' farota' ganang undu' ningsa' tanga
yangkarota'.
6 Ning tanga anganga kibiri sini' mayam de wari amama aratinga undu'
yong ganangga' anga aming wari kane guk mokngang sigesa' ko ikanting
u yapma ning inota', sidi kama paramu' sige iking wa na sapkigesina tirik.
7 Ka adibu ning aninting, indi aming kane ira tangam ning guk
mokngang waraga' tanga indi sige ikem. Ning tuguinga aming girii wari
ning inota', ningwara' sidi mamarak tanga naganing wain feng kane do
anga tanamni' ning inota'.
8 Ning tanga anganga kama wari kibirida sini' tinga aming girii feng
tuang wari adining aming ka kane aming fam yaptatora wara'ning u katin-
gana ning anota', gu kane aming arantagim u katiana abanga uningkim
mambong toyapma yare'. Aming ka kibiri sini' ari' abinging wara'ganang
yodanga ima anganga aming ka kamindapking tim munumung sini'
abinging wa ari' imotang.
9 Ning aniinga adi tim wa aming ka kibiri sini' yangkarota' u toyabota'.
Adi kibiri sini' anga kane mimeng guk mo' tinting de ka aming uningkim
toyabota' adi kamindapking sini' dabiksa' anga titining da'ning didimeng
dabiksa' toyabota'.
10 Ka aming wari uningkim u ima arayarota' ganang ka aming ka
kamindapking sini' anga tinting wari aming ka mandang inga' sini' anting
wari uningkim dandameng da' bemting u yapma ning sura adenting, a indi
kamindapking sini' abangam wara' indi dandameng sini' unda' bemtam
ning sura adenga arakafanting. Ka mokngang aming uningkim toyapma
yarota' adi namba kubaniksa' ka aming ka inga' anting wara'siga' imota'
wara'guk dabik ningsa' imota'.
11 Ka adi uningkim u bema dabik ningsa' imota' u kanga aming girisi ka
kane imota' waraga' kabaksi' kadagang nakngama arokngam tanga ning
aninting,
12 ai indining, gu aming ka kibiri inga'sini' abanga kane kabi'sa' tinging
wara'guk dabik ningsa' ba nimarang. Indi kamindap gaa' sini' fabang
kuknibinga tanga anganga mayam kagaya girii fukni' ganangsa' amara',
ka gu naga' tanga ning guk indaramatang ning tonting.
13 Ka aming girii feng tuang wari midi ka u naknga aming nua'ni ka
aming ka goi tinting wara'sining nua'ni u nagira tonga ning anota', amina
ning ganotik na kadapmang ka u tirik wa kadagang mo' giramatik. Na

tim kane i tanaam waraga' munumung sini' anga ginagarak ganang wa
na uningkim ka ning u ganggam ga' ganinga gundu' aigasa' tinga tabanga
gipmingak wara' na uningkim ka u didimengsa' togabirik.
14 Ka gu uningkim kuma' gamarik u bemnanga yakangga' gi'sa' maya'.
15 Na feng a uningkim wara'ning tuang wara' na kane aming toyabonga
wa naganing sasuksa' tanga tosabotik. Aming ka tim abinging sidi a aming
ka mandang ari'sini' abinging wara'guk dabiksa' tosabotik ning tonga
undu' naganing sasuk ganangsa' tanga tosabotik. Ka gu naga ai' dapning
kadapmang kareng tanga dabiksa' samarik waraga' kabaka kadagang ba
naknamarang ning anota' ning yanggu'.
16 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara u tanga ina biinga ning tanga ning yanggu',
beng guk sini' urang torik aming ka kami yara'ganang sigening ningda'ning
mandang sini' iking adi inga' wa tim ikni'ga'. Ning tinga aming ka girisi
ira tim iking adibu mandang ikni'ga' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari ana kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak ga' nua'bu togu'
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33

17 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari Jerusalem yong girii ga' areging.
Araranga kadapmang bining ganang Jisas wari ananing arantagimni 12
unggungsa' inagira fonga sasa'ning u kukyapma ning yanggu',
18 beng sini' sireng ning sanotik, kami ya Jerusalem yong girii ga'
urang arem. Indi yong girii u aranga kadofintam ganang wa aming fam
wari Amingning Tim Iyak naga bemnapma tonga pris girisi arantagim a
Juda ning sasuk aming girisi wara'ganang nipmiinga adibu nugumak titi
waraga' midi kadapmang nua'ni totangkani'ga'.
19 Ning tanga bema tonga aming arantagim nua'nining kafasi'ganang
nipmiinga wari midi kadagasi kuni' kuni' nangkigenga fefinap tanga
bema firi ganang ugarinapni'ga'. Ning tinga kama fama' ibinga famineng
wara'ganang wa tubobu marakok ga' ning yanggu' Jisas wari.

Jems iguyangguk Jon ya wari girii iikga' Jisas anigagumu'
Mak 10:35-45

20 Ka Sebedi ning tamni wari mindine fama' Jems ya Jon ya u inagira
abanga Jisas wari napa' ni tangam ga' ning tonga sura Jisas ning kayong
ganang u manda upma mera anigu'.
21 Ka Jisas wari taming u kanga ning anigu', nasi' tagam ga' ning tonga
torang. Ka taming wari ning anigu', ma' girii gu beng sini' toya' inga' gu
king girii ira marere' ganang wa gu naganing sabane fama' i tim iyak ning
yapma manggara ni ka kafaga kareng ganang tara' a ni ka kafaga kesini
ganang tara' ning kukyapma tanga marekni'.
22 Ka Jisas wari taming guk ka mindine fama' wara'guk u ning yanggu',
a sidi midi ka wara'ning ki kafakafa guk mo' nakdidimanga abanga toing.
Ning ina ning tanga iguyangguk u ning yanggu', ma' sidi mamareng ka
naga bemonga fatirik wa sidindu' bimbem ning ba. Ka adibu ning togumu',
a girii indindu' girisa' bimbem ning yang.
23 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' sidindu' naganing mamareng
dibing u kuma'sa' bemtamu'. A sidi nua'ni ka kafana kareng ganang
a nua'ni ka kafana kesini ganang ning marek ga' toyamu' waraga' wa
ning sanotik, nagasa' manggara sipmiinga marek ning guk mokngang.
Naganing sibeng warisa' aming ka tare ka wara'ganang marek waraga'
kuma' ifikasiringa ibigu' wara' adining sasuk ganangsa' manggara ipmi-
inga marek wara'ning ning yanggu'.

24 Ka Jisas ning arantagim fam wari aming fama' iguyangguk wari midi
ka Jisas u girii iikga' anigagumu' wara'ning u naknga kabaksi' kadagang
nakiamging.
25 Ka Jisas wari u yapma arantagimni dabik u katiana fong kukyapma
ning yanggu', sidi aming arantagim nua'ni kingsi' guk wara'sining kadap-
mang kuma'sa' yabiting. Adi ning titing, adi aming girisi kigineng guk
wara' adi nasi' kane kagaya wa kane aming ga'sa' ima adi yaptatora sa'
tanga marekiting.
26 A sidi wa ning u titining guk mokngang. Sidi Anutuning de ganang
wap girii guk iikga' naknga wa sidi kadapmang ka aming fam ning midi u
nakiam sa' tanga adisining kane u tiam ning tinting wa giri.
27 Abanga sidi tim iyak aming ning ironga wa sidi kabaksi' bema afanga
kane aming sige slev ning kadapmang u yaranga tanga ikanting.
28 Ka Amingning Tim Iyak nandu' ningsa'. Na kamaganang yaraga'
afuguk wa na aming wari naganing kane tanam waraga' mo' afuguk,
mokngang na adi yotangkayapma adisining kane tiama ning tanga
kadagang wari tofiapma iking u udaim wara'ning toni ka naganing fukna
ingging kabiaminga nukinga tubobu manggara fabanga gi' kukyap waraga'
sura afuguk ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari aming dasi' kadagasi fama' ifakarendagu'
Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

29 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari Jeriko yong u kabinga
aramugoging. Ka yong wara'ning aming arantagim kabi'mo' wari Jisas
wari napa' fam tiam waraga' sura marara mandang yaranga aging.
30 Ka kadapmang gaga ganang wa aming dasi' kadagasi fama' wari
merafagumu'. Ka Jisas wari anga irafiku' u naknga ku bang sini' ning
katigumu', o girii, Devit ning iri gu nipbubure tanga yotankanip te'.
31 Ka aming kabi'mo' ka Jisas u yaranga aging wari aming fama' wari
ku katigumu' u yapma yangsefi tiging. Ka aming dasi' kadagasi fama' adi
aming wari yangsefi tiging wara'guk mo' nakumu'. Adi ku bang mimeng
sini' katinga ning togumu', ai girii, Devit ning iri gu nipbubure tanga
kafakafa tinibe'.
32 Ka Jisas adi aming fama' wari ku mimeng sini' katigumu' u naknga
anga ade tugu'. Adenga faranga yapma ning yanggu', nasi' tasamotik.
33 Ka aming dasi' kadagasi fama' wari ning anigumu', o girii indi gu dani'
i tubobu ifakarendanim ga' nakiamuk.
34 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari bibiri' yapma anga dasi' u suroiminga dasi'
wari tubobu kaga'sa' karendainga karengsa' ubu degaregumu'. Degaranga
ning tanga Jisas wari mugoinga adi Jisas u yaranga ning tanga Jisas se' guk
kubap mugoging.

21

Jisas wari Jerusalem yong girii ganang kadofiinga aming girii king ninda'ning tanga mesisiringa tanga nagiking
Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

1 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari araranga Jerusalem yong girii
u kagadofi waraga' dudure kuma' tanga yong kabasi' nua'ni ka wapni
Betfasi ning aniaging u aranga kadofiging. Yong ka wa kama bubo Oliv
wara'ning du' aderagu' u aranga kadofiging. Kadofinga ning tanga Jisas
wari arantagimni fama' u ning yanggu',

2 sidi yong kabasi' do waraga' tim ademu'. Anga kadofinga kantamu'
ka dongki meng nua'ni ka mindingni guk ka kuma' tofinga idefaring. U
yapma aya u fadara nagata' inagiknama abantamu'.
3 Ka aming nua'ni wari u sapma ai nasi'ga' fadakiamu' ning udep saninga
wa sidi ning yangtamu', mo' girii adi dongki yara'ganang wa kane guk
waraga' tanga fadakiamuk. Ning ininga adi naksam sa' tanga sisibi sa'
tota'ga'. Ning ina yangkareinga agumu'.
4 Ka midi ka Jisas wari arantagimni fama' u yong girii Jerusalm ga'
yangkaregu' waraga' wa tim profet wari ning kuma' yoking,
5 "sidi anga yong girii Saion u ning anini', kami guning girii wari gu ganang
kuma' kadofonga tara'. Adi kadapmang kugurang karengsa' tanga
abara'. Adi maga dongki uyamang ka mambong mamanggak ning
wara'ganang mera abara'."
Ning yoking wari kama ka wara'ganang wa beng guk kadofonga tugu'.
6 Ka aming fama' ka Jisas wari u yangkaregu' adi anga nasi' nasi' wa midi
ka Jisas wari kuma' yanggu' wara'ganang didimengsa' tanga yaregumu'.
7 Ning tanga dongki fama' u inagira anga Jisas ganang do kadofinga ning
tanga anasining saket u kifanga manggara dongki uyamang wara'ning
fugu ganang ingaminga Jisas wari dongki uyamang wara'ganang aranga
mareiagu'.
8 Ning tinga aming arantagim kabi'mo' wari anasining saket a kwi'si'
u kifanga manggara kadapmang ka Jisas wari mugoning wara'ganang
ingama yara a fam ka firi yongni karesi wara'ning sasa' u doptanga
fonga ingama yara ning tinga Jisas adi dongki wara'ganang aranga mera
dongki adi kwi' a napa' karesi kuma' ingama yareging wara'ning furo'ning
ganangsa' tipminga aramugogu'.
9 Ka Jisas wari napa' ingama yareging wara'ning bining mera aramu-
goinga aming arantagim girii wari mesisiringa tanga fam ka tim a fam ka
mandang ning anga ku bang ning kating katinga aging, o indi yotangkanip
aming girii ka Devit ning arantagim guning wapsa' bema arantam. Adi
Anutu girii wari anigareinga abara' wara' anasa' kafakafa sini' tangamota'.
Ka indi Anutu girii ning wapsa' bema arantam. Ning kating katinga nagira
aging.
10 Ning tanga nagira anganga Jerusalem yong girii bining sini' do
amoinga yong girii wara'ning aming kabi'mo' wari u kanga iguk aranga
ning tonga yareging, ai wa nisi' aming wari abara' kanga tanga nagira
abing.
11 Ka aming ka Jisas u nagira aging wari ning tonga katiangging, ya profet
nua'ni wapni Jisas ka yong Nasaret kama tubo Galili tara' do urang wara'ni
wari abara' ning toging.

Jisas wari aming ka tempel ganang amanga maket tiging u yankagaregu'
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

12 Ka Jisas wari Jerusalem yong girii u kadofinga ning tanga siring yak
girii tempel wara'ganang anga amogu'. Amanga yapku' ka aming wari
napa'napa' u manggara fonga tempel ning sinim iyung wara'ganang kura
fatonaging. Maket ka wa Juda aming anasa' moni kura' aming fatiging.
Aming sige wari moni u iminga aming arantagim ka tempel kane tiaging
adibu moni ka tempel ananing u fiamging. Moni ka u fiamging wa tempel
ananing sini' wara' aming wari tempel ganang u amonga wa moni ka
u kaminga amama wara'ning u fiamging. Abanga yang mimbep fam ka

Anutuga' ofa tangam wara'ning undu' manggara fonga kukinga fatonaging. Ka Jisas wari maket siring yak iyung bane ganang fatiging u yapma kadagang ning kanga yangkagare tanga basingsi' kababi' ka napa' u fonga kura fatiging wara'ning wa ifama igukiam tinga do manga papusinanga mayangaging.

13 Ning tanga midi ning yanggu', Anutuning midi ka tim umpang ganang yoking wa ning, naganing yak wa aming wari Anutuga' ibang tongam wara'ning yak ningsa' aninting ning yoking. Ka sidi Anutuning yak ya yak ka kubu aming wari bak kukiting ningda'ning taramaking sabarik. Ning ina yangkagareinga mugo tiging.

14 Ka Jisas wari aming u kuma' yangkagarenga ning tanga adegu' ganang ka aming dasi' kadagasi a kasi' kafasi' kadagasi wari amanga Jisas ganang kadofiinga Jisas wari ifikarendasasu'na tugu'.

15 Ka Jisas wari napa' tangkunang kareng sini' u tinga sababi' adindu' siring yak girii iyung bane u amanga Jisas ning wap bema aranga adita' mesisiringam tanga ning katinga yareging, o karengsa' Devit ning irini kareng adining wap bema arem. Ka pris girisi a sasuk aming arantagim wari u kanga kabaksi' kadagang naknga

16 Jisas u ning aniging, ai gu aming girii Mesaia ning katiganing udi kuma' ba nakarang. Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a kuma' nakarik wang. Ka sidi midi nua'ni ka tim umpang ganang yoking u kuma' udep indangikiting wa waraga' sukanting. Midi ka u yoking wa ning, gasa' sababi' sini' waraga' sasuk iminga adi guta' mesisiringa bengsa' tagaming ning yoking.

17 Ning tanga Jisas adi aming arantagim u ibinga amanga Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga anga yong kabasi' Betani u deku'.

Jisas wari firi fik u aniinga kaforegu'
Mak 11:12-14,20-24

18 Ka Jisas adi Betani yong u deia' marara ning tanga kamindapking Jerusalem yong girii ga' tubobu abugu'. Ka adi nana kafakafa guk mo' nagu' wara' adi kadapmang bining ganang segi kagaya naknga

19 firi fik ka kadapmang bining u aderugu' u kanga mindip beng guk ba ning tonga bema nana titiga' ning tonga agu'. Ka mokngang, mindip guk mokngang sasa' sigesa'. U kanga a firi ka gu sige guk wa nasi'ga' mafatang ning tonga ning anigu', gu beng nua'bu mo' totang, wadigi' bia'. Ning aniinga firi wari kaga'sa' kaforonga sasa' piriring sa' tabemgu'.

20 Ka arantagimni adi firi u kanga base tanga ning toging, ai firi ya nasi' tanga kaga'sa kaforara'.

21 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guk sini' ning sanotik sidi ning mo' sukanting, ai indi napa' tangkunang ka ning i titining guk mokngang. Mokngang, sidi nata' naktangka ka kabaksi' guk kufara tinting wa napa' tangkunang ka naga firi ganang i tinga kaing ningyara' wa sidindu' girisa' titining. Ka sidi napa' kabasi' mo' tinting. Mokngang, sidi napa' girii sini' ka kama bubo i ning aninting, gu dadaga tanga gwang ganang do mangfe' ning aninting undu' kuma'sa' tota'.

22 Beng sini' urang sanirik sidi nagata' naktangka tanga naga napa' ni tasam ga' nangting wa na tasam sa' tinga bemnanting ning yanggu'.

Juda aming wari Jisas wari kane tugu' waraga' bibi' naknga nisi' wari kamiinga tugu' waraga' anigaging
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23 Ning tanga anga Jisas wari siring yak girii tempel wara'ganang nua'bu
amanga ami taming u fainggeku'. Ka pris girisi a Juda ning aming girisi
wari anga Jisas ganang u kadofinga ning aniging, ai aming ka gu wa nisi'.
Nisi' wari' kane ka u titiga' gipmigu' wa nining tinga naknam.
24 Ka Jisas adi adisining sasuk ka mandaga' taramironga aniging u kuma'
kigedanga ning yanggu', we', ka na urap mo' sanotik. Na tim ka sidi napa'
nua'niga' sanotik wara'ning u naninga naknga iwatik wa giri naganing
kane yara'ning ki u saninga nakanting.
25 Ning ina ning tanga ning yangkagu', tim Jon Baptis wari kadofinga
abanga aming ama iyama yaregu' wara'ning ki wa nasi'. Anutu wari
kamiinga tugu' wa ma aming warisa' kamiinga tugu'. Ka adi indining
tontam ning tonga anasa' ning toging, ai indining da' anintam. Indi Anutu
wari kamiinga tugu' ning tontam wa adi ning ma nino', ka naga' tanga sidi
Jon ning midi u naknga naktangka guk mo' tiging.
26 A indi ning tontam, mo' aming warisa' kamiinga tugu' wa ami taming
adi Jon wa aming girii profet nua'ni Anutu wari kamigu' ning tuguting
wara' adi indining midi ka aming warisa' kamiinga tugu' ning tontam u
naknga indita' kabaksi' kadagang ma naknimni'.
27 Ning tonga naknga Jisas u ning aniging, mo' indi wara'ning ki guk mo'
nakem. Ning tuguinga Jisas wari ning yanggu', ningwara' nandu' kane ya
ni' wari nipminga tirik wara' ning ki undu' mo' sanotik ning yanggu'.

Midi ninak ning kadapmang ka aming ning mindine fama' wari titining ningda'ning

28 Ning tanga Jisas wari Juda ning aming girisi u midi nua'ni ning
yanggu', ka midi nua'ni ubu sanotik u nakni'. Wa ning, aming nua'ni adi
mindine fama' guk. Ka babangsi' wari mindingni nua'ni u ning anota', gu
naning wain feng kane anga te'.
29 Ka mindingni wari ning touta', a bibi' nakarik. Ning tonga mo' auta'.
Ka inga' kaba ubu faranga angati tota'.
30 Ka beni adi mindingni nua'ni undu' ningsa' anga anota'. Ka adi we'
sibeng una kuma' mautik. Ning kuma' touta' de, ka mokngang au guk mo'
ubu tota'.
31 Ka kadapmang ka waraga' wa sidi indining suking, babangsi' ning
midi ninaksa' wa indeng wari tara'. Ka aming wari ning toging, mo' beni
ning midi ninaksa' wa mindingni ka tim anga anota' wari tara' ning nakem.
Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', weng wa beng guksa' toing. Ka midi u torik
wara'ning kini sanotik i nakni'. Anutu adi aming wari adining bining
ganang iik wara'ning tim iyak aming ning iik waraga' wa Juda ning aming
girisi sidi sibinga aming ka wap kadagasi ning initing ka takis mamanggesi
a taming sansaramik titisi ubu kuma' manggara kukyabara'.
32 Ka wara'ning kini wa ning, tim Jon Baptis wari kadapmang kareng
kuma' abanga sangtintingnegu' ka sidi nakngam guk mo' tiging. A aming
takis mamanggesi a taming sansaramik titisi adi Jon ning midi u naknga
waraga' naktangka tiging. Ka inga' undu' ningsa', sidi adi naktangka tiging
u kanga kabaksi' faranga Jon ning midi u ninak ning guk mo' tiging.
Mokngang sidi sigesa' ka tim unda' ira abiging ningsa' ko iking yang ning
yanggu'.

Kane aming kadagasi wari Anutuning kane katatora wara'ning midi tipfara

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33 Ka Jisas wari Juda ning aming girisi u midi nua'ni ning yanggu', ka
sidi midi tipfara kabi' totik i kafakafa nakni'. Wa ning, aming girii nua'ni
wari wain feng tota'. Tanga ning tanga wain feng wari gi' iik waraga' sinim
tangkunang ipma yaranga a wain mindip giming u manggara fonga kura
titipmi tinga ameng wari kadofinga bekinga gigik wara'ga' kama kwang
unanga kabinga a aming wari wain feng u katatora waraga' yak kabasi'
nua'ni ka sinim wara'ning gaga ganang u manga ning tota'. Adi ning
tanga kabinga kama kamani anga iikga' sura aming fam u ning inota',
sidi naganing feng i katatoranga tanga ira uningkim dibing ka sidata'
manggakna a dibing ka nagata' nanam ning tianting. Ning ina kabiam
mauta'.
34 Anga iya' aming girii wari wain mindip giming mamanggak ning
kama farota' u kanga o naganing uningkim dibing kuma' unda' bema
kaminaming ning tonga uningkim u anga bemama abu waraga' adining
aming fam yangkareinga anting.
35 Anga kadofiinga aming ka feng u katatoranga tanga ikanting wari
aming girii ning arantagim u yapma kabaksi' kadagang naknga ning tanga
nua'ni wa ura kabi tanga nua'ni wa wadigi'sini' ugumakanting. Ning tanga
nua'ni wa uningkim kwak wari ukanting.
36 Ka aming girii adi u kanga aming fam usap gi' nua'bu yangkarota'.
Ka wari anga kadofiinga undu' aming ka feng kane u tanga ikanting
adi u yapma amise fam ka tim iramakanting ningsa' unggung nua'bu
iramakanting.
37 Ka aming girii feng tuang wari aming ka feng katatoranting wari
kadapmang ka ning u tanga abanting u kanga ning surota', o aming
fam yangkararik ka adi ning ting wara' na naganing sabana ingging ubu
anigarotik. Ka feng katatora aming adi ananing nonda sini' kanga wa
giri kagabi tanga kafakafa tangamting. Ning tonga ari' sini' wa ananing
mindingni unggung anigareinga auta'.
38 Ka mokngang, adi mindingni wari anga kadofota' u kanga ning
tonting, ai ananing mindingni sini' anabu abara' u kani'. Indi ugumak
tanam. Ura ning tanga feng ya nanasa' uba katatoranga ikantam.
39 Adi midi ning totangkanga kabinga ning tanga feng tuang ning
mindingni u wain feng iyung do bema sinim fugang kuragamanga amanga
fugang do ugumakanting.
40 Ka indining naking sidi wa, inga' aming girii anabu abota' ganang wa
aming arantagim ka feng katatoranting wa nasi'guk tiabora'.
41 Ka Juda ning aming girisi wari adibu ning toging, a adi aming kadagasi
wa iibi guk mo' tota', dipmisasu'nasa' tota'. Dipminga ning tanga aming
karesi ubu manggara kukyabinga feng kane u tanga ira anganga inga' feng
wari beng titi ganang wa adi kadapmang didimeng tanga uningkim dibing
wa feng tuang ga' aminting ning aniging.

42 Ka Jisas wari adisining midi u nakiama ananing kane waraga'
yangnatamonga ning yanggu', ka midi ka u torik waraga' ka midi nua'ni
ka tim ning tuguinga yoking,

"uningkim ka aming yak mama ning wari kadagang ning kanga kabiging
ka inga' girii adibu uningkim ka u bema adining yak tipmarak
wara'ning mangkap girii tim iyak ning ubu kamira'. Beng sini' girii
warisa' u tara' wa kareng beng sini' kayam ning yoking."
Ka sidi midi ka wara'guk mo' ba indangira nakiting.

43 Ka beng sini' ning sanotik, tim Anutu wari sidi adining bining ganang
iikga' kuma' sifakasiregu'. Ka kami yara'ganang wa Anutu adi udasap
tanga aming arantagim nua'ni ubu manggara kukyabinga ikanting. Ira
kadapmang didimengsa' tanga Anutuning bining wara'ning iik kareng
beng guk tipkadofanting.
44 (Ka uningkim ka urang torik waraga' wa ning sanotik, uningkim ka wa
fasi' kadagang ikita'. Ka aming ka uningkim ka wa sigening ning kanga
uningkim wara'ning furo'ning ganang manga dipmota' wa uningkim fasi'
wari ifikadaga sini' tota'. A uningkim fasi' ka wari aming ning fugu
furo'ning mangfota' wa aming u wadiging manga dopsasugweinga kugo'sa'
kadofota' ning yanggu'.)
45 Ka pris girisi a Farisi arantagim adi Jisas wari midi tipfara ka wa
anasita' sura tiamgu' u kuma' sura nakedaging.
46 Ning tanga Jisas ga' kabaksi' kadagang nakngama bimbem titiga' ning
tonga kuma' suking. Ka aming arantagim wari Jisas wa aming girii profet
ningda'ning kaging waraga' tanga indi bimbem tantam wa aming wari
kabaksi' kadagang ma naknimni' ning tonga sura kagabisa' tinga mugo
tugu'.

22

Jisas wari aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iikning wa kadapmang ka aming girii king ning mindingni wari taming kafauwe tonga titining ningda'ning waraga' togu'

Luk 14:16-24

1 Ka Jisas wari aming arantagim wara'siga' midi tipfara nua'ni ning tanga
yanggu',
2 ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari aming wari adining bining ganang
iik waraga' inagikita' wara'ning wa aming girii king nua'ni wari adining
mindingni wari taming kafauwe tonga tinga waraga' tangsana girii tota'
ningda'ning.
3 Ka aming girii adi tangsana u ko mo' tanga ganang aming fam ka
tangsana wara'ning nana u abanga nana waraga' tim kuma' ina ibota'.
Ka inga' tangsana wari dudure tinga aming ka u inga ibota' u anga inagik
waraga' kane aming fam yangkareinga anga ina yaranting. Ka mokngang,
aming adi tangsana waraga' au ga' wa bibi' ubu nakanting.
4 Ka aming girii adi aming wari bibi' nakngama au guk mo' tinting u
yapma aming fam nua'bu yangkaranga ning inota', sidi i anga aming ka
tim i abubu ga' yangguk u ning nua'bu yangting, ai aming girii wari ning
tora' tim tangsana ga' urang sanggu' wa kuma' kadofira'. Na bulmakau
girisi a bulmakau amang boknisa' karesi u kuma' dipminga dopma a nana
a napa'napa' fam undu' dabiksa' kuma' tugunungnasasu'narik wara' adi
mo' fakanting, abubu sa' tinting. Ning ina yangkareinga anting.
5 Anga kadofinga yangara midi ka aming girii wari inota' ning u kuma'
ina yaranting de. Ka mokngang adi kuma' nakiama bibi' naknga anasaning
kanesi'ga' marara marara manting, ni ka feningga' mauta' a ni ka ananing
stoa kanega' mauta'.
6 Ning tinga aming fam adi parap marara kane aming ka aming girii
ning midi bema anga yangting u suroyapma ning tanga fam ka didipmi
sa' tanga ibi a fam ka dipmakumak sini' titi ning tinting.

7 Ka aming girii king wari adining kane aming dipminting wara'ning
midi ne u naknga kaba kadagang sini' naknga ning tanga adining ami'ning
aming arantagim u yangkareinga anga aming ka adining kane aming
ifakadanting u dipmisasu'nanga a yak siama ning tanga yaranting.
8 Ning tanga aming girii king wari kane amingni fam u katiana ning
inota', naganing tangsana kuma' karendasasu'nara'. Na tim aming adi
aming karesi ba ning tonga tangsana yara'ning nana i abanga nana ga'
ning tonga kuma' yangguk ka mokngang, adi ningwara' wari nana i nana
ning guk mokngang.
9 Ka aming nana i abanga nana ning guk mokngang wara' sidi anga
yong yong u yangara nisi' aming ka ni indeng kataunga wa iyang sa' tinga
abanting.
10 Ning ina yangkareinga kane amingni wari yong yong u nua'bu anga
yangara nasi' aming karesi a aming kadagasi u dabiksa' ina inagira
abanting. Inagira abuinga yak ka taming kafauwe ning tangsana tinting
wara'ning iyung bane ganang u amanga tiptona sini' tanga kama dibing
kabi' sige guk mo' aduta', amingsa' defarota'.
11 Aming wari iyung bane u amasasu'nanga marekinga aming girii king
ka tangsana girii wara'ning tuang wari aming ka nana u nana ga' anga
marekngnanting wari tangsana wara'ganang marek ning kwi' didimeng mo'
ipmanga au waraga' kuruma yapma yarota'. Ka aming aming dabiksa'
adi giri, tangsana wara'ning kwi' didimeng ipmanga abanga marekanting.
Ka aming kubaniksa' ka ananing kwi' sige kangkama tanga fengak ning
unggungsa' kamanga amanga marerota'.
12 Ka aming girii wari aming ka u kagakesina sini' tanga aming ka u ning
anota', amina gu kafauwe ning tangsana yara'ning kwi' inga'ni kareng guk
mo' kamangang gabarik. Ka gu iyung bane ya gagap guk mo' wa indining
tinga afanga maretang. Ka aming adi girii ning midi u naknga midi tubobu
anini ga' nafek tanga marek sa' tota'.
13 Ka girii wari u kanga kane aming u ning inota', sidi aming i bema
kayong kafong impa ipma bema fugang kama gaa' kangkam ganang do
kurakamani'. Ning tinga adi aming fam guk kama ka kadaga titining
wara'ganang ira kadaga sini' tanga ku ningsa' fagatota'. Ning ininga ipma
bema kura kamanting ning titining ningda'ning.
14 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara u tanga ina ina ning tanga ning yanggu',
beng sini' Anutu adi aming arantagim kabi'mo' katianita' de ka aming ka
adining bining ganang sini' iik ga' ifakasiranga manggara kukyabita' wa
mimeng sini' mo' fama'sa' wari amanga ikiting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari Sisa ga' takis amimi waraga' togu'
Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

15 Ka Farisi arantagim wari midi ka Jisas wari yanggu' u naknga anga
midi fam ka Jisas u anigainga Jisas wari midi fam ka fe' tinga midiganang
bema kaminga mamareng amimi waraga' tonga naknga totangkaging.
16 Adi midi u totangkanga ning tanga Farisi wari adisining arantagim guk
ka Herot ning arantagim fam wara'guk u yangkareinga Jisas kaunga aging.
Anga kadofinga Jisas u mandaga' taramikonga ning aninga yareging, ma'
aming girii gam indi kuma' fagapkedem gu midi beng guksa' fatorang. Gu
aming ka ni midi anonga wa gu a adi aming girii wara' na sireng sini' mo'
anotik ning tonga tosasebe da' guk mo' titang. Mokngang gu Anutuning
kadapmang wa didimengsa' ituatang.

17 Wara' indi napa' nua'niga' gangkantam wa gu didimengsa' ninotang.
Gu indining sutang, Juda aming indining kadapmang wa indining adera',
Romni girii Sisa wari takis kamingam ga' tuguta' ka indi adita' takis udi
girisa' kamingamtam wa ma mokngang ning anigaging.
18 Ka Jisas adi kabaksi'ganang u sasuk kadagang guk tanga anga aniging
u kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', a sidi kuma' sapkedarik sasuk kadagang
guk abanga mandaga' naramironga ting.
19 Ningwara' moni ka ni namni'. Ning ininga moni ka ni bema amiging.
20 Aminga bema yangtintingnanga ning yanggu', moni yara'ganang
aming uuring ning nondani a wap ya nisi'ning yoking.
21 Ka adibu ning aniging, mo' wa Rom ning girii Sisa adining nonda
a wapni kayam. Ning tuguinga Jisas wari ning yanggu, beng sini' Sisa
ning nonda wara' napa' ka Sisa ga' amimi ning wa Sisa anata' didimengsa'
aminting. A napa' ka Anutuga' amimi ning undu' Anutuga' didimengsa'
aminting ning yanggu;.
22 Jisas wari midi ka u ininga adi Jisas ning midi u kuni' nua'ni sini'
naknga midi nua'bu guk mo' aniging, kagabi tanga mugo tiging.

Jisas wari aming wari kungkumak tanga tubobu marara iikning waraga' togu'

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

23 Ka kama kubanik wara'ganangsa' ka arantagaim nua'ni ka Satyusi ning
iniaging adibu abiging. Arantagim ka wa aming kungkumosi udi tubobu
guk mo' marakiting ning toyaging wari abiging.
24 Abanga Jisas ganang kadofinga Jisas u ning aniging, ma' aming girii
gam kadapmang ka tim Moses wari nimgu' u yaranga ikitam wa ning,
aming nua'ni wari taming sananga saba guk mo' ibenga ganang kumarota'.
Ka kuyangni mandangni adibu taming ka u sananga kuyangni ka u
kumarota' wara'ning gipmam waraga' saba kabasi' tipkadofota' ning yoku'.
25 Ka indining, amine fam ka se'kuyane seven ning yaging, ka kuyasi'
tangandang wari taming sananga ka saba guk mo' ibenga kumogu'. Ning
tinga tamkasa'ni wa kuyang mandangni adibu sanagu;.
26 Ka adindu' ningsa' saba guk mo' ibenga ganang kumogu'. Ning tinga
kuyangni mandangni nua'ni adibu sanagu'. Ka adindu' saba guk mo'
ibenga kumogu'. Ning tinga kuyasi' biningni nua'ni adibu sana undu'
sige ningsa' ira ganang kungkumak ningsa' tang tanga anganga kuyasi'
mandangni ari'sini' ka seven ning adindu' ningsa' tana kumogu'.
27 Ka se'kuyane arantagim dabiksa' adi ningsa' kumaksasu'neinga
mandang ari'sini' wa tamsi' wari kumogu'.
28 Ka girii gu waraga' wa indining sutang, inga' Anutu wari aming
kungkumosi tubobu ifimararo' ganang wa aming ka u kumakanting
wa taming wa nisi'ning tamni sini' iro'ga'. Adi aming kubaniksa' mo'
sangamgu', mokngang adi se'kuyane seven ning sini' u dabiksa' siama
anganga kumoging waraga' tanga indi ning sukem ka mokngang.
29 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a sidi Anutuning midi kadapmang beng guk
ka tim kuma yokinga fideta' wara'guk mo' kating. Abanga sidi Anutuning
kigineng undu' kaga guk mo' titing wara' ning sanirik, sidi fe' sini' ting.
30 Ka aming kungkumosi wari tubobu marakni' ganang wa kadapmang
ka ami taming wari imaraming iikning wara'guk mokngang, wa kuma'
biwa'. Adi Anutuning kunim aming ensel wari ikiting ningsa' ira dadawang
sa' ubu ikni'ga'.
31 Ka sidi aming kungkumosi wa tubobu mamarak ning guk mokngang
ning tuguting waraga' sanotik. Ka midi ka wara'ning wa tim Anutu wari

tuguinga kuma' yoksamging, ka sidi wara'guk mo' ba indangira nakedating.
Midi ka wa ning yoking,
32 Anutu wari ning togu', na Ebraham ning Anutu a Aisak ning Anutu
a Jekop ning Anutu wari itik. Ka beng sini' Anutu adi aming famineng
ka wa timinggi' sini' kuma' kumoging ganang inga' togu' wa adi ka' ko
ikinga yapma wa u togu' wang. Wara' indi u kanga ning sura nakedantam,
Anutu adi ka' iik ning ki wara' adi aming ka ka' iik titining guk mokngang
u yaptatora ning mo'. Mokngang adi aming ka ka' iik guk unggungsa'
yaptatoreta' wara'sining Anutu, ning nakanting ning yanggu'.
33 Ka ami taming arantagim ka midi u adenga naking wari Jisas ning
midi u kigineng guk kuni' nua'ni ning naknga base tiging.

Jisas wari Anutuning kadapmang tang ning midi kigineng sini' waraga' togu'
Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28

34 Ka Satyusi arantagim wari Jisas u anga anigaging ka Jisas wari iirafik
sini' tugu' u kanga Farisi arantagim wari bak kura indining da' tinga
bemtam ning tonga midi tonga naknga
35 ning tanga Mosas ning kadapmang tangkunang ning sasuk aming
nua'ni u anigareinga anga Jisas u ning anigagu',
36 ma' aming girii gam Moses ning kadapmang tang ganang wa midi
tangkunang ka tim iyak sini' wa indeng wari adera'.
37 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', midi tangkunang wara'ning tim sini' adera'
wa midi ka gu kabaka kubanik a ninaka kubanik a sasuka kubaniksa' wa
guning giriiga Anutu waraga'sa' kufarotang.
38 Midi ka warisa' wa midi tangkunang wara'ning tim iik sini' ikita'.
39 A midi ka wara'ning mandang ita' undu' kabi'sini' ka wara'guk dabiksa'
wa ning, gu kabaka ka aming fam ga' siamo' naknga kafakafa tiap wara'guk
ira ning tanga kafakafa sini' ka ganing fuka ga' titang ningsa' tiamotang
wang wari ita'.
40 Beng sini' midi ki ka fama' warisa' Moses a profet arantagim ning
kadapmang u defata' wara'ning tim iyak sini' ikitamu', midi tangkunang
wara'ning nua'ni wari midi ki kiginesi fama' wara'guk mo' irafita',
mokngang sini' ning anigu'.

Farisi wari Kasira Aming ning ki ga' Jisas anigaging
Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41 Ning tanga Farisi arantagim udi bak ko kura mareiaging ka Jisas wari
ning yangkagu',
42 ma' sidi midi ka Kasira Aming wari abubu ga' fatuguting wa sidi
nisi'ning arantagim ganang kagadofi waraga' fatuguting. Ka Farisi wari
ning aniging, mo' wa girii Devit ning arantagim ganang kadofo'ga' ning
fatugutam.
43 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' sidi Kasira Aming wa Devit ning
arantagim ganang kadofo' ning fatuguting. Ka Devit adi aming girii de
ka timinggi' Anutuning mini unggo wari Devit ga' sasuk amiinga Devit adi
Kasira Aming waraga' wa adindu' naning girii ning togu'. Ka midi ka Devit
u togu' wa ning yoking,
44 “girii wari naning girina u ning anira', gu naning kafana kareng ganang
i abanga mera nagok girii dabik ikdam. Ning tanga na guning
digirapka wa didipmi tanga fabanga guning kapmik ganangsa'
kukyabinga gusa' yaptatorotang ning tuguinga yoking.

45 Ka sidi ning fatuguting, Kasira Aming wa Devit ning iri ganang
didimengsa' kadofo'ga'. Ka Devit undu' aming girii, ka adi naning girii
ning anigu;. Wara' ning nakedantam, Kasira Aming wa amingsa' mo'
wara' Devit ning iri sa' ning anonga. Mokngang wa aming girii sini' ka
kadapmang nua'ni ganang kagadofi ning.
46 Ka Farisi arantagim adi midi tubobu anini wara'ning kadapmang
kabi'sini' guk mo' katuaging. Ning tanga adi kasara tanga kagabi tanga
inga' midi fam nua'bu guk mo anigaging."

23

Jisas wari Juda ning sasuk aming girisi ning kadapmang mandaga' waraga' aming u sireng yanggu'
Mak 12:38,39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45,46

1 Ka Jisas wari ananing arantagimni 12 wara'guk ka aming arantagim
sige guk u ning yangnatamgu',
2 sasuk aming arantagim guk ka Farisi guk adi Mosas ning kadapmang
tang u yanggek wara'ning wap guk iking,
3 wara' adi Mosas ning kadapmang tang u indangiksaminga wa sidi
naknga yarasa' titing. Ka aming ka Moses ning kadapmang tang u
indangiksamiting tuang ana wa kadapmang u yara guk mo' titing. Wara'
sidi midi ka kadapmang wara'ning ungungsa' wa giri nakanting, a
adisining iiksi' ning kadapmang wa mo' yaranting.
4 Ka Farisi arantagim adi kadapmang ka u titing wa adi aming wari napa'
mamaresi kabi'mo' ka aming fam ning fuksi'ganang urang gufariaminga
manggeting ningda'ning saramira kabi'sini' guk mo' yotangkasabiting.
5 Adi sasuk ka Moses ning kadapmang tang waraga' mimeng sini'
mo' titing. Mokngang adi sasuk ka aming wari adisining wap bema
ara waraga'sa' sura kadapmang ka u tanga ikiting. Adi kadapmang ka
anasining fuksi' u bema ara wara'ning u titing wa sidindu' kuma'sa'
yabiting. Adi aming wari iyap waraga' sura Anutuning midi fam u umpang
ganang yora yora ning tanga yana tanga dimisi' a kafasi' ganang sirengsa'
iptanga fengating. A kwi'si' iipma undu' napa'napa' karesi wara'guk kuma'
tanga muntofiting unggungsa' ipmating.
6 Abanga kama ka aming wari tangsana girii tanga bak kuguk ganang
a siring yak iyung amama ganang undu' adi aming wari iyap ga' ning
tonga tare karesi ka aming girisi wari mimek ningsa' ka tim do ikiting
wara'ganangsa' anga marekiting.
7 Abanga adi kama ka aming wari bak kukiting ganang undu' aming wari
yapma o aming girii ba abara' ning tutugu waraga' ning tonga sirengsa'
arengating. Adi kadapmang ka ningwara' u tanga ikiting.
8 Ka sidi wa ning sanotik, sidi kadapmang ka fuksi' bema ara ning ka adi
u titing wa mo' tinting. Sidining bining ganang wa aming ka ni girii guk
mokngang, sidi se'kuyane arantagim dabiksa' ka aming nua'nining kapmik
ganangsa' iikning ning ikanting. Ka aming fam wari girii ning saninga wa
sidi anisefi tinting.
9 Abanga sidi kamaganang yara'ni aming ka ni girii ning kanga babangsi'
ning guk mo' aninting. Mokngang sidining babangsi' girii kubanik wa
kunimganang ikita' unggungsa' wa giri aninting.
10 Abanga sidi aming nua'ni wari a gu indining tim iyak aming ning
sansang waraga' aiga sa' mo' tinga sangting. Mokngang sidining tim iyak
aming kubaniksa' wa Kasira Aming unggungsa' aninting.

11 Ka sidining bining ganang aming ka ni wari tim iyak aming ironga wa
adi tim ka arantagimni ning kapmik ganangsa' ira adisining kane tiamota'
wa giri.
12 Aming ka girii irotik ning tonga ananing wap anasa' bema arota' wa
Anutu adi mokngang ning kanga tipmakurati tota'. A aming ka ananing
sasukni a fuguni bema afasasu'nanga aming fam ning kapmik ganang
irota' wa Anutu adi aming ka wa aming girii beng sini' ning aninga
yotangkangam tota' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari Juda ning sasuk aming girisi u adisining kadapmang didimeng mo' tanga ikiaging waraga' midi kigineng ifang yanggu'
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47

13 Ning tanga Jisas wari Farisi a sasuk aming arantagim u ning ifang
yanggu', a aming ka sidi midi beng guksa' mo' fatoing. Sidi midi udi
mandaga' a fisa' guk fatoing wara' sidi kadasasu'na titi wara'ningsa'. Sidi
Anutuning bining ganang iikga' bibi' naknga aming sige wari Anutuning
bining wara'ganang amanga irong tinga undu' kadapmang udaim wa
sidasa' fating. Ning tinga adi yoingak tanga Anutuning bining ganang guk
mo' ikiting.
14 (Ka sasuk aming a Farisi arantagim sidi aming midi fisa' tutugusi
beng sini' wari iking. Sidi kadasasu'na sa' titi wara'ning. Sidi tamkasa'
arantagim wa a adi aming fam yotangkayap ning tangkunang guk
mokngang ning tonga iibisa' mo' fating. Mokngang sidi fikifiki uningkim
sansam ga' katianafak sa' tinga adi mambongsi' kabi' u samsasu'nanga
nafek sini' tanga sigesa' ikiting. Sidi kadapmang kadagang ka ning u kuma'
tanga ira megang kabi'guk mo' naknga aming ning dasi'ganang sirengsa'
adenga ibang paramu' sini' sigesa' fatuguting. Ka sidi kadapmang ka ning
u fating wara'ning mamarengni wa kabasi'mo' bemni'ga'.)
15 Ka sasuk aming a Farisi arantagim sidi midi fisa' tutugusi beng sini',
sidi kadasasu'na sa' titi wara'ning wari iking. Sidi aming karesi fam yapma
inagira fabanga sidining kadapmang u yanggera iik waraga' sura kama
kamani indeng gwang ganang a kama bubo u yangara kane girii sini' tanga
inagira fabuting de. Ka sidi kadapmang kareng sini' u mo' fainggeking,
mokngang sidi fabanga kadapmang kadagang ka kudip ganang mugoning
sa' ka sidi tanga ikiting ningwara' u yanggekinga adi kadagang girii sini'
tanga adisining kadagang wari sidi sirafakiting.
16 Beng sini' sidi aming kadapmang yangtintingning ning iking. Ka
mokngang sidi fe' tanga aming dasi' kadagasi da'ning inagira sidagok
dabiksa' fayoingak ingating, sidi kadasasu'na sa' titi wara'ning. Abanga
sidi aming u ning fainiting, sidi napa' niga' midi totangka tanga beng sini'
siring yak girii ganang do torik ning kuma' tonting. Ka inga' napa' ni
titiga' kuma' totangkanting u tatarafik wara'ning kadapmang kabi'guk giri
kanga wa girisa' kabinting, ning ubu fainiting. A aming ka siring yak girii
wara'ning napa' diding gol fideta' wara'ganang torik ning totangkauta' wa
adi napa' tapni tangkunang sini' ning kanga inga' midi ka u tatarafik ning
kadapmang guk mokngang, bengsa' tota' ning fainiting.
17 Ka sidi midi ka tempel wa napa' tangkunang sini' mo', a tempel ning
gol wa napa' tangkunang ning tuguting wa ning torik, sidi masi' papesi a
dasi' kadagasi beng sini'. Gol wa tempel ning kapmik ganangsa' ita' wara'
tempel wa napa' girii wap guk beng sini' ikita'.

18 Abanga sidi ning fainggekiting, aming wari napa' ni tonga midi
totangka tanga tempel ning alta wara'ning wap guk touta' wa napa'
tangkunang sini' mo'. Inga' midi totangka ka u udaga ning kadapmang
kabi'guk giri kanga wa girisa' kabinting, ning fainiting. A adi midi totangka
tanga napa' ofa ka alta wara'ning furo'ning ganang kukngantingwara'ning
wap touta' wa kigineng sini' wara' wa udaga titining guk mokngang ning
tuguting.
19 Sidi aming dasi' kadagasi. Ka nasi' wari girii, alta beng uba ma ofa ka
alta ganang kukiting uba. Mokngang alta wara'ganangsa' wa ofa u titing
wara' alta wa napa' girii.
20 Ka na ning toutik, aming ka alta ning wapsa' touta' wa napa'napa' alta
ganang ikiting wara'guk dabiksa' kuma' yora tora'. Wara' adi midi totangka
ka u nua'bu udaga ning guk mokngang sini'.
21 Abanga aming ka napa' niga' midi totangka tanga beng sini' tempel
ganang torik ning touta' wa napa' girii sini' tora'. Tempel wa Anutuga'
kane tangam ning yak wara' tempel ning wap touta' wa Anutu ananing
wap didimeng sini' tutugu ning ningda'ning tora' wara' napa' girii sini'.
22 Abanga aming ka ni midi totangka ka ni tanga ning touta', na kunim
yongganang kuta torik wa adi kunim yongsa' mo' yora tora'. Mokngang
kunim wa Anutu girii wari marekita' wara'ning tare ning ikita' wara' adi
kunim kuta yora touta' wa adi tare wara'guk ka aming ka tare wara'ganang
marekita' wara'ning wap tora' wara' wa napa' girii sini' ka nua'bu udaga
titining guk mokngang. Beng sini' Anutu wa aming wari adining wap sige
tutugu waraga' tapni girii ning ikita', ka napa' ka Anutuga' sura tangam
ning undu' tapni girii. Ka sidi midi totangka ka aming wari midi tapni
wara'ning wap guk tonga titi waraga' fainggeking wa sidi kadagang girii
sini' fating.
23 Ka sasuk aming a Farisi arantagim sidi aming midi fisa' tutugusi
beng sini', sidi kadasasu'na sa' titining wari iking. Sidi masi' papesi,
napa' kababi' sini' ka nana ganangsa' ifamarandanga nana wara'ning u
tagagareunga wa giri sidi Moses ning kadapmang tang yaranga Anutuga'
amonga wa kane girii tanga didimengsa' tagagareting. A kadapmang
karesi sini' fam ka Moses ning kadapmang tang wara'ganang ikiting ka
aming ga' tiam wara'ning wa sidi wara'guk mo' fating. Kadapmang ka
kagabi fating u torik wa ning, sidi kadapmang didimeng yaranga aming
fam kafakafa tiap a yapbubure a midi a kadapmang beng guksa' tanga iik
wang wa napa' girii sini'. Ka napa' kababi' ka u fating wa mo' titining mo',
wa girisa' titining. Ka u tanga napa' girii ka kagabi fating undu' tanga ning
tinting wa napa' beng guksa' tinting.
24 Ka sidi aming arantagim ning kadapmang yangtintingning tim iyak
ning iking. Ka ning sanirik, sidi dasi' kadagasi sidi kadapmang ka u
fainggeking wa kadapmang ka aming wari nana naunga susu kababi' sini'
wa giri tanga igura napa' kubung kadagang ka nana ganang wa kaga guk
mo' tanga wara'guk nanasa' urang titing ningda'ning sini' tanga iking.
25 Ka sasuk aming a Farisi arantagim sidi aming midi mandaga' tutugusi
beng sini'. Sidi kadasasu'na sa' titi wara'ning wari iking. Sidi kadapmang
kadagang ka napa' usingsa' tagagare ning u tanga iking. Abanga sidi
aming nua'nining mambong kareng kamamarenga anigagare tanga sidata'
irombemna ning u fating wa sidi kadapmang ka aming wari gafa fugu
usingsa' yotik karendanga bane wa nana kugo' a napa' timini kubung
kadagang wari ko fideinga nana wara'ning using ganang urang yora kura
nating ningda'ning kadagang sini' tanga iking.

26 Ka Farisi arantagim sidi dasi' kadagasi beng sini', sidi gafa u yotironga
wa tim ka gafa wara'ning bane u yotikanting wa kareng dabiksa' irota'.

27 Ka sasuk aming a Farisi arantagim sidi aming midi mandaga' tutugusi
beng sini', sidi kadasasu'na sa' titi wara'ning wari iking. Sidining iiksi' wa
kadapmang ka aming wari aming kungkumosi unafarafiapma aming fam
wari aming kusik u kanga napa' kubung mang waraga' ma sukni' ning
tonga kusik using wa kafakafa sini' urang tanga ifabambanenga ibiting
ningda'ning beng sini' tanga iking.
28 Sidi kadapmang ka napa' usingsa' tabambanenga iik ning unggungsa'
yaranga tanga ikinga aming wari aming didimesi ning fasabing. Ka
sidining kabaksi'ganang wa kadapmang kadagang ka aming midi fisa'
iyang a sasuk ka kadapmang kadagang titi wara'ning wari to'na sini' tanga
defata' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari Juda ning sasuk aming girisi wari inga' adisining kadagang waraga' kagaya bimbem waraga' sireng yangtuagu'
Luk 11:47-51

29 Ning tanga Jisas wari midi kigineng ning nua'bu ifang yanggu',
ka sasuk aming Farisi arantagim sidi aming midi fisa' tutugusi beng
sini', kadasasu'na sa' tini'ga'. Sidi profet arantagim a aming girisi ka
tim kadapmang didimeng tanga ikiaging adisining kusik u kamaranga
kafakafa ifagidabanga fiareting.
30 Ning tanga ning fatuguting, a papase' adi proget karesi wa naga'
dipmikumoging. Indiganang wa mo' dipmikumaronga tugum ning
fatuguting.
31 Ka na ning torik, sidi midi ka papane ning toing wa sidi papase
ka tim profet u dipmikumoging wara'siguk kabaksi' kubaniksa' iikning
ningda'ning beng sini' tanga iking.
32 Ka sidi kane ka tim papase wari aming dipmikumak ning u kuma'
tipmarara tanga fabing wara' ning torik, girisa' u yaranga tanga tipmi tini'.
33 A sidi gimik kagaya kadagasi wari aming dipming nonga bak urang
titing ningda'ning ting sabarik. Sidi Anutu wari kudip kadagang ganangsa'
manggara dipmisasu'na wara'ning, sidi kagaya girii u tatarafik wara'ning
kadapmang guk mokngang sini'.
34 Ka na sirengsa' ning sanotik, na profet fam a sasuk aming a yanggek
aming u sidining bining ganang ko yangkarotik. Ka wa sidi iibi mo'
tini'ga' mokngang, sidi fam ka dipmikumak tanga fam ka firi ugari ganang
manggara tapyapma dipmikumak ning tanga fam wa manggara fonga
siring yak iyung bane ganang fefiap tanga yarani'ga'. A fam ka yangkagare
sa' tanga fiareinga gi' guk mo' marekni'ga'. Sidi kadapmang ka ning u
kuma'sa' iramakni'ga'.
35 Ka beng sini' tim sidining papase wari aming arantagim karesi
kabi'mo' u dipminga abiging. Tim munumung sini' wa Abel u uking.
Ningsa' tanga ababanga inga' Sekaraia ka Berekaia ning mindingni adi
Anutuning kane tanga tempel iyung bane wara'ning iyung kabasi' nua'ni
ka Anutuning iyung bane a Anutuga' ofa tangsangam wara'ning alta ning
tanga bining wara'ganang unggung sini' ukumoging. Wara' mamareng
girii ka tim papase wari dipminga abiging wara'ning guk ka sidi u uking
wara'guk wara'ning mamareng wa sidasa' bemni'ga'.

36 Beng sini' torik aming arantagim karesi ka u dipminga abiging
wara'ning mamareng girii wa aming arantagim ka kami i iking sidisa'
bemnni'ga' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' Jerusalem wari kadaga waraga' bibiri' naknga tokadofi tugu'
Luk 13:34-35

37 Ka Jisas wari inga' Jerusalem yong girii wari kadaga waraga' sura
nakedanga kaba mamareng naknga ning togu', o bibiri' sini' yong girii
Jerusalem fikifiki gu Anutuning profet u dipmikumara ning tanga aming
ka Anutu wari midi sangnatam ga' yangkareta' wa gu uningkim kwak wari
dipmitang. Na kagare' meng wari nano u inagira fabanga firisi' kapmik
dasinga munkupniap urang titing ningda'ning kafakafa sini' tasabotik ning
tonga fatirik. Ka mokngang sidi kafakafa tasap ga' ninibi sa' mo' ting.
38 Wara' inga' wa yong girii Jerusalem gu wadigi' kadasasu'nanga kama
sigesa' ubu ire'ga'.
39 Beng sini' sanirik sidi kami naganing nondakna ari' sini' nabing.
Sidi narosi ningsa' tanga ira anganga inga' sini' ganangsa' napma ning
nakedanga toni', o girii wari kafakafa tangama anigareinga adining
tangkunang wara'guk beng sini' abara' ning toni' wara'ganang ga'sa'
ikanting ning togu'.

24

Jisas wari inga' siring yak girii tempel wari kadaga titi waraga' togu'
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ning tanga ibinga ning tanga siring yak girii
tempel u kabinga kadofinga aramugogu'. Ka Jisas ananing arantagim wari
siring yak girii wara'ning fuguni wa uningkim girisi tangkunasi karesi
karesi warisa' tanga maging u kanga ning aniging, ai girii, yak girii ukaya'
tangkunang karengsa' kayam.
2 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guk sidi napa' tangkunang kareng sini'
ning ba kanga toing. Ka beng guk sini' ning sanotik, uningkim tangkunasi
karesi u yabing wa inga' aming wari kuma'sa' itataranga ipmasasu'neinga
kamaganangsa' mangfasasu'nani'ga', uningkim kareng ka ni ka u garanga
adeinga kaing ning guk mo' garanga adewa'ga' mokngang sini' ning
yanggu'.

Mamareng kuni' kuni' wari kagadofi wara'ning midi
Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

3 Ning tanga anga Jisas adi kama bubo kabasi' Oliv u aranga merafagu'.
Ka arantagimni wari anapmo'sa' mareiagu' u kanga o indi napa' fam ga' wa
anapmo'sa' kuma' mareta' ning ganang anigantam ning tonga anga Jisas u
ning anigaging, girii gam gu kamaganang i kabinga mautang ka inga' gu
tubobu abe' wa kama yari wadigi' biwa' ning tongang. Ka wa kama wa
nasi'ganang kadofo'ga', abanga nasi' kudi a tigigira wari tim kadofiinga
kanga o kuma' dudurera' ning wa wara'ganang nakedanga tonam ning
aniging.
4 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', i nakni' aming fam wari mandaga'
siramakinga kama ka naga abubu wara'ning waraga' nafek ma tini' wara'
sidi kafakafa suktangkanga ikanting.
5 Inga' aming kabi'mo' wari tim abanga mandaga' siramara naganing
wap sige tonga ning tonga yarani'ga', na girii Kasira Aming urang wari

tubobu kuma' abarik yang. Ning tuguinga aming wari u naknga bengsa' ba ning tonga iyawaksa' tini'ga'.
6 Beng sini' sidi aming wari ami' ka sidining du'ganang unggung tanga yarani' a kama kamani indeng u tanga yarani' wara'ning midi ne u naknga base tanga kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakni'. Mokngang, ami' a napa'napa' u tanga yarani' udi giri kadofo', ka wa kama wari bibi'ning ari' mo'.
7 Ka mamareng fam ka kamaganang yara'ni aming kabi'mo' wari marara aming arantagim girii nua'ni guk ami' a kama dibing nua'ni wari kama nua'ni guk ami' titi, abanga tugumung girii wari kadofinga yara a kining girii wari kagadofi ning tanga yaro'ga'.
8 Ka sidi mamareng ka u kadofinga yaro' u kanga wa ai, kama urang kuma' biwanga tara' ibanda' ning mo' sukni'. Mokngang, mamareng ka wa tim munumung kagadofi wara'ning ka taming wari saba ibeunga kagaya munumung sini' urang nakiting ningda'ning wari kadofo'ga'.
9 Ka wara'ning mandang ganang wa mamareng kabi'mo' fam ka ko kadofo' wa ning, aming wari sidita' bibi' naksama sinagira fonga aming fam ga' iminga adibu manggaksapma fonga kadagang siramira sidifikumak titi ning tini'ga'. Ning tanga aming kabi' kabi'mo' wari sidi naganing arantagim ikni' u sapma sidita' bibi'sini' naksamni'ga'.
10 Beng sini' kama ka wara'ganang wa aming kabi'mo' wari naga nibinga ning tanga nagata' naktangka guk mo' ubu tini'ga'. Ning tanga adi naktangka aming kuyase fam waraga' bibi' naknga yapguruda tanga adisining wapsi' wa digarapsi' ganang ituaimni'ga'.
11 Ning tinga aming ka midi togadofi profet mandaga' wari kadofinga ami taming u midi mandaga' fam ina yareinga adi u naknga bengsa' ba ning tonga waraga'sa' ubu nakni'ga'.
12 Ka kadapmang kadagang ka ningwara' wari kabi'mo' kadofinga yareinga aming ka nagata' naktangka tini' wari nagata' sasuk mimeng mo' ubu tini'ga'.
13 Beng sini' aming kabi'mo' adi kadapmang didimeng mo' ka ning u tini'ga'. Ka aming fam ka nagata' naktangka tanga kadapmang didimeng ganang tangkunang ningsa' ko ira ani' wa na yotangkayap tanga manggara kukyabinga kareng gi' giri ikni'.
14 Ka kama kadagang ka u kadofo' wa ari' mo'. Mokngang, aming arantagim nua'ni ka kamaganang indeng indeng ira yaring wara'siga' Anutuning bining ning midi kareng i bema ituaima yarasasu'neinga adi midi u dabiksa' naksasu'neinga wa giri kama yari bibi' wara'ning kama ari' wari kadofo' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' napa' mumungguk kadagang sini' wari kagadofi waraga' togu'
Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

15 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u ina ning tanga ning nua'bu yanggu', kama kadagang ka u kadofo' wara'ganang wa napa' mumungguk kadagang sini' ka tim profet Daniel wari togu' wari kama ka Anutuning kama tapni sini' ning aniting wara'ganang kadofinga ikinga kani'ga'. (Kama tapni ka wa aming ka midi i yotik naga a Juda aming fam sidi midi i indangira wa kuma'sa' sura nakedating waraga' togu'.)
16 Ka napa' kadagang ka wari kadofiinga wa aming ka kama tubo Judia tara' ira yaring sidi bima tanga kama karang do marani'.

17 Ka napa' ka wari kadofo' ganang wa aming ka fugang marero' wari
u kanga marara napa' ni bemnotik ning tonga yak iyung bane mo' amo',
mokngang adi parap marara bimasa' tanga mawa'.
18 A aming ka fening ganang kane fato' adi mamareng ka wari kadofiinga
wa a saket anga bemnotik ning tonga yongganangga' tubobu mo' unara
abo', mokngang adi bimasa' tanga mawa'.
19 Beng sini' kama ka wa kadagang sini' wari kadofo'ga'. Taming kabaksi'
guk a taming ka saba munumung ibenga deiakni' wa bibiri' sini' adi
mamareng waraga' tanga bima tanga mugoga' wa kane girii sini' tini'ga'.
20 Ka mamareng girii ka wa sibim ning kama a mengkura ning kama girii
sabat wara'ganang ma kadofisamo'. Ning tinga sidi nasi' wari mukantam
ning tonga ma tanga tini' wara' sidi Anutuga' ibang tuguinga mamareng
ka wa kama sige ganang kadofisaminga sidi sia da'ning tanga mani'.
21 Beng sini' mamareng girii ka u kadofo' wa timinggi' Anutu wari
kama i munumung sini' tugu' ganang ira ababanga kami yara'ganang wa
mamareng girii ka ningwara' guk mo' kadofita' mokngang sini'. Abanga
mamareng ka wari kuma' kadofinga biinga inga' ganang undu' ningwara'
guk mo' kadofo'ga'. Mokngang mamareng ka wa kama ka wara'ganangsa'
kadofo'ga'.
22 Ka mamareng girii ka wari kagadofi wa urap bibi' ning guk mokngang.
Ka Anutu adi aming wari mamareng girii ka u kama paramu' bema ira au
wara'ning tangkunang guk mokngang waraga' tanga adi pumpurum udaga
waraga' kuma' sura kabigu'. Beng sini' Anutu adi aming arantagim ka
anata' kuma' ifakasirinagu' waraga' tanga u yotangkayapma udaga tinga
mamareng wa pumpurum da'ning kadofinga biwa' wang.
23 Ka mamareng wara'ning bining ganang ka aming fam wari ning
saninga ai, Kasira Aming girii urang udi kuma' abara' yang, wa ma beng
ka inga' do abara' wang ning tonga yarani' wa sidi bengsa' ba ning tonga
mo' nakni'.
24 Beng sini' kama ka wara'ganang wa Kasira Aming mandaga' a profet
mandaga' kabi'mo' wari kadofinga kane tangkunasi kuni' kuni' ka beng
sini' da'ning tanga yarani'ga'. Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' wari u kanga
iyawak sa' tini'ga'. Ka adisining kane tangkunang u kanga iwak titi ning
wa aming arantagim sige warisa' mo' tini', mokngang aming ka bengsa' ba
ning tonga kabi'sini' kuma' iyawak ga'sa' tini'ga'.
25 Ka na napa' wari ko mo' kadofiinga ganang tim ning sangnatamirik
ka sidi waraga' suktangkanga ikianting.
26-27 Ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu abubu wara'ning wa na
kapmo'sa' abubu ning guk mokngang. Wara' aming nua'ni wari ning
saninga ai, aming girii urang udi tubo do kuma' kadofinga tanga abara'
wa ma kuma' kadofigu' ingging yang ning tuguinga wa sidi mo'sini' nakni',
mokngang. Naga afufu wara'ning wa kadapmang nua'ni ka tifik girii
da'ning urapsa' kadofiinga aming aming dabiksa' ka kamaganang ikiting
adi u kanga urapsa' kuma' nakedani'ga'.
28 Ka sidi kuma'sa' naking, sidi yang mangambeng wari bak titing u
yapma wa ning nakedanga tuguting, o napa' kubung ni unda' deita'. Ka
Amingning Tim Iyak naga abubuning undu' ningsa'. Napa' kigineng girii
ka tifik da'ning guk kadofok u kanga wa sidi nakeda sa' tanga ning toni', o
Amingning Tim Iyak urang udi kuma' abara' wang ning toni' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' ana kunim kuta kabinga aming girii ning kigineng girii

guk afufu waraga' togu'
Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

29 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u nua'bu yanggu', mamareng a kagaya girii ka u torik wari kadofinga biinga mayam de wari kangkamara tinga mayap undu' dada guk mo' to'. Ning tinga bam undu' mangfu tinga napa' tangkunasi fam ka kunimganang ikiting undu' kama gipmamsi' iik titing u ibinga kadapsa' mera mera yangakni'ga'.
30 Ka napa' napa' u tonga yararik wari kadofinga bisasu'neinga wara'ning ari'sini' wa aming wari kudi nua'ni ka kunimganang kuta kadofo' u kanga ning toni', o beng sini' Amingning Tim Iyak urang udi kuma' kadofonga tara' wang. Ning tonga aming kamaganangni dabiksa' wari mutu girii tanga adisining kadagang waraga' mamareng naknga mak kara yarani'ga'. Ning tanga napni' wa Amingning Tim Iyak naga kigineng girii guk ka wap girii guk mungkong bining ganang kuta arafok.
31 Ning tanga be girii wari tuguinga na naganing kunim aming arantagim u yangkareinga adi kama yara'ning kama kama dabiksa' u yangara aming karesi ka nagata' kuma' ifakasirinaguk u inagira fabanga nagata' namni'ga'.
32 Ka kama ari' wari kagadofi wara'ning kamaga wa sidi firi fam undu' kuma' yapkedating ningda'ning kadofonga to'ga'. Sidi firi wari sasa' afanga bidi' inga'ni kadofiinga wa sidi yapkeda sa' tanga o mayam ba dawata' ning tuguting.
33 Ka naga midi u tonga yararik wari kadofinga arayaro' u kanga wa sidi nakeda tanga ningsa' kigedanga toni'.
34 Ka ning sanotik, napa' ka u torik wa aming ka kami yara'ganang i iking adi fam ka ko mo' kumakni' ganang napa' wari kadofo' udi kuma'sa' kani'ga'.
35 Ka beng sini' torik, napa' tangkunang sini' ka kunim a kama wa kuma'sa' bisasu'no'. A naganing midi wa bibi' titining guk mokngang sini', wa fikifiki ko ningsa' ira awa'ga'.

Kama ka Jisas wari abubu ning wa aming nua'ni wari nakeda ning guk mokngang
Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36

36 Ka kama ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu afufu wara'ning wa aming ka ni wara'guk mo' nakedara' mokngang sini'. Kunim aming arantagim a Anutu ananing mindingni naga undu' wara'ning wara'guk mo' nakedarik, wa sibeng Anutu anapmo' kubaniksa' kama ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu afufu wara'ning u naknga ita'.
37 Ka kama ka naga afok wara'ganang wa aming kamaganangni adi suknafek sa' tanga kadapmang ka tim Noa wari yagu' u tanga ganang urang tiging ningsa' tini'ga'.
38 Tim Noa wari yagu' ganang wa ama gibung girii wari ko mo' kadofiinga aming arantagim adi ama gibung wari kadofiam wara'ning waraga' kabi'sini' guk mo' sura naknga kadapmang ka nana a napa' karesi tanga nanga iik a taming kafauwe titi ning tanga kugurang gi'sa' ikiaging. Tanga ira anganga Noa wari sip iyung bane ganang ibinga amoinga adi nakeda guk mo' tanga ningsa' ko yaging.
39 Ka inga' ama gibung girii wari kadofinga manggakyabinga wara'ganangsa' naknga iguk sa' areging. Ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu afok ganang undu' aming kamaganangni dabik adi kadapmang ka u tiging ningsa' tini'ga'.

40 Ka kama ka naga afok wara'ganang wa ning tok, aming fama' ka feng
ganang fatademu' wa kubanik ka naga kuma' tipkasiranaguk unggungsa'
bemnanga nua'ni wa unggung kabok.
41 A taming fama' ka yongganang mera wit ka palawa titi waraga' mera
fauninimbedemu' undu' na kubaniksa' bemnanga nua'ni wa unggung
kagabi ning tanga yarok.
42 Beng sini' sidi sidining girisi' naga abubu wara'ning kama didimeng
wara'guk mo' nakeding wara' sidi midi ka waraga' sura nakeda tanga
sidining iiksi' u tugunung tanga ikanting.
43 Sidi kadapmang ka aming yak tuang wari midi ne ka kubu aming
wari adining yongganang kagadofi wara'ning u kuma' naknga ka'sa'
marerota' wa kubu aming wari kadofota' ganang wa adi marara iming
u isefingamota' ning urang titing waraga' sukanting.
44 Ka sidindu' ningsa', kama ka sidi Amingning Tim Iyak naga abubuning
guk mokngang ning kanga sidi sansaramik ikni' ganang ma kadofok wara'
sidi tugunung tanga kaa'sa' iikning ningda'ning ikanting.

Jisas wari naktangka aming wari kane aming kareng ningda'ning tanga iik waraga' togu'
Luk 12:42-46

45 Ka na sidi naganing kane aming arantagim wara'ning kadapmang
didimeng yaranga tanga iik waraga' wa ning sanotik, kane aming nua'ni
ka aming girii wari adining kane aming arantagim u yaptatoranga tanga
iik waraga' kamota'. Kamiinga yaptatoranga tanga ira kane aming wari
nana ga' nafek tinga u yapma undu' adi nana wa urapsa' imota'.
46 Ka aming girini adi kama yong nua'ni mauta'. Ka adi tubobu abota'
ganang wa aming ka kane aming arantagim yaptatora ga' u kamota' wari
kane didimengsa' ning u tanga irota' u kanga wa aming girii adi aming ka
waraga' kaba karengsa' nakngamota'. Ning tinga kane aming adindu' kaba
karengsa' nakngamota'.
47 Beng sini' aming girini wari adining kadapmang kareng u kanga ning
anota', kami naganing napa' napa' dabiksa' wa gusa' ubu yaptatorotang
ning anota'.
48 A kane aming kadagang adi ning guk mo' tota'. Mokngang adi a girina
kuma' manga' adi tubobu urapmo' unda' abota' ning tonga suknakube sa'
tanga ira kane aming u kafakafa mo' yaptatorota'.
49 Adi didipmi tanga kadagang iramira ibinga anga aming arantagim
ka sansaramik tanga ama kagaya nasi' u topnanga papenga fatiangakasi
wara'siguk tanga ikanting.
50 Adi kama ka girini wari tubobu abubu wara'ning wa paramu'sini' ko
ba fidera' ning tonga waraga' kabi'guk mo' sura adi napa' sansaramik u
fatiangarota' wara'ganang didimeng wa girini wari kadofota'.
51 Kadofinga ning tanga adining kadapmang kadagang u kanga bema
kama kadagang sini' ka aming kadagasi ka girisi' ning kanega' guk mo'
sukiting wari ikiting wara'ganang u kuragamainga adi kagaya girii sini'
bema iyaga ningsa' tonga famindauta' ning titining ningda'ning kadofo'ga'
ning yanggu'.

25

Jisas wari Anutuning bining ning midi tipfara ka taming sababa ten wari titining ningda'ning waraga' togu'

1 Ka Jisas wari ana tubobu afufu waraga' midi nua'ni ka arantag-
imni u ning yanggu', Anutuning bining ning kane wara'ning kama ari'
wara'ganang wa aming wari kadapmang ka ningda'ning tini'ga'. Wa ning,
aming nua'ni wari taming kafauwe kaga' sini' tota' ka amine wari aming
kafauwe tota' waraga' nana tangsana tanga kapmeikanting. Kapmera ning
tanga taming sababa ten ning u yangkareinga aming u nagironga anting.
Ka sababa adi kamangsi' lam u manggara ning tanga anga aming wari
kafauwe u tanga biinga nagira abu waraga' kapmekanting.
2-4 Ka taming ten ning wara'sining fam ka faiv ning adi sasuksi' kareng
guk wara' adi kuma' nakedanga lamsi' wa karasin udi tagaktona sini'
tinting, a faiv ning adi nakeda guk mo' tanga lamsi' wara'sining karasin wa
king guk ningsa' manggaknanga manting. Anga ning tanga aming kafauwe
titining u kapmefakanting.
5 Ka aming ka udi urap guk mo' abota' wara' taming adi sangkapmefafa'
dasi' dama tanga dama mera fatinting.
6 Ka tiim bining sini' ganang aming fam wari ku ning kating kating
abanting, ai aming ka taming kafauwe urang tanga' udi kuma' abara'.
Sidi mamarak tanga abanga kabaksi' karengsa' nakngama kafakafa sini'
tangama nagira ani'.
7 Ning tuguinga naknga taming adi marara kamangsi' diok dakungku-
mara tinting u kafakafa aratinting.
8 Ka taming faiv ka susuksi' guk mokngang wari adisining kamang udi
kafakafa guk mo' danting u yapma taming amise faiv ning ka sasuksi' guk
u ning yanting, ai aminese' indi kamang idi ama guk mokngang wara' sidi
yotangkanip tanga sidining ama u kabi' tagaknimni'.
9 Ka taming ka sasuksi' guk adibu ning yangting, o mokngang indi
karasin wa mimeng mo' manggaram indi lam ganang didimengsa' kuma'
tagara manggaram wara' mokngang, mo' samtam. Sidi stoa ganang anga
sidata' didimeng yapma tonanga tagaknani' ning yangting.
10 Ning tinga taming faiv ning ka karasinsi' guk mokngang wari karasin
tononga kuma' marara mugoinga aming ka taming kafauwe tota' adi
wara'ganang kadofota'. Ning tinga taming faiv ning ka amasi' guk unggung
kapmeiakanting warisa' aming u nagira anga tangsana wara'ning yak
ganang u amanga yak wara'ning faba u wadigi' isefitangkanting.
11 Ning tinga taming faiv ning ka amasi' guk mokngang adibu mandang
inga'ga' anga kadofinga yak wara'ning faba u ura ku ning fakatinting, ai
girii gu faba i abanga kadaknime'.
12 Ka aming girii ka taming kafauwe tota' wari iyung bane do adenga
ning tafang inota', sidi nisi' na sidigok mo' sabitik. Ning tonga mo'
kadakyamota'. Ka aming ka Anutuning bining kapmera tanga ikanting
undu' kamaga fama' ka u torik ningda'ning tini'ga' ning yanggu'.
13 Midi u ina ning tanga arantagimni u ning yanggu', ka sidindu'
ningsa' sidi kama ka naga abubu wara'ning wara'guk mo' naking wara'
tugunung ningda'ning tanga sasuk tangkunang ka naga tubobu abubuning
wa ningsa' tanga ira anting.

Jisas wari midi tipfara ka aming girii wari kane amingni famineng waraga' uningkim mambong girisi girisi u ima mugoning ningda'ning titi waraga' togu'

Luk 19:11-27

14 Ka kama ka Anutuning bining wari sireng kadofisirendonga to' ganang
wa kadapmang ka aming girii wari kane aming ga' kane iminga tinting
ningda'ning wari kadofo'ga'. Wa ning, aming girii nua'ni wari kama
kamani maunga kane aming fam wari adining kane u tanga iik waraga'
adining uningkim mambong u kane aming famineng ga' udanga ima
yarota'.
15 Ka aming girii adi kane aming kubanik kubanik wara'sining sasuk
kareng a tangkunangsi' u yapma ning tanga uningkim mambong u
wara'ganang udanga imota'. Nua'niga' wa faiv tausen kina ning amota'
a nua'niga' wa tu tausen kina a nua'niga' wa wan tausen kina ning ima
yarota'. Ning tanga ibinga mauta'.
16 Ka kane aming ka faiv tausen kina bemota' adi sasukni kareng guk
wara' adi urapsa' anga faiv tausen kina u bemota' wari bisnis kane tanga
faiv tausen kina nua'ni using nua'bu tipkadofota'.
17 Ka kane aming ka tu tausen kina bemota' adindu' ningsa' tota', adi
anga tu tausen kina wari bisnis kane tanga tu tausen kina inga'ni using
nua'bu tipkadofota'.
18 A kane aming ka wan tausen kina bemota' wa mokngang. Adi
uningkim mambong u bema anga kane ni guk mo' tota'. Adi aming
girini ning uningkim girii tausen kina u bema tonga kamaganang unanga
sebinga sige ningsa' fideuta'.

19 Ning tanga kama paramu' sini' ira anganga aming girii moni tuang
wari tubobu abota'. Abanga ning tanga kane amingni wara'sining kanesi'
u yapdidimonga katianinga adiganang anting.
20 Anga kadofinga kane aming ka faiv tausen kina bemota' wari aming
girii u ning anota', girii tim gu faiv tausen kina urang namgung wa na
kane tanga faiv tausen kina nua'ni nua'bu kuma' tipkadofigamguk yang.
Ning tonga aming girii waraga' amota'.
21 Ka aming girii adi u kanga kaba karengsa' naknga ning anota', o gu
kane aming kareng sini'. Na tim kane kabasi' gamguk ka gu didimengsa'
kuma' tarang wara' na kami napa' girii katatora waraga' ubu gipmarik.
Wara' gu nagok i abanga mesisiringa tanga marekdam ning anota'.
22 Ning tanga kane aming ka tu tausen kina amota' adibu anga aming
girii u ning anota', girii tim gu nagata' tu tausen kina urang nama
mugogung wa na uningkim mambong ka wari kane tanga tu tausen kina
inga'ni nua'bu tipkadofigamirik i kaya'. Ning tonga bema tonga aming girii
wara'ning kafong ganang amota'.
23 Ka aming girii wari ning anota', o gu kane aming kareng sini'. Tim
guta' kane kabasi' gamguk ka gu didimengsa' kuma' tarang wara' na kami
napa' girii katatora waraga' ubu bema gipmarik wara' gu nagok i abanga
mesisiringa kubap tanga marekdam ning inota'.
24 Ka mandang ari' sini' wa aming ka uningkim mambong ka wan tausen
kina ning amota' wari anga aming girii ganang u kadofinga aming girii u
ning anota', girii na gu kuma'sa' gabitik gu aming kagaya. Nana a napa'
karesi fam ka gu tanga nanga ikitang wa gu ganing tangkunang ganangsa'
mo' tanga ikitang. Mokngang gu aming nua'ni wari tanga ifikadofigaminga
manggakna sa' titang.
25 Gu kadapmang ka ning u titang waraga' tanga na mutu tanga gu
uningkim mambong wan tausen kina ka kane titiga' ning tonga namgung
wa na sige ma biwa' ning tonga bema tonga kamaganang unafarafinga

sebinga gi' giri fidegamita'. Ka i kaya' na guning mambong ya kami gata'
didimeng tubobu gamirik yang ning tonga amota'.
26 Ka aming girii wari u kanga aming ka u ning anota', a gu kane
aming kadagang didirimang beng sini'. Gu aming nua'ni ning tangkunang
ganangsa' tanga ikitik ning ba nabitang.
27 A, gu naganing uningkim mambong idi sige ba sebinga fideta'. Gu tim
bengk ganang kamonga tugung wa uningkim wari girii giragainga kami
naga i kadofarik ning ganang wa beng guk bimbem ning, ka naga' tanga
gu sige guk tonga sebinga fideta'.
28 Ning kafang aning aninga ning tanga kane aming fam u ning inota',
sidi uningkim mambong wan tausen kina adining kafong ganang do anga
iromkadara bema tabanga aming ka ten tausen kina guk waraga' amini'.
29 Beng sini' aming ka naga napa' kareng kuma' amiinga kafakafa tota'
wa na fam nua'bu amiinga adi naganing napa' wara'ning kangasi sini'
irota'. A aming ka naga napa' karesi kuma' amiinga kafakafa guk mo'
tinga kabisira tota' wa na napa' kabi'sini' ka u tubobu irombemnainga adi
tatafak sini' ubu ira auta'.
30 Ning tanga adining kane aming karesi u ning inota', sidi kane aming
kadagang ka napa' ni guk mo' tipkadofira' ya bimbem tini'. Bema fugang
do kurakamainga adi kama gaa' kangkam ganang u ira kagaya ningsa'
mindinga ira awa', ning inota' ningda'ning to'ga' ning yanggu'.

Anutuning mindingni wari inga' aming tagagareyabo' wara'ning midi

31 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', inga' Amingning Tim Iyak
naga aming girii ira tangkunang girii guk irok ganang naganing ensel
arantagim guk tubobu afanga aming girii king ning tare ganang marekinga
32 aming kamaganangni dabiksa' wari nagaganang bak abanga kukni'ga'.
Ning tinga nagasa' yapma tagagareyapma arantagim fama' ning ki-
dayabok, aming ka maga sipsip yaptatoreting wari sipsipsa' ka tubo a
meme'sa' ka tubo ning urang tagagarenga tarayabiting ningda'ning tanga
33 sipsipsa' wa kafana kareng tara' tarayabok a meme'sa' wa kafana
kesini tara' tarayabok.
34 Ning tanga king nagasa' sipsip arantagim ka kafana kareng ganang
tara' wa ning inok, sidi naganing sibeng ning arantagim wara' gi' iking.
Timinggi' timinggi' sini' kama kunim wari ko mo' kadofigu' ganang sidi
naganing bining kareng ganang iik waraga' kuma' sura tugunungnanga
kabisamguk wara'ganang abanga ira kareng gi' ningsa' ikni'.
35 Tim naga nana ga' sekna niinga wa sidi nana namging. A ama ga' mana
pamparangeinga sidisa' namging. Abanga na aming yong kamanini ka na
sidining yongganang u kadofiinga wa sidi ninagik tanga tonga sidining yak
ganang nipminga kafakafa tanap ning tiging.
36 Abanga naga nip ga' nafek tinga wa nip undu' sidisa' naminga tamguk.
A naga bagana tinga undu' sidisa' naptatoreging. A naga kalabus kane
tanga yainga undu' sidisa' abanga fanabiaging ning inokga' girii naga.
37 Ka aming didimesi arantagim ka kafana kareng ganang tara' adeni'
wari naning midi ka u naknga ning toni', ai girii napa' ka nana
yotangkagap a ama kaa' tagakam
38 a kama kamanini ning abuinga ginagira tonga gigipmi a bi'sa'
marekinga bibiri' gapma nip tabanga tamgam
39 a bagana tinga yotangkagap titi a kalabus tinga angagap titi ning wa
dari tagamgum waraga' torang indi napa' ka u tonga yararang wara'guk
mo' nakedem.

40 Ka girii nagabu ning inok, beng guk sini' sidi nakeda guk mo' ting. Ka
na ning sanotik, sidi tim aming sige ni ka napa'ga' nafek tinga kafakafa ka
u tonga yararik ningwara' u tiamging wa sidi nagata' beng sini' tanamging.
41 Ning ina ning tanga aming arantagim ka kafana kesini ganang
tara' tarayabok wa ning inok, a arantagim ka sidi wa kadasasu'na titi
wara'ningsa' wari adeing. Sidi ninibi tanga kudip kadagang ganang mani'.
Kudip kadagang ka wa Anutu wari aming kadagang Setan wara'guk ka
adining ensel kadagasi arantagim guk wari kudip ka wara'ganang mugo
waraga' kuma' tugunungnanga kabigu' wara'ning.
42 Aming ka sidi tim na sekna nakinga wa sidi nana guk mo' namging.
A naga ama ga' mana pamparangeinga wa sidi ama kaa' kabi'guk mo'
tagaknamging.
43 A naga aming yong kamanini ning abuinga wa sidi kabi'guk mo'
nanagira tonga nipmiging. Abanga naganing nip a kwi' wari damiriknam
tinga undu' sidi nip a kwi' ni guk mo' namging. A na bagana tuguk undu'
sidi yotangkanap guk mo' tiging. Abanga na kalabus ganang yaguk wa sidi
anganap tanga yotangkanap guk mo' tiging.
44 Naga midi ka ning ininga aming arantagim ka wari ning nangni'ga',
ai girii indi gu seka ninak a ama ga' maga pamparanga a gu aming yong
kamanini ning abubu a kwi'ga' nafek titi a bagana agik a kalabus kane
ganang iik ning tinga yotangkagap guk mo titi ning guk wa indeng tugum
waraga' torang. Gu napa' mamareng ka u tonga yararang ningwara'guk
tonga tugung ganang wa indi kuma'sa' yotangkagamianam.
45 Ka girii naga ning inokga', beng guk sini' sanirik tim aming tatafak
sige fam ka naganing arantagim wari napa'ga' nafek ka u tonga yararik
ning u tiging ka sidi kuma' yapma yotangkayap kabi'guk mo' tiging wa sidi
nagata' bibi naknamging.
46 Ning ina ning tanga kama naro' sini' yangkagareinga adi kama ka
wara'ganang anga ira fikifiki kagaya ningsa' bema ira ani'ga'. Ning tinga
arantagim ka aming didimesi adi yong kareng ganang anga kafakafa gi'
ningsa' ira ani'ga' ning yanggu'.

26

Juda ning sasuk aming girisi wari Jisas ugumak ga' midi totangkaging
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

1 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u ina ning tanga biinga ananing arantagimni u
ning yanggu,
2 sidi kuma'sa' naking kama fama'sa' ibinga wa sande girii ka Pasova
wari kadofota'. Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa aming wari Amingning Tim
Iyak naga bemnapma tonga aming fam ning kafasi'ganang iminga adibu
firi ganang ugarinapni'ga' ning yanggu'.
3 Ka Juda ning pris girisi a sasuk aming wara'siguk wari pris arantagim
ning girisi' wapni Kaiafas wara'ning yak ganang anga bak tiging.
4 Adi bak u tanga kadapmang ka Jisas u mandaga' taramira bema tonga
ugumak titi wara'ning waraga' tonga naking.
5 Ning tanga ning toging, indi napa' u tonga wa sande girii ganang mo'
tantam. Indi sande girii ganang tantam wa aming kabi'mo' wari fam ka
indi yotangkanim a fam ka indita' bibi' naknim ning tanga anasa' midi
ganggarang tonga arok tinga Rom ning gavman wari adisigok ami'ga' ba
tonga tem ning tonga indita' bibi' ma naknimo' ning toging.

Taming nua'ni wari Jisas ga' kafakafa tangama ananing wel kareng u bema Jisas ning ki ganang tagakngamgu'
Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

6 Ka Jisas wari yong kabasi' Betani u anga kadofinga aming nua'ni wapni
Saimon adining yak ganang amanga mareiagu'. Aming ka wa tim bagana
kadagang lepa guk yagu' adining yak ganang amanga nana mera nagu'.
7 Ka taming nua'ni wari Jisas ga' naknga kafakafa sini' tangamonga
wel sanda mupmu guk karengsa' u bema tabanga ning tanga Jisas ning
ki ganang tagakngamgu'. Sanda ka wara'ning mupmuni wa kareng sini'
wara' uningkimni toni wa girii sini' a sanda wara'ning kandang wa
uningkim diding guk kareng wari tiging u bema tabanga tagakngamgu'.
8 Ka arantagimni adi u kanga goi tiging. Ning toging, ai indi napa'
tangkunang ka uningkim mambong girii warisa' to ning ningwara' wa sige
guk mo' kwasinetam.
9 Ka adi sanda kareng wa sige guk udi beng wa kwasinara'. Adi sanda u
aming fam ga' ima uningkim mambong bema tatafak aming yotangkayap
ga' wa adi sige ba kwasinara' ning toging.
10 Ka Jisas adi arantagimni wari goi tiging u kuma' yapma ning yanggu',
a sidi taming wa mimeng mo' kanga tonting. Adi napa' u tanamara' wa
napa' kareng sini' tanamara'.
11 Sidi tatafak aming ga' toing wa sidi ning nakni', adi sidigok ingging
kama paramu' ko ikanting wara' sidi u yotangkayap ga' sura wa kuma'sa'
yotangkayap ning. A na ya kama paramu' mo' irotik. Na inga' ingging
kuma' sibinga mautik wara' na ning torik, adi kadapmang didimeng giri
tara'.
12 Taming wari naganing fukna ganang wel sanda tagaknamara' wa
inga' naga kungkumak tinga wel u fukna ganang ning tagara sufurunama
yarani' wara'ning kamaga tanamara'.
13 Beng guk sini' ning sanotik, inga' aming wari kama kama yangara
naganing midi kareng u ituanga yarani' ganang wa kami taming wari i
tanamara' yaraga' undu' kuma'sa' toni'ga'. Ning tinga aming wari u naknga
waraga' suktangkanga ikni'ga' ning yanggu'.

Judas wari Jisas u tipkadofiam waraga' Juda ning aming girisi ganang kadofinga midi totangka tugu'
Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

14 Ning tanga Jisas ning arantagim 12 wara'ning nua'ni ka wapni Judas
Iskariot wari Juda ning pris girisi arantagim wara'ganang anga ning
yanggu',
15 na Jisas u bemsamotik. Ka sidi waraga' uningkim mambong wa
indining tonapmanting ga'. Ning tinga aming girisi wari adining midi u
naknga aigangam tanga uningkim mambong silva ka 30 ning u indangira
bema Judas ga' amiging.
16 Ka Judas adi uningkim mambong u bema ning tanga anga kadapmang
ka Jisas u bema tonga aming girisi ning kafasi'ganang iminga uuk u katua
waraga' sasuk mimeng aratugu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni guk nana Pasova u tanga naging
Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30

17 Ka Juda aming ning tangsana girii ka wapni Pasova ning tonga tiaging
wara'ning tugunung titi ning kama munumung sini' udi kuma' kadofigu'.
Ka Jisas ning arantagim wari Jisas ganang anga ning aniging, girii, Pasova

nana ning kama kuma' dudurera' ka gu indi nana wa indeng mera nana
ga' sutang.
18 Ka Jisas wari Jerusalem yong girini aming nua'ni wara'ning wap u ina
ning yanggu, sidi yong girii do anga aming ka wara'ning yak ganang anga
ning aninting, girii udi ning tora' naganing kama kuma' dudurera' wara'
na kami naganing arantagim guk guning yak ganang nana Pasova u tanga
nantam ning tora' ning aninting. Ning ina yangkaregu'.
19 Ning tinga arantagimni adi Jisas ning midi u naknga anga napa' ka
Jisas wari yanggu' wara'ganang didimengsa' yaranga tiging.
20 Ka arantagimni wari nana u tugunungnasasu'nanga kabinga ning
tanga kibiri ganang Jisas guk ka arantagimni 12 wara'guk dabiksa' wari
yak ka wara'ganang amanga tangsana wap Pasova u mera naging.
21 Ka adi nana u mera naging ganang ka Jisas wari midi ning yanggu',
beng guk sini' sanirik sidining nua'ni wari aming wari nifikadaga titi
waraga' kuma' nifikadofara'.
22 Ka Jisas ning arantagim wari midi ka u naknga ai, kadapmang ka
ning wa ni' wari tara' waraga' tora' ning tonga kabaksi' mamareng sini'
naknga kubanik kubanik wari Jisas u ai, girii naga wa ma nisi' torang
ning aniganga yareging.
23 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guk sini' sanirik aming ka nagok gafa
kubaniksa' ganang mera araniamuk anasa' wa u nifikadofara'.
24 Ka midi ka Amingning Tim Iyak wari kungkumak wara'ning wa
tim umpang ganang kuma' yoking fideta' wara' na u tatarafik ning guk
mokngang, kungkumaksa' totik. Ka aming ka nifikadofi tara' waraga' wa
ning torik, bibiri' sini' adi mengni wari mo' ibeunga tugu' wa adi kadagang
girii ka naga nifikadofi ning u tara' wari mo' tipkadaro'. Wara' ning torik,
adi kadapmang ka naga nifikadofi ning u tara' wa napa' kadagang sini'
tara'.
25 Ka aming tipkadofi titining ka Judas wari ning togu', ai tisa gu nagata'
sura torang wa. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', gasa' kuma torang una.

Jisas wari adining arantagim 12 wara'guk nana nanga gom nana ning kadapmang munumung tanga yamgu'
Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25

26 Ning tanga nana u ko mera naging ganang ka Jisas wari nana kafo
baret u bema ning tanga beni Anutuga' ibang asekna ning tonga upma
arantagimni ga' ima yaregu'. Ima ning tanga ning yanggu', sidi baret ka i
bema nani' ya naganing fukna gom u samarik.
27 Ning tanga wain ama kap ganang ubu tagara bema Anutuga' ibang
asekna ning u nua'bu tonga ning tanga arantagimni ga' ima ning yanggu',
sidi dabiksa' ama i bema topnani'.
28 Ama ka ya naganing fukna amaa u samarik. Amaa ka ya Anutu
wari ami taming kabi'mo' wara'sining kadagang u tanga igukiama
suknakubeyam waraga' totangkagu' u tiptangka waraga' naga nukinga
amaana kwasinara' wara'ning u samarik.
29 Beng sini' torik na ama i topnem ya sidigok nanga abutam wara'ning
ari' mera topnem. Na sidigok nua'bu guk mo' topnantam, inga' sibeng
Anutuning bining kareng ganang wa sidigok dabik nua'bu mera wain ama
inga'ni kuni' nua'ni u topnanam waraga'sa' irotik.
30 Ning ina ning tanga siring nua'ni tonga biinga fugang kadofinga
amanga yak ka u kabinga kama bubo kabasi' Oliv waraga' mugoging.

Jisas wari Pita wari adining wap isisebe waraga' sireng totuagu'
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

31 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari kama bubo kabasi' Oliv u kuma'
anga kadofinga ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', beng
sini' sanirik kami tiim yara'ganangsa' wa napa' mamareng nua'ni wari
nagaganang kadofota' waraga'sa' tanga wa sidi sidining naktangkasi' u
kabisasu'nanting ga'. Ka napa' ka u kadofota' waraga' wa Anutuning
midi tim ning kuma' yoking, na sipsip tuang u ugumakinga sipsipni wari
sansaramik bimanga papusinanga manting ning yoking. Wara' Anutu adi
wara'ganangsa' yaranga tinga kadofota'.
32 Ka na Anutu wari tubobu kuma' nifimarakinga tim anga kama tubo
Galili do anga sipmerokga'.
33 Ka Pita wari Jisas ning midi u naknga Jisas u ning anigu', girii, beng
guk sini' torik arantagim fam wari gibisasu'na udep tinting wa na gigibi
guk mo' totikga', mokngang sini' na gugok tangkunang ningsa' adentamuk
ga'.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', Pita sireng ning ganotik kami tiim
yara'ganang ka kagare' wari ku ko mo' katinga ganang wa gu naganing
wap u famineng ning sini' isasebeutang ga'.
35 Ka Pita wari ning anigu', girii beng guk sini' urang torik na isisebe
guk mo'sini' totikga'. Adi nanuk tonga tinga undu' na mutu tanga isisebe
kabi'guk mo' totikga'. Pita wari ning tuguinga arantagimni fam adindu'
ningsa' tonga yareging.

Jisas wari gwaya bingking Getsemani ganang anga ibang futogu'
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

36 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u inagira gwaya kabasi' bingking
kareng ka wapni Getsemani ning aniaging waraga' aging. Anga kadofinga
arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi ingging nipmeiakni'. Na dota' anga sibeng
Anutuga' ibang toutik.
37 Ning ina ning tanga arantagimni famineng ka Pita guk ka Sebedi ning
mindine fama' wara'siguk ungungsa' inagira anagok kubap aging. Anga
ning tanga Jisas wari kaba mamareng girii sini' naku'.
38 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni famineng u ning yanggu', na
kabakna mamareng girii sini' nakarik wari tanga kungkumak titining sa'
nakarik. Ka sidi naga yotangkanama ingging ka' ningsa' marekni'.
39 Ning ina ning tanga ibinga kabi'ning anga kamaganang manga
mungkupnanga Anutuga' ibang ning togu', o sibeng gu napa' yari
nagaganang mo' kadofinamning ning udep karang wa usefinam te'. Ka
naganing sasuk mo', ganing sasuksa' yaranga totang ning togu'.
40 Ning tonga biinga tubobu agu'. Anga yapku' ka arantagimni famineng
udi dasi' dama tanga dama defaging. U yapma Pita u ning anigu', ai
indining, sidi naga yotangkanama ka' kabi'sini' marek ning guk mokngang
ba.
41 Sidi ka'sa' marekni', napa' sansaramik titining wari kadofinga sir-
amakinga kadaga ma tini' wara' sidi ka'sa' mera ibang tangkunang
toni'. Beng sini' kabaksi' wa napa' kareng titining sa' ka fuksi' warisa'
baraganeng naking ning yanggu'.
42 Ning ina ning tanga Jisas adi kabi'ning nua'bu ibinga anga ibang
ning togu', o sibeng gu naga mamareng i tatarafik ning kadapmang
guk mokngang, bimbem titi ningsa' udep karang undu' ganing sasuk
unggungsa' yaranga kadofinaminga bemotik.

43 Ibang u tonga biinga ning tanga tubobu abugu'. Abanga yapku' ka
arantagimni famineng udi dama mera fatiging. Adi ka' marek ning guk
mokngang fuksi' baraganeng sini' naknga damasa' mera fatiging.
44 Ka Jisas adi u yapma ningsa' ibinga tubobu anga ibang ka tim kuma'
togu' unggung gipmam guk ningsa' nua'bu togu'.
45 Jisas wari ibang u tonga biinga tubobu abanga arantagimni u ning
yanggu', ai sidi mengkura kafakafa sini' tanga dama ba defaking. I nakni'
aming wari Amingning Tim Iyak naga bemnapma tonga aming kadagasi
arantagim nua'ni wara'sining kafasi'ganang nipminting.
46 Ka mamarak tini', aming ka nifikadofi titining udi kuma' dudurera' u
anga kantam ning yanggu'.

Juda ning plisman arantagim wari Jisas kadofinga bemging
Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

47 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni fam u midi ka u ko arainingа ananing
arantagimni nua'ni ka Judas wari aming arantagim girii ka bimbem
titiga' u inagira abanga Jisas ganang u kadofiging. Ka aming arantagim
ka u abiging wa Juda arantagim ning pris girisi a sasuk aming wari
yangkareinga bainat a kwak u manggara suronga abiging.
48 Ka tim aming kadagang Judas wari ning kuma' yanggu', aming ka
naga tutu' yokngamotik u kanga, a urang udi uba ning tonga anga
wara'ganangsa' bemting.
49 Adi midi ning kuma' ina ning tanga inagira agu', Wara' Judas wari
Jisas ganang u kadofinga ai gu ni', girii wa' ning tonga bedirik tanga tutu'
yokngamgu'.
50 Ka Jisas wari u kanga ning anigu', amina napa' u tonga abarang wa
kami kaga' urapsa' te'. Ning aninga tanga aratinga aming arantagim wari
wara'ganang kigedanga anga Jisas u bemging.
51 Ning tinga Jisas ning arantagim nua'ni wari Jisas bemging u kanga
kaba kadagang naknga adining bainat u weng bema Juda ning pris
arantagim ning tim iyak wara'ning kane aming slev u uuk ga' ning tonga
tanga adining magi tubo u gufadagagu'.
52 Ka Jisas wari u kanga ning anisefigu', ai gu ning guk mo' totang kagabi
te', bainat wa yorini ganang tubobu dase'. Beng sini' kadapmang ka ami'
ka kafasi' wari titiga'sa' nakiting wa ami' wara'ganang sigesa' kumara napa'
kareng ni tipkadofi ning guk mokngang.
53 Gu naganing tangkunang wara'guk mo' nakedanga tarang. Na
sibeng katinganinga adi naga yotangkanap waraga' adining kunim aming
arantagim kabi' kabi'mo' ka nambani girii sini' udi kuma'sa' yangkaranam
ning.
54 Ka mokngang na ning guk mo' totik. Na naganing kane ning kadap-
mangni wa Anutuning midi umpang ganang kuma' yoking unggungsa'
yaranga totik wara' na kadapmang nua'ni naganing sasuk ganangsa'
nua'bu guk mo' totik ning togu'.
55 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming arantagim ka bimbem tiging u ning ifang
yanggu', ai indining. Sidi naga ya aming kadagang titining ning ba nabing
wara' sidi nanuk tonga kwak a bainat tanga maraknaming. Na fikifiki
siring yak ganang amanga ami taming inggera fiaretik ka sidi bemnap ga'
naknga wa ning ganang kuma' bemnabonga tiging. Ka sidi kamisa' wa
indining tanga tiim guk abanga bemnabing.
56 Ka sidi kadapmang ka i tanabing ya midi ka tim profet arantagim wari
yoking wara'ganang didimeng yaranga tanabing ning yanggu'. Ning tinga

Jisas ananing arantagim dabiksa' adi mamareng u kadofiamonga tugu' u kanga mutu tanga bima tanga kabinga mugo tiging.

Juda ning kaunsil girisi arantagim wari Jisas u midiganang bema kamiging
Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24

57 Ning tanga aming arantagim ka Jisas bemging wari Jisas u nagira pris ning girisi' wapni Kaiafas adining yongganang ga' aging. Ka yak ka wara'ganang wa Juda ning sasuk aming a aming girisi arantagim wari bak girii kuma' tanga ipmefaging waraga' nagira aging.
58 Ka Pita adi bima sini' mo' tugu'. Adi mandang ira unggung iwara iwara famugogu'. Anganga yongganang u kadofinga aming ka Jisas bema aging wari Jisas u nagira yak iyung bane amoinga Pita adi iyung bane sini' mo' amogu'. Adi yak wara'ning sinim ganangsa' amogu'. Ka Pita adi nasi' nasi' kadapmang ka aming wari Jisas taramikonga tiging u kadidima waraga' sura amanga ami'ning aming arantagim wari merafaging wara'siguk mera fonga fiapku'.
59 Ka pris girisi a aming midi nakdidima ning kaunsil girii arantagim wari Jisas u ugumak titiga' sura nasi' midi kadagang ni animbenga wara'ganang ukantam sam ning tonga aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas u midi mandaga' animbeging u mera fanakdidimaimging.
60 Ka mokngang, adi Jisas ning kadagang kabi'sini' guk mo' katuaging. Ka inga' aming fama' wari marara
61 ning togumu', adi kadagang nua'ni ka midi ka ning togu' nakum, na Anutuning siring yak girii tempel i kwetatarasasu'nanga tubobu tipmarak ning kane wa kama famineng ganangsa' tanga tipmararok ga' ning togu' ning togumu'.
62 Ka pris girii tim iyak Kaiafas wari aming fama' ning midi u naknga Jisas u ning anigagu', ai gu midi ka u toyamu' wara'ning tubobu guk mo' ba toutang.
63 Ka Jisas adi midi tubobu guk mo' anigu'. Adi mini isefinga midi map da'ning ade sa' tugu'. Ka pris girii wari nua'bu anigu', ai Anutu girii ka' iyak guk wara'ning wap ganang beng guk sini' ning gangkarik gu midi beng guksa' nine'. Ma' gu Anutuning mindingni Kasira Aming beng sini' wa.
64 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ga kuma' torang una. Ka beng sini' ning sanotik kami a inga' undu' Amingning Tim Iyak wari Anutu girii ning kafong kareng ganang marekarota' u kanga a inga' adi mungkong fafa'ganang mera arafo' u kanga ning tini'ga'.
65 Ka pris girii adi Jisas ning midi u naknga kaba kadagang sini' naknga bane giptanga ananing kwi' kangkama u ibaramara midi tangkunang sini' ning togu', ai napa' girii sini' ka adi Anutuning wap anikigera nakem. Indi adining kadagang waraga' aming nua'bu mo' yangkantam, midi kadagang wa ana sirengsa' kuma' tora' u nakni'.
66 Ka sidi wa indining suking. Ka aming arantagim wari ning katiging, a wa kadagang girii tara', ugumak titi wara'ning.
67 Ning tonga Jisas ning nonda u iguk sombara ning tanga fangi upapeging.
68 Ura ning tanga midi ning animbeging, a gu Kasira Aming girii ba. Gu aming Anutuning midi kapmo' udi beng guksa' ba tokadofitang. Ningwara' gu aming ka guguk ting wara'sining wapsi' u bengsa' toya' ning aninga yareging.

Pita wari Jisas ning wap isisebegu'
Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27

69 Ka Pita adi yak wara'ning fugang ganang fidegu'. Ka pris girii ning
kunung taming nua'ni ka adining yak wara'ganang kane tarugu' wari Pita u
abanga katuanga ning anigu', a gu udi kuma' gabarik Jisas Galilini adining
amingni wari merafatang.
70 Ka Pita adi isisebe tanga ning togu', a na midi ka u torang wara'ning ki
guk mo' nakarik. Ning u sirengsa' tuguinga aming ka unggung mareking
adindu' kuma'sa' naking.
71 Ka Pita adi midi u tonga ning tanga anga yak wara'ning sinim ning
iming ganang ubu afanga adegu'. Ning tinga kunung taming nua'ni adibu
kanga aming arantagim ka kwang mareiaging u ning yanggu', ai i kani'
aming ka idi Jisas Nasaretni guk kubap fengating u fagatik.
72 Ka Pita adi isisebe nua'ni tanga ifak tangkunang sini' tanga aming wari
adining midi u naknga bengsa' ba ning tonga tutugu waraga' ning togu',
beng guk sini' urang sanirik na aming ka u toing wara'guk mo'sini' katik.
73 Ning tanga kabi'ning adeia' aming fam ka unggung adeiangaging wari
abanga bak tanga Pita u ning tiringa aniging, a beng guk sini' gu udi
kuma' gapkedem gu adining arantagim nua'nu wari fadeiantang. Indi
guning banaka ka Galili aming wari tipfaranga tuguting ning sini' torang
udi kuma' nakedem.
74 Ka Pita wari isisebe tangkunang sini' nua'bu tanga Anutuning wap guk
tonga ning togu', beng guk sini' kuta urang sanirik na aming ka wara'guk
mo' sini' katik. Ning ina ning tanga naku' wa kagare' wari ku katigu'.
75 Ka Pita adi kagare' ku u naknga ning tanga midi ka tim Jisas wari Pita
gu naganing wap kagare' wari ku ko mo' katinga ganang famineng sini'
ning isisebeutangga' ning anigu' waraga' tubobu suknatama ning tanga yak
ning sinim iyung u kabinga fugang amanga adining kadagang waraga' sura
kaba mamareng girii naknga mak fidenga fukogu'.

27

Juda ning sasuk aming girisi wari Jisas u nagira tonga kiap Pailat ganang ubu kamiging
Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32

1 Ka Jisas u pris girii tim iyak ning yak ganang unggung ningsa' kaminga
katatoranga kama wari fasanganda tinga Juda ning pris a aming girisi
arantagim wari Jisas u ugumak titiga' midi totangka tiging.
2 Adi midi u totangkanga ning tanga Jisas ning kafong u iptanga nagira
tonga Romni kiap girii wapni Pailat adining kafong ganang ubu kamiging.

Aming kadagang Judas wari kungkumak tugu'
Ap 1:18-19

3 Ka aming kadagang Judas adi aming girisi wari midi ka Jisas u
ugumak titi waraga' totangkaging u naknga tubobu sura tipfaranga o na
kadapmang kadagang ba tangak ning tonga kaba mamareng naknga moni
silva 30 ning amiinga manggegu' u pris a aming girisi wara'siga' tubobu
fonga yamgu'.
4 Ka adi moni u ima ning tanga ning yanggu', na aming ka kadagang
kabi'guk mo' tanga' u sigesa' tipkadofisaminga sidi ugumak titiga' toing wa
na kadagang girii sini' tangak wara' na uningkim i tubobu fabanga samirik.

Ka aming girisi arantagim adi adining midi u nakngam guk mo' tanga ning
aniging, a wa indining napa' mo', gasa' kuma' tangang.
5 Ka Judas adi moni u wadigi' imotik ning tonga agu' wara' adi aming
girisi ning midi u naknga bibi' naknga moni u siring yak girii wara'ning
iyung bane ganang unggung u kura igukyama ning tanga kadofinga mugo
tugu'. Anga anasa' ananing fugu ura bidanga amanga kungkumak tugu'.
6 Ka pris girisi adi Judas wari moni kura igukyamgu' u manggara ning
toging, moni ka ya aming ugumak wara'ning amaa to wara'ning bingi
kuma' tanga' wara' tapni guk. Ka indi Anutuning siring yakganang i mo'
kamintam.
7 Ning tonga midi tonga naknga iging moni u bema anga kama dibing
ka tim aming nua'ni wari kabak mera fagararugu' u tonga bemging. Ning
tanga ning toging, kama ka i toyam ya aming yong kamanini wari abanga
kumakinga unafarafiap wara'ningsa' itarota'.
8 Ka adi kadapmang ka ning u tiging wara' kama wara'ning wapni wa
aming ning amaa to ning u ko anitam.
9 Ka adi kadapmang ka kama to ning u tiging waraga' wa tim profet
Jeremaia wari ning kuma' togu', adi moni silva 30 ning ka Isrel aming
wari aming to ga' kamiging u beming.
10 Bema anga midi ka girii wari nanggu', u yaranga aming ka kabak
fagarita' wara'ning kama dibing u toing, ning tuguinga yoking wari beng
guk kadofigu'.

Kiap Pailat wari Jisas ning ki waraga' Jisas anigagu'
Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38

11 Ning tanga Jisas u nagira tonga kiap Pailat ganang kamiging. Ning
tinga kiap Pailat wari ning anigagu', ma' gu Juda arantagim ning king girii
wa. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ga kuma' torang una.
12 Ka Juda ning pris a aming girisi arantagim adibu marara Jisas u midi
sige fam animbeging. Ka Jisas adi midi tubobu kabi'guk mo' yanggu', adi
sige ningsa' adegu'.
13 Ka Pailat wari sigesa' adegu' u kanga ning anigu', indining, gu midi u
gangbenga yaring wa ninak guk mo' u tanga maga isefinga fiderang.
14 Ka Jisas adi midi tubobu kabi'sini' guk mo' togu', mokngang. Ka Pailat
adi Jisas wari midi kabi'guk mo' togu' u kanga aming kuni' nua'ni ninga
kanga sasuk mimeng tugu'.

Pailat wari Jisas uuk ga' aiga tugu'
Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

15 Ka Romni kiap ka Juda ning kamaganang ikiaging adi kadapmang
nua'ni ka ning tiaging, gurak kubanik kubanik fikifiki wa Juda ning
tangsana girii Pasova wari kadofonga tinga Romni kiap adi Juda aming
ning kabaksi' ifakarenda waraga' sura adisining aming ka iyung kane
kalabus tiaging u kubanikning fadara kamaiminga mugo waraga' wa Juda
aming anasa' anga tuguinga aming kubanikning wa wara'ganangsa' fadara
ipmiamiaging.
16-18 Wara' kiap Pailat adi Jisas ning kadagang guk mokngang u kanga
anga Juda ning aming girisi wari adi iirafik waraga' sura sigesa' tabanga
amiging u kuma' kigedanga kagabi tinga mugo ga' sura aming arantagim
girii ka fugang abanga adeging u ning yangkagu', sige wa nisi' kabisaminga
mugo ga' naking, Barabas wa ma Jisas ka wapni Kasira Aming ning aniting
uba kabisamotik. Ka Barabas ka wa wap aming kadagang sini' guk itarugu'

wara' Pailat adi ning suku', a Juda aming adi aming kadagang u kabiam
ga' aiga ning guk mokngang. Ning sura wa adi aming didimeng Jisas u
kabiaminga mugo ga' guk yanggu' wang.

19 Ka Pailat adi aming midi u yangkanga ning tanga Jisas ning midi
waraga' ko mera arasukdidimagu' wara'ganang ka tamni wari midi nua'ni
ning kamingamgu', aming ka wa aming didimeng kareng ka gu napa'
mamareng ni mo' kabingamotang. Na tiim ganang dama deramak kuma'
tanga kangak wara' na mamareng naknga wa u ganirik wang ning anigu'.

20 Ka Juda ning pris a aming girisi arantagim wari Juda arantagim sige
u ning yangdideging, Pailat wari nisi' kabisamotik ning u nua'bu udep
sangkainga wa sidi Barabas wa kagabi te' a Jisas wa ugumak ningsa'
katinting ning kuma' yangging.

21 Ka Pailat wari nua'bu yanggu' ganang wa ami taming adi Barabas
wa kagabi titi waraga'sa' sura Barabas kabanim ga' nakem ningsa' katinga
yareging.

22 Ka Pailat wari u naknga ning yanggu', a Jisas ka wapni nua'ni ka
Kraist ning aniting ya indining totik. Ka aming arantagim kabi'mo' wari
ning katiging, a wa firi ganang bema ugare'.

23 Ka Pailat wari ning yanggu', ka adi nasi' kadagang guk tugu' wara' sidi
firi ganang bema ugari ga' toing. Ka ami taming kabi'mo' wari a, ugari te'
firi ganang ugare' ning u dabiksa' napa'yanga katinga yareging.

24 Ka Pailat wari ami taming kabi'mo' wari adining midi ninak ga'
bibi'sini' nakngamging u yapma ning suku', o na midi mimeng mo' inotik.
Adi banaksi' kagaya naknga anasa' ami' girii ma tipmarakni'. Ning sura
ning tanga aming wari kanga o adining kadagang mo' ba ning nakedanga
tugu waraga' ama dis bema kafong u adisining dasi'ganang yotiku'. Yotira
ning tanga ami taming u ning yanggu', sidi naga kafana yotitik i napma
ning nakedanting, aming yari kumarota' wa naganing kadagang guk
mokngang. Sidi napa' ni titiga' suking wa naga nua' mo' nangting, sidasa'
tini'.

25 Pailat wari ning tuguinga ami taming arantagim kabi'mo' wari ning
katiging, a ning undu' girisa' adining kungkumak ning kadagang wa indi
a indining irini' warisa' kuma' bemtam ning toging.

26 Ning tanga Pailat wari aming kadagang Barabas ka kalabus tarugu' u
fadara kamiamgu'. Ning tanga Jisas wa arantagimni ga' iminga bema fifefi
tiging. Fefang fefang kabinga aming arantagim u ning yanggu', giri bema
tonga ugari tini'.

Rom ning soldia wari Jisas u taramira anikige tiging
Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3

27 Ning tanga Pailat ning soldia wari Jisas u nagira kiap ning yak iyung
bane ganang amoging. Amanga ning tanga soldia arantagim girii dabiksa'
wari yak ganang u abanga amanga bak girii tanga

28 Juda ning king ningda'ning kanga anikige titi waraga' sura Jisas ning
kwi' timini kamagu' u kifanga kayongama ning tanga kwi' timini kamagu'
u kifanga kayongama ning tanga kwi' inga'ni paramu' giming kareng sini'
ka king wari ipmiaging ningwara' u kamingamging.

29 Ning tanga king ning mungkup tigigira ning tonga aya kusung guk
u bema gwenga ki ganang kuta kamingamging. Ning tanga king wari
aming yaptatora ning tong kigineng tigigira ning tonga sigisap tong ka
ni bema Jisas ning kafong kareng ganang garingaminga suronga adegu'.

Ning tanga Jisas ning kayong ganang u mandaksi' uwap tigigira tanga mera
ning anikigeging, o beng sini' gu Juda aming ning king girii.
30 Ning tanga iguk sombara tong ka kafong ganang amiging u tubobu
iromkadara bema ki kati u fefiging.
31 Adi kadapmang ka ning u taramira anikigenga anganga ning tanga
kwi' giming kareng kamingamging u tubobu kifinga irombema ananing
kwi' timini u tubobu kamingama ning tanga ugumak titi waraga' nagira
aging.

Jisas u bema firi ugari ganang ugariging
Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

32 Ka soldia wari Jisas u nagira anga Jerusalem yong wara'ning gaga u
kabinga aramugoging ka yong Sairini wara'ni aming nua'ni wapni Saimon
u katuaging. Katuanga ning tanga Jisas ning firi ugari u yotangkangama
barungnangam waraga' aniging.
33 Ka adi midi ninak sa' tanga Jisas ning firi ugari u barungnanga
kabi'ning anganga kama wap Golgota ning aniaging u kadofiging. Ka midi
Golgota wara'ning kini wa ki kati ning aniaging u anga kadofiging.
34 Kama ka u kadofinga ning tanga aming ka uuk tonga nagira aging
wari Jisas ga' ama kagaya ka napa' kagaya kadagasi fam guk kuma' tanga
gipfaranga bema aging u amiging, ugari tinga kagaya mimeng ma nako'
ning tonga magi tipapeinga kagaya mimeng mo' ninak waraga' tanga bema
aging u amiging. Ka Jisas adi kabi'sini'sa' fipnanga naknga topna guk mo'
tugu', kagabi tugu'.
35 Ning tanga aming wari Jisas u bema firi ganang ugariging. Jisas u
firi ganang kuma' ugaringa kabinga ning tanga adining kwi' kangkamani
kifang kamiging u tanga bemna waraga' kat mera aratiging.
36 Kat u tanga ning tanga unggung ko katatoranga merafaging.
37 Ka Jisas u ugaringa wa firi dibing kabi' bema midi pumpurum kabi'
nua'ni ka ning yoking, YA JISAS JUDA NING KING. Ning yora bema Jisas
ning ki ganang using u tapking.
38 Ka Jisas u uking ganang wa aming kadagasi kuba sasop titisi fama'
undu' inagira fonga nua'ni ka Jisas ning kafong kareng ganang tara' a
nua'ni ka kafong kesini ganang tara' ning ugariapking.
39 Ning tinga ami taming sige wari yangara Jisas u tarang kanga ning
anikigenga yangaging,
40 a gu tangkunang guk ning tonga siring yak girii tempel wa kaga'sa'
kwetataranga kama faminengsa' tubobu tipmarak ga' urang fatugutang
wa magabem, tanga tipmaratang wa. Abanga gu na Anutuning mindingni
ning fatugutang. Ka gu Anutuning mindingni sini' ganang wa ganing fuka
u yotangkanga firi ugari i kabinga afuinga gapnam.
41 Ning tinga Juda arantagim ning pris a sasuk aming a aming girisi fam
adindu' ningsa' anikigeging.
42 Adi ning toging, magayam adi aming fam tanga yotangkayapma
faiareta' wa. Adi firi ugari u kabinga afuinga wa giri indi o adi Isrel ning
king beng sini' ba ning tonga naktangka tantam.
43 Abanga adi Anutuning tangkunang ga' naktangka tanga a na
Anutuning mindingni ning fatuguta'. Ka adi Anutu wari beng udep
yotangkangamita' wa kaga'sa' yotangkangaminga kanam.
44 Ning tuguinga aming kadagang titisi fama' ka Jisas ning gagaa ganang
ugariapking adindu' Jisas u ningsa' anikigegumu'.

Jisas wari kungkumak tugu'
Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

45 Ka kama ka Jisas u uking ganang didimeng mayam de wari bining sini'
ka 12 klok ning adegu' ganang mayam de wari kangkamara tanga kama
kama dabiksa' kama garinga yaregu'. Kama u ningsa' kangkamaranga
anganga
46 kibiri 3 klok ganang Jisas wari kungkumak tonga fugu naknga Juda
anasining midiganang ku bang ning katigu', ilai ilai lama sabaktani. Ka
midi ka u togu' wara'ning kini wa ning, o naning Anutu naning Anutu gu
ninibi guk wa naga' tarang.
47 Ning tinga aming ka unggung adeingaging wari adining ku ka ilai ning
katigu' u naknga ning toging, ai u nakni' Ilaija katinganara'.
48 Ning tonga Jisas ning fugu kagaya u tipkura kabi' titi waraga' aming
nua'ni wari urapsa' unara anga gunggurang amaganangni u bema kuyang
ganang tanga ama kagaya wain u yogubura bema Jisas ning mini ganang
do kamingamgu'.
49 Ka aming fam wari ning aniging, a urapmo' tangamotang Ilaija wari
kuma' udep abanga yotangkangamota' ning toging.
50 Ning tanga adeia' Jisas wari ku bang sini' ari' nua'bu katigu'. Ning
tinga uring wari kadofinga mugoinga kungkumak wadigi' tugu'.
51 Ning tinga didimeng sini' ka wara'ganangsa' kwi' tantung girii ka siring
yak girii tempel ning iyung bane ganang ka iyung kabasi' ka Anutuning
iyung ning aniaging u isefi waraga' tapsiseinga isefanga fideragu' wari
anasa' bining sini' ganang using kuta yodanga ibaramara amamanga kaing
ari' apa ibaregu'. Ning tanga kining girii wari kadofigu'. Kadofiinga
uningkim girisi girisi wari anasa' taunga mangfiangak,
52 a aming kungkumosi ning kusik kama ginang ka wadigi' kuma'
isefitangka wari tubobu dasanganda, ning tinga Anutuning arantagim
kabi'mo' ka timinggi' kuma' kumoging wari tubobu maraging.
53 Marara ning tanga kusiksi' u ibinga kadak yangaging. Ka inga' Jisas
wari tubobu seranga maragu' ganang wa aming kungkumosi arantagim
ka wa Jerusalem yong girii ganang amanga sireng sini' kadofisirendainga
aming fam wari kuma' yapking.
54 Ka ami'ning aming girii guk ka arantagimni ami'ning aming fam
ka Jisas ugariging udi unggung katatoranga fideging wari kining girii a
napa' fam ka kama ka wara'ganangsa' kadofigu' u kanga mutu sini' tanga
kabaksi' tubobu sura tipfaranga ning toging, beng guk sini' idi Anutuning
mindingni beng ba ugumogum ning toging.
55 Ka taming arantagim kabi'mo' ka Jisas u yotangkangama tanga kama
tubo Galili u kubap kabinga aging adindu' dokning unggung ko fidenga
tabanga fakatatoreging.
56 Ka taming fam wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Maria Makdalani a Maria
nua'ni ka Jems ya Josep ya ning mamangsi' a nua'ni ka Sebedi ning tamni
Jems ya Jon ya ning mamangsi' ning wari fidenga fagaging.

Josep Arimatiani wari Jisas ning fugu kungkumong u bema tonga kama ginang ganang kamigu'
Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42

57 Ning tanga anganga kama wari kibirida tinga aming mambongni
siamo' guk nua'ni wapni Josep ka yong Arimatiani adi Jisas ga' naktangka
tanga yagu'

58 ka wari Jisas ning fugu ugari tiging u bema kama ginang ganang
kangkami waraga' sura kiap Pailat ganang agu'. Anga kadofinga Pailat u
aniinga Pailat wari aigangam tanga adining kane aming u ininga kabingam
sa' tiging.
59 Kabingaminga Jisas ning fugu kungkumong u tataranga bema ning
tanga ananing kwi' fafa' inga'ni kareng sini' wari' Jisas ning fugu u
tumuku'.
60 Tumura ning tanga bema tonga kama ginang inga'ni sini' ka Josep
anata' sura unanga kabigu' wara'ganang tonga dasigu'. Ning tanga
uningkim pampangareng girii nua'ni u tipdaranga bema tonga kama
ginang wara'ning de u isefitangkanga kabinga ning tanga yoringga' mugo
tugu'.
61 Ka Maria Makdalani wara'guk ka Maria nua'ni guk adi kama ginang
wara'ning du' mera Josep wari Jisas ning fugu bema tonga dasinga fatugu'
u kuma' mera tonga fagagumu'.

Juda ning sasuk aming girisi wari Jisas ning kusik katatora waraga' Rom ning soldia ipminga katatoreging.

62 Ka Jisas uking wa fraide kibiri ganang bema ugariinga kumogu'. Ka
kamindapking kama fagainga Juda ning pris girisi a Farisi arantagim wari
kiap Pailat ganang abanga kadofinga bak tiging.
63 Tanga Pailat u ning aniging, girii gam indi mandaga' aming ka kap
urang ugariging waraga' ganonga abem. Adi ka' ko ikita' ganang wa ning
fatuguta', na kungkumak tok wa na kama faminengsa' ibinga tubobu kuma'
seranga mararokga' ning fatuguta', ka indi midi ka waraga' ko sukem.
64 Ka arantagimni wari fuguni u kapmo' anga bema, ai kuma' marara'
ning wa ami taming sige ma yangni'. Wara' Pailat gu soldia fam
yangkareinga anga adining kusik u kama faminengning som tangkunang
katatoranting. A indi ning guk mo' tantam wa adi fugu u kapmo' beminga
adining midi mandaga' ka tim togu' wari wara'ganang wa girii nua'bu ma
girawa'.
65 Ning aniinga Pailat wari aigaim tanga ning yanggu', beng guk toing.
Ka ningwara' sidi naganing ami'ning aming fam u inagira fonga sidaning
sasuk ganangsa' ipminga tinting ning yanggu'.
66 Ning tanga Juda arantagim wari Pailat ning ami'ning aming arantagim
fam u inagira anga Jisas ning kama ginang de u aming wari mo' kagadak
waraga' napa' fam u nua'bu manggara fabanga so tangkunang sini' tanga
kabinga ning tanga ami'ning aming inagira aging u kukyabinga Jisas ning
kusik u katatoranga fideging.

28

Jisas wari kungkumak tanga tubobu maragu'
Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18

1 Ka Juda arantagim ning mengkura girii ka sabat u kanga tanga defaging
wari biinga kama ka sande fagagu' wara'ning kamindap gaa' fabubureng
ganang wa taming fama' ka Maria Makdalani guk ka Maria nua'ni guk
wari Jisas ning fugu kungkumong ka kama ginang ganang tonga kufaging
u kaunga marara agumu'.
2 Ka taming fama' wari kadapmang bining ko aramugogumu' ganang
ka girii ning ensel wari kunimganang kuta afanga Jisas ning kusik

ganang u kadofiinga kining girii wari kadofigu'. Ning tanga ensel wari
uningkim pampangareng girii ka Jisas ning kama ginang de isefiging u
tipdaranga tonga gaga irara ning tanga uningkim wara'ning furo'ning
ganang unggung mareiagu'.
3 Ka ensel wara'ning nondani wa diok kigineng sini' guk a adining kwi'ni
wa fafa'sini' ka mungkong fafa' da'ning wari mareiagu'.
4 Ning tinga ami'ning aming ka Jisas ning kama ginang kusik u
katatoranga fideging wari napa' u kadofigu' u kanga mutu tanga paparap
tanga tangkunang guk mokngang baraganesi sini' ka aming kungkumosi
da'ning mangfiangaging.
5 Ka taming fama' wari anga kadofiinga ensel wari taming fama' u ning
yanggu', sidi mutu mo' tantamu. Na kuma' sapkedarik sidi Jisas ka firi
ganang ugariging u kaunga abiamu'.
6 Ka na ning sanirik, tim adi tubobu mamarak ga' kuma' togu' wara' adi
kama ginang ganang ingging ko mo' defata', adi tubobu kuma' marara'. Ka
sidi i abanga kama gipmamni defak tanga' ya sa'abanga kademu'.
7 Kanga ning tanga sidi tubobu urapsa' unara anga adining arantagimni
u ning yangtamu', adi kuma' marara kama tubo Galili do tim kuma' anga
sipmeta' ka sidi mandang anga kanting. Sidi midi ka i sanirik ya anga
iyang sa' tantamu' ning yanggu'.
8 Ka taming fama' adi ensel ning midi u naknga kabaksi' karengsa'
naknga a ensel u kagumu' waraga' mutu udi titi ning tanga Jisas ning
arantagim fam u inonga tubobu urapsa' unara mugogumu'.
9 Ka taming fama' wari kadapmang bining u ko unara aramugogumu'
ganang ka Jisas wari urapsa' kadofinga kadapmang ganang u adenga ning
yanggu', o kamindapking kareng. Ka taming fama' wari adining midi u
nakedanga anga kayong ganang mangmungkupnanga Jisas ning kayong u
suronga animamangna tugumu'.
10 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi mutu mo' tantamu'. Sidi i anga
naganing kuyane arantagim fam u ininga adi kama tubo Galili ga' anting.
Anga kama ka wara'ganang wa naga naptuani' ning yanggu'.

Rom ning soldia ka Jisas ning kusik katatoreging wara'ning midi

11 Ka taming fama' wari kadapmang bining ganang ko unara famugoinga
ami'ning aming fam ka Jisas ning kama ginang u katatoranga fideging wari
yong girii do urapsa' kuma' unara anga Juda ning pris girisi arantagim u
napa'napa' ka u kadofigu' wara'ning u kuma' yangsasu'nanga yareging.
12 Ka pris girisi adi midi ka u naknga kabaksi' mamareng naknga sasuk
mimeng tiging. Ning tanga anga Juda ning aming girisi fam guk bak
tanga midi ka Jisas wari tubobu maragu' wara'ning u tipmiri waraga' midi
totangkanga ning tanga uningkim mambong kabi'mo' manggara anga
13 ami'ning aming arantagim u midi yangsefi tangkunang ning tiging,
sidi midi ka adi tubobu beng kuma' marara' ning wa mo'sini' tonting. Sidi
ningsa' toni', indi dama dekinga ganang arantagimni wari tiim kapmo'
kadofinga bemninging ningsa' toni'.
14 Ka sidi aming fam wari midi ne ka tubobu mamarak ning u kiap girii
anga aninting waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' tinting. Kiap wa indisa' kuma'
anga anididimantam.
15 Juda ning aming girisi arantagim wari ami'ning aming u midi
tangkunang ning ina ning tanga uningkim mambong girii bema aging u
toyapma yareging. Moni ka u yamging wa midi u mo' tutugu wara'ning

kadapmang usefi tiging. Ning tinga ami'ning aming adi moni u bema ning tanga adisining midisa' yareging. Ka aming girisi adi mandaga' gikna ning kadapmang ka ning u tiging wara' ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' mandaga' ningsa' ko giknanga fiareting.

Jisas wari arantagimni ga' kane yamgu'
Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23

16 Ka Jisas ananing arantagimni sini' ka ileven ning wari Jisas wari tubobu kuma' maragu' wara'ning midi u naknga kama tubo Judia tara' u kabinga marara kama tubo Galili tara' waraga' mugo tiging. Anga kadofinga kama bubo ka tim wara'ganang ipmek ga' fainarugu' wara'ganang areging.
17 Aranga kadofinga Jisas u wara'ganang katuaging. Ka arantagimni fam adi Jisas ning nonda u kanga Jisas ga' kabaksi' kareng naknga animamangna tanga mesisiringa tangamging. Ka Jisas ning arantagimni fam kubanik kubanik adi Jisas ana beng sini' u kayam ning sura sasuk fama' kabi' ko tiging.
18 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagim wara'sining du'ganang ararenga abanga midi ning yanggu', Anutu wari napa'napa' kunim a kamaganang ikiting u yaptatorasasu'na wara'ning girii kuma' nipmira'.
19 Wara' ning sanotik, sidi kamaganang yara'ni aming arantagim dabiksa' u anga ina yareinga adi naganing arantagim ning kadofinga naning kadapmang sa' yaranga ikanting. Ning tanga ama iyamonga wa sibeng Anutuning wap a mindingni naganing wap a mini unggo ning wap wara'ganangsa' iyamting.
20 Ning tanga nasi' nasi' midi ka naga aming wari tanga iik wara'ning waraga' sanitik u yanggeksasu'nanga yareinga naknga tanga ikianting. Beng sini' urang sanirik na sibibi guk mo' totik, sidigok ningsa' ikiantam. Ira anganga kama yari bibi' to' wara'ganang ga'sa', beng.

Anutuning midi kareng Mak wari yoku'

Jon Baptis wari midi tokadofigu'
Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9,15-17; Jon 1:19-28

1 Midi ka ya Anutuning mindingni Kasira Aming Jisas adining iikni
wara'ning midi kareng.
2 Ka midi ka ya timinggi' Anutu wari profet Aisaia aniinga Aisaia wari
tuguinga yoking wara'ganangsa' yaranga abanga kadofigu'. Midi ka u togu'
wa ning,
3 "o sabana na aming nua'ni tim anigarotik, adi tim anga guning
kadapmang kagaragamota'. Aming ka wa kama sigesa' ganang anga
adenga ku ning kato'ga', ai girii ning kadapmang tipdidimangamni'
adi abubu waraga', ning yoking."
4 Ning tanga ira ababanga inga' aming wap Jon wari kadofigu'.
Kadofinga ning tanga anga kama bining sigesa' ka aming guk mokngang
wara'ganang naro' ira anga aming u ama iyamonga midi ning ina yaregu',
ai aming sidi kadagang tanga iking u kabani'. Kadagang u kabinga kabaksi'
faranga abuinga ama isamotik. Ning tinga Anutu wari sidining kadagang
u suknakubesamota' ning ina yaregu'.
5 Ning tanga aming ka kama tubo Judia tara' a Jerusalem yong girii
wara'ni kabi'mo' wari Jon ning midi nakonga marara abiging. Abanga
kadofinga adisining kadagang u ifadaksasu'neinga Jon wari Jodan ama u
iyamgu'.
6 Ka Jon Baptis wari kama sigesa' ganang ira fatarugu' wara'ning wa
ning, adi kwi' kareng mo' kaminga fatarugu'. Mokngang, adi kwi' ka maga
kamel ning dumni wari tanga muntofiging u kaminga ning tanga nip u
tamtangka wara'ning wa maga giknim wari tama ning tanga nanani ka
gitara' ka nana tiaging a nimi' ameng unggungsa' nanga tanga fentarugu'.
7 Ning tanga yangara midi tokadofi tanga ning fatorugu', aming ka ni
naganing kumana ganang mandang abota' adining tangkunang wa naga
narafiro'ga'. Adi aming girii sini' wap guk naga ningyara' mo'.
8 Na tatafak aming sigesa' wara' na ama warisa' isamarik a adi mini
unggo wari isamo'ga' ning yanggu'.

Jon Baptis wari Jisas ama ingamgu'
Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22

9 Ning tanga iya' Jisas adi yong kabasi' Nasaret ka kama tubo Galili tara'
u itarugu' u kabinga abugu'. Abanga Jon Baptis ganang u kadofiinga Jon
wari Jodan ama ganang ingamgu'.
10 Ka Jisas wari ama mang amogu' u kabinga marara adenga kunim-
ganang kuta taranga degaranga kagu' ka kunim wari tubo kidagang tinga
Anutuning mini unggo wari yang mimbe da'ning igira kadofinga didimeng
ka ana adegu' ganang u afugu'.
11 Afuinga ning tanga naku' wa Anutu wari midi nua'ni kunimganang
kuta ning togu', gu naganing sabana kareng na guning kadapmang wa
karengsa' kanga guta' siamo' nakitik.

Setan wari Jisas anigagaregu'
Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13

12 Ning tanga Anutuning mini unggo wari Jisas u anigareinga adi kama
bining sigesa' u ironga agu'.
13 Anga kadofinga kama bining sigesa' wara'ganang kama paramu'sini'
tiim sidii 40 ning u aming uwa guk mokngang Jisas anapmo' kubaniksa'
keng baseni guksa' ikiaging. Ka wara'ganang aming kadagang Setan wari
kadofinga Jisas u kadagang titiga' anigagaregu'. Anigagarenga taramira
tanga anganga kabing mugoinga Anutuning kunung aming ensel wari
afanga Jisas u yotangkangamging.

Jisas wari kane munumung sini' tipmaragu'
Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15

14 Ning tanga iya' king aming wari Jon Baptis u bema kalabus iyung
dasiging. Ning tinga Jisas adi kama tubo Galili ga' tubobu mugogu'. Anga
kadofinga Anutuning midi kareng u tokadofinga yaregu'.
15 Ning togu', kama ka Anutu wari aming u manggara adining binging
ganang gi' kukyabinga iik wara'ning wa kami kuma' kadofisamara' yang.
Wara' aming sidi kadagangsi' u wadigi' kabisasu'nanga ning tanga abanga
Anutuning midi kareng ingging sa' nakni', ning togu'.

Jisas wari aming fama'gong fama'gong yapma inagiku'
Mat 4:18-22

16 Ning tanga kama nua'niganang ka Jisas wari Galili gwang gaga u
yaranga agu'. Anganga aming fama' iguyangguk ka Saimon ya Andru ya u
yaptuagu'. Adi ama ging wengmanggak ning kane tiagumu' wara' adi ama
gwang wara'ganang anga ama ging kane fatugumu' u yaptuagu'.
17 Ka Jisas wari aming fama' u anga yaptuanga ning yanggu', ai aming
fama' sidi ama ging wengmanggak kane ba titamu', ka ningwara' kane
ka wa kagabi tanga nagok kubap manam. Ning tinga nagabu kane ka
naning aming arantagim ka ama ging u manggakitamu' ningda'ning tanga
inagikdemu' waraga' ubu sanggerotik.
18 Ning ininga adi ninaksa' tanga kanesi' u kabinga ning tanga Jisas ubu
yaranga adigok kubap mugoging.
19 Ning tanga inagira gwang gaga u kabi'ning yaranga anganga aming
fama' nua'bu yaptuaging wa Sebedi ning mindine fama' Jems ya Jon ya
adi babangsi' Sebedi anagok ka kane aming fam guk bot furo'ning mera
umben tiptatare kane fatiging u anga yaptuaging.
20 Yapma ning tanga Jisas wari katiang tugu'. Katianinga Jisas ning ku
u naknga marara babangsi' Sebedi guk ka kane aming fam guk wa bot
furo'ning ganang unggung ibinga bemkura abanga Jisas u yaranga adigok
kudap mugoging.

Jisas wari aming nua'nining mini unggo kadagang tanga kayongamgu'
Luk 4:31-37

21 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari Kapaneam yongga' aging. Anga
kadofinga iya' ning tanga Juda ning mengkura ning kama wari kadofigu'.
Wara'ganang ka Jisas wari siring yak ganang amanga aming u Anutuning
midi kareng ituaima yaregu'.
22 Ka ami taming adi Jisas ning midi wa kigineng guk kuni' nua'ni sini'
ka adisining sasuk amingning midi ningda'ning mo' naking waraga' tanga
base tiging.
23 Ka kama ka wara'ganang aming nua'ni mini unggo kadagang guk
adindu' siring yak iyung bane u amanga mareiagu' wari Jisas u kanga
ku ning katigu',

24 ai Jisas Nasaretni gu nasi' tinibonga abangang, indifi tonga abangang
wa. A na gu udi kuma' gapkedarik aming ka Anutu wari kasiringa
gangkaregu' udi gusa' ning togu'.
25 Ka Jisas wari mini unggo kadagang u ning anikagaregu', a kabap mini
unggo kadagang gu aming u kagabi te'.
26 Ka mini unggo kadagang wari aming u kabonga tantaramik tinga
aming wari paparap girii tugu'. Ning tinga mini unggo kadagang wari
ku bang katinga ning tanga aming u kabinga mugo tugu'.
27 Ning tinga aming ka siring yak ganang Jisas ning midi u mera fanaking
wari Jisas wari mini unggo kadagang anikagaregu' u kanga base tanga ning
tonga yareging, ai ya nasi' aming, adining kadapmang wa kuni' nua'ni
sini' kayam sanem. Adining midi udi kigineng guk wara' adi mini unggo
kadagasi inara' udi nakngam sa' tanga maing, ning toging.
28 Adi Jisas ning tangkunang u kanga waraga' midi tonga yareging wari
kama tubo Galili tara' dabik u urapsa' feradanga mugoinga naksasu'neging.

Jisas wari Pita ning ipmang taming tipkarendagu'
Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39

29 Ning tanga siring yak u kabinga fugang afanga Jisas guk ka Jems ya
Jon ya wara'guk adi Saimon iguyangguk Andru ya adisining yak ganangga'
mugoging.
30 Ka Saimon ning ipmang taming udi bagana fugu kagaya mamareng
tanga defagu'. Ka Jisas wari anga kadofiinga waraga' aniging.
31 Jisas wari midi ka u naknga iyung amanga ning tanga taming
wara'ning kafong u suronga wenga tipmarak tugu'. Ning tinga taming
wara'ning bagana wari kaga' wara'ganang'sa' kabiinga karendanga marara
Jisas se' anasita' nana siam kane tugu'.

Jisas wari aming kabi'mo' ifakarendagu'

32-33 Ningtanga kibiri ganang yong wara'ni aming kabi'mo' wari amise
fam ka bagana guk a masi' unggo kadagasi guk u inagira ning tanga abanga
yak ka Jisas wari mareiagu' wara'ganang bak girii tiging.
34 Ning tinga Jisas wari aming bagana kuni' kuni' guk inagira aging
u ifakarendasasu'nanga a aming ka masi' unggo kadagasi guk wa masi'
unggo kadagasi u yangkagareimgu'. Ka masi' unggo kadagasi wari Jisas
u kuma' kigedaging waraga' tanga Jisas wari yangkara tanga yangsefi
tangkunang ning tugu', sidi naganing wap wa mo'sini' tonting.

Jisas wari kane kama tubo Galili tara' unggung tanga yangagu'
Luk 4:42-44

35 Ning tanga deia' ka Jisas adi anapmo'sa' gaa' sini' marara yong ka
u kabinga mugogu'. Anga kama ka aming guk mokngang wara'ganang
kadofinga mera beni Anutuga' ibang futogu'.
36 Ka Saimon se' adi kamasa' marara denga adita' wenanga yareging.
37 Wenanga anga katuanga Jisas u ning aniging, ai aming kabi'mo' udi
guta' siamo' toing kanga wenanga abem.
38 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' na kane ka ningwaraga' afuguk
de ka yong udi kubanik unggungsa' mo', yong fam ka ko adeing waraga'
ubu anga midi ituaima yarotik.
39 Ning ina ning tanga yong ka u kabinga anga kama tubo Galili tara'
unggung wara'ning yong yong u yangara adisining siring yakganang
amanga Anutuning midi kareng ituaima yaregu'. Ning tanga aming masi'

unggo kadagasi guk kabi'mo' wara'sining masi' unggo kadagasi u tanga igukima ning tugu'.

Jisas wari aming bagana kadagang lepa guk u tipkarendagu'
Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

40 Ka aming nua'ni bagana kadagang sini' ka kayong kafong ki natugup-
muresi lepa guk wari Jisas ganang kadofinga manda upma mera Jisas
u ning anigu', o beng sini' girii gu bibiri' napma yotangkanam te', ning
gabarik ka gu nifikarenda sini' titining, ning anigu'.
41 Ka Jisas wari u kanga bibiri' siamo' kanga ning tanga aming u suronga
ning anigu', we' kuma' yotangkagamarik, karenda te'.
42 Ning aniinga bagana kadagang wari urapsa' kabiinga kayong kafong
wari kaga' karendanga fafandangeng karengsa' ubu mareiagu'.
43-44 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming u anisefi tangkunang ning tugu', napa' i
tagamarik ya aming sige fam guk mo'sini' anga inotang, gu didimeng i anga
pris ganangsa' kadofinga fuka i anatintingnotang. Ning tanga pris wari
fuka karengsa' u gabinga gu ofa ka aming wari fuksi' tubobu karendainga
tiam wara'ning kadapmang ka tim Moses wari togu' u yaranga titing u
totang. Ning tinga aming adi o fuka urang udi beng sini' ba karendara'
ning wa inga' gapma tonting, ning aninga anigaregu'.
45 Jisas adi midi anisefi tang ning kuma' tugu' de, ka mokngang bagana
aming adi Jisas wari napa' girii sini' tangamgu' u kanga de danga kaba
karengsa' naknga ning tanga anga aming yong yong u napa' Jisas wari u
tangamgu' wara'ning midi u yangsasu'na sa' tanga yaregu'. Ka Jisas wari
adining midi ne wari yong yong kuma' semiriku' u naknga aming wari
adiganang bak girii titi waraga' tanga yongganang guk mo' anga kadofigu',
adi kama bining sige wara'ganang anga ikinga aming yong ka tubo tubo
ikiaging wari marara abanga fagayaging.

2

Jisas wari aming kayong kafong kungkumong tipmaragu'
Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

1 Ka Jisas wari Kapaneam yongga' tubobu mugogu'. Anga kadofiinga
aming wari adi tubobu kuma' agu' wara'ning midi ne u kuma' naking.
2 Naknga ning tanga abanga yak ka Jisas wari mareiagu' wara'ganang
amanga kuking. Amanga kura bak girii tanga yak u tiptona sini' tanga
fam ka fugang do mera yareging.
3 Ka Jisas wari yak iyung u adenga midi fianggu' ganang ka aming
fama'gong fama'gong wari aming nua'ni bagana agik girii tanga kayong
kafong kuma' kumoging u ipma bema Jisas kaunga abiging.
4 Ka adi aming u iyung bane bema ama ning kama guk mokngang, aming
wari bak girii tanga kama kuma' tipkirikneging. U kanga Jisas wa indining
tanga katuantam ning tonga yak furo'ning u kinga aranga yak ki kubing
kuta kwetama ning tanga aming tagim u bema aranga aya wari tubo tofing
tanga kamainga amanga Jisas ning mamamni ganang didimeng u deiagu'.
5 Ka Jisas wari bagana aming wara'ning amine wari Jisas ning kigineng
ga' naktangka tanga kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara kane tang sini' tiging
u yapma bagana aming u ning anigu', sabana guning kadagang kuma'
tipmiringa suknakubegamarik.
6 Ka Juda arantagim ning sasuk aming fam ka adisining bining ganang
mareiaging wari Jisas ning midi u naknga anasa' ning toging,

7 ai aming ka ya midi ka Anutu anikige ningda'ning wa indining tora'.
Aming kamaganangni ka ni aming ning kadagang waraga' wa midisa'
tuguinga bibi'ning tangkunang guk mokngang. Anutu anapmo' kubanik
warisa' wa aming ning kadagang tipmiriam ning tang guk ning toging.
8 Ka Jisas adi adisining sasuk ka banaksi' ganangsa' sura mareiaging u
kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', ka sidi wa indining suknaming.
9 Na gu kadagang kuma' bira' ning u midisa' torik wa kadagang tirik wa,
a dasi'ganang sireng sini' aninga tipmarakinga marara mugoinga kayaning
wa giri unda'.
10 Ka sireng ning sanotik, Amingning Tim Iyak na aming ning kadagang
u tipmiri wara'ning tangkunang guk wara' na sangtinting tinga kanga beng
ba ning tutugu waraga' totik i kani', ning yanggu'. Ning tanga Jisas wari
aming kayong kafong kungkumosi u ning anigu',
11 kuyana mamarak te'. Marara kwi'ga mambong i manggaknanga
yakangga' karensa' maya', ning anigu'.
12 Ning tinga aming wari bagana aming u dabiksa' adenga arakafainga
bagana aming wari dasi'ganang kaga' urapsa' karendanga maragu'.
Marara ning tanga kwi'ni manggaknanga yoringga' mugo tugu'. Ning tinga
aming adi Jisas wari napa' girii tugu' u kanga base tanga ning toging, o
beng sini' indi tim napa' ka ningyara' guk mo' kanga ira abutam. Ning
tonga Anutuning wap bema areging.

Jisas wari Livai katuanga nagiku'
Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13 Ning tanga Jisas adi kama ka Galili gwang gaga tara' waraga' tubobu
mugogu'. Ka aming arantagim kabi'mo' wari Jisas ganang abuinga Jisas
wari Anutuning midi kareng yanggeku'.
14 Yanggera ning tanga ibinga kabi'ning nua'bu anganga aming nua'ni
katuaging. Aming ka wa Alfias ning mindingni Livai, adi Juda aming ka
adi Romni gavman ning kane aming ira takis mamanggak kane tarugu'
wari ananing takis yak kabasi'ganang u mera kane fatugu' u anga katuanga
Jisas wari ning anigu', ai abubu te'. Abanga naga naware'. Ning aniinga
ninak sa' tanga marara kane fatugu' u kabinga Jisas ubu yaranga ning
tanga adisigok mugoging.
15 Ning tanga iya' inga'ning Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari Livai ning
yak ganang amanga aming takis mamanggesi a aming ka wap sansaramik
titisi ning iniaging a aming fam ka Jisas u yaranga aging ning wara'siguk
dabiksa' bak girii kura mera nana u naging.
16 Ka Juda ning sasuk aming fam ka Farisi arantagim ning wari Jisas
wari aming kadagasi guk ka aming takis mamanggesi guk nana dabik mera
naging u kanga anga Jisas ning arantagim u ning yangging, ai indining, adi
aming kadagasi ka takis mamanggesi a aming sansaramik titisi wara'siguk
nana kubap ba mera faning, ning yangging.
17 Ka Jisas adi adisining midi u naknga midi tipfaraim kabi' tanga ning
yanggu', ning sanotik dokta adi kane girii wa bagana aming ifakarenda
wara'ga'sa' titing. A aming kareng adi dokta ganang guk mo' auting wara'
dokta adindu' aming karesi wara'guk mo' sukiting. Ka nandu' na aming
karesi katiang ga' mo' afuguk, mokngang na aming kadagasi katiang ga'
afuguk wara' na aming kadagasi guk mera nem yang ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari nana tapni titi waraga' togu'
Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

18 Ka Jon Baptis ning arantagim guk ka Farisi ning arantagim guk adi
fiking nua'ni ganang Juda anasining kadapmang yaranga nana tapni tiging.
Ka aming sige fam wari adisining kadapmang u kareng ning kanga abanga
Jisas u ning anigaging, ai Jon ning arantagim a Farisi adi nana tapni ting
yabem a guning arantagim adi tapni guk mo' tanga nanasa' ba ting, ning
aniging.
19 Ka Jisas wari ning tipfaranga yanggu', indining, aming nua'ni wari
taming kafauwe tonga tangsana tota' wa adining amine adi nana ka wa
mo' nanting wa. Mokngang adi wara'ganang wa kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
ning tanga nana wa nanasa' tinting.
20 Ka inga' aming fam wari aming ka kafauwe titining u abanga nagira
auinga amine adi kabaksi' mamareng naknga ning tanga nana tapni wa
wara'ganangsa' tanga biinga marekanting.
21 Ning tanga nua'bu yanggu', a nua'ni ka ning, kwi' timini damirik tota'
wara'ning ginang wa kwi' inga'ni kareng wari mo' dopma muntofotang.
Mokngang, ning totang wa inga'ni wari tang ko adeinga timini wari nua'bu
ibaramara kadaga sini' tota'.
22 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, wain ama inga'ni kigineng guk wa maga
giknim kandang timini wara'ganang mo' tagarotang. Mokngang, ning
totang wa wain inga'ni wara'ning kigineng wari tanga kandang timini
u ibaramak tanga wain ama kareng wari kamaganangsa' masasu'neinga
kandang undu' wadigi' kadauta'. Wara' kadapmang kareng wa ning, wain
ama inga'ni undu' maga giknim kandang inga'ni ganangsa' tagarotang
wa giri karengsa' gi' adeuta'. Ka naning arantagim adindu' kadapmang
inga'nisa' yaranga tinting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari sabat ning ki waraga' togu'
Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

23 Ka fiking nua'ni mengkura ning kama sabat ganang Jisas guk ka
arantagimni guk kadak mugoging. Anga wit feng ganang kadofinga
arantagimni wari seksi' naknga wit u upma manggara buroma nanga
nanga mugoging.
24 Ka Farisi arantagim fam wari wit manggara naging u yapma Jisas u
ning aniging, ai arantagimga u yabe'. Kami ya mengkura ning kama urang
udi, ka naga' tanga adi wit wa kama tapni ganang guk manggara naing.
Juda aming indining kadapmang tangkunang wa ning, indi mengkura ning
kamaganang wa napa'ni kabi'sini' ning guk mo' titam mokngang sini', ning
aniging.
25-26 Ka Jisas adibu ning yanggu', a timinggi' papani' Devit adindu' segi
kagaya naknga kadapmang ka ningyara' udi kuma'sa' tugu'. Ka indining,
sidi midi ka adi u tugu' wara'ning ka umpang ganang kuma' yoking
wara'guk mo' ba indangira kating. Wa ning tiging, tim aming wap Abiata
wari pris girii yagu' ganang wa Devit guk ka adining ami'ning aming
arantagim fam guk adi ami' tanga nana guk mokngang waraga' tanga seksi'
kagaya sini' naknga abanga siring yak ganang amanga baret ka Anutuga'
ning tonga kuma' animamangnanga kukngamging unggung manggara
naging. Ka indining kadapmang wa ning titam, baret ka Anutuga' ning
tonga kuma' kamingamting wa aming sige wari nana ning guk mokngang,
wa pris girisi warisa' nana wara'ning. Ka Devit adi unggung amanga
manggara arantagimni ga' undu' ima ning tanga naging. Ka sidi waraga'
wa indining suking, Devit adi kadagang tugu' wa. Mokngang.
27 Ka sidi ning nakanting, Anutu adi mengkura ning kama sabat
wa aming ga' mamareng iyam ning mo' kamigu'. Mokngang sini' adi

mengkura ning kama wa aming wari kabaksi' ararangeng karengsa'
naknga ning tanga mesisiringa sa' tanga marek waraga' kamigu'.
28 Beng sini' sanarik, mengkura ning kama wara'ning tuang wa Amingn-
ing Tim Iyak nagasa' itik wara' naga mengkura ning kamaganang napa'ni
ka kadagang mo' ning kanga wa girisa' totik, ning yanggu'.

3

Jisas wari sabat ganang aming kafong kadagang tipkarendagu'
Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

1 Ning tanga iya' mengkura ning kama sabat nua'ni ganang ka Jisas wari
siring yak ganang u nua'bu amogu'. Ka aming nua'ni kafong tubo wadigi'
kuma' kumara tangkagu' undu' siring yak iyung bane unggung amanga
mareiagu'.
2 Ka aming fam ka Jisas ga' kabaksi' kadagang fanakngamiaging adindu'
Jisas wari mengkura ning kamaganang u aming ni udep tipkarendainga
wara'ganang animbenga bema midiganang kamintam ning tonga amanga
mera kafatatoreging.
3 Ka Jisas wari aming kafong kadagang u tipkarendonga ning katin-
ganggu', ai mamarak tanga ita' abanga adeya'. Ning aniinga anga adegu'.
Ka Jisas adi aming amanga mareiaging wara'sining sasuksi' u kuma'
yapkedagu' wara' tim ka ning yangkagu',
4 ai, Juda aming indining kadapmang tangkunang urang wa indining,
mengkura ning kama wa kane kareng ka aming yotangkayap ga' titining
wa ma kane kadagang ka aming didipmi ning u titi wara'ning, ma' ning
yanggu'. Ka mokngang adi midi tubobu kabi'guk mo' toging marek sa'
tiging.
5 Ka Jisas adi midi tubobu guk mo' toging u yapma kuma' yapkedagu'
adisining kabaksi'ganang wa sasuk ka aming fam ga' bibiri' naknga
yotangkayap titi wara'ning guk mokngang waraga' tanga adi kaba ma-
mareng nakyama yapgurada tugu'. Ning tanga Jisas wari aming u ning
anigu', kafaga kadagang u wetatare te'. Ning aniinga wetatare tinga kafong
wari kaga' wara'ganangsa' karendagu'.
6 Ning tinga Farisi arantagim adi u kanga kabaksi' kadagang naknga
marara fugang amanga anga Herot ning arantagim guk bak tanga Jisas u
uuk waraga' midi kapmo' tonga naking.

Aming kabi'mo' wari gwang gaga ganang bak girii tinga Jisas wari midi kareng yanggu'

7-8 Ning tanga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk adi yong ka u kabinga
Galili gwang ga' mugoging. Ka ami taming arantagim kabi'mo' wari Jisas
wari kane tangkunang tanga yaregu' wara'ning midi ne u naknga Jisas u
kadidima sini' tonga mandang iwara aging. Ka aming arantaim girii ka
u aging wa kama tubo Judia tara' wara'ni a Jerusalem yong girii aming a
Idumia tara' wara'ni a Jodan ama fugung tubo do ning tara' wara'ni a yong
fama' ka Taia guk ka Saidon guk tara' wara'ni aming dabiksa' ka yong ka
ning wari marara yaranga aging.
9-10 Anga Jisas ganang kadofinga bak girii tinga Jisas wari adisining
bagana aming kabi'mo' u ifikarendagu' waraga' tanga bagana aming fam
wari Jisas ning fugu u tifema karenda titiga' ning tonga aming fam
u sungniapma sungniapma anganga Jisas u tipkagade sini' tiging. Ka
Jisas adi aming kabi'mo' wari kadofinga tipkagade sini' tiging u yapma
arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi bot nua'ni bema tabanga du' kaninamni'.

Ning ininga bot u bemama abuinga Jisas adi bot wara'ganang aranga mera
gwang ganang adenga midi fianggu'.
11 Ka aming ka masi' unggo kadagasi guk adindu' masi' unggo kadagasi
wari Jisas u kuma' kigedanga abanga Jisas ning kayong ganang u mandaksi'
upma mera ku ning fakatiging, ai indi kuma' gapkedem gu udi Anutuning
mindingni.
12 Ka Jisas adi yangsefi fatugu'. Ning fianggu', ai kabap naganing wap
sirengsa' mo' tonting, ning fianggu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni 12 ifakasirinagu'
Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

13 Ning tanga Jisas wari ananing kane aming sini' ifakasirinonga aming
fam katiana inagira ning tanga aming arantagim girii u ibinga anga kama
bubo nua'ni ganang areging.
14 Aranga kadofinga ning tanga aming 12 ning ka adigok kane kubap
tanga iik waraga' ifakasirinanga wap aposel u yamgu'. Ima ning tanga
ning yanggu', aming arantagim ka sidi wa nagok kubap dabik ningsa' ira
anganga inga' naganing midi bema ituanga yara waraga' sangkarok ga'.
15 Ning tanga tangkunang ka aming ning masi' unggo kadagasi tanga
igukyam wara'ning undu' saminga tanga yarani'ga', ning yanggu'.
16-17 Ka aming arantagim ka u ifakasiregu' wara'sining wapsi' wa ning,
Saimon (wa Jisas wari wapni inga'ni ka Pita ning anigu'), a Sebedi ning
mindine fama' Jems ya Jon ya wa Jisas wari wapsi' nua'ni Boanesis ning
idefigu', ka wap Boanesis wara'ning kini wa mungkurapbe.
18-19 Abanga Andru Filip Batolomiu Matyu Tomas a Jems nua'ni ka
Alfias ning mindingni a Tadias a Saimon ka Selot arantagimni a Judas
Iskeriot, aming ka wa inga' Jisas uuk titiga' tipkadofiaminga bemging ning
u ifakasiregu'.

Jisas wa Setan ning kane tara' ning animbeging
Mat 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

20 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u inagiknanga yaksing ki ganangga'
tubobu mugoging. Anga kadofiinga aming kabi'mo' wari adiganang bak
girii nua'bu abanga tiging. Ning tinga Jisas se' adi u yapmengkanga kanesa'
tanga nana kafakafa guk mo' nanga ikiaging.
21 Ka Jisas ananing amine adi Jisas wari kane tinga aming wari bak
mimeng tinga nana kafakafa guk mo' nagu' wara'ning midi u naknga ai,
adi kadapmang ka ning guk wa inga'sa' wa nasi' wari abanga kanga tara'
ning tonga base tanga ning toging. Adi kane mimeng sini' tanga magi ma
pipewa' ning tonga ninagik tonga marara abiging.
22 Ka Juda arantagim ning sasuk aming fam ka Jerusalem yong girii
kuta ikiaging adindu' afanga Jisas wari amingning masi' unggo kadagasi
tanga igukyamgu' u kanga ning toging, a indi kuma' kigedem masi' unggo
kadagasi ning girisi' Bielsebul anasa' abanga amanga tangkunang amiinga
tanga iguta' ning toging.
23 Ka Jisas wari u naknga fonga kukyapma midi tipfara tanga ning
yanggu', indining, Setan adi ana unggung tipfaranga anigagareuta' wa.
24 Abanga aming arantagim ka ni tangkunang guk ikanting ka adi arok
tanga tubo kidagang kuma' tinting wa adisining tangkunang udi ko irota'
wa. Mokngang.

25 Abanga aming ana kurene arantagim undu' ningsa' adi arok tanga
tubo kidagang da' tanga ikanting undu' mokngang adisining tangkunang
wari bibi' tota'.
26 Ka Setan ning arantagim undu' ningsa', adi anasa' kura' anigagareng
tinting wa adisining tangkunang wari bibi' tota'. Ning tanga adi wadigi'
bisasu'nanting wara' adi anasa' kura' anigagareng guk mo' titing.
27 A nua'ni ka ning, aming nua'ni wari aming tangkunang ni ning yak
ganang amanga mambong fam iromanggaknonga wa adi sigesa' mo' anga
amota'. Mokngang adi tim ka aya tanga anga aming u bema kayong
kafong ipma ipma kufara ning tanga wara'ganang inga' amota' wa giri
manggaknota'. A adi ning guk mo' tanga sige anga ama sa' tota' wa
yak tuang wari urota'. Ka naga aming kadagang Setan ning kane aming
yangkagareunga undu' kugurang da'ning mo' totik kane girii sini' totik,
ning yanggu'.
28 Ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', beng sini' sanirik aming wari midi
kadagang a nasi' kadagang fam tinting wa Anutu adi suknakubeyam guk
tota'.
29 A kadagang ka aming wari Anutuning mini unggo kareng ning
tangkunang u kuma' kanga a udi mini unggo kadagang anesa' tara'
ning tonga anikige tinting wa Anutu adi suknakubeyam guk mo' tota'.
Mokngang sini' adi kadagangsi' wara'guk ko ningsa' ira anting, ning
yanggu'.
30 Juda ning sasuk aming fam a aming fam wari a udi mini unggo
kadagang wari abanga amanga tara' ning toging u naknga wa Jidas adi
midi tangkunang u yanggu'.

Jisas ning mengne kuyane wari Jisas kaunga abiging
Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ina ning tanga adegu'. Ka Jisas ananing
mengne kuyane wari Jisas u nagikantam ning tonga wenanga anga
kadofinga yak wara'ning iming ganang anga adeging. Adenga ning tanga
aming nua'ni anigareinga amanga togu'.
32 Ka aming kabi'mo' Jisas ning midi u mera fanaking wari naknga Jisas u
ning aniging, ai mamangge kuyage udi guta' abanga fidenga fatoing apang.
33 Ka Jisas adibu ning yanggu', naganing mamangne kuyane wa indeng.
34-35 Ning ina aming u ifang yaranga ning tanga ning yanggu', beng
sini' sanirik ami a taming ka Anutuning midi ninak sa' tota' wa naganing
kuyana a kuyana taming a mamangna ning wa naganing midi mera naking
yang, ning yanggu'.

4

Aming wari Anutuning midi itua wa wit mindip iipmi ning ningda'ning
Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

1 Ka Jisas wari Galili gwang do anga ami taming ga' Anutuning midi
kareng ituaim ning kane u nua'bu tugu'. Ka aming kabi'mo' kadofiging
waraga' tanga Jisas adi bot ganang aranga mera gwang ganang naro'
dokning anga mareiagu'. Ning tinga ami taming adi gwang gaga u mera
yareging.
2 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming wari Anutuning midi ki u nakeda waraga'
midi tipfara sa' tanga ina yaregu'.
3 Ning yanggu', sidi naga midi toutik i nakni' aming nua'ni wari nana
tangkunang wit u feng ganang ipmonga karapnanga igura yarota'.

4 Ning tinga fam ka kadapmang ganang sirengsa' mangmarekanting wa
yang wari ko mo' kadofiinga ganang urapsa' abanga yora nanting. A fam
wa kama kareng mo' uningkim guk wara'ganang mangfanting.
5 Mangfanga kama fafageng kabi'guk waraga' tanga kagadofi udi giri
urapsa' tinting.
6 Ka kama kareng sini' mo' wara' fini tangkunang guk mokngang. Ka
inga' mayam girii danga wa tubobu urapsa' kaforanting.
7 A wit mindip fam ka munggwak mang mangfanting. Mangfanga ning
tanga kagadofi udi giri tinting ka munggwak wari tanga kirida tanga beng
guk mo' tinting.
8 A mindip fam wa giri kama kareng ganang mangfinting. Adi karesisa'
kadofinga giranga beng undu' karesisa' tinting,
9 fam ka dandamesi gi' 30 ning a fam ka girisi 60 ning a fam ka girisi sini'
100 ning tanga yaranting. Aming ka sasuk guk wa midi i torik i kafakafa
sura nakedota' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari midi tipfara sa' tugu' wara'ning ki
Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

10 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ning tanga anapmo'sa' mareiagu' ganang
Jisas ananing arantagim 12 guk ka aming fam ka Jisas u kubap yaranga
fengakiaging wari Jisas ganang anga ning anigaging, ai girii gam midi ka
urang tonga yarangang wara'ning kini wa indining.
11 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi naktangka kuma' ting wara' na
Anutuning bining ning midi ki sireng sini' wa sidisa' fasanarik. A aming
fam ka naktangka guk mo' tanga fugang ko iking wara'siga' wa ana inga'
kuma' sura nakedanting ning tonga midi tipfaraim sa' tanga fainirik.
12 Ka aming ka wara'sining kadapmang waraga' midi tim ning kuma'
tuguinga yoking,
“adi kaga udi giri tinting ka adi kigeda sini' guk mo' tinting. A ninak
undu' giri tinting ka nakeda sini' guk mo' tinting. Adi kigeda tanga
a nakeda sini' tanga ning tanga kabaksi' farianing ganang wa Anutu
wari adisining kadagang u tanga igukyamaro' ning yoking ning
yanggu'.”

Aming wari wit mindip iipmi wara'ning ki
Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15

13 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', ma' ka sidi midi wara'ning
ki wa nakeda guk mo' ba ting. Ka ning wa midi fam ka inga' nua'bu toutik
wa indining tanga nakedanting ga'.
14 Ka midi u tongak wara'ning kini wa ning sanotik, aming ka wit mindip
manggara fonga feng ganang igura yarara' wa aming wari Anutuning midi
kareng ituara'.
15 Ka fikingni ganang aming wari Anutuning midi ituaimota' ka aming
ka kabaksi' ka kadapmang aming wari fikifiki fitipmi ning ningda'ning
guk ikiting adi midi u naknga bemdasi guk mo' tinga Setan wari urapsa'
ufafeimota'.
16-17 A aming fam ning kabaksi' ka kama uningkim guk ningda'ning
ikiting adindu' ningsa' adi midi kareng u naknga kabaksi' udi giri
marakota' ka naktangka guk mo' tinting. Adi midi u naknga mesisiringa
sigesa' tanga ira ning tanga mamareng fam a mamareng ka adi Anutuning
midi u yaranting waraga' tanga aming fam wari ifakadaga tonga tinting

ganang wa adi o kagaya ma nimni' ning tonga waraga' mutu tanga
Anutuning midi u urapsa' kabinting.
18-19 A aming fam ning kabaksi' wa mungwak base ningda'ning wara'guk
ikiting wara' adi Anutuning midi kareng u kuma' naknga ning tanga
adi sasuk mimeng ka adisining iiksi' wara'ning mamareng a uningkim
mambong mimeng manggakna a mambong karesi fam ga' sasuk mimeng
titi ning wari adisining kabaksi'ganang ira Anutuning midi u urapsa'
ufafereinga adi sigesa' ikiting. Wara' aming arantagim ka ningwara' wa
inga' adi bengsi' guk mokngang, fisa'.
20 A aming fam ning kabaksi' wa kama marang guk kareng
ningda'ning adi midi u naknga naktangka tanga kabaksi' kubaniksa'
kufara surotangkanga ira anting. Adi inga' adisining kanesi' kareng
wara'ning bengni wa kareng sini' kadofo'ga' fam ka kabi' gi' a fam ka girisi
a fam ka girisi sini' ning kadofasirendo'ga' ning yanggu'.

Anutuning midi wa kamang diok ningda'ning
Luk 8:16-18

21 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u Anutuning midi kareng wara'ning
kini u nua'bu yangnatamonga ning yanggu', tiim ganang aming wari
kamang gareting wa adi kamang diok wa kabak wa ma napa'ni wari
tungkum tanga kapmo' mo' sebiting. Mokngang adi kamang u garinga ning
tanga bema sirengsa' tabinga napa'napa' fam ka kama kangkam ganang
kapmo' adenting wari sirengsa' kadofiinga yapmanting.
22 Beng sini' kadapmang ka aming wari u titing ningda'ning wa inga'
Anutu wari nasi' nasi' ki a sasuk ning ki a napa'napa' fam ning ki ka kami
yara'ganang kapmo' adeing wa sirengsa' ubu ifakadofiinga yapni'ga'.
23 Sidi sasuk guk wa midi i torik ya kafakafa sura nakedanting.
24 Ning tanga nua'bu yanggu', midi ka i sanotik ya ninak sa' mo' tanga
kabinting, mokngang sidi naknga bema titi tinting. Tanga aming fam ga'
iminga Anutu wari fam nua'bu samota'.
25 Beng sini' nasi' tangkunang ka Anutu wari aming ni ga' amota' ka
adi tangkunang wara'ning kane didimeng beng guksa' tota' wa Anutu adi
tangkunang kabi'mo' nua'bu amota'. A aming ka nasi' tangkunang ka
Anutu wari amota' u bema kane ni guk mo' tota' wa tangkunang ka wa
kabasirangam tanga anganga kabasi'sini' ikinga inga' Anutu wari u tubobu
irombemnainga adi nafek sa' tanga irota' ning yanggu'.

Anutuning bining wari kagadofi wa aming wari napa' mindip iipmi ning ningda'ning

26-27 Ka Jisas wari midi nua'ni ning yanggu', Anutu wari adining bining
u tipkadofi wara'ning tipfarani wa ning, aming wari napa' mindip feng
ganang ipmiting wari kadofinga giragating wa aming wari mo' tinga
kadofiting. Mokngang adi iipmi sa' tanga kabinga adi dama dek a kane
fam ning u nakube sa' tanga kapmera fatingainga napa' mindip adi anasa'
kadofinga giragating.
28 Giranga ning tanga tim munumung ka mundung sa' kadofinga sasa'
tanga bapmo wari giranga aranga ning tanga beng wa wara'ganang inga'
titing.
29 Tanga adeia' beng wari kuraga tanga karenda sini' tinga wa feng tuang
adi beng dudop ning kama wari kadofota' u kanga wa dopma manggakna
titing ning yanggu'.

Anutuning bining wari kagadofi wa firi mastet ning mindip ka kababi'sini' ningda'ning
Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19

30 Ning tanga Jisas wari Anutuning bining wara'ning midi tipfara nua'bu
tanga ning yanggu',
31 Anutuning bining wara'ning midi tipfarani nua'ni wa ning, sidi firi
mastet wara'ning mindip kuma'sa' yabiting adi dandamesi da'ning ka firi
mindip fam ningda'ning mo' yating, mokngang wa kababi'sini'.
32 Ka aming wari u manggara fonga kamaganang ipmiting wa adi
kadofinga girisi sini' giranga bang bang tanga yang wari yori girisa' manga
dekning guk ubu yating. Ning tanga nasi' nasi' fam ka nana titining
irobiting u irafakiting.
33 Ka Jisas wari ami taming u midi tipfara sa' tanga ina abugu' wa
adi Anutuning bining u nakeda waraga' tanga napa' kamaganangni ka
adisining dasi' wari kuma' yapma tanga iikning unggungsa' yora ina
yaregu'.
34 Adi midi tosirenda sini' ni guk mo' tiamgu', ka inga' ananing
arantagimni sini' guk anasapmo'sa' mera wara'ganang wa giri sirengsa'
fainarugu'.

Jisas wari gugubik girii anisefiinga bigu'
Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35 Ning tanga kama kibiri dainga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu',
sidi abubu tini' indi gwang fugung tubo do waraga' ubu mantam.
36 Ning ininga arantagimni adi aming arantagim girii u ibinga anga bot
ka Jisas wari tim kuma' aranga mera aming ga' midi fiamgu' wara'ganang
aranga mera Jisas u nagiknanga mugo tiging. Ka aming fam adi u yapma
adisining bot ganang aranga mera Jisas se' u mandang iwara mugoging.
37 Ka Jisas se' adi bot ganang u aranga mera anganga gwang bining do
aramugoinga gugubik kigineng girii wari marara abanga bot wara'ganang
amanga beronga tugu'.
38 Ka Jisas adi bot ning basing mandang ganang do dama kareng sini'
defagu'. Ka arantagimni wari gugubik girii u kanga mutu tanga Jisas u
tipseganga ku katinga ning toging, ai girii bibi' tonga tem ya mo' wa karang,
gu dama ka tangkunang sini' wa indining detang.
39 Ka Jisas wari u naknga seganga marara ning tanga gugubik girii u
kanga midisa' ning togu', a bibi' te'. Ning tuguyinga gugubik kigineng girii
wari kaga'sa' dagagu'. Ning tanga gwang sasabara girii undu' midisa' ning
anigu', kugura tanga gi'sa' deire'. Ning aniinga kaga'sa' kuranga amanga
gi'sa' ubu deiagu'.
40 Ning tanga arantagimni u ning yanggu', ai sidi mutu ba ting. Ma
sabarik sidi nagata' naktangka ting waa. A sidi nagata' naktangka tang
guk mo' ting sabarik ning yanggu'.
41 Ka arantagimni adi Jisas wari napa' girii tugu' u kanga base tanga
anasa' ning toging, ai ya nasi' aming ya gugubik a gwang sasabara girii ka
midisa' ininga bibi' guk ya ning toging.

5

Jisas wari aming magi pipeng ning mini unggo kadagang tanga kayongamgu'
Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

1 Ning tanga anganga gwang fugung kama tubo Geresa tara' u kadofiging.

2 Kadofinga ning tanga bot u kabinga bemkura aramugoging ka aming
mini unggo kadagang guk magi papeng nua'ni wari aming kungkumosi
ning kama ginang ganang detarugu' u kabinga abanga Jisas ganang
kadofigu'.
3-4 Aming ka wa mini unggo kadagasi wari taramakinga dama dekni
wa kama ginang ka aming kungkumosi fonga fukukiabiaging ganang
unggungsa' dera fentarugu'. Abanga adining tangkunangni wa kabasi' mo',
fikifiki amine wari sen kigineng wari kayong kafong iip ga' ning tonga
fatiaging udi mokngang, adi sen u udanga base bimanga famarugu'. Ning
tinga bimbem guk mo' fatiaging.
5 Ning tanga tiim sidii fikifiki adi aming kungkumosi ning kusik ganang
a kama bubo a gwaya base indeng u pipenga yangara ku katinga uningkim
mini guk wari ananing fugu u dopma ning tanga fentarugu' u katuaging.

6-8 Aming ka wari Jisas u kamani sa' tabang kanga urapsa' unara abanga
Jisas ning kayong ganang u manda upma marekinga Jisas wari ning anigu',
mini unggo kadagang gu aming i kagabi te'. Ka aming wari ku ning katigu',
o Jisas gu Anutu kigineng sini' adining mindingni gu nasi' tanabonga
abarang. Anutu girii ning wap ganang beng guk sini' ning ganarik, gu
napa'ni mo' tanabotang.
9 Ka Jisas wari ning anigagu', ka guning wapka wa nisi'. Ka aming wari
ning togu', indi aming siamo' ikem wara' indining wapni' wa amingkure.
10 Ning tonga ning tanga Jisas u tangkunang ning anigagu', o bibiri' sini'
gu mini unggo kadagasi wa kamani sini' mo' yangkagarenamotang.
11-12 Ning tinga mini unggo kadagasi wari maga arantagim girii ka kama
kagarangga' ganang du' unggung fenga faminiging u yapma Jisas u ning
anigaging, ka indi aming i kabinga wa indeng mantam gu indibi sa' tinga
maga do wara'ganang anga amayapmantam wa giri.
13 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari nakiam sa' tanga ibiinga mini unggo kadagasi
adi aming u kabinga anga wara'ganang ubu anga amayapking. Ning tinga
maga wari kama karang u unara tabasinanga gwang ganang apa mang-
fanga ning tanga ama gwang u topnanga wadigi'sa' kumaksasu'neging. Ka
maga u kumoging wara'sining nambasi' wa 2 tausen ning wari kumoging.

14 Ning tinga maga wara'sining yaptatora aming wari u kanga bima tanga
yongganang ga' anga amise u ina a aming ka yong kababi' fam ganang ira
yariaging u ina yaranga ning tiging. Ning tinga aming adi midi u naknga
napa' ka u kadofigu' u ana sini' ubu kadidimonga marara abiging.
15 Abanga Jisas se' ganang u kadofinga ning tanga kaging wa aming ka
mini unggo kadagasi wari amanga papenga fentarugu' udi tubobu kuma'
karendanga sasukni natama ning tanga nip ubu tamnanga merafagu'. U
kanga base tanga mutu tiging.
16 Ning tanga adeinga aming ka Jisas wari napa' u tinga yapking wari
midi ka aming wari karenda tugu' a maga wari mangfanga kumoging
wara'ning u ina yareging.
17 Ning tanga kama tubo Geresa yong ki wara'ni aming wari Jisas wari
kama ka u kabinga mugo titi waraga' anadide tiging.

18 Ning tanga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk adi aming u ibinga tubobu
maunga bot ganang aranga mareiaging. Ka aming u karendagu' wari Jisas
se' u mandang iwara abanga Jisas u ning anigu', o aming girii na sidigok
kubap dabik mantam.

19 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mo' gu ingging yakangga' tubobu anga napa'
ka Anutu wari guta' bibiri' naknga napa' girii tagamara' yara'ning midi
waraga' amige fam u inotang.
20 Ning anisefinga kabinga mugoinga adi yoringga' tubobu anga kama
tubo Dikapolis tara' wara'ning yong yong u yangara napa' tangkunang ka
Jisas wari tangamgu' wara'ning midi u yangsasu'na tanga yaregu'. Ning
tinga ami taming wari midi u naknga base tanga ikiaging.

Jisas wari taming nua'ni tipkarendanga a taming kabasi' kungkumak tugu' u tipmarara ning tugu'
Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

21 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari kama tubo Geresa u kabinga bot
ganang tubobu anga Galili tara' u kadofiinga aming arantagim girii wari
gwang gaga ganang u bak girii nua'bu abanga tiging.
22-23 Ka wara'ganang siring yak katatora ning aming girii nua'ni wapni
Jairas wari abugu'. Abanga Jisas u kanga ning tanga Jisas ning kayong
ganang manda upma irema mera ning anigu', o girii naganing yapna
bagana mamareng sini' tara' kabi'sini' kungkumak tota' wara' gu anga
suronaminga tubobu seranga marara ka' iknamo', ning anigu'.
24 Ka Jisas adi aming girii wara'ning midi u nakngam sa' tanga mandang
yaranga agu'. Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo' adindu' Jisas u mandang
yaranga anga tipkagade sini' tang tanga aging.
25 Ka wara'ganang taming nua'ni ka bagana kadagang amaa so ka kama
paramu' gurak 12 ning sini' kuma' tanga yagu' adindu' Jisas u kanga
marara mandang iwara anga aming bak girii tanga mugoging wara'ning
bining ganang ira mugoging.
26 Taming ka wa baganani tangkunang waraga' tanga dokta ganang
fikifiki anga uningkim mambong girii sige fagabarugu', ka dokta adi
baganani wa tipmiringam guk mo' tiaging. Ning tinga bagana wari giraga
giraga tugu'.
27-29 Ka adi Jisas wari napa'napa' tangkunasi tanga yaregu' wara'ning
midi u kuma' naknga yagu wara' adi Jisas wari agu' u kanga baganani
wari bingam waraga' sura ning suku', na Jisas ning kwi' kapmo'sa' tifema
wara'ganang karendotik. Ning sura marara aming bak tanga aging
wara'sining bining ganang amanga anga Jisas ning kwi' u kapmo'sa'
tifemgu'. Tifeminga baganani wari kaga' wara'ganangsa' bingaminga
taming adi fuguni ararangeng karengsa' ubu naknga ning suku', o bagana
kuma' ba binabara'.
30 Ka Jisas adi tangkunangni dibing mugogu' u kuma' nakedanga farang
yapma ning yangkagu', ai naganing kwi' ya nisi' wari tifemara'.
31 Ka arantagimni wari ning aniging, a girii aming kabi'mo wari guta' bak
tanga tifemgabing wa ni' wari tifemnabara' ning guk wa indining torang
ning aniging.
32 Ka Jisas adi aming titi sini' tugu' u katua waraga' ko deiangagu'.
33 Ka taming adi baganani wari Jisas u tifemgu' ganangsa' bigu' u
nakedanga mutu tanga paparap tanga anga Jisas ning kayong ganang
u mangmungkupnanga mera ning tanga midi ka tim bagana wari
taramikinga tanga itarugu' a Jisas u tifeminga karendagu' wara'ning u
ituangama yaregu'.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o taming gu nagata' naktangka tarang
warisa' tanga wadigi' kuma' karendarang, bagana ka wa nua' mo'

bemgabo' mokngang. Gu tubobu anga kareng gi' ningsa' ubu ira autang
ning anigu'.
35 Ka Jisas wari taming u midi ko aranigu' ganang ka aming fam ka aming
girii Jairas ning yak ganang kane tiaging wari abanga kadofinga Jairas u
ning aniging, ai Jairas yapka udi kuma' kumata' kanga abem, ka gu tisa wa
sige ma nagira aya' ning toging.
36 Ka Jisas adi adisining midi u naknga Jairas u ning anigu', gu midi ka u
abanga toing u naknga mutu mo' totang gu nagata' naktangka sa' te' ning
anigu'.
37 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming arantagim girii wara'siguk ka ananing
arantagimni fam guk wa unggung yangsefinga ning tanga arantagimni
famineng sa' ka Pita a Jems iguyangguk Jon ya ning unggungsa' inagira
ning tanga aging.
38 Ka siring yak katatora ning aming girii ning yak ka ibingini kabasi'
wari defagu' ganang u kadofinga ning tanga yapking ka aming wari
taming kabasi' kungkumong u mak kang kara napa' mumburang kabi'mo'
fatiangaging.
39 U yapma Jisas wari yak iyung bane u amanga aming u ning yanggu',
ai mak kara napa' mumburang guk wa nasi'ga' ting. Taming kabasi' ya
kungkumak mo' tara, mokngang ya damasa' deta' ning yanggu'.
40 Ka aming adi kungkumak sini' tugu' udi kuma' kaging wara' adi
Jisas wari midi ka damasa' deta' ning yanggu' u naknga midi fifiring
ningda'ning naking. Ning tanga Jisas u kanggaga tanga anikige tiging. Ka
Jisas wari aming ka mak anga mera fugoging u yangkagarenga ning tanga
taming kabasi' wara'ning mengbe guk ka ananing arantagimni famineng
ungungsa' inagira sababa kabasi' wara'ning iyung bane u amoging.
41 Amanga kadofinga Jisas wari sababa kabasi' kungkumak tanga defagu'
wara'ning kafong u suronga Hibru anasining midiganang ning anigu',
talita kumi. Ka midi ka u togu' wa sababa kabasi' mamarak te', ning anigu'.
42 Jisas wari midi u aninga suronga tipmarakinga taming kabasi' adi
kaga'sa' seranga marara ning tanga kadap arengagu'. Ka taming kabasi'
wara'ning gurakni wa 12 ning u tipmaragu'. Ning tinga saba kabasi'
wara'ning mengbe wara'guk ka Jisas ning arantagim famineng guk adi
napa' u kanga base tiging.
43 Ka Jisas wari ning yangsefigu', napa' i kaing ya aming fam mo'sini'
yangting. Ning ina ning tanga mengbe u ning yanggu', giri nana kabi'
amiinga nawa'.

6

Nasaret aming wari Jisas ga' bibi' nakngamging
Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

1 Ning tanga Jisas adi yong ka u kabinga arantagimni u inagiknanga Jisas
ananing yong ki Nasaret ga' tubobu mugoging.
2 Anga kadofinga iya' mengkura ning kama sabat wari kadofigu'.
Wara'ganang ka Jisas wari siring yak ganang amanga aming u Anutuning
midi kareng ituaimgu'. Ka aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ning sasuk girii
u kanga ning tonga yareging, ai aming ka ya midi a sasuk kareng ka
ya inga'sa' wa indeng katuanga bema abanga tora'. Abanga napa' kane
tangkunasi fam undu' tanga yarara' wa indining tanga tara'.
3 Indi mamaram mo' fafongsa' katam adi kamanda kane tita', adining
mengni wa Maria yang a kuyane wa Jems a Joses a Judas a Saimon se',

abanga kuyane taming undu' ingging i fengaking yang. Ning tonga aming
sige ning kanga bibi' nakngamging.
4 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' aming adi ning titing, midi
tokadofi aming profet wa yong fam adi giri aming girii ning kanga adining
midi nakngam sa' titing a aming ka ananing arantagim a yong ki sini' adi
aming sige amisi'sa' ning kanga adining midi nakngam ga' bibi' nakiting.
5 Ka Jisas ananing yong ki aming adi Jisas ga' naktangka guk mo' tiging
waraga' tanga Jisas adi yong ka wara'ganang wa kane tangkunang mirakel
wa mimeng mo' tugu' mokngang, adi bagana aming kubanik kubaniksa'
tanga ifimaragu'.
6 Aming ka Jisas ananing yong ki wari adita' naktangka guk mo' tiging u
yapma Jisas adi waraga' sasuk mimeng tugu'. Ning tanga iibi tanga anga
yong kababi' fam ka wara'ning du' ikiaging wara'siga' Anutuning midi
kareng ituaima yaregu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni 12 ga' kane ima yangkaregu'
Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

7 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni 12 u adining midi itua kane a adining
kane fam u anga titi waraga' fama' fama' sabarayapma yangkaronga
fabanga kukyapma ning tanga mini unggo kadagasi tanga iguk ning
tangkunang u yamgu'.
8-9 Midi ka wa ning yanggu', fuksi' yotangka ning mambong guk mo'
manggakanting. Nana a kwi' a ari' mambong guk mo' manggakanting,
tasase a kasi' giknim ka kuma' ipmanga adeing unggungsa' tanga tong
mangaknanga ningsa' tanga mani'.
10 Anganga yong nua'ni ganang kadofinga wa aming ka tim katisanota'
wara'ning yongganangsa' anga dekanting, yak ka wara'ganangsa' deia'
mugo tonga wara'ganangsa' kabinga mani'.
11 U deia' marara yong nua'niganang ubu anga kadofiinga yong ki wari
kafakafa guk mo' tasapma sidining midi ga' bibi' naksaminga wa sidi adi
sapkedanga o indi kadagang tangam wara' adi wadigi' ba indibinga maing
ning tutugu waraga' kasi' susu u adisining dasi'ganang difimiama ning
tanga iibi sa' tanga mani'.
12 Jisas wari arantagimni u ning ina yangkareinga mugoging. Anga
yong yong u kadofinga dera yangara midi ning ina yareging, o aming sidi
kadagang tanga iking u kabinga kabaksi' farani'.
13 Ning ina ning tanga aming ka masi' unggo kadagasi guk wara'sining
masi' unggo kadagasi u tanga igukiama ning tanga bagana aming kabi'mo'
u ibang toyama wel fuksi'ganang sufuraima ifakarenda ning tanga
yangaging.

Jon Baptis wari kungkumak tugu'
Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9

14 Ka Jisas wari napa'napa' kane tangkunasi tanga yaregu' wara'ning
midi ne wari kama tubo wara'ning yong yong u dabiksa' kuma' mu-
gosasu'neinga naking. Ka aming girii Herot adindu' kuma' naku'. Ka aming
adi ning toging, Jon Baptis urang kumogu' wari tubobu marara tangkunang
girii guk tanga abara'.
15 A fam ka ning toging, profet timini Ilaija wari tubobu abanga tanga
yarara'. A fam ka profet ka tim tanga yaging ningwara' wari abanga tara',
ning tonga yareging.

16 Ka aming girii king Herot adindu' kuma' naknga ning togu', o udi Jon
Baptis ka naga ininga kadare urang doptagaging warisa' tubobu marara
tanga abara'.
17-19 Ka tim Herot wari ininga Jon Baptis gufadagaging wara'ning midi
wa ning tiging, tim Herot wari kuyang kabasi' Filip ning tamni Herodias
u iromkadara sanagu'. Ka Jon Baptis wari u kanga fikifiki ning anga
fanirugu', a Herot gu kadagang tangang kuyaga kabasi' ning tamni ya
nasiga' iromkadara sanangang ning fanirugu' waraga' tanga Herot ning
tamni Herodias wari u naknga Jon ga' kaba kadagang sini' nakngama ning
tanga ufini Herot u aniinga Herot wari arantagimni yangkareinga anga Jon
u bema kayong kafong ipma ipma bema tabanga iyung dasiinga kalabus
kane tanga itarugu'. Ning tanga Herot ning tamni Herodias wari Jon u uuk
titiga' ning tonga faturugu' de ka ufini Herot adi bibi' fanakngamarugu'.
20 Ka Herot adi Jon ning midi u naknga Jon u aming didimeng kareng
Anutu wari anigaregu' ning u kuma' kanga kigedanga mutu tanga Jon
ning midi u ninak ga'sa' fanakarugu' wara' adi Jon u uuk titiga' bibi'
naknga kafagafasa' faturugu'. Ka Jon adi Herot ning kadagang u sirengsa'
faituarugu' waraga' tanga Herot adi susuk mimeng tanga kaba mamareng
guk naknga itarugu'.
21 Ning tanga iya' inga' Herot wari kama ka mengni wari iibe tugu'
wara'ning u katuanga tangsana tugu' ganang wa tamni Herodias wari Jon
uuk ga' fasukarugu' wara'ning kadapmang guk kuma' adegu'. Ka Herot
wari tangsana waraga' kiap girisi a ami'ning aming ning girisi fam a
Galilini aming girisi fam u katiana abanga ning tanga tangsana wara'ning
nana u mera naging.
22 Ka Herot ning tamni Herodias ning ibingini girii wari anapmo' amanga
ning tanga aming girisi wari nana mera naging ganang u meyam tugu'.
Ning tinga Herot guk ka aming girisi nana mera naging wari taming wari
meyam tugu' wa karengsa' kanga ning tanga Herot wari taming sababa u
ning anigu', ai karengsa' merang gabarik wara' na napa'ni gamotik. Ka gu
nasiga' nakarang wa sirengsa' tuguinga gamok.
23 Ning aninga ning tanga midi tangkunang sini' nua'bu anigu', beng sini'
torik nasi' nasi' gu naga ganggam ga' toutang wa na ganggam sa' totik. Gu
naganing nasi' mambong girii u udagam ga' toutang wa na bining sini'
udanga ganggam sa' totik ning anigu'.
24 Ning tinga sababa adi Herot ning midi u naknga mime aratugu' u
kabinga fugang amanga mengni u ning anigagu', simeng nasi' nanam
ga' anotik. Ka mengni Herodias wari Jon Baptis uuk ning kadapmang u
katuanga ning anigu', Jon ning ki kati ga' nakarik ning anga ane'.
25 Ning aniinga tubobu urapsa' amanga Herot u ning anigu', na Jon Baptis
ning ki kati kami sa' gafa ganang kaminam ga' nakarik.
26 Ka Herot adi sababa ning midi u naknga kaba mamareng sini' ubu
naku'. Ka adi sababa waraga' napa'ni amimi sa' titi waraga' midi aming
girisi fam ning dasi'ganang kuma' totangkagu' waraga' tanga Herot adi
kubase' sini' aigangamgu'.
27 Aiganga ning tanga Herot wari aming nua'ni kaga' wara'ganangsa'
anigareinga anga kalabus yak iyung bane u amanga ning tanga Jon u
ugumogu'.
28 Ning tanga Jon ning ki kati u doptanga bema gafa ganang kaminga
ning tanga bema tonga sababa waraga' amigu'. Ning tinga sababa adibu
bema tonga mengni Herodias ga' amigu'.

29 Ning tinga Jon ning arantagim adi midi ka Jon u kuma' uking u naknga
Jon ning bapmo u anga bema tonga kama ginang ganang kamiging. Ka
inga' Herot adi kane tangkunang ka Jisas wari tanga agu' wara'ning midi
ne u naknga base tanga a udi Jon urang ukuk warisa' abara' ning togu'.

Jisas wari aming 5,000 ga' nana iminga naging
Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13

30 Ning tanga Jisas ning arantagim ka Jisas wari midi itua kane titiga'
yangkaregu' wari kane u kuma' tasasu'nanga ning tanga Jisas kaunga
tubobu abiging. Abanga kadofinga Jisas u nasi' nasi' midi ka adi kane
tanga ingaging wara'ning u aninga yareging.
31 Ka Jisas wari adisining midi u naknga ning tanga aming wari
adiganang bak girii fikifiki abanga fatinga adi nana a mengkura kafagafa
guk mo' fatiaging waraga' tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu',
indipmo'sa' kama nua'ni anga mengkura kafakafa tanga defakantam.
32 Ning ina ning tanga kama sigesa' aming guk mokngang waraga'
maunga bot ganang aramugoging.
33 Ka Jisas se' adi aming bak siamo' fatiaging waraga' tanga kapmo'
mantam ning tonga aramugoging ka aming kabi'mo' adi Jisas se' u kuma'
fonga yapma ning tanga gwang gaga u unara yaranga anga kama ka Jisas
se' wari anga kadofi ning u kuma' isefinga mera yareging.
34 Ka Jisas se' adi mandang inga' anga kadofinga bemkura anga ning
tanga aming arantagim girii wari kuma' ipmefaging u yapking. Ka Jisas
adi u yapma bibiri' yapku', adi aming nua'ni Anutuning kadapmang
yangtinting ning guk mokngang waraga' tanga bibiri' yapma Anutuning
midi u yanggeku'.
35 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming u Anutuning midi u yanggera anganga
mayam de tipamoging. Ka Jisas ning arantagimni wari Jisas u ning aniging,
ai girii kama kuma' garonga tara' yang ka kama ka ya nana guk mokngang
sigesa' urang wang.
36 Ami taming ya yangkara tinga yong a kama fam ganang anga nana
yapma tona yangakni'.
37 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', iyam tini' sida. Ka arantagimni adibu ning
aniging, ai indi nana wa indeng kanga bema yamtam ya, aming arantagim
kabasi' mo' adisita' nana stua ganang toiamtam udi moni girii 200 kina
ning kabintam ning toging.
38 Ka Jisas wari ning yangkagu', ka sidi nana kafo kabi'guk wa, sa'anga
yapkani'. Ning ininga anga yapma abanga ning aniging, indining nana
kafo wa fama'sa', baret kababi' ka faiv a ama ging kafo wa fama' ningsa'
adeing ning aniging.
39 Ning tonga Jisas wari kama bingking kareng u kanga arantagimni u
ning yanggu', aming do ininga bak dawang dawang kura mera yarani'.
40 Ning ininga bak kababi' naro' naro' fam ka 100 a fam ka 50 ning
kidanga kura mera yareging.
41 Ning tanga Jisas wari nana kafo baret a ama ging fama' u manggara
kunim ganang kuta tarang degaranga adenga beni Anutu ga' ibang togu'.
Tonga ning tanga arantagimni ga' upma iminga arantagimni wari u
manggara aming ga' ima yareinga naging. Ning tanga ama ging kafo undu'
ningsa' tanga yamging.
42 Ning tinga aming aming dabik didimengsa' nibera ning tanga dibing
wa iibi tiging.

43 Ka Jisas ning arantagim wari aming wari nana dibing nanga ibiging
u manggara fabanga bak tanga unup ari' ka 12 ning wara'ganang
dasitoneging.
44 Ka aming nana u naging wa kabi'mo' ami a taming a sababi' ning
dabiksa' wari naging ka adi ami ning namba sa' indangiking wa faiv tausen
ning, taming a sababi' wara'guk mo' indangiking.

Jisas wari gwang furo'ning tipminga mugogu'
Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

45 Ning tanga kibiri sini' mayam de kuma' amanga sebonga tugu' ganang
ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', Betsaida yongga' mantam. Ka
sidi bot ganang aranga mera tim mani', na aming i yangkarasasu'nanga
mandang kuma' autik. Ning ininga arantagimni adi bot ganang tim
mugoging.
46 Ning tanga Jisas adi aming u yangkaranga adi mugosasu'neinga
anapmo'sa' adenga kama bubo ganang ubu aregu'. Aranga mera beni
Anutuga' ibang fatogu'.
47-48 Ning tinga kama kuma' garegu'. Ka Jisas adi arantagimni u fonga
yapku' ka gaga kabi'guk mo' anga kadofiging mokngang, adi gugubik girii
ga' tanga kane girii tanga gwang bining sa' ko famugoging. Ka Jisas adi
u yapma urap mo' anga yapku', adi ibang tonga anganga tiim bining sini'
inga' iwara anga gwang furo'ning tipminga agu'. Anganga kama kuma'
faunga tugu' ganang arantagimni u anga yaptuagu'. Yaptuanga ning tanga
gagaga dota' ning u irafiku'.
49-50 Ka arantagimni adi u kanga napa' kadagang ni ba kayam ning tonga
ku ning katiging, ai u kani' wa nasi' wari aramara', udi aming uring unda'
ning toging. Ka Jisas adi mutu tiging u kuma' fabanga yapkedanga ning
katianggu', mutu mo' tinting nagasa' abarik.
51-52 Ning ina ning tanga abanga bot wara'ganang aranga marekinga
gugubik girii fabagu' wa wara'ganang wadigi' bigu'. Ka arantagimni adi
Jisas ning tangkunang u kigeda guk mo' tanga napa' Jisas wari tinga kaging
waraga' sura base tanga sasuk mimeng ko tanga mafaging. Adi tim sidii
ganang Jisas wari aming siamo'ga' nana tipkadofiaminga naging waraga' a
inga' Jisas wari gwang furo'ning tipminga agu' undu' kigeda guk mo' tiging
wara' adi Jisas u kanga base tiging.

Jisas wari Genesaret yongganang bagana aming kabi'mo' ifakarendagu'
Mat 14:34-36

53 Ning tanga anga gwang gaga tubo yong Genesaret tara' do kadofiging.
Anga kadofinga bemkura ning tanga bot u ara iptatangkaging,
54 ka aming yong wara'ni adi Jisas u urapsa' kuma' kigedaging.
55 Kanga ning tanga yong yong u unara anga bagana aming kabi'mo' u
ipma manggakyapma abiging.
56 Ka Jisas adi kama ka wara'ganang wa bagana aming ifamarak ning
kane sa' tanga agu', adi yong girisi a yong kababi' u anga kadofiinga wa
aming wari bagana aming ipma manggara fabanga kama bining ka aming
wari bak tiaging wara'ganang kura Jisas u ning faniaging, o girii guning
kwi' sa' tifemting udi giri wa, wa kane girii sini' mo' totang. Ning aniinga
Jisas adi aigaim sa' tinga bagana aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ning kwi' sa'
tifema karendanga yareging.

7

Anutuning kadapmang wari kadapmang kamaganangni u tarafita'
Mat 15:1-9

1 Ka Farisi arantagim guk ka sasuk aming fam ka Jerusalem yong girii u
kabinga abiging wari Jisas ganang abanga kadofiging.
2 Ka wara'ganang wa adi Jisas ning arantagimni wari nana naunga
kafasi' yotik ka Juda aming wari adisining kadapmang tang ganang
yaranga tanga niaging ning guk mo' tanga naging u kuma' yapking.
3 Ka Farisi a Juda aming fam adi ning tiaging, nana naunga undu' kafasi'
yotik ka kadapmang tang ka papase wari timinggi' kuma' tanga ira abiging
u yaranga tiaging.
4 A maket ganang anga yangara abanga undu' kafasi' guk sa' yotikiaging.
Abanga adisining sungkwang a gafa a kabak undu' kadapmang ka u yotik
ningwara'ganangsa' yaranga yotik guk sa' tiaging. Yotira ning tanga nana
wa inga' wara'ganang niaging.
5 Wara' Farisi a sasuk aming adi Jisas ning arantagim wari nana naunga
kafasi' guk mo' yotira naging u yapma anga Jisas u ning anigaging, ai
indining, guning arantagim adi Juda indining papane ning kadapmang
tang wara'guk mo' sura kafasi' geng guk sansaramik sa' ba manggara ning.
6 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a kuma' sabarik sidi aming fam wari
aming karesi ba ning tonga sasap waraga'sa' sura fating. Tim profet Aisaia
adi kuma' sapkedanga midi ka sidining kadapmang waraga' didimengsa'
Anutuning midi ning kuma' yoksamgu',
7 "aming arantagim ka wa nagata' ibang wa masi' wari using sigesa'
fatoing, nagata' kabaksi' guk mo' kufara toing. Adi naga nangma-
mangnem ning tonga aming kamaganangni ning kadapmang sa'
yaranga tanga aming u ya Anutuning midi ning wa sige faining
wara' na adisita' bibi' nakyamitik ning tuguinga yoku'."
8 Ka beng sini' kuma' sabarik sidi Anutuning midi u kabinga ning tanga
aming kamaganangni sidining kadapmang sa' ubu yaring.
9 Ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', ka sidi sidaning kadapmang u yara
waraga'sa' naknga unggungsa' surotangkanga Anutuning midi wa bema
tipmakurati titing.
10 Ning tanga sidi kadapmang kesini nua'ni ka ning fating, tim Anutu
wari adining midi tangkunang ka Moses aniinga Moses wari togu' wa
ning, gu mamangga babangga kafakafa tiabotang a aming ka mengbe midi
kadagang sansaramik inota' wa ugumak tinting ning yoku'.
11 Ka sidi kadapmang ka u togu' u kabinga aming ning fainiting, aming ka
uningkim mambong guk wa adi Anutuga' amimi ga' kuma' totangkauta' wa
mengbe wari yotangkayap titiga' aniinga wa adi ning inota', mo' uningkim
mambong ya Anutuga' amimi ga' kuma' totangkangak wara' mo' samotik
ning inota' ning fainiting.
12 Ning tanga sidi midi ka u tiptangkaunga ning fatuguting, a beng guk
napa' ka Anutuga' amimi ga' ning tonga kuma' totangka wa mamangse
babangse nua'bu yotangkayap ning guk mokngang.
13 Sidi aming u kadapmang kadagang ka ning u fayanggeking wa sidi
Anutuning midi wari sigening ningda'ning ubu kagadofi ga' fating. Ka sidi
kadagang wa u torik unggungsa' mo' fating mokngang, sidi kadagang fam
undu' fating ning yanggu'.

Kadagang wari aming ifakadaga wara'ning ki
Mat 15:10-20

14 Ka Jisas adi Juda aming girisi u ifang ina ning tanga ami taming
sige ubu katiana ning yanggu', midi ka i sanotik ya kafakafa naknga
suktangkanting.
15 Napa' sireng ning wari aming ning kabaksi' mang mo' amanga
ifakadagating mokngang, napa' kadagang ka aming ning kabasi' mang
ganang u kadofita' warisa' wa aming beng sini' ifakadagata'.
16 (Aming ka sasuk guk wa midi ka i torik i kafakafa sura nakota', ning
yanggu'.)
17 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ning tanga ami taming u ibinga anga yak
nua'niganang amogu'. Ka ananing arantagimni wari mandang yaranga
amanga midi ka u yanggu' wara'ning kiga' anigaging.
18 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidindu' nafek ba ting. Midi wara'ning ki
wa ning, nana a napa' fam fugang ning ka aming wari nana titing wari
aming ning kabaksi' mo' amanga ifakadagating.
19 Mokngang nana wa napa' fugang ning wara' aming wari nana tinga
kadapmangni ganangsa' yaranga anga kadofinga mugota' ning yanggu'.
Jisas wari aming wa nana wari mo' ifakadagating ning togu' wara' aming
indi ning nakantam, nana a napa' fam wa nanasa' titining tapni guk
mokngang.
20-21 Ning tanga nua'bu yanggu', aming ifikadaga wara'ning ki wa ning,
aming anasa' kaba mang ganang do sasuk kadagang tipkadofiinga sasuk ka
wari girii giranga ning tanga kadapmang kadagang titing. Adi kadapmang
kadagang ka ning titing, ami a taming fam guk kadagang sansaramik
fatiangak a kubu a aming nua'ni ura sep
22 a tamni a ufini kabinga kadagang titi a anata' mambong siamo'
manggakna ga'sa' ninak a kaba kadagang ninak a mandaga' a fuksi'
ganang kadapmang mumungguk kadagang titi a aming nua'nining napa'
kamamarenga nakadangam titi a aming fam midi sige yangbe a fuksi'
bema aranga maasi' pipe mandaga' titi ning wa kadagang beng sini' titing.
23 Beng sini' sanirik, sasuk kadagasi ka ningwari aming ning
kabaksi'ganang do kadofinga ning tanga aming beng sini' ifakadagata' a
napa' fugang ning wa aming tipkadaga ning guk mokngang ning yanggu'.

Finisia taming wari Jisas ga' naktangka tugu'
Mat 15:21-28

24 Ning tanga Jisas adi yong ka u kabinga kama tubo Taia yong
tara' waraga' ubu agu'. Anga kadofinga aming bak mimeng fatiaging
waraga' tanga mengkura kabi' totik ning tonga yak nua'niganang amanga
kapmo'sa' mareiagu'.
25-26 Ka yong wara'ni taming nua'ni adi ibingini kabasi' mini unggo
kadagang wari amanga tipipenga faturugu' adi Jisas wari u agu' wara'ning
midi udi kuma' naku' wara' urapsa' abanga Jisas ning kayong ganang
u manda upma irema mera Jisas u ning anigu', o girii naganing yapna
udi mini unggo kadagang guk ka gu u anga anikagarename'. Ka adi
Juda taming mo' adi aming arantagim nua'ni Finisia kama tubo Siria tara'
wara'ni
27 wara' Jisas adi kuma' kigedanga ning anigu', nana wa tim ka sababi'ga'
imiting wara' na sababi'ning nana i bema tim ka kugwang ga' imotik wa
didimeng mo' ning anigu'.

28 Ka taming adi kuma' nakedanga ning anigu', o beng sini' torang de
girii ka kugwang adi sababi'ning nana kugo' ka nangifima titing undu'
fafongsa' nating ning anigu'.
29 Ka Jisas wari adining naktangkani u kanga ning anigu', tangkunang
sini' torang gabarik wara' yotangkagap tirik gi'sa' giri mautang, yapka ning
mini' unggo kadagang wa kuma' tanga kayongamarik ning anigu'.
30 Ning tinga taming adi Jisas ning midi u ninaksa' tanga Jisas u kabinga
yoring ga' tubobu anga kagu' wa beng guksa' ibingini wa mini unggo
kadagang wari kabinga mugoinga kugurang kareng gi'sa' ubu defagu'.

Jisas wari aming magi papeng tipkarendainga midi togu'

31 Ning tanga Jisas adi kama ka Taia tara' u kabinga anganga Saidon yong
u tarafira Galili gwang ga' maunga mugogu'.
32 Ka kadapmang bining ka Dikapolis tara' u aramugogu' ganang ka
aming fam wari aming nua'ni magi papeng midi kafagafa tutugu a ninak
guk mokngang u nagira Jisas ana kaunga abiging u yaptuagu'. Ning
tinga aming wari amisi' magi papeng u Jisas wari kafong wari suronga
tipkarendaim ga' Jisas u tangkunang sini' aniging.
33 Ka Jisas adi adisining midi u nakyam sa' tanga aming magi papeng
u nagira sasa' ning anasapmo'sa' anga ning tanga Jisas wari magi papeng
wara'ning magi ginang u kafong yarimiyi wari sisingnanga a iguk songa
bema mimbem ganang u gidengamgu'.
34 Ning tanga kunimganang kuta tarang degaranga adenga uring guk
gimara midi o efata ning togu'. Ka midi wap ka efata u togu' wa tarara' te'
ning togu'.
35 Ka Jisas wari midi u tuguinga magi guk ka mini guk dabiksa' wari
kaga' wara'ganangsa' karendangamgu'.
36 Ning tanga Jisas wari amine nagira abu tiging u yangsefi tangkunang
ning tugu', sidi napa' i tinga kaing ya aming fam mo'sini' anga yangting.
Jisas adi yangsefi tangkunang ning kuma' tugu' de ka mokngang, adi napa'
kuni' sini' tinga kaging waraga' tanga adi anga aming fam u ina yareging.
37 Ning tinga aming fam wari u naknga kabaksi' marara ning tonga
yareging, ai beng sini' aming ka wa fikifiki napa' karesi tanga fiarara'
fanakem. Ka kami aming magi papeng tipkarendainga midi naknga tutugu
ning wa kaga'sa' udi beng wa tara' aa, ning toging.

8

Jisas wari aming 4,000 ga' nana iminga naging
Mat 15:32-39

1 Ka aming arantagim girii wari Jisas ganang bak girii nua'bu abanga
tiging. Tanga anganga sanagimingsi' kuma' biamgu' u yapma Jisas wari
arantagimni u ning yanggu',
2 ai aming ya nagaganang bak kama famineng sini' ting ka nanasi' kuma'
biaming ka na yapbubure siamo' tirik.
3 Aming fam ka kamani sini' abiging ka indi yaksingga' tubobu sigesa'
yangkarantam wa adi anga dasi' pimpiring dipminga kadapmang bining
ganang kumade ma tini' ning yanggu'.
4 Ka arantagimni adibu ning toging, ka indining tantam nasi' indeng
bema yamtam, ya kama bining sigesa' urang wang nana ni guk mokngang
ning toging.

5 Ka Jisas wari ning yangkagu', sidining nana kafo baret kabi' wa
indining adeing. Ka adibu ning aniging, mo' seven ningsa' adeing.
6 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari aming u ning yanggu', kwang mekni'.
Ning tinga kwang meksasu'nanga yareinga Jisas wari baret fama'sa' u
manggara adenga beni Anutuga' mesisiringa tugu'. Tanga ning tanga
upma arantagimni ga' iminga arantagimni wari u manggara ami taming
wara'siga' ima yareging.
7 Ning tanga ama ging kafo kababi'sini' fama'sa' ka aming wari
manggeging undu' manggara fonga Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga ning tanga
upma arantagimni ga' iminga aming ga' ima yareging.
8-9 Ka aming ka Jisas wari nana u iminga naging wa arantagim girii sini'
ka fo tausen ning ningwari naging. Adi dabik didimengsa' nibera ning
tanga dibing ka iibi tiging. Ka Jisas ning arantagim wari nana dibing nanga
ibiangaging u manggara fabanga unup ari' seven ning sini' dasitoneging.
Ning tanga Jisas wari ami taming u yangkara tinga mugo tiging.
10 Yangkaranga ning tanga arantagimni u inagiknanga bot ganang
urapsa' aranga mera ning tanga kama tubo Dalmanuta ka gwang fugung
waraga' mugoging.

Aming wari Jisas ning kane tangkunang kaga ga'sa' toging
Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56

11 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari u anga kadofiinga Farisi
arantagim wari Jisas u mandaga' taramikonga abiging. Abanga kadofinga
Jisas u ning anigaging, gu Anutuning napa' tangkunang ka ni tinga kanga
wa indi o beng sini' gu Anutuning tangkunang guk ba itang ning tontam
ning aniging.
12 Ka adi adisining midi u naknga fikifiki adi kane tangkunang titi ga'sa'
faniaging waraga' tanga kaba mamareng sini' naknga uring guk gimara
ning togu', o aming sidi Anutu ana nangkaregu' ning guk mo' nakedanga
napa' tangkunang tasaminga dasi' wari kaga waraga'sa' fananing wara' na
kami napa' tangkunang ni guk mo' tasaminga kanting mokngang sini'.
13 Ning ina ning tanga iibi tanga bot ganang tubobu aranga arantagimni
guk gwang fugung ga' mabu tiging.

Farisi arantagim ning sasuk kadagang wara'ning midi tipfara
Mat 16:5-12

14-15 Ka gwang bining ko arabiging ganang ka Jisas wari Farisi a Herot
ning kadapmang mandaga' waraga' arantagimni u yangnatamonga ning
yanggu', ai sidi Farisi arantagim a Herot ning arantagim napa' yis waraga'
kafakafa denga ikni' ning yanggu'. Ka arantagimni adi nakube tanga baret
guk mo' manggeging, kubaniksa' bemging
16 wara' adi Jisas wari midi ka yis ga' togu' u naknga yis beng ga'sa'
ba sura tora' ning tonga ning toging, ai baret urang nakubenga abangam
waraga' unda' sura ninara'.
17 Ka Jisas adi sasuksi' kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', sidi baret ibinga
mabinging waraga' sura sanirik ning tonga toing wa. Sidining sasuksi'
wa indining wara' sidi naga midi fikifiki sana abarik wa nakeda guk mo'
fating.
18-19 Dasi' ka kigeda tanga a masi' ka nakeda tanga ning titi guk mo' wa
indining. Na nana tipkadofi ning tangkunang guk wara' indi nana ga' nafek
tanga wa na midi mimeng mo' toutik mokngang, na kuma'sa' tipkadofotik.
Sidi tim naga aming faiv tausen ning wara'siga' nana iminga naging udi

kuma' ba nafeking. Ka adi nagaremik tanga ibiging u manggara wa ari'
wa indining dasiging. Ka aranatagimni adibu ning aniging, mo' wa ari' 12
ning dasitonegum.
20 Ning tanga nua'bu yanggu', a nua'ni ka aming bak girii fo tausen ning
waraga' baret 7 ning sa' iminga naging wa adi nagaremik tanga ibiging
wara'ning dibing wa indining dasiging ari' wa. Ka adibu ning toging, mo'
undu' ari' 7 ning sini' dasigum.
21 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guksa' toing de ka sidi naganing
tangkunang waraga' nakeda sini' tini', na yis beng ga' mo' sura tongak kini
nua'ni sura tongak u sura nakedani' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari Betsaida yongganang aming de kadagang tipkarendagu'

22 Ning tanga abanga Betsaida yong u kadofinga mareiaging. Ka aming
yong nua'nini wari aming de kadagang nua'ni u wenga nagira abanga Jisas
wari suronga tipkarendaim titiga' aniging.
23 Ka Jisas adi nakyam sa' tanga aming de kadagang u wenga nagira
tonga yong bibik ning u anasapmo'sa' adenga ning tanga Jisas wari de u
iguk sombara sufurungama ning anigu', indining degaranga karang.
24 Ning aniinga degaranga ning togu', mo' aming udi giri yabarik ka
yapkeda sini' mo' tirik, uringsa' ka firi ki da'ning arengaking yabarik.
25 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari de u nua'bu surogu'. Suroinga tangkunang
sini' nua'bu degaregu' wa aming a napa'napa' fam u sireng sini' ubu yapku'.
Ning tinga de wa wadigi' sini' karendagu'.
26 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming u anisefi tangkunang ning tugu',
yongganang sirengsa' mo' autang yak ganang kapmo'sa' maya' ning
anisefiinga mugogu'.

Pita wari Jisas ning wap beng u anituagu'
Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

27 Ning tanga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk adi yong ka u kabinga yong
kababi' ka yong girii wapni fama' guk aniaging Sisaria Filipai tara' waraga'
ubu aging. Ka kadapmang bining ganang Jisas wari arantagimni u ning
yangkagu', aming adi nagata' wa indining fatoing.
28 Ka adibu ning aniging, mo' adi ning faganing, Jon Baptis a fam ka
Iliaja a fam ka profet girisi ka tim ikiaging ningwara' nua'ni ning fatoing
ning aniging.
29 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a sida wa indining fanabing. Ka Pita wari
ning anigu', gu Anutuning Kasira Aming girii.
30 Ka Pita adi Jisas ning wapni bengsa' togu' waraga' tanga Jisas wari
arantagimni u yangsefi tangkunang tanga ning yanggu', wap ka i toing ya
aming fam wa mo'sini' yangting, sidisa' naknga ikni'.

Jisas wari inga' kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak waraga' togu'
Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

31 Ning tanga arantagimni u midi sireng sini' ning ina yaregu', beng sini'
ning sanotik inga' Amingning Tim Iyak nagaganang mamareng a kagaya
girii wari kadofinamo'ga'. Aming wari nagata' bibi' naknga kadagang
naramira bemnapma tonga aming fam ga' iminga nugumak sini' tini'ga'.
Nukinga kumara kamaganang kama famineng ning ibinga tubobu seranga
mararok ga'.
32 Jisas wari midi sirengsa' u iniinga naknga Pita adi midi ka waraga'
bibi' naknga ning tanga anga Jisas ning kafong u wenga kabi'ning nagira

tonga ning anisefigu', ai girii gu midi ka guguk tinga kungkumak guk wa
indining torang, wa midi kadagang torang nakarik.
33 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni fam u faranga ifanga adenga Pita u ning
kafanga anigu', a gu aming kamaganangni ning sasuksa' tanga Setan
ning midi torang nakamarik wara' ning ganarik, gu Setan tataba te'. Gu
Anutuning midi guk mo' sura nangsefi tonga tarang nakamirik ning anigu'.
34 Ning tanga Jisas wari ananing arantagimni guk ka aming sige fam
ka unggung adeingaging u katiana fabanga kukyapma midi tangkunang
ning yanggu', beng sini' aming ka ni naganing kane aming ning ironga wa
adi sasukni ka iik kareng kamaganangni ga'sa' titi u udanga ning tanga
mamareng girii sini' ka aming wari ugumak titi waraga' guk mo' sura
nanawak sa' tota' wa karengsa'.
35 A aming ka ananing fugu wari gi' ningsa' iikga'sa' sura a nugumak
matini' ning tonga mutu tanga sige ningsa' irota' adi inga' kungkumakni
ganang wa kamaganang ingging wadigi'sa' bisasu'no'. A aming ka naga
nawara sibeng Anutuning midi kane tanga irota' waraga' tanga aming fam
wari mamareng aminga ugumak tinting wa adi uringni wa ka' kareng
fikifiki ningsa' irota'.
36 A aming ka napa' kamaganangni karesi manggakna waraga'sa' sura
tanga ira kangasi sini' kadofinga irota' wa adi inga' kungkumak tota'
ganang wa mambongni wari uringni u yotangkangam ning guk mokngang.
37 Beng sini' aming ning uring wa napa' kabasi' mo', mokngang wa napa'
girii kigineng sini'. A napa' mambong kamaganangni wa aming ning uring
guk dabiksa' mo', wa napa' sige kuma' bisasu'na wara'ning.
38 Wara' sidi kafakafa sura nakanting, aming ka kadapmang sansaramik
tanga Anutu beng guk kabinga Anutu mandaga'ga' mugo ning titing wa
kabi'mo' kuma' iking. A aming ka naga nanawak ga' kuma' surota' de ka
adi amine wari bibi' nakngam a midi anikige titi waraga' ubu sura bibi'
nakota' wa adi inga' Amingning Tim Iyak naga kunim aming arantagim
inagira sibeng Anutuning tangkunang kigineng girii guk ka diok girii guk
tubobu afok ganang wa nandu' aming ka ningwara' wa kagabi tok ning
yanggu'.

9

1 Ning tanga Jisas wari nua'bu yanggu', beng sini' sanarik aming ka
i adeing fam sidi ko mo' kumakinga ganang Anutuning bining wari
tangkunang girii guk kadofasirendo' wa sidi kuma'sa' kani'ga' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari girigik tanga nua'ni kadofigu'
Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

2 Midi u ina ning tanga iya' kama 6 ning ibinga ka Jisas wari arantagimni
famineng ka Pita a Jems iguyangguk Jon ya ning unggungsa' inagira kama
bubo girii nua'niganang naro' areging. Aranga kadofinga adenga ning
tanga kaging ka Jisas ning fugu wari girigik tanga kuni' nua'ni sini' ubu
kadofigu'.
3 Ning tinga adining kwi' kangkamani undu' fafa' sini' ka napa'
kamaganangni ka ni ningwara'guk mo' ikita' ningwara' fagagu'.
4 Ning tanga yapking ka aming timini fama' ka Ilaija guk ka Moses guk
wari urapsa' kadofinga abanga Jisas guk adenga midi aratoging.
5 U yapma ning tanga Pita wari Jisas u ning urapsa' anigu', o girii indi
gugok arapmam yaraga' wa karengsa' nakem wara' indi sidita' yak kababi'

famineng masamtam, nua'ni ka guta' a nua'ni ka Moses ga' a nua'ni ka
Ilaija ga' ning, ning anigu'.
6 Ka Jisas ning arantagim famineng adi aming famineng wari adeging
wara'sining diok kigineng girii u kanga paparap senga mutu tanga Pita
wari midi ka u sige toingagu'.
7 Pita wari midi u tuguinga ning tanga mungkong fafa' girii wari afanga
tumukyapma midi nua'ni ka kunim ganang kuta afugu' wari mungkong
wara'ning mang ganang ning kadofigu', aming ka u kaing wa naganing
sabana kareng na adita' siamo' nakitik wara' nasi' midi adi touta' wa sidi
nakngam sa' tinting ning togu'.
8 Midi ka wari kadofinga biinga Jisas ning arantagimni famineng wari
midi wa nisi' wari tora' ning tonga deyangaging ka mokngang kamasa',
aming fama' kadofinga adegumu' undu' kuma' kabinga mugoinga Jisas
anapmo'sa' ubu adegu'.
9 Ning tanga kama bubo u kabinga afanga kadapmang bining ganang
Jisas wari arantagimni famineng u yangsefi tangkunang ning tugu', sidi
napa' ka i kadofiinga kaing yaraga' wa aming fam guk mo'sini' yangting,
sidasa' sura ikianting. Inga' Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu marakinga
wara'ganangsa' wa giri ituani' ning yanggu'.
10 Ka midi ka Jisas wari u yangsefigu' wa inga' nua'bu guk mo' aniging.
Ka anasa' wa giri ning toging, ai adi midi ka tubobu mamarak guk wa
inding tora' ning tong tonga afiging.
11 Ning tanga Jisas u ning anigaging, girii sasuk aming wari midi nua'ni
ka ning fatuguting, Kasira Aming wari abonga wa tim ka Ilaija wari abo u
kani' ning guk wa nasi'ga' fatuguting ning anigaging.
12-13 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', midi ka wa beng guksa' Ilaija ning
kane wa tim abanga kadapmang u tipdidima wara'ning. Ka aming ka
ningwara' wa inga' ingging sini' kuma' kadofinga abanga tinga aming
wari adita' bibi' nakngama adisining kabaksi' kadagang sa' yaranga kuma'
urang ugumoging wang. Timinggi' sini' aming ka wari abubu waraga' wa
Anutu wari midi kuma' tuguinga yoking wara' adi wara'ganangsa' yaranga
abanga kadofiinga tiging. Ka adi midi nua'ni ka Amingning Tim Iyak wari
abubu waraga' undu' ning yoking,
"aming ka wari abuinga wa aming adi adita' bibi' nakngama kagaya girii
aminga manda sini' ukngamni'ga' ning yoking ning yanggu'."

Jisas wari saba kabasi' ning mini unggo kadagang tangkayongamgu'
Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni famineng guk adi kama bubo u kabinga
afanga kadofinga anga arantagimni fam ibinga areging wara'ganang anga
kadofiging. Anga kadofinga ning tanga yapking ka aming kabi'mo' wari
bak girii tanga Juda ning sasuk aming fam wari Jisas ning arantagim guk
arok fatiging.
15 Ka aming kabi'mo' ka bak unggung kura faging wari Jisas wari
nondani u nua'ni da'ning ubu kadofinga abugu' u kanga urasi' fungyanga
kafaging. Ning tanga unara abanga Jisas ganang bak girii tiging.
16 Ka Jisas wari aranatagimni ka unggung ibigu' u ning yanggu', sidi
nasi'ga' fararoking.
17 Ka aming arantagim girii ka Jisas ganang bak tiging wara'ning nua'ni
wari Jisas u ning anigu', o girii gu ingging ba ning tonga naganing sabana i
nagira abangak. Adi mini unggo kadagang wari tanga midi guk mo' tuguta'.

18 Ning tanga fikifiki adi mini unggo kadagang wari taramikinga
kamaganang mangfanga mini fe dininga katapana titi ning tita' waraga'
tanga nagira abanga gu girosinga guning arantagim u inak. Ka adi kuma'
tinging de ka mokngang, adi tipkarendanam guk mo' tinging ning anigu'.
19 Ka Jisas wari aming wara'guk ka arantagimni guk ning u ifang yanggu',
o aming sidi naktangka kabi'guk mo' ting. Na kama paramu'sini' kuma'
sanggera abarik ka na nua'bu ko mo' sanggerotik. Ning ina ning tanga
aming u ning anigu', saba kabasi' u nagiknam tanga abe'.
20 Ning tinga aming wari saba kabasi' u anga nagira abuinga mini unggo
kadagang wari Jisas u kanga saba kabasi' u nua'bu taramakinga saba
kabasi' wari Jisas ning de ganang unggung kumara mangfanga mini fe
dininga siringgananga ingagu'.
21 Ka Jisas wari u kanga saba kabasi' wara'ning beni u ning anigagu',
kungkumak ya inga'sa' tara' wa. Ka beni wari ning anigu', mo' timinggi'
ginggiming ganang bemgu' ka ningsa' tanga abuta'.
22 Fikifiki kadagang wari taramakinga kudip ganang a ama ganang
udi mangfu sa' tita'. Ka gu girisa' yotangkanapning ning kanga wa giri
kabubure tanga tipmaraknam totang ning anigu'.
23 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', gu nagasa' yotangkagam ga' torang. Ka gu
nagata' naktangka sa' totang wa gu nasi' nasi'ga' toutang wa na kuma'sa'
tagaminga kadofigaminga kautang.
24 Ka saba kabasi' wara'ning beni wari Jisas u ning urapsa' anigu', o
girii na naktangka kuma' tirik de ka tangkunang sini' mo' tirik wara' gu
yotangkanap tanga tiptangkanam te'.
25 Ning tinga aming wari bak girii tonga tiging u yapma Jisas wari saba
kabasi'ning mini unggo kadagang u urapsa' anigaregu'. Ning anigu', a mini
unggo ka amingning maasi' a masi' isefiam titing gu aming i kagabi tanga
wadigi'sini' maya' tubobu guk mo' abotang.
26 Ning aniinga mini unggo kadagang wari saba kabasi' u kabonga
ku bang katinga saba kabasi' u taramakinga paparap girii tinga kagabi
tanga mugo tugu'. Ning tinga saba kabasi' wari kungkumak da'ning tanga
kugurangsa' deiagu'. Ka aming adi u kanga kungkumak ba tara' ning tonga
base tanga toging.
27 Ka Jisas wari kafong wenga tipmarainga marara karang tangkunang
sa' ubu adegu'.
28 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming bak tiging u ibinga anga yak nua'niganang
iyung ubu amanga mareiagu'. Ka ananing arantagimni wari anasapmo'sa'
mareiaging ganang Jisas u ning anigaging, ai girii nasi' wari tanga indi
mini unggo kadagang wa tangkayo guk mo' tangam.
29 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', napa' tangkunasi ningwara' wa sigesa'
tanga yuguk ning guk mokngang, ibang warisa' wa napa' ningwara' u
tanga kayoutang ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' ana kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak waraga' nua'bu togu'

Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

30 Ning tanga Jisas wari aranatagimni u inagiknanga yong ka u kabinga
marara yong kababi' fam ka Galili unggung ikyangakiaging waraga' ubu
mugoging.
31 Ka fikifiki aming wari Jisas ganang bak sa' fatinga Jisas wari
arantagimni kafakafa guk mo' fianggeturugu' waraga' tanga kadapmang
bining ganang anga arantagimni u yanggeronga ning yanggu', kapmo'sa'

famantam. Ning ina ning tanga anga midi ning yanggera yaregu', inga' aming fam wari Amingning Tim Iyak naga bemnapma aming fam ning kafasi' ganang iminga adibu bemnapma tonga kadagang naramira ning tanga nugumak tini'ga'. Nukinga kumara deia' kama famineng ning ibinga inga' tubobu seranga mararok ga' ning yanggu'.
32 Ka arantagimni adi Jisas ning midi u naknga midi wara'ning ki guk mo' nakedanga ning suking, o indi midi wara'ning kiga' nua'bu mo' anigantam soning ma to' ning sura sige ade sa' tiging.

Aming wari girii iyak wara'ning midi
Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

33 Ning tanga anga Kapaneam yong do kadofinga Jisas wari yak nua'niganang amanga mera ning tanga arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi kadapmang ganang do wa nasi'ga' tonga arora fabanging.
34 Ka arantagimni adi kadapmang ganang wa midi ka a na girii tim iyak a naga sirafatik ning tonga arora famugoging waraga' tanga adi kuma' nakedanga megang naknga midi tubobu guk mo' aniging.
35 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u fong kukyapma dabiksa' kura marekinga ning yanggu', beng sini' ning sanotik aming ka amine fam irafara girii tim iyak aming ning ironga wa adi ananing sasukni a fugu u bema afasasu'nanga ning tanga tim ka amine ning kane aming ning ira tiamota' wa giri.
36 Ning ina ning tanga saba kabasi' nua'ni u wenga nagira tonga kambiafinga mera arantagimni u ning yanggu',
37 aming ka ni nagata' sura saba kabasi' ka i kaing ningyara'ga' kafakafa tangamota' wa adi nagata' tanamara'. Ning tinga sibeng Anutu ka nangkara tinga afuguk adindu' u kanga o adi naganing sabana ga' sura tangamara' wa nagata' tanamara' ning touta' ning yanggu'.

Aming ka kane kareng tota' wa indining amini'
Luk 9:49-50

38 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni midi u ina ina ning tanga mareiaging. Ka arantagimni nua'ni ka Jon wari Jisas u ning anigu', girii gam indi aming nua'ni ning kangam ka adi guning wap tonga aming ning masi' unggo kadagasi u tanga fayugukyama', ka adi guning arantagim mo' waraga' tanga indi anisefi tangam ning anigu'.
39-40 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', anisefi guk wa nasi'ga' tinging, aming ka napa' kareng naganing wap ganang tonga tinga wa adi nagata' naknga tara' wara' sidi aming ka ningwara' u kanga wa kagabi sa' tinting. Beng sini' aming ka kane kareng ka ningwara' u tinga kanga wa sidi ning nakedanting, adi indining amini'sa' indining digirap mo'.
41 Ka ning sanotik, aming ka ni sidi Kasira Aming ning kane tinga nasi' kabi'sini' ning yotangkasabota' wa Anutu adi kuma'sa' kara' wara' adi waraga' suknakube guk mo' tota', inga' wa adi aming ka waraga' kafakafa wa napa' kabi'sini' waraga'sa' tanga tangamo'ga' ning yanggu'.

Kadagang wari aming ning sasuk kareng ifakadagata'
Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

42 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u midi nua'ni ning yanggu', aming ka ni aming ka naktangkani tangkunang guk mokngang ka saba kabasi' ningyara' da'ning wara'ning naktangka u tipkadangamonga tinga wa aming fam wari u kanga urapsa' bema ugumak sini' tinting. A mokngang wa uningkim girii bema kadare ganang tofinga bema gwang ganang

kuragamainga wadigi' kumarota'. Ning tinting wa kadapmang udagainga
aming ka ifakadaga tonga tota' wari inga' kagaya girii sini' mo' bemo'.
43 Kadagang wari aming tipkadaunga tinga kadapmang udaga wara'ning
wa ning, kafaga fugung wari kadagang ga' ginagara aunga tinga wa gu
urapsa' doptanga kayoutang. Ning tanga gu kafaga fugung guksa' ira
kane girii totang de ka gu inga' Anutuning yongganang wa marek kareng
katuaya'. A gu kagabi sa' tanga kadagang ningsa' tanga ira autang wa
bibiri' sini' gu kafaga karesi fama'guk dabiksa' kudip kadagang ganang
anga kagaya girii beme'ga'.
44 (Beng sini' kama ka wa kudip girii udi kungkumak guk mo' tita',
abanga ging kadagasi undu' bibi' guk mo' tita' mokngang fikifiki ka' ningsa'
fadetamu'.)
45 Ka kaga undu' ningsa', kaga wari kadagang titiga' ginagira aunga tinga
undu' gu kaga fugung u urapsa' doptanga kayoutang. Ning tanga gu kaga
fugung guksa' irotang de ka gu inga' Anutuning yong kareng ganang wa
marek kareng katuaya'. A gu kagabisa' tanga kadagang ningsa' tanga ira
autang wa bibiri' sini' gu kaga karesi fama' guk dabiksa' kudip kadagang
ganang anga kagaya girii beme'ga'.
46 (Beng sini' kama ka wa kudip girii udi kungkumak guk mo' tita',
abanga ging kadagang undu' bibi' guk mo' tita' mokngang fikifiki ka'
ningsa' fadetamu'.)
47 A daga undu' ningsa', daga wari kadagang titiga' ganggagareinga wa
daga fugung u wadigi' kadara kayoutang. Ning tanga gu daga fugung sa'
guk kane girii totang de ka gu inga' Anutuning yong kareng ganang wa
gi' giri ire'. A gu kagabi sa' tanga kadagang ningsa' tanga ira autang wa
bibiri' sini' gu daga karesi fama' guk dabiksa' kudip kadagang ganangsa'
anga kagaya girii beme'ga'.
48 Beng sini' kama ka wa kudip girii a ging udi bibi' guk mo' tita', fikifiki
ningsa' ira auta'.
49 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, aming wari keng bataga titi ganang waraga'
tanga firing siamo' kukiting. Ka aming wari Anutuganang iikning wa
kadapmang ka aming wari keng bataga ma to' ning tonga firing siamo'
urang kukiting ningda'ning Anutu adi indifikarenda titining napa' ni
guksa' tinimota'. Napa' ka wa mamareng ni indiganang kadofanimota'
u kabanim sa' tinga bemtam.
50 Ka indi napa' mamareng u bemtam wa indining napa' marang guk ka
firing ningda'ning. Indi firing wa kuma'sa' yabitam adi tim inga'ni ganang
wa marang guk yating ka inga' timinira tanga marang wari bibi' tinga wa
iibi tinga sigesa' fideting. Ka sidining kabaksi'ganang undu' ningsa' sidi
napa' kareng marang guk ningda'ning ira wa sidi kuyase fam guk kabasi'
kubaniksa' kufara ning tanga kugurang gi'sa' ikanting ning yanggu'.

10

Jisas wari ufi imaraming kuma' tanga iik u mo udaga waraga' togu'
Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Ning tanga Jisas adi kama tubo Galili u kabinga marara kama tubo
Judia tara' waraga' ubu agu'. Anga Jodan ama u yama anga kadofinga
aming wari adiganang bak girii abanga tinga kadapmang ka fikifiki
fianggetarugu' ning u kama tubo wara'ganang ubu tanga yanggeku'.

2 Ka Juda ning sasuk aming ka Farisi arantagim wari Jisas u mandaga'
taramaronga anga ning anigaging, ai Juda aming indining kadapmang tang
ka aming wari tamni kagabi wara'ning wa indining adera' karang.
3 Ka Jisas adibu ning yangkagu', a wara'ning midi ka tim Moses wari
yoku' wa indining.
4 Ka adibu ning toging, Moses wari yoku' wa ning, aming ka ni tamni
kabonga wa sigesa' mo' kabota', adi tim ka midi dibing kabi' umpang
ganang yora yora aminga ning tanga wara'ganang inga' anigarota' wa giri
ning yoku'.
5 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a Moses adi taming kagabi' ga' aigasam
titining guk mokngang ka adi sidi aming midi ninak ning guk mokngang
midi karangkang titisi waraga' tanga wa midi ka umpang iyok ga' u togu'
wang.
6 Ka midi ka wara'ning ki sini' wa ning fideta', timinggi' sini' Anutu wari
napa'napa' munumung sini' tugu' ganang wa adi ami tanga a taming tanga
ning tugu'.
7-8 Tanga ning togu', ami a taming wari mengbe guk ira anganga ami a
taming sangama ning tanga mamangse babangse u ibinga abanga kabaksi'
kubaniksa' kufara ning tanga napa' kubaniksa' ning ubu kadofinga iik
waraga' tiabirik ning togu'.
9 Wara' napa' ka Anutu wari wadigi' ning tonga kuma' iptatangkayap wa
aming wari nua'bu udayap guk mokngang sini' ning yanggu'.
10 Jisas adi midi u ina ning tanga ibinga yak iyung bane ganang amogu'.
Ka ananing arantagimni wari mandang yaranga amanga midi ka u togu'
wara'ning ki ga' anigaging.
11 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', aming ka tamni kabinga taming nua'ni
sanota' wa adi tamni ka kagabi tota' waraga' kadagang tangamara'.
12 A taming undu' ningsa' ufini timini u kabinga ami inga'ni sangamota'
wa adi ami taming fama' wari kabaksi' kubiniksa' iik wara'ning u
tipkadaga sini' tara' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari sababi' Anutu wari kafakafa tiap waraga' ibang toyamgu'
Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13 Ka fiking nua'ni ganang aming fam wari Jisas wari sababi' u kisi'
suroyapma ibang toyam waraga' ning tonga Jisas ga' inagikngama abiging.
Ka Jisas ning arantagimni wari yapma ifangyang tanga yangsefi tiging.
14 Ka Jisas adi arantagimni wari yangsefi tiging u yapma ning yanggu',
ai yangsefi guk wa naga' ting, iibi sa' tinga nagaganang i abani'. Sidi
wara'ning ki guk mo' naknga yangsefing, sababi' karesi ningyara' wa
Anutuning midi ninak sa' tanga Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning
ningda'ning iking.
15 Beng sini' sanirik aming ka Anutuning kapmik ganangsa' ironga wa
adining kabani wa saba kabasi' ningda'ning naktangkanga irota' wa giri,
a mokngang wa adi Anutuning bining anga kaga ning guk mokngang ning
yanggu'.
16 Ning ina ning tanga saba kababi' u fabanga kukyapma kisi' suroyapma
Anutu wari yotangkayap waraga' ibang toyamgu'.

Aming mambong siamo' guk adi Anutu ganang au ning kadapmang guk mokngang
Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30

17 Ka Jisas wari sababi'ga' ibang u toima ning tanga ibinga marara mugo
tonga tinga aming nua'ni wari urapsa' unara abanga kadofinga Jisas ning

kayong ganang u manda upma irema mera Jisas u ning anigu', o yanggek
aming kareng na indining da'ning tanga ka' iik kareng fikifiki ningsa' irotik.
18 Ka Jisas adibu adining naktangkani u kadidimonga ning anigu', ka gu
aming kareng ning guk wa naga' nanarang, midi wap ka kareng wa Anutu
kubaniksa' urang anitam udi.
19 Ka gu midi ka ka' ningsa' iikga' torang wara'ning kadapmangni wa
gu kuma'sa' nakitang midi tangkunang Anutu wari kaminga yaregu' wa
ning, gu aming nua'ni mo' ura sebotang a gu tamga kabinga sansaramik
mo' totang a kubu mo' totang a gu midi mandaga' mo' toutang a gu
aming nua'ni mo' taramikotang ning tanga mamangga babangga kafakafa
tiabotang ning tuguinga yoking.
20 Jisas wari midi ka u tuguinga aming wari ning togu', o girii beng sini'
na timinggi' kabasi' ganang midi ka u tonga yararang u naknga yara tanga
didimeng ningsa' ko ira abutik yang ning anigu'.
21 Ka Jisas adi aming Anutuning kadapmang didimengsa' kuma' tanga
yagu' u kanga adita' kaba karengsa' naknga ning anigu', kadapmang
didimeng wa giri yaranga ikitang ka napa' kubaniksa' wa titi guk mo'
fatitang unggungsa' totang wa ning, gu i anga nasi' nasi' mambongga u
manggara fonga tatafak amingga' yamsasu'notang. Beng sini' gu ning
totang wa inga' kunim furo'ning ganang wa napa'niga' nafek guk mo' te'
mokngang. Wara' gu u tanga inga' wara'ganang nawara abotang ning
anigu'.
22 Ka aming adi kangasi mambongni kabi'mo' waraga' tanga adi Jisas
ning midi u naknga mambongni girii u kagabi ga' bibi' naknga kaba
mamareng sini' naknga ning tanga munggufa tanga Jisas u kabinga
yoringga' mugo tugu'.
23 Ning tanga aming wari mugoinga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning
yanggu', beng sini' sanirik aming ka mambongni siamo' guk adi kunim
yongga' mugo wara'ning kadapmang u yara waraga' wa sia da'ning mo'
tota' mokngang, kane girii sini' tota' ning yanggu'.
24 Ka arantagimni adindu' midi ka u mamareng ning sura naknga base
tiging waraga' tanga Jisas wari ning nua'bu yanggu', o sabane beng guk
sini' urang sanirik aming wari Anutuning bining ganang ironga wa siasa'
mo' tanga anting mokngang.
25 Midi ka wara'ning kamaga ni wa maga girisi wari ginang kabasi'sini'
ganang aunga yotekna tanga kane girii sini' urang titing ningda'ning
tinting. Ka aming ka mambong mimeng guk wari Anutuning bining
ganang iikga' undu' kane girii ka ningsa' tinting ning yanggu'.
26 Ka arantagimni adi Jisas ning midi u naknga ning tanga anasa' ning
toging, ai midi ka wa bagi da' tara' nakem, aming wari kunimganang
mugoning guk mokngang ba ning toging.
27 Ka Jisas wari u naknga faranga yapma ning yanggu', beng sini' aming
sidi kadapmang guk mokngang ning sura naknga toing ka ning sanotik,
Anutu adi napa'napa' aming wari mo' titing wa adi kuma'sa' tita' wara'
adi aming wari adining bining iikning kadapmang undu' adisa' tiaminga
anting ning yanggu'.
28 Ning tanga adeging ka Pita wari Jisas u ning anigu', o beng sini'
girii indi mambong ga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' tugum mokngang, indi
mambongni' u ibinga marara gusa' giwara abanga wa gugok kane i tanga
fengakem yang.
29 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' kafakafa nakni' aming ka naga a
Anutuning midi kareng ga' sura marara ananing yoring a mengbe kuyane

a mindine fening a magani mambong u ibinga mauta' adi nafek guk
mo' tanga irota' mokngang, adi inga'ni nua'bu wa kamaganang ingging
kuma'sa' yaptuauta'.
30 Tim wa adi mambongni fama'sa' ikngamting ka inga' adi kane u
tanga irota' ganang wa Anutu wari yak a mengbe a kuyane mindine
ibingine a feng a maga kabi'mo' kuma'sa' ibingaminga yaptuauta'. Ka adi
kamaganang i ira wa napa' kareng unggungsa' mo' katuauta' mokngang,
adi napa' mamareng undu' bemota'. Adi naganing kane tinga aming fam
wari waraga' tanga kagaya aminting, ka inga' adi kunim yongganang wa
marek sibim kareng bema marero'.
31 Beng sini' sanirik, aming fam ka kami yara'ganag tim iyakning
ningda'ning iking adi inga' mandang ubu ikni'ga', a aming fam ka wap
guk mokngang sige ningda'ning iking adibu inga' wa girisi ira wap guk
ikni' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' ana kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak waraga' nua'bu togu'
Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni midi u ina ning tanga kama ka u kabinga
ning tanga Jerusalem yong girii ga' maronga Jerusalem ning kadapmang u
yaranga mugoging. Ka Jisas adi tim a arantagimni adi mandang ning ira
famugoging. Ka Jisas ning arantagimni adi Jisas wari kagaya ni bimbem
ga' mutu kabi'guk mo' tugu' kane tangkunang sa' tanga agu' u kanga base
tiging. Ka aming fam ka adisigok kubap mugoging adi napa'ni kagadofi
ga' da'ning u kanga mutu guk tanga iwara aging. Ka Jisas wari mamareng
girii ka adiganang kadofingam ga' kuma' duduregu' wara'ning midi u ari'
inonga arantagimni 12 unggungsa' katiana fonga kukyapma ning yanggu',
33 idi Jerusalem ga' urang marem. Aming wari Amingning Tim Iyak
naga pris a sasuk aming girisi ganang nifikadofiinga wari bemnapma
midiganang nipminga nugumak titi waraga' toni'ga'. Ning tanga ninagira
tonga aming arantagim nua'nining kafasi'ganang ubu nipmini'ga'.
34 Ning tinga adibu bemnapma tonga iyung dasinapma napguruda
tanga nangkige tanga iguk sombaknapma ning tanga nugumak tini'ga'.
Nugumakinga kumara deia' kama famineng ning ibinga tubobu seranga
mararok ga' ning yanggu'.

Jems iguyangguk Jon ya wari girii iyak waraga' Jisas anigumu'
Mat 20:20-28

35 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ning tanga mugoging. Anganga Sebedi ning
mindine fama' ka Jems ya Jon ya wari Jisas u ning anigagumu', girii gam
gu napa'ni ka indi tinim ga' sura gangtuamuk udi girisa' u tinimotang.
36 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', nasi' tasam ga' naknga toyamu'.
37 Ka adibu ning anigumu', mo' inga' gu girii ira napa'napa' dabiksa'
yaptatoranga marere' ganang wa gu ni ka kafaga kareng ganang tara' a ni
ka kafaga kesini ganang tara' ning fonga kuknipma gugok girii dabik udi
giri tanga mareknam wa.
38 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a sidi kafakafa guk mo' nakedanga
naniamu'. Sidi nagok girii dabik iikga' udi giri toyamu' ka sidi tim ka
kagaya a mamareng ka naga bimbem ning u nagok dabik udi girisa' u
bemtam.
39 Ka iguyangguk wari ning anigumu', ade indi gugok kagaya udi girisa'
bimbem ning.

40 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guk toyamu' kagaya a mamareng
ka naga bemotik wa sidindu' kuma'sa' bemtamu' ka sidi naganing kafana
kareng ganang marek ga' toyamu' wa naganing kane mo', mokngang wa
sibeng Anutu warisa' yapma ibara' unggungsa' manggara kukyabo' ning
yanggu'.
41 Ka Jisas ning arantagimni fam adi midi ka girii iikga' anigagumu' u
naknga nakadayam tanga aming fama' iguyangguk u ifangyang tiging.
42 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni dabiksa' ubu yanggu', sidi kadap-
mang ka aming girisi kamaganangni wari titing wara'ning wa kuma'sa'
naking aming girisi adi tangkunang guk wara' nasi' midi adi tuguting wa
aming adi nakyam sa' tanga adisining kapmik ganangsa' ikiting.
43 Ka sidi kadapmang ka u titing u mo' yaranting mokngang. Aming ka
ni ka sidining bining ganang wari girii iikga' naknga wa adi ananing fugu
bema afanga ning tanga kadapmang ka amine ning kapmik ganang iikning
ningda'ning tanga irota'.
44 Abanga tim iyak aming ning ironga undu' amine ning kane aming sige
ningda'ning irota'.
45 Ka Amingning Tim Iyak nandu' ningsa' na aming wari naganing kane
tanaminga gi' marek waraga' mo' sura afuguk mokngang sini', na aming
kabi'mo' u yotangkayapma kadaga titining ganang iking u udanga tubobu
manggakyap waraga' naning fukna i kabiaminga nugumak waraga' afuguk
yang ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari aming de kadagang Batimias tipkarendagu'
Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

46 Midi u ina ning tanga anga Jeriko yong u kadofiging. Kadofinga ning
tanga Jisas ananing arantagimni guk ka aming sige fam kabi'mo' wara'guk
dabik yong u kabinga aramugoging. Ka aming de kadagang nua'ni adi
fikifiki kadapmang gaga ganang mera aming fam wari mambong amimi
ga' fagatianarugu'. Ka adi Timias ning mindingni wapni Batimias wari
kadapmang ganang u merafagu'.
47 Ka adi aming fam wari Jisas Nasaretni wari abara' ning toging u
naknga ku ning katigu', oi Jisas Devit ning mindingni gu napbubure tanga
nifikarenda te'.
48 Ka aming fam wari kafangani tanga anisefi tiging. Ka aming de
kadagang adi nakyam guk mo' tanga ku bang sini' ning nua'bu katigu',
ai Devit ning mindingni napbubure tanga nifikarenda te'.
49 Ka Jisas wari adining ku u naknga anga adenga ning yanggu', anigara
tinga abo'. Ning ininga aming fam wari de kadagang u ning aniging, ai
kafakafa tagamonga tora' mamarak te'.
50 Ning aniinga aming de kadagang wari u naknga fungsa' marara
saketni u kifinga kayonga ning tanga Jisas kaunga abugu'.
51 Abanga Jisas ganang kadofinga adeinga Jisas wari ning anigagu', nasi'
tagam ga' ning tonga fakatinanarang. Ka aming wari ning togu', o girii
dana i tubobu tipkarendanaminga degarok.
52 Ka Jisas wari adining naktangkani u kanga ning anigu', gu tubobu
gi'sa' maya' ganing naktangka ka naga gifikarenda ga' tarang warisa'
tanga tubobu kuma' karendarang. Ning aniinga de wari kaga' urapsa'
karendanga ning tanga kaba karengsa' naknga Jisas se' u iwara adisigok
kubap mugoging.

11

Jisas wari Jerusalem ganang kadofiinga aming wari adining wap bema aranga mengnagik tiging.
Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

1 Ning tanga anganga yong kababi' fama' ka Betfasi guk ka Betani guk
Jerusalem yong girii du' ka kama bubo kabasi' wapni Oliv ning aniaging
u kadofiging. Anga kadofinga ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni fama'
dongki ka ni anga bemama abu waraga' tim yangkaregu'.
2 Adi ning ina yangkaregu', sidi yong kabasi' do anga yong bibik ganang
kadofinga dongki uyamang nua'ni ka aming wari mimek guk mo' fatiting
ka aya wari kuma' tofanga iraring u anga bema abademu'.
3 Ka sidi dongki u bemtamu' ganang aming ka ni wari ai nasiga'
bemiamu' ning udep saninga wa ning anintamu', mo' girii adi kane
kabi'guk wara' adi ningkarara' kanga abanga fadakiamuk. Adi kane kabi'
u tanainga tubobu urapsa' kuma' bema abantam ning anintamu' ning ina
yangkareinga agumu'.
4 Anga kadofinga kagumu' ka dongki uyamang nua'ni udi yak iming
ganang kuma' tabanga tofinga irakinga fidegu'. U kanga anga aya u
arafadagumu'.
5 Ka aming fam ka unggung mareiaging wari yapma ning yangging, ai
dongki wa nasiga' fadakiamu'.
6 Ka adi midi ka Jisas wari kuma' yanggu' u ininga iibi sa' tiging.
7 Ibiinga fadara bema anganga Jisas ganang do kadofinga ning tanga
anasining kwi' u manggara dongki wara'ning fugu furo'ning u ingaminga
Jisas wari wara'ganang aranga meku'.
8 Jisas wari dongki furo'ning wara'ganang aranga mera aramugoinga
aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ning wap bema aronga anasining kwi' a fam
ka firi yongni karesi ning sasa' u doptanga manggara fabanga kadapmang
ganang u ingama yareinga Jisas adi wara'ning furo'ning ganangsa' mera
tipminga aramugogu'.
9 Ning tanga Jisas wa bining kaminga aming fam ka tim a fam ka
mandang ning ira ning tanga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa tanga
Anutu animamangnanga ku ning katiging, o Anutu kareng gu indita'
kafakafa tinima girini' i anigaranimarang.
10 Adi Devit ning iri, tim Devit wari kafakafa sa' urang yaptatoregu'
ningsa' adibu niptatora wara'ning kama kuma' faranimara'. A Anutu
kareng gu kafakafa beng sini' tinima girini' kareng tipkadofiinga abara'
ning kating katinga nagira aging.
11 Ning tanga nagira anganga Jerusalem yong girii bining do kadofinga
Jisas wari siring yak girii wara'ganang amogu'. Amanga ning tanga aming
wari kane fatiging u kuruma yapyangara yapyangara ning tanga kama
kuma' garonga tugu' u kanga Jisas wari arantagimni 12 u inagira ning
tanga yong kabasi' Betani u deronga tubobu mabiging.

Jisas wari firi aniinga kafora tugu'
Mat 21:18-19

12 Abanga kadofinga deia' kama fagainga marara Jerusalem yong girii
ga' tubobu aging. Ka Jisas adi segi naku'
13 wara' adi kadapmang bining ganang anga firi mindip nananing ka fik
udi beng guk ba ning tonga mindip u manggara nana ga' ning tonga kagu'

ka mokngang, kama mindip titining mo' faregu' wara' adi sasa' sigesa' ko fidegu'.
14 Ka firi wari sigesa' fidegu' u kanga Jisas wari ning anigu', a ningwara' gu mindip nua' mo' tiame' ning anigu'. Ka arantagimni adindu' Jisas wari midi ka firi u anigu' u kuma' naknga ning tanga mugoging.

Jisas wari aming ka siring yak ganang mambong isito fatiging u yangkagaregu'
Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

15 Ning tanga anganga Jerusalem yong u kadofinga Jisas wari siring yak girii ning sinim iyung u nua'bu amogu'. Amanga ning tanga yapku' ka aming wari napa'napa' manggara famanga kura fatonaging. U yapma yangkagare tanga yaregu'. Ning tinga fam ka siring yak girii tempel ning moni u iminga kura'bu moni sini' iyam a fam ka yang iri u manggara fonga kukinga aming fam wari abanga tona ning fatiging wara'sining basingsi' kababi' ka napa' u kura to wara'ning u manggara kwasinaimsasu'nanga yaregu'.
16 Ning tanga aming fam ka siring yak ning sinim iyung unggung napa' mambong ko manggara yangaging wa kafong wari kusefiapma yangkura tugu'.
17 Ning tanga aming ka unggung adeging u ning ifang yanggu', tim midi ka Anutu wari tuguinga yoking wa ning, naganing yak girii kareng wa aming dabik wari nagata' ibang tonam wara'ning wapsa' adeuta' ning yoking. Ka sidibu aming kadagasi ning yak kapmo' ubu tipigironga fating ning yanggu'.
18 Ka Juda ning pris a sasuk aming girisi adi Jisas wari aming siring yak ganang yangkagaregu', a midi kareng ituainga aming kabi'mo' wari adining midi u kuni' nua'ni sini' naknga kabaksi' marara fabiaging wara'ning midi u naknga aming wari adisa' ma yarasasu'nani' ning tonga mutu tanga uuk titi waraga' midi tonga naking.
19 Ning tanga kama gareinga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk adi Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga yong kabasi' ka dek tiaging waraga' tubobu mugoging.

Aming ka ibang tounga naktangka sini' tanga touta' wa napa' beng guk katauta'
Mat 21:20-22

20 Anga deia' kamindapking tubobu marara abiging. Abanga kadapmang ganang firi ka Jisas wari midi anigu' u tonga kaging ka firi udi kafora tonga sasa' piriring sa' tabemgu'.
21 Ka Pita adi midi ka Jisas wari firi u anigu' udi kuma' naku' wara' adi waraga' suknatama Jisas u ning anigu' ai girii gu kap midi tangkunang firi urang anigugng wa kafora tonga tara' u kaya'.
22 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' sanirik sidi sasuk tangkunang ka o Anutu adi beng guksa' kuma' tota' ningsa' suktangkanga tinting.
23 Aming ka Anutuga' naktangka tota' adi napa' ka naga i tinga kaing ningyara' udi girisa' tota'. Adi napa' girii sini' ka kama bubo do wari danga gwang ganang mangfu ga' tounga kaba kubiniksa' kufara touta' wa Anutu wari kuma'sa' tangaminga kadofota'.
24 Beng sini' sanirik sidi Anutu wari napa'ni tasam ga' naknga wa sidi kabaksi' a sasuksi' kubaniksa' ka Anutu adi girisa' titining ningsa' suktangkanga tinting wa napa' wari beng guksa' kadofisamota'.

25 Ka sidi Anutuga' ibang tounga wa sidi tim ka aming fam wari kadagang
sidiganang tota' u anga tipdidimanga ning tanga Anutuga' ibang wa inga'
tonting wa babangsi' girii ka kunimganang ikita' Anutu adindu' sidining
ibang u naksam tanga sidining kadagang u kuma' suknakubesamota'.
26 A sidi tim ka ning guk mo' tanga kadagang wari sidining
kabaksi'ganang ko fideinga ibang sa' tonting wa Anutu adi sidining
kadagang undu' mo' suknakubesamota' ning yanggu'.

Juda aming wari Jisas u adining kane waraga' anigaging
Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

27 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni midi u ina ina ning tanga mugoging.
Anganga Jerusalem yong girii u kadofinga Jisas adi siring yak girii ganang
nua'bu anga amanga arengagu'. Ka Juda ning pris a sasuk aming girisi a
aming girisi fam ka unggung mareiaging wari u kanga anga Jisas u ning
anigaging,
28 ai gu nasi' wap guk wara' gu kane i tanga fiararang a. Nisi' wari
gipmigu' nining tinga naknam.
29 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', we' ningwara' tim ka naga midi nua'ni
sangkautik u naninga wara'ganang inga' kuma' sanotik ning ina ning tanga
ning yanggu',
30 ka tim Jon Baptis wari ama iyam kane kadofinga tugu' wa tangkunang
wa nisi' wari amiinga tugu', wa aming warisa' kaminga tugu' wa ma Anutu
ana u kamigu' wara'ning u naninga nakok.
31 Ka adi midi tubobu guk mo' aniging, adi fe' ma tanam ning tonga
anasa' midi kapmo' ning toging, indi Anutu wari kaminga tugu' ning
tontam wa adi ning ma nino', ka naga' tanga sidi Jon ning midi u naknga
kabaksi' guk mo' fareging.
32 A indi aming warisa' kamiinga tugu' ning tontam wa aming arantagim
adi Jon wa Anutuning kane aming sini' ning kuma' kaging wara' adi
indining midi u naknga kabaksi' kadagang ma naknimni' ning tonga
naknga
33 Jisas u ning aniging, o nafek ba tem. Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu',
sidi nafek ting ning naning wara' nandu' kane i nisi' wari nipminga tirik
wara'ning undu' mo' sanotik, ning yanggu'.

12

Kane aming kadagasi wari girii ning feng katatora wara'ning midi tipfara
Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

1 Ka Jisas wari Juda arantagim ning aming girisi wara'siga' midi
tipfaraim ning tugu', aming nua'ni wari grep mindip feng tanga sinim ipma
a grep mindip giming u manggara fonga tipmiinga ameng wari kadofinga
bekinga gigik waraga' kama kwang unanga ning tanga aming wari som
titiga' yak kabasi' sinim furo'ning u manga kabota'. Ning tanga adi kane
aming fam ka adining feng u katatoranga anata' manggara kukngama
dibing ka anasita' manggakna ning titi waraga' manggara kukyapma
ibinga ning tanga feng tuang adi kama kamani anga irota'.
2 Anga iya' inga' grep mindip giming mamanggak ning kama farota'
u kanga feng tuang wari aming ka feng katatoranga ikanting u abanga
yapma uningkim mambong dibing u bemama au waraga' kane aming ka
ni anigareinga auta'.

3 Anga kadofiinga kane aming ka feng u katatoranga ikanting wari aming
u bema fifefi tanga sige anigareinga tubobu mauta'.
4 Anga kadofiinga feng tuang wari u kanga aming nua'ni ubu anigarota'.
Ka wari anga kadofiinga undu' ningsa' taramikanting, adi aming u bema
ki kati bane ura ning tanga kadagang taramikanting.
5 Ning tinga feng tuang wari u kanga kane aming nua'ni ubu anigareinga
auta'. Anga kadofiinga aming ka feng u katatoranga ikanting wari aming
ka u bema wadiging sini' ugumakanting. Ning tinga kane aming fam
nua'bu yangkarota' undu' ningsa' tanga fam ka dipming ibi tanga fam ka
dipmigumak sini' titi ning tinting.
6 Kadapmang ka ningwara'sa' tanga anganga kane aming wari
bisasu'neinga feng tuang wari kane aming ga' nafek tanga ananing
mindingni kubaniksa' ka adita' siamo' nakota' ubu anigara ga' sura ning
touta', a na kane aming yangkararik ka adi ning ting wara' na naganing
sabana sini' ubu anigarotik. Ning tinga adi ananing nonda sini' kanga o
ananing mindingni wari abara' ning tonga kagabi sa' tinting. Ning tonga
ari'sini' wa ananing mindingni kareng kubaniksa' u anigareinga auta'.
7 Anga kadofiinga undu' ningsa' aming ka feng u katatoranga ikanting
wari ananing mindingni ning nonda u kanga ning tonting, ai feng tuang
ananing mindingni wari ubu abara' sam indi ugumak tanam. Ning tanga
feng yari tuang guk mo' ikinga indita' wadigi' sini' ubu bemnantam.
8 Ning tonga naknga marara feng tuang ning mindingni u ugumara bema
feng wara'ning sinim fugang do kuragamanting.
9 Ka wa indining, feng tuang adi aming ka wa iibi tota' wa. Mokngang adi
kane aming timini ka u wadigi' dipmisasu'nanga ning tanga kane aming
inga'nisa' ubu kukyabota'.
10 Ka sidi midi ka u torik wara'ning waraga' ka Anutu wari tim tuguinga
yoking wara'guk mo' unda' indangira nakiting. Midi ka wa ning yoking,
“aming wari uningkim yak maunga wa uningkim karesisa' yapma mang-
gara nua'ni wa kadagang kanga kabing. Ka Anutu adi uningkim ka
aming wari kadagang ning tonga kabing wa adibu bema yak ning
mangkap kigineng girii tim iyak ning irata'.
11 Ka wa napa' girii sini' ka Anutu warisa' tara' wara' indi u kanga kabakni'
karengsa' nakem ning yoking ning yanggu'.”
12 Ka Juda ning sasuk aming girisi adi Jisas wari midi tipfara ka u anasita'
sura tiamgu' u kuma' sura nakedanga kabaksi' kadagang nakngama
bimbem titiga' ning tonga kuma' suking. Ka ami taming kabi'mo' wari
Jisas ning midi u naknga adita' naking waraga' tanga adi kadagang ning
ma nipni' ning tonga kagabi tanga mugo tiging.

Farisi arantagim wari takis kuguk ning kadapmang waraga' Jisas anigaging

Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13 Ning tanga Juda ning aming girisi wari Jisas bimbem wara'ning
kadapmang ga' wena tanga midi mandaga' fam taramakinga Jisas wari
fe' tinga midi ganang bema kami waraga' sura Farisi arantagim a Herot
ning arantagim fam u yangkareinga Jisas kaunga aging.
14 Yangkareinga anga Jisas ganang kadofinga mandaga' taramironga
ning anigaging, o beng sini' yanggek aming indi guning kadapmang u
kuma'sa' kayam gu midi beng guksa' tugutang, Anutuning midi ning nasi'
kadapmang wa didimengsa' tugutang, aming fam ga' mutu tanga tipfara
kabi'guk mo' titang wara' indi napa' niga' gangtam u nine'. Ka Juda aming

indining kadapmang tang wa indining, Romni girii Sisa ga' takis girisa' amimi ga' tuguta' wa ma mo' amimi ning, wara'ning u nakdidimanga wa giri wara'ganangsa' yaranga tantam ning aniging.

15 Ka Jisas adi mandaga' taramikonga abanga aniging u kuma' yap-kedanga ning yanggu', a sidi mandaga' naramikonga ting sabirik. Ka uningkim mambong moni ka ni naminga kawak.

16 Ning ininga uningkim moni u bema amiinga kanga ning yanggu', aming uuring ka uningkim ganang ya nisi'ning nonda tiging a wap ya nisi'ning yoking. Ka adibu ning toging, mo' wa Romni girii Sisa ning wap a uuring tiging.

17 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', didimengsa' toing ka ning sanotik, napa' ka Sisa ga' amimi ning undu' adita'sa' amintam a napa' ka Anutuga' amimi ning undu' Anutuga' didimengsa' amintam ning yanggu'. Ning tinga adi Jisas ning midi u naknga ning toging, ai aming sasuk guk ning midi tora' nakem ning tonga base tiging.

Aming wari tubobu mamarak waraga' Jisas anigaging
Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18 Ning tinga aming arantagim ka aming kungkumosi udi tubobu guk mo' marakiting ning toyaging wapsi' Satyusi adibu abiging. Abanga Jisas ganang kadofinga Jisas u ning anigaging,

19 ai yanggek aming gam tim Moses wari midi yoknimgu' wa ning, aming ka ni taming sananga saba guk mo' ibenga kumarota', ning tinga adining tamkasa' wa kuyang mandangni adibu sanota'. Sananga saba ibenga aming ka kungkumak tota' wara'ning uni yokantamu' ning yoknimgu'.

20 Ka indining, se'kuyane seven ning ikanting ka kuyasi' timini wa taming u sananga saba guk mo' ibenga kungkumak tota'.

21 Ning tinga adining tamkasa' wa kuyang mandangni adibu sanota' undu' ningsa' saba guk mo' ibenga ganang kumarota'. Ning tinga kuyasi' biningni nua'ni wari ubu sanota' undu' ningsa' saba guk mo' ibenga sigesa' kumarota'.

22 Ning tinga kuyase fam adindu' ningsa' tinting, adi taming ka kubanik unggungsa' sananga saba guk mo' ibenga ganang kumara kumara anganga mandang ari' sini' wa tamsi' wari kumarota'.

23 Ka gu waraga' wa indining sutang aming kungkumosi wari tubobu marakni' ganang wa aming arantagim ka wari tubobu marara wa taming wara'ning ufini tuang sini' wa indeng wari irota', mokngang da'ning nakem ning aniging.

24 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a sidi Anutuning midi a adining tangkunang kigeda guk mo' ting sabarik wara' sidi fe' sini' tanga Anutu adi aming tubobu ifamarak ning guk mokngang ning sura toing. Ka ning sanotik Anutu adi aming kungkumosi tubobu ifamarak wara'ning tangkunang guk beng sini' ita'.

25 Wara' inga' Anutu wari aming kungkumosi tubobu ifamarak ganang wa adi imaraming ning nua'bu mo' ikni', mokngang adi Anutuning kunung aming ensel arantagim ningsa' ubu ikanting.

26 Midi ka Anutu wari aming tubobu ifamarak wara'ning wa tim Anutu ana Moses aniinga Moses wari kuma' yoku' ka sidi wara'guk mo' faindangikiting. Midi ka wa Anutu ana afanga firi sasa' ka' ganang kudip da'ning danga Moses u ning anigu', na Ebraham ning Anutu a Aisak ning Anutu a Jekop ning Anutu wari itik ning anigu' u yoku'. Aming wap ka u togu' wa inga'ni mo' timinggi' sini' kuma' ira kumoging ka Anutu wari

tubobu ifamarakinga adi ka' iyak nua'bu tinting u yapma wa adisining
Anutu itik ning togu' wang.
27 Wara' sidi ning nakanting, aming arantagim ka Anutu wari adisining
Anutu ning ikita' wa aming kungkumosi mo' mokngang, wa aming ka ka'
ningsa' ikiting u yaptatoreta' wara'ning Anutu. Wara' sidi sasuk ka aming
kungkumosi udi tubobu mamarak ning guk mokngang ning u tanga ikiting
wa beng guk mokngang fe' sini' titing ning yanggu'.

Anutuning kadapmang tang wara'ning midi tim iyak sini'
Mat 22:34-40

28 Ka Jisas wari Satyusi arantagim guk midi u ko fatoging ganang
ka sasuk aming nua'ni adindu' abugu'. Ka adi Jisas wari midi tubobu
karengsa' yanggu' u naknga Jisas u ning anigagu', o yanggek aming nasi'
midi tang wari Anutuning midi tangkunang lo fam u irafara girii sini'
adera'.
29 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', midi tang wara'ning midi girii sini' yoking
wa ning, o Isrel aming sidi ning nakanting sidining girisi' wa Anutu girii
kubanik unggungsa'.
30 Sidi kabaksi' a sasuksi' a urisi' a fuksi' wa Anutu girii ga'sa' kufara ning
tanga adita'sa' naknga ikanting.
31 A midi girii nua'ni ka ning, gu aming fam ga' siamo' naknga kafakafa
sini' ka ganing fuka tanga katatoreta' ningsa' tiamting ning yoking. Ka
midi fama' ka wa midi ka ni wara'guk mo' irafata' ning anigu'.
32 Ka sasuk aming adi Jisas ning midi u naknga ning togu', o beng sini'
torang girii indining girini' wa Anutu girii kubaniksa' nua'ni guk mokngang
33 wara' indi kabakni' a sasukni' urini' a fukni' dabiksa' wa Anutuga'sa'
amisasu'nanga nakngamtam. Ning tanga nua'ni ka aming fam ga' siamo'
naknga kafakafa ka indining fukni'ga' titam ningsa' tiamtam. Indi midi
fama' u yaranga tantam wa kadapmang fam ka Anutuga' nana a keng
tangsangam a napa' karesi fam manggara fonga kukngam ning titam u
tarafarota' ning togu'.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o ning nakamarik ka guning midi wa aming
ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga Anutuning bining ganang iikning midi torang
ning anigu'. Ning tinga aming fam adi Jisas ning sasuk girii u kanga a nua'
mo' anintam ning tonga ningsa' adeging.

Jisas wa Anutuning Kasira Aming beng
Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35 Ka fiking nua'niganang Jisas wari siring yak ganang amanga Anutu-
ning midi kareng yanggera ning tanga ning yanggu', sidining sasuk aming
adi midi nua'ni ka ning fasaniting, Anutu wari Kasira Aming anigaranim
ga' togu' wa Devit ning arantagim ganangsa' kadofo'ga'.
36 Ka sidi midi ka tim Anutuning mini unggo wari aninga Davit anasa'
ning yoku', Kasira Aming wa naganing girina ning togu' waraga' sukni'.
Ka midi ka u togu' wa ning yoking,
“Anutu girii wari naning girina u ning anira', abubu te'. Abanga naganing
mamamna ganang i marekinga aming ka guta' bibi' naking wa
na manggara fabanga guning kapmik ganangsa' kukyabotik ning
yoku'.”
37 Ka sidi midi ka waraga' wa indining suking, Devit ana wa Kasira Aming
wa girii ning anigu'. Ka sidining sasuk aming adindu' Devit ning irini
ning wa giri fatuguting ka adi wara'ning ki guk mo' u naknga fatuguting
ning yanggu'. Ning tinga aming arantagim sige kabi'mo' ka bak tanga Jisas

ning midi u mera fanaking adi Jisas ning midi u marang guk kareng ning
naknga kabaksi' karengsa' naking.

Jisas wari sasuk aming ning kadapmang kadagang waraga' togu'
Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47

38 Ka Jisas wari ami taming sige ubu yanggeronga midi ning yanggu', sidi
kafakafa sura ikni' sidining sasuk aming girisi adi aming wari karengsa'
iyap ga' ning tonga fuksi' bema aranga kwi' paramusi' karesi u ipmanga
ning tanga kama ka aming wari bak titing wara'ning bining ganang u
arengating.
39 Abanga adi siring yak ganang amanga undu' ningsa' titing adi amanga
aming fam u irafiksasu'nanga anga tare karesi ka aming girisi wari
mimekning ka tim do adeting wara'ganangsa' aranga marekiting. Abanga
kama tangsana girii ganang a midi bak ganang undu' ningsa' titing.
40 Abanga adi tamkasa' tangkunang guk mokngang u mandaga' iramira
ning tanga adisining mambong sige iromanggakniabiting. Adi kadagang
girii ka ning u kuma' tanga ira megang guk mo' naknga Anutuga' ibang
paramu' sini' wa sigesa' tuguting beng guk mokngang. Adi kadapmang
kadagang ka ning u titing waraga' tanga inga' adi Anutuganang kagaya
girii sini' katuani'ga' ning yanggu'.

Tatafak taming wari Anutuga' uningkim ofa kamigu'
Luk 21:1-4

41 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ning tanga mareia' yapku' ka aming wari
Anutuga' uningkim mambong kolekta u fuguking. Ka ami taming fam adi
aming kangasi wara' adi uningkim girisi girisi fuguking.
42 Ka inga' tamkasa' nua'ni wari abugu' adi nafek sini' tanga itarugu'
mambongni guk mokngang wara' adi uningkim mambong kababi'sini' ka
2 toea u bema tabanga kamigu'.
43 Ka Jisas adi taming u kanga arantagimni u katiana ning yanggu',
sidi taming i kani' adi tatafak mambongni guk mokngang sini' de ka adi
mambongni kabi'sini' wa wadigi'sa' bema tabanga kamira' dibing ka nana
tona ga' guk mo' kabira' wara' adi aming ka mambong girisi kura yaring
u irafata'.
44 A aming ka mambong girisi girisi kuking adi dibing kunik girii
wa anasita' unggung udanga kabinanga ning tanga dibingsa' manggara
fabanga kuking a tamkasa' adi ning mo' tara' wara' ning torik adi aming
fam u irafik sini' tara' ning yanggu'.

13

Jisas wari inga' siring yak girii tempel wari kadaga titi waraga' togu'
Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari siring yak girii u kabinga amanga
fugang kadofinga aramugoging ka Jisas ning arantagimni nua'ni wari
siring yak girii tempel u tubobu tong kanga Jisas ning anigu', ai girii siring
yak girii i kaya' karengsa' tiging, uningkim girisi girisi wari wadigi' sini'
tiptangkanga yareging karik.
2 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' gu yak girii kareng kigineng
sini' karang kadaga titining guk mokngang ning kanga torang. Ka sireng
ning ganotik, inga' yak ka ya i adera' ningsa' mo' adewa'ga' mokngang
sini', uningkim girisi girisi ka yak fugu ganang u adeing wa kubanik
guk mo' garanga adewa'ga' dabiksa' kuma' itatarasasu'nanga ipmainga
mangfasasu'nani'ga' ning anigu'.

Jisas wari inga' mamareng girii kagadofi waraga' togu'
Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

3 Ning tanga anga Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga amanga kama bubo
kabasi' Oliv u areging. Aranga kadofinga mareiaging. Ka Jisas adi
dokning anga mera fasa' tanga siring yak girii tempel u tonga arakafagu'
ka arantagimni fama'gong fama'gong ka Jems iguyangguk Jon ya a Pita
iguyangguk Andru ya ning wari mandang yaranga anga Jisas u ning
anigaging,
4 ai girii gam gu mamareng ka siring yak girii wari kadaga a mamareng
fam wari kagadofi waraga' tongang wa dari kadofo'ga'. Nasi' wari
kadofiinga kanga o kuma' ba kadofonga tara' ning wa wara'ganang
nakedanga tonam ning aniging.
5 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ka wara'ning wa ning sangnatamotik,
mandaga' aming fam wari kadofinga abanga mandaga' ma siramikni'
wara' sidi kafakafa naknga suktangkanga ikanting.
6 Kama ka wara'ganang wa mandaga' aming kabi'mo' wari kadofinga
abanga mandaga' ning saramikni'ga', na Jisas urang wari abarik ning
sana yareinga aming kabi'mo' wari bengsa' ba ning tonga adisa' manga
iwaksasu'nani'ga'.
7 Ning tinga midi ka ami' girii wari kadofo' u naknga ning tanga kani'
wa ami' nua'ni ka sidiganang ingging kadofinga arabo'ga'. Ka sidi u kanga
mutu tanga ning mo' toni', o kama wari bibi' titining urang udi kuma'
kadofira' ibanda'. Mokngang napa' ka wa kagadofi titiningsa' wara' wa tim
sige kadofinga biwa', a kama wari wadigi' bibi'ning wa ko'.
8 Ning tanga mamareng ka kamaganang yara'ning aming arantagim girii
wari tubo kidagang tanga ami' titi a aming kama nua'nining wari aming
kama dibing nua'nining guk ami' a kining a tugumung girii wari yong
yong u kadofinga yaro'ga'. Ka sidi u kanga nakeda tanga ning toni', o
mamareng girii tim kadofiinga aming wari u kanga kagaya girii ka taming
wari saba ibeunga urang minditing ningda'ning ninak wara'ning wa kuma'
ara kadofinimara' yang.
9 Ka sidi kafakafa suktangkanga ikanting inga' aming wari ning sir-
amikni'ga', adi sinagira fonga midiganang kuksap a siring yak ganang
amanga midi ara ituani' unggung manggaksapma fefisap tini'. Ning tanga
naganing kane tinga aming fam wari manggara fonga gavman ning aming
girisi a king ganang midi tosam ning tini'. Ka sidi wara'ganang wa yapsara
tanga mutu mo' tini', mokngang sidi naganing midi kareng itua ning kama
guk ning kanga kura'bu wa naganing midi kareng u ituaimni'.
10 Ning tanga anganga aming aming wari naganing midi u dabiksa'
naksasu'neinga wa napa'napa' wari bisasu'na wara'ning kama ari' wa inga'
wara'ganangsa' kadofo'.
11 Ka sidi aming wari midi ganang manggara sipmiinga wa sidi a nasi'
midi tontam ning tonga sasuk mimeng mo' tini', mokngang nasi' midi ka
sidi tutugu wara'ning sasuk wa Anutuning mini unggo warisa' kuma' samo'
wara'ganangsa' yaranga toni'ga'.
12 Abanga kama ka wara'ganang undu' napa' mamareng nua'ni ka ning
tini', kuyase fam wari kuyase fam ka nagata' naktangka tini' waraga' bibi'
nakyama midiganang ifikadofiinga aming wari didipmi titi a babangsi'
wari mindine ka naktangka titi u fonga ifikadofiinga didipmi a mindine
undu' ningsa' anasining babangsi' unggung tipkadofiaminga ugumak ning
tanga yarani'ga'.

13 Beng guk sini' aming kabi'mo' wari sidi naganing kane tini' u sapma
sidita' kabaksi' kadagang sini' naksama ning tanga kadapmang kadagang
ka ning u siramira yarani'ga'. Ka aming ka naganing midi a wap u kagabi
guk mo' tanga tangkunang ningsa' surotangkanga tanga ira awa' wa na gi'
bema kamiinga adi iik kareng ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' wara'ganang ira awa'.

Jisas wari napa' kadagang sini' wari kagadofi waraga' togu'
Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24

14 Aming ka midi ka i toutik i indangira wa kafakafa sura nakedota'.
Ka kama ka wari kadofonga wa tim ka napa' kadagang sini' nua'ni wari
kama tapni tangkunang sini' ka adi iikning guk mokngang wara'ganang
kadofinga adewa' u kani'ga'. Ka sidi u kanga wa unggung mo' marekni',
mokngang sidi nakeda tanga aming ka kama tubo Judia tara' ikni' dabiksa'
sidi marara bima tanga kama karang kamani do bimanga marani' wa giri
gi' ikni'.
15 A aming ka fugang marero' adi napa' u kanga marara napa'ni
bemnanga iwak ning tonga yak iyung mo' amo', mokngang adi bima sa'
tanga mawa'.
16 A aming ka feng ganang anga fato' undu' ningsa', adi kwi'ni
bemnonga yong ganangga' tubobu mo' unara abo', mokngang adindu'
tubosa' bimanga mawa'.
17 A taming ka saba kabaksi' ganang a saba ginggiming inga' ibenga
deiro' wara'siga' wa ning torik, bibiri' sini' adi mamareng girii guk
kubase'sini' bimanga marani'ga'.
18 Ka mamareng girii ka wa kama ka gimak a sibim girii wari kadofita'
wara'ning bining ganang ma kadofisamo' wara' sidi waraga' sura Anutuga'
ibang tangkunang tonga ira anting. Ning tinga mamareng ka wa kama
sige ganang kadofisaminga sidi sia da' tini'.
19 Beng sini' mamareng ka ningwara' wa tim guk mo' kadofigu'
mokngang, abanga inga' mamareng ka wari kadofinga biinga undu' mo'
kadofo', mokngang bining wara'ganangsa' mamareng ka ningwara' wari
kadofo'ga'. Tim Anutu wari kama a napa'napa' tugu' ganang u ira
ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' mamareng ka ningwara' guk mo' katam
kugurang karengsa' ira abutam.
20 Ka mamareng girii ka wari kadofo' wa urap bibi'ning guk mokngang,
wa mamareng ningsa' kadofinga anganga Anutu warisa' udagainga bining
biwa'ga'. A adi mo' udaga wa aming kabi'mo' bisasu'nasa' titining, a
Anutu adi aming karesi kubanik kubanik ka kuma' ifakasirinanga ibinagu'
wara'siga' sura wa adi pumpurum da' udawa' wang.
21 Ka wara'ganang aming fam wari yangara ning saninga ai, Kasira
Aming urang udi kuma' abara' yang wa ma Kasira Aming ka do arabara'
wang, ning sana yareinga wa sidi mo'sini' nakyamni'.
22 Beng sini' kama ka wara'ganang wa mandaga' aming kabi'mo' wari
kadofinga abani'ga'. Abanga ning toni', na Anutuning Kasira Aming a fam
ka na midi togadofi aming profet girii ning tonga napa'napa' tangkunasi'
fam u beng sini' da'ning tanga yarani'ga'. Ning tinga aming arantagim
ka Anutu wari ifakasirineinga adita' naktangka kuma' tanga ikni' adindu'
bengsa' ba ning tonga manga iwak sa' titiga' da'ning tini'ga'.
23 Ka sidi bengsa' ba ning tonga ma manga iwakni' wara' sidi kafakafa
suktangkanga ikanting. Midi ka mamareng wari kadofonga tinga napa'
fam wari tim kadofinga yapkeda wara'ning wa kuma' sana yararik wang

wara' sidi napa' ka wari arakadofiinga kanga wa sidi nakeda sa' tini' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' ana tubobu afufu waraga' togu'
Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

24 Ning tanga ning yanggu', napa' mamareng girii ka u tonga yararik wari binga kani' wa mayam de wari wadigi' kangkamaro'. Ning tinga mayap undu' kangkamara to'.
25 Ning tinga napa'napa' ka kunimganang kuta ikiting undu' tuntumurum tanga yaranga bam wa dura mangfu tini'ga'.
26 Ning tanga anganga napni' ka ari'sini' wa Amingning Tim Iyak naga tangkunang girii guk ka diok kigineng girii guk kunimganang kuta arafok.
27 Afanga naganing kuning aming ensel arantagim u yangkareinga anga kamaganang yara'ning yong yong u yangaksasu'nanga aming ka Anutu wari adita' kuma' ifakasiringa ibo' unggungsa' inagira abani'ga ning yanggu'.

Firi fam wa kama kareng fara waraga' kamaga guk titing
Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

28 Ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', ka sidi kama kareng daunga tinga wa firi fam undu' kuma'sa' yapkedating adi sasa' piriring tanga afuinga yapma wa sidi o kama kareng kuma' ba faronga tara' ning wa wara'ganang tuguting.
29 Ka napa'napa' ka naga u tonga yararik wari kadofinga arayaro' undu' firi u yapkedating ningsa' kanga nakedanga o girini' kabi'sini' afota' ning tonga dengyak sa' tini'.
30 Beng sini' sanirik ami taming ka kami yara'ganang iking wari dabiksa' ko mo' kumaksasu'neinga ganang napa' ka u torik wari bining ganang kadofo' u kuma'sa' kani'ga'.
31 Beng guk sini' torik kunim a kama a napa'napa' dabiksa' wa wadigi' kuma'sa' bisasu'naning a naganing midi wa mokngang fikifiki ko ningsa' ira au wara'ning ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari tubobu afufu wara'ning kama wa Anutu warisa' naknga ita'
Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36

32 Ning tanga nua'bu yanggu', beng sini urang sanirik kama ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu afufu wara'ning wa aming ka ni wara'guk mo' nakedara' mokngang sini'. Kunim aming undu' wara'guk mo' naking mokngang, a mindingni naga undu' wara'ning guk mo' nakedarik, mokngang sibeng Anutu anapmo' kubanik warisa' wa giri naknga ita'.
33 Ka sidi kama ka naga afufu wara'ning wara'guk mo' nakeding wara' sidi tugunung tanga sidining kadapmangsi' u tipdidimanga nipmekanting.
34 Ka naga tubobu afufu wara'ning wa kadapmang ka aming girisi wari kane aming ga' kane urang ima mugoting ningda'ning. Adi ning titing, aming girii wari kamani maunga wa adi kane amingni wara'siga' kane ima yaranga ning tanga kane aming ka adining yak katatora ning u ning anota', gu som tangkunang tanga irotang. Ning aninga ning tanga ibinga mugoting.
35 Ka sidindu' ningsa' sidi yak tuang ning kane aming arantagim ningda'ning iking a na yak tuang wara' sidi naganing napa' samirik ya kafakafa yaptatoranga tanga ikianting naga' tanga sidi kama ka naga tubobu afufu wara'ning guk mo' naking kibiri wa ma tiim bining wa ma

kamindap gaa' sini' wa ma mayam kuma' kadofiinga ganang udep abok
wara' sidi sasuk tangkunang tanga som da'ning tanga ikanting.
36 Ka na ko da' mo' tok, urapsa' afok ka sidi tugunung wa indining
tanga tini'ga'. Mokngang, tugunung titining kama guk mokngang wara'
sidi tugunung tim tanga nipmeiakni' wara' siasa' tini'.
37 Beng sini' midi ka i torik ya sidisa' mo' sanirik, mokngang ya aming
dabiksa' inirik wara' midi ka i naknga tugunung tanga ikanting ning
yanggu'.

14

Aming girisi wari Jisas ugumak ga' toging
Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

1 Ka sande girii wapni Pasova ka baret yis guk mo' sanga niaging
wari kagadofi ga' kama fama'sa' ko adegu' ganang ka pris girisi a sasuk
aming wari bak kura ning tanga Jisas u mandaga' taramira ugumak titiga'
bimbem wara'ning kadapmang katua waraga' midi tonga naking.
2 Ka adi ning toging, indi bimbem tonga wa sande girii ganang didimeng
mo' bemtam, wa aming arantagim wari u kanga a ning guk wa naga'
ting ning tonga kabaksi' kadagang naknga banaksi' giptanga marara indi
indifantam ning tonga tanga anasa' ma amini' ning toging.

Taming nua'ni wari Jisas ga' sanda kareng tagakngamgu'
Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

3 Ka Jisas adi Betani yong u anga aming nua'ni ka tim bagana kadagang
lepa kayong kafong natugupmuranga tanga karendagu' wapni Saimon
adining yak ganang amogu'. Amanga ning tanga aming fam guk nana
kubap mera naging. Ka taming nua'ni wari iyung amanga ananing wel
mupmu adi' karengsa' ka uningkim mambong girii warisa' toyaging u
kandang guk bema afanga de u dura ning tanga Jisas ning ki ganang
u tagara sufurungama yaregu'. Wel ka wa tim aming kungkumosi ning
fuksi'ganang sufuraimiaging ningwara' u tagakngamgu'.
4 Ka aming fam wari kigesini kanga ning toging, ai ya ning guk wa naga'
tara' wel kareng toni girii ka sigesa' guk wa nasi'ga' tagakngamara'.
5 Wel kandang ka ning ya aming fam ga' ima uningkim mambong
manggara tatafak aming arantagim u yotangkayabaro' wa karengsa' ning
toging. Ning tanga taming u kafangani tiging.
6 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ai sidi nagata' kareng tanamonga tara' wa
anisefi mo' tinting kagabi sa' tini'.
7 Ka ning sanotik, sidi tatafak aming yotangkayap ga' beng sini' sura toy-
aning ganang wa ning nakni', adi sidigok ingging kama paramu' ko iikning
wara' sidi tatafak aming u yotangkayabonga wa inga' yotangkayapmanting
a na ya kama paramu' iikning mo', inga' ingging kuma' sibinga mautik.
8 Wara' taming wari napa' i tanamara' ya girisa' tanamara', adi wel
tagaknamara' ya inga' naga kungkumak tinga kama ginang ganang tonga
nipmifaronga tanamni' wara'ning tigigira tanamara'.
9 Beng sini' sanirik inga' aming kama yong yong wari naganing midi
naknga a kami taming wari kareng tanamara' yara'ning midi naknga ning
tini'ga' ning yanggu'.

Judas wari Jisas iminga uuk ga' totangkagu'
Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

10 Ka Jisas ananing arantagim nua'ni wapni Judas Iskeriot adi Jisas u
tipkadofiam wara'ning midi tounga pris girisi yabonga ibinga agu'.
11 Anga aming girisi ganang u kadofinga midi ka Jisas u tip-
sarendaiminga bimbem wara'ning u yanggu'. Ning tinga aming girisi adi
Judas ning midi u naknga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga Judas ga' uningkim
mambong amimi waraga' midi totangkaging. Ka Judas adi tubobu ibinga
anga Jisas u tipkadofiam ning kadapmang waraga' indining da'ning tanga
tipkadofiamotik sam ning tonga sasuk mimeng tanga agu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni guk nana Pasova u tanga naging
Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30

12 Ka sande girii Pasova ka baret yis guk mo' sanga nana a Pasova
waraga' sipsip u dipming dop ning tiaging wari kuma' kadofonga tugu'
u kanga arantagimni wari Jisas u ning aniging, girii indi guta' Pasova ning
tangsana wa indeng anga tagamtam.
13 Ka Jisas wari u naknga arantagimni fama' tim yangkaronga ning
yanggu', sidi Jerusalem yong girii ga' tim ademu'. Anga kadofinga
kantamu' ka aming nua'ni ka ama gira barungnanga ara abota' u katuanga
adigok manting.
14 Anga yak ganang dabik amanga ning tanga yak wara'ning tuang u ning
anintamu', ninggek aming udi ning tora' na arantagimna guk tangsana
Pasova wa indeng tanga mera nantam ning anintamu'.
15 Ning tinga yak wara'ning tuang wari sinagira fonga iyung bane nua'ni
ka tangsana wara'ning napa' kuma' fideing u sangtintingneinga yapma
nana tugunung kafakafa tantamu' ning yangggu'.
16 Ning ininga agumu'. Anga yong girii do kadofinga ning tanga
napa'napa' ka Jisas wari yanggu' udi beng guksa' kadofiinga yapma ning
tanga nana tugunung kane u tugumu'.
17 Ning tanga Jisas guk ka arantagimni fam guk adi kibiri inga' anga
kadofinga yapma ning tanga yak ka nana segumu' wara'ganang amanga
arantagim 12 dabiksa' nana u mera naging.
18 Ka adi nana u ko mera naging ganang ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning
yanggu', beng sini' na sireng ning sanotik kami aming ka nana kubap mera
nem dabiksa' sidining nua'ni wari anga naganing digirap ganang naganing
wap u tipkadofiamota' ning yanggu'.
19 Ka arantagimni adi midi ka u naknga kabaksi' mamareng naking. Ning
tanga ning tonga yareging, ai girii nagata' u torang, naga mo' ning toging.
20 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', aming nua'ni mo' aming ka nagok nana
dabik ka gafa kubaniksa' ganang mera niamuk anasa' nifikadofota'.
21 Beng sini' kadapmang ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga kungkumak titi
wara'ning wa tim umpang ganang kuma' yoking wara' na u yaranga
kungkumak sa' titining de ka aming ka naga nifikadofota' wa kagaya girii
bimbem ning wara' na ning torik, bibiri' sini' aming ka wa mengni wari
mo' ibeunga tugu' wa karengsa' adi kagaya girii wara'guk mo' bemaro'
ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni ga' gom yamgu'
Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25

22 Ning tanga nana u ko mera naging ka Jisas wari baret dibing u bema
Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga ning tanga upma arantagimni ga' ima yaranga
ning yanggu', nana tini' ya naganing fukna gom samarik.

23 Ning tanga wain ama kap ganang ubu bema undu' Anutuga'
mesisiringa ningsa' tanga arantagimni ga' iminga bema topnanga yareg-
ing.
24 Adi u topnainga ning yanggu, ama ka i topning ya naganing fukna
amaa kwasanira' wara'ning u topning. Amaa ka yarisa' Anutuning midi
ka aming dabik sidi yotangkasap wara'ning u kuma' iptatangkara'.
25 Beng guk sini' ning sanotik, kami na sidigok kamaganang i ira tanga
nanga abutam wara'ning ari'sini' tanga topnem. Inga' nua'bu guk mo'
nanga sige ningsa' ira anganga sibeng Anutuning yongganang do fabang
kuksapma kabakni' ararangeng karengsa' naknga tanga wain ama inga'ni
nua'ni mera nanam waraga'sa ikantam.
26 Ning ina ning tanga siring kubanik nua'bu tonga marara fugang
kadofinga afanga yong u kabinga kama bubo kabasi' ka Oliv waraga'
mugoging.

Jisas wari inga' Pita wari adining wap isisebe waraga' Pita anigu'
Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

27 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', sireng ning sanotik sidi
dabik kuma'sa' nibinga bimanga mani'ga'. Adi kadapmang ka wari
kagadofi waraga' tim Anutuning midi ning kuma' yoking, na maga
yaptatora aming u ukinga magani wari sansaramik bimanga papusinanga
mani' ning yoking.
28 Beng sini' kuma' kumarok de ka naga tubobu marara wa na tim anga
kama tubo Galili do sipmerok. Ka sidi mandang inga' anga naptuani' ning
yanggu'.
29 Ka Pita adibu ning anigu', ai girii aming fam wa giri gigibi tini' a na
gigibi guk mo' tok mokngang sini'.
30 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' ganirik Pita gu kami tiim
yara'ganangsa' kagare' wari ku fama' ko mo' katiinga gu naganing wap
wa famineng ning sini' isisebeutang ga'.
31 Ka Pita wari tangkunang sini' nua'bu ning togu', a mokngang sini'
girii na guning wap isisebe guk mokngang, nandu' udep nuronga tinga wa
na gugok tangkunang dabiksa' adenga tanga kumakantamuk. Ning tinga
arantagimni fam dabiksa' adindu' ningsa' tonga yareging.

Jisas wari gwaya binking Getsemani ganang ibang togu'
Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u inagira anga gwaya kabasi'
binking kareng wapni Getsemani u famanga kukyapma ning yanggu',
ingging marekni' na dota' anga ibang toutik.
33 Ning ina ning tanga arantagimni famineng ka Pita Jems a Jon ning
unggungsa' inagira aging. Anga Jisas wari kaba mamareng girii naknga
34 ning yanggu', o mokngang kabakna mamareng girii sini' nakarik
kungkumak titiningsa' wara' sidi ingging nipmera naga yotangkanama ka'
ningsa' marekni' ning yanggu'.
35 Ning tanga kabi'ning ibinga anga ning tanga mamareng u tatarafik
wara'ning kadapmang waraga' beni Anutu anonga kamaganang mang-
fanga mungkupna tanga dera
36 ibang ning togu', o naning sibeng gu kagaya i mo' bimbemning ning
udep sutang wa giri usefinam totang. Ka na naganing sasuk mo' yarotik
guning sasuk sa' yaranga totik.

37 Ning tonga tubobu abanga yapku' ka arantagimni famineng udi dama
sa' defaging. U yapma Jisas wari Pita u ning anigu', ai Saimon gu dama sa'
ba defatang, tangkunang mera som kabi'guk mo' wa indining tarang ning
anigu'.
38 Ning tanga famineng dabiksa' ubu yanggu', sidi dama mo' dekanting
mamareng kadofota' mangfu ma tini', som tangkunang tanga ibang toni'.
Beng sini' kabaksi' wa giri yotangkanap ga' suking de ka fuksi' warisa'
tanga baragana ting.
39 Ning tanga tubobu ibinga anga ibang ka tim togu' ningsa' unggung
nua'bu togu'.
40 Tonga ning tanga abanga yapku' ka arantagimni udi dama tangkunang
sini' deking. Adi kwang mareiaging u mokngang, dama wari tanga fuksi'
baragana sini' tanga dama ubu manga deking. Ning tanga seganga marara
Jisas u kanga megang naknga midi guk mo' aniging.
41 Ka Jisas adi ningsa' yapma ibinga tubobu anga ibang nua'bu togu'.
Tonga ning tanga abanga yapma ning yanggu', ai sidi mengkura kafakafa
tanga dama ko ba defaking. Ka i kani' kabi'sini' aming nua'ni wari
Amingning Tim Iyak naga ninagira tonga aming kadagang titisi ning
kafasi'ganang nipmota'.
42 Mamarak tanga mugo tanam, aming nifikadofi titining kuma' kadofira'
do kani' ning yanggu'.

Juda wari Jisas tipkadofiaminga bemging
Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

43 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni famineng u midi ko arainiinga anan-
ing arantagimni nua'ni Judas ka tipkadofi tugu' wari abanga kadofigu'. Adi
aming arantagim girii ka pris a sasuk aming a aming girisi fam wari Jisas
bimbem waraga' yangkareinga kwak suguk tanga marara abiging u inagira
abanga kadofingamging.
44 Ka aming tipkadofi tugu' Judas adi aming u tim ning kuma' yanggu',
aming ka naga suronga tutu' yorama aratotik u kanga wara'ganangsa' anga
bemting.
45 Ning kuma' yanggu' wara' Judas adi Jisas ganang u kadofinga o girii
wa' ning tonga suronga tutu' yorama tanga aratugu'.
46 Ning tinga digirapni adi wara'ganang kadofinga bemging.
47 Ning tinga Jisas ning arantagimni nua'ni wari u yapma adining kwak
bainat u weng bema pris arantagim ning girisi' adining kane aming u
gufadaga ga' ning tonga tugu' ka mokngang, fe' tanga magi sa' gufadagagu'.
48 Ka Jisas wari aming arantagim ka bimbem tiging u ning ifang yanggu',
ai na aming kadagang wa wara' sidi naga bemnabonga wa suguk kwak
tanga kapmo'sa' abing.
49 Sidi kami tiim yara'ganangsa' wa indining tanga kadofinga bemnabing.
Bemnap titiga' naknga wa na fikifiki siring yak girii ganang amanga aming
fainggekitik wara'ganang sirengsa' kuma' bemnabonga tiging. Beng sini'
napa' yaraga' wa tim Anutuning midi kuma' yoking wara' sidi wara'ganang
didimengsa' yaranga ba tanabonga ting ning yanggu'.
50 Ning tinga arantagimni dabiksa' adi mutu tanga Jisas u kabinga bima
tanga mugoging.

Jon Mak wari bima tugu'

51 Ka saba uyamang nua'ni adi nip fafa' tama ning tanga Jisas ning kumo
ganang unggung anapmo'sa' kuma' yaranga anga adegu'.

52 Ka aming wari bimbem tantam ning tonga bemging ka mokngang, kasi
ururup tanga kwi'ni sa' iromfadakinga fugu bi' sigesa' bimanga mugogu'.

Juda ning kaunsil arantagim wari Jisas u midiganang kamiging
Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24

53 Ning tanga aming ka Jisas bemging wari Jisas u nagira pris girii tim
iyak ning yak ganangga' aging. Ka pris girisi a aming girisi a sasuk aming
adi yak ka wara'ganang abanga bak kuma' kura ipmeking.
54 Ka Pita adi aming wari Jisas nagira aging u kanga mandang iwara
anga dokning ira famugogu'. Anganga pris girii ning yak wara'ning sinim
iyung bane ganang unggung amanga Jisas u yak iyung u nagira amoinga
Pita adi plisman ka pris girii ning yak katatora ning wara'siguk sinim iyung
unggung kudip sanga mareiaging.
55 Ka pris girisi a Juda ning kaunsil girisi arantagim ka bak tanga Jisas
u kapmeking wari Jisas ning kadagang u katuanga wara'ganang ugumak
ga' ning tonga aming fam katianinga anga Jisas u midi mandaga' fam sige
animbenga yareging. Ka mokngang midi mamareng sini' ni ka ugumak
titining guk mo' katuaging.
56 Aming siamo' wari midi kadagasi kabi'mo' animbenga yareging ka
mokngang, adi midi kubaniksa' mo' toging, kuni' kuni' toging wara'
adisining midi wa beng guk mokngang ning tugu'.
57 Ning tanga aming fam wari midi ka tim Jisas ana siring yak girii tempel
u kwetataranga ning tanga tubobu tipmarak ga' yanggu' wara'ning waraga'
sige animbeunga tipfara tanga ning toging, aming ka idi tim midi nua'ni
ka ning togu',
58 na siring yak girii tempel idi kuma' kwetataranga kama faminengsa'
tempel nua'ni ka aming wari titining guk mokngang u tanga mawak ga'
ning togu' ning toging.
59 Ka mokngang adisining midi ka u animbeingaging undu' beng guk
mokngang fisa' toging.
60 Ka Juda ning pris girii wari ubu marara adenga Jisas u ning anigagu',
indining, gu midi u toing wara'ning tuboni guk mokngangsa' ba, tubo guk
udep wa tutugu tinga naknam.
61 Ka mokngang Jisas adi midi tubobu guk mo' togu', sigesa' aradegu'.
U kanga nua'bu anigagu', ma' Anutu girii ka kadagang ni guk mokngang
adining mindingni Kasira Aming udi gu uba.
62 Ka Jisas wari togu', weng u torang warisa' aderik. Inga' Amingning
Tim Iyak na Anutu kigineng ning kafong kareng ganang tangkunang guk
marerok u napni'. Ning tanga tubobu undu' mungkong ganang sa' afok
ning togu'.
63-64 Ning tinga aming girii wari u naknga bane giptanga ananing
kangkama u ibaramara ning togu', ai kareng guk mo' nakarik midi ka
wa Anutu anikige ningda'ning kadagang sini' tora' nakarik. Midi wa
ana kuma' tuguinga nakem una, midi nua'ni wa nasi' nakonga. Sidi wa
indining suking aming fam nua' mo' yangkantam, ning yanggu'. Ning tinga
aming wari u naknga a wa kungkumak titining sa' ning tonga yareging.
65 Ning tanga aming wari Jisas u iguk sombara kwi' dibing bema Jisas
ning de u iptasefangama uuk tanga ning anikigeging, a gu profet urang
udi. Ka gu profet sini' ganang wa nisi' nisi' wari guking wapsi' u nine'
ning aniging. Ning tinga polis ka siring yak girii u katatoriaging adibu
tubosa' nagira tafanga fangi u pipeging.

Pita wari Jisas ning wap isisebegu'
Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27

66-67 Ka Pita adi kudip sanga mareiaging ganang unggung ko merafagu'.
Ka pris girii ning kunung taming nua'ni wari anga kanga ning anigu', a gu
udi kuma' gapkedarik Jisas Nasaretni guk fengating.
68 Ka Pita adi isasura tanga ning togu', a gu sige torang na u torang wa
nafek sa' ba tirik. Ning tonga marara sinim fugang amanga isisa unggung
tigiringa adegu'. Adenga naku' wa kagare' wari ku katigu'.
69 Ning tinga taming wari nua'bu kanga aming fam u yanggu', ai aming
i fidera' idi adining arantagim udi.
70 Ka Pita adi isasura tanga nua'bu tugu'. Ning tanga kabi'ning adeia'
aming fam ka unggung adeging wari nua'bu aniging, a gu udi kuma'
gapkedem Galili aming adining arantagmni.
71 Ka Pita adi isasura tangkunang sini' nua'bu tanga midi tangkunang
ning yanggu', beng sini' Anutu ganang kuta urang sanirik na aming ka
wara'guk mo' sini' katik.
72 Ning tuguinga kagare' wari ku nua'bu katigu'. U naknga Pita adi midi
ka tim Jisas wari adining wap famineng sini' u isisebegu' waraga' anigu'
wara'ning u suknatama ning tanga adining kadagang waraga' sura kaba
mamareng girii naknga mak fidenga fakogu'.

15

Jisas u nagira tonga kiap Pailat ganang kamiging
Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1 Ning tanga kama fagainga pris girisi a aming girisi fam a sasuk aming a
Juda ning kaunsil girisi arantagim wari bak kura midi nua'ni totangkaging.
Tonga naknga ning tanga Jisas ning kafong u ipma bema tonga Romni kiap
girii Pailat ning kafong ganang ubu kamiinga adegu'.
2 Ka Pailat wari Jisas u ning anigagu', ma' gu Juda ning girii wa. Ka Jisas
wari ning anigu', weng ga kuma' torang una ningsa'.
3 Ning tinga pris girisi wari midi sige fam kabi'mo' animbenga yareging.
4 Ka Pailat wari u naknga Jisas u ning anigu', indining, adi midi kabi'mo'
gangbeing wa gu midi tuboni guk mo' toutang wa.
5 Ka mokngang Jisas adi midi guk mo' togu', sige arade sa' tugu'. U kanga
Pailat adi sasuk mimeng tugu'.

Pailat wari Jisas u firi ganang ugari waraga' togu'
Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

6 Ka kiap Pailat adi Juda aming ning kabaksi' ifakarenda waraga' sura
kadapmang nua'ni ka ning tarugu', adi gurak kubanik kubanik ka sande
girii Pasova wara'ganang fikifiki aming kalabus kane tanga ikiaging u
kubanik ning fadara kamiam ga' aniinga fadara ipmiamarugu'.
7 Ka wara'ganang aming kadagang titiing nua'ni undu' kalabus iyung
unggung fidegu' wapni Barabas. Adi tim amine fam guk Romni gavman
tipkadaga ga' sura ami' tanga aming fam dipmakumoging waraga' tanga
tabanga dasiinga Barabas adi iyung kane kalabus u tanga itarugu'.
8 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' wari bak girii tanga Pailat u ning katingang-
ging, indi gu kadapmang ka aming kubanik fadara kamanim ning urang
titang u nua'bu tinim ga' nakem ning katiging.

9-10 Ka Pailat adi pris arantagim wari Jisas ga' nakadangam tanga tonga
amiging udi kuma' yapkedagu' wara' adi ami taming u ning katianggu',
sidi Juda ning girii i kabisaminga mugo ga' naking wa ma.
11 Ka pris girisi arantagim adi ami taming u Barabas ga'sa' tutugu ga'
kuma' yangging wara' adi Barabas u kabiam waraga'sa' katingangging.
12 Ning tanga Pailat wari nua'bu yanggu', a aming ka Juda sidi sidining
girisi' ning faniting ya indining totik.
13 Ka adibu ning katiging, wa firi ugari ganang bema ugare'.
14 Ka Pailat wari ning yanggu', ka nasi' kadagang tanga' wara' na firi
ganang ugarotik. Ka adibu nua' katiging, a wa firi ganang ugare' ning udi
kabi'mo' katinga yareging.
15 Ning tinga Pailat adi u yapma mutu tanga adisining kabaksi' u ifikura
waraga' Barabas u kabiamgu'. Ning tanga Jisas wa ananing ami'ning aming
fam ga' ima ning yanggu', i fifefi tanga nagira tonga firi ganang ugarini'.

Rom ning soldia wari Jisas anigigeging
Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3

16 Ning ininga Pailat ning ami'ning aming wari Jisas u nagira gavman
ning yak wara'ning sinim iyung nagira afanga ning tanga ami'ning aming
fam u dabiksa' katiana abanga Jisas ganang u bak girii tiging.
17 Tanga Jisas u megang bimbem ning kadapmang taramironga adining
kwi' kangkama timini u kifangama ning tanga kwi' giming kareng
ka aming girisi king warisa' ipmanga yangakiaging ningwara' ubu
kamingamging. Ning tanga king ning mungkup tigigira ning tonga aya
kusung guk u gusinga bema ki ganang u kamingama ning tanga
18 midi anikige ning tiging, o Juda ning aming girii i kani'.
19 Ning aninga ning tanga kwak kabasi' wari ki kati kuta ura iguk
sombara ning tanga Jisas ning wap bema ara mandaga' tanga adining
kayong ganang u mandaksi' sige upma mareking.
20 Adi kadagang ningsa' taramira anganga ning tanga midi anikige tiging
u kabinga kwi' giming kareng kamingamging u tubobu iromkifing bema
ananing kwi' kangkamani timini u tubobu bema dasingamging. Ning
tanga ugari titi waraga' nagira aging.

Jisas u firi ganang bema ugariging
Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

21 Ka aming nua'ni wapni Saimon ka Aleksanda ya Rufus ya ning
babangsi' ka kama tubo Sairini tara' u ikarugu' ka adi yoring kabinga
Jerusalem yong girii ga' mabugu', ka yong bibik u arabugu' u katuaging.
Katuanga ning tonga katingangging, ai i abanga aming yara'ning firi ugari
i barungnangama ning tanga anam. Ka adi midi tangkunang sini' aniging
waraga' tanga abanga Jisas ning firi ugari u barungnangama ning tanga
aging.
22 Anganga kama wap Golgota u kadofiging. Ka wap ka Golgota
wara'ning ki wa aming ki kati ning aniaging u kadofiging.
23 Kadofinga ning tanga ugari tinga kagaya mimeng ninak u tipkura
waraga' ning tonga wain ama ka ama kiptang nua'ni guk kuma' tanga
bema aging u tagara amiging. Ka mokngang Jisas adi bibi' naknga topna
guk mo' tugu'.
24 Ning tanga Jisas u bema firi ugari ganang ugariging. Ugaringa kabinga
ning tanga Jisas ning kwi' kangkamani kifang kufaging u tanga bemna
waraga' kat tiging.

25 Ka kama ka Jisas u ugaringa wa 9 klok kamindapking ganang
ugariging.
26 Ugaringa ning tanga firi dibing bema finga kudi ning yoking, YA JUDA
NING GIRISI'. Ning yora bema Jisas ning ki ganang using u tapking. Midi
dibing kabi' ka u yoking wa Jisas ugumoging wara'ning ki u yora tapking.
27 Ning tanga kubu aming kadagasi fama' undu' inagira fabanga Jisas
ning gagaa ganang ugariapking, nua'ni ka kafong kareng ganang tara' a
nua'ni ka kafong kesini ganang tara' ning ugariapking.
28 (Ka adi napa' ka u kadofigu' waraga' wa timinggi' Anutuning midi
umpang ganang ning kuma' yoking, adi aming kadagasi guk adeinga
adisigok dabiksa' ning kanga indangikyabing wara' wara'ganang didi-
mengsa' kadofigu'.)

29 Ning tinga ami taming wari unggung tarafira yangara darang kanga
sunumpup tangama midi anikige ning tiging, ai ma gabem gu siring yak
girii kwetataranga kama famineng ganang kaga'sa' tipmarak ga' urang
fatugutang wa indining.
30 Gu tangkunang guk udep wa giri, ganing fuka u yotangkanga firi
ugari u kaga' urapsa' kabinga afuinga gapnam ning anikigenga tarafira
yangaging.
31 Ning tinga pris a sasuk aming fam adindu' anikige tanga ning toging,
a adi aming fam wa giri fayotangkaimita' a ananing fugu yotangkara' wa
indeng.
32 Adi na Kasira Aming Isrel ning aming girii ning fatuguta' ka adi ugari
u kabinga afuinga kanga wa giri o adi aming girii beng sini' ba ning
wa wara'ganang tontam ning aniging. Ka aming kadagasi fama' ka Jisas
ananing gagaa ganang ugariapking adindu' anikige ningsa' tugumu'.

Jisas wari kungkumak wadigi' tugu'
Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

33 Ka adi Jisas u bema firi ganang ugaringa ning tanga anganga 12 klok
sidii sini' mayam de wari kangkamara tanga kama yong yong dabiksa'
kama garinga yaregu'. Garinga anganga 3 klok kibiri wa kama wari
tubobu fagagu'.
34 Fagainga Jisas wari kungkumak tonga ku ning katigu', ilai ilai lama
sabaktani. Ka midi ka wara'ning kini wa o naning Anutu naga' nibirang
ning togu'.
35 Ning tinga aming fam ka unggung ko fideging wari ku ka ilai u katigu'
u naknga profet Ilaija ba katinganara' ning tonga ning toging, ai Ilaija
katinganara' u nakni'.
36 Ning tonga aming nua'ni wari unara anga wain ama kiptang u bema
abanga napa' ni wari tabara kuyang ganang tanga bema Jisas ning mini
ganang u gidengamging. Ning tanga ning togu', ko do adeia' kanga inam,
Ilaija wari udep yotangkangama tataranga kamota'.
37 Ning tanga Jisas wari ku bang sini' nua'bu ari' katinga kungkumak
wadigi' tugu'.

38 Ka Jisas wari kumogu' wara'ganang didimeng sini' ka siring yak girii
ning kwi' girii ka iyung bane kabasi'ning bagi tabinga isefinga fiderugu'
wari anasa' using kuta ibaramara amanga kaing apa dapmagu'. Ning tanga
tubo kidagang tinga iyung bane kabasi' wari sangangsa' ubu adegu'.

39 Ka ami'ning aming yaptatora wara'ning girii nua'ni adi Jisas ning ugari
ganang unggung ko fidegu' wari Jisas wari kungkumak tonga ku katigu' u
naknga ning togu', o idi Anutuning mindingni beng sini' karik.
40 Ka taming fam undu' dokning kura fidenga tabanga fakafaging. Ka
taming u fideging wara'sining fam ning wapsi' wa ning, Maria ka yong
Magdalani a Maria ka Jems nua'ni ya Joses ya adisining mamangsi' a
Salomi abanga taming fam ning wari fideging.
41 Taming arantagim ka wa tim Jisas wari kane ka kama tubo Galili
do ira tanga yaregu' u tanga yotangkangam fatiaging, ka inga' Jisas wari
Jerusalem yong girii ga' areinga undu' kubap yaranga areging wari fidenga
fakaging.

Jisas ning fugu u kama ginang ganang kamiging
Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42

42-43 Ka Jisas wa Juda ning sande girii Pasova kayaging wari kamindapn-
ing kagadofi ga' yainga kami ning uking wara' Juda ning kaunsil arantagim
wara'ning aming nua'ni wapni Josep ka yong Aramatiani adi aming ning
dasi'ganang wap kareng guk itarugu' wari kibiri kaga' wara'ganangsa' Jisas
ning fugu u bema tonga kama ginang ganang dadasi waraga' midi tounga
kiap Pailat kaunga agu'. Ka Josep adi naktangka aming adi kama ka inga'
aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iik wari kagadofi waraga'sa' sura
itarugu' ka wari anga ananing fugu ga' mutu guk mo' tanga Pailat u ning
anigagu', na Jisas ning fugu u bimbem ga' ning tonga abarik.
44 Ka Pailat adi u naknga iguk da'ning aranga ning anigu', beng torang
wa, kuma' u kumara', urapsa' wa indining tanga kumara'. Ning tonga
ami'ning aming yaptatora ning girii nua'ni u katingana ning anigagu', ma'
aming urang ugaringing udi kuma' u kumara'.
45 Ka adi ning anigu', weng kuma' kumara'. Ning aniinga naknga Pailat
wari Josep ga' aigangam sa' tugu'.
46 Ning tinga Josep wari aming fam ganang kwi' fafa' inga'ni kareng u
tonga bema abanga Jisas ning fugu kungkumong firi ugari ganang fidegu'
u tatarang bema kamanga ning tanga kwi' fafa' wari tumuku'. Tumura
ning tanga bema tonga kama ginang ka tim kuma' unanga kabiging
wara'ganang kufara ning tanga kama ginang wara'ning de wa uningkim
pampangareng girii nua'ni u tipdaranga tabanga isefi tangkanga kabigu'.
47 Ka taming fama' ka Maria Magdalani guk ka Maria Joses ning mengni
guk adindu' kubap yaranga anga kuma' fidenga fakagumu'.

16

Jisas wari tubobu seranga maragu'
Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

1 Ka Juda ning sande girii Pasova wari kadofigu'. U kanga defafa' ka
kibiri ganang taming famineng ka Maria Magdalani a Maria ka Jems ning
mengni a Salomi ning wari Jisas ning fugu ganang sufurangam waraga'
sura napa' mupmu guk karesi anga yapma toging.
2 Tonga ning tanga fabang kura deia' sande kamindap gaa' sini' marara
Jisas ning fugu ka kama ginang ganang dasinga kufaging u kaunga aging.
3 Ka kama ginang ka Jisas ning fugu u tonga kufaging wara'ning deni
udi uningkim girii sini' wari isefiging wara' adi kadap anga ning toging, ai

indi taming sa' mayam ya, kama ginang de wa nisi' ami wari yotangkanga
ning tonga tonga aramugoging.
4 Ning tanga anganga kadofinga dokning ira tonga kaging wa uningkim
pampangareng girii ka kama ginang de isefiging udi kuma' daranga anga
dokning adeinga kama ginang wari sigesa' adegu'.
5 U kanga anga kama ginang iyung bane u amanga ning tanga kaging
wa aming saba uyamang nua'ni wari kwi' fafa' guk kafong kareng ganang
tara' mareiagu'. U kanga base tanga adeging.
6 Ka aming wari ning yanggu', sidi mutu mo' tinting, na kuma' sapkedarik
sidi Jisas Nasaretni ugariging u kaunga abing. Ka ning sanotik Jisas wa
ingging ko mo' defata', tubobu kuma' seranga marara'. Abubu tanga kama
gipmam tabanga kufak tiging ya sa'kani'.
7 Ka sidi i kadidimanga tubobu anga Jisas ananing arantagimni ka Pita
se' u yangting. Ka Jisas adi Galili do sipmeronga tim kuma' manga' wara'
arantagimni adi mandang yaranga anga Galili do kuma' katuani' ana tim
kuma' yanggu' ningsa' ning yanggu'.
8 Ning tinga taming adi u kanga kama ginang u kabinga afanga mutu
tanga tubobu bimanga mugoging. Ka adi napa' girii u kanga mutu girii
tiging waraga' tanga aming fam guk mo' yangging.

Jisas wari Maria Magdalani ganang kadofiinga kagu'
Jon 20:11-18

9 (Ka Jisas adi tubobu kuma' marara anga sande kamindapking ganang
tim munumung sini' ka Maria Magdalani wara'ganang kadofigu'. Taming
ka wa tim Jisas ana mini unggo kadagasi seven ning tanga igukngamgu'
wara'ganang kadofigu'.
10 Ning tinga taming wari u kanga Jisas ananing arantagimni u inonga
agu'. Ka arantagimni adi Jisas ga' sura mak kara kabaksi' mamareng
naknga merafaging u anga yapma ning yanggu', ai Jisas urang udi tubobu
kuma' marara' kanga abarik ning sanem.
11 Ka adi a wa wadigi' kuma' urang kumogu' udi, ning tonga adining midi
nakngam guk mo' tiging.

Arantagimni fama' wari Jisas kadapmang ganang kagumu'
Luk 24:13-35

12 Ka inga' Jisas wari kadapmang nua'ni ubu tanga arantagimni fama'
wari yong girii u kabinga aramugogumu' ganang kadofiamgu'.
13 Ka aming fama' adi u kanga anga Jisas ning arantagimni u yanggumu'
ka adindu' nakyam guk mo' tiging.

Jisas wari arantagimni dabiksa' ganang kadofinga kane yamgu'
Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23

14 Ning tanga nua'bu ari' wa arantagimni 11 dabiksa' wari yak
nua'niganang nana kura mera naging wara'ganang kadofiamgu'. Kad-
ofinga ning ifang yanggu', sidi naktangka tangkunang guk mo' ba tanga
ikiting wara' sidi naga aming fam ganang kadofarik u napma abanga
saninga ninak kabi'guk mo' ting.
15 Ning ina ning yanggu', sidi naganing midi kareng i bema anga yong
yong ka kama kama dabiksa' u yangara ituaima yarani'.
16 Ning tinga aming ka midi u naknga nagata' naktangka tinga ama
ingamni' wa Anutu wari yotangkangaminga adi kadaga guk mo' to'. A
aming ka naganing midi kuma' naknga naktangka guk mo' to' wa adi
wadigi' bisasu'na wara'ning.

17 Ka aming ka nagata' naktangka tini' wa na yotangkayap tanga
tangkunang iminga napa' tangkunasi fam guk tanga yarani'ga'. Aming fam
ka naganing wap tonga masi' unggo kadagasi tanga igukyam wara'ning
tangkunang imok a fam ka midi tipfara tanga midi nua'niganang tutugu
wara'ning u imok.
18 Iminga adi tangkunang ka wara'guk ira gimik kagaya wa ma napa'
kiptang kadagang ni ka nakeda guk mo' u tanga topnanting udi wari tanga
kungkumak guk mo' tini'ga'. A aming fam wa tangkunang ka bagana
aming u suroyap sa' tinga karenda wara'ning u imok ga', ning yanggu'.

Anutu wari Jisas kunimganang ga' tubobu nagira aregu'
Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11

19 Ka Girii Jisas wari arantagimni ga' midi ari' u ima ima ning tanga
adeinga beni Anutu wari kunim furo'ning ga' tubobu wadigi' nagira aregu'.
Nagira taranga adining kafong kareng ganang kamiinga girii ira marekita'.
20 Ka arantagimni adi Jisas ning midi kareng u bema anga kama yong
yong dabiksa' u yangara ituasasu'nanga yareging. Ka Jisas adi iibi sini' mo'
tugu', mokngang adi arantagimni u ko yotangkayapma aming wari adining
midi u naknga beng guk toing ning tutugu waraga' tanga napa' tangkunasi
fam titi waraga' ifitangkainga tanga yareging.)

Anutuning midi kareng Luk wari yoku'

Midi ka ya Luk wari Tiofilas ga' yokngamgu'

1-2 O amina ka aming girii Tiofilas na guta' midi kareng umpang ganang
i yokamotik. Midi ka ya tim Anutu wari aming indita' napa' girii ka Jisas
ning iik ganang tinimgu' wara'ning, ka aming arantagim ka midi kareng
wara'ning kane tanga ira napa' u munumung sini' kadofinga anganga ari'ni
tubobu bibi' tugu' ganang u dabiksa' kuma' kasasu'neging anasa' ningging
wara'ning. Ka aming fam adindu' midi ka u iyok waraga' sura kane girii
kuma'sa' tanga yokyangaging.
3 Ka na midi wara'ning ki u nakdidima sini' titi waraga' kane kama
paramu' sini' ira tanga ababanga naksasu'na sini' kuma' tanga wa kami
nandu' guta' sura umpang ganang i yokamirik yang.
4 Wara' gu midi ka i kanga ning tanga midi ningyara' ka aming fam wari
tim kuma' ganinga nakung waraga' sura o midi ka wa beng ba nakuk ning
toutang.

Anutuning kunung aming ensel wari Jon Baptis wari kagadofi waraga' togu'

5 Ka Herot wari kama tubo Judia tara' wara'ning aming girii king tanga
mareiagu' ganang ka aming nua'ni wapni Sekaraia adi siring yak girii ning
pris kane tanga itarugu'. Ka aming arantagim ka siring yak girii wara'ning
kane tiaging wa arantagim ka Abaisa guk ka Eron guk wara'ning wari
tiaging. Ka Sekaraia adi arantagim ka Abaisa wara'ning a tamni Elisabet
undu' arantagim ka Eron wara'ning.
6 Ka imaraming adi Anutuning midi naknga ning tanga Anutuning
kadapmang yaranga didimeng karengsa' tanga ikiagumu'.
7 Ka adi pingkek ikiagumu' wara' adi kama paramu' saba guk mo' ibenga
ira anganga tanganda kuma' tugumu'.
8-9 Ka aming ka siring yak girii ning kane u tiaging wa fiking ka
arantagim nua'ni wari tanga anganga arantagim nua'ni adibu titi ning
tiaging wara' kama ka arantagim ka Abaisa wari titining ubu kadofiamgu'.
U kanga arantagim ka wari pris anasining kadapmang yaranga Sekaraia
u kasiranga toging. Ning tanga Sekaraia adi pris kane tonga siring yak
iyung amanga iyung bane kabasi' ka Anutuga' napa' mupmu karesi tanga
sangam ning wara'ganang amanga adenga Anutuga' sura napa' mupmu
karesi u tanga sangamgu'.
10 Ning tinga ami taming fam adi fugang unggung kapmera ibang kane
sa' mera fatiging.
11 Ka Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari kadofinga basing alta
ka Sekaraia wari Anutuga' napa' mupmu guk kareng tanga fasangamgu'
ganang ka kafong kareng tara' u kadofinga adegu'.
12 Ka Sekaraia adi u kanga iguk aranga mutu tugu'.
13 Ka kunung aming ensel wari ning anigu', o Sekaria gu naga abarik
yaraga' mutu mo' totang. Fikifiki gu Anutu wari napa' ni tagam ga'
sura ibang fatugutang wa Anutu adi kuma'sa' nakamita' wara' adi kami
yara'ganang wa sidita' napa' ni u kuma' samonga tara'. Ka wa ning, guning
tamga Elisabet adi kaba guk ubu ira ning tanga saba ami ibewa'ga'. Ka saba
wari kagadofi tinga wa wapni Jon ning yore'.

14 Ning tanga sidi saba wari kadofo' u kanga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
mesisiringa sa' tidemu'ga'. Ning tinga adi kadofo' wara'ganang wa aming
kabi'mo' undu' kabaksi' kareng guk ira mesisiringa tanga ikni'ga'.
15 Ka saba kabasi' wari kadofinga giraga to' ganang wa Anutu wari
aming wap guk ning kawa'ga'. Abanga adi ama kagaya wain kabi'guk mo'
topno', sigesa' ira awa'. Ka mengni wari iibe munumung tinga wa Anutu
wari adining mini unggo u kamingaminga mini unggo ning tang wara'guk
ningsa' ira anganga girawa'ga'.
16 Ning tanga giranga ira anganga Juda aming u ininga Juda aming
kabi'mo' adi adisining Anutu girii ning midi kareng u naknga kabaksi'
faranga abanga Anutuning kapmik ganangsa' ubu ikni'ga'.
17 Adi Anutuning midi togadofi aming ning ira ning tanga kane
tangkunang sini' ka tim profet Ilaija wari tanga yagu' ningsa' to'ga'. Ning
tanga adi midi ka aming wari kadapmang kareng titi wara'ning u ina
yareinga aming adi u naknga kabaksi' faranga aming ka sabase ga' bibi'
nakiting adi sabase ga' tubobu naknga kafakafa tiapma ikni'ga'. A aming ka
Anutuning midi ninak ga' bibi' naknga Anutuga' manda ukngama ikiting
adindu' kabaksi' faranga Anutuning midi ga' ubu nakni'ga'. Ning tanga
kadapmang didimeng tanga ira girii wari adisining bining ganang kagadofi
waraga'sa' sura ikni' ning anigu'.

18 Ka Sekaraia wari ensel u ning anigu', beng sini' u torang na tanganda
kuma' tirik a tamna undu' tangandang. Ka na o beng guk torang ning wa
indining tanga toutik ning anigu'.
19 Ka ensel wari ning anigu', na wapna Gebriel, Anutu ganang sini' ira
adining kunung aming tanga ikitik wara' Anutu ana nangkareinga abanga
adining midi kareng i ganirik.
20 Midi ka naga i ganirik ya beng guk sini'. Inga' kama ka midi i torik
yari beng guk kagadofi ning wari kadofo' ganang wa beng guk to'ga'. Ka
Sekaraia gu midi i naknga o beng guk ning guk mo' tonga suktangkarang
wara' kami gu maga wadigi' isefagabota'. Ning tanga gu midi guk mo'
tonga midi map sige ningsa' ira anganga napa' wari beng guk kadofiinga
ganangsa' wa maga wari tubobu karendagapma midi toya'ga' ning anigu'.

21 Ka Sekaraia wari iyung bane do kunung aming ensel guk midi ko
fatogumu' ka aming fam ka fugang kapmera ibang fatoging wari fafong
sini' kapmekgisifa tanga ning toging, ai, Sekaraia ya ko sini' wa nasi' tanga
sepma fata' sam.
22 Ka inga' Sekaraia wari fugang afanga aming u midi iyang ga' nafek
tanga kafatinting sa' tiamgu' u kanga inga' nakedanga ning toging, o idi
iyung bane ganang do Anutuning napa' ni wari unda' kadofingaminga
kanga' ning toging.

23 Ka kama ka wa Sekaraia wari siring yak girii ning kane tanga au ko
adengamgu' wara' adi tubobu amanga siring yak girii ganang unggung
sande fam kane ningsa' tanga anganga adining kama wari bingaminga
yoringga' tubobu wa inga' mugogu'.
24-25 Ning tanga anga yoring ganang do kadofinga tamni guk ira anganga
saba kabasi' wari tamni Elisabet ning kaba ganang u kadofigu'. Ka Elisabet
wari saba kabasi' wari kaba ganang do kadofigu' u nakedanga ning togu',
o beng sini' fikifiki na saba guk mo' ira megang naknga ira abutik. Ka
kami yara'ganangsa' Anutu adi nagata' ai' dap kareng ning tanamara' wara'
naning megang kuma' bira'. Ning tonga amine ngingeng guk mo' yangara

fiabarugu', ananing yoring ganang unggungsa' mera anganga mayap 5
ning ibigu'.

Ensel wari Maria kadofinga anigu'

26 Ka Elisabet wari kaba guk ira mayap 6 ning kuma' ibigu' ganang ka
Anutu wari adining kunung aming ensel Gabriel u yong kabasi' Nasaret
ka kama tubo Galili tara' waraga' anigareinga agu'.
27 Ka yong kabasi' Nasaret wara'ganang wa taming sababa nua'ni
unggung itarugu'. Taming wara'ning wapni wa Maria. Ka adi ami nua'ni
ka Josep ka girii Devit ning arantagim ganang kadofigu' u sangam ga'
kuma' totangkaging.
28 Ka ensel wari Maria ganang kadofinga ning anigu', o taming, girii wari
guganang ita'. Adi kafakafa tagapma napa' girii ka taming fam ganang tiam
ning guk mokngang u tagamonga tara'.
29 Ka Maria adi midi ka u naknga sasuk mimeng tanga ning suku', o na
taming sige ka adi midi ka ning guk wa indining tora'.
30 Ka ensel wari ning anigu', o Maria gu mutu mo' totang, Anutu wari
guta' kaba karengsa' nakamara'.
31 Wara' ning ganotik, gu kabaka guk ira saba ami ibenga wapni Jisasa
ning yore'.
32 Ka adi inga' giraga tanga wa aming sige mo' iro'. Adi aming girii ira
wap guk ikinga aming wari Anutu girii ning mindingni ning anini'ga'. Ning
tinga Anutu wari aming girii ka tim papangni Devit kamiinga yaptatoregu'
ningsa' kamiinga
33 Jekop ning arantagim girii u adining tangkunangni ka bibi' titining
guk mokngang wara'ganang fikifiki ningsa' yaptatoranga ira awa'.
34 Ka Maria wari ensel u ning anigu', ka na ami wa ko mo' sangamarik
wa indining tanga napa' ka wari nagaganang urapsa' kadofinamota'.
35 Ka ensel wari ning anigu', udi giri torang de ka wa aming wari
mo' tota'. Mokngang wa Anutuning mini ungggo wari gu ganang
kadofinga mini unggo ning kigineng girii warisa' mungkupnagapma saba
u tipkadofota'. Wara' inga' saba wari kagadofi to' ganang wa aming adi
saba kuni' nua'ni naro'sa' iikning ning kanga wap Anutuning mindingni
ning anini'ga'.
36 Ka wa gusa' mo'. I nake' guning kuyaga Elisabet ka saba guk mo'
ibenga tanganda kuma' tara' ka aming wari pingkek ning aniting adi saba
ami nua'ni wari adining kaba ganang kadofigu'. Ka Elisabet adi saba
wara'guk ita' wa mayap 6 ning kuma' ibira'.
37 Beng sini' Anutu adi napa' ka ni mo' titining guk mokngang sini' wara'
adi kuma'sa' tagamota' ning anigu'.
38 Ning tinga Maria wari aiga tanga ning togu', we' napa' u torang wa
nagaganang girisa' kadofinamota'. Na taming Anutuning midi sa' nakngam
ning, wara' adi napa' nagaganang tipkadofonga tara' u girisa' tanamota'.
Maria wari ning tuguinga kunung aming ensel adi kagabi tanga mugo
tugu'.

Maria wari Elisabet anga kagu'

39 Ning tanga kabi'sini' sa' iya' Maria adi Elisabet ning midi u naknga
yoring u urapsa' kabinga marara kuyangni Elisabet u kaunga kama karang
ka kama tubo Judia tara' waraga' aregu'.

40 Aranga kadofinga ning tanga Sekaraia imaraming ning yong ganang
amanga kuyangni Elisabet u kadofinga kanga kaba kareng ninak ning midi
kabi' anigu'.
41 Ka Elisabet wari midi u nakinga saba kabasi' adining kaba ganang
undu' iguk aranga tuntumurum girii tugu'. Ning tanga Anutuning mini
unggo wari Elisabet ning kabaganang u amatona sini' tinga Elisabet wari
kaba kareng siamo' naknga
42 mesisiringa titining midi ning togu', o Maria gu girii wari kareng
tagaminga napa' girii kareng ka wa taming fam ganang mo' kadofiamara'
guganangsa' kadofigamara'. Abanga saba kabasi' ka guning kabaka
ganang u ita' undu' Anutu wari yotangkangaminga kigineng guk ita'.
43 O na taming sige ka indining tanga nagata' kafakafa tanama Anutu
wari naganing girii ning mengni gu naganing yongganang i gangkareinga
abarang.
44 Gu midi abanga nanirang u nakinga saba kabasi' naning kabakna
ganang undu' kaba kareng naknga fungsa' marata' wara' na guning ki ka
girii ning meng ning u wara'ganang nakedarik.
45 Abanga gu nasi' midi Anutu wari ganggu' wa gu u naknga waraga' bibi'
guk mo' nakngamgung, gu aigangam tanga nakngam sa' tugung wa Anutu
wari kafakafa sini' tagam waraga' karengsa' tugung ning togu' kuyangni
Elisabet wari.

Maria wari mesisiringa tugu'

46 Ka Maria adindu' kaba kareng naknga Anutuning wap bema aronga
ning togu', na Anutuga' kabakna karengsa' naknga ning torik, Anutu wa
girii beng guk sini' ikita'.
47 Na Anutu wari yotangkanaminga gi' ikitik waraga' kabakna karengsa'
nakarik.
48-49 Na taming sige wap guk mokngang adining midi sa' nakngam ning
ka adi nagata' ai' dap kareng sini' tanamara'. Inga' aming wari kami
yara'ganang Anutu kigineng wari kareng i tanamara' yaraga' sura ning
toyanting, o beng guk sini' taming ka wa Anutu wari karengsa' tangamara'.
Wara' na waraga' sura adining wap bema aranga ning torik, Anutu wa
kareng naro'sa' ikita' beng sini'.
50 Anutu adi aming ka adining midi naknga kapmik ikiting wara'siga' ai'
dap beng sini' tiamita'. Ka adisita'sa' mo' tiamita', adi adisining sabase a
papase wara'siga' undu' ko tiama auta'.
51 Adi kane kigineng titining tang guk. Ka aming ka anasining fuksi'
bema aranga tang guk ning sura napa' ni tonga bak kukiting wa adi
didipmi tinga papusana tanga wadigi' biting.
52 Aming girisi king arantagim ka tim iyak ning ikiting wa Anutu
adi tipmakuratiap tita'. A aming sige ka wap guk mokngang wa adi
yotangkayap tinga wap guk ubu ikiting.
53 Aming ka napa'ga' nafek tanga tatafak ikiting wa Anutu adi
yotangkayap tanga fuksi' a urasi' ifitangka waraga' napa' kareng tiamita'.
A aming ka kangasi tanga ikiting wa Anutu adi sige yangkagareinga
mugoting.
54-55 Tim Anutu wari indining papani' Ebraham a papane fam adisita'
bibiri' naknga kafakafa ningsa' tiapma ira anganga adisining iri undu'
ningsa' tiapma ira au ga' kuma' togu' wara' kami Juda aming adining midi
ninaksa' titam indita' kafakafa tanimara'.

56 Maria adi midi ka Anutuning wap bema ara ning u tonga anganga
biinga kuyangni Elisabet guk unggung mayap famineng ning yagu'. Iya'
ning tanga inga' yoringga' tubobu kabinga mugogu'.

Elisabet wari Jon Baptis ibegu'

57 Ka kama ka Elisabet wari saba kabasi' u iibe ning udi kuma' kadofigu'.
Ning tinga Elisabet wari saba ami ibegu'.
58 Ning tanga adining arantagim a amine fam ka yong dabik ikiaging
wari u naknga adindu' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga ning toging, o girii wari
kafakafa tangama ai' dap kareng tangamara'.
59 Ning tanga iya' kama 8 ning kabinga Juda aming anasining kadapmang
yaranga saba kabasi' wara'ning fugu tapni u giknim dopmama wap iyok
waraga' amise wari abanga bak tiging. Tanga ning tanga amine fam wari
ananing beni ning wap Sekaraia unggung iyok ga' ning tonga tiging.
60 Ka mengni Elisabet wari ning yanggu', mokngang ya wapni wa Jon
ning yokantam.
61 Ka adibu ning aniging, a guning amige indining ka ni wap ka Jon
wara'guk mo' ikita'. Ka wa ka' sigesa' guk wa indining yokantam.
62 Ning tonga beni ubu aniging. Ka Sekaraia adi mini isefinga midi map
itarugu' wara' kafasi' wari kafatinting sa' tangamging.
63 Ning tinga Sekaraia wari kudi iyok ning slet u bemam ga' kafatinting
tiamgu'. Ning tinga u bemaminga Sekaraia wari saba kabasi' wara'ning
wapni u Jon ning yora yamgu'. Ka aming adi imaraming fama' wari wap
kubanik waraga'sa' tangkagumu' u yapma sasuk mimeng tiging.
64 Ning tanga didimeng ka wara'ganang kaga'sa' Sekaraia ning mini
ka isefi tanga fiderugu' wari karendangam tinga midi tubobu tonga
ning tanga kaba karengsa' naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa tangama anima-
mangna tugu'.
65 Ning tinga amise a aming yong dabik ikiaging wari napa' girii ka
aming wari titining guk mokngang wari dasi'ganang kadofigu' u kanga
mutu tanga tonga yareging. Ning tanga midi ne u bema bema tiangainga
aming ka kama tubo Judia karang tara' ira yariaging undu' dabiksa' kuma'
naksasu'nanga yareging.
66 Ning tanga aming adi saba kabasi' ka wa Anutuning tangkunang guk
iikning u kuma' kigedanga base tanga ning toging, o saba ka wa giraga
tanga aming girii unda' iro'ga' ning tonga yareging.

Sekaraia wari kaba karengsa' naknga Anutuning wap bema aregu'

67 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari beni Sekaraia ning kaba ganang
amatoneinga Sekaraia wari Anutuning wap bema aranga midi ka napa'
inga' kagadofi ning waraga' ning tokadofigu',
68 o beng sini' Isrel aming indining Anutu wa girii kareng sini' wara' indi
adining wapsa' bema arantam. Adi indi adining arantagim yotangkanipma
manggara gi' kuknibinga iik wara'ning tinimonga tara'
69 wara' adi indi yotangkanip waraga' aming kigineng nua'ni ka
Devit adining midi ninaksa' tarugu' wara'ning arantagim ganang sini' u
anigaranimara'.
70 Ka u tanimara' wa midi ka timinggi' Anutu ana adining midi togadofi
aming profet u ininga wari kuma' togadofiging unggungsa' yaranga
tanimara'.

71 Ka Anutu adi aming indi yotangkanibinga aming ka indita' kabaksi'
kadagnag sini' naknga bibi' naknima indining digirap ning ikiting wari
indifikadaga guk mo' titi waraga' kuma' totangkagu'.
72 Beng sini' tim adi indining papane u kafakafa tiap ga' kuma'
totangkagu' wara' adi adining midi totangka waraga' nakube guk mo' tita'.
73-74 Ka tim Anutu wari indining papani' Ebraham u beng guk sini' urang
ganirik ning anitangkanga ning tanga ning anigu', inga' na guning papage
arantagim ka adisining digirap wari mamareng girii kabiaminga ira ani'
u manggara mamareng u tanga kayoima fabanga gi' kukyabinga ikni'.
Ning tinga adi kadapmang ka digirap ga' mutu a kadapmang kadagang
u kabisasu'nanga gi' ira naganing kane kareng unggungsa' ubu tanga ira
ani'.
75 Ning tanga kadapmang didimeng kareng ka naga tanga ikitik ningsa'
tanga ikni' ning anigu'.
76 Ka sabana kabasi' gu inga' giraga tanga Anutu girii ning midi togadofi
aming profet ning ira tim anga napa' napa' u ifadidimanga yareinga girii
adi mandang wara'ganang inga' giwara awa'.
77 Ning tanga gu ami taming u girii wari kagadofi waraga' yangnatama
yareinga aming adi u naknga girii wari kadofinga adisining kadagang u
tanga igukyama manggara gi' kukyabinga iik waraga' sura ikni'.
78 Beng sini' Anutu adi ai' dap a kafakafa gi' tinip ga'sa' ninak
wara'ning tuang sini' wara' adi indi yotangkanip waraga' sura aming
nua'ni anigaranimonga tara'. Ka inga' aming ka wari kagadofi to' ganang
wa kadagang wari tanga kama kangkam ganang ningda'ning ikem i
wadigi' tipsangandanimo'.
79 Kami yara'ganang wa gaa' kangkam ganang ira aming kungkumosi
ningda'ning ikem. Ka kama ka inga' adi u yotangkanibonga tara'
wara'ganang wa adining diok sangang ganang ka' ira adining kadapmang
didimeng ganang kabakni' kugurang sa' naknga iknam ga' ning togu'.
80 Ning tanga ira anganga inga' saba kabasi' Jon wari giraga tinga
adining sasuk kareng undu' kigineng dabiksa' kadofigu'. Ning tanga
giranga tangkunang guk ira yong u kabinga anga kama bining sigesa' ka
aming uwa kabi'guk mokngang wara'ganang anga ira fentarugu'. Ka inga'
Juda aming ga' midi ituaim kane tonga wara'ganangsa' kadofisarendainga
kaging.

2

Maria wari saba kabasi' Jisas ibegu'
Mat 1:18-25

1 Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa Romni aming girii ka wapni Ogastas
wari aming dabiksa' ka kama kama indeng ira yareging adisining wapsi'
u manggakyapsasu'na waraga' midi kamigu'.
2 Ka adi kadapmang ka aming wap manggakyap wara'ning wa tim guk
mo' tiaging. Mokngang adi kama ka Kwirinias wari kama tubo Siria
tara' wara'ning kiap tanga mareiagu' wara'ganangsa' wa wap manggakyap
wara'ning kadapmang u munumung sini' kamigu'.
3 Ning tinga aming ka tim yaksing ki u ibinga anga kama yong nua'ni
ganang ikiaging adi midi ka u naknga wap manggakyap waraga' sura
marara yong u ibinga anasaning yaksing ki ganangga' tubobu abiging.
4-5 Ka Josep adi Maria u sangam ga' kuma' totangkaging. Ka adi girii Devit
ning arantagim wara'ning iri wara' adindu' midi ka aming girii Ogastas
wari aming wap manggakyap ga' togu' u naknga yong kabasi' Nasaret ka

kama tubo Galili tara' u itarugu' u kabinga marara ananing yong ki ka tim
papangni Devit wari timinggi' itarugu' ka Betlehem kama tubo Judia tara'
waraga' abugu'. Ka tamni Maria undu' wap manggakyap waraga' kubap
dabik abugumu'. Ka tamni udi kaba guk.
6-7 Ning tanga ababanga Betlehem yong u kadofiging. Ka imaraming
adi nurum yak ganang dek ga' ning tonga sura abugumu'. Ka mokngang
nurum yak udi aming kabi'mo' wari kuma' kadofinga tiptonanga dera
yareging waraga' tanga maga yak ganang anga dekumu'. Ka Maria wari
saba iibe ning kama wari kadofiinga kainga kagaya naku'. Ning tanga
Maria wari saba ami mamaram ibegu'. Ibenga bema ning tanga kwi' wari
tumura maga dang ning gafa ganang kufainga defagu'.

Ensel wari maga yaptatora aming anga yangging

8 Ka tiim ka wara'ganang ka yong wara'ning du' ganang wa aming fam
ka magasi' sipsip u yaptatoranga ikiaging.
9 Ka Maria wari saba ibegu' wara'ganang didimeng ka Anutuning
kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari maga yaptatora aming wara'ganang girii
ning diok kigineng guk kadofinga adegu'. Ka adi u kanga paparap senga
mutu girii tiging.
10 Ka ensel wari ning yanggu', o sidi mutu mo' tinting. Na sidita' midi
kareng bemsama abarik u sanotik i nakni'. Midi kareng ka ya sidi a
aming kamaganangni dabiksa' sidi naknga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga iik
wara'ning.
11 Ka midi kareng ka wa ning, kami tiim yara'ganangsa' wa yong ka
Devit wari itarugu' ganang dota' taming nua'ni wari saba ami kuma' ibera'.
Aming ka wa sidi tubobu manggara gi' kuksabinga iik wara'ning ka Anutu
wari sidi yotangkasap waraga' kasiregu' wari kadofira'. Adi girii tim iyak
a Kasira Aming beng sini'.
12 Ka sidi mamarak tanga yongganang do anga saba kabasi' u kwi' wari
tumura maga ning gafa ganang kufainga defata' u kanga o beng sini' ba
ninara' ning tonting ning yanggu'.
13 Ning tinga Anutuning kunung aming arantagim girii wari ubu
kadofinga adigok dabik adenga Anutuning wap bema aranga mesisiringa
tangama ning toging,
14 o aming kunim furo'ningni indi Anutuning kigineng girii waraga'
mesisiringa tantam. A aming kamaganangni ka Anutuning kapmik ganang
ikinga ai' dap tiamita' wa kabaksi' kugurang guk gi' ikanting ning toging.

Maga yaptatora aming wari saba ginggiming Jisas u kadidimonga marara abiging

15 Ka Anutuning kunung aming ensel arantagim wari midi u ina ning
tanga tubobu kuma' ibinga mugoinga maga yaptatora ning aming wari
ning toging, ai indi napa' ka girii wari Betlehem yongganang kadofira' u
ningtintingnara' wa sa'anga kanam, uri ma mayam.
16 Ning tonga urapsa' marara anga Betlehem yong u kadofinga yapking
ka Josep imaraming Maria ya udi maga yak ganang unggung mareiagumu'
a saba gingiming kabasi' Jisas undu' kwi' wari tumura maga ning gafa
ganang kufaging udi unggung ningsa' ko deiagu' u anga kaging.
17 Ning tanga nasi' midi kareng ka Anutuning kunung aming wari saba
kabasi' wari kadofigu' wara'ning u anga ininga naking waraga' Josep
imaraming u ina yareging.

18 Ning tinga aming fam ka Josep imaraming guk unggung kubap
mareiaging wari midi ka u naknga sasuk mimeng tiging.
19 A Maria adi midi u naknga kaba ganang kaminga suktangka tanga ira
agu'.
20 Ning tanga maga yaptatora ning aming adi Josep imaraming u ibinga
bingkingsi' ganangga' tubobu anga napa' didimengsa' ka ensel wari ininga
naking ningsa' kadofigu' u kaging waraga' sura Anutuga' kabaksi' karengsa'
naknga mesisiringasa' tanga tanga mugoging.

Saba ginggiming Jisas u wap yoking

21 Ning tanga iya' kama 8 ning kabinga Juda aming anasining kadapmang
yaranga saba ginggiming kabasi' wara'ning fugu tapni giknim u dopmama
ning tanga wapni Jisas ning yoking. Ka wap ka Jisas wa saba u mengni
ning kaba ganang do ko mo' kadofigu' ganang ka ensel wari Maria u wap
ka u iyok waraga' timinggi' kuma' anigu' wara'ganang didimengsa' yoking.

Tangandasi fama' Simion guk ka Ana guk wari Jisas kagumu'

22 Ning tanga iya' kane ka Moses ning kadapmang tang yaranga saba
kabasi' guk ka mengni guk dabik u ifagidiba wara'ning tiaging udi kuma'
duduregu' u kanga Josep imaraming wari saba kabasi' Jisas u Anutuga'
kasiringam waraga' Jerusalem yongga' nagira aregumu'.
23 Ka midi tang ka Moses wari yoku' u yaranga tiaging wa ning yokinga
fidegu', saba ami mamaram ibenga wa girii ga' tipkasiringamotang. U titi
waraga' aregumu'.
24 Abanga kane nua'ni ka saba kabasi' guk ka mengni guk dabik u
ifigidiba wara'ning u tiaging waraga' wa girii ning midi tangkunang ka
ning yoking, Anutuga' amonga wa mimbep girisi fama' wa ma mimbep
giming uyamang fama' u dipminga tangamotang ning yoking. Wara' adi
kane fama' ka u titi waraga' saba kabasi' u nagira aregumu'.
25 Ka aming tangandang nua'ni undu' Jerusalem yongganang unggung
itarugu' wapni Simion. Adi aming didimeng kareng Anutuning midi
sa' naknga ning tanga kama ka Anutu wari Isrel aming yotangkayap
wara'ning u kapmefatarugu'. Ka adi Anutuning mini unggo ning tang guk
itarugu'.
26 Ka adi Anutuning mini unggo wari timinggi' sireng ning kuma' aniinga
naknga itarugu', gu ko mo' kumare' ganang girii ning Kasira Aming wari
kadofo' wa kuma' kaya'ga'.
27 Ka Josep imaraming Maria ya wari saba ginggiming kabasi' Jisas
u bema siring yak iyung bane ganang amanga kane ka Moses ning
kadapmang tang ganang yaranga tiaging u tangamonga aratugumu'
wara'ganang didimeng ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Simion tangandang
wara'ning kaba ganang amanga tipmarakinga adindu' siring yak iyung
bane ganang amanga Josep ya u yaptuagu'.
28 Ning tanga Simion wari saba ginggiming kabasi' Jisas u kigedanga
bimbem tugu'. Bema adenga Anutu u ning animamangnegu',
29-31 o girii guning napa' kareng girii ka tim gu naga kaga ga' nanggung
wa kuma' kadofiinga kami naganing dana wari kuma' karik yang. Wara'
na kabakna kareng guk mareia' kungkumak tonga wa girisa' kumarotik.
Aming ka gu aming kabi'mo' dabiksa' indi yotangkanipma manggara
kuknibinga kareng gi' giri iik waraga' sura anigaregung wa kuma' karik
yang.

32 Adi aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'siga' guning kadapmang
kareng ka diok sangang da'ning u tipkadofiamo'. Ning tinga adindu' u
kanga ning toni', o beng sini' adi Anutuning arantagim ka Isrel wara'sining
bining ganang kadofigu'. Ning tonga Isrel arantagim ning wap u tipgirani'
Simion wari ning togu'.
33 Ka Jisas ning mengbe adi midi ka Simion wari u togu' u naknga base
tanga sasuk mimeng tugumu'.
34 Ning tanga Simion wari Anutu wari imaraming u yotangkayap waraga'
ibang toyamgu'. Ibang u tonga biinga ning tanga Maria u ning anigu', i
nake' saba kabasi' ka ya inga' adi giraga tanga kane ka Anutu wari titiga'
tipkasiregu' u to' ganang wa Juda aming wari ning tini', aming ka adining
kane u kanga adita' bibi' nakngamni' wa kadaga tini'ga' a aming ka adita'
nakni' adi kareng gi' giri ikni'ga'. Aming ka wara'ning iikni wa Anutu
ananing kadapmang didimeng wara'ning kamaga da'ning ikinga aming
kabi'mo' adita' bibi' naknga anikadaga tini'.
35 Ka inga' adisining sasuk kadagang wa sireng ubu kadofasirendo'. Ning
tinga kadagang wara'ning mamareng girii wari mengni guning kabaka wa
suguk fasi' ningda'ning goro'ga' ning togu' Simion wari.
36 Ka taming tangandang nua'ni undu' Jerusalem yongganang unggung
itarugu' wapni Ana. Ka adi profet midi tokadofi taming adining beni wa
Fanuel ka adi arantagim ka Asa ning toyaging wara'ni. Tim adi ami kuma'
sangamgu' ka gurak seven ningsa' iya'
37 ufini wari kabinga kumak tinga anapmo' tamkasa' kama paramu' ira
agu'. Ka adi tanganda sini' kuma' tugu' gurakni 84 ning, ka adi kane nua'ni
guk mo' tarugu'. Adi Anutuga' sura siring yak ganang u amanga nana tapni
tanga tiim sidii ibang kanesa' tanga irarugu'.
38 Ka wara'ganang didimeng adindu' Josep imaraming u yapma abanga
saba kabasi' u kigedanga Anutuga' mesisiringa tangamgu'. Ning tanga
Jerusalem aming wari kadapmang ka Anutu wari yotangkayap titining
waraga' sura ikiaging wara'siga' saba kabasi' wara'ning u tokadofiama
yaregu'.

Josep imaraming wari Nasaret ga' tubobu mugogumu'

39 Ka Josep imaraming adi saba kabasi' Jisas wara'ning kane ka girii
ning midi tang ka Moses wari yoku' u yaranga tiaging wara'ning u kuma'
tasasu'nanga ning tanga yaksing Nasaret ka kama tubo Galili tara' waraga'
tubobu mafugumu'.
40 Afanga kadofinga yaksing ganang unggung ikinga saba kabasi' Jisas
undu' girangtangka tanga sasuk kareng a Anutuning tangkunang wara'guk
yagu'.

Saba uyamang Jisas wari siring yak girii ganang amogu'

41 Ka Juda aming adi gurak kubanik kubanik fikifiki wa sande girii
Pasova u kaunga Jerusalem yong girii ga' ariaging wara' Jisas ning mengbe
adindu' ningsa' tiagumu'.
42 Ka Jisas wari giranga gurakni 12 ning kuma' yagu' ganang ka Jisas ning
mengbe wari sande Pasova u aranga kaga waraga' sura Jisas u Jerusalem
yongga' nua'bu nagira areging.
43 Aranga Jerusalem yong do kadofinga deia' marara sande u kanga
afanga ning tanga yaksing Nasaret ga' tubobu mafiging. Ka Jisas adi
mengbe u iyang guk mo' tanga Jerusalem yongganang kuta unggung
defagu'

44 wara' imaraming adindu' kubap dabik kuma' ba mayam ning tonga
mafu sa' tugumu'. Ning tanga afafanga kama gareinga kadak deking. Ka
kama gareinga irosi tanga amiine a arantagimni fam u ina yaregumu'.
45 Ka mokngang katua guk mo' tugumu'. Ning tanga Jerusalem yongga'
tubobu wenanga aregumu'.
46 Aranga kadofinga wenagisifa sa' tanga anganga kama famineng
ganang wa siring yak girii ning iyung bane ganang u amanga katua
tugumu'. Ka Jisas adi Juda ning yanggek aming girisi wari bak kura
midi fatoging wara'sining bining amanga mera adisining midi u nakyama
ning tanga adibu undu' Anutuning midi fam mera fainggeku' u amanga
katuagumu'.
47 Ka aming girisi wari adining midi karengsa' yanggu' a sasukni girii u
kanga base tiging.
48 Ka mengbe wari aming girisi guk marafaging u amanga kataunga ai,
saba ka ya ning guk wa indining tara' ning togumu'. Ning tanga mengni
Maria wari ning anigu', ai Jisas nasi'ga' tanga ning guk indaramatang.
Babangga guk indi guta' tanga sura kabakni' mamareng naknga kane girii
tanga wenanga abiamuk.
49 Ka Jisas adibu ning yanggu', wena guk wa nasi'ga' tanga fayariamu',
Na naning sibeng ning yak yara'ganang kane guk ka sidi wara'guk mo' u
nakedanga wenanga abanga naniamu'.
50 Ka imaraming adi midi wara'ning ki u nakeda guk mo' tugumu'.
51 Ning tanga mengbe ning midi u nakyam sa' tanga marara mengne
bene u iwara yaksing Nasaret ga' kubap tubobu mugoging. Anga kadofinga
ira mengne bene ning midi u ninak sa' tanga kadapmang kareng yaranga
kafakafa sa' tanga ira agu'. Ka mengni Maria adi Jisas wari kadapmang
karengsa' fatarugu' u kanga suktangka sa' tanga yagu'.
52 Ning tanga ira anganga Jisas wari giraga tanga aming sini' ikinga
adining sasukni kareng undu' girii giranga kigineng guk kadofigu'. Ning
tinga Anutu wari karengsa' kagu'. Ka aming adindu' Jisas ning kadapmang
kareng u kanga adita'sa' nakiaging.

3

Jon Baptis wari midi tokadofigu'
Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-26

1 Ka Romni aming girii nua'ni Sisa Taibirias wari Rom a kama kama
dabiksa' ka adi bemgu' u katatoranga mera anganga gurak 15 ning kuma'
kabigu' ganang ka aming girisi fam ka kama wara'ning fam ganang tanga
ira yaptatoreging wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Romni kiap girii ka Pontias
Pailat adi kama tubo Judia tara' u katatoregu' a king Herot adi kama tubo
Galili u katatoregu' a Herot ning kuyang kabasi' Filip undu' girii king tanga
kama tubo Ituria guk ka Trekonaitis guk u yaptatoregu' a king Laisenias
adi kama tubo Abilini u katatoregu'.
2 A Anas ya Kaiafas ya adi Juda ning pris girisi ning tim iyak tanga
yagumu'. Ka aming girisi ka wari ning u tanga mera yareging ganang ka
Sekaraia ning mindingni Jon Baptis adi yong u kuma' kabinga anga kama
bining sigesa' ka aming uwa ni guk mokngang wara'ganang anapmo'sa'
ikinga Anutu wari midi anigu'.
3 Ning tinga Jon adi kama bining sige u kabinga anga Jodan ama
ganang tara' u yangara ami taming ga' midi tokadofiama yaregu'. Ning
yanggu', o aming sidi kadapmang kadagang tanga iking u kabinga kabaksi'

faranga abuinga Anutu wari sidining kadagang u suknakubesam tinga
ama isamotik.
4 Ka inga' Jon Baptis wari kane ka aming u ininga iiksi' tipdidima
wara'ning u tugu' waraga' wa timinggi' profet Aisaia wari midi ning kuma'
tuguinga yoking,
“aming nua'ni wari kama bining sigesa' ganang ira midi ning katira',
ai aming sidi girii wari abubu waraga' kadapmang u kafakafa
tipdidimangama yarani'.
5 Kadapmang ka kubak kungkong guk wa kama gira kuserik kafakafa tini'.
A kadapmang ka kama bubo guk wa dinikubira tanga tiptatare kafakafa
tini'. A kadapmang tingna undu' dinitatare kafakafa tanga yarani'. A
kadapmang ka uningkim kuguru' guk wa kadara iguksasu'na tini'.
6 Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' adi Anutu wari yotangkayap wara'ning napa'
beng guk wa wara'ganang kadofiinga kanting, ning togu' Aisaia wari.”

7 Ka Jon wari kane ka ama iyam ning u tanga ikinga aming kabi'mo' wari
midi ka u naknga ama iyam ga' abuinga Jon wari ning ifang fainarugu',
ka sidi kabaksi' sini' mo' faranga abing. Abanga ning sabarik ka sidi
gimik kadagang ning mindine midi mandaga' tutugusi, sidi sasuk ka Anutu
wari sidining kadagang waraga' kaba kagaya naknga sidifi titiga' sukita' u
tipkura waraga'sa' tanga abing sabarik.
8 Ka sidi kabaksi sini' faranga wa kadapmang kareng sini' sa' tinga aming
wari u kanga o adi kabaksi' beng sini' faranga ting, ning tonting. Ka
sidi ning futuguting, a indi Ebraham ning arantagim wara' indi aming
karesi. Ka sidi wap ka Ebraham ning arantagim wara'guk iik wa napa' girii
ning mo' sukanting. Mokngang wa napa' girii mo'. Beng sini' Anutu adi
kadagang ga' bibi' nakita' wara' adi sidining kadagang u kanga sidita' bibi'
naksama aming karesi arantagim inga'ni ka wap Ebraham ning arantagim
wara'guk iikga' sura uningkim ka i yabing i ininga girisa' marara iikning.
Wara' sidi napa' usingsa' ka Ebraham ning arantagim ganang iking waraga'
sasuk mimeng sini' mo' tinting.
9 I nakni', aming ka firi kadagasi dininga igukning kabi'sini' abota'. Adi
abanga firi ka mindip guk mo' mindinga fisa' sige marafaking wa dindini
tanga kudip ganang kura siabo'ga' ning yanggu'.
10 Ka aming wari Jon ning midi u naknga kabaksi' mamareng ubu
naknga ning faniaging, ka indi nasi' kadapmang kareng sini' tanga kareng
gi' ubu ikantam.
11 Ka Jon wari ning fainarugu', wa ning, aming ka fugu tasase ning kwi'
fama' guk wa aming ka nafek tara' waraga' ni amota'. A aming ka nana
guk adindu' aming ka nana ga' nafek guk titing waraga' fam sabaraimota'
ningsa' tanga yaranting ning fainarugu'.
12 Ka aming takis mamanggesi fam undu' Jon wari ama iyam ga' unggung
abiging. Adindu' Jon wari midi ka aming wari iiksi' tipdidima waraga'
yangggu' u naknga Jon u ning anikaging, a yanggek aming, indi ya indining
tantam.
13 Ka Jon wari ning yanggu', sidindu' ningsa', kubu tonga sidaning sasuk
ganang sige nua'bu guk mo' yorafanga manggakanting. Mokngang sidi
uningkim mambong takis mamanggak ning bagi ka gavman wari kuma'
saninga manggakiting wara'ganang didimengsa' manggakanting.
14 Ka ami'ning aming soldia fam undu' ama iyam ga' unggung abiging
wari Jon u ning anigaging, a indi ya indining da' tantam. Ka Jon wari
yanggu', sidi aming fam mandaga' iramira sidi kubu titiga' sura a sidi

kadagang indiramaking wara' uningkim mambong tonipni' ning iramira
mambongsi' kubu sige titining guk mo' tinting. Mokngang sidi mambongsi'
didimeng ka girisi' wari samara' unggungsa' manggaknanga ning tanga
kane didimengsa' tinting ning yanggu'.
15 Ka aming kabi'mo' adi Jon Baptis wari kane kigineng sini' tugu'
u kanga kabaksi' marara ning tonga yareging, ai, Kasira Aming ka
yotangkanip titining urang udi kuma' abugu' ibanda'.
16 Ka Jon adi kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', a na aming sige ka naning
kane wa ama isam ning wara' na ama sini' warisa' isamirik. A aming
nua'ni ka naganing mandang abota' adi aming girii kigineng guk. Adining
tangkunang wari naganing tang i tarafiro'ga'. Na ningyara' wari adining
du'ganang iikning guk mokngang sini'. Aming ka wari abanga mini unggo
sini' saminga mini ungggo ning tang wari kadagang ka sidining kabaksi'
ganang ita' u kudip da'ning wadigi' danga tipsangando'ga'.
17 Ka aming ka wa kane ka aming yapkedanga tagagareyap wara'ning
kigineng guk wa kabi'sini' abota'. Adi abanga kadapmang ka aming wari
wit mindip kuru' sa' urang dopma manggeting ningda'ning tanga beng
karesi unggungsa' dopma manggara ning tanga giwang a tutufuru wa
manggara fonga bak kura kudip girii ka fikifiki ningsa' fadata' wara'ganang
siabo'ga'.
18 Ka Jon adi Anutuning midi kareng u ituaima ning tanga midi karesi
fam ka aming ning kabaksi' ifimarakinga aming wari u naknga nakeda
tanga adisining kadagang u kabinga midi kareng ga'sa' ninak waraga'
undu' kabi'mo' kuma' ina yaregu'.

Herot wari Jon kalabus iyung bema dasigu'

19 Ka kama tubo wara'ning king Herot wari kadagang tanga kuyang
kabasi' Filip ning tamni Herodias u iromkadara sanagu'. Waraga' tanga
Jon wari kadagang ka wara'guk ka kadagang fam tanga irarugu' waraga'
Herot u anga fanirugu'.
20 Wara' Herot wari kaba kadagang naknga ning tanga Jon u bema
kalabus iyung dasigu'. Ning tinga Herot ning kadagang ka Jon bema
dasigu' wari adining kadagang timini wara'guk yorafinga girii giragagu'.

Jon Baptis wari Jisas ama ingamgu'
Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

21 Ka Herot wari Jon u kalabus iyung ko mo' bema dasigu' ganang ka
Jon wari ami taming fam u iyama anganga Jisas ubu ingamgu'. Ning tanga
Jisas wari Anutuga' ibang aratuguinga kunim wari tubo kidagang tinga
22 Anutuning mini unggo wari yang mimbep da'ning igira didimeng ka
Jisas wari adegu' ganang u arafugu'. U kanga ning tanga naking wa midi
nua'ni wari kunim ganang kuta ning togu', gu naganing sabana kareng na
guning kadapmang u karengsa' kanga guta' siamo' nakitik ning togu'.

Jisas ning papane arantagim ning wap
Mat 1:1-17

23 Ka Jisas wari gurakni 30 ning kuma' ira ning tanga kaneni munumung
sini' tipmarara tugu'. Ka aming wari Josep ananing mindingni sini' ba ning
tonga suking. Ka Josep ning bene papane arantagim wa ning, Josep ning
beni wa Hilai.
24 A Hilai ning beni wa Matat. Matat ning beni wa Livai. Livai ning beni
wa Melkai. Melkai ning beni wa Janai. Janai ning beni wa Josep.
25 Josep ning beni wa Matatias. Matatias ning beni wa Emos. Emos ning
beni wa Neam. Neam ning beni wa Eslai. Eslai ning beni wa Nagai.

26 Nagai ning beni wa Meat. Meat ning beni wa Matataias. Matataias
ning beni wa Semen. Semen ning beni wa Josek. Josek ning beni wa Joda.
27 Joda ning beni wa Joanan. Joanan ning beni wa Resa. Resa ning beni
wa Serababel. Serababel ning beni wa Sialtiel. Sialtiel ning beni wa Nerai.
28 Nerai ning beni wa Melkai. Melkai ning beni wa Edai. Edai ning beni
wa Kosam. Kosam ning beni wa Elmedan. Elmedan ning beni wa Ea.
29 Ea ning beni wa Josua. Josua ning beni wa Eliesa. Eliesa ning beni wa
Jorim. Jorim ning beni wa Matat. Matat ning beni wa Livai.
30 Livai ning beni wa Simion. Simion ning beni wa Juda. Juda ning beni
wa Josep. Josep ning beni wa Jonam. Jonam ning beni wa Elaiakim.
31 Elaiakim ning beni wa Melia. Melia ning beni wa Mena. Mena ning
beni wa Matata. Matata ning beni wa Natan. Natan ning beni wa Devit.
32 Devit ning beni wa Jesi. Jesi ning beni wa Obet. Obet ning beni wa
Boas. Boas ning beni wa Salmon. Salmon ning beni wa Nason.
33 Nason ning beni wa Aminadap. Aminadap ning beni wa Admin.
Admin ning beni wa Anai. Anai ning beni wa Hesron. Hesron ning beni
wa Peres. Peres ning beni wa Juda.
34 Juda ning beni wa Jekop. Jekop ning beni wa Aisak. Aisak ning beni
wa Ebraham. Ebraham ning beni wa Tera. Tera ning beni wa Naho.
35 Naho ning beni wa Serak. Serak ning beni wa Riyu. Riyu ning beni
wa Pelek. Pelek ning beni wa Iba. Iba ning beni wa Sila.
36 Sila ning beni wa Kenan. Kenan ning beni wa Afaksat. Afaksat ning
beni wa Sem. Sem ning beni wa Noa. Noa ning beni wa Lemek.
37 Lemek ning beni wa Metusala. Metusala ning beni wa Inok. Inok
ning beni wa Jeret. Jeret ning beni wa Mahalalil. Mahalalil ning beni wa
Kenan.
38 Kenan ning beni wa Inos. Inos ning beni wa Set. Set ning beni wa
Adam. A Adam wa Anutu ana tugu' wara' adi Anutuning mindingni.

4

Setan wari Jisas anigagaregu'
Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

1 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Jisas ganang amatonanga tangkunang
amiinga Jisas adi Jodan ama u kabinga mugo tugu'. Ning tanga Anutuning
mini unggo wari kama bining sigesa' waraga' nagira agu'.
2 Anga kadofinga kama bining sige wara'ganang kama paramu' sini' ka
tiim sidii 40 ning ira agu'. Ka wara'ganang wa aming kadagang Setan wari
Jisas u kadagang titiga' anigagareunga Jisas ganang kadofingamgu'. Ka
Jisas adi kama paramu' u yagu' wa nana kabi'guk mo' nanga sigesa' ira
segi kagaya sini' naknga yagu'.
3 Ka Setan wari Jisas u ning anigagaregu', ai gu Anutuning mindingni
tangkunang guk. Ka gu seka nakarang wa gu midisa' tuguinga uningkim
yari nana igikaminga naya'.
4 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mokngang na ning guk mo' totik. Anutuning
midi ka umpang ganang yoking wa ning, nana warisa' aming wari ka' iyak
titining guk mokngang.
5-6 Ning tanga Setan wari Jisas u nagira kama bubo nua'ni ka furo'ning
sini' ganang ubu aranga adenga aming girisi ning tangkunang ka aming
arantagim girisi yaptatora ning a adisining mambongsi' tangkunasi u
urapsa' anatintingnanga yaranga ning anigu', nasi' nasi' tangkunasi u
defata' yabarang wa nagata'sa' kuma' ibinamsasu'neging. Wara' naga
aming ka ni ga' amonga wa naganing sasuk ganangsa' amimi sa' totik.

7 Ka gu mandaka upma mera o gu naganing girina ning nangmamang-
notang wa na napa'napa' u yabarang u guta'sa' ibigaminga gusa' ubu
yaptatorasasu'notang.
8 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mokngang Anutuning midi wa ning yoking,
gu mandaka upma mesisiringa wa aming nua'niga' guk mo' tangamotang.
Mokngang gu giriga Anutu kubaniksa' waraga'sa' tangama adining kapmik
ganangsa' irotang ning anigu'.
9-11 Ning tanga Setan wari Jisas u nagira Jerusalem yongga' ubu
aregumu'. Aranga kadofinga siring yak girii ning fugu furo'ning sini'
ganang kuta aranga adenga Setan wari Jisas u ning anigu', gu Anutuning
midi ka ning yoking waraga' sure', adi ananing kunung aming ensel u
ininga wari kafakafa kuma' gaptatoranting. Abanga nua'ni ka ning yoking,
kunung aming ensel wari kuma' surogapmanting wara' gu uningkim fasi'
ganang furo'ning mangfotang wa gu fuka kabi'sini' guk mo' tipkadautang
ning yoking. Ka gu Anutuning mindingni urang wang sa' kuragamagaya',
Anutuning kunung aming wari kuma' surogapmanting.
12 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mokngang sini'. Ning ganotik, Anutuning
midi ka tangkunang sini' wa ning yoking, gu guning Anutu girii wa girisa'
u tota' ma mokngang wa, ning sura sige mo' taramira anidideutang ning
anigu'.
13 Ning tinga Setan adi Jisas wari tarafiku' u kanga ning suku', a fiking
nua'ni ganang ubu kuma' taramikawak. Ning tonga Jisas taramira yaregu'
u kabinga ning tanga kagabi tanga mugo tugu'.

Jisas wari kama tubo Galili tara' kane munumung tipmarara tugu'
Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

14-15 Ning tanga iya' Anutuning mini unggo wari Jisas ganang ira
tangkunang amiinga Jisas wari tangkunang guk ira kama tubo Galili
provins ga' tubobu mugogu'. Anga ira ning tanga Juda aming ning siring
yak ganang amanga Anutuning midi kareng u yanggera yaregu'. Ning
tinga aming wari adining kane kareng u kanga adining wap bema aranga
midi siamo' tonga yareinga Jisas ning kane wara'ning midi ne wari kama
tubo wara'ning yong yong u dabiksa' mugoinga naksasu'nanga yareging.

Jisas ananing yong ki Nasaret wari Jisas ga' bibi' nakngamging

16 Ka Jisas adi ananing yong ki Nasaret ka tim ana ira giraga tugu'
wara'ganang tubobu anga kadofigu'. Anga kadofinga iya' mengkura ning
kama sabat wari kadofigu'. Ka fikifiki Jisas adi ning turugu' wara' adi
aming ka siring yak ganangga' mugoging wara'siguk kubap mugoging.
Anga siring yak ganang amanga ning tanga Jisas wari Anutuning midi
umpang u indangik ga' tuguinga
17 aming wari Anutuning midi umpang ka tim profet Aisaia wari yoku'
u bema tabanga amiging. Amiinga adenga Jisas wari umpang u tananga
midi nua'ni ka ning yoking u kanga indangikyamgu',
18 "ka Anutuning mini unggo wari nagaganang ira nangkareinga anga
aming ka nafek tanga iking wara'siga' Anutuning midi kareng
ituaimarik. Ning tanga aming ka kalabus kadagang ning kane
kagaya ganang iking u udanga manggara kukyabinga kugurang gi'
ubu ikanting. A aming ka degara guk mo' tanga iking wa degara ubu
tinting. A aming ka mamareng girii guk ira kadaga sini' tanga iking
wa na mamareng u tanga kayoima iik kugurang kareng kabiaminga
sibim gi' ubu ikanting.

19 Ning tanga Anutuning mini unggo wari midi kareng ka Anutu wari
aming tubobu manggakyabonga tara' wara'ning u yangtuang yara waraga'
abarik ning yoking u indangikyamgu'.”
20 Ning tanga biinga Jisas wari midi umpang u kayopma kayopma bema
umpang u katatora wara'ning tuang waraga' tubobu ima kwang meku'.
Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo' ka siring yak iyung bane u amanga mera
yareging wari adining midi u naknga Jisas unggungsa' kafasaroging.
21 Ning tanga Jisas wari nua'bu marara midi ning togu', midi ka u
indangikinga naking wa profet Aisaia wari timinggi' sini' yoku'. Ka kami
yara'ganang wa midi ka wari beng guk kuma' kadofira'.
22 Ka aming wari adining midi kareng u naknga ning toging, ai midi
karengsa' tora' nakem. Ka adi sasuk kareng ka ning wa indeng bemgu', ya
Josep ning mindingni urang udi ning toging.
23 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' na kuma' sabarik sidi naganing
yong ki ning tonga midi nua'ni ka a dokta adi ananing fugu undu' girisa'
tipkarendota' ning tuguting waraga' sura ning sura nafing, a adi kane
tangkunang ka tim Kapaneam yongganang do tinga nakum ning wa
ananing yong ki ganang ibu undu' girisa' tinga kantam ning suknaming.
24 Ka ning sanotik, aming kamaganangni adi kadapmang ka ni ka ning
titing, midi tokadofi aming profet ning midi wa aming ka ananing yong
ki sini' adi bibi' naknga nakyam guk mo' titing a aming yong fam adi giri
nakyamiting.
25 Ka kadapmang ka profet ananing yong ki aming wari bibi' nakngam
ning wa kami yara'ganang sidisa' mo' ting, mokngang wa timinggi' profet
Ilaija wari yagu' ganang u tanga undu' ningsa' tanga ira abiging. Ka adi
kadapmang ka ning u tanga yaging waraga' tanga kama ka Isrel aming
indining kamaganang i gimak guk mo' tanga tugumung girii wari gurak
famineng sini' tanga mayap 6 ning kadofiaminga yaging ganang
26 wa Anutu adi Ilaija wa tamkasa' siamo' ka Isrel ingging yaging u
yotangkayap ga' mo' anigaregu'. Mokngang adi tamkasa' kubaniksa' ka
Isrelni mo' arantagim nua'nining ka Sarafet yong kama tubo Saidon tara'
do itarugu' u anga yotangkangam waraga'sa' anikareinga agu'.
27 Ka profet nua'ni Ilaisa wari yagu' wara'ganang undu' ningsa' Isrel
aming kabi'mo' adi bagana kadagang ka kasi' kafasi' natugupmura lepa
u tanga ikiaging wa Anutu adi adisining nua'ni guk mo' tipkarendagu'.
Mokngang sini' adi aming ka Isrel mo' arantagim nua'nini wapni Neman
kubaniksa' unggungsa' tipkarendagu'. Ka kami yara'ganang wa naganing
yong ki sidi nagata' undu' ningsa' naknaming, Jisas wari ning yanggu'.
28 Ka aming ka siring yak iyung bane mera yareging wari midi ka Jisas
wari anasining kadapmang waraga' unggung sura togu' u naknga kabaksi'
kadagang sini' ubu naking.
29 Ning tanga marara Jisas u bema fugang amanga sam kadagang ka yong
bibik ganang wara'ganang nagira tonga tarakama ga' ning tonga tiging.
30 Ka mokngang, Jisas adi aming anasining bining ganang unggung
tafafaranga anganga ibinga mugo tugu'.

Jisas wari aming nua'nining mini unggo kadagang tanga kayongamgu'
Mak 1:21-28

31 Ning tanga Jisas adi Kapaneam yong ka kama tubo Galili tara' waraga'
mugogu'. Anga kadofinga iya' mengkura ning kama sabat ganang ka siring
yak ganang amanga Anutuning midi yanggeku'.

32 Ka aming adi Jisas wari aming kigineng girii guk ning adenga midi
u mutu kabi'guk mo' tanga kigineng sa' tokadofinga yaregu' u kanga base
tiging.
33 Ka aming mini unggo kadagang guk nua'ni undu' unggung amanga
mareiagu', ka wari Jisas u kanga ku bang ning katigu',
34 ai Jisas Nasaretni gu nasi' tanibonga abangang. Gu indifikadaga unda'
tonga abangang. Na kuma' gapkedarik gu udi Anutuning aming didimeng
sini' ka Anutu wari gangkareinga abarang.
35 Ka Jisas wari aming wara'ning mini unggo kadagang u ning anisefigu',
kabap aming u kagabi tanga mugo te'. Ning tuguinga mini unggo kadagang
wari aming u kabonga tantaramik tinga aming wari kamaganang unggung
mangfugu'. Ning tanga mini unggo kadagang wari aming u kagabi tanga
mugo tugu'. Ka aming u mangfugu' wa fugu ganang kagaya ni guk mo'
bemgu' karengsa' giri kaging.
36 Ka aming wari Jisas wari mini unggo kadagang anikagaregu' u kanga
base tanga ning toging, ai napa' girii sini' tara' kayam. Adining midi udi
kigineng guk wara' adi mini unggo kadagasi inara' udi nakngam sa' tanga
maing.
37 Ning tanga anga napa' u kaging waraga' amise fam ubu ina yareinga
midi ne ka Jisas wari aming u tipkarendagu' wara'ning wari kama tubo
wara'ning yong yong u sura mugoinga naksasu'neging.

Jisas wari Pita ning ipmang taming tipkarendagu'
Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31

38 Ka siring wari bibi' tinga fugang kadofinga afanga ning tanga Jisas
wari Saimon Pita ning yak ganangga' mugogu'. Anga kadofiinga aming
wari ning aniging, o girii, Pita ning ipmangni udi bagana fugu kagaya
mamareng tanga defata' ka gu yotangkangam te'.
39 Ning aniinga Jisas wari iyung ka taming wari bagana tanga defagu'
ganang unggung amanga adenga bagana u anikagarengaminga bagana
wari bingam tinga kaga'sa' karendagu'. Ning tanga fugu ararangeng
karengsa' ubu naknga Jisas se' ga' nana siam kane tugu'.

Jisas wari bagana aming kabi'mo' ifakarendagu'
Mat 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34

40 Ning tanga defaging. Ka kibiri ganang ka aming wari amise fam ka
bagana kuni' kuni' guk u Jisas wari ifakarendaim ga' sura inagira Jisas
ganang abiging. Ning tinga Jisas wari bagana aming u suroyapma yareinga
dabiksa' karendasasu'neging.
41 Ka aming masi' unggo kadagasi guk fam adi Jisas wari masi' unggo
kadagasi u yangkagareyamgu' waraga' tanga barap nakngama Jisas u
ku ning katinga yareging, ai indi kuma' gapkedem gu udi Anutuning
mindingni. Ka Jisas adi wap ka Anutuning Kasira Aming ning u sirengsa'
kuma' totuaging waraga' bibi' naknga yangsefi tangkunang sini' tugu'.

Jisas wari yong fam u yangara Anutuning midi ituanga yaregu'
Mak 1:35-39

42 Ning tanga deia' kamindap gaa' sini' marara yong ka u kabinga kama
base sige waraga' mugogu'. Ning tanga aming wari adita' wena tanga
yareging. U wenanga anganga katua tanga Jisas u adisining yongganang
unggungsa' iikga' anisefiging.
43 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', mo' na yong kubanik sidita'sa' mo' abuguk.
Na Anutu wari kane ka kama yong yong dabik u yangara midi ka aming

wari adining bining kareng ganang iik wara'ning u ina yara waraga'
nangkareinga abuguk.
44 Ning ina ning tanga ibinga anga kama tubo Judia tara' wara'ning
yong yong u yangara adisining siring yak ganang amanga Anutuning midi
kareng u ituaima fiararugu'.

5

Pita wari ama ging siamo' manggegu'
Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

1 Ka Jisas wari Genesaret gwang gaga u anga kadofiinga ami taming
kabi'mo' wari Anutuning midi nakonga abanga Jisas ganang u bak girii
tiging.
2 Ka Jisas adi midi adenga tugu ning kama guk mokngang waraga' tanga
bot fama' ka aming ama ging mamanggak ning wari umben yotironga gaga
fabang kuking u fonga yaptuagu'.
3 Fonga yapma ning tanga anga bot ka Saimon Pita ning wara'ganang
aranga meku'. Ning tanga Jisas wari Pita u katinganinga anga Pita wari
bot u gwang bining kabi'ning sungnanga tonga iragu'. Ning tinga Jisas adi
wara'ganang mera ami taming kabi'mo' wara'siga' midi fiamgu'.
4 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina biinga ning tanga Saimon u ning anigu', amige
fam do katiana abanga bot ganang arapma ning tanga gwang bining do
anga ama ging ga' umben kamani'.
5 Ka Saimon wari ning anigu', ai girii kama ka idi ama ging kabi'guk
mokngang gam. Indi kami tiim kuma' kamagisifanga anganga kubanik
bemna guk mo' tanga kama sigesa' tipfangam. Ka gu torang wara' nua'bu
kuma' kamigantam.
6 Ning tanga anga umben u bema gwang ganang kamainga ama ging
kabi'mo' wari umben wara'ganang amanga to'na sini' tugu'. Ka ama ging
kabi'mo' wari tanga mamarenga umben udi ibaramak tonga tugu'.
7 U kanga amise fam ka bot nua'ni ganang aging wari bot u bema
anga yotangkayap titiga' katiangging. Ning tinga anga ama ging u
wenga manggara bot fama' wara'ganang kura ifitona sini' tanga manggara
abiging. Ka ama ging wara'ning mamareng wari tanga bot fama' udi
amama tonga tugumu'.
8 Ka Saimon Pita adi ama ging kabi'mo' ka Jisas wari midi togu'
wara'ganangsa' manggeging u kanga mutu tanga Jisas ning kayong ganang
u manda upma mera Jisas u ning anigu', o girii na aming kadagang, na
ningyara' wari gugok marek ning guk mokngang wara' gu ninibi tanga
mugo te'.
9 Ning tinga aming dabiksa' ka bot ganang u mareiaging adindu' u kanga
mutu tanga base tiging.
10 Ka Saimon ning amine fama' ka fikifiki adigok kane kubap dabik
tiaging adi Sebedi ning mindine ka Jems ya Jon ya adindu' napa' girii u
kanga base tugumu'. Ka Jisas wari Saimon u ning anigu', gu mutu mo'
totang. Inga' gu aming arantagim girii ka naganing arantagim ganang
iikga' wa kami ama ging i manggatang ningsa' tanga inagire'ga' ning anigu'.
11 Ning tanga bot ganang u mera anganga gwang gaga do kadofinga botsi'
a napa' mambongsi' fam u ibisasu'nanga ning tanga Jisas ning kanesa' ubu
tonga Jisas u yaranga mugoging.

Jisas wari aming nua'ni bagana lepa guk u tipkarendagu'
Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

12 Ka Jisas wari yong nua'ni ganang ubu anga kadofigu'. Ka yong wara'ni
aming nua'ni ka bagana kadagang fugu udi tangkunasi siamo' guk wari
Jisas u kanga anga Jisas ning kayong ganang mangfanga mungkupnanga
mera ning togu', o girii gu girisa' nifikarendaning ning gabarik wara' gu
bibiri' nabe'.
13 Ka Jisas adi nakngam sa' tanga fugu u suronga ning anigu', we'
kuma' gifikarendarik. Ning aniinga udi kadagasi fugu ganang wari kaga'sa'
bingaminga karenda tugu'.
14 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming u anisefi tang ning tugu', napa i tagamarik
ya aming fam mo' sini' inotang. Gu i anga pris ganang didimengsa'
kadofotang. Ning tinga pris wari karengsa' ubu kadofirang u gapma
kadapmang ka tim Moses wari togu' u titing u yaranga Anutuga' sura napa'
karesi tanga sangamotang. Ning tinga aming wari u gapma ning tonting,
o beng sini' adi tubobu kuma' karendanga fugu kareng nua'bu kuma' ba
bema ita'.
15 Ka Jisas adi aming u anisefi tangkunang kuma' tugu' de ka aming fam
ka Jisas wari kane u tugu' udi kuma' kaging. Ka wari anga tonga yareinga
Jisas ning kane wara'ning midi ne wari girii giranga anga kama yong yong
u dabiksa' kuma' naksasu'neging. Ning tanga aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas
ning midi u ninak a bagana guk wa bagana u tanga yugukyam waraga'
sura Jisas ganang fabiaging.
16 Ka fikifiki Jisas adi kane u tanga anganga aming u ibinga ning tanga
base ganang anapmo'sa' anga Anutuga' ibang tutugu ning tanga itarugu'.

Jisas wari aming kayong kafong kungkumosi tipmaragu'
Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

17 Ka inga' Jisas wari aming nua'ni ning yak ganang amanga ami taming
fianggeku'. Ka Farisi arantagim a sasuk aming fam ka Jisas u kadidima
waraga' ka yong yong kama tubo Galili a Judia tara' a Jerusalem yong
girii wara'ni wari marara abiging ka adindu' dabik unggung marekinga
yanggeku'. Ka Jisas adi kane wa Anutuning tangkunang guk tanga
yangagu' wara' adi bagana aming ifakarenda ning undu' tugu'.
18 Ka Jisas wari aming u fianggeku' ganang ka yong wara'ni aming fam
wari aming nua'ni bagana agik mamareng sini' tanga kayong kafong kuma'
kumoging u Jisas wari tipkarenda ga' sura Jisas ganang ipma bema abiging.
19 Ka yak udi aming kabi'mo' wari kuma' amanga tiptoneging waraga'
tanga iming ganang didimeng bema ama ga' tanafek tanga yak fugu
furo'ning kuta bema areging. Aranga ning tanga yak mebik u kwetama
aming basing u aya wari tofinga kamainga amanga Jisas ning mamamni
ganang didimeng amanga deiagu'.
20 Ka Jisas wari bagana aming wara'ning amine wari Jisas ning kigineng
ga' naktangka tanga kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara kane tang sini' tiging u
yapma bagana aming u ning anigu', kuyana guning kadagang wa kami
kuma' bigamira'.
21 Ka Farisi arantagim a sasuk aming girisi fam wari midi ka Jisas wari
kadagang kuma' bira' ning togu' u naknga yuguk aranga anasa' ning toging,
ai adi midi ka Anutu anikige ning guk wa naga' tora'. Aming indi kadagang
tanga yuguk ning tang guk mokngang. Anutu anapmo' kubaniksa' wa giri
aming ning kadagang tanga yugukyam ning tangkunang guk ikita'.
22 Ka Jisas adi midi kapmo' toging u kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu',
indining, naga kadagang kuma' tanga kayogamirik ning u midisa' torik
waraga' nakadanam ting wa.

23 A naga mamarak te' ning u sidining dasi'ganang sirengsa' aniinga
marara mauta' wa giri wa. Mokngang, undu' tangkunang guk dabik
ningsa'.
24 Ka na sidi Anutu wari tangkunang ka aming ning kadagang tipmiri
wara'ning wa Amingning Tim Iyak nagata' kuma' namgu' ning u kanga
nakeda waraga' napa' ni tasamotik i kani'. Ning ina ning tanga
bagana aming u ning anigu', we' mamarak tanga kwi'ga mambong u
manggaknanga yakang ga' mugo te'.
25 Ning aniinga bagana aming wari aming kabi'mo' ning dasi'ganang u
urapsa' marara kwi'ni mambong u manggaknanga ning tanga yoringga'
anga Anutuga' mesisiringa sa' tanga tanga mugogu'.
26 Ning tinga aming wari u kanga base tanga o kami napa' tangku-
nang sini' kadofira' kayam ning tonga Anutuning wap bema Anutuga'
mesisiringa ubu tiging.

Jisas wari Livai anga nagiku'
Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

27 Ka Jisas wari yak ka u kabinga fugang afanga ning tanga yongganang
u kadak kabi' arengagu'. Ka aming takis manggakiaging wara'ning kane
aming nua'ni ka wapni Livai a wapni nua'ni Matyu u anga katuagu'. Adi
takis mamanggak ning yak kabasi'ganang unggung mera kane fatugu' u
kataunga ning anigu', gu abubu tanga nagok kubap manam.
28 Ning tinga Livai adi Jisas ning midi u ninaksa' tanga marara adining
kaneni a mambong fam u ibisasu'nanga Jisas u yaranga adisigok kubap
ubu mugoging.
29 Ning tanga Livai wari Jisas u kafakafa tangam ga' sura inga' ananing
yak ganang unggung Jisas ga' tangsanangam girii tugu'. Ka Livai adi
nana u abanga nana waraga' adining amine fam ka tim adigok kane
dabik tiaging wara'ning kabi'mo' abanga aming sige fam undu' katianinga
dabiksa' abanga Jisas guk nana dabik u mera naging.
30 Ka Firisi guk ka adisining sasuk aming girisi fam guk wari Jisas wari
aming kadagasi ka kadapmang didimeng mo' titisi wara'siguk nana kubap
naging u yapma Jisas ning arantagimni u ning yangging, ai sidi aming
kadagasi guk nana kubap ba mera faning. Indi aming kadagasi ka takis
mamanggesi a aming ka sansaramik titisi adisigok nana kubap kabi'guk
mo' natam.
31 Ka Jisas adi Farisi wari midi u toging wara'ning u kuma' kanga midi
tipfara tanga ning yanggu', beng sini' dokta adi aming karesi guk mo'
yabiting. Mokngang adi aming ka bagana guk unggungsa' yabiting.
32 Ka nandu' ningsa'. Na aming ka kadapmang didimeng kuma'
yaranga tanga iking u ifimarak ga' mo' abarik. Mokngang na aming ka
kadagang tanga iking u ifimarakinga kabaksi' faranga kadagang u kabinga
kadapmang kareng ganang ubu iik waraga' abarik ning yanggu'.

Anutuga' sura nana tapni titi wara'ning midi
Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

33 Ka aming sige fam ka anasigok unggung mareiaging wari Jisas u
ning aniging, indi kadapmang ka Jon ning arantagim wari fating wa ning
fiabem, adi Anutuga' sura ibang tounga wa adi nana tapni guk tanga
fatuguting. Abanga Farisi arantagim adindu' ningsa' titing. Ka guning
arantagim adi tapni guk mo' tanga nanga au sa' wa indining fating fiabem.
34 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara tanga ning yanggu', sidi kadapmang ka
aming wari kafauwe titiga' tangsana tanga titing waraga' sukni'. Adi ning

titing, aming ka tangsana wara'ning nana u nana ga' ininga abuting adi
aming ka kafauwe titining wari adisigok kubap ko marekiting ganang wa
giri mesisiringa tanga nana sa' titing.
35 Ka inga' aming wari kafauwe titiga' abanga nagira auinga wa adi
bibiri' naknga nana tapni wa wara'ganangsa' titing ning yanggu'.
36 Ka Jisas wari adining kadapmang inga'ni kigineng guk waraga' midi
tipfaraim nua'bu tanga ning yanggu', kadapmang nua'ni ka ning. Kwi'
timini ginang guk wa kwi' inga'ni wari guk mo' dopma muntofotang.
Mokngang, ning wa kadagang kautang. Wa kwi' inga'ni kareng tip-
kadauta'. Abanga kwi' inga'ni ning dibing wari kwi' timini ganang garinga
adeuta' wa kadagang kesini kautang.
37 A nua'ni ka ning, wain ama inga'ni kigineng guk wa maga giknim
kandang ka timini wara'ganang mo' tagarotang. Mokngang ning wa
wain ama inga'ni kagaya guk wara'ning kigineng wari tanga kandang
u ibaramak tanga wain ama wari kwasina tinga kandang undu' wadigi'
kadauta'.
38 Waraga' tanga wain ama inga'ni wa kandang inga'ni kareng
wara'ganang didimengsa' tagarotang.
39 Abanga aming ka wain ama timini kuma' topnakabanga ikiting adi
timini waraga'sa' kuma' nakiting. Wara' adi wain ama ka inga'ni u
topnanga a ya kadagang ning tonga bibi' nakiting ning yanggu'.

6

Mengkura ning kama sabat ganang kane tapni titi wara'ning midi
Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

1 Ka inga' Juda ning mengkura ning kama sabat nua'ni ganang ka Jisas
guk ka arantagimni guk wari kibiri ganang ka kama nua'ni ga' maunga
kadapmang ka wit feng bining u yaranga mugoging. Anganga arantagimni
wari seksi' naknga wit mindip kabi' u urifara manggara fagira nang nanga
mugoging.
2 Ka Farisi arantagim fam wari u yapma anga Jisas u ning aniging,
ai mengkura ning kama ya kane kabi' titiga' wa tapni sini' urang udi.
Ka guning arantagim adi wit mindip u manggara kane guk tanga naing
yabem.
3 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ka sidi bumara' ka tim indining papani'
Devit wari nana kama tapni ganang kuking u manggara nagu' wara'ning
yoking u mo' ba indangira nakiting. Ka wa Devit adi ning tugu', fiking
nua'ni ganang ka arantagimni guk seksi' kagaya sini' naking.
4 Ka adi nana guk mokngang u kanga siring yak ganang amanga baret
ka Anutuga' ning tonga kuma' totangkanga kukngamging tapni guk u
manggara ana nanga a arantagimni ga' undu' upiaminga naging. Baret
ka wa tapni guk aming wari nana ning guk mokngang, pris warisa' nana
ning de ka Devit adi unggung nagu'.
5 Ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', wara' sidi ning nakanting mengkura
ning kama sabat wa Amingning Tim Iyak nagasa' katatorarik. Wara' nasi'
kadapmang ka aming wari sabat ganang tinting u kigedotik.

Jisas wari sabat ganang aming kafong kadagang tipkarendagu'
Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

6 Ning tanga ira anganga mengkura ning kama sabat u nua'bu katuaging.
Ka Jisas wari siring yak ganang u amanga ami taming fianggeku'. Ka

aming nua'ni kafong kareng kungkumong guk adindu' unggung amanga
Jisas ning midi u mera fanaku'.
7 Ka Farisi arantagim a sasuk aming fam adindu' Jisas wari aming ka
ni sabat ganang tipkarendainga wara'ganang animbenga bimbem waraga'
sura amanga mera fakafatatoreging.
8 Ka Jisas adi Farisi ning sasuk u kuma' yapkedanga aming kafong
kadagang u ning anigu', gu mamarak tanga ita' abanga adeia'. Ning aniinga
anga adegu'.
9 Ning tanga Jisas wari Farisi a sasuk aming u ning yangkagu', wa
indining suking mengkura ning kama wa kane ka aming ifakadaga ga'
titining wa ma kane kareng ka aming yotangkayap ga' u titining.
10 Ning ina ning tanga aming u ifang yaranga aming kafong kadagang
u ning anigu', kafaga u wetatare te'. Ning aniinga wetatare tinga kafong
kadagang wari kaga'sa' karendagu'.
11 Ka Farisi a sasuk aming arantagim adi u mengkura ning kama tapni
tipkadaimgu' u kanga Jisas ga' kabaksi' kadagang sini' nakngamging. Ning
tanga anasa' ning tonga naking, aming ka udi nasi' tantam sam. Tanga
kadapmang udangaminga bibi' to ning toging.

Jisas wari aposel 12 ifakasiregu'
Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

12 Ning tanga iya' tiim nua'ni ganang ka Jisas wari beni Anutuga' ibang
tounga kama bubo ganang anapmo'sa' aregu'. Aranga ibang u tonga
anganga kamasa' tipfagagu'.
13 Tipfanga ning tanga arantagimni u katiana arantagimni wari aranga
kainga aming 12 ka adining arantagim sini' ira adigok kane kubap titi
waraga' ifakasiranga ning tanga wap ka aposel u yamgu'.
14 Ka aming ka Jisas wari u ifakasiregu' wara'sining wapsi' wa ning,
Saimon wa Jisas wari wapni inga'ni Pita ning ubu yoku', a kuyangni kabasi'
Andru a Jems iguyangguk Jon ya a Filip a Batolomiu.
15 A Matyu a Tomas a Jems ka Alfias ning mindingni a Saimon nua'ni ka
Selot arantagimni. Arantagim ka wa Rom ning gavman tipkadaga waraga'
kane kapmo' fatiaging wara'ning.
16 Abanga Judas ka Jems nua'nining mindingni a Judas nua'ni Iskeriot
ning mindingni ka inga' Jisas tipkadofiaminga digirapni wari uuk titiga'
bemging ning u ifakasirinagu'.

Jisas wari ami taming yanggera a ifakarenda tanga ning tugu'
Mat 4:23-25

17 Ning tanga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari kama bubo u kabinga
afanga kama kubing kareng ka aming arantagim girii ka Jisas u yaranga
fengaging wari faging wara'ganang u dabik adeging. Ka ami taming
kabi'mo' ka kama yong yong ka kama tubo Judia tara' wara'ni a Jerusalem
yong girini a gwang girii gaga Taia yong a Saidon yong wara'ni ning wari
Jisas u kaunga marara abiging.
18 Ka adi Jisas ning midi u naknga a Jisas wari aming bagana guk u
ifakarendaim waraga' sura abiging. Ning tinga Jisas wari midi kareng
yanggera a bagana aming u ifakarendanga ning tanga aming ka masi'
unggo kadagasi guk wa masi' unggo kadagasi u tanga yugukiama ning
tugu'.

19 Ka aming kabi'mo' wari bagana aming u Jisas ning tangkunang
ganangsa' karendaging u kanga adindu' Jisas u tifema karenda titiga' sura
Jisas ganang u bak girii sini' tiging.
20 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi kamaganang ning
napa' karesi ga' nafek tanga ira wa waraga' mamareng mo' nakanting.
Mokngang sidi kabaksi' karengsa' naknga ikanting. Aming ka tatafak ka
sidi ningwara' wa Anutuning bining ganang ira kareng gi' ningsa' ira au
wara'ning.
21 Abanga sidi tugumung ira nanaga' seksi' naknga undu' kabaksi'
karengsa' naknga ikanting. Inga' sidi kabaksi' damdangsa' ira seksi' guk
mo' nakni'ga'. A sidi kabaksi' mamareng guk naknga ira undu' kabaksi'
karengsa' naknga ikanting. Inga' sidi kabaksi' ararangeng kareng guk ira
mesisiringa sa' ubu tanga ikni'ga'.
22 Ka aming fam wari sidi Amingining Tim Iyak naga nawara naganing
kane tanga ikanting waraga' tanga sidita' bibi' sini' naknga manda uksama
ning tanga a sidi aming kadagasi ning saninga undu' sidi waraga' kabaksi'
mamareng mo' nakanting. Mokngang sidi kabaksi' karensa' naknga
ikanting.
23 Ka aming ka sidita' kadagang siramikanting wa tim adisining papase
wari Anutuning profet arantagim undu' kadagang ningsa' iramikiaging.
Wara' sidi adi kadagang ning siramakinga wa sidi ning sukanting, o indi
kane ka ya tim profet wari tiaging ningwara' tem wara' inga' kunim
yongganang anam wa Anutu wari indita' napa' kareng girii sini' kuma'
kuknimgu' u nimo'ga'. Ning sura kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa
sa' tanga ikanting ning yanggu'.
24 Ning tanga aming ka mambongsi' kangasi titisi wa ning yanggu', a
aming ka mambongsi' siamo' guk ira mambongsi' waraga'sa' naknga tanga
iking sidi kabaksi' mamareng nakanting. Sidi napa' karesi manggara
kareng gi' kuma' ira abing wara' sidi inga' wa Anutuning kafong ganang
iik kareng guk mo' bemni'ga'. Mokngang fakara tini'ga'.
25 Sidi nana karesi kuma' nibera iking sidi kabaksi' mamareng nakant-
ing. Inga' sidi fakara tanga seksi'sa' ubu naknga ikni'ga'. Sidi ararangeng
karengsa' naknga mesisiringa sa' tanga iking sidi kabaksi' mamareng
nakanting. Inga' sidi kabaksi' mamareng girii naknga mak sa' kara ikni'ga'.
26 Abanga sidi aming fam wari aming karesi ning sapma sidining wap
sige bema areting undu' kabaksi' mamareng nakanting. Tim adisining
papase wari profet mandaga' undu' yapkeda guk mo' tanga ningsa'
iniaging. Wara' kami yara'ganang undu' aming kadagasi ning wap sa'
bema areting ning yanggu'.

Aming ka guning digirap waraga' naknga kafakafa tiap wara'ning midi
Mat 5:38-48

27 Ka Jisas wari aming arantagim ka adining midi ga' naking u ning
yanggu', ka aming ka naganing midi naknga naning arantagim iking sidi
naganing kadapmang yara waraga' wa ning sanotik, aming wari sidita'
bibi' naksama digirap ikinga wa sidi kafakafa sa' tiapmanting.
28 Abanga aming wari midi kadagang ka kadaga titiga' saninga wa sidi
banaksi' giptanga midi kadagang kura' tubobu guk mo' yangting. A adi
sidita' bibi' naknga sangkige tinga wa sidibu Anutu wari yotangkayap ga'
ibangsa' toyamting.
29 Abanga aming wari faasi' tubo u sidifiinga wa kabaksi' kadagang
mo' nakanting, mokngang. Sidi kugurang ning kadapmang tanga faasi'

tubo undu' kabiam sa' tinga sidifinting. A aming wari sidining saket
sarombemnainga wa sidi iibi sa' tanga siotsi' nua'ni undu' yamting.
30 A aming ka ni sidining napa' ni amimi ga' saninga wa sidi ninaksa'
tanga amimi sa' tinting. A adi sidining napa' ni wa sirombemnanga
mugoinga wa sidi tubobu bemsama abu ga' guk mo' tonting.
31 Beng sini' kadapmang kareng ka gu aming fam wari guta' tagam ga'
nakitang ning wa gu aming fam ga' undu' ningsa' tiamotang wa karengsa'.
32 Abanga kadapmang ka kura' nakngam ka sidaning amise ga'sa' tiam
wa Anutuning de ganang wa wap guk mokngang. Kadapmang ka amise
ga'sa' ninak ning ka ningwara' wa aming kadagasi ka Anutuning midi ga'
manda ukngamiting adindu' fafong titing.
33 Abanga kafakafa ka aming wari tasaminga kura' tubobu tiam
wara'ning undu' Anutu adi u kanga o karengsa' tara' ning guk mo' touta'.
Mokngang kadapmang ka napa' kura' kura' titining ningwara' wa aming
kadagasi adindu' fafong titing wara' wa napa' tangkunang mo'.
34 Abanga kadapmang ka aming ga' napa' ni imonga wa a adi aming ai'
tita' wara' kura' tubobu kuma' namo' ning sura iyam wara'ning wa Anutu
adi napa' kigineng ning mo' kata'. Mokngang wa aming ka Anutuning
midi guk mo' nakiting wari amise ka ana ningwara' wara'siga' ima tubobu
undu' didimeng ka ningwara'sa' iyam ga'sa' sura ikiting wara' wa napa'
tangkunang mo'.
35 Ka sidi aming ka sidining digirap ka sidita' bibi' nakiting wara'siga'
wa adi indita' bibi' nakiting wara' indindu' bibi' nakyamem ning guk mo'
tonting. Mokngang sidi adisita' naknga kafakafa sa' tiapma ning tanga
napa' ima undu' kura' tubobu sansam ga' guk mo' sura tubosa' iyam sa'
tinting. Sidi kadapmang kareng ka ning u tinting wa inga' Anutu wari
sidita' kafakafa girii sini' tasamo'ga'. Ka Anutu adi kadapmang kareng
wa ning tita', adi aming kadagasi ka Anutu wari napa' karesi iminga
Anutuga' asekna guk mo' tuguting wara'siguk kafakafa dabiksa' tiabita'.
Ka sidi kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari aming ka adita' guk mo' sukiting
wara'siga' tubosa' tiamita' ningsa' tinting wa sidi Anutu girii sini' ning
mindine arantagim ning kadapmang kareng beng sini' tanga ikanting.
36 Beng sini' Anutu adi aming ga' bibiri' siamo' nakita' wara' sidindu'
aming fam ga' bibiri' siamo' ka sidaning babangsi' wari tita' ning
nakyamting ning yanggu'.

Aming tagagareyap wara'ning midi
Mat 7:1-5

37 Ka sidi aming fam wari kadagang tinga wa sidi kadapmang ka usingsa'
tagagareyap ning u yaranga a adi aming kadagang ning u urapsa' mo'
tonting. Mokngang Anutu wari sidining kadagang ka aming usingsa'
tagagareyapmanting waraga' ma sapkedanga tagagaresabo'. Ka aming
wari sidita' kadagang tasaminga wa sidi adisining kadagang waraga'
sasuk mimeng sini' ko tanga ira kadagang u kura'bu tiam ga' guk mo'
sukanting. Mokngang adisining kadagang ka sidita' tasam ning wa
suknakubeyam tinting. Ning tinga Anutu girii adindu' sidining kadagang
u suknakubesamo'ga'.
38 Beng sini' sidi kadapmang kareng ka ai' dap ning u tanga aming fam ga'
kafakafa sa' tiamting wa Anutu adindu' ai' dap tanga kadapmang ka sidi
aming ga' tiamting ningsa' tasama sidita' napa' karesi kabi'mo' ka napa'
mambong kandang ganang dasito'na sini' tinga fam ka manfu guk urang
titing ningda'ning tasamo'ga'. A sidi aming fam ga' kabi'sa' tiamting wa
Anutu adindu' kabi' ningsa' tasamo'.

39 Ning ina ning tanga Jisas wari aming wari Anutuning kadapmang
didimeng titi u nakeda waraga' midi tipfaraim kabi' tanga ning yanggu',
ka wa ning, aming de kadagang guk wari de kadagang nua'ni ning kafong
wenga kadapmang mo' anatintingnanga antamu'. Mokngang ning wa
kama kadagang ganang fama' guk dabiksa' mangdipmota'.
40 Abanga sumatin ka skul tota' adi aninggek aming tisa u mo' tarafarota'.
Mokngang adi skul u tanga anganga sasuk u bemsasu'nanga wa giri
adining sasukni wari tisani guk dabiksa' wa inga' irota'.
41 A kadapmang nua'ni ka ning, aming ka de sasu girii guk wari amingni
nua'ni ning de susu kabasi' u kanga tanga kayo titiga' arokngam mimeng
mo' tota'. Mokngang adi susu girii ka ananing de ganang u tanga kayo
waraga'sa' surota'.
42 Ka adi de susu girii wari ko fideinga amingni u o kuyana na
yotangkagam tanga daga susu u tanga kayogamotik ning anota' wa
didimeng mo', kadagang tara'. Adi tim ka susu girii ka anining de ganang
isefinga fidera' u tanga kayonga kafakafa degaranga ning tanga susu
kabasi' ka kuyangni ning de ganang wa inga' kanga tanga kayongamota'
ning wa giri didimeng ning yanggu'.

Aming ning iik wa firi wari mindip kareng a kadagang titi ning ningda'ning
Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35

43 Ka Jisas wari aming ning kabaksi' waraga' midi tipfara nua'ni ning
tugu', ka indi firi undu' kuma'sa' yabitam. Firi karesi ka mindip nana
titining kuma' minditing wa firi mindip ka nana titining guk mokngang u
mo' minditing. A firi ka kadagasi mindip sigening titing undu' firi mindip
karesi ka nana titining wara'guk mo' minditing.
44 Wara' indi firi kareng wa ma kadagang ning wa mindipsi' unggungsa'
yapkedatam. Abanga firi mindip karesi wa aya kusung guk baseni wa ma
firi ka mindip kadagasi titing wara'ning giwang ganang guk mo' yabitam.
Mokngang undu' giwangsi' ganang didimengsa' adeting yabitam.
45 Ka aming ning kabaksi' undu' ningsa'. Aming ka kaba ganang sasuk
kareng guk irota' adi kane karengsa' tanga irota' kantam. A aming ka kaba
ganang kadagang guk irota' wa adi fikifiki kadapmang kadagang sa' tanga
ira auta' kantam. Beng sini' nasi' sasuk kareng wa ma kadagang ka aming
ning kabaksi' ganang ikita' wa aming ana nasi' kadapmang tanga masi'
wari togadofiting wara'gangangsa' yapma nakedatam.

Aming ning iik wa kadapmang ka aming wari yak mama ning ningda'ning
Mat 7:24-27

46 Ka Jisas wari ami taming u ning yanggu', sidi fikifiki o gu naning girina
ning wa giri fananing ka sidi naning midi wa kafakafa guk mo' fanaking.
47 Ka na aming ka naga nawara naganing midi ninaksa' titi u nakeda
waraga' wa ning toutik,
48 ka sidi kadapmang ka aming wari yak kiginesi tanga mating wara'ning
undu' kuma'sa' yabiting. Adi yak u maunga wa tim ka kwang mimeng
unanga amanga ning tanga mangkap tangkunasi sini' ipmanga yak
kigineng sini' mating. Ka inga' gugubik kigineng wari abanga ifamota' wa
mokngang, tuntumurum kabi'guk mo' tanga tangkunang ningsa' adeuta'.
49 A aming ka naganing midi u naknga yara guk mo' titing adi yak ka
kwang kafakafa guk mo' urang unanga tanga mating ningda'ning wari

ikiting. Yak u kuma' tipkarendanga kabinga inga' gugubik kigineng wari kadofinga yak u ifaminga yak wari urapsa' tapating. Ning tanga napa'napa' ka kuma' ifakarendanga yareting wari wadigi' tubobu kadagating.

7

Jisas wari Romni ami' ning aming girii nua'ni yotangkangamgu'
Mat 8:5-13

1 Ka Jisas wari aming u midi u ina ina ning tanga Kapaneam yongga' ubu mugogu'.
2 Ka Romni aming girii nua'ni ka ami'ning aming arantagim yaptatorarugu' wara'ning ka Kapaneam yong u itarugu' ka adining kane aming kareng nua'ni ka adita'sa' nakarugu' wari bagana mamareng sini' ka kungkumak titiga' sa' tugu'.
3 Ka adi midi ne ka Jisas ning kane kigineng wara'ning u naknga anga Juda ning aming girisi fam u ning yanggu', sidi anga Jisas u aninamting. Ning tinga naganing kane aming bagana mamareng sini' tara' i abanga tipmaraknamota'.
4-5 Ning ininga anga Juda ning aming girisi wari Jisas u tangkunang sini' ning aniging, ai aming girii, Romni aming girii ka wa aming kareng sini' tita'. Adi aming arantagim nua'ni ning de ka adi Juda aming indita'sa' naknga yotangkanip tita'. Ning tanga adi siring yak magum u titi waraga' uningkim mambong girii sini' yotangkanipku'. Ka gu anga yotangkangam te' ning aniging.
6 Ka Jisas adi adisining midi u nakyam sa' tanga adisigok kubap aging. Anganga aming girii wara'ning yak ganang u kagadofi ga' dudure tinga aming girii wari u naknga amine fam u ning yanggu', ai sidi urapsa' anga girii do ning anini', ami'ning aming girii udi ning tora' na aming kareng mo' wara' girii adi naganing yak ganang ingging sini' mo' abota'.
7 Abanga na aming kareng mo', unggung anga kaga ning guk mokngang. Wara' adi kamani unggung ningsa' adenga midisa' tuguinga naning kunung aming yari karendanam tota'.
8 Abanga ning aninting, na aming girii tangkunang guk. Ka nandu' ami'ning girisi fam wara'ning kapmik ganang itik wara' na kadapmang ka midisa' tuguinga kane aming u midisa' ininga titining undu' fafong titik. Na naganing soldia arantagim u napa' ni ga' initik udi naknam sa' tanga titisa' titing. Naga u maya' ning toutik udi ausa' tota', a abubu te' ning toutik udi abubusa' tota'. Abanga aming ka naganing kunung tita' u kane ni titiga' anitik udi ninaksa' tanga tita'. Wara' girii adindu' unggung adenga midisa' tuguinga karendanamota'. Ning ina yangkareinga urapsa' anga Jisas u anisefinga midi ka u yanggu' u aninga yareging.
9 Ka Jisas wari midi ka aming girii wari togu' u abanga aniging udi kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' ka aming ka naktangka sini' tanga kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara ikiting wari tutugu ning ning naku'. Ning tanga faranga aming arantagim girii ka mandang yaranga fengaging u ning yanggu', beng sini' aming ka wa arantagim nua'nini ka adining midi wa naktangka aming ning midi da'ning karengsa' nakarik. Fikifiki na Juda aming indining arantagim bining ganang aming sasuk kareng guk ka ni ningwara' guk mo' katuatik mokngang sini' ning yanggu'.
10 Ning tinga aming ka Jisas anga aniging wari Jisas ning midi u naknga tubobu anga aming girii ning yak iyung amanga kaging wa aming girii ning kunung aming udi kaga' wara'ganang tubobu urapsa' kuma' karendagu'.

Jisas wari saba uyamang kungkumong tipmaragu'

11 Ka Jisas adi Kapaneam yong unggung kabi'ning iya' ning tanga yong ka
u kabinga yong nua'ni ka wapni Nen waraga' ubu mugogu'. Ka ananing
arantagimni guk ka aming sige arantagim girii ka Jisas u yaranga aging
undu' kubap aging.
12 Ka Jisas se' wari anganga yong bibik u kadofinga yapking ka yong
wara'ni aming wari saba uyamang nua'ni kumogu' u unafarafi titiga'
barungnanga abiging. Ka yong wara'ni ami taming kabi'mo' undu' aming u
bema dabik abiging. Ka aming u kumogu' wara'ning mengni wa tamkasa'
itarugu'. Adi mindine fam guk mokngang kubaniksa' ka kuma' kumogu'
unggungsa' wara' adindu' bibiri' sini' naknga mak kara kubap iwara aging.
13 Ka Jisas wari aming kungkumong u kanga aming wara'ning mengni u
bibiri' kanga ning anigu', o simeng gu mak mo' karotang.
14 Ning aninga ning tanga ararenga anga aming tagim u surogu'. Ning
tinga aming ka barung tiging wari ade tinga Jisas wari aming kungkumong
u ning anigu', saba uyamang gu mamarek te'.
15 Ning aniinga saba uyamang wari kaga' wara'ganang urapsa' karen-
danga tubobu seranga marara mera midi togu'. Ning tanga Jisas wari
mengni u ning anigu', simeng giri, sabaga ka' tubobu kuma' ikamara'.
Nagikna tanga mugo te'.
16 Ka aming adi Jisas wari aming kungkumong kaga'sa' tipmaragu' u
napa' girii sini' ning kanga mutu tanga base tiging. Ning tanga Anutu
animamangnanga ning toging, ai kami profet girii nua'ni ka Anutu wari
aming indi yotangkanip ga' anigaregu' udi indiganang kuma' kadofira'
yang.
17 Ning tinga midi ne ka Jisas wari kane kigineng u tugu' wara'ning
wari kama tubo Judia tara' a yong yong dabiksa' u girii giranga mugoinga
naksasu'nanga yareging.

Jon Baptis wari Jisas kadidima waraga' arantagimni fam yangkaregu'
Mat 11:2-19

18 Ka Jon Baptis ning arantagim adindu' midi ne ka Jisas wari kane
tangkunang tanga agu' wara'ning u naknga Jon u aniging. Ka Jon wari
u naknga girii Jisas u kadidima sini' titi waraga' sura arantagimni fama'
katiana
19 ning yanggu', sidi i anga Jisas u kadidima sini' tanga ning anintamu',
yotangkanip titining aming girii nua'ni ka Jon wari mandang abubu ga'
togu' udi kuma' abarang gusa' iba ma nua'ni ko wa kapmekantam. Ning
ina yangkareinga agumu'.
20 Anga kadofinga Jisas u ning anigumu', indi Jon wari gu gapdidima
ga' ningkarara' kanga abiamuk. Adi ning nina', do anga kafakafa
kadidimademu' aming ka naga mandang abubu ga' urang fatorik ane' wa
ma nua'ni udep. Ning nina' ning anigumu'.
21 Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa Jisas wari aming bagana kuni' kuni' guk
ka bagana mamaresi guk a fuksi'ganang udi kadagasi guk a masi unggo
kadagasi guk, abanga dasi' kadagasi guk ning u kuma' ifakarendanga
yaregu' ganang anga anigumu'.
22 Wara' Jisas wari aming fama' u ning yanggu', ka sidi napa' ka naga
kane tirik wara'ning wa dasi' wari kanga a masi' wari naknga ning kuma'
tiamu' wara' sidi tubobu anga Jon u ning anintamu', kane ka Jisas wari
tara' wa ning. Aming dasi' kadagasi wa tubobu degaring a aming kasi'
kadagasi undu' karenda tanga kadak didimengsa' ubu yangaking a aming

ka fuksi' ganang bagana kadagang lepa guk undu' karenda tanga fuksi' fafandangesi karesi sa' ubu iking. A aming masi' pipesi undu' natam tanga midi ninaksa' ubu ting a aming kungkumosi undu' tubobu ifaseriinga maraking. Abanga adi aming ka mambong ga' nafek tanga tatafak ikiting wara'siga' Anutuning midi kareng ituaima yarara'. Ning anga anintamu' ning yanggu'.

23 Ning ina ning tanga ning togu', beng sini' aming ka naga kane tangkunang tirik i kanga o beng guk sini' adi aming Anutu wari beng anigaregu' ning tonting adi sasuksi' kareng guk.

24 Ning tanga aming fama' ka Jon ning midi bema agumu' wari tubobu kuma' mugoinga Jisas wari Jon ning wap bema aronga ami taming u ning yanggu', ka tim sidi Jon kaunga kama bining sige ga' famayaging wa sidi aming beng wa aming sasuk fama' guk a aming baraganeng ka gugubik wari sigisap figira tipuwingna ningda'ning u kantam ning tonga u sura famayaging.

25 Abanga sidi aming kangasi ka kwi'ni a nasi' nasi' inga'ni sa'' tanga abara' u anga kantam ning tonga u famayaging. Mokngang, aming kangasi adi kama base sige ganang guk mo' dekiting. Adi napa' inga'ni sa' tanga yak karesi ganang unggung ningsa' ikiting.

26 Ka sidi dasi' wari ko mo' kanga wa aming girii profet u anga kantam ning sura mugoging undu' giri didimeng beng guksa' suking. Beng sini' Jon adi profet sini'. Ka adi profet ka tim kadofinga ira abiging u irafira profet tim iyak ning ita'.

27 Ka Jon wari kadofigu' waraga' wa tim profet nua'ni ka Malakai wari Anutuning midi ning kuma' yoku', na tim ka aming nua'ni ka tim anga guning kadapmang tipdidimagam waraga' anigareinga anga naning midi kareng u ituaima yarota'. Ning tinga gu mandang inga' wara'ganang aya' ning yoku'.

28 Ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', ka Jon adi profet irafata' de ka aming sige wap guk mokngang ka nagata' naktangka tanga Anutuning bining ganang ikanting adi adisining iikning wap kareng wari Jon ning wap girii u tarafikanting ning yanggu'.

29 Ka aming sige arantagim guk ka aming ka takis manggakiaging ka aming Juda arantagim ning fugang iikisi ning iniaging wara'siguk ka adi tim Jon ning midi naknga beng guk ning tuguinga ama kuma' iyamgu' wara' inga' adi Jisas ning midi u naknga undu' o Anutuning kadapmang wa didimeng kareng beng guk sini' ning tonga Jisas ga' naktangka tiging.

30 A aming girisi arantagim ka Anutuning kane titi ning wap guk ka Farisi guk ka sasuk aming fam guk adi tim Jon wari ama iyam ga' bibi' Naking. Wara' adi inga' Jisas wari kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari aming indi titiga' nakita' u yangtintingnegu' undu' kuma' kanga waraga' bibi' nakngamging.

31 Ka Jisas wari aming ka Anutuning kadapmang inga'ni kareng yangitintingnegu' waraga' bibi' naking wara'siga' midi tipfaraim ning tugu'.

32 Ka aming ka ningwara' wara'sining kadapmang wa sababi' wari yong bining mera sababi' amise fam ka napa'ga' igarang titisi u ning urang katianiting ningda'ning, a indi kabakni' kareng naknga mesisiringa tanga kandang figikem. Ka mokngang sidi mime ka waraga' mo' naknga mime guk mo' ting. Abanga indi mak kagak ning mime bibiri' toyam ka undu' mokngang, sidi bibi' naknga indigok dabik mo' toyam, ning urang titing ningda'ning ting.

33 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming ka adining midi ga' bibi' naking u ning
yanggu', ka sidi aming midi tutubok tutugusi beng sini'. Tim Jon Baptis
wari abanga nana tapni tanga nana karesi a wain ama u kabi'guk mo'
nanga sigesa' yagu' u kanga wa sidi a, aming ka udi mini unggo kadagang
guk kayam ning fanikigeging.
34 Ka inga' Amingning Tim Iyak nagabu abanga nana a ama u tapni guk
mo' tanga nanga ausa' tirik u napma wa sidi ning fatoing, ai aming ka udi
kadagang tara' adi nana a wain ama siamo' nuguta' kayam. Abanga adi
fikifiki aming kadagasi ka aming takis mamanggesi a aming sansaramik
titisi wara'siguk ngingeng kubap fengaking fagayam ning fatoing.
35 Ka midi beng guk sini' wa ning fideta', aming ka Anutu wari sasuk
kuma' imara' adi Anutuning kane kigeda ning sasuk kareng guk. Wara'
adi aming ning kane wa didimeng wa ma didimeng mo' ning wa sirengsa'
kuma' kanga nakedanting ning yanggu'.

Taming wari Jisas ning kayong ganang wel tagakngamgu'

36 Ka Farisi arantagim ning aming nua'ni ka wapni Saimon wari Jisas u
adigok nana kubap angana ga' anigu'. Ning tinga Jisas wari Saimon ning
yak ganang u amanga adisigok nana dabik mera naging.
37 Ka yong wara'ni taming nua'ni adi kadagang sansaramik fatarugu'
ka adi aming wari Jisas udi Saimon ning yak ganang amanga adisigok
nana kubap ning ning toging u naknga adining kadagang girii waraga' sura
marara ananing iyung bane u amanga wel mupmu guk kareng tangkunang
sini' ka uningkim diding guk kandang ganang tiging u bema Jisas kaunga
agu'.
38 Anga Saimon ning yak iyung u amanga Jisas ning kayong ganang
u upma mera ananing kadagang ga' sura mak kanga kogu'. Ning tinga
mak ameng wari Jisas ning kayong ganang u mangfiging. Ka taming wari
ananing ki sasa' paramu' wari urarafanangamgu'. Ning tanga Jisas ning
kayong u bema tutu' yokngama wel mupmu adi' kareng bema agu' wari
Jisas ning kayong ganang u tagara sufurungama yaregu'.
39 Ka Saimon wari u kanga ning suku', ai taming ya kadagang ka adi
anikagare titiga' wa kagabi sa' wa indining tinga tangamara'. Adi profet
sini' ganang wa giri taming i kigeda taro' ning sura mareiagu'.
40 Ka Jisas wari adining sasuk u kuma' kanga midi tipfara tangamonga
ning anigu', Saimon midi kabi' ganotik. Ka Saimon wari anigu', we' girii
tutugu te'.
41 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari ning anigu', wa ning. Aming fama' wari
aming nua'niganang mambong dinau tanga sige manggakantamu', nua'ni
adi girii 100 kina ning bemota' a nua'ni adi 10 kina sa' bemota'.
42 Ka dinausi' u tipmiri ning kadapmang nua'ni guk mokngang sini' wara'
adi uningkim ga' nafek tanga kabiinga adisining dinau wari ko ningsa'
fideuta'. Ka aming mambong tuang wari adisining dinau wari ko ningsa'
fideuta' u kanga kaba ubu tipfaranga aming fama' u bibiri' yapma a na
adisining dinau waraga' nua'bu mo' surotik ning tonga adisining wap
u ifafeiaminga dinausi' wari wadigi' biuta'. Ka wa o gu nagata' bibiri'
naknga kadapmang kareng sini' ba tanamarang ning wa mambong tuang
wa aming ka indeng wari anota'.
43 Ka Saimon wari ning togu', mo' wa aming ka dinauni girii 100 kina
ning tota' u udangamota' wari aninga tangamota'. Ka Jisas wari ning
anigu', weng didimengsa' torang.

44 Ning tanga Jisas wari faranga taming u kafanga Saimon u ning anigu',
ka Saimon gu taming yari naga ganang abanga napa' tanamara' u kanga
waraga' suknamarang udi kuma' gabarik. Ka ning ganotik, na guning
yak ganang i abangak ka gu Juda aming indining kadapmang didimeng
yaranga kana yotik ning ama guk mo' giknamang. Ka gu taming i kaya'
adi nagata' sura mak kara kana wa ananing de ameng wari' yotiknama
ning tanga urarafinam undu' ki sasa' wari tara'.
45 Abanga na guning yak ganang i abangak ganang wa gu o kuma'
abarang uba ning tonga kafana guk mo' wenamang. A taming adi nagata'
siamo' naknga abanga naganing kana u bema tutu' mimeng yoknamara'.
46 Abanga gu kadapmang kareng tanga ganing wel mupmu guk ni
bemnaminga kina mo' tagara sufurangak, mokngang. Ka taming adi
nagata' kadapmang kareng tanam waraga' sura ananing napa' kigineng ka
sanda mupmu guk kareng sini' unggung bema tabanga tagara sufurunama
tipmirisasu'na sa' tara'.
47 Ka gu tim midi tipfara ka aming fama' wari mambong dinau u titining
tanga ganak waraga' sure'. Wa sidi kadapmang fama' tanga iking waraga'
sura tangak. Ka midi u tongak wara'ning kini wa ning, na taming yara'ning
kadagang wa girii sini' u suknakubengamirik waraga' tanga adi nagata'
kaba karengsa' naknga abanga tanamara'. A aming ka kadagang kabi'sa'
tota' u suknakubengamotik wa adi nagata' mimeng mo' nakota', kabi'sa'
nakota' ning anigu'.
48 Ning tanga Jisas wari taming u ning anigu', guning kadagang kuma'
tanga kayogamirik.
49 Ning tuguinga aming fam ka nana kubap mera naging wari u naknga
mepgugung tanga anasa' ning toging, ai aming ka midi ka kadagang kuma'
tanga kayogamirik ning guk tora' ya nisi'.
50 Ning tanga Jisas wari taming u ning anigu', gu nagata' naktangka
tarang u gapma wadigi' kuma' gifikarendarik wara' gu i anga kabaka
kugurang sa' naknga ira autang.

8

Taming fam wari Jisas yaranga mugoging

1 Ka u kabi'ning iya' ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni 12 u inagira anga
yong girisi a yong kababi' u yangara Anutuning midi kareng ka aming
wari Anutuning bining ganang ikinga Anutu wari kafakafa tiap wara'ning
u tokadofiama ina yareging.
2 Ka taming fam ka tim masi' unggo kadagasi a bagana guk yaging
ka inga' Jisas wari tubobu ifikarendagu' adindu' Jisas u yaranga kubap
mugoging. Ka taming wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Maria yong Magdalani
ka tim Jisas wari mini unggo kadagasi 7 ning tanga igukngamgu'.
3 A nua'ni ka Joana wa king Herot ning kane aming arantagim u
yaptatorarugu' wara'ning girii ka wapni Susa wara'ning tamni a Susana
abanga taming fam undu' dabik iwara anga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk
u anasining uningkim mambong wari yotangkayapma tanga yangaging.

Jisas wari Anutuning midi kareng itua wa aming wari wit mindip iipmi ningda'ning waraga' togu'

Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

4 Ka yong yong wara'ni ami taming kabi'mo' wari abanga Jisas ganang
u bak girii tinga Jisas wari midi tipfara ning tiamgu'.

5 Ka aming nua'ni wari nana wit mindip u manggara fonga feng
ganang igura yarota'. Ka wit mindip udi feng ganangsa' mo' mangfanting.
Mokngang fam ka kadapmang ganang mangfanga sirengsa' marekinga
aming wari tipmidadage tinting. A fam ka yang wari yora nanting. Ning
tinga kagadofi guk mo' tinting.
6 A mindip fam ka kama pamparangeng uningkim guk wara'ganang
mangfanting. Mangfanga kagadofi udi giri kuma' tinting de ka mokngang,
kama gom kareng mo', uningkim guk waraga' tanga mayam wari danga
tubobu urapsa' kaforanting.
7 A fam ka kama ka munggwak guk wara'ganang mangfanting. Mang-
fanga kagadofi udi giri kuma' tinting. Ka munggwak wari giranga
ipmusiinga kirida tanga fatinting.
8 Ka mindip fam wa kama gom kareng ganang feng bining sini'
mangfanting. Mangfanga karesi kadofinga bong girisi giranga beng usap
sini' ka ki kubanik kubanik wa wan handret wan handret ning dabiksa'
tanga yaranting. Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara u tanga ina ning tanga ami
taming u ning yanggu', aming ka sasuk guk wa midi u torik wara'ning ki
u sura nakedanting.
9 Ka Jisas ananing arantagimni wari midi tipfara tiamgu' wara'ning kiga'
nafek tanga Jisas u midi wara'ning kiga' anigaging.
10 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', na midi ki kapmo' ka Anutuning bining
wara'ning wa sireng sini' wa sidisa' sanotik. A aming fam ga' wa midi
tipfara sa' tanga inotik. Ning tinga adi kaga udi giri tinting ka mokngang
kigeda sini' guk mo' tinting. Abanga adi ninak udi giri tinting ka adi nakeda
sini' guk mo' tinting ning yanggu'.

Midi tipfara ka wit mindip iipmi ga' togu' wara'ning ki
Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20

11 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi midi tipfara tangak u
naknging wara'ning kini wa ning. Wit mindip ka u ipmota' wa Anutuning
midi kareng ipmira'.
12 Ka wit mindip ka kadapmang ganang mangfanting ning tongak wa
aming ka Anutuning midi u naknga naktangka guk mo' tanga sasuksa' ko
aratinga aming kadagang Setan wari Anutuning midi ga' naktangka tanga
kareng gi' giri ma ikni' ning tonga adisining sasuksi' u urapsa' ufafeimita'.
13 A wit mindip ka kama pamparangeng uningkim guk ganang mang-
fanting ning tongak wa aming ka Anutuning midi kareng u naknga
kabaksi' munumung ganangsa' wa giri marakiting. Ka adi naktangka
sini' guk mo' tanga kabi'sini' ning ikinga mamareng fam wari adiganang
kadofiaminga adi mamareng waraga' tanga Anutuning midi kareng u
urapsa' kabiting. Adi uningkim ga' tanga ke wari kama mang guk mo'
urang amoting ningda'ning titing.
14 A wit mindip ka mungwak mang mangfanting ning tongak wa
aming ka Anutuning midi u kuma' naknga anga kabaksi' wari mambong
karesi a napa' kamaganangni waraga'sa' naknga sasuk mimeng sini' tinga
Anutuning midi kareng wari adisining kabaksi' ganang do giraga guk mo'
tita'.
15 A wit mindip ka feng bining kama marang guk kareng ganang
mangfanting ning urang tongak wa aming ka Anutuning midi kareng
u naknga waraga' kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara naktangka sini' tanga
baratarak guk mo' naknga kane tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira auinga
Anutuning midi kareng a kane kareng wari girii giragata'.

Aming ning iik kareng wa kamang diok ningda'ning
Mak 4:21-25

16 Ka Jisas wari midi nua'ni ning yanggu', sidi kadapmang ka aming
wari kamang gareting waraga' sukni'. Adi kamang u garinga bema napa'
ni wari tungkum tanga kapmo' mo' sebiting. Mokngang adi kamang u
garinga bema furo'ning sireng tabinga aming ka yak iyung u amoting wari
sangang ganang sirengsa' degaranga marekiting.
17 Ka ning sanotik, Anutuning kadapmang kareng undu' kamang
diok ningda'ning ikita'. Nasi' Anutuning sasuk kareng ning ki ka
kami yara'ganang kapmo' ita' wa inga' diok ningda'ning sirengsa' ubu
tokadofiinga naksasu'nani'ga'.
18 Ka beng sini' sanirik, sidi midi ka i torik ya ninak tanga suktangka
kafakafa tinting. Aming ka naganing midi i naknga kaba guk kufara irota'
adi Anutu wari midi ki mang mang fam kabi'mo' u amiinga naksasu'nanga
irota'. A aming ka a na sasukna kareng guk giri ning tonga naganing midi u
naknga waraga' kaba guk mo' kufarota' wa Anutu adi sasuk kareng kabi' ka
adiganang kuma' adeuta' u tubobu irombemnota'. Ning tinga Anutuning
sasuk kareng ga' nafek sini' tanga irota' ning yanggu'.

Jisas ning mengne kuyane wari Jisas kaunga abiging
Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

19 Ka Jisas ning mengne kuyane wari Jisas u kaunga abiging. Ka ami
taming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ganang u bak girii sini' tiging waraga' tanga
fugang unggung ningsa' anga adeging.
20 Ka aming fam wari yapma Jisas u ning aniging, guning mamangge
kuyage gu gabonga abanga fideing dong.
21 Ka Jisas adi midi kadapmang nua'ni ka mengne ganang u yora
yangtintingnonga ning yanggu', udi giri kuma' nakarik. Ka ning sanotik,
naning mamangne kuyane wa unggung sa' mo', mokngang. Aming fam ka
Anutuning midi naknga kadapmang didimeng karengsa' tanga ikanting
undu' naning mamangne a kuyane ning ina yanggera ning tanga mengne
wa inga' amanga yapku'.

Jisas wari gugubik girii anisefiinga bigu'
Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

22 Ka kama nua'ni ganang ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu',
gwang fugung tubo do waraga' ubu mantam. Ning ina ning tanga
arantagimni guk bot nua'ni ganang aranga mera Galili gwang ganang u
mugoging.
23 Ka Jisas udi dama naknga bot furo'ning ganang unggung dama kuma'
deku'. Ka adi gwang bining do kadofiinga gugubik kigineng wari kadofinga
gwang u figikinga gwang sasabara girii wari marara abanga bot ganang
u amanga toneinga bot wari gwang ganang u amoinga kabi'sini' kadaga
tonga tiging.
24 Ka Jisas ning arantagim wari u kanga mutu tanga Jisas u tipseganga
ning aniging, ai girii mamarak te', bibi' tonga tem yang. Ning tinga
marara Jisas wari gugubik kigineng a gwang sasabara girii u midisa' ininga
gugubik kigineng a gwang sasabara girii abugu' wari kaga'sa' biinga gwang
wari kugurang gi'sa' ubu deiagu'.
25 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi nagata'
naktangka tangkunang sini' mo' ba ting. Ka arantagimni adi Jisas wari
napa' girii tugu' u kanga base tanga mutu tanga ai, ya nasi' aming. Adi

gugubik a gwang udi midisa' ininga nakngamsa' tanga bibi'sa' ting. Ning tonga waraga' sasuk mimeng ko tanga mera aging.

Jisas wari aming nua'ni ning mini unggo kadagasi tanga igukngamgu'
Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

26 Ning tanga bot ganang u mera anganga gwang fugung ka kama wap Gegesa ka Galili wara'ning tubo do ning tara' u kadofiging. Ka Gegesa wa aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'sining kama u anga kadofiging.
27 Anga kadofinga ning tanga Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari bot u kabinga bemkura anga gaga u adeging. Ka kama tubo wara'ni yong aming nua'ni ka mini unggo kadagasi siamo' wari amanga magi tipipeinga fentarugu' wari Jisas ganang u abugu'. Aming ka wa yong guk mo' itarugu'. Adi magi pipenga fugu bi' sigesa' yangara anga kama ginang ka aming kungkumosi fonga iipmi ning wara'ganang dera base sa' bimanga fentarugu' wari abugu'.
28-29 Ka adi bima tanga fentarugu' waraga' tanga fikifiki amine wari som tanga bema sen wari kayong kafong u kuma' tofitangkanga fagabiaging de, ka mokngang adi mini unggo kadagasini wari yotangkangaminga sen tangkunasi u udanga ning tanga base nagira auinga bimanga famarugu'. Ka Jisas wari u kanga aming wara'ning mini unggo kadagasi u ning yangkagaregu', sidi aming i kagabi tanga mugo tini'. Ning tuguinga aming wari ku bang katinga Jisas ning kayong ganang u mangfanga mungkupnanga dera midi bang ning togu', ai Jisas gu nasi' tanabonga abarang. Gu Anutu girii ning mindingni, o bibiri sini' gu napa' ni mo' tanabotang ning togu'.
30 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ka gu wapka wa nisi'. Ka adi mini unggo kadagasi siamo' guk waraga' tanga adibu ning anigu', naning wapna wa aming kure.
31 Ning tuguinga mini unggo kadagasi ka aming wara'ganang ikiaging wari Jisas u ning aniging, o gu kama kadagang sini' ganang mo' ningkarotang.
32 Ning tanga maga siamo' ka kama kagarangga' ganang do mininga fengaging u fonga yapma Jisas u ning anigaging, gu indibi sa' tinga indi aming i kabinga maga do wara'ganang anga amayapnam. Ning tuguinga Jisas wari aigaimsa' tanga ibiinga
33 mini unggo kadagasi wari aming kabinga anga maga ganang ubu amayapking. Ning tinga maga wari uunak unara afanga sam kadagang ganang u tabasananga amanga gwang ganang apa mangfanga gwang u topnakadara wadigi' dabiksa' kumaksasu'neging.
34 Ka yong ki wara'ni aming fam ka magaa u yaptatoranga ikiaging wari napa' girii kadofigu' u kanga mutu tanga unara anga aming yong girii a yong kababi' fam u ina yareging.
35 Ning tinga yong aming wari u naknga napa' u kadidima sini' tonga marara abiging. Abanga kadofinga kaging ka aming magi pipenga fentarugu' udi Jisas wari mini unggo kadagasi u kuma' tanga igukngaminga magi tubobu natama ning tanga nip tamnanga Jisas ning kayong ganang unggung aming karengsa' ubu mareiagu'. U kanga ami taming wari mutu tiging.
36 Ning tinga aming fam ka unggung adenga Jisas wari aming u tipkarendagu' u kuma' kaging wari aming u napa' waraga' yangdidima sini' tanga yareging.

37 Ning tanga kama tubo Gegesa tara' wara'ning aming kabi'mo' wari
Jisas wari napa' girii tugu' u kanga mutu tanga Jisas u ning aniging, ai mutu
tem, indibi tanga mugo te'. Ning u napa'yanga anididenga anigareging. Ka
Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari bot ganang u aranga tubobu mabonga
tinga
38 aming u tipkarendagu' wari Jisas yaranga kubap mabu ga' ning tonga
Jisas anigu'. Ka Jisas wari ning anisefigu', mo' gu ingging yakangga' tubobu
maya'.
39 Anga ira napa' Anutu wari kareng tagamara' yaraga' ami taming fam
u ina yarotang. Ning aniinga ninaksa' tanga ibinga yoringga' tubobu anga
kama tubo wara'ning yong aming u midi ka Jisas wari napa' girii tangamgu'
wara'ning u ina yareinga naksasu'neging.

Jisas wari taming nua'ni tipkarendanga taming kabasi' kungkumak tugu' ubu tipmaragu'
Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

40 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk wari gwang fugung kama tubo Galili
tara' u tubobu abanga kadofiging. Ka yong aming kabi'mo' udi kapmefak
tiging wara' adi Jisas wari tubobu kuma' abanga kadofigu' u kanga kabaksi'
karengsa' nakngamging.
41-42 Ka yong wara'ni aming girii nua'ni ka siring yak katatoranga
itarugu' wapni Jairas wari adining ibingini kubaniksa' ka gurakni 12 ning
wari bagana mamareng sini' ka kabi'sini' kungkumak titiga'sa' tugu'. U
kanga tipkarendangam titiga' sura abanga Jisas ning kayong ganang u
upma mera Jisas u ning anigu', o girii gu naganing yak ganang abanga
yotangkanam te'. Ka Jisas wari adining midi u nakngam sa' tanga adining
yak ganangga' yaranga agu'. Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas u
yaranga anga bak girii tanga tipkagade sini' tang tanga aging.

43 Ka taming nua'ni ka bagana kadagang amaa so guk tanga itarugu'
adindu' Jisas u kubap yaranga aging. Adi bagana kadagang wara'guk kama
paramu' sini' ka gurak 12 ning ira karenda titiga' sura fikifiki dokta ganang
anga uningkim mambong girii fagabarugu' de, ka mokngang karenda guk
mo' tugu'.
44 Ka adi Jisas u kanga karenda titiga' sura aming bak girii tanga
aging wara'ning mang ganang anga Jisas ning saket u kabi'ning kapmo'sa'
tifemgu'. Ning tinga adining bagana kadagang amaa so tanga fentarugu'
wari kaga'sa' bigu'.
45 Ka Jisas adi taming wari tifemgu' udi sireng urapsa' kuma' nakedagu'.
Ning tanga faranga aming kabi'mo' bak girii tiging u ning yanggu', nisi'
wari tifemnabara'. Ka aming adi mo' naga mo' naga mo' ning tonga
yareging. Ka Pita wari ning anigu', a girii, aming kabi'mo' wari guganang
bak girii ting wa kuma'sa' yabarang. Ka gu ni' wari tifemnabara' ning guk
wa indining torang.
46 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', aming nua'ni wari tifemnabinga naganing
tangkunangna dibing bira' udi kuma'sa' nakedarik.
47 Ning tinga taming ka titifem tugu' wari Jisas wari sirengsa' kuma'
nakedanga togu' u naknga o kapmo' ning tonga tifemak udi kuma' ba
naptuanga tora' ning tonga mutu tanga paparap senga abanga Jisas ning
kayong ganang u upma mera aming ning dasi'ganang u sireng ning ituagu',
o girii na bagana guk wara' na karenda titiga' sura tifemgabinga bagana
wari kaga'sa' kuma' binabara'.

48 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', kuyana gu mutu mo' totang. Gu naga girisa' gifikarenda ning ning napma tifemnabarang warisa' tanga wadigi' kuma' karendarang. Tubobu girisa' mautang. Anga kareng gi' ningsa' ubu itarotang ning anigu'.
49 Ka Jisas wari taming u midi ko aranigu' ganang ka aming nua'ni ka siring yak ning girii Jairas ning yak ganang wari abanga Jairas u ning anigu', guning yapka udi wadigi' kuma' kumata' wara' gu girii mo' anotang, kane girii mimbiring sige ma kabingame'.
50 Ka Jisas wari midi ka aming wari Jairas abanga anigu' u naknga Jairas u ning anigu', gu midi ka u naknga waraga' kabaka mamareng mimeng mo' nakotang, gu sasuk ka tim naga girisa' tipkarendagam ning sura abanga ninang unggungsa' suktangkaya', yapka udi tubobu kuma' marara kareng giri irota'.
51 Ning aninga anga Jairas ning yak ka taming kabasi' kumogu' ganang u kadofinga Jisas wari aming kabi'mo' yaranga fengaging wa fugang unggung yangsefiinga adeging. Ning tanga ananing arantagimni famineng ka Pita a Jon iguyangguk Jems ya a taming kabasi' wara'ning mengne bene unggungsa' inagira yak iyung bane u amoging.
52 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' udi taming kabasi' waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga mak mera fukoging. Ka Jisas wari u yapma ning yanggu', ai mak mo' kaknganting, taming kabasi' ya kungkumak wadigi' mo' tara' dama sa' deta'.
53 Ka adi kungkumak wadigi' tugu' udi kuma' kaging wara' adi Jisas ning midi u naknga kanggaga tanga anikige tiging.
54 Ning tanga Jisas wari iyung bane ka taming kabasi' kungkumong wari defagu' ganang u amanga kafong u suronga ning togu', ai sababa kabasi' gu mamarak te'.
55 Ning tuguinga uringni wari tubobu amoinga sababa kabasi' wari urapsa' maragu'. Ning tanga Jisas wari mengne bene u ning yanggu', nana tabanga amiinga nawa'. Ning ininga mengni wari nana tabanga amiinga nagu'.
56 Ka taming kabasi' wara'ning mengbe adi Jisas wari napa' girii tugu' u kanga base tanga sasuk mimeng tugumu'. Ning tanga Jisas wari yangsefi tangkunang ning tugu', ka sidi naga napa' i tinga kaing yaraga' wa aming mo' sini' yangting ning yanggu'.

9

Jisas wari arantagimni 12 ga' kane yamgu'
Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

1 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni 12 u inagira fonga kukyapma tangkunang ka masi' unggo kadagasi tanga igukyam a bagana kuni' kuni' ifakarenda wara'ning u yamgu'.
2 Ning tanga kane ka aming wari Anutuning bining kareng ganang ikinga Anutu wari kafakafa tiap wara'ning midi kareng u ituaima yara a bagana aming ifimarak ning u tanga yangak waraga' yangkaronga midi yanggu'.
3 Ning yanggu', sidi napa' fuksi' yotangka ning ka tong a ari' girisi' a nana a uningkim mambong abanga kwi' a fuksi' tasase undu' fama' fama' mo' manggakanting, kubanik kabaniksa' ka fuksi'ganang kuma' ipmanga adeing ningsa' tananga mani'.
4 Anganga yong nua'ni ganang kadofiinga aming nua'ni wari adining yak ganang dek ga' saninga adigok deia' nua'ni ganang ubu au ning

guk mo' tinting. Mokngang sidi yak ka tim kuma unda' anga dekanting
wara'ganang ningsa' iya' mugo ning tinting.
5 Ka sidi i anga yong nua'ni ganang kadofiinga yong aming ka wari sidita'
bibi' naknga kafakafa guk mo' tasabinga wa sidi yong ka wara'ganang guk
mo' dekni', sidi kagabi sa' tanga anga kasi' susu difimiama ibinga mani'.
Ning tinga adi u kanga ning toni', o indining kadagang sa' ba. Ning tonga
inga' Anutu wari kagaya kabiam waraga' sura kabaksi' mamareng nakni'.
6 Jisas wari ning ina yangkareinga arantagimni wari yong yong
u yangara Anutuning midi kareng ituaima yaranga a bagana aming
ifakarendanga ning tanga ingaging.

King Herot wari Jisas ning kane kigineng wara'ning midi ne naku'
Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16

7-9 Ka aming fam wari midi ne ka Jisas wari kane tangkunasi kuni'
kuni' tanga yangagu' wara'ning u naknga ning toging, o Jon Baptis urang
kumogu' wari tubobu marara tanga abara', a fam ka profet Ilaija wari
tubobu kadofinga tanga abara' ning toging. A aming fam ka profet girii
timini nua'ni wari nua'bu marara tanga abara' ning tonga yareging. Ka
Herot adi tim Jon Baptis wa kadare kuma' doptagagu' wara' adi midi ka
aming wari toingaging u naknga a Jon Baptis wa naga ininga kadare kuma'
urang doptagaging udi, a u abara' kanga toing wa nisi' ning tonga sasuk
mimeng tanga Jisas u ananing de wari sini' ubu kadidima ga' suku'.

Jisas wari aming 5 tausen ga' nana yamgu'
Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13

10 Ka Jisas ning aposel 12 ka tim Jisas wari kane anasapmo' tanga yangak
ga' yangkaregu' wari kane u kuma' tasasu'nanga tubobu abanga kadofinga
Jisas u midi ka adi kane tanga yangaging wara'ning u aninga yareging.
Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagim 12 didimeng unggungsa' inagira kama
bining ka Betsaida yong tara' waraga' ubu aging.
11 Ka aming arantagim girii wari Jisas se' wari mugoging u kuma' naknga
marara mandang iwara anga yaptuaging. Ka Jisas adi u yapma yapgurida
tanga yangkagare guk mo' tugu'. Mokngang adi kureng karengsa' abing
ning tonga inagira fonga kukyapma ning tanga midi kareng ka aming wari
Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning u ituaima yaranga a aming bagana
guk u ifakarendanga ning tugu'.
12 Ka Jisas wari kane ka aming ga' midi ituaim a bagana aming ifimarak
u ko fatinga kama kuma' kibiridagu'. Ka arantagimni wari u kanga Jisas
u ning aniging, girii kama kuma' tara. Kama ka ya nana guk mokngang
base sige urang wang wara' gu ami taming i yangkara tinga yongganang
anga nana yapma nanga dekni'.
13 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', mo' nana wa sida yamni'. Ka arantagimni
adibu ning toging, ai girii indi nana guk mokngang. Indi nana wa fama'sa'
ka baret kababi' sini' ka faiv a ama ging kafo ka fama' ningsa' manggaram,
ka wa aming arantagim girii ka ning yari nana ning guk mokngang sini'.
Ma, adisita' nana toyamem ning tonga tanga uningkim mambong girii
tipmiri ga' ning tonga ninarang wa.
14 Ka aming u abiging wara'sining nambasi' ka ami unggungsa' indan-
giking wa kabi' kabi'mo' arantagim girii sini' ka nambani faiv tausen ning
wari kadofiging. Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi
aming do kidayapma bak kababi fifti fifti ning kukyabinga mera yarani'.
15 Ning ininga arantagimni wari aming u kidayapma yareinga bak
kababi' kababi' kura mera yareging.

16 Ning tinga Jisas wari baret pumpungaresi kababi' sini' ka faiv a ama
ging kafo undu' kababi' sini' ka fama'sa' u manggara adenga kunimganang
kuta tarang degaranga Anutu animamangnegu'. Ning tanga arantagimni
ga' upma iminga arantagimni wari manggara fonga aming wara'siga'
sabaranga ima yareging.
17 Iminga aming kabi'mo' dabiksa' didimengsa' nibera dibing kunik girii
ka iibi tiging. Ka Jisas ning arantagimni wari nana dibing nagaremira
ibiging u manggara fonga bak kura unup ari' usap ka 12 ning dasitoneging.

Pita wari Jisas u gu Kasira Aming girii ning anituagu'
Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

18 Ka kama nua'ni ganang ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ibinga anapmo'
dawang sasa'ning anga beni Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga ibang fatogu'. Ka
arantagimni adi mandang inga' anga kaging. Ka Jisas wari ananing ki
waraga' wa ning yangkagu', ka aming adi naga ya indining fanabing.
19 Ka arantagimni wari ning aniging, mo' wa aming fam ka Jon Baptis
ning gapma fatoing a fam ka Ilaija wari tubobu abanga kane tangkunasi
tara' ning fatoing a fam ka midi tokadofi aming profet timini nua'ni wari
tubobu marara abara' ning fatoing ning aniging.
20 Ka Jisas wari yanggu', a sida wa indining fananing. Ka Pita wari ning
anigu', mo' indi ning fagabem ka gu Anutuning Kasira Aming beng guk
sini' ning anigu'.
21 Ka Jisas wari yangsefi tangkunang ning tugu', wap ka i toing ya aming
fam guk mo' sini' yangting, sidasa' naknga ikni' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari ana kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak waraga' togu'
Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

22 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' urang sanirik kadapmang ka
Amingning Tim Iyak nagaganang kadofinam ning wa ning, inga' aming
girisi a pris girisi a sasuk aming arantagim wari nagata' bibi' naknga
manda uknama kadagang naramira nugumak tini'ga'. Ning tinga kama
famineng ibinga Anutu wari tubobu nifimararo'ga'.
23 Ka Jisas wari ami taming u ning yanggu', aming ka naga nawara
naganing kane tonga wa ananing sasukni u bema afasasu'nanga ning
tanga nasi' mamareng ka aming fam wari naganing kane ga' tanga
aminting u fikifiki kaba tiptangkanga bimbem sa' tanga nawara auta' wa
giri.
24 Ka aming ka anata'sa' sura ananing iik wari kareng ningsa' ira au
ga'sa' naknga ananing sasukni sa' yaranga irota' wa inga' adi kadaga to'ga'.
A aming ka naganing kane ga'sa' sura adining iikni wa napa' sigening ning
kanga nasi' mamareng girii u bimbem sa' tota' wa inga' adi gi' giri ira ka'
iyak kareng ningsa' tanga awa'.
25 A aming ka ananing iik kamaganangni u tiptangka waraga'sa' sura
mambong kamaganangni kabi'mo' unggungsa' manggaknanga irota' wa
inga' adi kungkumak tota' ganang wa nasi' wari yotangkangaminga ka'
irota', mokngang adi kadaga titining sa'.
26 Abanga aming ka amine wari anikige titi waraga' sura nagata' bibi'
naknga naganing midi kabinga sige irota' wa inga' Amingning Tim Iyak
naga wap girii bema sibeng Anutuning tangkunang kigineng girii a adining
kunung aming arantagim girii wara'guk kamaganangga' tubobu afok
ganang wa nandu' adita' guk mo' naknga adining wap guk mo' towak.

27 Ka beng sini' urang sanirik, aming ka i adeing fam sidi ko mo'
kumakni' ganang kama kareng ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang
iikning wari kadofisirenda sini' to' udi kuma'sa' kani'ga' ning yanggu'.

Jisas ning fugu wari girigik tinga kaging
Mat 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13

28 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni midi u ina ning tanga iya' sande kubanik
kabinga arantagimni famineng ka Pita a Jon iguyangguk Jems ya ung-
gungsa' inagira ning tanga ibang tounga kama bubo ganang areging.
29 Aranga kadofinga Jisas wari ibang u aratuguinga nonda wari girigik
tanga kuni' nua'ni sini' kadofigu'. Ning tinga kwi'ni undu' fafa' sini' fagagu'.
30-31 Ning tinga aming timini fama' ka Moses guk ka Ilaija guk wari
diok kigineng girii guk urapsa' kadofinga Jisas guk u adenga midi ka inga'
Jisas wari Jerusalem yongganang anga Anutuning sasuksa' yaranga tanga
kungkumak wara'ning u tonga naking.
32 Ka Pita se' adi dasi' dama naknga dama dekantam ning tonga aratiging
ganang ka diok girii wari Jisas wari ibang fatogu' ganang do kadofigu' u
kanga tong kaging wa aming fama' wari kadofinga Jisas guk dabik adenga
midi aratoging.
33 Ning tanga aming fama' Moses guk ka Ilaija guk wari Jisas u kabinga
mugo tonga tinga Pita wari Jisas u ning urapsa anigu', o girii indi gugok
i arapmam wa karengsa' nakem wara' indi sidita' yak kababi' famineng
masamtam, nua'ni ka guta' a nua'ni ka Moses ga' a nua'ni ka Ilaija ga' ning
masamtam. Ka Pita adi kafakafa guk mo' naknga midi u sige urapsa' togu'.
34 Ka Pita wari midi u ko aratogu' ganang ka mungkong girii wari afanga
tumukyapku'. Ka Pita se' adi u kanga mutu tiging.
35 Ning tanga naking wa midi nua'ni ka mungkong mang wara'ganang u
ning kadofigu', aming ka u kaing wa naganing sabana, Adi naganing kane
titi waraga' kuma' tipkasireguk wara' sidi adining midi wa nakngam sa'
tinting ning togu'.
36 Ning tanga mungkong wari tarara' tanga sangangsa' adeinga kaging
wa Jisas anapmo'sa' ubu adegu'. Ka Jisas ning arantagimni adi napa' u
kaging waraga' wa aming fam urap mo' anga yangging, adi inga' sini'
yangging.

Jisas wari saba uyamang nua'nining mini unggo kadagang tangkay-
ongamgu'
Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29

37 Ning tanga kama bubo ganang unggung deia' tipfanga marara
yongganangga' tubobu mafiging. Afanga kadofiinga aming kabi'mo' wari
abanga Jisas ganang u bak girii tiging.
38 Ka aming nua'ni ka mindingni mini unggo kadagang guk wari Jisas
u ning katinganggu', o girii gu naganing sabana i kaname', Na sabane
mimeng mo' kubanik inggingsa'
39 ka adi fikifiki mini unggo kadagang wari amanga taramikinga paparap
senga ku katinga mini fe siamo' dinita'. Ning tanga tipkadaga sini' tanga
anganga adi kabi'sini' wadigi' kungkumak ga'sa' yainga wara'ganangsa'
kabita'.
40 Ka na tangkayongam titiga' ning tonga guning arantagim abanga
yangak. Ka mokngang, adi tangkayongam guk mo' tinging.
41 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', a aming ka sidi kabaksi' a sasuksi' udi
didimeng guk mokngang. Na sidigok ingging kama paramu' sini' kuma'
ira tasama abirik, ka mokngang sidi Anutuning tangkunang ga' naktangka

kabi'guk mo' ting sabarik. Ka sidi naktangka sini' wa dari tini'ga' ning yanggu'. Ning tanga saba kabasi' magi pipeng wara'ning beni u ning anigu', sabaga u nagiknam tanga abe'.
42 Ning aniinga saba kabasi' u nagira Jisas kaunga ko arabugumu'. Ka mini unggo kadagang wari saba u taramakinga saba wari kamaganang mangfanga girigiri' tiangagu'. Ka Jisas wari mini unggo kadagang u anikagarengama saba kabasi' u tipkarendanga ning tanga beni u ning anigu', girisa' kuma' tipkarendagamarik. Nagikna tanga mugo te'. Ning aniinga beni wari saba kabasi' u nagiknanga yaksingga' mugo tugumu'.
43 Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' adi Anutuning tangkunang u kanga base tanga sasuk mimeng tiging.

Jisas wari ana kungkumak waraga' nua'bu togu'
Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

Ka aming wari kane kiginesi ka Jisas wari tanga yaregu' u kanga waraga' base ko tanga adeging ka Jisas wari arantagimni u faranga yapma midi ka ana kungkumak ning waraga' nua'bu ning yanggu',
44 ka sidi midi ka i toutik ya kafakafa nakni', inga' aming kamaganangni wari Amingning Tim Iyak naga bemnapma tonga amingga' yamni'ga' ning yanggu'.
45 Ka arantagimni adi Jisas wari midi bupmosa' ka aming wari bimbem titiga' togu' u naknga midi wara'ning kiga' nafek tiging. Ka midi wara'ning ki wa Anutu ana tipfiferiam tugu' wara' adi nafek tiging. Ning tanga midi wara'ning kiga' Jisas u aniga ga' ning tonga suking ka kabibinga tanga anini guk mo' tiging.

Jisas wari kadapmang ka aming girii iikning waraga' togu'
Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

46 Ka inga' Jisas ananing arantagimni wari adisining nua'ni wari tim iyak aming ira arantagim fam u yaptatora waraga' anasa' aroking.
47 Ka Jisas adi adisining sasuksi' u kuma' yapkedanga midi inonga saba kabasi' nua'ni u nagira tabanga kambiafinga ning tanga
48 arantagimni u ning yanggu', ka ning sanotik aming wari tim iyak aming iik wara'ning kadapmang wa ning, aming ka nagata' naktangka tanga wa sababi' ka ningyara'siga' undu' naknga kafakafa sa' tiamting. A aming ka kafakafa ka sababi' ningyara'ga' tiamiting ningsa' Amingning Tim Iyak nagata' naknga tanamota' wa adi sibeng Anutu ka nangkara tinga afuguk waraga' guk tangamara'. Ka aming nua'ni wari tim iyak aming ning ira amine fam u yaptatoronga wa adi ananing kaba a sasukni u bema afanga amine fam ning kapmik ka saba kabasi' ningda'ning irota' wa Anutu wari adining bining ganang iikning aming girii ning kauta' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari aming ka kane kareng ni ka adining wap guk tonga titi wa kuyasi' ning kaga waraga' yanggu'
Mak 9:38-40

49 Ka arantagimni nua'ni ka Jon wari Jisas u ning anigu', ai girii gam indi aming nua'ni ning kangam ka adi guning wap tonga aming fam ning masi' unggo kadagasi u tanga fiugukyama'. Ka adi guning arantagim sini' ka indi ningyara' mo' wara' indi mini unggo kadagasi guning wap ganang sige guk mo' tanga yugurota' ning tonga anisefi tangam.

50 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', anisefi guk wa naga' tinging. Aming ka kane
kareng ningwara' tinga wa kagabi sa' tinting, adi indining kane tipkadaga
ning mo' wara' aming ka ningwara' wa indining amini' ning yanggu'.

Sameriani aming wari Jisas ga' bibi' naking

51 Ka kama ka Anutu wari Jisas u kunim ganangga' tubobu nagira
ara wara'ning kama udi kuma' duduregu'. Wara' Jisas adi sasukni wari
Jerusalem yongga' mugo ga'sa' tanga marara arantagimni u inagiknanga
Jerusalem ga' mugoging.
52 Ka adi kadapmang nua'ni ka Sameria aming ning yongganang tara'
ayaging u yaranga mugoging. Anganga Jisas wari Sameria yong ki u
anga ininga nana a yak dekning u tugununngnanga ipmek waraga' sura
arantagimni fam u Sameria yong nua'niga' tim yangkareinga aging.
53 Ka Jisas se' adi Juda aming'. Ka Sameria aming adi Juda guk bak
kabi'guk mo' tiaging wara' adi Jisas se' wari Juda ning yong girii Jerusalem
waraga' maunga mugoging u kuma' nakedanga kafakafa tiapma adisining
yak ganang inagira fonga kukyabinga dek ga' bibi' nakyamging.
54 Ka Jisas ning arantagim iguyangguk fama' ka Jems ya Jon ya adi
Sameria wari Jisas ga' bibi' naknga kafakafa guk mo' tiapking u kanga
kabaksi' kadagang naknga Jisas u ning anigumu', ai girii adi kadagang
ning indaramiking wara' indi Anutuga' ibang tuguinga Anutu wari kudip
kamiaminga yong i wadigi' dasasu'no'.
55 Ka Jisas adi midi kigesini togumu' u naknga faranga yapma aming
fama' u ifangyang tugu'.
56 Ning tanga yong ka wa tatarafik sa' tanga kabinga yong nua'niga' mugo
tiging.

Jisas wari kadapmang ka aming wari adining kane titining waraga' togu'
Mat 8:19-22

57 Ka Jisas se' wari kadapmang bining ko aramugoging ganang ka aming
nua'ni wari kadofinga Jisas u ning anigu', i nake' na gugok kane kubap
tanga yangak ga' nakarik. Gu yong fam ga' indeng autang wa nagok kubap
sa' antam ning togu'.
58 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ka gu kuma'sa' nakedarang kugwang baseni
wa dama dekning kama ginangsi' guk. Abanga yang undu' yorisi' guksa'
yating. A Amingning Tim Iyak na mengkura kafakafa titining yak a dama
dekning kama guk mokngang wara' gu naga nawuronga wa waraga' sura
kafakafa nakedanga nawurotang ning anigu'.
59 Ning tanga kabi'ning nua'bu anganga aming nua'ni ubu katuaging.
Katuanga Jisas wari ning anigu', gu nagok kane kubap tanga anam. Ka
aming wari ning togu', we' girii una kuma' giwarotik. Ka na sibeng
tangandang ga' tanga sutik wara' na tim ka u anga katatoranga tanga tanga
adi kumoinga bema kamiinga inga' kuma' giwarok.
60 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', a babangga tangandang unafarafi ga' torang
wa amine ka kungkumak titiningsa' wari kuma' unafarafini'. A gu nagok
abanga kane ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang ikinga Anutu wari
kafakafa tiap wara'ning midi kareng u ituaima yara wara'ning u tantamuk
ning anigu'.
61 Ning tanga kabi'ning anga aming nua'ni nua'bu katuaging. Ka aming
ka wari Jisas u kanga ning anigu', o girii nandu' gu gigiwak ga' nakarik
de ka na tim ka tubobu anga naganing amine do yapma midi kafakafa
yangdidimanga ning tanga inga' kuma' giwara awak.

62 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ka beng sini' aming ka ni kane nua'ni titiga'
kuma' touta' ka adi napa' fam ga' ubu sura kane ka kuma' tota' u tangkabi
tangkabi ningsa' tanga fauta' wa mokngang. Aming ka kadapmang ka
ningwara' titing adi Anutuning arantagim sini' ira Anutuning bining ning
kane kareng titining guk mokngang ning yanggu'.

10

Jisas wari adining kane titiga' kane aming kabi'mo' 72 ning yangkaregu'

1 Ka Jisas wari yong girisi a yong kababi' fam ka inga' ana anga
yangara kane tanga yara waraga' sura kane aming 72 ning u ifakasiringa
fama' fama' sabarayapma tim yangkareinga yong kubanik kubanik tanga
yareging.
2 Ka adi kane aming u yangkaranga midi tipfara kabi' ning tiamgu',
nana ka feng ganang kuma' kuraing wa kabi'mo' siamo' sini' ka indi
nana u manggara yak ganang dadasi wara'ning kane aming mimeng guk
mokngang. Wara' sidi feng tuang ga' ibang tonting. Ning tinga feng tuang
wari kane aming fam nua'bu yangkarasaminga anga yotangkasapma nana
kuru' u manggara bak kura yaranting.
3 Ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', ka kane ka ya kabasi' mo' mamareng
guk wara' na sidi sangkararik ya maga sipsip nano wari kugwang
baseni kagaya guk wara'sining bining ganang anasapmo'sa' urang auinga
dipmiting ningda'ning tanga sangkareinga anting.
4 Ka sidi fuksi' yotangka ning mambong ka ari' a kasi' giknim su a napa'
mambong fam ningwara'guk mo' manggakanting, sigesa' mani'. Anganga
aming fam kadapmang bining ganang yaptuanga wa sidi tingginge tanga
adisigok midi guk mo' adenga tonting, mugosa' tinting.
5 Anganga yong nua'niganang kadofinga wa tim ka Anutu adi yong
aming wara'siga' kaba kugurang iminga kafakafa tasap waraga' ibang kabi'
ka o Anutu wari sidita' kaba kugurang samota' ning tonting.
6 Ka aming ka sasuk karesi guk adi sidining ibang kabi' u naknga wa
adisigok unggung dek ga' sangsefinting wang. A aming ka sasuk karesi guk
mokngang wa sidining midi waraga' bibi' nakanting. Ning tinga midi sidi
tonting wari adisigok mo' yotangkayapma sidata' unggung tubobu abota'.
7 Abanga aming ka sidi manggaksap ga' kuma' aiganga sinagirota'
wara'ganangsa' dek ning tinting. Sidi yak fam ganang mo' dera dera
yangakanting. Ning tanga aming wari nana saminga wa sidi a indi kura'
wa nasi' wari toyapmantam ning guk mo' sukanting. Mokngang kane
aming wa toyap titining, ka sidi kane aming wara' adi nana u samting
wa kane tinting wara'ning tosap ningda'ning tinting.
8-9 Ka sidi yong girii nua'niganang anga kadofiinga aming fam wari nana
ga' katisaninga wa sidi anga nana u nua'ni kanga igarang mo' tinting.
Mokngang sidi nanasa' tinting. Ning tanga sidibu undu' yotangkayap tanga
adisining bagana aming u ifakarendaima ning tanga ning yangting, kama
ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iikning wari kadofisam wara'ning
wa kuma' kadofonga tara' yang.
10 A sidi anga yong girii nua'niganang kadofiinga yong wara'ning aming
wari sidita' bibi' nakinga wa sidi adisining dasi'ganang unggung adenga
midi sireng ning yangting,
11 kama kareng ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning
wa kuma' kadofonga tara'. Ka sidi indita' bibi' nakniming wara' indi

kadapmang udanga wadigi' sibing maunga kani' susu difimisamem yang.
Ning ina ning tanga kasi' giknim su u kifinga manggara yong wara'ning
kama susu u difimiama ibing mugo tinting.
12 Ka beng sini' sanirik, inga' Anutu wari aming tagagareyabo' ganang
wa yong ka midi karangkang titisi ningwara' wa Anutu wari mamareng
girii sini' kabiamo'ga'. Mamareng girii ka u bemni' wa mamareng ka tim
aming ka yong kadagang Sodom ganang ikiaging wari bemni' u tarafaro'ga'
ning yanggu'.

*Jisas wari yong fam ka adining midi ga' manda ukngamging wara'siga'
midi kigineng yanggu'*
Mat 11:20-24

13 Ka Jisas wari yong fam ka adining midi ninak ga' bibi' fanakiaging
waraga' ning togu', ka yong fama' ka Korasin guk ka Betsaida guk sidi
aming midi tarakayo tuang beng sini' iking wara' sidi inga' mamareng
girii sini' bemni'ga'. Na kane tangkunasi kuni' kuni' Juda aming sidining
dasi'ganang kabi'mo' kuma' tanga abarik. Ka mokngang sidi napa'
sigening ningda'ning kanga kabaksi' mo' faranga bibi' naknga fengaking.
A naga kane tangkunasi kuni' kuni' ka sidita' i fatasamirik ning i tim
ka aming arantagim nua'ni Juda mo' ka yong fama' ka Taia guk ka
Saidon guk wara'siga' anga tiamonga tuguk wa adi kabaksi' timinggi'
kuma' faronga tiging. Ning tanga adi adisining kadagang waraga' sura
megang naknga fuksi' kwip sufurunga ning tanga kwi' babam kadagasi
tama marafakianing. A sidi ya ning guk mo' ting sabarik.
14 Wara' ning torik, inga' Anutu wari aming tagagareyabo' ganang wa
adi sidita' mamareng girii sini' samo'ga'. Beng sini' mamareng ka sidi
bemni' wa mamareng ka yong fama' Saidon guk ka Taia guk wari bemni'
u tarafaro'ga'.
15 Ka Kapaneam aming sidindu' ningsa'. Sidi aming karesi ning tonga
sidining wap bema aranga a indi kunim yongganang maranam ga ning
fatoing. Ka ning sanotik, mokngang sini' sidi kudip kadagang ganangsa'
mamasasu'nani'ga' ning togu'.
16 Ning tanga Jisas wari kane aming 72 u ning yanggu', aming ka sidining
midi ninak sa' tinting wa naganing midi naking. A aming ka sidining midi
ninak ga' bibi' naknga sidita' manda uksamting wa nagata' manda uknama
ning tanga sibeng ka nangkara tinga afuguk waraga' undu' ukngaming.
Ning yangkareinga aging.

Aming ka Jisas wari adining kane titiga' yangkaregu' wari tubobu abiging

17 Ning tanga kane aming 72 ning ka Jisas wari fama' fama' yangkaregu'
wari kane u kuma' yangara tasasu'nanga tubobu abanga kadofinga kane
tiging waraga' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga Jisas u ning aniging, o girii indi
masi' unggo kadagasi tanga yuguronga guning wap fatoyam una. Adi
naknim sa' tanga aming u ibinga mugoinga aming wari tubobu kaga'sa'
fakarending.
18 Ka Jisas wari adisining midi u naknga ning yanggu', sidi mini unggo
kadagasi u tanga igukinga aming kadagang Setan ning tangkunang wari
tifik da'ning tanga sirengsa' mangfugu' udi kuma' kaguk.
19 Ka beng sini' na sidita' tangkunang fam undu' kuma' samguk wara'
sidi nasi' kagaya ka gimik a siknanggik abanga napa' kagaya fam ka aming
kadagang Setan wari sidi sifikadaga ga' ning tonga saramikota' u tarakayo

wara'ning tang guk ubu kuma' iking. Wara' sidi kagaya ni bimbem ning
guk mokngang.
20 Ka sidi masi' unggo kadagasi wari sidining midi naksam sa' ting u
yapma waraga' kabaksi' karengsa' udi giri naknga toing. Ka ning sanotik,
sidi kabaksi' kareng girii sini' wa sidi nagata' naktangka tinga Anutu wari
sidi adining arantagim ning kuma' sabara' waraga' naknga fikifiki Anutuga'
mesisiringa sa' tanga ikianting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari beni Anutu wari kafakafa yotangkangamgu' waraga' sura kaba kareng naknga mesisiringa tangamgu'.
Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17

21 Ning tanga Anutuning mini unggo wari Jisas ganang amatoneinga Jisas
wari kaba karengsa' naknga mesisiringa tanga Anutuga' animamangna
ning tugu', o beng sini' sibeng gu kunim a kama wara'ning girii ka gu
guning sasuk kareng wa sasuk aming ga' mo' imarang. Gu aming sige ga'
imarang wara' na waraga' sura guta' mesisiringa tagama asekna ning torik.
Ka gu u taranga wa sigesa' mo' tarang. Mokngang gu kuma' nakedanga
didimengsa' tarang ning togu'.
22 Ka Jisas wari ibang u tonga biinga ning tanga aming u ning yanggu',
ka na sibeng Anutu wari napa' napa' yaptatora waraga' kuma' nipmigu'
ka aming adi Anutuning mindingni naganing ki sini' guk mo' fanakeding.
Mokngang sibeng anapmo'sa' wa giri nakedanga ita'. Abanga adi sibeng
ning iik wara'ning ki undu' nakeda guk mo' ting. Mindingni nagasa' wa
giri naknga itik abanga aming ka mindingni naga kuma' yangtintingneinga
naking adindu' sibeng ning iik u nakeding.
23 Ning tanga ananing arantagimni 12 u ning yanggu', ka sidi kane ka
kami yara'ganang naga tinga kaing a midi ka naga tuguinga naking wa
napa' girii sini' kadofiinga kaing.
24 Beng sini' tim profet a aming girisi king arantagim kabi'mo' adi napa'
ka sidita' i tasaminga kaing a midi karesi ka i saninga naking i kaga a
ninak waraga'sa' naknga ira abiging. Ka mokngang kaga guk mo' tiging.
Ka kami yara'ganangsa' kadofiinga sidisa' kaing ning yanggu'.

Sameriani aming wari digirapni kafakafa yotangkagu'

25 Ka Juda ning sasuk aming nua'ni wari Jisas u taramikonga abanga
Jisas u ning anigagu', tisa na nasi' tanga ka' iik fikifiki ningsa' tanga irotik.
26 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', a gu ka' iikning midi ka tim umpang ganang
kuma' yoking wa indining indangira nakitang.
27 Ka sasuk aming wari ning togu', mo' wa ning yoking, gu Anutu girii
ga' wa uriga a tangkunangga a sasuka ganang sini' kufara nakotang. Ning
tanga aming fam ga' undu' kabaka guk siamo' naknga kafakafa ka ganing
fuka yotangka ga' titang ningsa' tanga yotangkangamotang ning yoking
ning togu'.
28 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', weng midi ka u torang wa didimengsa' beng
guk torang wara' gu midi ka unggungsa' yaranga totang wa ka' iyak kareng
bema irotang.
29 Ka sasuk aming adi aming fam wari kadapmang ka u kuma' yaranga
didimeng giri ba tanga ikita' ning kaga waraga' sura Jisas u nua'bu ning
anigagu', ka midi ka aming fam ga' kafakafa tiamotang ning yoking wa
nisi' aming ga' sura yoking.
30 Ka Jisas wari midi u sura nakeda waraga' midi tipfara nua'ni ka ning
tangamgu'. Wa ning, Juda aming nua'ni wari Jerusalem yong u kabinga
Jeriko yongga' mamota'. Ka kadapmang bining ganang ka kubu aming

wari kadofinga aming u ukadanga kufara ning tanga kwi'ni mambong u
iromanggaknanga kabinga mugoinga adi anapmo'sa' unggung kumaronga
tanga defarota'.
31 Ka wara'ganang ka Juda ning pris nua'ni adindu' kadapmang ka
unggung mandang yaranga amota'. Amanga aming ura kufara manting u
katuanga de wari ningsa' tong kanga gagaga sa' tarafira kabinga mamota'.
32 Ka Livai arantagimni aming nua'ni ka siring yak giri tempel kane tota'
undu' inga' mandang amota'. Amanga aming ura kufakanting u katuanga
undu' ningsa' tota'. Adi de warisa' kanga gagaga sa' tarafira anga mugo
tota'.
33 Ka Sameriani aming ka Juda wari yapgurada titing wara'ning nua'ni
wari mandang inga' amota'. Amanga aming ura kufakanting u kanga
bibiri' kauta'.
34 Ning tanga aming wara'ganang didimeng anga dongkini u kabinga
bemkura amanga kafakafa tangama ananing wel marasin guk ka wain
ama guk u manggara uuk tinting wara'ning gipmam ganang u ipmangama
yaranga tumukngam tanga ning tota'. Ning tanga bema ananing dongki
ganang u kaminga nagira anganga yongganang do kadofota'. Ning tanga
yong wara'ning narum yak nua'niganang tonga kaminga nana fam tonga
aminga ning tanga kafakafa katatoranga unggung tonga kamiinga derota'.
35 Deia' marara ning tanga yak wara'ning tuang ga' uningkim mambong
dandameng aminga ning anota', aming i kafakafa katatora waraga'
gamirik. Na mugo tirik, ka gu aming i yotangka ga' tanga guning uningkim
mambong fam udep kabotang wa naga tubobu abanga ganang kura'bu
kuma' gamok, ning anota'. Ka Sameria aming adi kadapmang kareng kuni'
kuni' ka ning u tangamota'.
36 Ka Jisas wari midi u aninga anganga ning tanga Juda ning sasuk
aming u ning anigu', ka gu indining nakarang nisi' wari aming uuk tiging
u amingni sini' ningda'ning kanga yotangkauta'.
37 Ka sasuk aming adibu ning togu', mo' adining amingni sini'
ningda'ning wa aming ka bibiri' kanga yotangkangam tota' wang. Ka Jisas
wari ning anigu', beng guksa' torang. Ka gundu' kadapmang kareng ka adi
u tota' ningsa' tanga aming kuni' kuni' yotangkayabotang ning anigu'.

Jisas wari Mata iguyangguk Maria ya u anga yapku'

38 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk adi kadak ka u mugoging wa anganga
yong nua'ni ka taming fama' iguyangguk Mata ya Maria ya wari ikiagumu'
ganang u kadofiging. Ka Mata wari Jisas ga' kafakafa tangama adining yak
ganangga' nagira agu'.
39 Tonga kaminga ning tanga adi nana tugunung kane fatugu'. A
kuyangni Maria adi Jisas ganang unggung abanga mera Jisas wari midi
fatogu' u kafakafa mera fanaku'.
40 Ka Mata adi nana kane tanga Jisas ning midi u kafakafa mo' naku'.
Ning tanga kane u tanga anganga inga' kuyangni Mata ga' kaba mamareng
kabi' naknga Jisas u ning anigu', ai girii Maria u kaya' yotangkanam guk
mo' tara'. Ka gu anini tinga abanga yotangkanam to'.
41 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ka Mata gu sasuk mimeng ka napa' fam
ga'sa' tanga kane kareng sini' nua'ni waraga' guk mo' sutang gabarik.
42 A kuyaga Maria adi kane kareng ka waraga' naganing midi mera
fanakara' wara' na adi naning midi u ninak waraga' kadapmang mo'
udangamotik ning anigu'.

11

Jisas wari arantagimni u ibang tutugu ning kadapmang yanggeku'
Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11

1 Ka Jisas wari ibang tounga arantagimni u inagira ning tanga kama
dawangsa' anga beni Anutuga' ibang fatogu'. Adi ibang u tonga biinga
arantagimni nua'ni wari Jisas u ning anigu', girii gam, Jon Baptis adi aran-
tagimni wa ibang tutugu ning kadapmang kafakafa kuma' yangdidimagu'.
Ka indindu' gu ibang tutugu ning kadapmang didimeng u ningdidima ga'
nakem ning anigu'.

2 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi ibang tounga wa ibang ning kadapmang
didimeng nua'ni ka naga i sanggerotik i yaranga toyanting. Wa ning,

o sibengni' girii kunimganang ikitang aming indi guning wap girii wa
kareng naro'sa' ning kantam. Iik didimeng kareng ka guning
bining ganang iikning unggungsa' tipkadofinimotang. Kunim aming
wari guning midi nakam sa' titing ningsa' ka aming kamaganangni
indindu' ai'sa' tagamtam.

3 Gusa' nana a nasi' kami ning didimengsa' nimotang.

4 Aming wari indita' kadagang tinimging u kuma' tipdidimem ka sibeng
gu indining kadagang u suknakubenim totang. Gu napa' ka
kadaga titiga' kigineng sini' indiramik ning wa kagabi sa' mo' tinga
indiramikota'.

5-6 Ibang u yanggera ning tanga ning yanggu', ibang ka Anutu wari
napa'ni sansam ga' sura tutugu wara'ning wa kadapmang ka aming nua'ni
wari amine wari dama kuma' dekinga tiim bining sini' ganang abanga
kadofinga faba kadakngam ga' urang katiting ningda'ning. Wa ning, aming
nua'ni wari amine yabonga abanga amingni nua'ni ganang tiim bining sini'
kadofota'. Ka amingni wari u kanga nana amimi ga' ning tonga surota'.
Ka adindu' nana guk mokngang waraga' tanga adi kuyangni nua'ni ning
yak ganang anga dama kuma' derota' u tipseganga ning anota', ai kuyana
indining amini' nua'ni abara' ka na nana guk mokngang wara' gu gabonga
abarik yang. Ka gu nana ka ni bemname' sangam totik.

7 Ka kuyangni adi dama kuma' derota' wara' adi gurudang naknga ning
anota', a kureng tiim guk wa nasi'ga' tonga fentang, kamindapsa' inga'
kuma' sangamtam. Taming sababi' dama kuma' deking. Abanga nandu'
dama detik a faba undu' kuma' isefingak.

8 Ka kuyangni adi amisi' wari kama kamani abanga segi kagaya nakota'
waraga' sura kuyangni nua'ni wara'ning midi u naknga m guk mo' tanga
mimeng sini' anidideuta'. Ning tinga kuyangni ka dama derota' adi
kuyangni wari midi mimeng tonga dama daguguru taramarota' waraga'
tanga inga' aigangam ubu tanga nana u bemamota'. Ka kuyangni adi o wa
kuyani' yotangka ga' ba abanga tora' ning sura mo' bemamota'. Mokngang
adi kuyangni wari midi mimeng tonga dama daguguru taramarota'
waraga'sa' tanga marara amimi sa' tota' ning titing.

9 Ka beng sini' kadapmang ka Anutu wari yotangkasap tanga kadapmang
karesi fam tasam waraga' ibang tutugu ning undu' ningsa' wara' sidi
Anutu wari kadapmang kareng ka ni sangtintingna ga' sura aniganting wa
Anutu adi kuma'sa' sangtintingnota'. Abanga adining sasuk waraga' wena
ningda'ning tinting undu' Anutu adi kuma'sa' sangtintingneinga kanting.
A sidi Anutu guk ngingeng kareng ning iikga' naknga adita' ibang ka
faba ukngam ning ningda'ning aniganting wa adi kadapmang kuma'sa'
tasaminga adigok ikanting.

10 Ka wa beng sini' urang torik, aming dabiksa' ka Anutu wari napa' ni
iyam ga' sura kabaksi' kubaniksa' sura tonting wa ma adining sasuk kareng
ga' wena tinting a adigok iikga' ibang ka faba kadakyam ga' ningda'ning
katingangting wa Anutu adi nakyam sa' tanga kuma'sa' tiamota'.
11 Ka sidi kadapmang ka sidaning sabase ga' tiamting waraga' sukni'.
Indining, sidi sabase wari keng ama ging iyam ga' saninga wa sidi
mandaga' iramira napa' ka nana titining guk mokngang gimik u imiting.
Mokngang.
12 Abanga adi kagare' mindip iyam ga' tuguinga wa sidi napa' kagaya guk
siknanggik uba bema imiting. Mokngang sidi napa' kareng ka adi iyam ga'
sura saniting unggung didimengsa' iminga nating.
13 Ka aming kamaganangni sansaramik adi' sidi sabase ga' kadapmang
kareng ka ning u tiamiting. A babangsi' girii ka kunimganang ikita' adi
ai'dap ning ki sini' wara' adi aming ka adita' ibang tonting waraga' napa'
kigineng sini' ka adining mini unggo u imota' ning tita' ning yanggu'.

Aming wari Jisas udi Setan ning kane tara' ning toging
Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

14 Ka kama nua'ni ganang ka Jisas wari aming nua'ni ka mini unggo
kadagang guk midi map fentarugu' u kanga aming wara'ning mini unggo
kadagang u tanga kayongama tipkarendainga midi kaga'sa' togu'. Ka ami
taming adi Jisas ning kane kigineng u mamaram sa' kanga base tiging.
15 Ka aming fam adi anikige tanga a indi kuma' kayam idi masi' unggo
kadagasi ning girisi' Bielsebul ning tangkunang warisa' tanga tara' ning
toging.
16 Ka aming fam ka anikige tiging adi Jisas wari fe' titi waraga' sura
mandaga' taramikonga kane tangkunang nua'ni ubu titiga' aniging. Ning
aniging, indi gu kane tangkunang nua'bu tinga kanga wa o Anutu wari
adiganang beng sini' ita' ning tontam ning aniging.
17-18 Ka Jisas adi adisining sasuksi' mandaga' u kuma' yapkedanga ning
yanggu', a sidi Bielsebul ning tangkunang wari tanga tirik ning ba toing.
Ka waraga' wa ning toutik, aming dabiksa' ka gavman nua'ni ning kapmik
ganang ikanting wari tubo kidagang tanga arantagim fama' ikanting wa
adisining gavman undu' tang guk mo' ira kadaga tota'. Abanga aming
arantagim ka ana kurene ning ikanting wara'ganang undu' ningsa', adi
gi'sa' ikanting wa kigineng guk. A arantagim wari tubo kidagang tanga
arantagim fama' ning ikanting wa adisining tangkunang undu' bibi' tinga
kadaga tinting. Ka aming kadagang Setan ning arantagim undu' ningsa',
adi anasa' tubo kidagang tanga marara fam ka mini unggo kadagasi u
yotangkayap ga' tinting a fam ka mini unggo kadagasi u tanga yuguk ning
kane tinting ning guk mo' titing, mokngang.
19 Abanga sidi sidining amise fam ka kane ka masi' unggo kadagasi
tanga yugukiting waraga' sukni'. Adi nisi'ning wap kigineng tonga titing.
Mokngang adi Anutuning wapsa' tonga titing. Wara' sidi u kanga ning
nakedanting, o indi midi ka Bielsebul ning tangkunang wari tanga tara'
ning toyam wa beng guk mokngang ning tonting.
20 Ka naga mini unggo kadagang tanga fiugukitik wa Anutu girii wari
yotangkanabinga adining tangkunang warisa' fiugukitik wara' na ning
torik, Anutuning bining ning kigineng wa kuma' kadofiinga kaing yang.
21 Ka waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka ning toutik. Ning, aming kigineng nua'ni
ka adi mambongni kiginesi u manggara fabanga yoring ganang u dasinga
ning tanga fikifiki suguk kwak tanga kigineng guk ningsa' ira auta'.

22 Ka inga' aming nua'ni ka tangkunangni girii guk kigineng sini' wari
ubu kadofota'. Kadofinga aming wara'guk ami' tanga aming u ura adining
tangkunangni u tipmiringama ning tanga suguk kwak ka adi adining
tangkunangni ning yapdamdanga tanga irota' u iromkadara manggarota'.
Ning tanga adining mambongni kiginesi fam undu' dabiksa' manggara
arantagimni ga' sabaraimota'.
23 Ka beng sini' aming ka nagok dabik adenga yotangkanap mo' tota' wa
naganing digirap ning irota'. Abanga aming ka sipsip bak fabang kukyap
ning kane ka nagok dabik mo' tantamuk wa adi sipsip u iramira yubusara
wara'ning aming ning ita'.

Mini unggo kadagang wari aming ganang tubobu abota' wara'ning midi
Mat 12:43-45

24 Ka Jisas wari masi' unggo kadagasi waraga' nua'bu ning yanggu',
kadapmang ka masi' unggo kadagasi wari aming ganang ikiting wara'ning
wa ning. Tim mini unggo kadagang wari aming nua'ni ganang irota'.
Ka inga' aming nua'ni wari anikagare tota'. Ning tinga mini unggo
kadagang adi aming u kabinga kama nua'ni ganang anga aming nua'ni
ganang iikga' ning tonga wenota'. Ka mokngang, kama ka wa kadagang.
Adi yong iikning guk mokngang u kanga ning surota', a na yong ikinga
nangkagareging ka tim urang tubobu unda' anga kautik.
25 Ning tonga tubobu abanga kauta' ka yak ka tim adi iya' kabinga mauta'
udi kafakafa kuma' sumunga tipgidabanga kabinga fideuta'.
26 U kanga ningsa' kabinga masi' unggo kadagasi amine seven ning
ka kadapmangsi' kadagasi sini' ubu inagiknonga tubobu mauta'. Anga
inagira abanga aming wara'ning kaba ganang nua'bu amanga ikanting.
Ka aming ka wa tim mini unggo kadagang kubaniksa' wari irota' ganang
wa kadagang kabi'sa' tota'. Ka inga' wa kadapmang kadagang sini' ubu
tanga irota', ning togu' Jisas wari.

Kaba kareng ninak wara'ning midi

27 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' adindu' bak abanga kura Jisas ning midi u
mera fanaking. Ka Jisas wari midi u tonga biinga taming nua'ni wari Jisas
ning midi waraga' kaba karengsa' naknga ku ning katigu', o gu aming
kareng, ka guning mamangga gigibe tugu' adi guning kadapmang kareng
waraga' sura kaba karengsa' naknga mesisiringa sa' tota'.
28 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', mokngang nagata' kaba kareng ninak ning wa
naganing simeng ninibe tugu' warisa' mo' nakota', wa aming ka Anutuning
midi kareng naknga yara sini' tinting adindu' nagata' kabaksi' kareng
naknga mesisiringa sa' tanga ikanting ning togu'.

Aming wari Jisas wari kane tangkunang ni nua'bu tinga kaga waraga' aniging
Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12

29 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' wari Jisas wari kane tangkunang u nua'bu
tiaminga kaga waraga' sura anga adiganang u bak girii nua'bu tiging. Ka
Jisas wari adisining kabaksi' u kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', o aming
kamaganangni sidining kadapmang wa kadagang karik. Sidi sasuk ka
Anutu wari kane tangkunang dasi'ganang sireng sini' tinga kanga o beng
sini' Anutu wari indita' naknga tinimara' ning tutugu waraga'sa' tanga
nawara abing sabarik. Ka ning sanotik, na kane tangkunang ni nua'bu
guk mo' totik, mokngang. Ka na kane tangkunang ka tim profet Jona wari
tugu' unggungsa' wa giri tipkadofisaminga kani'ga'.

30 Ka kane tangkunang ka wa tim Jona wari Niniva yong u tanga
yangtintingneinga aming wari kudi ka u kanga Anutuga' tubobu urang
suking ningsa' ka inga' yara'ganang undu' Amingning Tim Iyak naga tinga
kanga aming wari Anutuga' tubobu sukni'ga'.
31 Ka kadapmang ka midi ninaksa' titi wara'ning wa tim kwin taming
girii ka kama tubo saut tara' u katatoranga itarugu' wari king Solomon
ning sasuk kareng wara'ning midi ne u naknga abangka tonga kamani
sini' unggung marara kane girii tanga abugu'. Ka inga' yara'ganang undu'
aming nua'ni ka sasukni kareng sini' guk ka Solomon ning sasuk u tarafita'
wari sidining bining ganang kuma' abanga ita'. Ka sidi adining midi
ninak ga' bibi' naking, wara' inga' kama ka Anutu wari aming midiganang
kukyapma tagagareyap to' ganang wa kwin taming wara'ning kadapmang
kareng wari sidining kadagang u tipkadofisamo'ga'.
32 Abanga aming ka tim Niniva yong u ikiaging adindu' profet Jona ning
midi u naknga kabaksi' fareging. Ka beng sini' aming nua'ni ka adining
sasukni kareng wari Jona tarafita' wari sidigok ingging kuma' ita'. Ka
mokngang, sidi adining midi ninak guk mo' ting wara' kama ka Anutu wari
aming midiganang kukyapma tagagareyabo' ganang wa Niniva aming ning
kadapmang kareng wari sidining kadagang u tipkadofisamo'ga'.

Kadapmang kareng wa kamang diok ningda'ning ikita'
Mat 5:15; 6:22-23

33 Ka beng sini' aming wari kamang gareting wa adi garinga kapmo'
sepma napa' ni wari tungkum mo' titing. Mokngang adi kamang u garinga
bema furo'ning tabinga aming ka yak iyung u amoting wari sirengsa'
desangandanga marekiting.
34 Ka aming ning de undu' ningsa'. De wa aming fugu a uringni
wara'ning kamang diok ning ikita' wara' aming ka deni kareng guk irota'
wa adi fuguni a uringni undu' karengsa' irota'. A de wari kadaga tota'
wa aming ning fugu undu' kadaga tanga tangkunang guk mokngang ning
irota'.
35 Ka aming sidi sasuksi' kareng ka kamang diok sangang ningda'ning u
kafakafa katatoranting. Sasuksi' kareng ka kabaksi' ganang wari kadaga
tinga sasuk kadagang guk gaa' kangkam ma ikni'.
36 A sidi sasuksi' kareng ka diok da'ning u kafakafa katatoreinga sidining
kabaksi' ganang u to'na sini' tanga irota' wa karengsa'. Sasuk kadagang ka
kama kangkam da'ning wari sasuk kareng ka u tipkadaga ning kama guk
mokngang. Beng sini' sidi kadapmang ka u torik ning u tanga ikanting wa
sasuk kareng guk giri ira diok kigineng guk ning ikanting.

Jisas wari Judaning aming girisi ning kadapmang kadagang waraga' ituagu'
Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

37 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u tonga biinga Farisi arantagim ning aming
nua'ni wari Jisas u adining yak ganang adigok nana angana ga' anigu'.
Ning tinga Jisas wari anga adining yak ganang u amanga adigok nana u
mera naging.
38 Ka Jisas adi Juda ning kadapmang tapni fam ka nana tanga niaging
u yaranga tanga kafong guk mo' yotira nagu'. Ka Farisi arantagim ning
aming ka wari u kanga kigesini ning kanga sukadangam kabi' tanga
mareiagu'.
39 Ka Jisas wari aming wara'ning sasukni u kuma' kigedanga midi
kigineng ning anigu', ai Farisi arantagim sidi kadapmang tapni tang ka

napa' fuksi' using ningsa' ka gafa wa ma sungkwang ning u yotik waraga'
wa kigineng sini' giri tanga ikiting. A sidining kabaksi' mang ganang wa
kadagang girii ka sasuk kadagang a aming nua'ni tipkadaga ga' sasuk
ningwari to'na sini' tanga fata'.
40 Sidi aming masi' pipesi beng sini'. Anutu adi napa' kababi' fugang
ning ka fukni' yaptatora ning unggungsa' kamigu' wara' sidi sasuk mimeng
ka waraga'sa' fating. Mokngang, Anutu adi napa' girii sini' wa aming
ning kaba u tugu'. Ka sidi waraga' sura kabaksi' u kafakafa katatoranga
ikanting.
41 Ning tanga napa' karesi fam ka sidiganang iking u manggara amise
fam ka napa'ga' nafek tanga tatafak ikiting wara'siga' ima yotangkayap-
manting wa napa' isiotik titing wa beng guk ning tinting.

42 Ka beng sini' sanarik inga' Farisi arantagim sidi sidining kadagang
waraga' mamareng bemni'ga'. Sidi sidining kadapmang tapni ka Anutuga'
sura adita' napa' amimi ning u yaranga didik a napa' kababi'sini' karesi fam
dabiksa' wa ni ka kagabi guk mo' titing, mokngang, didimengsa' udanga
kukngamiting. Sidi ning wa giri titing ka sidi napa' girii sini' ka aming fam
ga' kadapmang didimeng tiam a kadapmang ka Anutuga' siamo' beng guk
sini' ninak ning wa kagabi fating. A sidi kadapmang ka wara'guk dabik
tianing ganang wa giri Anutu wari didimengsa' ning karo'.

43 Abanga Farisi sidi kadapmang kadagang nua'ni ka ning fatiting, sidi
aming arantagim wari aming girisi karesi ning sasap waraga' sura siring
yak ganang amanga wa sidi fuksi' bema aranga tare karesi ka aming girisi
wari mimek ning wara'ganangsa' marekiting. A kama ka aming wari bak
titing ganang undu' ningsa' titing. Sidi ami taming wari sapma o aming
girii ba ning tutugu waraga' sura sirengsa' arengating. Ka sidi kadapmang
kadagang ka u titing waraga' wa inga' mamareng girii bemni'ga'.
44 Ka Farisi sidi kafakafa naknga tinting. Sidi kadapmang ka fuksi'
bema ara ning u fating wa aming kungkumong ka kwang ganang mang
apa kubudanga fainga aming wari iyap guk mo' tanga kusik using urang
tipminga ingating ningda'ning tanga iking. Ka inga' sidi wara'ning
mamareng girii bemni'ga' ning yanggu'.

45 Ka Juda ning kadapmang tang ning sasuk aming nua'ni wari Jisas
wari midi kigineng sini' yanggu' u naknga Jisas u ning anigu', o gu midi
mamareng ka wa Farisi arantagim sa' mo' inarang, sasuk aming indigok
dabik ninarang nakarik ning togu'.

46 Ka Jisas wari sasuk aming u ning yanggu', ka sasuk aming sidindu'
kadagang ningsa' fating, sidi ami taming ga' midi tang a kane u ima adi
mamareng girii u sanga fainga sidi yotangkayap titiga' kadapmang kareng
ni kabi'sini' guk mo' tiamiting mokngang sini', wara' sidindu' wara'ning
mamareng girii bemni'ga'.
47 Abanga sidi profet arantagim ka timinggi' kuma' kumoging wara'siga'
sura adisining kusiksi' u kamaranga kafakafa tanga napa' isasua karesi
iropyama ning titing. Ning tanga sidi, a indi aming karesi wara' tem ning
tuguting. Ka profet wa anasa' mo' kumoging, wa sidaning papase wari
dipmikumoging.
48 Ka kadapmang ka sidi profet ning kusik kafakafa fatiting wa sidi
papase ka profet u dipmiging u yotangkayapma o papase' adi karengsa'
tanga dipmiging ning tutugu ning ningda'ning fating wara' sidi wara'ning
mamareng girii bemni'ga'.

49 Ka beng sini' Anutu adi napa' ka inga' kagadofi u yapkeda wara'ning
sasuk kareng guk ikita' wara' adi kuma' kanga midi ning ininga yoking, na
profet a kane aming fam yangkarotik. Ka adi fam ka didipmi sini' tanga
fam ka ifakadaga sa' tanga ibiinga mani'ga' ning yoking.
50 Ka aming arantagim ka inga' yara'ganang iking sidi mamareng girii
ka timinggi' profet dipminga abiging ababanga kami yara'ganang undu'
ningsa' ko tanga ira abing wara'ning u bemni'ga'.
51 Tim munumung sini' ka Ken wari kuyangni Abel u ugumogu' u
tanga ababanga inga' ganang undu' Sekaraia wari siring yak ganang
amanga Anutuning kane tanga afuinga iyung bane kabasi' ka Anutuning
iyung tapni ning toyaging a alta ning tanga bining sini' unggung ugu-
moging. Ka adi u tiging wara'ning kadagang wara'guk ka profet fam
dipmiting wara'guk dabiksa' wara'ning kadagang girii wa aming ka kami
yara'ganang iking sidiganang ita' wara' sidi wara'ning mamareng girii
bemni'ga'.
52 Beng sini' sasuk aming sidi sasuk kareng bimbem ga' bibi' naking
wa sidi aming fam wari sidiganang sasuk bimbem ga' ning tonga tinting
wara'ning kadapmang faisefiaming, wara' sidi waraga' undu' mamareng
girii bemni'ga'.
53-54 Ka Jisas wari midi mamareng u ina ina ning tanga yak u kabinga
mugo tinga Farisi arantagim guk ka Juda ning sasuk aming guk wari
kabaksi' kadagang naknga banaksi' giptanga Jisas u midi kadagang
animbenga ning tanga Jisas wari kadagang kabi' ni titi waraga' katatora
tangkunang tanga marara mandang yaranga anga Jisas u midi mandaga'
kabi'mo' animbenga yareging.

12

Jisas wari kadapmang mandaga' waraga' yangnatamgu'
Mat 10:26,27

1 Ka ami taming kabi' kabi'mo' wari Jisas se' ganang u abanga bak girii
tanga ifikagade sini' tiging. Ka Jisas wari arantagimni 12 u ning yanggu',
sidi Farisi ning yis ka kadapmang kadagang ka didimeng sini' mo' tanga ira
midi karengsa' ka aming karesi da'ning tuguting waraga' kafakafa denga
ikanting.
2 Beng sini' nasi' kadapmang a sasuk ka aming wari kami yara'ganang
kapmo' tem ning tonga tasebing wa inga' sirengsa' kadofisirendo'ga'.
3 A nasi' midi kapmo' ka aming wari tiim ganang ningda'ning ira toing
wa inga' kama da'ning fagainga sirengsa' tokadofiinga aming dabiksa' wari
sirengsa' ubu naksasu'nani'ga'. Abanga yak iyung bane ganang mera midi
sasagap kapmo'sa' tonting wa inga' aming wari sireng sini' ka yong bining
ganang adenga tutugu ning ningda'ning nakni'ga'.

Aming adi mutu wa Anutu girii ga'sa' tinting
Mat 10:28-31

4-5 Ka amine sidi mutu wa aming wari fuksi'sa' sidifikumak ning waraga'
mo' sura tinting. Mokngang sidi mutu kubanik wa Anutuga'sa' tinting.
Anutu anapmo' kubaniksa' wa aming ning fugu a uringni guk dabiksa' u
kudip kadaganng ganang tipmirisasu'na wara'ning kigineng girii guk ikita'
wara' sidi mutu wa adita'sa' tinting.
6 Beng sini' Anutu adi yang kababi'sini' ka aming wari sigening
ningda'ning yapma moni 2 toea warisa' ka usapning tonga manggeting

wara'siga' wa adi nakube guk mo' tita'. Mokngang adi kafakafa sa' yaptatoreta'.
7 Ka aming sidi wa napa' kababi' ka yang ningwara' mo'. Sidi napa' girisi
adining de ganang sirengsa' ikiting wara' Anutu adi sidita' wa nakube guk
mo' tota'. Adi nasi' nasi' kababi'sini' ka sidining fuksi'ganang iking kisi'
sasa' dumni kubanik kubanik wara'ning nambani udi nafek guk mo' tanga
ita', kuma'sa' naksasu'nanga ita'. Wara' aming sidi napa' niga' mutu mo'
tinting. Mokngang, Anutu wari kuma'sa' saptatorota' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari adining midi itua ga' bibi' guk mo' ninak waraga' togu'
Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20

8 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u nua'bu yanggu', beng sini' aming ka nagata'
naktangka tanga naganing wap u aming fam ning bining ganang itua ga'
mutu guk mo' naknga itua sa' tota' wa inga' Amingning Tim Iyak nandu'
adita' kabakna karengsa' nakngama Anutuning kunim aming u ning inok,
aming ka wa naganing arantagim.
9 A aming ka naganing wap a midi itua ga' mutu tanga bibi' naknga itua
guik mo' tota' wa inga' nandu' Anutuning kunim aming u ning inok, aming
ka wa naganing arantagim mo'.
10 Ka beng sini' aming ka midi kadagang ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga
nangkadauta' ka inga' adi kaba tubobu kuma' tipfarota' wa giri Anutu wari
adining kadagang wa suknakubengam guk tota'. A aming ka Anutuning
mini unggo anikadauta' wa Anutu adi kadagang ka wa suknakube guk mo'
tota', mokngang sini', kadagang ka wa ko ningsa' ira auta'.
11 Ka i nakni', inga' naning arantagim sidi aming fam wari manggak-
sapma fonga siring yak ning aming girisi a kiap wa ma king wara'ganang
kuksabinga midi toni'ga'. Ka sidi adisining dimisi'ganang u adenga wa a
nasi' midi indeng bema tontam ning tonga mutu tanga sasuk mimeng mo'
tini', mokngang.
12 Kama ka wara'ganang wa nasi' midi kadapmang ka sidi tutugu
ning wa Anutuning mini unggo warisa' sidining sasuksi' ganang kuma'
tipkadofisaminga toni'ga' ning yanggu'.

Aming ka kungkumakni guk mo' sura mambong kamaganangni mang-
gakna waraga'sa' tanga iik wara'ning midi

13 Ka Jisas wari midi ka arantagimni yanggu' u tonga biinga aming nua'ni
ka aming kabi'mo' Jisas ganang u bak girii abanga tiging wari Jisas u ning
anigu', o tisa na sibeng udi kuma' kumogu' ka naganing kuyana adi nagata'
guk mo' sura sibeng adi mambong wa anata'sa' kuma' manggaknagu'. Ka
gu aming girii tangkunang guk wara' gu yotangkanap tanga kuyana u
aniinga adi mambong u nagata' fam udanga namota'.
14 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mo' Anutu wari kane ka iguyangguk sidi
tagagaresapma sidining mambong u sabarasam wara'ning waraga' mo'
nipmugu', mokngang sini'.
15 Ning aninga ning tanga ami taming kabi'mo' wara'siguk dabik ubu
yanggu', sidi sasuksi' kabaksi'ganang u kafakafa katatoranga ikanting, sidi
mambong a napa' kamaganangni manggakna ga'sa' ma nakni'. Aming
wari marek kareng titi wara'ning ki wa kadapmang ka mambong mimeng
manggakna ga'sa' ninak wa mo', mokngang undu' ki a kadapmangni nua'ni
ning yanggu'.
16 Ning tanga Jisas wari kadapmang ka aming wari mambong ga' siamo'
ninak ning waraga' midi tipfara nua'ni ka ning tiamgu', ka aming kangasi

nua'ni adi kamani girii guk. Ka adi fikifiki kama u dininga wit faipmota'.
Ka wit wari karesi'sa' kadofinga garanga beng kabi'mo' tinting.
17 Ka feng tuang adi wit wari beng siamo' tinting u yapma ning touta',
ai na wit i dopma kuguk wara'ning yak timini udi kababi'sa'.
18 Ka na kugwek tanga yak girisi ubu unda' mautik. Ning tanga
mambongna tangkunasi fam wara'guk dabiksa' dasitangkanga kabiinga
fideuta'.
19 Ning tanga sanagaming a mambong fam dabiksa' wari yak ganang
u to'na sini' tanga iknaminga na fikifiki kane guk mo' tanga sigesa'
mengkuranga mera nana kareng ningsa' nanga ira autik. Ning tonga
kuma' tipdidimasasu'nanga tanga mera nauta'.
20 Ka Anutu wari ning anota', ai, gu aming sasuk guk mokngang. Gu
guning kungkumak waraga' kabi'guk mo' sura tarang. Ka gu kungkumak
wara'ning kama wa kami tiim sa' yang. Gu mambong kabi'mo' ka ganang
fuka yotangka ga' sura kane tang tanga manggara fadasitang wa gu kane
girii sige fatitang. Kami gu kumakinga aming nua'ni adibu manggaknota'
ning anota'.
21 Ka beng sini' aming kangasi kabi'mo' adindu' ningsa' titing. Adi
anasining fuksi' yotangka ga'sa' sura mambong kamaganangni unggungsa'
manggara tatangkanga ikiting wa Anutu adi adining sasuk kareng waraga'
tatafak ning yabita' ning yanggu'.

Fuksi' yotangka ning mambong waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' titi wara'ning midi
Mat 6:25-34

22 Ka Jisas wari fukni' yotangka ning mambong ga' nafek tanga sasuk
mimeng titi waraga' ka arantagimni u ning yanggu', ka sidi mamareng ka
nana a kwi'ga' nafek titining wara'guk ira wa kabaksi' mamareng naknga
sasuk mimeng tanga ai, kwi' wa indeng bemtam a nana wa nasi' nanga
ikantam ning mo' toyanting.
23 Beng sini' aming wari damdang sa' naknga tangkunang guk kareng
giri iik wara'ning wa kadapmang ka nana a mambong manggakna wari
ifitangkainga iik ning guk mokngang undu' kini nua'ni. Wara' nana guk
ka tasase guk wa napa' kabasi' a aming sidining kabaksi' a sasuk wa napa'
girii sini'.
24 Ka sidi kadapmang ka yaang wari tanga ikiting waraga' sura
nakedanting. Yaang adi fuksi' yotangka ga' sura feng kane tanga nana
yak ganang manggara dadasi ka aming sidi titing ning guk mo titing.
Mokngang, yaang adi sigesa' ira Anutu warisa' yotangkayabinga yapma
nanga damdang sa' giri ikiting. Ka yaang wa napa' kababi' unggung ka
Anutu adi kafakafa sini' yaptatoreta'. A aming sidi wa Anutu wari napa'
girii ning sabita' wara' adi kuma'sa' yotangkasabinga ikanting.
25 Ka sidi sidining iiksi' waraga' wa kuma'sa' naking, sidi ka' kama
paramu' ko ira au ga' naknga wa sidi iiksi' u nua'bu yorafa waraga' napa'
ni sidaning tang ganangsa' tinga paramunda ning guk mokngang sini'.
Sidining ka' iik wa Anutu warisa' katatoranga ita'.
26 Beng sini' napa' napa' dabiksa' u defata' wa Anutu warisa' yapta-
toranga ikita' wara' sidi sidining iiksi' u yotangka waraga' sasuk mimeng
mo' tinting.
27 Abanga sidi napa' isasua daberim karesi waraga' sukanting. Isasua adi
daberim wa kane girii ka aming wari kwi' karesi tanga mantofinating ning
guk mo' titing. Mokngang wa Anutu warisa' ifikadofiinga daberim karesi

kuni' kuni' kabi'mo' u kadofiting. Ka tim king Solomon wari aming kangasi
ira tanga itarugu' undu' kuma'sa' nakitam, Solomon adi kwi' inga'ni karesi
kuni' kuni' tanga itarugu' de ka adining kwi' nua'ni ka kudini kareng sini'
ka isasua ning daberim ningwara' sini' guk mo' yagu. Mokngang, daberim
warisa' adining kwi' u tarafikiting.
28 Ka daberim wa napa' kama paramu' iikning mo' unggung ka Anutu
warisa' tiabinga kadofiting. Daberim adi sidii kubaniksa' kadofinga adeia'
tubobu urapsa' kaforanga mangfuinga aming wari sumu tanga fonga bak
tanga kudip seting. Ka aming sidi daberim ningwara' mo', sidi Anutu wari
napa' girii ning sabita' wara' adi aming ka naktangkasi' girii guk mokngang
sidindu' kuma'sa' yotangkasabinga karengsa' giri ikanting.

29 Ka sidi napa' fuksi' yotangka ning waraga' nafek tanga a nana
wa indeng kanga nantam ning tonga kabaksi' mamareng naknga sasuk
mimeng mo' tanga ikanting, mokngang.
30-31 (Kadapmang ka napa' fuksi' yotangka ning u manggakna waraga'
sasuk mimeng titi ningwara' wa aming kamaganangni ka Anutuga'
naktangka guk mo' titing wari tanga ikiting, wara' sidi kadapmang ka wa
mo' tinting.) Beng sini' sidining babangsi' Anutu adi sidi nasi'ga' nafek
tinting udi kuma'sa' kanga yotangkasabota'. Wara' sidi sasuk ka adining
kane ka aming wari adining bining ganang iik wara'ning waraga'sa' tanga
ning tanga adining midi u ninaksa' tinting wa Anutu wari yotangkasap
tanga napa' ka sidi nafek titing undu' kuma'sa' saminga bemnanting ning
yanggu'.

Jisas wari aming indi mambong tangkunang ningda'ning ka Anutuning kadapmang kareng unggungsa' titi waraga' togu'
Mat 6:19-21

32 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u nua'bu ning yanggu', sidi aming arantagim
girii mo' de ka sidi mutu mo' tinting. Sidi Anutuning sipsip arantagim
ka Anutu wari yotangkasap tanga adining bining ganang kuksabinga iik
waraga' kuma' totangkagu' wari iking.
33 Ka sidi sasuk mimeng ka mambong kamaganangni ga' titi ning
wa kagabi tanga kadapmang kareng ka ning tinting, sidi mambongsi'
u manggara fonga aming fam ga' ima ning tanga mambong wara'ning
uningkim u manggara aming ka mambong ga' nafek tanga tatafak iking
u yotangkayapma wara'siga' sabaranga ima yaranting. Ning tanga sidi
kunimganangni mambong tangkunang ka kadaga guk mo' tita' u manggara
bak gi' kuguk waraga' sura wara'ning kane sa' tinting. Ka mambong ka u
torik wa tangkunang beng sini'. Mambong ka wa nua'bu bibi' a kubu
aming wari kubuna wa ma kagayang wari nadamirik ning titining guk
mokngang sini'. Mambong ka wa fikifiki fafandangeng kareng a kigineng
ningsa' ira au wara'ning.
34 Beng sini' aming ka mambongsi' guk adi fikifiki sasuksi' kigineng wa
kama ka mambongsi' tangkunasi' kuknainga fideting waraga'sa' fatiting.
Ka aming ka tatafak aming yotangkayapmanting sidindu' ningsa' sidi kane
ka u tinting wa kunimganangni mambong tangkunasi u manggara bak
kuknanting ning yanggu'.

Kane aming wari girisi' kapmera tugunung tanga ade wara'ning midi

35 Ka Jisas wari ana kapmek waraga' arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi
girisi' kapmera nip tamtangkanga a kamang garinga ning tanga adenting.

36 Sidi kadapmang ka kane aming wari amingsi' girii wari taming
kafauwe ning tangsana u kabinga abanga faba kadakngam ga' katianinga
urapsa' urang kadakyamiting ningda'ning tanga ka'sa' adenting.
37 Aming girisi' wari tubobu abanga kaneni aming wari adi kapmera ka'
ningsa' ikanting u yapma kaba karengsa' nakyama kafakafa tiamonga ning
inota', sidi aming naning kane sa' tanam ning de, ka sidi kwang mekinga
naga kane fam tasamotik. Ning ininga kane aming adi aming girisi da'ning
kwang mera mengkuranga marekinga aming girii wari nana u sabaranga
ima yareinga mera nanting.
38 Beng sini' aming girisi' wari tiim bining wa ma inga'sini' ka 3 klok
tiim bining ganang u kadofota'. Ka kane aming wari ka' ningsa' ko
kapmefakanting wa adi aming girii wari karengsa' yabota' waraga' sura
kabaksi' karengsa' nakanting.
39 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, aming yak tuang nua'ni adi kubu aming
wari mambongna ma abanga nuromkubuno' ning tonga fikifiki som tang
ningsa' tanga ira auta' wa kubu aming wari mo' kadofingaminga kaba
kugurang guk ningsa' irota'.
40 Ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu abubu wara'ning undu' ningsa',
sidi kama ka naga abubu wara'ning wara'guk mo' naking. Sidi ko ba
ning tonga nakeda guk mo' tanga ikni' wara'ganang kubu aming da'ning
kaga' urapsa' ma kadofisamok wara' sidi kafakafa suktangkanga som tang
ningda'ning tanga ka'sa' ikanting ning yanggu'.

Girii ning arantagim wari kane didimeng tanga iik wara'ning midi tipfara Mat 24:45-51

41 Ning tanga Pita wari Jisas u ning anigu', ka girii gu midi tipfara ka
aming wari aming girii kapmek wara'ning u tanga torang wa indita'sa'
sura torang wa ma aming fam ga' guk dabik sura u torang.
42 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni wari nakeda titi waraga' midi tipfara kabi'
nua'bu tanga ning togu', kadapmang ka wara'ning wa kane aming kareng
wari girini ning midi ninak sa' tanga titining ninda'ning. Wa ning, aming
girii wari yong kamani maunga kane amingni ga' kane ka adining yak
u katatorangama a kane aming fam u yaptatoranga nana didimengsa'
sabaraim ning u tanga iik waraga' kaminga ning tanga mauta'.
43 Ka kane aming adi kane ka girini wari titiga' anota' u didimengsa'
kuma' tanga irota' wa adi girini wari tubobu abota' ganang girini u kanga
kaba karengsa' naknga mesisiringa tota'.
44 Beng sini' kane aming ka midi ninak sa' tanga kane didimengsa' tanga
irota' wa girii wari tubobu abanga adining kane didimeng u kanga kaba
karengsa' naknga bema napa' napa' dabiksa' u yaptatora wara'ning tim
iyak aming girii kamiinga tanga irota'.
45 A kane aming ka wari midi ka girini wari kane titiga' anota' u kuma'
naknga karangkang tanga kane u tasasu'na guk mo' tanga ning touta', a
girii udi urap mo' abo'ga' nakarik inga' sini' abo'ga' ning tonga kane u
kabinga suknakube sa' tanga sige ira nana karengsa' nanga ning tanga ama
kagaya topnanga papenga fugu bema aranga kane ami fam u dipminga a
kane taming udi didipmi ning fatota'.
46 Ning tanga kadapmang kadagang u tanga ira anganga kama ka girini
wari tubobu abubu ning waraga' nakube kuma' tota' ganang ka girii wari
abota'. Abanga kadofinga adining kadapmang kadagang u kanga kaba
kadagang sini' naknga bane giptanga kane aming u bema kadagang sini'

urota'. Ura ura ning tanga bema tonga aming kadagasi ka midi karangkang
titisi wara'siguk dabik dawang naro' tarayabota'.
47 Beng sini' urang torik kane aming ka girii ning sasuk a midi u kuma'
kasasu'nanga irota' ganang ka inga' girini wari kabinga mugoinga adi
girini ning sasuk u kafakafa guk mo' yaranga tanga biritarak naknga sige
ira auta' wa aming girii wari mimeng sini' ura tipkadaga sini' tota'.
48 A kane aming ka girii ning sasuk kafakafa guk mo' kanga irota' wari
kadagang kabi' tota' undu' dabik ningsa' uuk ning de, ka adi kafakafa guk
mo' naknga tara' wara' aming girii adi kabi' gi' urota'. Abanga aming ka
girii wari adining kane u kafakafa tangam ga' sura adining sasuk kareng
kuma' amisasu'nota'. Ka adi kane u kafakafa guk mo' tota' wa girii adi midi
kugurang sa' ka a, kafakafa guk mo' nakedanga tarang wara' giri, ning guk
mo' anota'. Mokngang sini', adi sasuk guk kuma' ira kadapmang kadagang
ka u tara' wara' girii adi aming ka waraga' kaba kadagang nakngama barap
girii tota' ning togu' Jisas wari.

Jisas ning midi wa aming kidayapma arantagim fama' ning ifikadofita'
Mat 10:34-36

49 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', ka naga kamaganang i
afuguk wa na kane kigineng ka kudip da'ning u seda waraga' afuguk.
Wara' na kane ka u tinga wara'ning kigineng wari kudip ningda'ning
mambaya' girii kadofinga kadagang u urapsa' danga tipmirisasu'na ga'
nakarik.
50 Ka na inga' mamareng girii nua'ni wari mungkupnanabinga ama
mang amanga putip titining ningda'ning tok ga'. Wara' na fikifiki
mamareng ka waraga' sura kabakna mamareng naknga sasuk mimeng
tanga gi' guk mo' itik. Ka ning torik, ningwara' mamareng ka wa urap
kadofinga biwa'.
51 Ka aming sidi nagata' wa ning ma sukni', a adi kane ka aming wari
kagaya tanga iking u tipmirisasu'nanga manggara fabanga kuknibinga
sibim kareng gi' iik waraga'sa' unda' afugu'. Mokngang, na aming
kidayabinga arantagim fama' ning ubu iik waraga' guk afuguk.
52 Ka aming kidayap wara'ning ki wa ning, kami naga afanga kane
tirik yara'ganang wa aming ana kurene faiv ning ka yak kubanik ganang
kafakafa ga'sa' kuma' ikiting. Ka inga' naganing midi wari adiganang
auinga adisining aming fama' wari nagata' naktangka tantamu' wa amise
famineng wari adisita' bibi' nakyamting. Ning tanga tubo kidagang tanga
fama' undu' naro' a famineng undu' naro' ning ikanting.
53 Beng sini' aming adi kami yara'ganang wa kadapmang ka ning u
tinting. Adi tubo kidagang tanga beni wari mindingni kagurudota', a
mindingni undu' beni kagurudanga naro' irota'. Abanga mengni wari
ibingini ga' bibi' nakngamota' a nabingi taming tangandang wari nabingini
kagurudota'. Ning tanga adi dadawang sa' ikanting ning togu'.

Jisas wari tubobu abong tinga napa' fam kadofo' u kigeda wara'ning midi
Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13

54 Ka Jisas wari ami taming u midi nua'ni ka ning yanggu', ka aming sidi
kadapmang ka napa ni wari kadofonga tinga kigedanga tugu wara'ning
undu' fafongsa' titing. Sidi mungkong kangkam ka mayam de ararap tara'
do kangkamareta' u kanga wa o gimak ba urota' ning tuguinga undu' gimak
bengsa' ukita'.

55 Abanga sidi gugubik kigineng ka saut tara' do abuta' u kanga wa ning
tuguting, o mayam ubu ba dauta' ning tuguting undu' mayam bengsa' data'.
56 Ka sidi aming nakedasi ning ira napa' ka ning wa giri yapkedanga
tuguting. Ka kami yara'ganang Anutu wari kane tangkunang tara' wa sidi
kigeda guk mo' wa indining ting. Wara' ning torik, sidi aming nakedasi
mo' ning yanggu'.

Aming indi kuyane fam guk mamareng urapsa' tipdidima wara'ning midi Mat 5:25-26

57 Ka Jisas wari kadapmang ka Anutu wari aming ning kadagang
suknakube waraga' inonga midi tipfara kabi' tanga aming u ning yanggu',
ka sidi Anutu girii wari sidining kadagang u suknakubesam wara'ning
kadapmang kareng urapsa' katua waraga' sukanting.
58 Wa ning, gu aming nua'niga' kadagang tangamotang ka adi kaba
kagaya naknga midi kigineng kot ganang gipmonga ginagira auta'. Ka
gu kadapmang bining ko anga ganang wa sasuk kareng urapsa' katuanga
aming wara'ning kaba kagaya u tipmiri waraga' kane tanga adigok midi
tontamu' wa giri, aming wari kaba kuranga tubobu sura tipfaranga gigibi
tinga yongga' tubobu mabotang. A gu kadapmang kareng ka ning u urap
mo' sura adining kaba kagaya u urap mo' tipkurotang wa aming adi
ginagira tonga jas ganang gipmota'. Ning tinga jas wari guning kadagang
u kanga adibu plisman ga' iminga plisman adibu bemgapma tonga iyung
kane kalabus ganang gipminting.
59 Ning tinga gu kalabus iyung ganang u ira guning kadagang wara'ning
toni u tipmiri waraga' kane kagaya ningsa' tanga fautang. Ka sidi
Anutu girii ning kot kigineng ganang ma adeni' wara' sidi waraga' sura
kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari sidining kadagang suknakubesam
wara'ning u tinting ning yanggu'.

13

Aming ka kaba faranga adining kadapmang kadagang u mo' kabota' wa kadaga sa' to'ga'

1 Ka kama ka wara'ganang aming fam ka Jisas ganang abiging wari
Jisas u ning aniging, ka gu kadagang ka kiap Pailat adining soldia fam
yangkareinga anga siring yak girii ganang amanga Galili aming fam
ka Anutuga' ofa tangamonga maga dipmonga tiging ganang didimeng
gufadayapking waraga' wa gu indining sutang.
2 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ka sidi waraga' wa ning unda' fasukiting, a
adi kadagang girii tiging wara' gufudayapking a aming fam indi kadagang
guk mokngang wara' kareng giri ikem.
3 Mokngang sini', aming dabik sidindu' kadagang guk ningsa' iking. Ka
kami yara'ganang sidi kabaksi' faranga kadagangsi' u mo' kabinting wa
sidindu' dabik ningsa' bisasu'nani'ga'.
4 Abanga nua'ni ka tim Jerusalem yong bibik ganang gwang wap ka Silom
gaga wara'ganang yak paramu' maging wari tapanga manga aming 18 ning
urang dipmigu' waraga' undu' sidi ning unda' fatuguting, a aming ka wa
kadagang girii guk wara' adi yak wari tapanga dipmigu' wang. Mokngang.
5 Beng guk sini' urang sanirik, sidindu' kadagang guk. Ka kami sidi
kabaksi' guk mo' faranga sidining kadagang u mo' kabinting wa sidindu'
u kumoging ningsa' kumara bisasu'nani'ga'.

Aming ka iikni ganang ka firi ka beng guk mo' urang titing ningda'ning irota' wa tipmiri titi wara'ning

6 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara nua'ni ka aming adisining iiksi' ning
kadapmang kafakafa katatora wara'ning ka ning tugu', ka aming girii
nua'ni wari firi ka mindip nana titining nua'ni u feng bining ganang
iropma kabinga mauta'. Anga iya' inga' firi udi mindip kuma' unda' tara'
ning tonga firi mindip u manggaknonga mabota'. Abanga kauta' ka firi
udi beng guk mo' mindota', fisa' marafarota'.
7 Ka feng tuang adi u kanga kane amingni u ning anota', na firi idi
beng guk udep mindira' ning tonga yangkweng gurak famineng sini' sige
tanga karik ka mokngang, beng guk mo' tanga fisa' marafata'. Wara' gu
diningkayo totang, adi kama marang sige tipmirira' karik.
8 Ka kane aming ka feng u katatoranga irota' wari feng tuang u ning
anota', o girii ko urap mo' dininga kayontamuk. Naga kau kuma manggara
kama guk tipfaranga ki ganang u kura kama gira mugurotik. Ning tanga
gurak kubanik ning kapmeia' kanga inga' kuma' dininga kayodam.
9 A naga kane u tinga beng guk kuma' udep mindota' wa giri kagabi sa'
tinga ningsa' ira awa' ning touta' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari sabat ganang taming nua'ni tipkarendagu'

10 Ning tanga iya' inga' sabat ganang Jisas wari siring yak nua'ni ganang
amanga ami taming u midi kareng fianggeku'.
11 Ka taming nua'ni ka mini unggo kadagang wari adiganang kama
paramu' gurak 18 ning sini' ira taramakinga siging dindimenga kadak
didimeng guk mo' fentarugu' undu' unggung amanga mareiagu'.
12 Ka Jisas wari taming u kanga bibiri' kanga katingana ning anigu',
taming kami guning bagana wadigi' kuma' tipmirigamarik.
13 Ning aninga sasaro' tinga taming ning siging wari urapsa' karendanga
tatare tugu'. Ning tinga taming adi karang didimengsa' ubu marara adenga
kaba karengsa' naknga Anutu animamangnanga mesisiringa tugu'.
14 Ka siring yak wara'ning aming girii nua'ni wari Jisas wari taming u
sabat tapni ganang tipkarendagu' u kanga kaba kadagang naku'. Ning
tanga ami taming u ning yanggu', ai, sabat ya kama tapni mengkura
titi wara'ningsa' ka aming sidi baganasi' u tanga yuguksam ga' naknga
wa kama bining sige ka 6 ning wara'ganangsa' abuinga tasamting. A
mengkura ning kama tapni ganang abanga ting ya kareng sini' mo' karik
ning togu'.
15 Ka girii Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' sidi yaptatora aming
mandaga' ning sabarik. Sidi kama tapni sabat ganang wa kane ka magasi'
kau a dongki wa ama topna ga' udi fafongsa' fadara ipmiting.
16 A naga taming i tipkarendarik ya maga u fadara ipmiting ningwara'
mo', mokngang sini'. Ya Ebraham ning iri kareng ka aming kadagang Setan
wari kama paramu' gurak 18 ning sini' bema tofitangkainga ikita' u kami
sabat ganang fadara kamirik wara' na didimeng giri tirik ning togu'.
17 Ning tinga aming girisi arantagim ka Jisas ga' bibi' nakngamging adi
kadapmang ka ningwara' wa bengsa' tanga ikiaging waraga' tanga Jisas
ning midi u naknga megang girii naking. A ami taming sige ka Jisas ning
midi u mera fanaking adi Jisas wari kane kareng beng guk tanga yaregu'
u kanga Jisas ga' kabaksi' karengsa' nakngamging.

Anutuning midi wa napa' kababi'sini' ningda'ning kadofinga giragata'
Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32

18 Ka Jisas wari aming u ning yanggu', na midi ka aming wari Anutuning
bining ganang iik waraga' sanotik. Ka aming wari Anutuning bining
ganang iik wara'ning wa tim ka napa' kabasi' ning kanting. Ka inga'
ganang wa napa' girii sini' ning kani'ga'.
19 Ka sidi firi mastet ning mindip wa kuma'sa' yabiting. Mastet ning
mindip wa girisi mo' kababi'sini' yating, ka aming wari u bema tonga
ipmota' wa wari kadofinga giranga firi kabasi' mo' ubu ikinga yang wari
yori guk manga dekiting.
20-21 Abanga sidi napa' nua'ni ka yis undu' kuma' yabiting. Yis wa napa'
kababi'sini' ka sigening ningda'ning yating. Ka taming wari baret songa
wa adi plaua mimeng gira ning tanga yis wa kabi'sini' sa' kamota' warisa'
tanga girii bekinga seting ning yanggu'.

Anutu ganang au wara'ning kadapmang wa kabasi'sini' ka iming tugo ningda'ning
Mat 7:13-14,21-23

22 Ka Jisas wari yong ka u kabinga ning tanga Jerusalem yong girii ga'
maronga mugogu'. Anga yong kababi' a yong girisi u dera Anutuning midi
yanggera agu'.
23 Ka yong nua'ni ganang ka aming nua'ni wari Jisas u ning anigagu',
girii gam, Anutu adi kafakafa wa aming fama'sa' unda' tiabo'ga'.
24 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', kadapmang ka aming wari Anutuning yongga'
mugo wara'ning wa kabasi' ka iming tugo sini' ningda'ning adeta' wara'
kane girii tanga mugoning. Ka sidi waraga' sura kane tangkunang sini'
tinting. Beng sini' torik, aming kabi'mo' wari iming ka wara'ganang mugo
ga' ning tonga tinting de, ka mokngang adi sang titi' tinting.
25 Ka inga' wa kadapmang nua'ni ka ning tini'ga', yak tuang wari marara
faba u kuma' isefitangkawa' ganang ka sidi inga'ga' anga kadofinga faba u
ura ning katingangni', girii, faba i kadaknime', o giri faba i kadaknime'. Ka
adibu ning sano', sidi indeng wara'ni wari abing. Na sidigok mo' sabitik.
26 Ka sidibu ning toni', o indi guning amige ka tim gu anga ninggera ira
gugok nana kubap urang nagum wang wari abem.
27 Ka aming girii yak tuang adibu ning sano', a sidi indeng abing na
sidigok mo' sabitik. Sidi aming kadagang titisi wari abanga toing nakarik,
uri fong mugo tini'.
28 Adi kuma' sangkagareinga adenga fonga yapni' ka Ebraham a Aisak
a Jekop a profet timini fam dabiksa' udi Anutuning yong kareng ganang
marekni'. Ka sidi u fonga yapma kabaksi' mamareng sini' naknga kafasi'
ki singa ku katinga yangakni' de, ka mokngang aming girii adi faba u
kadaksam guk mo' tinga sidi fugang unggung ningsa' ikni'ga'.
29 Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' ka Juda mo', arantagim nua'ni ka kama
kamani ka mayam de ararap tara' a mayam de amama tara' ikiting a
not a saut tanga u ira yareting wari abanga yak iyung u amanga ning
tanga Anutuning bining kareng ganang mera kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
mesisiringa sa' tanga nana u mera nani'ga'.
30 Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa tipfara ning to'ga', aming ka sige ikiting
adi inga' wap guk ikni', a aming ka tim wap guk ikiting adibu wap guk
mokngang sige ikni' ning yangggu'.

Jisas wari Jerusalem aming wari Anutuga' kabaksi' guk mo' fareging u yapma kaba mamareng naknga mak kogu'
Mat 23:37-39

31 Ka kama ka Jisas wari aming midi u fianggu' wara'ganang didimeng
ka Farisi arantagim ning aming fam ka Jisas ga' nakiaging wari abanga
Jisas u ning aniging, ai, king Herot udi gugumak tonga tora' naknga abem.
Ka gu kama ka i kabinga yong nua'ni ga' muto te'.
32 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi tubobu anga aming ka kugwang
kadagang da'ning wa ning anini', na kane guk. Kami na kane ka masi'
unggo kadagasi tanga yugukyam a bagana aming ifakarenda wara'ning u
ko totik. A kamindap undu' ningsa' ko totik ga'. A sara wa kane ari' tok.
33 Ka sidi naga urap mugo ga' naning wa kane ya kama nua'ni ga' mo'
anga tirik, ya Jerusalem ga' anga tanga famarik. Beng sini' profet wa kama
nua'ni ganang uuk ning guk mokngang, wa Jerusalem yong ganangsa'
uukning. Wara' na Jerusalem ga' famarik yang ning yanggu'.
34 Ning tanga Jerusalem aming ga' sura ning togu', Jerusalem aming sidi
Anutuning midi tokadofi aming profet u dipmikumara fabing. Abanga
sidi Anutuning aming ka Anutu wari sidita' sasuk sansam ga' ning tonga
yangkarasamita' undu' uningkim kwak wari dipmikumakiting. Ka beng
sini' na fikifiki sidi yotangkasap ga' sura kagare' wari nano firisi' kapmik
ganang urang fabanga kiripyabiting ningda'ning tasabonga fatirik. Ka
mokngang sidi nagata' bibi' fanaknaming.
35 Ka sidi kadapmang ka ning u tanga fabing wara' Anutu adi sidining
yong i kuma' kabiinga samap sigesa' ubu adera'. Beng sini' urang sanirik
sidi naganing nondakna nua'bu guk mo' napmanting, Mokngang sidi
narosi ningsa' tanga ira anganga inga' sini' afuinga napma o beng sini' indi
adining wap bema arantam, adi Anutu wari yotangkangaminga kigineng
girii guk afara' ning toni' wara'gananggа'sa', ning yanggu'.

14

Jisas wari bagana aming nua'ni ka fugu bibek guk u tipkarendagu'

1 Ka Farisi arantagim adi Jisas wari kane ka bagana aming ifikarenda
ning u sabat tapni ganang tugu' u kanga nua'bu tinga midiganang bema
kami waraga' sura Jisas ga' som tang tanga fakiaging. Ka sabat nua'ni
ganang ka Farisi ning aming girii nua'ni wari Jisas u adigok nana angana
ga' anigu'. Ning tinga Jisas wari aming girii wara'ning yak ganang u anga
adisigok nana u mera naging.
2 Ka adi nana u mera naging ganang ka bagana aming nua'ni kayong
kafong fugu bibek guk wari Jisas kaunga unggung agu'.
3 Ka Jisas wari bagana aming u kanga tipkarenda titiga' sura sasuk aming
a Farisi arantagim ning aming fam ka anagok nana kubap mera nagging u
ning yangkagu', ka ma', Juda indining kadapmang tapni wa indining, indi
sabat ganang wa bagana aming ka ni guk mo' tipkarendantam wa.
4 Ka aming adi midi tubobu guk mo' aniging, mareksa' tiging. Ning
tanga Jisas wari bagana aming u adisining dasi'ganang unggung kaga'sa'
tipkarendanga anigara tinga yoringga' tubobu mugogu'.
5 Ning tanga Jisas wari Farisi aming u ning yanggu', ka sidi sidining saba
kabasi' wa ma maga kau ni wari kwang ganang mantapanga fideuta' wa
indining titing. A kami ya sabat tapni kane titining guk mokngang wara'
kureng fidera' kamindapsa' kuma' wenga bemtam ning u tonga ibiting.
Mokngang, sidi base tanga yotangkangam titining kane wa sabat ganang
kaga'sa' undu' fafong titing. Ka sidi magasi'ga' tiamting ningsa' nandu'
aming mamareng guk u sabat ganang girisa' yotangkaimotik ning yanggu'.
6 Ka Farisi aming adi midi tubobu anini ga' nafek tanga marek sa' tiging.

Aming wari fugu bema afu ning kadapmang titi wara'ning midi

7 Ka Jisas wari Farisi aming midi u ina ning tanga nana u mera naging.
Ka aming fam ka nana u nonga aging udi tare karesi ka aming girisi wari
mimek ning wara'ganangsa' anga mera naging. Ka Jisas wari u yapma
midi tipfaraim tanga ning yanggu'.
8-9 Wa ning, aming nua'ni wari taming kafauwe titiga' tangsana girii
tota'. Tanga aming wari adining nana u angana waraga' katianota'. Ka
adi aming girii sini' nua'ni undu' kuma' katinganota' wara' aming sige ka
tim auta' adi anga tare kareng ka aming girii wari marek ning wara'ganang
urapmo' merota'. Adi urapsa' anga merota' wa inga' aming girii wari
kadofiinga tangsana tuang wari aming ka tim merota' u ning anota', aming
gu tabangam tanga tare ka u kabinga dota' anga mere'. Ning aniinga adi
tare kareng ka kuma' merota' u kabinga marara adi marek ning kama
guk mokngang u kanga anga gaga sini' dota' merota'. Ning tanga adi
tare kareng u aming bane ning dasi'ganang aniinga kabota' waraga' sura
megang girii naknga marafarota'. Ka sidi waraga' sura kadapmang ka fuka
bema aranga aming girisi ning tare kareng ganang mimek ga'sa' ninak
wara'ning wa mo' tianting.
10 Ka tare kareng ganang mimek wara'ning kadapmang kareng wa
ning, aming fam wari tangsana tanga katisaninga wa sidi fuksi' bema
afanga anga tim ka tare sige wa ma kamaganang mekanting. Ka inga'
tangsana tuang anasa' sapma o amine gu tare ka uta' wara'ganang
mere' ning tuguinga marara anga tare kareng wap guk wara'ganang wa
inga' mekanting. Ning tinga aming fam ka nana kubap nana ga' anga
marekanting wari aming wap guk ning sabinga sidi kabaksi' karengsa'
naknga marekanting.
11 Beng sini' aming ka ananing wap bema ara ning kadapmang sa' tanga
irota' wa inga' Anutu adi tipmikurata tinga aming sige ning kadofo'. A
aming ka ananing wap bema afu ning kadapmang tanga irota' wa Anutu
wari yotangkangam tinga adi aming wap guk ning iro' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari kadapmang ka aming wari kafakafa ka aming wap guk waraga'sa' tiamiting waraga' togu'

12 Ning tanga Jisas wari aming yak tuang ka nana ga' katianggu' u ning
anigu', ka gu tangsana nua'bu tanga wa gu kura' tubobu tagam waraga'
sura aming ka ganing tuang babangge mamangge kuyage namage a kagage
wa ma aming kangasi fam ka ganing yongganangni ning unggungsa' mo'
katianarotang. Kadapmang ka ganing tuang sa' katiang wara'ning wa
napa' girii mo'.
13 Wara' gu tangsana nua'bu tanga wa gu aming fam ka guning arantagim
mo', wa ma tatafak aming ka aming kasi' ginggebingesi a dasi' kadagasi
undu' katiang sa' tarotang.
14 Ka gu napa' kareng u tiama adi kura' tubobu guk mo' tagaminga wa gu
waraga' kabaka mamareng mo' nakarotang. Mokngang gu napa' tubosa'
undu' girisa' tiamotang. Ka gu napa' tubosa' u tiamotang wara'ning tuboni
wa inga' Anutu wari naktangka aming tubobu ifimararo' ganang napa'
kareng sini' kuma'sa tagamo'ga'. Wara' gu waraga' sura kabaka karengsa'
naknga tanga irotang ning anigu'.

Aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning wa kadapmang ka aming girii king nua'ni ning mindingni wari taming kafauwe titiga' tangsana kareng titining ningda'ning

Mat 22:1-10

15 Ka aming ka Jisas guk nana u kubap mera naging wara'ning nua'ni
wari midi ka u naknga Jisas u ning anigu', beng sini' aming fam indi
inga' Anutuning bining ganang mera kabakni' karengsa' ka aming wari
tangsana girii ning bining ganang urang mera nakiting ningda'ning
naknga mareknam ga' ning togu'.
16 Ka Jisas wari aming wara'ning midi u naknga kadapmang ka aming
wari Anutuning bining ganang marekning waraga' midi tipfara tanga ning
togu'. Wa ning, aming girii nua'ni wari tangsana girii tonga tota'. Ka adi
tangsana wara'ning nana u anga nana waraga' aming fam tim kuma' ina
ibinga yarota'.
17 Ning tanga iya' tangsana beng titi wara'ning kama wari kadofiinga
aming girii tangsana tuang wari kane aming anigarota'. Anigareinga anga
aming ka tim guk kuma' ina ibinting u ning ina yarota', ai aminese',
tangsana urang sanggum wa kami kuma' kadofira' kanga sinagik tonga
abarik yang.
18 Ka aming tangsana waraga' au ning adi kanesi'ga' sura bibi' ubu
naknga kane aming u midisa' aninga yaranting. Aming nua'ni adi kane
aming u ning anota', o amina bibiri' sini' na mo' unda' autik. Kap sa' kama
dibing nua'ni inga' toguk wara' na kami kama u anga kadidimautik.
19 A aming nua'ni adi ning anota', o bibiri' sini' amina, na feng ning kama
dininam wara'ning maga kau ka sara toguk u anga yabonga aratirik yang
wara' mo' autik.
20 Ka aming nua'ni adindu' ningsa' touta', o amina na taming kafauwe
udi inga'sini' tanga maretik wara' bibiri' sini' mo' autik, ningsa' aninga
yaranting.
21 Ning tinga kane aming adi tubobu anga aming girini u ning anota', o
mokngang, dabiksa' adi kanesi'ga' ubu sura bibi' naknga mo' antam ningsa'
tonga yaring kanga nagapmo' abarik. Ka aming girii tangsana tuang adi
midi ka u naknga kaba kadagang sini' naknga ning touta', a na aming
karesi wari abubu ga' ning tonga katianak. Ka adi bibi' ba naking. Girisa',
ningwara' aming kadagasisa' ubu kuma' yapma inagikantam. Ning tonga
kane amingni u ning anota', gu tubobu anga kadapmang kababi' u yaranga
yangara tatafak aming kadagasi kasi' kafasi' ginggebingesi a dasi' kadagasi
ka yong kababi' ganang kapmo' indeng iking unggungsa' yapma inagira
abe'. Ning aninga anikareinga auta'.
22 Anga yong kababi' u yangaksasu'nanga aming u inagira anga aming
girii u ning anota', girii na guning midi u yaranga didimengsa' kuma' tanga
inagira abarik. Ka yak iyung ya to'na guk mo' tara' karik.
23 Ka aming girii wari ning anota', beng sini' torang nandu' naganing
iyung bane i aming wari mekto'na sini' titiga' nakarik. Wara' gu tubobu
anga kadapmang u yaranga yangara aming fam ka feyang yak ganang
indeng deking u yapma ininga abani'. Adi abubu sa' tinting, na nana a
kama fam sige fade ga' bibi' nakarik.
24 Beng guk sini' urang torik aming ka tim naganing nana yaraga' abubu
ga' kuma' yangguk ka bibi' naking adi naganing nana i kabi'sini' nana ning
guk mokngang sini'. Ning touta' ningda'ning ning yanggu'.

*Aming wari Jisas ga' naktangka tonga wa tim ka mamareng waraga'
kafakafa surota'*
Mat 10:37-38

25 Ka ami taming arantagim girii wari Jisas u yaranga aging. Ka Jisas
wari u yapma faranga adenga midi kigineng nua'ni ning yanggu',

26 aming ka naga naura naganing arantagim ira naganing kane tonga
wa adi ananing napa' tangkunangni ka beni a mengni a kuyane a tamni
a mindine ibingine mambong wara'siga' sasuk mimeng mo' tota'. Abanga
kadapmang ka ananing sasuksa' yaranga tanga iikning undu' kagabi tanga
naurota' wa adi naganing arantagim sini'. A adi ning guk mo' tanga
naurota' wa adi naganing arantagim sini' mo' irota'.
27 Beng sini' aming ka naga naura mamareng fam ka ana uuk ning firi
ugari ningda'ning wara'guk mo' sanga ira naurota' wa naganing arantagim
sini' mo' irota', mokngang. Wara' aming ka naga nauronga wa adi tim ka
mamareng a kagaya udi girisa' u bimbemning ningwaraga' kafakafa sura
naknga ning tanga inga' naurota'.
28 Ka sidi kadapmang ka aming wari yak kareng manonga titining
waraga' sukanting. Wa ning, aming nua'ni wari yak kareng manonga
wa adi tim ka adining uningkim mambong waraga' kafakafa mera tanga
kadidimota'. Adining uningkim mambong wa yak ka ningwara' udi girisa'
manga tipmiri ning wa ma mokngang ning u tanga kadidimanga inga' tota'
wa adi didimeng girisa' tanga tipmirota'.
29 A adi kafakafa guk mo' sura parap marara mama sa' tota' wa simen
sa' garota' ganang uningkim wari bingaminga adi tipmarak ga' nafek tanga
kagabi tota'.
30 Ning tinga amine fam wari u kanga anikige tanga ning tonting,
magayam adi tangkunang guk naknga tipmarara' wa indeng tipmirira' wa.
31 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, aming girii king nua'ni wari king nua'nining
arantagim guk ami' titiga' touta'. Ka adining soldia arantagim wa mimeng
sini' mo' ten tausen ningsa', a king nua'nining soldia arantagim wa
usap sini' ka tuwenti tausen ning. Wara' adi adining soldia arantagim
ka mimeng mo' u yangkara sa' mo' tota'. Mokngang, king adi tim ka
kafakafa ning surota', o king ka wa adining soldia wa arantagim girii sini'
a naganing soldia ya arantagim girii sini' mo' wara' indi arantagim ka
wara'siguk ami' titi wa indi iirafik ning guk mokngang unda'.
32 Ka king ka ami' tipmarak ga' touta' wari mokngang ning sura wa
adi king nua'ni wari ami'ga' ko mo' abuinga ganang adi kane aming
fam urapsa' yangkareinga anga king nua'ni wara'guk midi tonga naknga
adining kaba u tipkuranga ami' guk mo' tinting.
33 Ka aming sidindu' ningsa', sidi naga nauronga wa sidining amise
a mambongsi' tangkunasi u iibi sini' mo' tanga nawakanting wa sidi
naganing arantagim sini' ning mo' ikanting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari aming wari naktangka tang guk mokngang ka firing marang guk mokngang ningda'ning mo' iik waraga' togu'
Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50

34 Ka sidi firing undu' kuma'sa' tanga yabiting. Firing wa nana ganang
kura tipmarandanga nana ningwara'ning. Ka inga' firing wari timinira
tanga marangni wari gisifa tota' ganang wa aming adi firing ning marang
u nua'bu tipkadofi ning guk mokngang.
35 Abanga firing ka ningwara' wa kane nua'ni ka feng tipkarenda waraga'
kamaganang kuguk ning guk mokngang. Wara' firing wari timinira tanga
marangni wari gisifa tinga wa kaneni guk mokngang ning yapma sigesa'
kura yugukiting. Ka naktangka aming sidi midi ka waraga' sura naktangka
tangkunang tanga ikanting. Sidi naktangka kabinga firing marang guk
mokngang ningda'ning sigesa' ma ikni' ning yanggu'.

15

Aming wari maga sipsip ningda'ning kadaga wara'ning midi tipfara
Mat 18:12-14

1 Ka aming takis mamanggesi guk ka aming sansaramik titisi ka Farisi
wari kadapmang mumungguk titisi ning yapma bibi' nakiamiaging wari
Jisas ning midi nakonga Jisas ganang ungung abiging.
2 Ka Farisi arantagim a Juda ning kadapmang tapni ning sasuk aming
wari Jisas wari aming kadagasi u yangkagare guk mo' tugu' u kanga
anasa' ning toging, ai fikifiki adi aming kadagang titisi wa yangkagare guk
mo' tanga ngingeng kubap mera adisigok nana kubap nana ning guk wa
indining fatara' ning toging.
3 Ka Jisas wari Farisi wari midi ka u toging u yapma midi tipfara nua'ni
ning tiamgu',
4 wa ning, aming nua'ni adi maga sipsip 100 ning ikngamting. Ka
kubanik wari kapmo' surofara anga sebota'. Ka tuang wari sipsip u
indangira yabota' ka kubanik wara'guk mokngang u kanga wa adi a kureng
manga' ning touta' wa. Mokngang adi kubaniksa' u urosinga wa uring
fungyanga base tanga wena tanga yarota'. Wenanga anganga katua sa'
tota'.
5 Katuanga kaba karengsa' naknga ning tanga sipsip u bema barung-
nanga yongga' tubobu mabota'.
6 Ababanga yongganang i kadofinga adining amine a aming fam ka
yong wara'ning dabiksa' u katiana fabanga kukyapma ning inota', maga
urang sasu'negu' irosinga fuwenetik wa kami kuma' anga katuanga bema
abarik yang. Wara' indi dabiksa' kabakni' karengsa' naknga tangsana
tanga defakantam.
7 Ka beng sini' torik kadapmang ka u titing ningsa' ka Anutuning
yongganang wa kunim aming adindu' ningsa' titing. Kunim aming
adi aming kamaganangni ka kadapmang didimeng giri kuma' tanga ira
kadagang guk mokngang ning ikiting wara'siga' wa adi kabaksi' kareng
kabi'gi' nakiting. A aming ka tim kadapmang kadagang tanga ira kadagang
guk ikita' wari kaba tubobu tipfaranga inga' kadapmang kareng ubu tota'
waraga' wa kunim aming adi kabaksi' kareng siamo' naknga mesisiringa
girii beng sini' titing ning yanggu'.

Aming wari taming ning napa' tangkunang moni mangfangaminga wena ning ningda'ning titi wara'ning midi tipfara

8 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, taming nua'ni adi uningkim mambongni
ten guk ka nua'ni wari mangfangam tota', wa taming adi waraga' sura
kamang garinga sumu tanga wena tangkunang sini' fatota'. Tanga anganga
uningkim u katuanga bema tanga wa kaba karengsa' nakota'.
9 Ning tanga tangsana kabi' tanga ananing amine a aming fam ka yong
wara'ni u katiana ning inota', uningkim kubanik urang mangfanamgu'
wa kami kuma' katuarik wara' naganing amine sidi abubu tanga nagok
kabakni' karengsa' naknga tangsana tirik i mera nantam. Ning ina tanga
marekanting.
10 Ka Anutuning yongganang undu' ningsa' titing. Anutuning kunung
aming ensel adi aming ka tim kadagang tota' wari kaba faranga tubobu
abota' waraga' wa kabaksi' kareng girii sini' nakiting ning yanggu'.

Aming ka beni kabinga kadagang tanga ira kaba faranga tubobu abubu wara'ning midi

11 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara ka tim kuma' tiamgu' wara'ning unggung ka
nua'bu ning yanggu', ka aming nua'ni adi mindine fama' guk.
12 Ka mindingni mandangni wari babangsi' u ning anota', ai sibeng
gu inga' indita' guning mambong u sabaranim ga' urang togung wa
kami sabaranima nagata' undu' nanam titiga' nakarik. Ka babangsi' adi
mindingni ning midi u naknga aiga tanga mindine fama'ga' mambong u
sabaraimota'.
13 Ka mindingni mandangni adi beni wari mambong u amiinga mang-
gaknanga kabi'sini' sa' iya' bene kuyane u ibinga marara yong kamani
ironga mauta'. Anga ira beni ga' suknakubenga kadapmang kadagang
sansaramik tanga uningkim mambong u waraga' kuma' tipmirisasu'nanga
sigesa' irota'.
14 Ka adi mambong kabi'guk mokngang sigesa' irota' wara'ganang ka
kama tugumung wari yong ka wara'ganang u kadofota'. Ka adi uningkim
mambong wa kuma' kayosasu'nota' wara' adi nana napa' tona ga' nafek
sini' tanga sigesa' irota'.
15 Ning tanga nasi' notik ning tonga aming kama unggungni nua'ni u
anga kainga aming ka wari adining maga yaptatorangam wara'ning kane
kadagang ga' nagira tonga kamota'. Ning tanga adi kane mumungguk
kadagang u tanga ira dama undu' maga guk unggung dabik dekiaging.
16-17 Ka adi kane kadagang u tanga irota' ganang wa aming uwa ni guk
mokngang anapmo' kubaniksa' irota'. Ka nana guk mokngang wara' adi
segi kagaya sini' naknga maga ning nana kugo' udi manggara na titiga'sa'
fiabota'. Ka aming ka ni nana kabi'guk mo' amiinga nauta'. Adi nafek
ningsa' tanga ira anganga ananing iik kadagang waraga' sura tubobu
suknatama ning touta', ai na aming mana pipeng ba. Nasi'ga' tanga na
kama kamani i abanga saba kabak ningda'ning ira kane kadagang tanga
mambong ga' nafera a tugumung ira sekna kagaya naknga itik. Sibeng
ning kane aming dabiksa' adi nana nibek tanga karengsa' iking a na
ananing mindingni sini' ka na iik kadagang ba tirik.
18 Ningwara' kami na kama ka i kabinga sibeng ning yongganangga'
tubobu mautik. Anga sibeng ganang do kadofinga ning anotik ga', o sibeng
na Anutuganang kadagang tuguk a guganang undu' kadagang tuguk.
19 Wara' naga ningyara' wari guning sabaga kareng ka tim urang yaguk
ningwara' nua'bu iik ning guk mokngang. Gu kane aming sige slev ningsa'
ubu napma bema nipmiinga tagama irotik ning toutik.
20 Ning tonga ning tanga marara yong ka u kabinga beni kaunga tubobu
mauta'.

Anganga yongganang do kadofinga beni ning yak ganang sini' ko mo'
kadofinga kamani ko ara mauta' ganang ka beni wari tonga kanga bibiri'
naknga urapsa' unara anga bedirik tota'. Bedirira mak kanga karota'.
21 Ka mindingni wari ning anota', o sibeng na guning sabaga ka tim
urang ikaruguk ning nua'bu mo' irotik. Mokngang na Anutu ganang a gu
ganang undu' kadagang girii kuma' tuguk wara' guning sabaga ning nua'
mo' napma nanotang.
22 Ka mokngang, beni adi irosi tanga fikifiki adining nonda guk mo'
kanga ira auta' wara' adi bibiri' naknga midi ka mindingni wari anota'
u naknga guk mo' tanga adining kane aming u ning katianota', ai sidi
urapsa' unara anga kwi' kangkama inga'ni guk ka su a tungkum kareng
ka gi' dasinga kuguk fideing wara'guk manggara fabanga ipmangamni'.
23 Ning tanga bulmakau uyamang bokni sa' ubu anga ura bema abani'.
Kabakni' karengsa' nakem wara' indi dabiksa' tangsana tanga defakantam.

24 Beng sini' naganing sabana ka ya timinggi' sini' nibigu' wara' na
irositangka sini' tanga ira wadigi' kuma' udep kumara nibigu' ning tonga
ikitik. Ka adi ka' giri abanga nabinga tubobu kuma' bemnarik wara' indi
kabakni' karengsa' nakantam. Ning ina kafakafa tangama bema tonga
kaminga tangsana tanga mesisiringa girii tanga marafakanting.
25 Ka beni wari mindingni u bema kaminanga tangsana tanga
marafakanting ganang ka mindingni tangandang udi feng ganang do
fenganga' yongga' tubobu mabota'. Abanga yongganang u kadofinga ning
tanga nakota' ka beni ning yak iyung bane ganang wa mime bibiri' ka
kabaksi' kareng naknga tutugu ning u tonga faukanting wari' fakadofi sa'
tota'.
26 U naknga beni ning kane aming nua'ni katingana ning anikauta', ai
mime ka sibeng ning yak ganang do wa nasi' tanga fatoing a.
27 Ka kane aming wari ning anota', mo' kuyaga urang mugogu'
wari tubobu abanga kadofara' kanga babangga wari ka' tubobu bema
kaminanga kaba karengsa' naknga bulmakau bokni sa' ura tangsana tanga
mesisiringa tanga wa mime u mera fatoyam wang.
28 Ka mindingni tangandang adi midi ka u naknga kaba kadagang
naknga yak iyung wara'guk mo' anga amota', adi fugangsa' anga fideuta'.
Ka beni wari fugangsa' anga fideuta' u kanga afanga midi kafakafa
anididimanga yak iyung u amama ga' anota'.
29 Ka mokngang, mindingni adi barap tangkunang sini' tota' wara' adi
beni u ning anota', sibeng na gugok ingging ira guning kane aming sige slev
ningda'ning ira kane girii kama paramu' sini' tagama ira abarik. Abanga
na guning midi undu' karangkang guk mo' titik mokngang sini'. Ka na
kane girii ka ning u tagama ira abutik waraga' wa sibeng gu nasi'guk
namitang. Abanga gu naga kabakna kareng naknga naganing amine guk
tangsana titiga' keng ni namgung wa indeng, wara' gu kami tangsana u
tanga defatang.
30 Ka sabaga ka u abuinga kanga tangamarang wa adi kane guk mo'
tagamita'. Mokngang, adi taming kadagasi guk kadapmang kadagang
sansaramik tanga uningkim mambong girii amigung u sansaramik sa'
kayosasu'nanga tipmiringa abara'. Ka gu adita' kabaka kareng naknga
marara maga boknisa' ba ura tanga sangamarang.
31-32 Ka beni wari ning anota', o ning nake' gu fikifiki nagok ingging
kubap kuma' ikitamuk wara' naning napa'napa' wa guning sa'. A kuyaga
ya timinggi' kuma' urang indibinga mugogu' irosinga ikitam wang. Indi
wadigi' kuma' ba kumogu' ning tonga irosinga ikitam. Ka adi kami ka'
tubobu abanga kadofiinga bemnem wara' gu a naga indi dabiksa' indi
kabakni' kareng sini' naknga mesisiringa girii tantamuk ning anota'.

16

Kane aming ka ananing fugu yotangka waraga' sasuk guk tanga iik wara'ning midi tipfara

1 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni ga' midi tipfaraim nua'ni ka ning tiamgu'.
Wa ning, aming kangasi nua'ni adi adining kane u katatorangam waraga'
kane aming nua'ni ka tim iyak aming ning kamiinga tanga irota'. Ka adi
kane kafakafa sini' mo' tota' u kanga kane aming sige fam wari aming girii
u ning anga aninting, ai girii guning kane katatora ning aming ka wa kane
kafakafa sa' mo' fatara'. Mokngang adi guning mambong fam ka sige guk
kura fayuguta'.

2 Ka aming girii kane tuang wari midi ka u naknga kane katatora aming
u katingana ning anota', na gu naganing kane kafakafa mo' katatoranga
tarang wara'ning midi udi kuma'sa' nakarik wara' na gigibi totik. Gu
naganing kane nua'bu mo' totang. Ka naganing napa'napa' mambong
wara'ning dinau ka umpang ganang yora fakabitang u anga bemnama
abe', kanga tipdidima totik.
3 Ka kane katatora aming adi aming girii wari anikagare titiga' anota'
u naknga sasuk mimeng tanga ning touta', ai aming girii udi nangkagare
tonga tora' ka na indining totik. Na feng kane titining tangkunang guk
mokngang. Abanga na sige ikinga amane wari'sa' yotangkanap undu'
megang wara' na adi nangkagare tinga iik waraga' kadapmang kareng
nua'ni ka ning unda' totik.
4 Wa i anga aming fam ka girii ganang dinau guk u urapsa' yotangkaima
adisining dinausi' u dibing ka udaim totik. Na ning totik wara' naga sige
ikinga wa aming ka wari yotangkanapni'.
5 Ning tonga urapsa' anga aming ka tim girii ganang mambong dinau
guk u katiana ning yangkanga yarota', gu naganing girii ganang dinau wa
indining tugung.
6 Ka aming nua'ni wari ning anota', na adi ganang dinau wa sana titining
wel kandang ka 100 ning manggeguk wari fidera'. Ka kane katatora aming
wari ning anota', ka guning dinau wara'ning wap wa yang. Gu 100 ya ifafe
tanga 50 ningsa' ubu yore' ning aniinga tota'.
7 Ning tanga aming nua'ni ubu anigauta', a gu wa naganing girii ganang
dinau wa indining tugung. Ka aming wari ning touta', naganing dinau wa
wit bek 100 ning aninga manggeguk fidera'. Ka kane katatora aming wari
ning anota', ningwara' gu 100 i ifafenga 80 ningsa' ubu yore'. Ning tanga
adi aming kubanik kubanik dabiksa' ka adining girii ganang dinau guk udi
yotangkayap tanga ningsa' tiama yarota'.
8 Ka aming girii kane tuang adi kane aming kadagang u kuma'
anikagareuta'. Ka kane aming wari ananing fugu yotangka waraga' sura
kadapmang kareng urapsa' kuma' tanota' u kanga aming girii wari ning
touta', o adi aming kadagang de ka adi sasukni kareng guk ba kuma'
nakedanga tara' ning touta'. Ka beng sini' aming kamaganangni kabi'mo'
adi anasining marek kareng ka fuksi'ning u katua waraga' sura kane
tangkunang tanga kadapmang kuni' kuni' siamo' nakedanga titing. A
aming ka Anutuning kane suronga tanga ikiting adi kane tangkunang sini'
ka aming kamaganangni wari u titing ning guk mo' titing. Mokngang
adi tabaratataraka da'ning titing wara' adi aming kamaganangni ning kane
tangkunang wari irafikita' ning yanggu'.

9 Ning ina ning tanga ning yanggu', ka sidi uningkim mambong
kamaganangni wara'guk iking wa sidi sidaning fuksi' yotangka ga'sa' mo'
sura kayonting. Mokngang sidi aming fam u yotangkayabinga sidigok
kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara iik wara'ning kane undu' titing. Ning tinga inga'
sidining iiksi' wari bibi' to' ganang wa Anutu wari sidining kadapmang
kareng u kanga sidita' kaba karengsa' naknga kafakafa tasapma manggara
adining yong kareng ganang kuksabinga ikni'.
10 Abanga kadapmang nua'ni ka ning, aming ka ananing nasi' kane
kabasi' u kafakafa sa' kuma' katatoranga tanga irota' wa inga' kane girii
kabingamting undu' kafakafa sa' tota'. A aming ka tim ananing nasi' kane
kabasi'ganang didimeng mo' tanga ira midi mandaga' a kuba ning guk
tanga irota' wa inga' aming wari kane girii ni titiga' kaminting ganang

undu' adi kadapmang kadagang ka unggungsa' yaranga tanga kane u
kafakafa guk mo' katatoranga tota' ning titing.
11 Ka Anutu ganang iikning undu' ningsa'. Sidi napa' mambong
kamaganangni guk ira aming fam u kafakafa mo' yotangkayapmanting
ganang ka Anutu wari adining mini unggo u samota' wa sidi kadapmang
didimeng undu' mo' yaranga tinting, mokngang.
12 Abanga sidi aming nua'ni ning kane kafakafa guk mo' katatoranga
tinting wa Anutu adi napa' kigineng ni ka sida sini' katatoranga tanga iik
wara'ning undu' mo' samota'.
13 Beng sini' aming ka aming girisi fama' ning kane ira tiamiting
adi kabaksi' kubaniksa' guk mo' kufara tiamiting. Mokngang adi girini
nua'ni ga' wa kaba guk kufara adita' siamo' naknga tangamota' a aming
girii nua'ni ga' wa mokngang, manda da'ning ukngama usingsa' sige
fatangamota' ning titing. Ka sidindu' ningsa', sidi uningkim mambong
kamaganangni ga'sa' siamo' nakanting wa sidi napa' kigineng sini' ka
Anutu girii kareng waraga' kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara ninak ning guk
mokngang ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari kadapmang kareng guk ka Moses ning midi tang waraga' togu'

14 Ka Farisi arantagim adi uningkim mambong kamaganangni waraga'
siamo' naknga ikiaging. Wara' adi midi ka Jisas wari uningkim mambong
kamaganangni ga' siamo' mo' ninak wara'ning togu' u naknga kabaksi'
kadagang naknga Jisas u anikige tiging.
15 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a aming ka sidi napa' kareng aming
ning dasi'ganang sireng tinga aming wari karengsa' ning sapma sidining
wap bema ara waraga'sa' fanaking. Ka Anutu adi aming ning wap bema
ara wara'ning wa kadapmang nua'ni tita'. Wa ning, napa' ka aming
wari kareng ning kanga wap bema areting wa Anutu adi napa' sigening
ning kata' wara' Anutu adi sidining kadagang ka sidaning wap bema ara
wara'ning ka kabaksi'ganang ita' wa kuma'sa' kara'.
16 Ka kadapmang ka aming wari Anutuganang anga iik wara'ning wa
tim Jon Baptis wari ko mo' kadofigu' u tanga wa Moses ning midi tang
guk ka profet ning midi guk wari yagumu'. Ka inga' kama ka Jon
Baptis wari kadofinga midi kareng ka aming wari Anutuning bining
ganang iik wari kagadofi wara'ning u ituagu' u tanga ababanga kami
naga kadofinga itawarik yara'ganang undu' aming kabi'mo' wari midi ka u
naknga Anutuning bining ganang iikga'sa' naknga aming wari faba iming
ganang urap tanga mamok ning tonga kura' urakayong guk urang tanga
mamoting ningda'ning tanga mabing.
17 Ka na midi ka u torik wa Moses ning kadapmang tang u tipmikurita
wara'ning mo' sura torik. Mokngang, Moses ning kadapmang tang wa
Anutuning napa' kigineng ka bibi' titining guk mokngang. Beng sini' inga'
kama kunim wari wadigi' biwa' ganang wa Moses ning kadapmang tang
wara'ning midi dibing fam dabiksa' wa ni ka bibi' kabi'sini' guk mo' to'ga'.
Mokngang, midi wara'ning dabiksa' wa tangkunang ningsa' ko ira awa'
ning yanggu'.
18 Ka Jisas wari kadapmang ka ufi imaraming tanga iikning waraga'
midi nua'ni ka ning yanggu', ka aming ka tamni kabinga taming nua'ni
sanota' wa adi ufi imaraming tanga iik wara'ning kadapmang didimeng u
tipkadanga kadagang tara'. Abanga aming ka taming ka kadagang tinga
ufini wari kagabi tota' u sanota' undu' kadagang tara' ning yanggu'.

Aming kangasi guk ka tatafak aming Lasaras guk wara'sining iiksi' ning midi
Mat 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12

19 Ka Jisas wari kadapmang ka aming wari kangasi sini' tanga ira aming
nua'ni yotangka ga' sasuk guk mo' titi waraga' midi tipfara ka ning tiamgu',
ka aming kangasi nua'ni adi fikifiki kwi' a tasaseni udi inga'ni inga'ni karesi
karesi sini'sa' faipmota'. Abanga adi nana undu' fikifiki karesi karesisa'
nanga irota'.
20 Ka tatafak aming kadagang nua'ni fugu udi adi' ka wapni Lasaras
undu' unggung irota'.
21 Ka fikifiki Lasaras adi segi kagaya naknga aming kangasi wari nana
dibing nanga kwasina u manggara nana waraga' sura anga aming kangasi
wara'ning yak iming ganang mera fatota', Ning tinga kugwang wari
adining udi fugu ganang u fipnanga fiaranting.
22 Ning tanga Lasaras adi marek kadaga ningsa' tanga ira anganga inga'
kungkumak tota'. Kumakinga Anutuning kuning aming ensel wari bema
tonga yong kareng ka papangni Ebraham wari irota' wara'ganang kaminga
Ebraham guk kunim ning tangsana girii wara'ning bining ganang mera
nana nabek a napa'ga' nafek guk mo' ubu tanga irota'. Ka inga' aming
kangasi ka undu' kungkumak tinga unafarafi tinting.
23 Ka aming kangasi adi kungkumak tota' ganang wa kudip kadagang
ganang anga ira fikifiki kagaya girii ningsa' bema ira auta'. Adi kagaya u
bema ira anganga ning tanga tonga kauta' ka papangni Ebraham udi aming
kadagang Lasaras urang wara'guk yong kareng ganang marek kugurang
kareng tanga kamani sini' marafakantamu'.
24 U kanga yotangkangam titiga' sura ku ning tonga katinganota', o papa
Ebraham gu bibiri' napma yotangkanam te', fukna kagaya ya mokngangsa'
ba nakarik. Gu Lasaras u anigaranaminga afanga kafong ama ganang
farafinga mambapna i susungenaminga kugurang kabi'ning guk nakok.
25 Ka Ebraham wari ning anota', o papana bibiri' sini' gu kafakafa sura
nakedanga toya'. Tim gu ka' ira kamaganang ko yagung u tanga wa gu
napa' fuka yotangka ning wa karesi karesisa' tanga nana nabek ning tanga
kabaka kareng guksa' ikarugung. A Lasaras adi tasase kadagasi a nana ga'
nafek ning tanga ira fikifiki adi kaba mamareng girii guk itarugu'. Ka kami
yong ka yara'ganang wa adi marek kareng sini' tanga kaba ararangeng
karengsa' ubu naknga ita'. A aming ka tim kabaka kareng guk naknga
yagung gubu kabaka mamareng a kagaya girii bema itang.
26 Abanga napa' nua'ni ka indi a sidi ning tanga bining ganang wa Anutu
wari kama sam girii ka bagi tangkunang ning kuma' kamigu' wara' indi u
anga sap a sidi abanga nip ning ga' ning tonga tantam udi kadapmang guk
mokngang sini' ning anota'.
27 Ka aming kangasi wari ning touta', o bibiri' sini' papa, ningwara'
gu Lasaras u anigareinga adi naganing yongganang do anga naganing
kuyane faiv ning ka ka' ko iking u kudip kadagang ning kagaya girii yaraga'
yangnatamota'.
28 Ning tinga adi kabaksi' faranga kadagang u kabinga karengsa' ikanting
wara' adi inga' kagaya girii yara'guk mo' bemni' ning touta'.
29 Ka Ebraham wari ning anota', ka gu kuyage ga' sura torang udi giri.
Ka adi Moses ning midi a profet ning midi wara'guk kuma' ikiting wara'
adi u kuma' kanga nakedanga tanga ikanting.

30 Ka aming kangasi wari anota', o papa, Moses a profet ning midi
udi giri ikita' de ka mokngang. Adi kafakafa guk mo' nakiting. Wara'
aming nua'ni ka kungkumak tanga napa' i kuma' kadidimota' wari tubobu
marara anga yangdidima sini' tota' wa giri, adi mutu tanga anasining iiksi'
u tipdidimanting.
31 Ka Ebraham wari ning anota', ka adi Moses a profet ning midi wa
kuma'sa' kating, ka adi kafakafa yara waraga' bibi' naknga ikiting. Ka
aming nua'ni wari kungkumak tanga napa' u kasasu'nanga marara tubobu
anga inota' undu' adi nakngam guk mo' tinting. Mokngang ning anota' ning
yanggu' Jisas wari.

17

Kadagang wari aming ning naktangka tipkadaga wara'ning midi
Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42

1 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', ka beng sini' aming sidi
siramikinga kadagang titi wara'ning wa kadapmang kuni' kuni' kabi'mo'
kadofisamarota' de. Ka aming ka kadagang ka aming nua'ni kadapmang
kadagang titiga' anidideinga tota' wa adi inga' kagaya girii beng sini'
bemo'ga'.
2 Aming ka ningwara' wari ira naktangka aming ka sasuksi' tangkunang
guk mokngang u iramikinga adi urapsa' mangfanga kadagang tanga
kadaga ma tini' wara' aming ka ningwara' wa ka' ko mo' kabinga
irota', kungkumak sa' tota'. Ka aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara' u
tota' wa adi kadagang girii sini' tara' wara' sidi kadapmang u urapsa'
udangama bimbem tanga uningkim mamareng girii bema kadare ganang
tofinga gwang ganang kuragamainga wadigi' biwata'. Ka sidi kadapmang
kadagang ka ningwara' u mo' titi waraga' wa kafakafa suktangkanga
ikanting.
3 Ka sidi amisi' nua'ni wari kadagang tinga wa aninga tipdidima tinting.
Ka adi sidining midi u naknga kaba faranga kadagang u kabiinga wa
sidindu' adining kadagang waraga' suknakubengam tinting.
4 Ka kadagang suknakubengam wara'ning wa kubaniksa' tota' un-
gungsa' mo' suknakubengamotang. Mokngang wa kuyaga wari guganang
kadagang fikifiki tanga kaba tubobu faranga adining kadagang u suk-
nakubengam waraga' ka sidii kubanik ganang wa seven ning sini' ganota'
undu' girisa' suknakubengamotang ning yanggu'.

Naktangka wa kigineng girii guk

5 Ka Jisas ning aposel arantagim 12 wari Jisas ning midi ka u naknga
Jisas u ning aniging, ka girii indi naktangka tang guk mokngang ka gu
yotangkanip tinga indi naktangka kigineng guk iikga' nakem.
6 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' kigineng iik wa aming ka
naktangkani tangkunang guk warisa' kigineng guk iikning mo'. Sidindu'
kuma'sa' naking, firi mindip fam wa kabasi' sini' de ka inga' wari girii
girauta'. Ka aming ka naktangkani kabasi'sini' ka mindip kabasi' ka
ningwara' guk irota' undu' kane kareng tangkunang girisa' tota'. Adi kane
girii ka firi girii yari ki guk tamara anga gwang bining do kadofinga marek
waraga' touta' wa firi udi didimengsa' beng guksa' kuma' tamara anga
marerota' kanting ning yanggu'.

Naktangka aming wa Anutuning kane amingsa' ka slev ningda'ning

7 Ka sidi sasuk ka aming girisi ka kane aming slev guk wari titing waraga'
sukni'. Wa ning, aming girii adi kane aming wari kane ka feng iirop ning
kama dindini wa ma maga yaptatora wara'ning u tanga anganga kibiri yak
ganangga' tubobu mabota' wa aming girii adi kagabi sa' tinga nana nanga
mengkura urapsa' mo' tota'.
8 Mokngang, aming girii adi kane aming wari yak ganang u abanga
kadofiinga wa ning anota', ai gu tim ka nagata' nana u sanama iya' naga
nana a ama u mera nainga gu inga' kuma' sanga naya'.
9 Ning tinga kane aming adi girini ning midi u naknga kaba tiptangkanga
kane u titisa' tota'. Ka kane aming sige slev adi kane girii ka ning u
tangamota' ka girini wari o asekna karengsa' tanamarang ning guk mo'
anota' wa adi waraga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' tota'. Mokngang, adi kane
aming sige slev wara' adi ananing kane ningsa' kanga tota' ning titing.
10 Ka sidindu' ningsa' sidi Anutuning kane aming sige slev ning iking
wara' sidi nasi' kane ka Anutu wari sidi titiga' kuma' sura samira' u tonga
wa sidi o indi kane u tantam ganang wa Anutu wari indining wap bema
arota' ning sura kane u tinting. Mokngang sidi ning sura tinting, a indi
kane amingsa', indi kane u titiga' bibi' mo' nakem, indi titisa' tantam. Ning
tonga kane u tasasu'na waraga'sa' sura tanga ira au sa' tinting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari aming bagana kadagang lepa guk ka 10 ning u ifakarendagu'.

11 Ka Jisas wari Jerusalem ga' anga kadapmang nua'ni ka Sameria a Galili
tara' mayaging u yaranga mugogu'.
12 Anganga yong nua'ni ganang kagadofi ga' dudure tanga yapku' ka
aming 10 ning ka bagana tangkunang lepa kasi' kafasi' ki natugupmuresi
guk wari abiging. Abanga Jisas wari agu' u kuma' tabang kanga bagana
kadagang waraga' tanga kamani sa' adenga
13 ku ning tabanga katinganging, o girii Jisas gu nipbubure tanga
yotangkanip te'.
14 Ka Jisas wari adisining ku u naknga fonga yapma ning yanggu', girisa'
kuma' yotangkasabarik. Ka sidi i anga Juda indining kadapmang ka
bagana aming wari tubobu kuma' karenda wara'ning titam u yaranga pris
ganang kadofinga fuksi' u yangtintingneinga sapmanting.
15 Ning ininga aramugoging. Anga yapking ka fuksi' udi tubobu kuma'
karendayapking. U kanga aming nua'ni adi bagana kadagang wari
kaga'sa' kabinga aming karengsa' tubobu yagu' waraga' sura Jisas ga'
kaba karengsa' naknga amine fam u ibinga Jisas kaunga tubobu abanga
Anutuning wap bema aranga mesisiringa tang tanga abugu'.
16 Tanga ababanga Jisas ganang kadofinga Jisas ning kayong ganang u
mang mungkupnanga mera Jisas u asekna ning aninga adining wap bema
aregu'. Ka aming ka tubobu u abugu' wa Judani mo', Sameriani aming
wari abugu'.
17-18 Ka Jisas wari nakeda tanga tubobu abanga adining wap bema aregu'
u kanga ning togu', na aming bagana kadagang guk wa ten ning dabiksa'
ifikarendangak ka nakeda tanga tubobu wa aming kubaniksa' ka yong
nua'nini gapmo' ba abarang. Aming dabik ka nain ning wa indeng anga
maing. Nagabu Anutuga' kabaksi' kareng naknga mesisiringa wa sidi
dabik udep abanga tangamting ning tonga aderik.
19 Ning tonga ning tanga aming u ning anigu', giri, gu nagata' naktangka
tarang warisa' tanga kami wadigi' kuma' karendarang. Mamarak tanga
yakangga' mugo te'.

Jisas wari aming wari kadapmang ka Anutuning bining wari kadofiinga kigeda waraga' yanggu'
Mat 24:23-28,37-41

20 Ka Farisi arantagim wari Jisas u ning abanga anikaging, ai kama
ka Anutu wari aming dabik indi manggaknipma fonga adining bining
ganangsa' kuknipma niptatoreinga gi' iik wara'ning urang wa dari
kadofo'ga'. Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', kama ka Anutu wari aming adining
bining ganang kukyapma yaptatora wara'ning wa aming wari dasi' wari
sareng sini' kaga ning guk mokngang, wa kapmo'sa' ikita'.
21 Kama ka wa sarengsa' adeinga aming wari kanga ai i adera' yang a
do adera' wang ning tutugu ning guk mokngang. Beng guk sini' sanirik
Anutuning bining wa sidining bining ganang ingging kuma' kadofinga ita'
ka sidi kigeda guk mo' tanga iking ning yanggu'.

22 Ning tanga Jisas wari ananing arantagimni ubu yanggu', ka inga' na
sidigok mo' ikinga sidi naganing nondakna narosi tanga ira Amingning
Tim Iyak naga nua'bu abanga saptatora waraga' siamo' naknga ikni', ka
mokngang na urap mo' abok.
23 Ka kama ka naga urap mo' abok wara'ganang wa aming fam wari ai',
Jisas urang udi tubo ning tara' kuma' abara'. Wa ma ita' ingging kuma'
abara' yang ning tonga yarani'. Ka sidi u naknga nagata' sura bengsa' ba
ning tonga mo' marara tini', mokngang.
24 Kama ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga abubu wara'ning wa kadapmang
ka tifik wari kama kama dabik kaga' urapsa' urang diokinga kating ningsa'
tanga kaga' urapsa' kadofok ga'.
25 Ka tim ka na kagaya girii bemotik. Ning tinga aming arantagim ka i
iking yari nagata' bibi' naknga manda uknama ikni'ga'.
26 Ka kama ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga abubu wara'ning wa kadap-
mang ka timinggi' Noa wari yagu' u tanga ka aming wari kama ka Anutu
wari tagagareyap ning wari kagadofi waraga' suknakubenga tanga ikinga
urang kadofiaminga tiging ningsa' kadofo'ga'.
27 Kama ka u tanga wa ama gibung girii wari kadofonga tinga Noa wari
waraga' sura sip fatarugu' wa ami taming adi suknakube sa' tanga nana
nasi' kareng nanga marek kareng tanga taming kafauwe ning unggungsa'
tanga ira aging. Ira anganga ama gibung girii wari kadofiinga Noa kurene
wari sip iyung amoinga adi bisasu'na sa' tiging.
28 Abanga tim Lot wari yong kadagang Sodom u itarugu' u tanga undu'
adi ningsa' tiging. Kudip wari yong ka u dada ga' dudure kuma' tugu', ka
yong wara'ning aming adi wara'guk mo' sura marek kareng tanga nana
nasi' kareng nanga a maket titi a mambong inga'ni tona a feng kane a yak
inga'ni kareng mana ning unggungsa' tanga ira aging.
29 Tanga ira anganga kama ka Lot wari Sodom yong u kabinga
bima tanga mugogu' wara'ganangsa' ka Anutu wari kudip guk ka un-
ingkim kuguduguk guk u kwasineinga Sodom yong wari danga dabiksa'
bisasu'neging.
30 Ka kama ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu abok wara'ning undu'
ningsa' kadofiinga kani'ga'. Aming kabi'mo' wari mambong ga'sa' sura
suknakube sa' kuma' tanga ikni' wara'ganang kadofok ga'.

31 Ka kama ka naga abok wara'ganang wa ning tini', aming ka yak fugang
marero' adi napa' u kanga parap marara mambongni bemnonga iyung
bane mo' amo'. Abanga aming ka feng ganang anga fato' adindu' mambong

ni bemnotik ning tonga yongganangga' tubobu mo' unara abo'. Mokngang
adi tubosa' bimanga mawa'.
32 Ka wara'ning wa kadapmang ka tim Lot wari urang tugu' waraga'
sukanting. Lot ning tamni adi kama kadagang wari kadofiinga bima tanga
abanga mambongni tangkunasi fam waraga' sura yong u tubobu faranga
kanga kadaga wadigi' tugu'.
33 Ka adi u tanga kadagagu' ningsa' ka aming ka napa' mambong ka
fugu yotangka ning waraga'sa' sura fikifiki wara'ning kanesa' tanga irota'
wa inga' adi fakara tanga kadaga to'ga'. A aming ka kadapmang ka
ananing fugu yotangka ning waraga'sa' sasuk ning u kabinga aming fam
yotangkayap ga' tanga mamareng girii bema kumarota' wa adi inga' iik
kareng ka ka' ningsa' iikning u bema iro'.
34 Beng sini' urang torik, kama ka naga abok wara'ganang wa na
kadapmang nua'ni ka ning tok, aming fama' ka basing kubaniksa' ganang
deiakdemu' wa na kubaniksa' bemnanga kubanik ka unggung kabok.
35 Abanga taming fama' ka sanggom mera fakarakdemu' undu' ningsa',
na kubaniksa' bema nua'ni wa kagabi tok.
36 A aming fama' ka feng kane fatademu' undu' na kubaniksa' bema
nua'ni wa unggung kagabi ningsa' tanga yarokga' ning yanggu'.
37 Ka arantagimni wari midi ka u naknga ning aniging, ka girii,
kadapmang ka aming kidanga manggakyap ga' u torang wa kama wa
indeng tara' abanga tiabe'ga'. Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi yang
mangambeng wari keng kubungni waraga' tanga bak kukiting u yapma wa
nakeda sa' tanga o napa' kubungni unda', ning undu' beng guksa' tuguting.
Ka kama ka wari kadofonga napa' ni kadofo' undu' sidi kuma'sa' kigedanga
nakedani'ga' ning yanggu'.

18

Anutuga' ibang tutugu ning kadapmang wa taming wari jas ganang midi fikifiki anga tutugu ning ningda'ning

1 Ka Jisas wari kadapmang ka Anutuga' ibang tutugu baritarak guk mo'
naknga fikifiki ningsa' tonga ira au waraga' arantagimni u yangdidimonga
midi tipfara tanga ning yanggu',
2-3 ka yong nua'ni ganang wa tamkasa' nua'ni guk irota', Ka aming nua'ni
wari tamkasa' waraga' mamareng famota'. Ka taming adi mamareng
u tipdidimangam wara'ning aming nua'ni guk mokngang wara' adi
yong wara'ning aming girii nua'ni ka aming ning mamareng u naknga
tipdidimayam ning wara'ganang anga ning anota', o aming girii gu
yotangkanap tinga aming ka wari nagata' mamareng nua'bu mo' namota'.
Ning udi fikifiki anga fanota'. Ka aming girii ka udi Anutuga' guk
mo' naknga aming kafakafa tiap ga' undu' bibi' naknga ananing sasuk
ganangsa' tanga irota'.
4 Ka aming girii adi taming wari yotangkangam titiga' fikifiki anga
fanota' u kanga tim ka bibi' nakngamota'. Ka inga' ubu sura ning touta', a
na kadapmang ka aming yotangkayap ning wara'guk mo' titik. Ka tamkasa'
adi fikifiki yotangkangam titiga'sa' abanga fananara'.
5 Ka nagabu kagabi sa' totik wa adi ko ningsa' abanga fananinga
nakguridangam sini' ma tok. Wara' na nagata' kane girii kabinam u
udaga waraga'sa' tanga kubase' yotangkangamotik ning tonga tamkasa'
u yotangkangam tota'.

6 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara u ina ning tanga ning yanggu', beng sini'
aming girii kamaganangni adi aming kadagang ai' dap titiing mo' de ka
adi taming wari fikifiki anota' u kanga undu' aigangam tanga kuma'sa'
yotangkangamota'.
7 Ka aming girii adi ai' dap wa kadapmang ka taming wari adita' kane
girii amimi wara'ning u udaga waraga'sa' tanga tangamota'. A aming girii
ka Anutu adi aming girii kamaganangni ningwara' mo'. Adi ai' dap ning ki
beng sini' ikita' wara' adi aming ka ananing arantagim ning ikanting wari
mamareng guk ira yotangkaim titiga' sura tiim sidii fikifiki katingana ira
anting wa Anutu adi yotangkayap titiga' bibi' guk mo' nakota', mokngang
sini'.
8 Anutu adi adisining ibang u nakyam sa' tanga adi nasi' mamareng
guk ira tonting u urapsa' kuma' yotangkaima tipdidimaiminga adi kabaksi'
kareng guk ubu ikanting. Ka sidi waraga' sura naktangka tanga ira wa sidi
Anutuga' ibang fikifiki ningsa' tonga ira anting. Inga' Amingning Tim Iyak
naga kamaganangga' tubobu abok ganang wa na aming fam ka naktangka
tangkunang tanga ibang ko ningsa' tonga ira ausi wara'guk mo' ma yabok
ning yanggu'.

*Jisas wari ibang beng guk tutugu wara'ning waraga' aming fama'
wara'sining kadapmang u yora togu'*

9 Ka Jisas wari Juda aming fam ka kadapmang didimeng giri tanga ikem
ning tonga anasining wap bema aranga aming fam wa kadagasi ning
yabiaging wari nakedanga adisining iiksi' u tipdidima waraga' sura midi
nua'ni ka ning yanggu'.
10 Wa ning, aming fama' nua'ni ka Farisi a nua'ni ka aming kadagang
takis mamanggeng wari siring yak girii tempel ganang amanga Anutuga'
ibang tontamu'. Ka Farisi adi tim mauta' a aming takis mamanggeng ka
Farisi wari kadapmang mumungguk titiing ning yapma bibi' nakyamiting
adi mandang mauta'.
11 Anga siring yak iyung u amanga adenga Farisi adi aming kadapmang
didimengsa' titiing wara' adi iikni ganang wa kadagang ni guk mokngang
ning sura naknga Anutuga' ibang ning touta', o Anutu na aming ka
kadapmang kadagang ka kubu a ami taming fam guk sansaramik titi a
kadagang fam ka ning u tanga ikiting ka i adera' ningyara' mo'. Abanga na
kadapmang mumungguk kadagang titiing ka aming ka do abanga adera'
ningwara' mo' wara' na asekna ning torik.
12 Na kadapmang didimeng tanga sande kubanik kubanik fikifiki guta'
sura nana tapni kama fama' ning sini' titik. Abanga na fiki uningkim
mambong a napa' mambong fam manggetik undu' guta' sura ten ning
indangira wa guta' kubanik didimengsa' udanga gamitik ning touta'.
13 Ka aming takis mamanggeng adi wap aming kadagang wara'guk irota'
wara' adi anga adining kadagang waraga' sura kaba mamareng naknga
siring yak iyung bane sini' do mo' agu'. Mokngang adi iming ganang gaga
sa' amanga mungkupna tanga mera ananing mamamni u ura kaba guk
kufara Anutuga' ibang ning touta', o Anutu na aming kadagang tuang beng
sini' tanga ikitik wara' gu bibiri' napma yotangkanam te' ning touta'.
14 Ka beng sini' urang sanirik, Anutu adi ibang tutugu ning kadapmang
ka aming takis mamanggeng wari tanga touta' wa didimeng ning kanga
adita' nakota'. A ibang ning kadapmang ka Farisi wari tanga touta' wa
Anutu adi didimeng mo' kanga bibi' nakngamota'. Beng sini' aming ka
kadapmang ka ananing wap bema ara wara'ningsa' tanga irota' wa Anutu
adi napa' sigening ning kanga adining wap bema afota'. A aming ka kaba

bema afanga kadapmang ka ananing wap bema afu wara'ning u tanga irota' wa Anutu adi didimeng ning kanga adita' naknga adining wap bema arota' ning yanggu' Jisas wari.

Jisas wari sababi' u adiganang fabanga kukyapma kisi' suroyapma ibang toyamgu'
Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16

15 Ning tanga yong unggungni aming wari Jisas wari adisining sababi' u kisi' suroyapma ibang totangkaim waraga' sura Jisas ga' sababi' u inagikngama abiging. Ka Jisas ning arantagimni adi u yapma yangkagare tiging.
16 Ka Jisas wari yangkagare tiging u yapma sababi' u katiana fonga kukyapma arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi yangsefi mo' tinting. Anutuning bining wa aming kabaksi' kareng guk ka saba kababi' ningyara' wari iik ning.
17 Beng sini' sanirik aming ka Anutuning bining ganang iikga' naknga wa adi kabaksi' inga'ni kareng guk ka sababi' ningyara' naktangkanga ikanting wa giri, Anutuning bining ganang ikanting. A adi ning guk mo' tinting wa adi Anutuning bining ganang iikning guk mokngang sini' ning yanggu'.

Aming girii nua'ni mambongni siamo' guk wari gi' iikning kadapmang waraga' Jisas anigagu'
Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31

18 Ning tanga unggung mareiaging. Ka Juda ning aming girii nua'ni wari abanga Jisas u ning anikagu', o ninggek aming girii kareng na indining da'ning tanga ka' iik fikifiki ningsa' irotik.
19 Ka Jisas wari adining sasukni u kadidima waraga' ning anigu', ai gu aming kareng ning guk wa indining nanarang. Wap ka kareng wa Anutu kubaniksa' urang anitam udi.
20 Ka gu nasi' kareng ni titiga' sura abanga torang. Kadapmang kareng ka aming wari tanga kareng iik wara'ning wa midi ka Anutuning midi tang wari tonga yareta' wa gundu' kuma'sa' nakitang. Ka midi ka u tuguta' wa ning, gu tamga a ufiga kabinga kadagang sansaramik mo' totang a aming mo' ugumarotang a kubu mo' totang a midi mandaga' mo' toutang. Ning tanga gu mamangga babangga ning kapmik irotang ning tuguta' u yaranga totang wa napa' kareng sini'.
21 Ka aming wari ning togu', o beng sini' midi kadapmang ka u torang wa na timinggi' kabasi' ganang yaranga tanga ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' didimeng ko ningsa' tanga itik yang.
22 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ka gu kadapmang tang u yaranga didimengsa' udi giri tanga ikitang, ka gu napa' tangkunang kubaniksa' wa kagabi fatitang. Napa' ka wa ning, gu i anga guning mambong dabik u manggara fonga aming fam ga' ima yaranga mambong wara'ning uningkim u manggara tatafak aming ga' sabaraimsasu'notang. Ning tanga gu naga nawara abotang. Gu kadapang ka u ganirik u totang wa inga' gu Anutuning yongganang napa' kareng sini' katuaya' ning anigu'.
23 Ka aming girii adi mambongni siamo' guk, aming kangasi sini'. Wara' adi midi ka Jisas wari mambongni u sabaraim ga' anigu' u naknga kaba mamareng naknga bibi' naknga Jisas u kabinga mugo tugu'.
24 Ka aming kangasi wari kaba mamareng naknga mugo tinga Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' torik aming ka mambongsi' siamo' guk adi Anutuning bining ning kadapmang u yaranga au waraga' wa kane girii sihni' tinting.

25 Ka wara'ning wa sidi maga girisi kamel waraga' sukanting. Maga girii
wari napa' ginang kabasi' sini' ganang au ning guk mokngang kirikna tota'.
Ka aming ka mambong siamo' guk undu' ningsa'. Adi mambongsi' waraga'
sura Anutuning bining iikga' wa kane girii sini' tintin, ning yanggu'.
26 Ka aming wari u naknga fam ka ning toging, ai, ka gu midi ka
mamareng ning guk torang aming kamaganangni ka ni Anutuning bining
ganang guk mo' unda' iro'ga'.
27 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' napa' ka aming wari mo' titining
ning kating wa Anutu adi girisa' titining ning kata'. Wara' Anutu warisa'
kuma' tiaminga ikanting ning yanggu'.
28 Ka Pita wari Jisas u ning anigu', girii, a guning arantagim indi ya
indining. Indi guning kane ga' sura marara indining yak ning ki a
mambongni' tangkunasi a mamangne babangne u ibisasu'nanga abanga
gu giwara guning kane ubu tanga yangakem yang.
29 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni dabik u ning yanggu', beng guk sini' sanirik
aming ka Anutuning bining ning kane titiga' saimo' naknga marara adining
yong ki a yak a tamni a mindine ibingine mambong a kuyane a mengbe u
ibinga mauta' wa adi napa' niga' nafek guk mo' tanga irota' mokngang.
30 Adi napa' mambong ka u ibota' wara'ning tuboni wa Anutu wari napa'
fam kabi'mo' ubu aminga auta'. Ning tinga adi kamaganang ingging irota'
ganang wa napa' niga' nafek guk mo' tanga ira anganga inga' Anutuning
yongganang undu' napa' girii sini' ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik u amiinga tanga
iro' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari ana kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak waraga' nua'bu togu'
Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

31 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni 12 u inagira naro' fonga kukyapma ning
yanggu', i nakni' idi Jerusalem yongga' wadigi' urang famayam. Ka midi ka
tim profet wari napa' napa' ka inga' Amingning Tim Iyak wari titi waraga'
urang yoking wa kami yara'ganang beng guk kuma' kadofonga tara'.
32 Ka adi Amingning Tim Iyak u bema tonga aming arantagim nua'ni ka
Juda mo' waraga' iminga wari bema midi kadagang aninga anikige tanga
yuguk sombakni'ga'.
33 Ning tanga aya tangkunang wari fefinga ugumak tini'ga'. Ugumakinga
kumara deia' kama fama' ibinga famineng ning fawa' ganang wa adi ka'
tubobu seranga mararo'ga' ning yanggu'.
34 Ka arantagimni ning sasuksi' ganang wa midi ka wara'ning kini udi
mang sini' ningda'ning adegu' wara' adi Jisas ning midi u naknga midi
wara'ning kiga' nafek tiging.

Jisas wari aming de kadagang nua'ni tipkarendagu'
Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

35 Ka Jisas guk ka arantagimni a aming sige fam wara'siguk wari anga
Jeriko yong u kadofinga aramugoging, ka aming de kadagang nua'ni udi
unggung merafagu'. Adi fikifiki kadapmang gaga ganang u mera aming
wari mambong fam amimi waraga' fakatianarugu'.
36 Ka adi aming kabi'mo' ka Jisas yaranga aging wari midi ganggarang
tonga aging u naknga amine u ning katianggu', ai do wa nasi' tanga tonga
maing nakarik.
37 Ka amine yong ki unggungni wari ning aniging, wa Jisas Nasaretni
wari abara'.

38 Ka adi Jisas Nasaretni ning toging u naknga yotangkangam titiga'
sura ku ning katigu', ai Jisas Devit ning mindingni gu napbubure tanga
yotangkanap te'.
39 Ka aming fam ka tim abiging wari kuguruda tanga ai, kabap ning
anisefiging. Ka mokngang adi nakyam guk mo' tanga ku bang sini' nua'bu
katigu', o Devit ning mindingni gu bibiri' napma yotangkanap te'.
40 Ka Jisas wari adining ku u naknga bibiri' naknga abanga adenga ning
yanggu', aming u i nagiknama abani'. Ning ininga nagikngama abuinga
Jisas wari aming de kadagang u ning anigagu', ka gu nasi' tagam ga' naknga
fakatinanarang.
41 Ka aming de kadagang wari ning togu', o girii na dana nua'bu
karendanam ga'sa' nakarik.
42 Ning tuguinga Jisas wari ning anigu', we' tubobu kuma'
karendagabara', degara te'. Ganing naktangka tang ka nagata'
kabaka kubaniksa' kufara tarang warisa' tanga kami gu wadigi' kuma'
karendarang ning anigu'.
43 Ning tinga de kadagang udi kaga' urapsa' karendainga karengsa' ubu
degaranga marara Jisas u yaranga anga kaba karengsa' naknga Anutuning
wap bema aranga mesisiringa tanga tanga mugogu'. Ka ami taming fam
adindu' Jisas wari napa' girii tugu' u kanga Anutuning wap bema aranga
mesisiringa tiging.

19

Aming nua'ni Sakias wari Jisas kagu' wara'ning midi

1 Ning tanga anga Jisas wari Jeriko yong bining u kadofinga aramugogu'.
2 Ka yong wara'ni aming nua'ni wapni Sakias ka adi kane aming
arantagim ka takis manggakiaging u yaptatorarugu' wara'ning aming girii
ira mambong kanggasi tanga itarugu'.
3 Ka adi aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas u kanga abanga adiganang bak girii
tiging u yapma adindu' Jisas u kafakafa sini' kadidima ga' sura abugu'. Ka
mokngang, adi aming pumpurum sini' wara' adi Jisas u kaga ga' ning tonga
tugu', udi mokngang kaga guk mo' tugu'.
4 Ning tanga kadapmang ka Jisas wari au ga' wara'ganang tim unara
anga firi nua'ni ka wapni sikamo wara'ganang furo'ning aranga mera
fadegaregu'.
5 Ka Jisas wari anganga adiganang u kadofinga tarang kanga adenga
ning anigu', ai Sakias gu afufu te'. Kami na gugok guning yak ganangga'
mantamuk.
6 Ka Sakias adi Jisas ning midi u naknga urapsa' afanga Jisas u
kanga kaba karengsa' naknga ning tanga Jisas u nagiknanga adining yak
ganangga' mugogumu'.
7 Ka aming kabi'mo' adi Jisas wari Sakias ning yak ganangga' mugogumu'
u kanga kabaksi' kadagang naknga ai' adi aming kadagang ning yak
ganang guk wa nasi'ga' mara' ning tonga yareging.
8 Ka Jisas adi Sakias guk adining yakang ganang u kuma' anga kadofinga
mareiagumu'. Ka Sakias wari Jisas u ning anigu', o girii tim kadagang tanga
ikitik. Ka kami na kabakna ubu kuma' fararik wara' na naganing napa'
napa' mambong girii i bining didimeng udanga manggara tatafak aming
u yotangkayapma yarotik. Abanga aming ka naga tim takis manggara
mandaga' iramira uningkim mambong girii naminga dibing ka nagata'

kubu tanga famanggaknatik wa na ning torik, kami kura'bu uya' ka girii
sini' kuma' imotik.
9 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o beng sini' kami Anutu wari aming ka yak
ka yara'ganang iking u kuma' manggakniabara'. Gu aming kadagang ning
gapma aming fugang iikning ning ganiting de, ka kami gu Ebraham ning
arantagim didimeng sini' ubu kuma' kadofirang.
10 Amingning Tim Iyak naga kama ganangga' afuguk wa aming ka
Anutuning kadapmang didimeng kabinga kadaga titi ningsa' iking u
yapma inagira fabanga kukyabinga gi' ubu iik waraga'sa' tanga afuguk
ning anigu'.

Jisas wari aming wari Anutuning midi u iminga bema kane aming karesi ka aming girii king wari uningkim iminga kane tang urang titing ningda'ning titi waraga' togu'
Mat 25:14-30

11 Ka Jisas wari midi ka Sakias anigu' u naknga Jisas ananing arantagim
guk ka aming fam guk wari ning suking, o ya Jerusalem yong girii u
kagadofi ga' dudure kuma' tem. Ka indi yong girii do kadofintam ganang
wa Jisas adi Anutuning bining munumung sini' unda' tipkadofo'ga'. Ka
Jisas adi kuma' yapkedanga midi tipfara tanga ning yanggu',
12 Wa ning, aming girii king nua'ni ka adi tim ka aming arantagim
kamaganang unggungsa' yaptatoranga irota'. Ka inga' aming ka kama
nua'ni ganang ikanting wari adisining girii king ira adindu' yaptatora
waraga' naknga katinganinga marara wap ka adisining king ning guk ubu
iik wara'ning u bemonga kama kamani u auta'. Anga wap ka u bema
tubobu abanga mera kama fama' guk ubu yaptatorota'.
13 Ka aming girii king adi wap ka u bemonga aunga wa adi tim ka adining
kane aming ten ning u katiana abuinga aming kubanik kubanik wara'siga'
20 kina 20 kina ning u dabiksa' ima yarota'. Ning tanga ning inota', sidi
uningkim i samarik ya manggara fonga sige mo' kukinga fidenting. Sidi
i manggara fonga uningkim yari kane tanga uningkim yara'ning dibing
kunik ka' nua'bu ifakadofinga yaranting. Ka inga' naga tubobu abok
ganang wa na uningkim i kuma' ifigaranting wara' girii bemnok. Ning
ina ning tanga ibinga mauta'.
14 Ka aming arantagim ka ananing yong ki ganang tim yaptatorota'
adi adita' guk mo' nakanting wara' adi aming girii wari kuma' mugoinga
kabaksi' kadagang naknga aming nua'ni mandang inga' aninga kamiinga
anga king u ning anota', indi gu niptatora ga' bibi' nakem. Ka king adi
midi ka u naknga midi tubobu guk mo' anota', adi ningsa' kabiamota'.
15 Ka adi inga' wap ka kama wara'ning king u bema yong kini ga' tubobu
mabota'. Abanga kadofinga mera kane aming ka tim uningkim mambong
ima mauta' wara'sining kanesi' u kadadima waraga' sura kane aming u
urapsa' katianota'.
16 Katianinga abanga adenga kane aming nua'ni wari ning anota', o girii
tim gu 20 kina urang namgung wa na kane tang tanga 200 kina ning kuma'
tipkadofigamarik.
17 Ka girini wari adining midi u naknga kaba karengsa' nakngama ning
anota', o karengsa' gu tim napa' kabasi' gamguk ka kafakafa sa' katatoranga
tanga ikitang wara' kami na napa' girii ubu gaminga gu yong girisi ten ning
u yaptatora wara'ning kigineng guk ubu ira yaptatorotang.

18 Ning tanga aming nua'ni adibu anota', o girii tim gu nagata' 20 kina
namgung wa na kane tangkunang tanga ka' nua'bu wa dandameng sini'
ka 100 kina ning kuma' tipkofigamarik.
19 Ka girii wari ning anota', o karengsa' tarang. Gu kane aming kareng
gu didimengsa' giri taranga wara' na gundu' aming girii gipmotik. Ning
tinga gu yong girisi ka faiv ning u yaptatorotang.

20 Ning tanga kane aming nua'ni adibu anota'. O girii gu tim nagata' 20
kina urang namgung wa na bema tonga kwi' kugo' wari yananga kapmo' gi'
sepkaminga fideta'. Ka kami gata' didimengsa' tubobu bemgamarik yang.
21 Girii na gu kuma'sa' gabitik gu aming kagaya, nana a nasi' fam ka
gu tanga nanga ikitang wa gu ganing tangkunangsa' mo' tanga ikitang.
Mokngang gu aming wari tanga ifikadofigaminga manggakna sa' titang.
Gu kadapmang ka ning u titang gabitik waraga' tanga na uningkim
namgung wa gi' bema yananga kamigamguk ning touta'.
22 Ka girii wari ning anota', ai, gu kane aming kadagang sini'. Midi ka
ganing maga wari u torang warisa' gata' mamareng gamara'. Beng ba,
gu naga idi aming kadagang ira kadapmang ka aming fam ning napa'
iromanggakniap a aming ning feng u nagata'sa' sura manggakna ning
ba titik nabitang. Wara' gu nagata' mutu tanga uningkim u sige sebinga
fideta'.
23 Ka gu nasi'ga' tanga naganing uningkim ya sige sebinga fideta'. Gu
bema tonga kane tanga tipgaranam titiga' wa.
24 Aming girii wari ning kafanga aning aninga ning tanga kane aming
fam u ning inota', sidi 20 kina u iromkadak tanga bema tonga kane aming
ka kane tangkunang tanga 200 kina guk kuma' tipkadofigu' waraga' nua'bu
amini'.
25 Ka kane aming fam adibu ning aninting, ai girii adi mambong girii
200 kina ning kuma' bemgu' ka gu 20 kina nua'bu guk wa indining amonga
torang. Ka aming girii wari ning inota', naga kuma' torik amimi sa' tini'.
26 Beng sini' torik naganing kadapmang wa ning, aming ka naga napa'
amotik ka tangkunang surouta' wa na fam nua'bu amotik. A aming ka naga
napa' kabasi' amotik ka adi kafakafa guk mo' katatorota' wa na irombem
tinga adi nafek sini' tota' ning titik.
27 Ka aming arantagim ka tim naga adisining girisi' ning ira yaptatora
ga' bibi' urang naknamging wa sidi inagik tanga fabanga naganing dana
ganang ingging dipmikumakni' ning inota' ning yanggu' Jisas wari.

Jisas wari Jerusalem yong girii u kadofiinga aming wari aming girii king ning kanga mengnagik tiging
Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

28 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u ina biinga ning tanga adi Jerusalem yongga'
tim ira mugoinga arantagimni guk ka aming fam guk adi mandang ira
ning tanga mugoging.
29 Anganga yong kababi' fama' ka Betfasi guk ka Betani guk ka Jerusalem
yong girii du' ka kama bubo wap Oliv ganang adeyagumu' waraga'
arantagimni fama' tim yangkareinga agumu'.
30 Ning yanggu', sidi yong kabasi' do anga dongki uyamang nua'ni
kuni'sa' ka aming wari tim guk mo' meking ka adi aya wari kuma' tofinga
irakinga fidera' u kanga fadara bemnama abantamu'.

31 Ka aming tuang wari sapma ai, dongki wa nasi'ga' fadakiamu' ning
udep saninga wa sidi ning anintamu', mo' girii wari dongki yara'ganang
kane tonga ningkarara' kanga abanga fadakiamuk ning tontamu'.
32 Jisas wari aming fama' u ning ina yangkareinga anga kadofinga nasi'
midi ka Jisas wari yanggu' u didimengsa' yapma
33 ning tanga dongki ning aya u arafadagumu'. Ka dongki tuang wari
yapma ning yangging, ai dongki wa nasi'ga' fadakiamu'.
34 Ka adibu ning yanggumu', mo' girii wari kane tonga ningkarara' kanga
abanga fadakiamuk.
35 Ning tanga dongki u fadara bema ababanga Jisas ganang kadofinga
anasining kwi' u manggara dongki ning fugu faro'ning ingamging. Inga
ning tanga Jisas u bema dongki furo'ning u kamiinga meku'.
36 Ning tinga aming dabik ka Jisas u yaranga kubap mugoging wari
anasining kwi' u manggara kadapmang ganang u ingama yareinga Jisas
adi dongki wara'ganang mera kwi' furo'ningsa' tipminga aramugogu'.
37 Ning tanga kadapmang u yaranga anganga Jerusalem yong girii u
dudure tanga kadapmang bining ka kama bubo Olív u kabinga amayaging
u kadofinga aming arantagim girii ka Jisas ga' fanakiaging wari Jisas wari
kane tangkunang mirakel tinga fakayaging waraga' sura kabaksi' karengsa'
naknga mesisiringa tanga Anutuning wap bema aranga ku bang ning
katiging,
38 o karengsa' indi gu Anutu girii wari aming girii gipminga indiganang
abarang waraga' kabakni' karengsa' nakem. O beng sini' kami Anutu wari
indita' kaba kugurang kuma' naknima ai' dap tinimara' wara' indi kabakni'
karengsa' naknga Anutu girii ning wap bema arantam ning kating katinga
abiging.
39 Ka Farisi arantagim ning aming fam ka aming ku katiging wara'sining
bining unggung adeging adi aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ning wap bema
areging u kanga kigesini naknga Jisas u ning aniging, ai yanggek aming,
adi kadapmang ka wa kareng mo' ting yabem. Gu arantagimga u sangsefi
te'.
40 Ka Jisas adibu ning yanggu', naga aming u yangsefotik wa ku ka u
kating ning udi uningkim adibu undu' kuma'sa' marara katinting ning
yanggu'.

Jisas wari Jerusalem aming ga' kaba mamareng naknga mak kogu'

41 Ka Jisas wari Jerusalem yong girii bibik u anga kadofinga Juda aming
ka Jerusalem yong ki ikiaging wari adining midi tarakayonga ira abiging
waraga' sura kaba mamareng naknga mak kara midi ning togu',
42 o bibiri' sini' Jerusalem aming gu mamareng bimbem wara'ning kama
wa kuma' dudurera'. Ka na kamisa' gu guning kadapmang u kafakafa sura
gi' iikga' nakarik. Ka mokngang, kadapmang ka gu napa' waraga' sura
kabaka faranga naga yotangkasap ga' ninang wara'ning wa gu sareng kaga
ning guk mokngang, kapmo' adera' wara' gu kaga guk mo' tarang.
43 Ka inga' kama mamareng ka ning kadofigamo'. Guning digirapka
wari kadofinga kadapmang a base indeng u isefigamsasu'nani'. Ning tanga
ami'ga' kwang unanga du' sini' unggung ira gukni'ga'.
44 Adi gura gifikadaga sini' tanga yak undu' dipmisasu'nanga ning tanga
yak wara'guk wadigi' kuma' ifikadagamsasu'nani'. Ning tinga yak wa
ma sinim ning uningkim ka ni furo'ning unggung ko guk mo' garinga
adewa'. Mokngang sini', uningkim dabiksa' wa adi ifikadasasu'na tinga

kamaganangsa' kuma' mangfasasu'nani'ga'. Beng sini' gu Anutu wari yotangkagap tonga abara' wa gu kafakafa guk mo' kigedanga adining midi ninak ga' bibi' nakngama manda ukngamarang wara' inga' gu mamareng ka ning u beme'.

Jisas wari tempel ganang amanga aming ka mambong maket fatiging u yangkaregu'
Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

45-46 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u tonga biinga ning tanga anga Jerusalem yong u kadofinga siring yak girii tempel wara'ganang amanga yapku' ka aming wari napa' mambong u manggara fabanga maket tanga kura fatonaging. U yapma barap naknga aming u yangkagare tanga ning yanggu', Anutuning midi ka siring yak yara'ga' wa ning yoking, naganing yak wa nagata' ibang tutugu wara'ningsa' ning yoking. Ka sidi yak ka kubu aming wari kapmo' sepma iikning ningda'ning tipigironga ting sabarik ning yanggu'.
47 Ka Jisas wari aming u yangkagarenga ning tanga fikifiki adi siring yak girii wara'ganang amanga aming u midi kareng fianggetarugu'. Ka Juda ning pris girisi a sasuk aming a ami taming wara'sining tim iyak aming fam wari u kanga kabaksi' kadagang naknga Jisas u uuk titiga' bemtam ning tonga fatiaging.
48 Ka mokngang, fikifiki ami taming kabi'mo' wari adining midi u kafakafa sini' nakonga anga adiganang bak siamo' fatiaging wara' adi Jisas anapmo'sa' adeinga bimbem ning kadapmang kabi'guk mo' kanga bimbem guk mo' tiging.

20

Juda aming wari Jisas u anikige tonga wap girii wa nisi' wari amigu' waraga' anigaging
Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

1 Ka Jisas adi Jerusalem yong ganang unggung ko ira ning tanga siring yak girii tempel ganang u amanga ami taming ga' midi kareng faituaimgu'. Ka pris girisi a Juda ning kadapmang tang ning sasuk aming a aming wara'sining tim iyak aming fam wari Jisas ganang u abanga
2 ning anigaging, ai gu kane ka u tanga fiararang wara'ning wap guk wa. A gu kane ka u titiga' wa nisi' wari gipmigu', wa nining tinga naknam.
3 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ka ningwara' nandu' napa' nua'ni ga' sangkautik.
4 Ka sidi tim Jon Baptis wari kadofinga aming ama iyama yaregu' waraga' wa indining fasukiting, Anutu wari kamiinga tugu' wa ma aming warisa' kamiinga tugu'.
5 Ka aming girisi adi Jisas ning midi u naknga anasa' ning toging, indi weng Anutu wari kamigu' ning tontam wa adi ning ma nino', ka nasi'ga' tanga sidi Jon ning midi wa nakngam guk mo' tiging.
6 A indi aming warisa' kamiinga tugu' ning tontam wa aming kabi'mo' adindu' Jon ning kane kuma' kanga o adi profet beng ning tonga Jon ga' naktangka kuma' tiging. Wara' aming adi indining midi u naknga kabaksi' kadagang naknima uningkim kwak wari ma indifini'.
7 Ning tonga naknga Jisas u ning aniging, indi Jon ning kane wara'ning ki guk mo' nakedem.
8 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi nafek ting ning naning wara' nandu' nisi' wari nipmiinga tirik wara'ning kini undu' mo' sanotik ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari Farisi wari Juda arantagim kafakafa guk mo' yaptatoreging waraga' midi tipfara tiamgu'

Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

9 Ka Jisas wari ami taming u midi tipfara nua'ni ka ning tanga yanggu',
ka aming girii nua'ni wari grep mindip feng tota'. Tanga kane aming fam
manggara fonga feng u katatora waraga' kukyabinga tanga ikanting. Ning
tanga aming girii adi kama ka u kabinga anga kama kamanii nua'ni ganang
unggung fafong irota'.
10 Ka aming girii grep feng tuang wari grep feng wari mindip mimindi
ning kama wari kadofota' u kanga ning touta', o grep wari beng titining
kama kuma' kadofira' karik wara' na kane aming ka ni anigarotik. Adi anga
aming ka grep feng katatoranga iking u yapma grep wara'ning uningkim
mambong guk udep bema kaming u bemnama abota'. Ning tonga kane
aming nua'ni anigareinga abota'. Abanga kadofinga nasi' midi ka girini
wari aninga kamota' u inota'. Ka aming ka feng u katatoranga ikanting
adi feng tuang ning midi u naknga bibi' nakngamting. Ning tanga marara
kane aming u bema uuk tanga tubobu sige anigareinga mauta'.
11 Anga aming girii feng tuang ganang do kadofiinga aming girii wari
sigesa' auta' u kanga kane aming nua'ni ubu anigarota'. Ka wari anga
kadofiinga undu' adi ningsa' taramikanting. Adi kane aming u bema
uuk tanga kadapmang kadagang sini' taramira ning tanga tubobu sigesa'
anigareinga auta'.
12 Ning tinga aming girii wari u kanga kane aming nua'ni ubu
anigareinga auta' undu' ningsa'. Adi aming u bema uuk tanga anigara
tinga tubobu sigesa' auta'.
13 Ka aming girii feng tuang adi aming ka feng u katatoranga ikanting
wari kadapmang kadagang ka ning u tanga abinting u kanga kaba
mamareng naknga ning touta', ai na kane aming fayangkararik ka adi
ning ba ting. Aming fam ning nondaksi' yapma udep ting ningwara' na
naganing sabana kubaniksa' ingging kuma' anigarotik. Ning tinga adi
sabana ning nonda sini' kanga wa giri adining midi nakngamsa' udep
tinting. Ning tonga ananing mindingni unggung sini' ubu anigareinga
abota'.
14 Abanga kadofiinga aming ka feng u katatoranga ikanting wari feng
tuang ananing mindingni u kanga ning tonting, ai feng tuang ananing
mindingni ana sini' uba abara' sam. Indi bimbem tanga ugumak
tanam. Ugumara ning tanga feng ya indita' wadigi' ubu bemnanga
katatoranantam.
15 Ning tonga igiranga aming dabiksa' marara feng tuang ning mindingni
u bema tamanga feng wara'ning sinim gaga ganang kaminga ugumakant-
ing. Ka inga' feng tuang wari tubobu abota' ganang wa indining, adi aming
arantagim ka mindingni ugumara feng irombemnanting udi iibi tota' wa.
16 Mokngang sini', aming girii adi abanga aming ka kadapmang
kadagang tanga ikanting wa dipmisasu'na tota'. Ning tanga feng u katatora
waraga' wa aming arantagim inga'ni sa' ubu manggara kukyabota' ning
yanggu'. Ka aming adi Jisas wari midi tipfara tanga yanggu' wara'ning
kini u nakeda guk mo' tanga ning toging, ai adi kadapmang ka ning guk
wa indining tinting. Ning wa indi kadagang nakem ning toging.
17 Ka Jisas wari aming u ifang yaranga ning yanggu', ka adi midi nua'ni
ka tim Anutuning midi umpang ganang ning yoking,
“yak mama ning uningkim nua'ni ka tim aming wari kadagang ning kanga

kabiging wa inga' aming fam adibu uningkim ka wa kigineng kareng
sini' ning kanga bema yak ning mangkap tim iyak kigineng ning ubu
kamiinga ita' ning yoking.”

Ka sidi midi ka wara'ning kini waraga' sura nakedanting.
18 Ka uningkim ka wa fasi' sini' a mini siamo ikita'. Ka aming ka ni
uningkim ka wara'ganang manga urota' wa uningkim ka wari adining
fugu u wadigi' dopsasu'geinga kugo'sa' kadofota'. Abanga uningkim ka
wari aming nua'ni ning fugu furo'ning mangfota' udi aming u wadigi'
upapekaranga kayoinga kugo'sa' kadofota' ning yanggu'.

Juda ning aming girisi wari Jisas wari midi fe' tinga bimbem waraga' sura Rom ning girii ga' takis amimi waraga' sige anigaging
Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

19 Ka sasuk aming a pris girisi adi Jisas wari midi ka u togu' wa anasita'
unggung sura togu' ning u kuma' nakedanga Jisas ga' kabaksi' kadagang
nakngamging. Ning tanga bimbem titiga'sa' kuma' suking. Ka ami taming
kabi'mo' ka Jisas ning midi nakonga Jisas ganang bak girii tiging waraga'
tanga kagabi tiging.
20 Ka adi Jisas u bimbem ga' ning tonga fatiaging, ka mokngang fe'sa'
fatiaging. Ning tanga adi indining tanga bemtam sam ning tonga Jisas
u bimbem ning kadapmang u katua waraga' aming fam u inagira fonga
ning yangging, sidi anga Jisas u midi mandaga' taramikinga adi fe' tinga
indi wara'ganang bema tonga kiap ning kot ganang kamintam. Ning ina
yangkareinga aging.
21 Anga Jisas ganang u kadofinga mandaga' taramironga ning aniging,
ai yanggek aming, indi ning fagabem ka nasi' kadapmang a midi ka
gu faninggetang udi didimengsa'. Abanga gu midi ka nasi' kadapmang
ka Anutu wari aming girisi wa ma aming sige indi titiga' nakita' u
ituanimonga undu' gu megang a mutu tanga tipfara da'ning guk mo' tanga
tugutang. Mokngang gu kadapmang kubaniksa' yaranga didimengsa'
ituanimitang.
22 Ka kami indi napa' nua'ni ga' gangkaunga abem undu' gu sarengsa'
nininga naknam. Ka Juda aming indining kadapmang tang wa indining
adera', Juda aming indi Romni girii Sisa ga' takis udi girisa' amintam wa
ma mokngang ning anigaging.
23 Ka Jisas adi mandaga' tantaramik ning sasuk ka adisining kabaksi'
ganang udi kuma' yapkedagu' wara' adi didimengsa' ning yanggu',
24 ningwara' uningkim ka ni namni'. Ning ininga bema amiinga Jisas
wari uningkim u bema yangtintingnanga ning yangkagu', aming uuring
ka uningkim ganang i adera' ya nisi'ning uuring tiging. Ka adibu ning
toging, mo' wa Romni girii Sisa ning uuring tiging.
25 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', wa giri didimeng toing wara' ning sanotik,
napa' ka Sisa ga' amimi wara'ning wa adita' aminting. A napa' ka
Anutuning undu' Anutuga' didimengsa' aminting ning yanggu'.
26 Ka aming adi Jisas wari aming kabi'mo' ning dasi'ganang fe' tinga
bimbem waraga' sura anga aniging. Ka mokngang, Jisas adi sasuk guk
wara' adi Jisas ning midi warisa' irafiku' u kanga kagabi tanga mugo tiging.

Satyusi arantagim wari aming kungkumosi wari tubobu mamarak waraga' Jisas u anigaging
Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

27 Ka Juda aming ning aming arantagim wap guk nua'ni ka Satyusi ning
iniaging ka adi naktangka aming kungkumosi wa tubobu mamarak ning
guk mokngang ning tanga ikiaging, ka wari Jisas ganang kadofinga
28 kadapmang ka aming kungkumosi wari tubobu mamarak ning
waraga' nakdidimonga didimeng u ninota', ma fe' u tota' ning sura Jisas u
ning aniging, tisa gam gu midi nua'ni ka tim Moses wari aming wari taming
sananga saba guk mo' ibenga kungkumak waraga' ka Juda aming indita'
yoknimgu' wa gundu' fafongsa'. Ka midi ka Moses wari u yoku' wa ning
togu', aming ka ni taming sananga saba guk mo' ibenga ganang kumarota'
wa kuyangni wari taming u sananga saba tipkadofinga kuyangni ka
kungkumak tota' wara'ning uni yokantamu' ning yoku'.
29 Ka gu midi ka inga' aming kungkumosi wari tubobu mamarak ga'
fatorang wa indining. Aming se'kuyane ka seven ning ikanting. Ka kuyasi'
timini wari taming sananga saba guk mo' ibenga ganang kumarota'.
30 Ning tinga kuyangni nua'ni adibu adining taming u sanota' undu'
ningsa' tanga saba guk mo' ibenga kumarota'.
31 Kumakinga kuyasi' biningni adibu adisining tamkasa' u sananga undu'
ningsa', adi saba guk mo' ibenga sigesa' kabinga kumarota'. Ning tinga
kuyasi' biningni nua'ni adibu sanota' undu' ningsa' tanga sigesa' kabinga
kumarota'. Ka aming se'kuyane seven ning dabiksa' adi ningsa' tanga
kumara kumara anganga kumaksasu'na tinga
32 inga' tamsi' undu' kungkumak tota'.
33 Ami wa usap a taming wa kubaniksa' ning adeing ka gu waraga' wa
indining sutang. Inga' aming kungkumosi wari tubobu marakni' ganang
wa taming wara'ning ufini sini' wa indeng u todidimainga naknam ning
aniging.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' ning sanotik, kamaganang i
ira wa kadapmang ka ufi imaraming iikning guk wara' sidi taming a ami
saniapma ufi imaraming tanga iking.
35 Ka inga' kama ka aming ka Anutu wari ka' iikga' kuma' ifakasiregu'
wari tubobu marara ikni' ganang wa adi imaraming ning guk mo' ikni'.
36 Mokngang adi Anutu wari ifimarakinga Anutuning mindine aran-
tagim ning ira naro' naro'sa' ka adining kunung aming ensel wari urang
ikiting ningsa' ira kungkumak guk mo' tanga ka' fikifiki ningsa' ira ani'.
37 Ka midi ka aming kungkumosi wari tubobu marara ka' iik wara'ning
wa tim Moses wari undu' kuma'sa' kanga yoknimgu'. Ka midi ka wa Anutu
wari firi nua'ni ganang kadofinga adenga Moses ning de ganang firi sasa'
wari kudip da'ning tanga midi ning anigu', na Ebraham a Aisak a Jekop
adisining Anutu wari itik. Ning togu' u yoknimgu' undu' kuma'sa' katam.
38 Ka aming ka wari kungkumak tanga wadigi'sa' kuma' bisasu'nianing
ganang wa Anutu adi na adisining Anutu itik ning guk mo' tounga tugu'.
Mokngang adi anagok unggung ka' yaging u yapma wa u togu' wang. Wara'
indi midi wap ka itik ning togu' u kanga ning tontam, o beng sini' Anutu
wa napa' kungkumosi sige wara'sining Anutu mo', adi napa' napa' ka ka' iik
guk u yaptatoreta' wara'sining Anutu. Wara' adi inga' aming kungkumosi
tubobu kuma'sa' ifimararo'ga' ning yanggu' Jisas wari.
39 Ka Farisi arantagim adi aming kungkumosi udi tubobu kuma'
marakni' ning toyaging wara' adisining sasuk aming fam ka unggung
adeging adi Jisas wari midi ka adisining sasuk ganang didimengsa' togu' u
naknga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga o tisa gu midi karengsa' torang nakem
ning toging.

40 A aming ka anga aniga' tiging Satyusi arantagim adi Jisas wari iirafik
tugu' u kanga o kureng nua'bu mo' anigantam ning tonga kagabi tanga
mugo tiging.

Jisas wari wap ka Kasira Aming wara'ning ki waraga' togu'
Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

41 Ka Jisas wari Juda aming u ananing ki waraga' yangnatamonga ning
yanggu', ka ma' sidi Kasira Aming wa Devit arantagim ganangsa' kadofo'ga'
ning fatuguting wa.
42 Ka Devit adi aming girii de, ka adi Kasira Aming waraga' sura umpang
wap ka Sam wara'ganang wa midi nua'ni ka ning yoku',
"Anutu girii wari naganing girina u ning anira', gu naganing kafana kareng
ganang i abanga mareke'.
43 Ning tinga na aming arantagim ka guta' bibi' naknga guning digirap ning
iking wa manggara fabanga guning kaga kapmik ganangsa' kukyabinga
gusa' tipmikuritiapma yaptatoreinga adi tangkunang guk mokngang ning
ikanting ning yoku'."
44 Ka sidi Kasira Aming wa Devit ning iri ka aming kamaganangsa' wari
kadofo' ning fatuguting. Ka sidi midi ka Devit wari girii wari naning girina
anira' ning togu' waraga' sukanting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari Juda ning yanggek aming ning kadapmang kadagang u sireng tokadofigu'
Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54

45 Ning tanga ami taming kabi'mo' ka Jisas ning midi mera fanaking
undu' unggung ko mareiaging ganang ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning
yanggu',
46 ka sidi sasuk aming wa aming karesi sa' ning tonga ma yapni' wara'
na ning sangnatamotik, beng sini' sasuk aming adi aming wari aming
karesi ning iyap waraga'sa' naknga kwi' inga'ni karesi ipmanga anga maket
ganang a kama ka aming wari bak titi ganang u fideyangating. Abanga
adi siring yak iyung bane ganang a kama tangsana titi ganang wa adi
tare karesi ka aming girisi wap guk wari mimek ning wara'ganangsa' anga
marekiting.
47 Abanga adi tamkasa' u mandaga' iramira adisining yak a mambong
fam u iromanggakniabiting. Adi kadapmang mandanga' ka ning u kuma'
tanga ira siring yak iyung amanga ibang tuguting ganang wa aming wari
aming karesi ning iyap waraga' sura ibang paramu' sini' sige tonga auting.
Ka adi kadapmang kadagang ka ning u titing wara' inga' Anutu wari
mamareng girii sini' kabiamo'ga' ning yanggu'.

21

Jisas wari tatafak taming nua'ni wari Anutuga' uningkim kabi'sini' kamigu' u kanga ofa kangkami ning ki waraga' togu'
Mak 12:41-44

1 Ka Jisas wari siring yak girii tempel ganang u amanga mera yapku' ka
aming kangasi fam wari Anutuga' uningkim ofa u fakamiging.
2 Ka tamkasa' nua'ni ka tatafak sini' itarugu' adindu' uningkim mambong
kababi' sini' fama' ka 2 toea ningsa' kamigu'.
3 Ka Jisas wari aming ka mambong fakamiging u fonga yapma tamkasa' u
kanga ananing arantagimni u ning yanggu', beng sini' sanirik sidi tamkasa'

do kani'. Adi uningkim girii mo' kamira' de ka adi aming ka uningkim
mambong girii kaming u irafita'.
4 Wa ning, aming ka uningkim mambongsi' guk adi dibing kunik
wa unggung udanga kabinanga Anutuga' dibingsa' tabanga kaming. A
tamkasa' adi ning mo' tara'. Mokngang adi Anutuning kane u yotangka
waraga' kaba guk sini' kufara adining uningkim kabi'sini' wa adi ananing
fugu yotangka ga' guk mo' sura wadigi'sa' kuma' bema tabanga kamira'
wara' adi aming kangasi u irafita' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' siring yak tempel wari kadaga waraga' yanggu'
Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

5 Ka inga' aming fam wari siring yak girii tempel u daranga kanga ning
toging, ai yak girii ya uningkim tangkunasi a uningkim diding guk karesi
sini' ka aming wari Anutuga' sura fabanga fugukiting wari' wadigi' sini'
tiging wara' karengsa' kayam ning toging.
6 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi yak girii ya uningkim karesi warisa'
tiging u kanga napa' kigineng sini' ning udi giri kanga toing. Ka
beng sini' ning sanotik, inga' mamareng nua'ni wari kadofiinga aming
fam wari yak girii ning uningkim a napa' karesi u yapma toing udi
wadigi' kuma' tipkadanga itataranga ipmasasu'neinga kamaganangsa'
mangfani'ga'. Ning tinga uningkim kareng ka ni ka gipmamni ganang ning
guk mo' garinga adewa', mokngang sini' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' aming wari arantagimni wara'siga' mamareng kuni' kuni' iyam waraga' yangnatamgu'
Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

7 Ka aming adi Jisas ning midi u naknga base tanga sasuk mimeng tanga
Jisas u ning anigaging, ka tisa mamareng ka u torang wa kama wa nasi'
ganang sini' kadofo'ga'. Abanga indi kanga o kama ka urang udi kuma'
kadofonga tara' ibanda' ning nakedanga tutugu waraga' wa tim wa nasi'
kudi wari kadofanimo'ga' ning aniging.
8 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' sidi midi ka i torik yaraga'
sura aming ka mandaga' tuang wara'siga' kafakafa suktangkanga ikanting.
Inga' aming kabi'mo' ka ningwara' wari abanga mandaga' siramikonga
ning sangni'. Kasira Aming wa nagasa' kuma' abarik yang. A kama ka tim
urang toguk wa kami kuma' kadofonga tara' yang ning sangni'. Ka sidi
adisining midi u naknga ai, Kasira Aming urang udi kuma' abara' ibanda'
ning tonga mo' marara iwakni', mokngang.
9 Abanga kama ka wara'ganang wa sidi aming kama yong fam wari ami'
girii tanga yarani' wara'ning midi ne undu' nakni'. Ka sidi u naknga o
kama ari' urang udi kuma' kadofonga tara' ibanda' ning tonga mutu mo'
tini'. Mokngang napa' mamareng udi giri tim kadofo' a kama ka kama yari
ari' bibi'ning wa urapmo' inga'sini' kadofo'ga' ning yanggu'.
10 Ning tanga Jisas wari nua'bu ning yanggu', beng sini' urang sanirik
kama ka wara'ganang wa sidi kudi nua'ni ka ning kadofo' kani'. Kama
yara'ning kama dibing fam dabiksa' wara'ning aming arantagim girii
nua'ni wari aming arantagim girii nua'ni guk ami' ning tanga yarani'.
11 Abanga kining girii a kama tugumung girii iik a bagana kadagang kuni'
kuni' ning wari kama dibing fam ganang u kadofinga yaro'. Ning tanga
kunim ganang kutandu' napa' girisi girisi a kudi kuni' kuni' ka aming sidi
kanga mutu titining wari undu' kadofiinga kani'ga'.

12 Ka napa' napa' u tonga yararik wari ko mo' kadofo' ganang wa tim
ka aming wari naganing arantagim sidi nagata' naktangka tini' u sapma
sidita' bibi' naknga naganing wap u tipkadaga ga' sura manggaksap tanga
kadagang saramira sidifi tini'ga'. Ning tanga sinagira fonga siring yak
iyung ganang kuksabinga midi fatoni'ga'. Abanga adi fiking ni ka sidita'
kabaksi' kadagang naksama sinagira fonga aming girisi king a gavman
ning girisi fam wara'sining dimisi' ganang sifikadofini'ga'.
13 Ka sidi nasi' midi tontam ning tonga sasuk mimeng mo' tini'.
Mokngang sidi kama ka wara'ganang wa aming girisi ga' Anutuning midi
kareng ituaim ning kadapmang guk ning kanga tangkunangsa' adenga
ituaim sa' tini'.
14 Ka kama ka aming wari midiganang u kuksapni' ganang wa sidi nasi'
midi ka sidi tutugu ning waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' tini'. Mokngang
15 wa nagasa' midi kadapmang didimeng u sidining sasuksi' ganang
kamisama sifadidimainga sidi midi wa didimengsa' kuma' toni'ga'. Ning
tinga aming ka sidita' digirap tonga midiganang fonga kuksapni' adi
sidining midi kadapmang didimeng u naknga karangkayosam guk mo'
tini'. Mokngang adi mera naksamsa' tini'ga'.
16 Ka aming ka sidita' digirap ira midiganang kuksap ga' sifikadofi wa
aming fam warisa' mo' tini'. Mokngang wa arantagim ka sidaning tuang
sini' ka mamangse babangse a kuyase amaa dabik a amise yong dabik
ana undu' sifikadofani'ga'. Ning tinga digirapsi' adibu manggaksapma
kadapmang kadagang siramira fam ka sidifikumak sini' tini'ga'.
17 Beng sini' sidi nagata' naktangka tanga wap ka naganing arantagim
ning guk ikni' u sapma kabaksi' kadagang naknga sidita' bibi' sini' naknga
kadagang kuni' kuni' kabi'mo' ning saramikni' de.
18 Ka adi urisi' guk mo' sifikadani'. Mokngang urasi' wa kareng ningsa'
ko iro'.
19 Ka sidi napa' mamareng girii ka u tonga yararik wari kadofo'
wara'ning bining ganang ira kabaksi' u tiptangkanga tangkunang ko
ningsa' ira ani' wa sidining ka' iiksi' wa bibi' guk mo' to'. Mokngang sidi
ka' ningsa' ko ira ani' ning yanggu' Jisas wari.

Jisas wari inga' Jerusalem yong girii wari kadaga waraga' yanggu'
Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

20 Ka Jisas wari inga' Jerusalem yong girii wari wadigi' kadaga waraga'
aming u ning yanggu', ka sidi inga' yong nua'ni ning ami'ning aming soldia
arantagim girii wari kadofinga abanga Jerusalem yong girii i karamaknga
du'sa' adeni' u kanga nakeda tanga ning toni', o yong i tipkadaga wara'ning
kama urang udi kuma' kadofira' iba.
21 Ka sidi u kigedanga aming ka kama tubo Judia tara' u ikni' sidi marara
bima tanga kama karang base do marani'. A aming ka yong girii ganang
ingging marakni' sidindu' base ga' urapsa' bimanga mani'. A aming ka
yong girii gaga base indeng ikni' sidi napa' u kanga marara yong bane
ganangga' tubobu mo' abani'. Sidi base ga'sa' bimanga mani'.
22 Kama ka wara'ganang wa Anutu wari aming wari kadagang tanga
ikiting waraga' mamareng kura'bu kamiamo'ga'. Ning tinga Anutuning
midi ka napa' u kadofo' waraga' ka umpang ganang timinggi' kuma' yoking
fideta' wari kama ka wara'ganang wa beng guk ning kadofo'.
23 Beng sini' kama ka wara'ganang wa Anutu wari Juda aming ka kami
yara'ganang iking yara'sining kadagang waraga' kaba kagaya nakita' u
kura' tubobu tiaminga ami taming adi mamareng girii bemni'ga'. Ka

mamareng wari kadofo' ganang wa taming ka kabaksi' guk a saba ginggiming inga' ibenga deiakni' waraga' wa ning torik, bibiri' sini' adi mamareng girii sini' bimbem ning.

24 Ka wara'ganang wa kama dibing fam ning aming arantagim ka Anutuga' kabi'guk mo' nakedanga ikiting wari abanga Juda aming i dipmisasu'nanga ning tanga fam ka manggakyap tanga inagira fonga anasining kama indeng indeng wara'ganang kukyapma yaptatorani'ga'. Ning tanga adisining yong girii kareng Jerusalem ya adisining digirapsi' ka aming arantagim nua'ni wari sansaramik sa' ubu tanga ira tipminga yangakni'. Kama paramu' sini' ningsa' tanga ira anganga inga' Anutu ana tubobu udayabinga ganangsa' kabinga mani'ga'.

Jisas wari inga' Amingning Tim Iyak ana tubobu abonga tinga napa' fam kagadofi waraga' togu'

Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

25 Ka inga' kama ka Amingning Tim Iyak naga tubobu afonga tok wara'ganang wa Anutu wari mayam mayap a bam u ififareinga kuni' sini' ubu dainga yapni'ga'. Abanga gwang undu' tipmarakinga sasabara girii wari marara gigii sa' aratowa'. Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' adi napa' u kanga a gwang sasabara girii wara'ning gigii u naknga mutu tanga kabaksi' mamareng girii naknga paparap senga yarani'ga'.

26 Ning tanga adi bam a napa' napa' ka kunimganang kuta ikiting wari tuntumurum tanga kadapmangsi' ganang didimeng mo' yaranga sansaramik sa' yangakni' u faranga yapma mutu sini' tanga kabaksi' mamareng girii naknga mamareng a mutu wari ifikadaga sini' tinga adi kadaga sini' tini'ga'.

27 Ka napa' mamareng ka u torik wari kadofiinga napni' wa Amingning Tim Iyak naga mungkong ganang tangkunang girii a diok kigineng guk arafok ga'.

28 Ka napa' u tonga yararik wari munumung ko arakadofiinga aming fam kabi'mo' wari u kanga mutu tini' wa aming ka nagata' naktangka ting sidi mutu mo' tini'. Mokngang sidi u kanga nakeda tanga kabaksi' tiptangkanga dasi' kunimganang kuta taranga degaranga adenga o indi kugurang gi' marek wara'ning kama urang udi kuma' kadofanimara' yang ning tonga ade sa' tini' ning yanggu'.

Anutuning bining wari kagadofi ning kama wa aming wari firi fam ning sasa' yapkedating ningda'ning titi wara'ning

Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

29 Ning tanga Jisas wari kama ka ana tubobu abubu ning wari kadofonga tinga napa' fam kadofo' u kanga nakeda waraga' aming u ning yanggu', ka sidi kadapmang ka firi wap fik a firi fam wari tinga yabiting waraga' sukanting.

30 Wa ning, sidi firi wari sasa' timini afasasu'nanga inga'ni kadofonga titing u yapma wa sidi o mayam ning kama ba kadofira' ning nakedanga tuguting.

31 Ka sidi kadapmang ka firi u yapkedanga tuguting ningsa' ka napa' napa' ka naga u tonga yararik wari kadofinga yaro' u kanga nakeda sa' tanga ning toni', o kama ka Anutu wari aming dabik adining bining ganang manggara kuknipma niptatoreinga iik wara'ning urang udi kuma' kadofasirendonga tara' yang ning toni'.

32 Beng sini' urang sanirik, kama ka u torik wa aming ka kami yara'ganang iking wa fam ka ko mo' kumakni' ganang kadofo'ga'.

33 Ka kama a kunim a napa' napa' tangkunasi fam u defata' wa tubobu
wadigi' kuma'sa' bisasu'no'. A napa' kigineng ka naganing midi kareng
a nasi' kadapmang didimeng ka naga kamitik wa kadaga a bibi' kabi'guk
mo' to', mokngang sini' wa kareng a tangkunang ko ningsa' ira awa'ga' ning
yanggu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni wari iiksi' kafakafa katatoranga kapmera iik waraga' yanggu'

34 Ka Jisas wari midi u tonga ning tanga ananing arantagimni ubu
yanggu', ka naganing arantagim sidi kama ari' ka wari kagadofi waraga'
sura kafakafa suktangkanga ikanting. Sidi kamaganang ning napa'
tangkunasi ka fuksi' yotangka ning nana kareng nibek a ama kagaya
siamo' topna ning waraga'sa' ma sura ikni'. Sidi napa' ka ningwaraga'sa'
sura ikanting wa kama ka Anutu wari manggaksap titining wari kaga'
urapsa' kadofo' wa sidi tugunung titiga' nafek tanga sige marek sa' ma
tini' wara' sidi kafakafa suktangkanga tanga ikanting.
35 Ka kama ka wa kamaganang yara'ning kama dibing fam dabiksa' ka
indeng ira yareting wara'guk dabiksa' kaga' urapsa' kadofinga yaro'ga'.
36 Ka sidi waraga' sura fikifiki Anutuga' ibang tangkunang tonga ira
anting. Ning tinga Anutu wari yotangkasap tinga sidi tangkunang guk
giri ikanting wara' napa' mamareng ka u torik wari mo' sifikadauta'. Ning
tanga inga' sidi Amingning Tim Iyak naganing dimina ganang ararangeng
karengsa' naknga sasoeng sa' adeni' sabok ning yanggu'.
37 Ning tanga fikifiki Jisas adi siring yak girii tempel wara'ganang
amanga ami taming u Anutuning midi kareng fianggetarugu'. Yanggera
anganga kama garonga tinga wa adi Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga ning
tanga kama bubo wapni Oliv u deronga famarugu'.
38 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' adi Jisas ning midi u karengsa' naknga
kabaksi' marara fikifiki siring yak girii ga' kamindap gaa' sini' timsa'
marara fabiaging.

22

Judas wari Jisas u uuk titiga' tipsirendaim waraga' Juda aming girisi anga yanggu'
Mat 26:1-4,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53

1 Ka Juda aming wari tim Anutu wari yotangkayap tugu' waraga' sura
baret yis guk mo' sanga niaging wara'ning sande girii wapni Pasova wari
kagadofi ga' dudure kuma' tugu'.
2 Ka pris girisi a sasuk aming wari Jisas ga' bibi' naknga bak kura Jisas
u ugumak waraga' midi tonga naking. Ka adi Jisas u ami taming ning
dasi'ganang sarengsa' uuk wa aming wari adisita' bibi' nakyam waraga'
sura kapmo'sa' ura tafafera da'ning titi wara'ning kadapmang u katua
waraga' tonga naking.

Judas wari Jisas tipkadofi ga' midi totangka tugu'
Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

3 Ka aming kadagang Setan wari Jisas ning arantagim 12 wara'ning
nua'ni ka wapni Judas Iskariot wara'ganang ira sasuk kadagang ka Jisas u
tipkadofaim wara'ning u kuma' amigu'.
4 Ning tinga Judas adi kadapmang ka Jisas u tipkadofaiminga bimbem
wara'ning u sura kataunga ning tanga marara sasuk aming a aming
arantagim ka siring yak girii tempel u katatoranga som tanga ikiaging

wara'sining girisi u yabonga agu'. Anga aming girisi wara'ganang kadofinga kama ka Jisas wari fagu' u yangdidimanga yaregu'.
5 Ning tinga aming girisi adi Judas ning midi u naknga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga Judas u to tanga uningkim mambong amimi waraga' totangkaging.
6 Ka Judas adi aming girisi wari uningkim amimi ga' toging u naknga waraga' aiga sa' tugu'. Ning tanga adi kama ka Jisas wari aming fam guk mo' anapmo' kubaniksa' adeinga kanga anga ininga abanga bimbem waraga' sura Jisas u kafatatora tangkunang tugu'.

Jisas ning arantagim fama' wari tangsana Pasova u nana waraga' tugunung tugumu'
Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30

7 Ning tanga iya' sande girii Pasova ka Juda aming wari Anutuga' sura baret yis guk mo' sanga nana a sipsip uyamang dipminga sana ning tiaging wara'ning kama didimeng udi kuma' kadofigu'.
8 Ka Jisas wari nana Pasova u sangana waraga' sura ananing arantagimni fama' ka Pita guk ka Jon guk u ning yanggu', sidi yongganang do tim anga yak nua'ni ganang amanga indi mera nantam waraga' nana Pasova tugunung tantamu' ning ina yangkaregu'.
9 Ka adibu ning anigumu', ka girii, yak wa indeng wara'ganang tantamuk ga'.
10 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', sidi anga yong girii do kadofinga kantamu' ka aming nua'ni ama kandang gira barungnanga abota' u kanga aming ka u yaranga anga yak ka adi anga amota' wara'ganang adigok dabik amanga
11 yak tuang u ning anintamu', ai, girii udi arantagimni guk nana merana wara'ning iyung ka ni kabingam ga' tora'.
12 Ning aniinga adi yak wara'ning basing nua'ni ka using kuta adera' u sinagira aranga iyung bane girii nua'ni u sangtintingnota'. Ning tinga sidi nana tugunung wa iyung bane ka wara'ganang tantamu' ning yanggu'.
13 Jisas wari ning ina yangkareinga anga nasi' ka adi kuma' yanggu' wara'ganang didimengsa' kadofaiminga tanga yaranga anga yak wara'ganang amanga tangsana Pasova u tugunungnegumu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni guk nana nanga ama gom ning ki munumung sini' tanga yamgu'
Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25

14 Ka Jisas adi arantagimni fam guk inga' anga kadofinga yak iyung u amanga nana Pasova u naunga kura mareiaging.
15 Ka Jisas wari adining aposel arantagim 12 u ning yanggu', na kagaya bimbem ning. Wara' na tim ka sidigok dabik mera nana Pasova i nana waraga' siamo' nakarik. Ning tanga kagaya wa inga' kuma' bemotik.
16 Ka beng sini' urang sanirik, na kamaganang i ira sidigok nana kubap nanga ira abutam wara'ning nana ari' wa kami mera nantam yang. Sidi nagok nana kubap nua'bu guk mo' nanga ira anganga inga' indi dabik ngingeng beng guk kareng ka Anutuning bining ganang u kura mera nanam waraga' sa' ira anting ning yanggu'.
17 Ning tanga Jisas wari wain ama u bema kap ganang tagara beni Anutuga' ibang asekna ning tonga arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi dabiksa' ama i bema topnanga yarani'.
18 Beng sini' torik wain mindip ama ka ningyara' wa na sidigok kamaganang i nua' mo' topnok. Mokngang na inga' Anutuning bining wari sareng kadofo' ganang fabanga kuksapma mera topnanam waraga'sa' irotik.

19 Ning ina ning tanga gom imonga nana kafo baret bema Anutuga'
ibang asekna ning aninga ning tanga arantagimni wara'siga' upma ima
yaranga ning yanggu', nana ka i samarik ya naganing fukna gom ka naga
sidi yotangkasap ga' sura naganing fukna ingging kabiaminga nukanting
wara'ning kamaga tanga samarik. Sidi i bema nanga nagata' tubobu
suknatam tinga wari sidining iiksi' u sifitangkauta' ning ininga naging.
20 Adi u nanga marekinga ama ubu imonga undu' ningsa' tugu' adi ama
u tagara kaminga ning tanga ning yanggu', sidi ama i bema topnani'.
Ama ka i samarik ya naga sidi yotangkasap ga' sura naganing fukna
amaa kwasinotik wara'ning kamaga tanga samarik. Amaa ka yarisa' wa
kami Anutu wari sidi yotangkasabinga kareng gi' giri iik wara'ning midi
totangka inga'ni tanga iptara'.
21 Ka aming nua'ni ka naga mamareng waraga' nifikadofi ning wa aming
ka indigok ingging kubap kuma' marekem wari'sa' tota'.
22 Beng sini' Amingning Tim Iyak naga inga' mamareng u bimbem
waraga' wa kadapmang ka na sibeng Anutu ana timinggi' kuma' kanga
tanga kabigu' wara'ganangsa' yaranga totik de. Ka aming ka naganing
digirapna ganang nifikadofota' waraga' wa ning torik, bibiri' sini' adi ana
kadaga wara'ning kadapmang tota' ning togu'.
23 Ka arantagimni adi Jisas wari midi mamareng ka anasining bining
ganang unggung yora togu' u naknga kabaksi' mamareng naknga base
tanga anasa' kura' anigang tanga ning toging, ai kadapmang kadagang ka
ning wa nisi' wari tota' waraga' tora' ning tonga yareging.

Jisas ning arantagim wari adisining nua'ni wari tim iyak ning ira yaptatora waraga' anasa' arok tiging

24 Ning tanga kama ka wara'ganangsa' arantagimni wari aming ka ni
adisining bining ganang wari fam u irafira tim iyak aming ning ira
yaptatora waraga' arok tiging.
25 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni wari wap girii bimbem ga' arok tiging u
yapma ning yanggu', ka sidi aming girisi iikga' toing wa ning sanotik,
aming girisi king kamaganangni adi tangkunang guk ikiting wara' adi girii
wa anasining tang ganangsa' ira yaptatoreinga aming wari girii kareng
ning yapma adisining wap bema areting.
26 Ka naganing arantagim sidi tim iyak aming wa ma aming wap guk
ning ironga wa kadapmang ka adi u titing ning mo' tinting. Mokngang
aming ka tim iyak aming ironga wa adi fugu a kabani u bema afanga
aming sige wap guk mokngang ning ira amine fam yotangkayap wara'ning
kaba guk ira adisining kane aming sige slev ning ira tota' wa giri.
27 Ka sidi kamaganang yara'ning kadapmang wa kuma'sa' naking. Wa
ning, nana tugunung wa aming girisi wari guk mo' titing, mokngang. Adi
marek sa' tinga nana tugunung kane wa kanesi' aming warisa' tiamiting.
A naganing kadapmang ka aming wari girii iikning wa nua'ni ka ning, tim
ka aming wari kane aming sige ning ira tota'. Wara' na kadapmang ka u
yaranga tanga nasi' kane ga' wa na aming girii ningda'ning mera sidisa'
mo' saninga tanamiting. Mokngang na naganing kabakna a wap girii u
bema afanga sidining kane aming ningsa' ira yotangkasabitik.
28 Ka sidindu' nasi' mamareng wari kadofinamita' wa sidi mo' nibiting.
Mokngang sidi nagok ira kuma'sa' yotangkanabiting.
29 Ka sidi nagok ira kadapmang kareng ka ning u kuma' tanga iking wara'
na sibeng Anutu wari aming yaptatora ning girii nipmigu' ning wa nagabu
sidindu' sipmotik.

30 Ning tinga inga' kama ka naga aming dabik mera yaptatorok ganang
wa sidindu' nagok dabik mera nana kubap nanga ning tanga Isrel ning
papase timini ka 12 wara'sining arantagim dabik u yaptatoranam ning
yanggu'.

Jisas wari Pita wari adining wap isisebe waraga' sareng totuagu'
Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38

31 Ning tanga Jisas wari inga' mamareng wari kadofingaminga arantag-
imni wari bima titi waraga' Pita u ning anigu', i nake' Saimon, Setan wari
sidi siramira kadapmang ka aming wari wit beng tagagarenga urang titing
ningda'ning tasabinga sidining naktangka wari sareng kadofiinga sapkeda
waraga' Anutu adindu' aiga kuma' tara' karik.
32 Ka na waraga' sura Anutu wari Saimon gu gifitangkainga mangfu guk
mo' titi waraga' wa na ibang undu' kuma' togamarik. Ka inga' gu kabaka
faranga nagata' tubobu sura naktangka tanga kuyage fam yara'sining
yotangkayap aming ning ire'ga'.
33 Ka Pita wari ning anigu', a girii na idi mangfu titi guk mokngang
gam. Na tangkunang guk wara' gu iyung kane kalabus ganang gipminting
wa ma nasi' mamareng ni bemotang udi mo' gibotik, nagok kubapsa'
tantamuk. Abanga kungkumak totang undu' na guta' tanga gugok dabik
kumakantamuk ning togu'.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o Pita beng guk sini' urang ganarik kami
tiim yara'ganangsa' anganga kama faunga kagare' wari ku munumung
ko mo' katota' ganang wa aming wari naganing arantagim ning u
kuma' gapkedanga ganinga gu naganing wap waraga' isasura tangkunang
famineng ning sini' totang ga' ning anigu'.

Jisas wari kama ka mamareng wari kagadofi waraga' arantagimni u ifitangkagu'

35 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni dabik ubu yanggu', ka sidi tim naga
Anutuning midi itua kane ga' sangkareguk u tanga wa fuksi' yotangka ning
napa' mambong ka ari' a uningkim mambong a kasi' giknim su a kwi' ning
wara'guk mo' manggara sigesa' aging udi anga inga' napa' nafek guk tiging
wa. Ka adibu ning toging, mokngang indi midi ituagum wa ami taming
wari karengsa' naknga yotangkaniminga mambong a nana ni ga' nafek
guk mo' tanga karengsa' giri tanga yangagum.
36 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' kami ya kama ka tim u
sangkareguk kama kareng ningwara' mo' kadofota'. Wara' sidi nakeda
tanga ari' a nasi' mambongsi' fam wara'guk kubap manggakanting. A
aming ka bainat guk mokngang adi ananing saket kareng wa ma mambong
tangkunang ni u bema tonga aming fam ga' ima kura'bu wa bainat u
amiinga bemnota'.
37 Ka kama mamareng u kadofota' waraga' wa adi midi nua'ni ka tim
Anutuning midi umpang ganang ning kuma' yoking, adi aming wari aming
kadagang ka kubu a aming dipming sep titiing wara'guk dabiksa' kaing. Ka
beng sini' midi ka u yoking a midi fam dabiksa' ka nagata' sura yoking wa
kami yara'ganang wari nagaganang beng guk kadofota'.
38 Ka arantagimni adi Jisas ning midi u naknga bainat beng ga' ba sura
tora' ning tonga ning aniging, girii, bainat fama' wa giri yang. Ka Jisas adi
yangtua guk mo' tanga giri ningsa' yanggu'.

Jisas wari kama bubo kabasi' Oliv ganang aranga ibang fatogu'
Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

39 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ina ning tanga marara yak u kabinga fugang
kadofinga afanga kadapmang ka ana fikifiki fatarugu' ning u nua'bu tonga
arantagimni u inagiknanga kama bubo Oliv ga' mugogu'.
40 Ning tanga anga kadofinga Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu',
napa' sansaramik titining wari kadofinga siramikinga kadaga ma tini'
wara' sidi dabiksa' ibang tangkunang toni'.
41 Ning ina ning tanga arantagimni u ibinga anapmo'sa' kabi'ning anga
kaba mamareng sini' naknga mangmungkupnanga mera Anutuga' ibang
ning togu',
42 o sibeng kagaya i kadofinamonga tara' ya gu tubobu udi girisa'
usefinamotang. Ning tinga mo' kadofinamota'. Ka wa naganing sasuk mo'
ganing sasuksa' wara' gu nasi' tonga wa girisa' totang ning togu'.
43 (Ning tinga Anutuning kunim aming nua'ni wari urapsa' afanga
yotangkangam tugu'.
44 Ning tanga Jisas adi kaba a fugu mamareng girii sini' naknga ibang
tangkunang sini' tonga agu'. Ning tinga fugu mandagam wari aming wari
fuksi' gufiinga amaa urang kadofiting ningda'ning kabi'mo' kadofiging.)
45 Ibang u tonga biinga ning tanga marara arantagimni yabonga tubobu
abugu'. Abanga kadofinga yapku' ka arantagimni udi kabaksi' mamareng
girii naknga fengaging wara'ning ka adi fuksi' baraganeng naknga dama
defaging.
46 U yapma yubusega tanga ning yanggu', ai mamarak tini' dama guk
wa nasi'ga' defaking. Mamarak tanga kigineng adenga ibang tangkunang
toni', napa' mamareng ka sansaramik sa' titining wara'ganang ma kadani'
ning yanggu'.

Juda ning plisman arantagim wari Jisas kadofinga bemging
Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12

47 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u midi ko arainiinga aming arantagim
ka Jisas u bimbem ga' abiging udi kuma' kadofiging. Ka Jisas ananing
arantagimni 12 wara'ning nua'ni ka tipkadofiam titiga' yanggu' wapni
Judas adi aming u ibinga tim abanga Jisas u bedirira tutu' tangamgu'.
48 Ka Jisas adi kuma' kigedanga ning anigu', aa gu aming wari Amingning
Tim Iyak naga kadapmang ka yara'ganang napkedanga abanga bemnap
waraga' ba abanga tarang.
49 Ning tinga Jisas ning arantagimni adi aming arantagim girii wari
kadofinga Jisas bemonga tiging u kanga Jisas u ning aniging, ai girii indu'
bainat guk kura'bu undu' girisa' dipmintam.
50 Ka adining arantagimni nua'ni adi bainatni u urapsa' wenga bema
pris arantagim ning tim iyak girisi' ka wapni Kaiafas ning kane aming
wara'ning magi kafong kareng tara' u urapsa' kuma' doptagagu'.
51 Ka Jisas wari u kanga ai ning mo' totang, kagabi te' ning anisefinga
ning tanga aming wara'ning magi u suroinga magi wari tubobu kaga'sa'
karendagu'.
52 Ning tanga Jisas wari pris girisi guk ka aming arantagim ka siring
yak girii u katatoriaging a aming girisi fam ka bimbem tonga aging u
ning yanggu', aa na idi aming digirap titiing ba wara' sidi kami naga
bemnabonga kwak suguk tanga maraknaming.
53 Na fikifiki siring yak girii ganang unggung anga famotik ka sidi
bemnap ga' naknga wa ning ganang kuma' bemnabonga tiging. Ka
indining tanga sidi kami tiim yara'ganangsa' bemnabonga abing. Beng

sini' tiim kangkam ya aming kadagang Setan guk sidining kama sini' wara'
sidi kamisa' bemnabonga abing yang ning yanggu'.

Pita wari Jisas ning wap isisebegu'
Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27

54 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina adeinga aming ka bimbem titiga'
marakngamging wari Jisas u bema nagira anga pris arantagim ning girisi'
Kaiafas wara'ning yak ganang u tonga kamiging. Ka Pita adindu' aming
wari Jisas u nagira auinga mandang kubap yaranga anga bangap naro' ira
ira famugogu'.
55 Anganga yak ganang u kadofinga Jisas u yak iyung bane nagira
amoinga aming fam adi sibim naknga yak wara'ning sinim iyung bane
unggung kudip sanga merafaging. Ka Pita adindu' aming wara'siguk kudip
u dabik sanga mareiaging.
56 Ka Kaiafas ning kunung taming nua'ni wari Pita u kanga kagafa
mimeng tanga ning togu', a idi kuma' kigedarik aming ka idi Jisas guk
kubap fengating u fagatik.
57 Ka Pita adi isasura tanga ning togu', a na aming ka u torang wara'guk
mo' sini' katik.
58 Ning tanga kabi'ning nua'bu mareia' aming nua'ni wari ubu kanga
anigu', a gu udi kuma' gapkedem Jisas ning arantagim wara'ning nua'ni
wari merafatang. Ka Pita adi isasura nua'bu tanga ning togu', a mokngang
na adining arantagim mo'.
59 Ning tanga fafong da'ning mareia' aming nua'ni wari nua'bu kanga
togu', a na midini kuma' nakedarik idi Galili aming Jisas guk beng
fengating.
60 Ka Pita wari togu', beng sini' urang torik na aming ka u torang wa
nafek sini' tirik. Pita wari Jisas ning wap ari' u isisebenga ning tanga
naku' wa kagare' wari ku katigu'.
61 Ka Jisas ana undu' tuboning u tonga kamiinga kuma' tabanga fagagu'
wara' Pita adi kagare' wari ku katigu' u naknga tonga kagu' ka Jisas wari
kagafa tugu'. U kanga midi ka tim Jisas wari adining wap u isisebegu'
waraga' anigu' waraga' tubobu suknatamgu'.
62 Ning tanga kaba mamareng naknga sinim fugang amanga adining
kadagang waraga' sura mak fidenga fakogu'.

Juda aming wari Jisas u kadagang taramiking
Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65

63-64 Ning tanga aming ka Jisas u bemging wari Jisas u kadagang
taramikonga kwi' kugo' bema Jisas ning de u iptasefingama uuk tanga
anigige ning tiging, a gu profet urang udi. Ka gu profet sini' ganang wa
aming guguk tara' wara'ning wap u didimengsa' nininga naknam.
65 Ning aninga ning tanga midi kadagasi fam kabi'mo' undu' yora
anikigenga yareging.

Juda ning kaunsil girisi arantagim wari Jisas u midiganang bema kamiging
Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24

66 Ning tanga kama fagainga Juda ning kaunsil arantagim a pris girisi a
sasuk aming ning wari bak tanga Jisas u bema midiganang kamiging.
67 Kaminga ning anigaging, ka gu Mesaia Kasira Aming sini' udep wa
ningtua sini' tinga naknam. Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', naga sangtua totik
wa sidi naganing midi udi sigening ningda'ning naknamting.

68 Abanga naga midi ki fam waraga' sangkautik undu' sidi midi tubobu
ninang ga' nafek tinting wara' na mo' sanotik.
69 Ka kabi'sini' Amingning Tim Iyak adi aranga Anutu kigigeng ning
kafong kareng ganang u mera aming dabik ning girii ira yaptatorota'.
70 Ka kaunsil arantagim wari midi ka u naknga ning aniging, aa gu
Anutuning mindingni ning ba torang. Ka Jisas wari yanggu', sida kuma'
toing una udi didimengsa' toing.
71 Ka aming girisi wari Jisas ning midi u naknga ning toging, ai indi
nua'bu wa nasi'ga' nakdidimonga kapmekantam. Midi kadagang wa
ananing mini wari sini' kuma' tora' nakem yang. Indi aming fam nua'bu
mo' yangkantam ning toging.

23

Juda aming wari Jisas u bema tonga kiap Pailat ning midiganang kamiging
Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1 Ning tanga Juda ning aming girisi wari Jisas wari midi ka na Anutuning
mindingni ning tutugu ningda'ning togu' midi kadagang ning u naknga
Jisas u nagira Romni kiap Pailat ganang ubu aging.
2 Anga kiap Pailat ning de ganang u kamiinga adeinga midi ki guk
mokngang ka ning tongamging, indi aming ka idi ning fakayam ka adi
Juda indining amine kabi'mo' u mandaga' ning iramira fiarara', sidi Romni
girii Sisa ning uningkim takis wa mo' kaminting. Abanga adi midi nua'ni
ka ning fatora', na Anutuning Kasira aming girii.
3 Ka Pailat wari u naknga Jisas u ning anigagu', ka ma' gu Juda ning girii
beng wa. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ga kuma' torang una ningsa'.
4 Ning tanga Pailat wari pris girisi guk ka aming arantagim girii guk u
ning yanggu', na aming yara'ning kadagang girii ka ni ka kagaya amimi
ning guk mo' karik.
5 Ka aming girisi adi u naknga midi tangkunang ning toging, a mokngang
adi kadagang fatita'. Adi kane ka ami taming u aming girisi ning midi
karangkang titi waraga' yanggek wara'ning wa tim kama tubo Galili do
tipmarara tanga ababanga kama tubo Judia tara' i tasasu'nanga ning tanga
wa Jerusalem yong girii ganang ibu tara' yang ning toging.

Pailat wari mamareng ka Jisas u midiganang sige kangkami ning u tarafironga Jisas u Herot ga' ubu anigarangamgu'

6 Ka kiap Pailat wari adisining midi u naknga ning yanggu', ka ma' idi
Galili aming wa.
7 Ka adibu weng Galili aming ning toging. Ka kama tubo Galili u
katatorarugu' wara'ning king Herot undu' Jerusalem yong girii ganang
unggung kuma' anga yagu'. Wara' Pailat adi aming wari Galili aming
ning toging u naknga aming u ning yanggu', ningwara' king Herot ga' ubu
nagiknga auinga nakngamo'. Ning ininga aming wari Jisas u nagira
king Herot ubu kaunga aging.
8 Ning tanga nagira anga Herot ganang u kadofiging. Ka Herot adi
timinggi' Jisas wari kane tangkunang mirakel tanga fiararugu' wara'ning
midi ne u naknga Jisas u kaga ga'sa' fanakarugu'. Ka mokngang, kaga
guk mo' fatarugu' wara' adi Jisas u kanga kaba karengsa' naknga o girisa'
nagiknama abing. Kami adi napa' u naganing dana ganang sini' ubu tinga
kautik ning suku'.

9 Ning tanga king Herot wari Jisas u adining midiganang kaminga midi
kadapmang kuni' kuni' kabi'mo' aniganga yaregu'. Ka mokngang, Jisas adi
midi tubobu kabi'guk mo' togu'.
10 Ka pris girisi a sasuk aming arantagim adindu' du' unggung adenga
midi mandaga' ki guk mokngang sige kabi'mo' u kigineng sini' animbenga
yareging.
11 Ning tinga Herot guk ka adining ami'ning aming arantagim guk
adindu' Jisas u kaguruda tanga anikigenga kadagang taramiking. Ning
tanga kangkama kareng ka aming girisi king warisa' ipmayaging u bema
tabanga sige kamingama anigara tanga kiap Pailat ga' tubobu nagikngama
au ga' yangging.
12 Ka Herot guk ka kiap Pailat guk wa tim adi digirap ningda'ning
naro' naro'sa' ikiagumu'. Ka inga' aming wari Jisas u bema adisining
midiganang kamiinga Pailat wari nakngama Herot ga' ubu anigarangam
a Herot adibu nakngama undu' Pailat ga' tubobu anigarangam ning u
tugumu' wara'ganangsa' wa adi kabaksi' kubaniksa' ning ubu yagumu'.

Kiap Pailat wari Jisas u bema tonga firi ganang ugari waraga' togu'
Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

13 Ning tanga Jisas u nagira kiap Pailat ganang tubobu abanga kadofinga
adeging.
14 Ka Pailat wari pris girisi a aming girisi a ami taming sige wara'guk
dabik u katiana abanga adiganang u bak kura adeinga ning yanggu', i
nakni' sidi aming yaraga' wa ning tonging, adi ami taming ning kadapmang
kareng tipkadanga fiarara'. Ka na waraga' wa sidining dasi'ganang kuma'
anigangak. Ka mokngang, na midi ka sidi napa' sansaramik tanga fiarara'
ning fatoing wara'ning ki sini' guk mo' katuarik.
15 Abanga Herot adindu' adining kadagang ni guk mo' katuanga wa
nagata' tubobu anigaranamira' yang. Ka sidi ugumak titiga' toing wa adi
nasi' kadagang guk tugu' wara' ugumakantam. Na adining kadagang ni gu
mo' katuarik wara' na ugumak titiga' sige guk mo' aigasamotik, mokngang
sini'.
16 Wara' ning torik, na naganing arantagim u ininga wari natam titiga'
fifefi sa' tanga kabiinga mugo tota' ning yanggu'.
17 Ka Romni kiap ka Juda ning kamaganang u ikiaging adi gurak kubanik
kubanik fikifiki wa Juda aming ning kabaksi' ifikarenda waraga' sura
Juda ning sande girii Pasova wara'ganang adisining aming fam ka iyung
kane kalabus ganang iik u kubanik ning ka sige fadara kabiaminga mugo
waraga' kuma' totangkaging.
18 Ka adi sande Pasova fikifiki wa kadapmang ka u yaranga tiamiaging
wara' kama ka wara'ganang wa Juda aming adi Jisas wa sige ma kabiinga
mawa' ning tonga ku ning katiging, gu Jisas wa ugumak te' a Barabas wa
sige kabaniminga mawa' ning katiging.
19 Ka Barabas ka wa aming kareng mo', adi tim Jerusalem yong girii
aming fam wara'sining kabaksi' u ifimarakinga adi gavman ga' digirap
tanga marara ami' girii tiging. Abanga adi aming nua'ni ura sepku'
waraga' tanga Romni gavman wari bema tonga kalabus iyung dasiinga
tanga itarugu' u kabiam ga' toging.
20 Ka Pailat adi Jisas ugumak titining ki guk mo' kagu'. Wara' adi Jisas u
sige kabiinga mugo ga' sura aming u midi ka tim kuma' yanggu' unggung
nua'bu yanggu'.

21 Ka aming arantagim girii adi Pailat ning midi u naknga sige kabiinga
mugo ga' bibi' naknga ku ning katiging, a gu Jisas wa mo' kabotang ugari
tini' firi ganang ugarini', ning u dabiksa' kating yareging.
22 Ning tanga Pailat wari aming u midi ka tim kuma' yanggu' unggung
ka gipmam ganang nua'bu yanggu', ka adi nasi' kadagang tugu', kadagang
ni guk udep tugu' wa ninang tinga nakok. Na adi ugumak ning kadagang
ni guk mo' karik mokngang sini' wara' na naganing arantagimna ina fifefi
sa' tanga kabiinga mauta', ning yanggu'.
23-24 Ka mokngang aming arantagim girii adi Jisas u ugumak titiga'
naknga ku bang sini' ning nua'bu katiging, a wa firi ganang ugarini' firi
ganang ugarini', ning u kabi'mo' katinga yareging. Ning tanga adisining ku
bang katiging wari tanga Pailat ning sasuk u bema afanga kaba tipfareinga
adi uuk titiga' aigaim ubu tugu'.
25 Ning tanga Pailat adi adisining sasuk u yaranga aming kadagang
Barabas ka tim aming ifimarakinga ami' girii tiging a aming dipming
sep titiing wa kabiam tanga Jisas wa Juda aming arantagim wari
napa' anasining sasuksi' ganangsa' tonga tantaramik waraga' soldia ning
kafasi'ganang kabiamgu'.

Jisas u firi ganang ugariging
Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27

26 Ning tanga soldia wari Jisas u firi ganang ugari waraga' ananing firi
ugari u bema barungnangama nagira aging. Anganga kadapmang bining
ganang yong Sairini wara'ni aming nua'ni ka wapni Saimon u katuaging.
Adi yoring u kabinga abanga Jerusalem yong girii u kabi'sini' kagadofi
ga' dudure kuma' tugu' u katuanga suronga ning aniging, gu Jisas ning firi
ugari i barungnangama aya'. Ning tinga Saimon adi nakyam sa' tanga Jisas
ning firi ugari u bema barungnanga adisigok kubap aging.
27 Ka aming arantagimni kabi'mo' ka Jisas ga' naknga yaranga fengaki-
aging adindu' kubap iwara anga taming fam adi Jisas ga' sura mak kara
famugoging.
28 Ka Jisas wari adisining mak u naknga faranga yapma ning yanggu',
Jerusalem taming sidi bibiri' wa nagata' mo' naknga kakanting. Mokngang
sidi kabaksi' mamareng a bibiri' beng ka mamareng girii ka inga' sidi a
sidining sabase ganang kadofisamo' waraga' naknga kakni'.
29 Beng sini' kama ka wara'ganang wa aming wari taming ka kami
yara'ganang saba guk mo' ibenga sigesa' iking u yapma ning toni'ga', o adi
saba guk mokngang wara' mamareng wa anasa' beming wara' sia da'ning
yabem. A aming fam indi saba guk wara' indi mamareng girii sini' bemem
ning toni'ga'.
30 Ning tanga kama ka wara'ganang wa adi kama kadagang sini'
kadofiamo' u kanga kabaksi' mamareng girii naknga kama bubo u ning
yangni', o kama bubo sidi urapsa' danga abanga farafanipsasu'na tini'.
Ning tinga indi bisasu'na tanga mamareng girii i kabinam ning toni'ga'.
31 Beng sini' na aming didimeng kareng ka firi ka' ameng guk ka kudip
wari dada ning guk mokngang ningda'ning unggung ka adi kami kadagang
naramikonga ting. A aming ka kadagang titisi sidi firi kafo ningda'ning
iking wara' sidi mamareng wari kudip da'ning wadigi'sa' dasapsasu'no'ga'.
Wara' sidi mak wa waraga' sura kakni' ning yanggu'.
32 Ka adi aming kadagang titisi fama' undu' Jisas guk dabik ugariap
waraga' kubap inagiking.

33 Inagira ning tanga anganga kama wap ka Golgota ka ki kati ganang
ning aniaging u kadofinga aming famineng u manggara firi ugari ganang
ugariapking, Jisas ana ka bining a aming fama' wa nua'ni ka Jisas ning
gagaa ka kafong kareng ganang tara' a nua'ni ka kafong kesini ganang
tara' ning ugariabinga adeging.
34 Ka Jisas adi firi ugari ganang u tapma adenga beni Anutuga' ibang
ning togu', o sibeng adi napa' i ting ya kafakafa guk mo' naknga ting wara'
gu adisining kadagang wa suknakubeyam te' ning togu'. Ning tanga aming
arantagim ka Jisas se' ugariapking adi Jisas ning kwi' a kangkama karesi
u tanga manggakna waraga' kat tiging.
35 Ka aming arantagim sige kabi'mo' undu' unggung adenga Jisas se'
ugariapking u fidenga fiapking. Ka Juda ning aming girisi adindu' unggung
adenga Jisas u kanga anikige ning tiging, a adi Anutuning Kasira Aming
sini' udep wa aming fam yotangkaimita' ning wa kami ananing fugu ubu
yotangkanainga kanam ning toging.
36 Ning tinga Rom ning soldia ka fonga ugariap tiging adindu' unggung
adenga wain ama kiptang ka viniga u yogubura aminga anikige ning tiging,
37 ai, gu Juda ning girii beng udep wa ganing fuka ubu yotangkanainga
gapnam.
38 Ka adi tim midi pumpurum kabi' ka parang dibing ganang ning kuma'
yoking, aming ka ya Juda ning girii. Ning yora bema Jisas ning firi ugari
furo'ning ka Jisas ning ki ganang didimeng tapking waraga' sura wa soldia
adi midi anikige ka u tiging wang.
39 Ka aming kadagasi fama' ka Jisas guk dabik ugariapking wara'ning
nua'ni wari Jisas u ning anikigegu', ai, gu Kasira Aming urang udi gu ganing
fuka yotangkanga a indi yotaangkanipma ning guk mo' wa indining tarang.
40 Ka amingni nua'ni wari adining midi u naknga ning kafanga anigu',
ai gu midi kadagang torang. Gu kami indi dabiksa' kungkumak tanga
Anutuning de ganang adentam wara'guk mo' u sura torang.
41 Gugok ka nagok indi indining kadagang girii wara'ning kagaya
didimeng bemiamuk. A adi kadagang ni guk mokngang kagaya sigesa'
bemara' waraga' sure' ning anigu'.
42 Ning tanga Jisas ubu anigu', o Jisas inga' gu yong kareng ganang mera
girii ira aming yaptatore' ganang wa gu nagata' undu' sure'.
43 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' ganirik kami kaga'sa' gu nagok
yong kareng paradis ganang anga marekantamuk ning anigu'.

Jisas wari firi ugari ganang u adenga kungkumak tugu'
Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

44 Ning tanga Jisas u ugaringa anganga kama wari sidii sini' ka 12
klok didimeng kadofinga mayam de wari kangkamara tanga kama kama
dabiksa' kama garinga yaregu'. Garinga kangkamaranga anganga kama
wari 3 klok kibiri ning kadofiinga wa kama kangkam wari tubobu fagagu'.
45 Ning tinga kama ka wara'ganang kaga'sa' siring yak girii tempel ning
kwi' girii ka iyung bane kabasi' tapni wara'ning bagi tapsaseinga fiderugu'
wari bining unggung ibaramara tubo kidagang tinga iyung kabasi' tapni
wari sangangsa' ubu fidegu'.
46 Ning tanga Jisas wari kungkumak tonga ku ning katigu', o sibeng
naganing urana guning kafaga ganang kuma' kabirik wang. Ning tonga
kungkumak wadigi' tugu'.

47 Ka Romni soldia arantagim wara'sining yaptatora aming girii nua'ni
adi Jisas ning midi ka u naknga kaba ubu faranga Anutuning wap bema
aranga ning togu', o beng sini' aming ka idi aming didimeng beng guk
karik ning togu'.
48 Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo ka Jisas se' ugariapking u yabonga
aging adi napa' girii ka Jisas ning kungkumak ganang kadofigu' u kanga
base ubu tanga kafasi' ki singa yaksingga' tubobu mugoging.
49 Ka Jisas ning amine a taming fam ka tim Jisas yaranga Galili yong u
kabinga Jerusalem yongga' kubap areging dabiksa' adindu' aming wari
Jisas u uronga nagira aging wa mandang iwara anga dokning adenga
napa'napa' ka Jisas u ura ganang tiging wa adi kuma'sa' fonga fiapking.

Aming nua'ni wari Jisas ning fugu kungkumong u bema tonga kama ginang ganang dasinga kufagu'
Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

50-52 Ka yong Arimatiani Juda aming nua'ni ka wapni Josep wari Jisas
ning fugu kungkumong u bema tonga unafarafi waraga' sura kiap Pailat
u anga anonga agu'. Ka Josep adi aming didimeng kareng adi Anutuning
midi u naknga kama ka inga' Anutu wari aming dabik u adining bining
ganang fonga kukyapma yaptatora wara'ning wari kagadofi waraga'sa'
sura itarugu'. Abanga adi Juda ning kaunsil arantagim wara'ning nua'ni
ka adi tim bak kura kaunsil fam wari Jisas uuk ga' midi totangkaging wa
adi kadapmang ka waraga' bibi' nakyama aiga guk mo' tugu' wari agu'.
53 Anga kadofinga Pailat u anigu'. Ka adi aigangam sa' tinga anga
Jisas ning fugu kungkumong firi ugari ganang ukinga kumara fidegu'
u tataranga bema kwi' fafa' wari tumura ning tanga bema tonga kama
ginang ka tim kuma' unanga kabiging wara'ganang dasinga kufagu'. Ka
kama ginang ka wa kama bubo ganang dabak uneging. Ka adi aming
kungkumong nua'ni tim guk mo' tonga kufaging, inga'ni sa' sige unanga
kabiging wara'ganang tonga kufagu'.
54 Ka kama ka Jisas ning fugu u tonga kamigu' wa fraide kibiri ka Juda
aming wari adisining mengkura ning kama sabat u kanga defak waraga'
tugunung ari' tiaging wara'ganang didimeng bema tonga kamiging.
55 Ka taming fam ka tim Jisas guk kama tubo Galili do kabinga Jerusalem
yongga' kubap dabik areging adindu' Josep u yaranga anga Josep wari Jisas
ning fugu kama ginang ganang dasonga tugu' u adenga kadidimaging.
56 Kanga ning tanga anga taming adi Jisas ning fugu kungkumong
wara'ganang sufurungam waraga' sura napa' mupmu guk karesi ka sanda
a wel a firi amum mupmu guk karesi fam u yapma manggeging. Ka adi
mengkura ning kama sabat ganang wa kane titiga' tapni tang tiaging wara'
adi sabat udi kuma' kadofigu' u kanga tugunung sa' tanga fonga kura.

24

Jisas wari kama ginang u kabinga tubobu maragu'
Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

1 Ka Juda aming adisining mengkura ning kama sabat kadofigu' wari
biinga taming fam ka Jisas ning fugu ganang sufurangam ga' napa' mupmu
guk ka kuma' fonga kura deking wari sande kamindap gaa' sini' marara
napa' mupmu guk tugunungneging u manggara Jisas ning fugu kama
ginang ganang u kaunga aging.

2 Anga kama ginang ganang do kadofinga kaging ka uningkim pampan-
gareng girii ka tim Jisas ning kama ginang u tipdaranga tabanga isefiging
udi kuma' kadara kama ginang u kabinga daranga anga dokning defagu'.
3 U kanga anga kama ginang iyung u mindigera amanga Jisas ning fugu
u kaga ga' ning tonga deyangaging wa mokngang kamasa'.
4 U kanga ai, ya indeng manga' ning tonga kama ginang iyung unggung
ko basenga fideyangaging ka aming fama' wari anaganang ungung urapsa'
kadofinga adegu'. Ka adisining kwi'si' wa diok kigineng guk.
5 Ka taming adi aming fama' wara'sining diok kigineng u kanga
desansoringa tanga mutu tanga mungkupna sa' tanga adeging. Ning
tinga aming fama' wari midi ning yanggumu', sidi aming ka ka' ningsa'
ikita' adita' wa aming kungkumosi ning kama ganang yara'guk wa nasi'ga'
abanga fawening.
6 Jisas adi kama ginang ganang ingging ko mo' defata'. Tubobu kuma'
marara manga'. Sidi midi ka tim adi Galili do yaging u tanga sanggu'
waraga' sura nakedani'.
7 Adi ning togu', inga' aming nua'ni wari Amingning Tim Iyak u
tipkadofiaminga aming kadagasi arantagim wari bema tonga firi ganang
ugariinga kungkumak to'ga'. Kumara kama fama' ibinga nua'bu fawa'
ganang uya' ka tubobu mararo' ning urang sanggu' waraga' sukni' ning
yanggumu'.
8 Ning tinga taming adi adisining midi u naknga midi ka tim Jisas ana
yanggu' waraga' tubobu sura nakedanga o beng guk ning tonga kama
ginang u kabinga yongga' tubobu mugoging.
9 Anga yongganang do kadofinga Jisas ning arantagim 11 guk ka
naktangka aming fam guk dabik u napa' u kaging wara'ning midi u ininga
naking.
10 Ka taming ka Jisas ning kama ginang u kanga anga aposel arantagim
yangging wara'sining fam ning wapsi' wa Maria ka yong Makdalani a
Joana a Maria ka Jems ning mengni abanga taming fam ka Jisas se' guk
fengakiaging undu' dabik aging.
11 Ka aposel arantagim adi midi ka taming wari anga yangging u naknga
ai, beng guk unda' ning sura naktangka guk mo' tiging. Mokngang adi midi
sigening da'ning naknga mareiaging.
12 Ka Pita adi taming ning midi u naknga kadidima tonga marara urapsa'
unara anga Jisas ning kama ginang ganang donggung mindigera amanga
deyangagu' ka mokngang, aming beng guk mo' kagu'. Kwi'ni ka gipmam
defak tugu' ganang ibinga mugogu' unggungsa' yapku'.

Jisas wari naktangka aming fama' kadapmang ganang yaptuagu'
Mak 16:12-13

13-14 Ning tanga kama ka wara'ganangasa' ka naktangka aming fama'
wari amise fam u ibinga Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga yong kabasi'
Emeas ga' mugogumu'. Ka kadapmang ka yong kabasi' waraga' ayaging
udi paramu' gi' ka 11 kilomita ning ayaging. Ka adi u yaranga anga nasi'
nasi' ka Jisas ura ganang tiging wara'ning midi u tong tonga famugogumu'.
15 Ka adi midi u tonga famugogumu' ganang ka Jisas udi sigisi' ganang
unggung kadofinga iwara aramugogu'.
16 Ka adi u kanga faranga kanga aming nua'ni ba ning tonga kafera
adegumu'.
17 Ka Jisas wari ning yangkagu', sidi midi wa nasi'ga' tonga fabayamu'.

18 Ka aming fama' adi Jisas uking waraga' sura kabaksi' mamareng
naknga tonga famugogumu'. Wara' adi Jisas wari yangka tugu' u naknga
aming nua'ni ka wapni Kliopas wari Jisas u ning anigu', ai, gu Jerusalem
yongga' wa kamisa' abarang wa, a napa' girii nua'ni ka Jerusalem yong
girii ganang i kadofigu' udi gu mo' ba kagung. Aming yong indeng wara'ni
dabiksa' ka Jerusalem yongganang ingging fagum indi napa' ka u kuma'sa'
kasasu'negum ning anigu'.
19 Ka Jisas wari nua'bu yanggu', nasi' kadofigu'. Ka adibu ning anigumu',
mo' sara aming wari Jisas Nasaretni ugumoging waraga' tonga fabayamuk
gam. Ka aming ka wa indi Anutuning profet nua'ni fagatam. Adi Anutu
girii ning de ganang a ami taming ning dasi'ganang kane kigineng a midi
itua tangkunang tanga yareinga ami taming dabik adi kuma'sa' fagating.
20 Ka indining pris girisi guk ka aming girisi fam guk wari bema Romni
gavman ning kiap Pailat ga' amiinga kiap wari kungkumak titiga' tuguinga
bema tonga firi ganang ugariging.
21 Ka indibu aming ka udi tim aming girii nua'ni ka inga' Juda aming
indi gavman nua'ni ning kapmik ganang ira kane kagaya tanga ikitam u
tubobu udanga manggaknip ning wari abubu ga' urang fatuguting ubadep
ning tonga yaranga fengatam. Ka mokngang kuma' ugumoging. Ka adi u
uking wara'ning wa kama fama'sa' mayamu' a famineng ning uya' kami
fanga' yang.
22 Abanga napa' nua'ni ka undu' kami kamindapking ganang ka taming
fam ka indining arantagim ganang wari gaa' marara anga Jisas ning kama
ginang ganang do amanga
23 kamasa' denga abanga nining waraga' undu' sasuk mimeng ko tanga
fengakem. Adi ning abanga tonging, indi kama ginang ganang wa Jisas
ning fugu guk mo' kayam. Ka Anutuning kunim aming ensel warisa'
adenga ning niniamu', aming ka u kaunga abing wa ingging ko mo' defata',
ka' tubobu kuma' marara ita' ning tonging.
24 Ka indi adisining midi u naknga aming fam wari kadidima sini' tonga
marara anga Jisas ning kama ginang ganang do amanga Jisas ning fugu
ga' ning tonga denging undu' mokngang kamasa', kaga guk mo' tinging.
Adi napa' ka taming wari tim kuma' yapma abanga tonging unggung
didimengsa' yapma yaranging ning aninga yaregumu'.
25 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a sidi sasuksi' guk mokngang. Sidi midi ka
tim profet wari umpang ganang kuma' yoking wara'guk mo' ba indangira
nakitamu'.
26 Midi wa ning urang yoking udi, Kasira Aming adi tim ka kagaya bema
ning tanga aming girii wa inga' iro' ning yoking.
27 Ning ina ning tanga midi tangkunasi fam ka tim Anutu wari inga'
Jisas ana kadofinga kane a kungkumak ka u tugu' waraga' tim Moses
a profet fam ininga umpang tang ganang kuma' yoking wara'ning ki u
yangdidimanga yaregu'.
28 Ning tanga Jisas wari midi u ina ina anganga yong kabasi' u kadofinga
aming fama' wari yong waraga' mugoinga Jisas adi kadapmang ka yaranga
au tiging u ko yaranga maunga tugu'.
29 Ka kama udi kuma' kibiridagu' wara' aming fama' adi Jisas wari ko
maunga tugu' u kanga ning anisefigumu', ai amina, mayam de kuma' mara'
i kaya'. Mo' mautang, indigok ingging anga deknam. Ning aniinga nakyam
sa' tanga aming fama' u iwara adisining yongganangga' mugoging.

30 Anga yongganang kadofinga mareia' nana naunga tiging. Ka Jisas wari
nana kafo baret u bema Anutuga' ibang asekna ning tonga adisita' upma
yamgu'.
31 Ning tinga aming fama' adi kadapmang ka nana tanga yamgu'
wara'ganang urapsa' kigedanga nakedagumu'. Ka Jisas adi urapsa'
tafaferanga ibinga mugoinga aming fama' adi adining nonda nua'bu guk
mo' kagumu'.
32 Ning tanga aming fama' adi u kanga nakeda tanga ning togumu', ai
beng sini' idi Jisas ane' unda' gam. Adi kadapmang ganang do Anutuning
midi umpang ka tim profet yoking wara'ning ki u ningdidimanga fabanga'
ganang u tanga wa indi adining midi wari kabakni' guk indifimarakinga
karengsa' nakngamuk ning togumu'.
33 Ning tong tonga marara Jisas ning arantagim u inonga Jerusalem yong
girii ga' tiim kaga'sa' tubobu agumu'. Anga kadofinga Jisas ning arantagim
11 guk ka naktangka aming fam guk u anga yapma nasi' midi ka adi tanga
agumu' wara'ning u ko inonga tugumu' ka adi aming fama' u ning urapsa'
yangging,
34 ai, girii urang udi tubobu beng marara' Saimon Pita wari ubu kuma'
anga kanga abanga ninara' yang.
35 Ning tinga aming fama' adindu' nasi' midi ka Jisas wari kadapmang
ganang kadofinga tiamgu' a nana ibang tonga iminga kigedagumu'
wara'ning u ina yaregumu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni ganang kadofiinga kaging
Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23

36 Ka arantagimni wari nasi' midi ka Jisas wari tubobu marara adiganang
kadofiama napa' fam tiaminga kaging wara'ning u ko mera aratoging ka
Jisas wari urapsa' kadofinga adisining bining ganang unggung adegu'.
37 Ka arantagimni adi u kanga aming uring ba ning tonga mutu girii
tanga mareiaging.
38 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ai sidi nagata' mutu tanga sasuk mimeng
mo' tinting. Na aming uring mo', naga urang warisa' abanga aderik.
39 Sidi naganing kana kafana nil gipmam i abanga yapma sasaro' tanga
nakni'. Aming uring adi fuksi' gom a kati guk mo' yating.
40 Ning ina ning tanga kayong kafong u yangtintingneinga arantagimni
dabiksa' marara kasasu'neging.
41 Ka arantagimni adi Jisas u kanga kabaksi' karengsa' udi giri naking de
ka adi o Jisas ana beng sini' ba ning guk mo' naktangkaging. Mokngang,
adi sasuk usap ko tiangaging. Ka Jisas adi kigeda sini' titiga' sura
yangitintingna sini' tonga ning yanggu', sidi nana dibing guk udep nanga
kuring wa bemnam tini', nana totik.
42-43 Ning ininga arantagimni wari ama ging kafo dibing nanga kamiging
u bema tabanga amiinga adisining dasi'ganang unggung mera nainga adi
dabiksa' kasasu'neging.
44 Ning tanga Jisas wari midi ning yanggu', ka sidi napa' ka nagaganang
i kadofinaminga kaing yaraga' wa na sidigok kubap ira yangatam u
tanga kuma'sa' sana abutik. Napa' yara'ning midi wa Moses ning midi
kadapmang tang ganang a midi umpang ka profet fam wari yoking abanga
midi dibing fam ka umpang wap ka Sam wara'ganang u yora yareging wari
tuguting wa adi nagata'sa' sura yoking. Ka na midi ka wara'ning bengni
wari kagadofi ga' urang sanitik wa kuma' kadofira' yang ning yanggu'.

45 Ning tinga arantagimni adi Jisas wari yangdidimanga yaregu' u
naknga Anutuning midi ka tim profet wari yora yareging wara'ning ki
wa inga' sura nakedaging.
46 Ning tinga Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' midi nua'ni ka timinggi'
Anutuning midi umpang tang ganang yoking wa ning fideta', Kasira Aming
adi kagaya bema kungkumak tanga kama famineng ning ibiinga wa Anutu
wari tubobu tipmararo'ga'.
47 Ning tinga aming wari adining wap a midi u bema anga aming wari
midi ka u naknga kabaksi' fareinga Anutu wari adisining kadagang u
suknakubeyam waraga' ina yarani'ga' ning yoking.
48 Ka sidi naganing midi i bema ituanga yara wara'ning wa tim
munumung ka Jerusalem yong girii ganang ingging tipmarara tinting.
Tanga anganga kama dibing dabiksa' u tasasu'nanga yarani' ning yanggu'.
49 Ka na tim ka sidi yotangkasap ning napa' tangkunang nua'ni ka tim
sibeng Anutu wari sidita' sansam ga' totangkagu' u aranga anigarasamotik.
Wara' sidi yong fam ga' wa urap mo' papusinanga manting, sidi Jerusalem
yong girii ganang ingging bak dabiksa' kura ikni'. Iya' inga' tangkunang
wari sidiganang afuinga u bema wa giri yong fam ga' ubu mani' ning
yanggu'.

Anutu wari Jisas u kunim ganangga' tubobu nagira aregu'
Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12

50 Ka Jisas wari midi ari' u ina ina ning tanga arantagimni u inagira
Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga yong kabasi' Betani waraga' inagira
aging. Anga kadofinga arantagimni u fonga bak kukyapma Anutu wari
yotangkayap waraga' kisi' u suroyapma ibang totangkayamgu'.
51 Jisas wari ibang u ko aratuguinga beni Anutu wari kunim ganangga'
nagira areinga iibi tugu'.
52 Ning tinga arantagimni adi u kanga o adi indining girini' beng guk
ning tonga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa girii tanga Jerusalem
yongga' tubobu mugoging.
53 Anga kadofinga Jerusalem yongganang unggung ira fikifiki siring yak
girii tempel ganang u amanga Anutuning wap bema aranga mesisiringa
sa' tanga ikiaging.

Anutuning midi kareng Jon wari yoku'

Midi wari aming igiku'

1 Ka timinggi' timinggi'sini' napa' ni guk mo' kadofigu' ganang ka Midi
adi ningsa' itarugu'. Ka Midi ka wa Anutu guk kubap ikiagumu'. Midi ka
undu' Anutu.
2 Beng sini' Midi adi Anutu guk timinggi' ningsa' ira abugumu'.
3 Ka kama kunim a napa' napa' fam dabiksa' wa kadapmang nua'ni
ganang guk mo' kadofigu', mokngang sini', Anutu wari Midi beng guk ka
wara'ganangsa' tasasu'negu'.
4 Ka Midi ka wa ka' iyak a iyak didimeng ning ki sini' wara' amingga' ka'
iyak a sasuk kareng ka diok sangang da'ning u nimita'.
5 Ka Midi wara'ning iik kareng ning kigineng ka diok sangang da'ning
wari iik kadagang ning kama kangkam u dioksangandainga kama
kangkam ka wari tipkangkamara guk mo' tita' mokngang sini'.
6 Ka diok kareng ka wari kagadofi ga' wa tim ka Anutu wari aming nua'ni
tipkadofinga anikaregu'. Aming ka wa aming ama iyam ning ka wapni Jon.
7-8 Ka diok wa Jon u mo', mokngang, adi Anutu wari kane ka diok
wari kagadofi wara'ning midi ka aming u yangnataminga aming wari diok
waraga' naktangka tanga iik waraga'sa' anikaregu'.
9 Ka diok ka Jon wari kagadofi ga' u togu' wa diok kareng kigineng guk
ka ami taming ning kabaksi' ifasangandainga iik didimeng titi wara'ning
ki beng sini'.
10 Ka beng sini' aming a napa'napa' wa anasa' tugu' wari kamaganangga'
afugu' ka aming adi kigeda tanga o tuang ana ba abara' ning guk mo'
toging.
11 Abanga adi yong nua'ni ganang mo' kadofigu'. Mokngang adi ananing
amine ning yong ki ganang sini' kadofigu'. Ka amine adi adita' naknga
kafakafa guk mo' tanga bema kamiging.
12 Ka aming fam ka kafakafa tangama adita' naktangka tiging wa giri, adi
yotangkayap tinga naktangka tanga wap ka Anutuning mindine wara'guk
ira aging.
13 Ka wap ka Anutuning minding wara'guk iikning wa mengbe anasa'
ibenga iyok a kadapmang ka aming anasa' kaba marara titi ning wa ma
aming ananing sasuk kigineng wari tanga iikning guk mokngang sini', wa
Anutu warisa' ifikadofiinga ikiting.
14 Ka Midi ka wari afanga indining bining ganang i aming ubu igira
kadofinga indigok ingging kubap yagum. Adining iik a midi wa didimeng
kareng sini', ka adining kigineng girii wa kuma'sa' kagum. Adi Anutuning
mindingni kubaniksa' beng sini' wara' adining kigineng wa beni Anutuning
kigineng guk dabiksa'.
15 Ka Midi ka wari aming kuma' igira anga kadofiinga Jon Baptis wari u
kanga aming u ning yanggu', aming ka wa tim na waraga'sa' sura midi ka
ning urang fatoruguk wang, inga' aming girii sini' nua'ni ka naga ningyara'
mo' wari abo'ga'. Aming ka wa timinggi' nagok mo' kadofiguk ganang
ningsa' ira abugu' wari abara'. Beng sini' adi naga ganang inga' abara' de
ka adi girii tim iyak sini' wara' adi naga narafata' ning togu' Jon wari.

16 Ka beng sini' aming girii ka wa kadapmang kareng ning tuang
sini' wara' adi bibiri' nipma yotangkanip tanga adining sasuk kareng a
tangkunang kabi' kabi'mo' u nimita'.
17 Ka Anutuning midi tapni tang u nakitam wa Anutu wari Moses ning
kafong ganang amiinga nimgu'. A napa' tangkunang kareng sini' nua'ni ka
kadapmang didimeng kareng sini' a midi beng guk kareng wa Anutu wari
Kasira Aming Jisas ning ning kane ganangsa' tipkadofaniminga kayam.
18 Ka aming indi Anutu kabi'guk mo' katam wara' indi adining iik a sasuk
ning ki u sura nakeda ning guk mokngang sini'. Ka adining mindingni
kubaniksa' ka anagok iiksi' kubaniksa' titamu' warisa' afanga nininga wa
indi Anutuning iikning ki u nakedasasu'nem.

Jon Baptis wari midi ituagu'
Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

19 Ka tim Jon Baptis wari Juda aming ga' midi tokadofigu' wa ning, Juda
aming girisi ka Jerusalem yong u ikiaging wari Jon ning midi ne u naknga
pris a Livai arantagim ning aming girisi fam u katiana ning tanga Jon u
anga kadidima waraga' yangkareinga aging. Anga kadofinga Jon u ning
anigaging, gu wa nisi' Anutuning Kasira Aming wa.
20 Ka Jon adi anining wap wa isisebe guk mo' tugu', adi sareng urapsa'
ituaimgu'. Ning yanggu', na Kasira Aming mo'.
21 Ka nua'bu anigaging, ka gu wa nisi', midi tokadofi aming Ilaija wa. Ka
Jon wari ning yanggu', na Ilaija mo'. Ning tanga nua'bu anigaging, ka gu
wa nisi', profet nua'ni ka inga' kagadofi waraga' kapmekitam uba. Ka Jon
adibu ning yanggu', mokngang na aming ka u toing ningwara' mo'.
22 Ning tanga ari' nua'bu ning aniging, ka gu nasiga' abugung, wa nining
sini' te'. Ning tinga indi aming girisi ka ningkara tinga abangam wa
didimeng anga yangtam.
23 Ka Jon adi midi u inonga tim ka Anutuning midi nua'ni ka tim profet
Aisaia wari yoku' wara'ning u yanggu'. Ning yanggu', kane ka naga
abanga tirik yaraga' wa midi nua'ni ka tim profet Aisaia wari ning urang
tuguinga yoking wang, aming nua'ni wari kama bining sigesa' ganang
adenga ku ning katira', ai, aming sidi girii wari abubu waraga' kadapmang
tipdidimangamni' ning togu' waraga' sukni', ning yanggu'.
24-25 Ka aming ka Farisi arantagim wari yangkareging wari Jon u ning
aniging, ka indining, gu midi ka na Kasira Aming mo' a na Ilaija mo' abanga
na midi tokadofi aming girii ka ningwara' mo' ning torang, ka gu ami
taming wa ama wa nasiga' faiyamarang.
26-27 Ka Jon wari ning yanggu', na ama udi giri iyamarik. Ka na ama
warisa' iyamarik a aming nua'ni ka sidining bining ganang unggung kuma'
kadofinga ita' ka sidi kigeda guk mo' ting adi naning gipmam bemota'. Ka
adi naga ningyara' mo', na aming sigesa' wap guk mokngang a adi aming
girii sini' ning yanggu'.
28 Midi ka u toging wa Jon Baptis wari aming ama iyamgu' u tanga ka
Betani yong ka Jodan ama fugung tubo do ning tara' u adenga toging.

Jisas wa Anutuning sipsip nano

29 Ning tanga deking. Ka kamindapking marara Jon wari Jisas
wari kadofinga aramugogu' u tabang kanga aming u ning yanggu', do
kani' Anutuning sipsip nano ka aming kamaganangni dabiksa' indining
kadagang tanga kayonim wara'ning wa kuma' do abara' wang.

30 Ka aming ka waraga' wa na midi ka ning urang fatugutik wang, aming
ka naganing mandang abo' adi nanarafik to'ga'. Aming ka wa tim naga mo'
nibeging ganang timinggi' timinggi' ningsa' ira abuta', ning urang fatugutik
warisa' abara'.
31 Ka aming ka ama isamarik naga undu' kaga guk mo' titik. Ka na inga'
aming beng ka wari kadofiinga Isrel aming sidi ama isamarik yaraga' sura
nakeda waraga' tasamarik.
32 Ning tanga midi ning ituaimgu', beng sini' urang sanarik na aming u
ama iyamguk ganang ka na Anutuning mini unggo wari yang mimbep
da'ning igira kunimganang kuta afanga aming ka wara'ning ki ganang
meku' wa nandu' kuma'sa' kaguk.
33 Ka na kigeda guk mo' tuguk. Ka na tim Anutu wari aming ama iyam ga'
nangkaranga ning togu', inga' gu naganing mana unggo wari aming nua'ni
ning ki furo'ning amanga mero' u kanga nakeda te', aming ka warisa' wa
aming ga' naganing mana unggo u ama da'ning iyamo'ga' ning nanggu'.
34 Ka wari didimengsa' kuma' kadofigu' wara' inga' na naning dana wari
kanga nakeda tanga ning torik, ka wa Anutuning mindingni beng guk sini'.
Ning togu' Jon wari.

Jisas wari kane aming fam munumung inagiku'

35 Ka kamindapning ganang Jon Baptis guk ka adining kane aming fama'
wara'guk dabik mareiaging.
36 Ka Jisas wari nua'bu anga kadofinga irafara agu'. U kanga Jon wari
ning yanggu', aming ka do wa Anutuning sipsip nano wari mara'.
37 Ka aming fama' adi u naknga marara Jon u kabinga ning tanga Jisas
ubu yaranga mugogumu'.
38 Ka Jisas wari faranga yapma ning yanggu', ai nasiga' naknga wenanga
abiamu'. Ka adibu ning anigumu', o Rabai gu yak wa indeng detang. Ka
wap ka Rabai wa yanggek aming tisa ning anigumu'.
39 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ningwara' naura abu tademu'. Ning ininga
aming fama' adi Jisas u yaranga kubap mugoging. Anga yak ka adi deku'
u 4 klok kibiri ganang anga kadofinga adigok ngingeng kubap merafaging.
Merafafa' ning tanga tubobu wa inga' kabinga mugogumu'.
40 Ka aming fama' ka Jon ning midi naknga Jisas u yaranga agumu'
wara'ning nua'ni wa Saimon Pita ning kuyangni ka wapni Andru wara'guk
agumu'.
41 Ka Andru adi inga' tubobu anga kuyangni Saimon u ning urapsa'
anigu, ai Saimon gam indi kami aming girii Mesaia urang u kayamuk.
Ka wap ka Mesaia wara'ning kini wa Anutuning Kasira Aming.
42 Ning tanga deia' kuyangni Saimon ubu nagira Jisas kaunga tubobu
agumu'. Anga kadofiinga Jisas wari Saimon u kanga ning anigu', a Jon
ning mindingni Saimon udi gu iba. Ka kami guning wap inga'ni Sifas ning
ubu gotik. Ka wap ka Sifas guk ka Pita guk wara'ning kini wa kubaniksa'
ka uningkim katapineng ning toyaging u anigu'.

Jisas wari Filip ya Nataniel ya inagiku'

43 Ning tanga deia' marara ka Jisas wari kama tubo Galili ga' maunga
tanga aming nua'ni Filip u kanga ning anigu', gu nagok kubap antamuk.
44 Ka Filip wa Andru iguyangguk Pita ya adisining yong dabik Betsaida
wara'ni.
45 Ka Jisas wari Filip u aniinga Filip adibu naknga anga amingni nua'ni
Nataniel ubu anigu'. Ning anigu', ai amina, aming ka wari kagadofi

wara'ning midi ka Moses wari umpang ganang yoku' a profet arantagim
wari urang yoking wa kami kuma' kayam. Aming ka wa Josep ning
mindingni Jisas, Nasaret yongni.
46 Ka Nataniel adibu ning anigu', ai indining, napa' kareng ka ni Nasaret
yong do wara'guk kagadofi ning ba, Ka Filip wari ning anigu', ningwara'
mamarak tanga sa'abanga kaya'. Ning aniinga yaranga anga Jisas ganang
u kadofigumu'.
47 Ka Jisas adi Nataniel wari arabugu' u tonga kanga ning togu', u
kani' aming ka u abara' wa kadapmangni didimengsa', mandaga' kabi'guk
mokngang. Aming ka ningyara' wa Isrel aming aming sini'.
48 Ka Nataniel adi Jisas ning midi u naknga ning anigu', ai gu urapsa'
wa indining tanga napkedanga torang. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mo' na
Filip wari ko mo' anga ganinga mambang ki ganang merafarang u tanga
timinggi' kuma' tonga gapmak.
49 Ka Nataniel wari ning anigu', o tisa gu Anutuning mindingni, gu Isrel
ning aming girii beng sini'.
50 Ka Jisas wari u naknga ning anigu', a Nataniel gu naga Filip wari ko
mo' ganinga firi ki ganang do kuma' tonga gapmak ning torik waraga'sa'
ka gu napa' girii ning kanga nagata' naktangka ba taring. Ka beng sini'
ning ganotik, inga' napa' fam ka kigineng sini' napa' ka kami i karanga i
tatarafik sini' tinga yabe'ga'.
51 Ning aninga ning tanga nua'bu wa dabik ubu yanggu', beng guk
sini' urang sanarik inga' kunim wari tubo kidagang tanga sangang sa'
adeinga Anutuning kunung aming ensel kabi'mo' wari Amingning Tim
Iyak nagaganang afangara afangara tini' u kuma'sa' kani'ga', ning yangu'.

2

Jisas wari aming nua'ni taming kafauwe tugu' u anga kagu'

1 Ka kama fama' wari binga aming nua'ni ka Kena yong kama tubo Galili
tara' wara'ning wari taming kafauwe tanga tangsana tugu'. Ka Jisas ning
mengni Maria adindu' adisigok ungung kuma' anga marafagu'.
2 Ka tangsana u nana waraga' wa Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk u
katianinga aging.
3 Ka wain ama ka tangsana u tanga fiamging udi kuma' biwanga tugu'.
Ka Jisas ning mengni wari u kanga Jisas u midi kapmo' ka ning anigu', ai
wain ama kuma' biamara' u yabe'.
4 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', simeng gu mo' naninga totik. Naga kane
titining kama wa ko adera'.
5 Ka mengni wari Jisas ning midi u naknga anga aming ka nana iyam
kane tiging u midi sasagap ning yanggu', kuma' anirik, adi nasi' kane ni
ka titiga' udep saninga wa sidi naknngam sa' tanga tinting.
6 Ka kama kabak fam ka 6 ning ka Juda aming ana anasining
kadapmang yaranga kasi' kafasi' yotikiaging waraga' ama ka' tagara
kukiaging wara'ning udi ama dibing beng guk unggung marafaging. Ka
kabak kubanik kubanik wara'sining banaksi' gipmam wa girisi sini' ka
100 a 120 lita ning.
7 Ka Jisas wari aming ka nana sabara kane tiging u ning yanggu', sidi
ama ka' anga gira abanga kabak ganang tagak yarani'. Ning ininga gira
fabanga kabak ganang u tagara yareging.

8 Ning tanga Jisas wari ning yanggu', we' kabi'ning gira bema tanga
aming ka tangsana katatorara' do waraga' amini'. Ning ininga gira bema
tonga aming waraga' amiging.
9 Ka aming ka tangsana u katatoregu' wari kabi'ning gira topnagagu' udi
marang siamo'. Ka adi wain kareng ka wa indeng bemging wara'ning guk
mo' nakedagu', aming ka mamanggak tanga aging adi giri nakedaging. Ka
adi marang siamo' u topnanga naknga aming ka kafauwe tugu' u sasa'
kabi'ning nagira anga
10 ning anigu', ai, gu kadapmang kareng sini' tarang. Aming fam adi ning
guk mo' titing. Adi nataraga titi waraga' tanga wain ama kareng wa tim
gama anganga kiptang kabi'guk wa inga' gamting ning titing. A gu ning
mo' tarang. Tim munumung wa kareng gi' nima ning tanga kareng sini'
wa kapmo' sepmang. Ka inga' niminga nem yang ning togu'.
11 Ka Jisas wari ama marang guk ka Kena yong Galili tara' ganang
u tipigiku' wa Jisas wari adining tangkunang wari kane tangkunang
mirakel munumung sini' tugu'. Ning tinga aming adi Jisas wari adining
tangkunang yangtintingnegu' u kaging. Ka adining arantagimni adi u
kanga a dita' naktangka tiging.

12 Ning tanga Jisas guk ka mengni Maria a kuyane fam abanga adining
arantagimni wara'guk dabik adi Kena yong u kabinga Kapaneam yongga'
mugoging. Anga Kapaneam u kadofinga unggung kabi'ning yaging.

*Jisas wari aming siring yak girii ganang napa' isito fatiging u yangka-
garegu'*
Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-46

13 Ka Juda ning sande girii nua'ni wapni Pasova u kayaging wari kagadofi
waraga' dudure kuma' tugu'. Ka Jisas adi sande girii u kaga waraga' sura
Jerusalem yongga' aregu'.
14 Ka adi Jerusalem yong u kadofinga siring yak girii tempel wara'ning
sinim iung bane u amanga yapku' ka aming kabi'mo' wari yak wara'ganang
bisnis kane tanga magaa kau a sipsip a yang ning u manggara fabanga
iminga aming wari fatonaging. Ning tinga aming fam ka kane ka moni
sini' iminga kura'bu wa siring yak ning moni tipfaranga iyam wara'ning
tiaging adindu' kanesi' ka u anga mera fatiging.
15 Ka Jisas adi u yapma barap naku'. Ning tanga aming yangkagare
tonga aya dibing bema titiri tanga anga sipsip a kau u fefiapma yubusara
tinga fugang kadofinga bima tanga mugoging. Ning tanga anga aming ka
moni kura' aming kane mera fatiguing wara'sining basing ubu manggara
kwasinaiminga monisi' wari kamaganang do mangfayangaging.
16 Ning tanga aming ka yang tona ga' fong kura mafaging undu'
yangkagare tanga ning yanggu', uri mambongsi' u manggaknanga fonga
mugo tini'. Sidi maket kane wa yak ka yara'ganang nua' mo' abanga
tinting, ya naming sibeng ning yak.
17 Ka Jisas ning arantagimni adi Jisas wari temple ga' sura wara'ning midi
umpang timinggi' yoking waraga' sura nakedaging. Midi ka u yoking wa
ning, na guning yak wari didimeng kareng ningsa' iik waraga'sa' nakarik,
ning yoking.
18 Ka Juda aming adi Jisas wari aming yangkagaregu' u kanga kabaksi'
kadagang nakngama ning aniging, ai gu kadapmang ka ning guk wa
nasi'ga' abanga tarang. Nisi' wari kane u titiga' gipmugu'. Ka indining
dani'ganang kane tangkunang ni wa sa' tinga kanam.

19 Ka Jisas wari midi nua'ni ning yanggu', sidi siring yak girii temple
i kwetatarani'. Ning tinga naga kama faminengsa' tubobu kuma' tip-
mararotik.
20 Ka adibu ning toging, ai siring yak girii ya kane girii tanga kama
paramu' sini' ka gurak foti siks ning ibinga inga' sini' tipkarendaging.
21 Ka Jisas adi midi ka u togu' wa adi siring yak tempel ga' mo' togu'.
Mokngang adi inga' ana kungkumak tinga Anutu wari tubobu tipmarak
waraga' sura midi tipfara tanga togu'.
22 Ka Jisas adi midi ka ning u kuma' togu' wara' adi inga' kungkumak
tanga tubobu maragu' ganang wa arantagimni adi midi ka timinggi' u
yoking wara'guk ka midi ka ananing mini wari inga' togu' waraga' sura
Jisas anata'sa' suktangkaging.

Jisas adi aming ning kabaksi' kuma'sa' yapkedata'

23 Ka Jisas adi Jerusalem yong ganang unggung ko ningsa' ira sande girii
Pasova wari kadofanga kaging. Ning tanga adi kane tangkunasi mirakel
fam tugu'. Ka ami taming kabi'mo' wari u kanga ning toging, o adi aming
girii beng sini' ba ning tonga adiganang abiging.
24-25 Ka Jisas adi aming ning kabaksi' mang yapkeda tuang wara' adi
aming wari o beng sini' ning wa masi' wari usingsa' toging u kuma'
yapkedanga aming arantagim ka wa adining kapmik ganang beng sini'
iik ning, ning mo' yapku' mokngang.

3

Jisas wari Nikodimas guk midi togumu'

1-2 Ka Juda ning aming girii nua'ni wapni Nikodimas ka adi arantagim ka
Farisi wara'ni wari Jisas kaunga tiim ganang agu'. Anga kadofinga Jisas u
midi kugurang ning anigu', o tisa indi kuma' gapkedem gu udi Anutu ana
aming yanggek ga' gangkaregu' wara' gu nasi' nasi' tarang udi beng guksa'
kadofira' kayam. A aming sigesa' wa ning titining guk mokngang.
3 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng guk sini' ning ganotik, aming wari
Anutuning bining ganang kadofinga iik wara'ning wa ning, adi inga'ni sini'
ka taming wari saba ginggiming inga' iibe ning ningda'ning nua'bu mo'
irota' wa adi Anutuning bining ganang kadofinga iikning guk mokngang.
4 Ka Nikodimas adibu ning togu', ai indining. Aming ka kuruga kuma'
titi udi saba ginggiming nua'bu guk u ikinga ibeyabiting. Ma, mengni ning
kaba ganang nua'bu amanga dekinga iibe ga' ba torang. Mokngang unda'.
5 Ka Jisas wari nua'bu anigu', beng sini' ganarik aming ka mengni warisa'
ibeinga irota' wa Anutuning bining ganang iikning guk mokngang. A
aming ka mengni wari ibeinga inga' Anutuning mini unggo wari undu'
inga'ni ning tipigirota' warisa' wa giri Anutuning bining ganang iik ning.
6 Ka wara'ning kini wa ning, aming kamaganangni wari tinga aming
wari inga'ni iigik ning guk mokngang. Aming adi aming fugu sa' ibeting.
A uringni wa napa' girii sini' wara' Anutuning mini unggo warisa' inga'ni
ning tipkadofita'.
7 Ka gu midi ka naga inga'ni sini' ka taming wari saba ginggiming iibe
ning ninda'ning nua'bu iigik ga' ganak u naknga base tanga waraga' sasuk
mimeng sini' mo' totang. Mokngang wa kadapmangni ganang didimengsa'
kuma' yaranga tota'.
8 Ka gu kadapmang ka gugubik wari abuta' waraga' sure'. Gugubik
wara'ning gigi wa giri nakitang de ka gugubik wara'ning beng wa indining

da'ning abanga mugota' wara'guk mo' katang, mokngang wa ananing
sasuk ganangsa' kadofinga mugota'. Ka aming ning kaba ka Anutuning
mini unggo wari inga'ni tipigirota' undu' ningsa', kini sareng guk mo'
kautang.
9 Ka Nikodimas adibu ning anigu', ka napa' u torang wa indining da'ning
tanga kadofota'.
10 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ai gu Isrel ning tisa girii ka gu nakeda guk
mo' wa indining tarang.
11 Beng sini' ganarik na napa' ka wa sige mo' fatorik mokngang. Na
naganing dana wari kaga sini' tanga nakedanga fatorik ka Juda aming sidi
ninak guk mo' fating.
12 Na midi ka wa napa' ka aming kamaganangni ganang kagadofi ning
waraga' torik unggung ka sidi nafek ba ting. A naga napa' ka kunimganang
kuta unggungsa' kagadofi ning waraga' torok wa nakeda titining guk
mokngang.
13 Aming ka ni kunimganang guk mo' aregu' wara' wari todidimainga
nakonga, mokngang. Kunim ganang kuta ning tara' wa Amingning Tim
Iyak napmo' kubaniksa' afuguk wara' napa' kunimganang ning midi wa
nagasa' toutik.
14 Ka tim Moses wari kama bining sige ganang Isrel aming wari kadaga
guk mo' titi waraga' ain kopa wari gimik uuring tanga kuyang furo'ning
tapma iragu', ningsa' inga' aming wari Amingning Tim Iyak naga bema firi
furo'ning tapnapni'ga'.
15 Ning tinga aming ka nagata' naktangka tini' adi kadaga guk mo' tanga
fikifiki ka' ningsa' ira ani'.
16 Ka beng sini' Anutu adi aming kamaganangni dabiksa' wari kadaga
titiga' mo' naku'. Mokngang adi aming wari kareng gi' giri iik waraga'
siamo' naknga yotangkayap titi waraga' ananing mindingni kubaniksa'
unggung kabiamgu'. Ning tinga aming ka adita' naktangka tinting wa
kadaga guk mo' tini', mokngang adi kareng gi' giri ira fikifiki ka' ningsa'
ikni'.
17 Ka Anutu wari mindingni u anigaregu' wa adi aming u adisining kada-
gang waraga' midi ganang kukyapma yangbenga ifikadaga titi waraga' mo'
anikaregu'. Mokngang sini' adi aming ka kadagang ganang iik u manggara
kafakafa tanga kukyabinga kareng gi' ubu iik waraga'sa' sura anikareinga
afugu'.
18 Wara' aming ka adita' naktangka tinting adi Anutu ganang midi ni guk
mokngang. A aming ka adita' naktangka guk mo' tinting wa Anutu ganang
midi guk wari iking. Beng sini' adi Anutuning mindingni kubaniksa'
waraga' naktangka guk mo' ting wara' adi midi guk.
19 Ka adi midiganang adenga mamareng bimbem wara'ning ki wa
ning, Anutu ananing mindingni wari afanga kama i tipsangandainga
aming dabiksa' adi adining diok sangang ganang kuma' kadofisaren-
dasasu'ning. Ka aming adi kadapmangsi' wa kadagangsa', wara' adi
sangang wara'ganang iikga' bibi' naking. Ning tanga adi kangkam ganang
iikga'sa' naking.
20 Beng sini' aming ka kadagang titiga'sa' naknga titing adi adisining
kadagang wari sareng kagadofi ga' bibi' nakiting. Wara' adi diok sangang
ga' bibi' naknga kangkam ganang unggung ningsa' ko ikiting.
21 A aming ka kadapmang kareng beng guk u yaranga didimeng titing
adi diok u kanga abanga wara'ganang iikga' nakiting. Ning tinga aming

fam wari u yapma o adi Anutuning midi u naknga didimeng beng sini'
ting ning tuguting.

Jon Baptis wari Jisas ning ki sareng tokadofigu'

22 Ning tanga iya' Jisas guk ka arantagimni guk kama tubo Judia
tara' waraga' mugoging. Anga kadofinga ning tanga ami taming u ama
iyamging.
23 Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa Jon Baptis adindu' Inon yong kabasi' ka
Selim yong tara' wa ama guk wara' u anga yagu'. Ikinga ami taming wari
adiganang auinga ama faiyamarugu'.
24 Ka Jon wari u yagu' wa girii Herot wari kalabus iyung ko mo' bema
dasigu' u tanga ganang yagu'.
25 Ka Jon ning arantagimni guk ka Juda aming girii nua'ni guk adi Juda
anasining kadapmang ka fuksi' a gafa napa' wara'guk dabik yotikinga
aming karesi iyak wara'ning waraga' tonga naking.
26 Ning tanga Jon ning arantagim wari Jon u ning anga aniging, ai tisa,
aming nua'ni ka tim gugok Jodan ama tara' do yagumu' ka adining midi
kuma' urang ninggung wang udi ami taming kabi'mo' wari adiganang bak
girii ubu tinga ama faiyamara' kayam ning aniging.
27 Ka Jon wari ning yanggu', undu' girisa', wa kadagang mo' tara'. Aming
ka kane kareng ni ka u tara' ningwara' tinga wa ning nakedanting, Anutu
ana tangkunang kuma' amira' wara'ganang didimengsa' tara'.
28 Ka sidi midi ka naga tim sangguk undu' kuma'sa' nakeding. Na
sareng ning kuma' sangguk, na Kasira Aming mo'. Mokngang na Anutu
wari Kasira Aming wari abubu wara'ning kadapmang u tipdidimangam
waraga'sa' nangkaregu'.
29 Ka kadapmang ka aming ka wara'guk indi kane tiamuk wara'ning
wa ning. Aming ka ni taming sanonga tota', ka kuyang kabasi' adi
aming fam guk mesisiringa tanga fakanting. Ka adi midi ka kuyang
tangandang wari kafauwe titiga' kuma' abota' wara'ning u naknga wa
kuyang kabasi' adindu' kaba karengsa' naknga marara yotangkangam
tanga dabik adentamu' ning titing. Ka nandu' kami yara'ganang wa
kadapmang ka u titing ningda'ning tanga adita' kabakna karengsa' naknga
mesisiringa girii sini' tirik.
30 Ning tinga adining wap wari giraga tinga naganing wap wa kabisira
ubu tota'.
31 Ka beng sini' aming ka kunim kuta wara'ning wa girii sini'. A aming
ka kama ganangni indi kama ganang inggingni sa' wara' indi midi wa
kama ganangni napa' waraga'sa' tugutam. A aming ka kunim ganangni
adi aming aming ning tim iyak girii sini'.
32 Adi kunim ganangni napa' girisi u yapma nakeda tanga ning kuma'
tanga tora' ka aming adi adining midi waraga' bibi' nakngaming.
33 A aming ka adining midi u naknga beng ning tonting wa adi o
Anutuning midi wa didimeng beng guksa' ning tutugu ning ningda'ning
tinting.
34 Ka beng sini' aming girii ka Anutu wari anikareinga afugu' wa
Anutu wari adining mini unggo dabiksa' kuma' dasito'nangamgu' wara'
adi Anutuning midi kareng didimengsa' ituata'.
35 Ka beni Anutu adi mindingni ka waraga' siamo' nakita' wara' adi
napa'napa' dabik wa adisa' yaptatora waraga' kamigu'.
36 Ka aming ka Anutuning mindingni ga' naktangka tota' wa adi ka' iik
kareng ka fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'guk irota'. A aming ka adining mindingni

ning midi wara'guk mo' yarota' wa adi ka' kareng bema iik ning guk mokngang. Adi Anutu wari kagaya amimi wara'ningsa' irota'.

4

Jisas wari Sameria taming guk midi togumu'

1 Ka Farisi arantagim wari midi nua'ni ka aming fam wari ning toging
u naking, ami taming kabi'mo' ka Jisas wari ama iyaminga adining
arantagim iik waraga' famaying wa aming arantagim girii ka tim Jon Baptis
ganang famayaging u tarafita'.
2 Ka ama wa Jisas ana sini' mo' iyamgu', mokngang wa arantagimni
warisa' iyamging wara'ning midi u naknga toging.
3 Ka Jisas adi Farisi wari midi ka adi kane tiging wara'ning udi kuma'
naking u naknga marara arantagimni u inagiknanga kama tubo Judia tara'
u kabinga kama tubo Galili tara' waraga' tubobu mugoging.
4 Ka kadapmang ka Judia u kabinga Galili tara' ga' mugo wara'ning wa
kama bining Sameria tara' u mayaging ka adi u yaranga mugoging.
5 Anganga kama tubo Sameria wara'ning yong nua'ni ka Saika u
kadofiging. Ka yong ka wa kama dibing ka tim Jekop wari mindingni
Josep ga' kabingamgu' wara'ning du' u anga kadofiging.
6 Ka yong bibik ganang wa ama kwang ka timinggi' Jekop wari unegu'
wara'ganang anga kadofigu'. Ka mayam de sidii sini' ganang kadofinga
kama paramu' aging wara' Jisas adi mengkura tanga ama kwang gaga
ganang unggung anapmo' mareiagu'.
7-8 Ka arantagimni adi nanasi' kuma' biamgu' waraga' tanga adi nana
tononga yongga' tim kabinga mugoging wara' Jisas anapmo'sa' mareiagu'.
Ka Sameria yong ki wara'ning taming nua'ni wari ama kwang u giknonga
mabugu'. Abanga kadofiinga Jisas wari taming u ning anigu', ai taming gu
ama kabi' giknaminga topnok.
9 Ka taming adibu ning anigu', ai gu udi kuma' gabarik Juda aming a
na Sameria taming, ka gu ama gikam ga' guk wa indining nanarang. Ka
taming wari midi u togu' wara'ning ki wa ning, Sameria aming wa Juda mo'
arantagim nua'ni wara' Juda aming adi Sameria aming guk bak kabi'sini'
titiga' tapni tang sini' tiaging waraga' tanga wa adi midi ka u togu' wang.
10 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' na ama giknam ga' ganarik ka
gu naganing tangkunang kareng ka aming yotangkayap ning wara'guk itik
wa napkeda guk mo' tarang. Abanga gu Anutuning kigineng ka Anutu
wari aming ga' ai' dap tiamita' wara'ning kadapmang undu' kaga guk mo'
tarang, mokngang. A gu tim guk kuma' naknga napkeda ganang wa ama
ganggam ga' tim wa gu urapsa' kuma' nanonga tangang. Ning tinga na
ama nua'ni ka ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning u gamonga tangak.
11 Ka taming adibu ning anigu', a tisa gu ama nanam ga' torang ka gu
ama wa indeng girang, ama kwang ya paramu' sini' ka gu nasi' wari tanga
gironga tangang. Abanga ama ka ka' iikning u torang wa indeng bemang,
mokngang unda'.
12 Ama kwang ya timinggi' sini' papani' Jekop wari unegu'. Ka Jekop ana
nanga anganga inga' adining arantagimni a magasi' mambong dabiksa'
wa ama kwang ka kubanik inggingsa' nanga ikiaging. Ka inga' irisi' indibu
kadofinga undu' kubanik inggingsa' bema nanga ira abutam. Ka indining,
gu ama kuni' nua'ni tipkadofi ning tang guk wa. A gu papani' Jekop ba
tarafaronga torang.

13 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng guk sini' ganarik taming, aming ka
ama kwang inggingsa' topnota' wa adi inga' ama ga' mini nua'bu guk
pamparangauta'.
14 A aming ka ama ka naga amotik u topnota' wa adi inga' ama ga' mini
nua'bu guk mo' pamparangauta'. Mokngang adi ama ka wari amanga kaba
ganang do ira ama de da'ning fikifiki ningsa' fakadofota'. Ning tanga aming
u yotangkangaminga adi fikifiki ka' ningsa' ira auta'.
15 Ka taming wari ning anigu', a tisa ningwara' ama kareng ka u
torang wa nanam tinga topna tok. Ning tanga na ama ga' mana guk
mo' pamparanganga ama kwang yara'ganang ama gikna ga' wa kane girii
nua'bu mo' abanga tarotik ning togu'.

16 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', gu ufaga ubu anga nagira abademu'.
17 Ka taming adibu ning togu', a na ufana guk mokngang. Ka Jisas wari
ning anigu', a beng guk torang ufaga guk mokngang.
18 Ka na kuma' gapkedarik gu tim ami siama abutang wa siamo' ka faiv
ning sini' siamgung. Ka ami ka inga' yara'ganang ikiamu' undu' guning
ufaga sini' mo', aming nua'ni guk ikiamu' wara' gu midi ka ufaga guk
mokngang ning torang wa beng guksa' torang ning anigu'.
19 Ka taming wari ning anigu', o beng sini' tisa gu ning gabarik ka gu
Anutuning sasuk aming nua'ni.
20 Ka indining, tim Sameria indining papane adi Anutu ga' ibang tounga
wa adi kama bubo girii kubanik yara'ganangsa' aranga toyaging. Ka Juda
aming sidi ning fatuguting, Anutu ga' ibang tutugu wara'ning kadapmang
didimeng wa Jerusalem yong girii ganangsa' anga toutang ning tuguting.
Ka wa indining nangdidima tinga nakok.
21 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o beng sini' taming ning ganotik, gu
ibang tutugu ning kadapmang ka timini wara'ningsa' sura torang. Ka
kadapmang inga'ni nua'ni kabi'sini' kadofota'. Kama ka wara'ganang wa
aming wari Anutuga' ibang tounga wa adi kama bubo nua'ni ganang
aranga tugu wa ma Jerusalem yong ganangsa' anga tugu ning nua'bu mo'
tinting. Mokngang adi sibeng ga' ibang tounga wa kama nua'ni ganang
indeng adenga undu' girisa' tonting.
22 Ka Sameria aming sidi ibang udi giri tuguting ka sidi Anutuning ki
kafakafa sini' mo' nakedanga tuguting. A Juda aming indi Anutu wari
aming manggara gi' kukyap wara'ning tim iyak ning ikitam wara' indi
ibang wa Anutu beng guk waraga'sa' nakedanga tugutam.
23 Ka kadapmang inga'ni kabi'sini' kadofota' ning urang tongak
wara'ning kama wa kami kuma' kadofara' yang. Wara' aming arantagim
ka sibeng Anutuga' naktangka sini' titing adi ibang tounga wa mini
unggo guk ka kadapmang beng guk wara'ganang sini' suktangkanga
tonting. Sibeng Anutu adi aming wari ibang ning kadapmang ka beng
guk ningwara' unggungsa' titiga' siamo' nakita'.
24 Ka beng sini' Anutu wa mini unggo sa' wara' aming wari adita' ibang
tongamonga wa mini unggo guk ka kadapmang didimeng beng guk sini'
wara'ganangsa' kaba guk kufara touta'.
25 Ka taming wari ning togu', o kuma' nakedarik, inga' girii Mesaia
ka wap nua'ni Kasira Aming ning aniting wari abo'ga'. Ka aming ka
wari abo'ganang wa adi napa'napa' waraga' ningsasu'nanga yaro'ga' ning
tuguting wara'ning wa giri nakedarik.
26 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' aming ka u torang wa gagok kami
kubap adenga midi kuma' toyamuk nagasa' yang ning anigu'.

27 Ka Jisas wari taming guk midi u fatogumu' ganang ka adining
arantagimni ka yong ganangga' aging wari tubobu abiging. Abanga
kadofinga Jisas wari taming nua'ni guk midi fatogumu' u kanga Juda aming
anasining kadapmang tapni ka Sameria aming guk midi kabi'sini' guk mo'
tutugu wara'ning waraga' sura yuguk aranga sasuk mimeng tiging. Ka adi
midi wa nasi'ga' fatoyamu' wa ma indining tanga anirang ning guk mo'
anigaging, mokngang adi mutu tiging.
28 Ning tinga taming adi Jisas ning midi kuni' sini' u naknga kaba
karengsa' naknga marara ama kandang wa sige ningsa' kabinga yong girii
ga' tubobu unara anga aming u ning yanggu',
29 ai, aming nua'ni kanga abarik do anga kanam. Adi naga nasi'nasi'
tanga abutik wa kuma'sa' napkedanga nana yarara'. Sa' abanga kani',
Kasira Aming urang fatuguting ubanda'.
30 Ning ininga aming wari u naknga Jisas u kaunga marara abiging.

31 Ka aming wari ko mo' anga kadofiging ganang ka adining arantagimni
wa Jisas u ning aniging, tisa gam nana kabi'ning naya'.
32 Ka adibu ning yanggu', na nanana guk. Ka naganing nana wa sidi
kaga ning guk mokngang.
33 Ka arantagimni adi u naknga anasa' ning toging, ai nasi' nana ga' tora',
aming fam wari kuma' unda' tabanga amiinga nanga'.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', na nana sini' ka fukni' yotangka ning
waraga' mo' torik, mokngang. Naganing nana wa ning, sibeng Anutu wari
adining kane titiga' nangkaregu' wara' nasi' midi a kane adi namara' wa
nakngam sa' tanga urapsa' tipmiri waraga' sura kanesa' totik. Ning tinga
wari nifitangkainga damdang sa' nakotik.
35 Ka naga kanesa' titi ga' torik wara'ning waraga' wa ning sanotik, aming
wari adisining fesing u yapkedanga ning tuguting, mayap fama'gong ibinga
wa beng wari kuraga tinga dopma manggak tanam ga'. Ka sidi aming do
arabing u fonga yapni', na aming wa nana feng ganang wari kuma' kuraga
ning ningda'ning yabarik. Ka naga aming u manggakyap wara'ning kama
wa kuma' kadofira' yang'
36 Ka sidi aming u Anutuning bining ganang iikga' manggara bak
kukyapmanting wa kane aming wari nana kuru' feng ganang u mang-
gaksasu'nanga tipmiringa kane aming guk ka feng tuang guk kabaksi'
karengsa' naknga mesisiringa sa' urang titing ningda'ning ka sidi inga'
kane ka nana fikifiki ningsa' iikning u manggakanting wara'ning toni
kareng sini' u bema kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa sa' tanga
ikni'ga'.
37 Ka midi nua'ni ka nana kuru' feng ganang mamanggak ning waraga' ka
ning tuguting undu' beng guksa', kane aming arantagim nua'ni ka iipmi sa'
tinting a nua'ni ka beng dopma manggara kuk wara'ning kane sa' tinting.
38 Ka beng sini' naga sidi kane ga' sangkararik wa sidi anga feng ka
aming nua'ni wari kuma' tanga iropking u anga tanga beng unggungsa'
manggakanting ning yanggu'.

39-40 Ka Sameria yong ki wara'ning aming arantagim girii abiging udi
Jisas se' ganang kuma' abanga kadofiging. Adi taming wari midi ka Jisas
wari nasi' nasi' adi tanga itarugu' u kuma' kigedanga anigu' waraga' anga
ininga naknga naktangka kuma' tanga Jisas u kaunga abiging. Abanga
kadofinga Jisas u kanga adisigok dek ga' anisefi tiging. Ning tinga Jisas adi
adisigok unggung tiim fama' deku'.

41 Dera ning tanga midi kareng ininga yong wara'ni aming kabi'mo' wari
adining midi u naknga adita' naktangka tiging.
42 Ning tanga aming wari taming ka Jisas u kanga anga yanggu' u ning
aniging, o beng sini' tim wa gusa' abanga nininga naktangkangam. Ka
inga' nana sini' ubu kanga naktangka sini' tanga ning toyam, aming ka
ya Anutu girii wari aming kamaganangni dabiksa' u manggara gi' kuknip
waraga' urang anigaregu' wa kuma' abara' yang ning toging.

Jisas wari aming nua'ni ning mindingni tipkarendagu'

43 Ning tanga deia' Jisas se' adi Sameria tibi ning yong Saika ka u kabinga
kama tubo Galili tara' waraga' mugo tiging.
44 Ka Jisas adi ananing yong ki Galili aming wari bibi' nakngam
wara'ning u tim kuma' nakedanga ning togu', midi tokadofi aming profet
wa anasining yong ki adi bibi' nakyamiting. Ka Jisas adi kadapmang ka
aming wari bibi' nakngam ning u kuma' nakedagu' de ka adi bibi' mo'
naku', mokngang adi au sa' tugu'.
45 Ning tanga anganga kama tubo Galili u kadofigu'. Ka Galili aming adi
tim Juda ning sande girii Pasova u kaunga Jerusalem ga' areging u tanga
ka Jisas wari kane tangkunasi fam tugu' udi kuma' kaging. Wara' adi Jisas
wari anga kadofigu' u kanga wa kabaksi' karengsa' naking.
46-47 Ka Jisas adi kama tubo Galili wara'ning yong nua'ni Kena ka tim
ana ama kaa' tipfareinga wain urang igiku' u nua'bu anga kadofigu'.
Ka kama tubo Galili tara' wara'ning king ning kane aming ofisa girii
nua'ni ka Kapaneam yong u itarugu' wara'ning mindingni udi bagana agik
mamareng sini' tanga defagu'. Ka saba kabasi' wara'ning beni adi Jisas
wari kama tubo Judia kabinga Galili u kuma' anga kadofigu' wara'ning
midi u naknga Jisas u kaunga Kena yongga' urapsa' abugu'. Abanga
kadofinga Jisas u tangkunang sini' ning anigu', o girii naning sabana
udi bagana agik mamareng sini' kabi'sini' kumarota'. Ka gu naganing
yongganang do unggung anga tipkarendanam te'.
48 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', a na aming sidining kadapmang wa
kuma' fasabarik, sidi nagata' naktangka wa naganing midi naknga
wara'ganangsa' mo' fanaktangkaing. Mokngang sidi naga napa' tangku-
nang ni tasaminga kanga wara'ganangsa' wa giri fanaktangkaing wara'
sidi napa' tangkunang titiga' kuma' abanga naning iba.
49 Ka aming girii adi tangkunang sini' nua'bu anigu', o girii, sabana
kumaknam ma to' nagok urapsa' anga yotangkanam te'.
50 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o sabaga mo' kumakamota', ka' giri irota'.
Yakangga' tubobu girisa' mautang. Ning aniinga aming girii adi Jisas ning
midi u naknga naktangka sa' tanga kagabi tanga mugo tugu'.
51 Anganga kadapmang bining ko aramugogu' ka adining kane aming
fam wari kadak abanga katuanga ning aniging, sabaga udi giri mo'
kumarota'. Kuma' karendanga karang marara merafata'.
52 Ka aming girii adi u naknga wara'ning kiga' nakdidimonga ning
yanggu', ka kama wa nasi' ganang karendagu'. Ka adibu ning aniging, mo'
wa kap wan klok sidii ganangsa' ka fugu kagaya wari kabiinga karenda
tugu'.
53 Ka beni adi kama didimeng ka adi u toging indik sini' ganang ka Jisas
wari mindingni wari karendangam titiga' anigu' waraga' sura nakedanga
o bengsa' ba nanggu' ning tonga Jisas ga' naktangka tugu'. Ning tinga ana
kurene dabiksa' a kaneni aming fam undu' naktangka tiging.

54 Ka Jisas adi kama tubo Judia tara' u kabinga anga kama tubo Galili
u kadofinga kane tangkunang ka u nua'bu tinga wa kama tubo Galili
wara'ganang adining kane tangkunang mirakel wari fama' ning ubu
kadofigu'.

5

Jisas wari aming nua'ni gwang Betesda ganang tipkarendagu'

1 Ka Jisas adi kama tubo Galili unggung yagu'. Ka inga' Juda anasining
sande girii nua'ni wari kadofonga tugu'. Ka Jisas adi sande u kaunga
Jerusalem yong girii ga' nua'bu aregu'.
2 Ka Jerusalem yong wara'ning sinim girii ning iming nua'ni ka wap
sipsip ning aniaging wara'ganang ka iyung bane tara' wa ama iyi ning
gwang kabasi' kareng nua'ni tiging. Ka Hibru anasining midiganang wa
gwang wara'ning wapni ka Betesda ning aniaging wari aderugu'. Ka
gwang wara'ning gaga ganang wa ayong marek waraga' yak kababi' faiv
ning guk maging.
3 Ka yak kababi' wara'ganang wa bagana aming kuni' kuni' kabi'mo' ka
dasi' kadagasi a kasi' kadagasi a kasi' kafasi' kungkumosi ning wari anga
merafakiaging.
4 (Ka bagana aming adi ning sura anga kapmekfakiaging, fiking ni
ganang ka Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari afanga gwang
u tantumurum tinga bagana aming ka tim munumung sini' amota' wa
baganani tangkunang wari urapsa' bingaminga karenda tota' ning sura
anga kapmefakiaging.)
5 Ka bagana aming wara'sining nua'ni wa kayong kadagang. Ka adi
kayong kadagang wara'guk kama paramu' sini' ka gurak 38 ning sini'
kuma' ira kabigu' adindu' anga merafagu'.
6 Ka Jisas wari Jerusalem yong u aranga kadofinga aming ka u kanga
bagana guk kama paramu' sini' yagu' u kuma' kigedanga ning anigu', ma'
gu tubobu karenda ga' nakarang wa.
7 Ka adibu ning anigu', o beng sini' girii na tubobu karenda ga'sa' nakitik
de ka na yotangkanap tinga karenda ning amane guk mokngang. Waraga'
tanga na ama wari tantumurum tinga ko yanga fatinga bagana aming fam
wari urapsa' kuma' narafira mamoinga na karenda guk mo' tirik ning togu'.
8 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mamarak tanga kwi'ga mambong u
manggaknanga kadak maya'.
9 Ning aniinga aming wari kaga' urapsa' karendanga ning tanga marara
mambongni u manggaknanga mugo tugu'. Ka Jisas wari aming u
tipkarendagu' wa mengkura ning kama sabat ganang tugu'.
10 Ka Juda aming adi bagana aming wari mambong ka sabat ganang
manggara agu' u kanga ning aniging, ai kami ya sande sabat kanga
defakem. Ka indining kadapmang tangkunang wa sande ganang kane
kabi'sini' guk mo' titi waraga' tapni tang titam. Ka gu kami ya mambong
guk wa nasiga' manggara yentang.
11 Ka adibu ning yanggu', mo' aming nua'ni ka nifikarenda tanga' wari
ning nana', mambongga u manggaknanga mugo te' waraga' tanga wa
mambong guk manggara abarik yang.
12 Ka adi u naknga nua'bu aniging, ka aming ka mambong mamanggak
ga' gana' wa nisi'.
13 Ka Jisas adi aming u tipkarendanga wa unggung fafong da'ning guk
mo' adegu'. Mokngang adi urapsa' kuma' kabinga anga aming kabi'mo'

ning bining ganang amanga fiferanga mugogu'. Ning tinga aming adi
nonda kafakafa mo' kigedagu' wara' adi Jisas ning wap u iyang ga' nafek
tanga iyang guk mo' tugu'.
14 Ka inga' Jisas wari siring yak girii ganang amanga aming ka tipkarenda
tugu' u kataunga ning anigu', tubobu kuma' karendangang u kaya'. Ka
gu kadagang nua' mo' totang, inga' mamareng girii sini' wari ubu ma
kadofigamo'.
15 Ning tinga aming adi Jisas udi wara'ganang kigedagu'. Ning tanga
anga Juda aming u ning yanggu', aming ka kana urang nifikarendanga'
wara'ning wapni wa Jisas wari tanama' ning yanggu'.
16 Ka Juda aming adi Jisas wari bagana aming ka sabat ganang
tipkarendagu' wa sabat ganang kane tugu' ning kaging. Ning tanga
kabaksi' kadagang nakngа kadapmang kadagang tantaramik ga' suking.
17 Ka Jisas adi Juda aming wari adita' kabaksi' kadagang nakngamging u
kuma' yapkedanga ning togu', naning sibeng adi kane ningsa' tanga auta'
wara' nandu' kanesa' tanga autik.
18 Ka Juda aming adi Jisas ning midi u nakngа kabaksi' kadagang sini'
nua'bu nakngа ning tanga sasuksi' kigineneg sini' ka uuk titi waraga'sa'
tiging. Ka adi Jisas wari kama tapni sabat ganang aming tipkarendagu'
a nua'ni ka midi ka Anutu wa naganing babangna ning togu' wa adi na
Anutu guk dabik ningsa' ning tutugu ning ningda'ning kaging. Ning tanga
adi Jisas wari adisining dasi'ganang napa' fama' u tugu' wa kadagang girii
ning kaging wara' adita' kabaksi' kadagang nakngamging.

Anutuning mindingni adi kane titining wap girii guk

19 Ka Jisas wari sareng sini' ning yanggu', beng sini' ning sanotik Anu-
tuning mindingni na nasi' kane wa naganing sasuk ganangsa' nakedanga
titining guk mokngang. Na sibeng wari tita' u kanga unggungsa'
yaranga titik wara' sibeng guk ka mindingni nagok indining kaneni' wa
kubnaniksa' titamuk.
20 Beng sini' sibeng Anutu adi mindingni nagata' siamo' nakita'. Ning
tanga nasi' ka adi tita' wa adi mindingni naga kuma' nangtintingneinga
kasasu'nanga tanga itik. Ka beng sini', inga' mindingni nagaganang wa
napa' tangkunasi girisi sini' tanamo'ga'. Ning tinga sidi u kanga base tanga
sasuk mimeng tini'ga'.
21 Wa ning, sibeng Anutu wari aming kungkumosi u tubobu ifimarara
ka' iyak iminga ikiting ningsa' ka mindingni nandu' aming ka ni naganing
sasuk ganangsa' wa na ka' iyak kareng u girisa' amotik.
22 Abanga kane kigineng ka aming ning iik u yapma tagagareyap titi
wara'ning wa sibeng Anutu ana mo' tita', mokngang wa mindingni nagata'
kuma' namgu'.
23 Ning tinga aming wari sibeng ning wap girii u bema areting ningsa'
mindingni nagata' undu' tanamting. Ka aming ka mindingni nagata' bibi'
nakngа mesisiringa guk mo' tanamota' wa adi sibeng Anutu ka nangkara
tinga afuguk waraga' bibi' naknamara'.
24 Beng guk sini' urang sanarik, aming ka naning midi u ninaksa' tanga
sibeng ka nangkara tinga afuguk waraga' undu' naktangka tota' wa giri, adi
ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning. Adi Anutuning midi kigineng ganang guk
mo' adewa', mokngang adi bagi ka kungkumak titi wara'ning u kabinga
ka' iikning ganang ubu kuma' ita'.
25 Beng sini' torik aming ka kadagang ganang ira kuma' kungkumak
ning ningda'ning iking wari Anutuning mindingni naganing midi ninak

wara'ning kama wa kuma' kadofira'. Ka aming ka naning midi u naknga
yara tinting wa adi ka' ningsa' ikni'ga'.
26 Ka sibeng Anutu adi ka' iikning ki sini' wara' adi mindingni nandu'
anagok ka' dabik ningsa' iik waraga' nipmugu'.
27 Ka mindingni na Amingning Tim Iyak ning itik wara' sibeng adi aming
aming ning iik a kabaksi' u yapdidimanga tagagareyap wara'ning girii
nipmugu'.
28 Ka sidi midi ka u torik u naknga iguk aranga ning ma sukni', ai, Anutu
adi tangkunang ka udi beng wa amigu'. Mokngang wa beng guksa'. Kama
ka aming kungkumosi wari mindingni naganing midi naknga
29 tubobu maraksasu'na wara'ning wa kuma'sa' kadofo'ga'. Ka aming
ka kadapmang didimengsa' tanga ikanting wa marara ka' ningsa' ikni'. A
aming ka kadapmang kadagang tanga ikanting adi marara Anutuning midi
kigineng ganang adenga ning tanga mamareng girii bemni'ga'.

Jisas wa Anutu wari yotangkangamita'

30 Ka beng sini' na sibeng Anutu wari kane ka aming tagagareyap
waraga' nipmiinga wap guk udi giri itik. Ka na kane ka u tonga
wa naganing sasuk ganangsa' titining guk mokngang, na kadapmang
didimeng ka sibeng wari nanita' wara'ganangsa' yaranga titik. Beng sini'
na nasi' kane wa naganing sasuk ganangsa' mo' titik. Mokngang na
girina ka nangkara tinga afuguk wari titiga' nakita' unggungsa' titik wara'
naning kane ka aming midiganang kukyapma tagagareyap wara'ning wa
fe' kabi'sini' guk mokngang, didimengsa' titining.
31 Ka midi ka na aming girii, ning u aming kubanik nagasa' torok ganang
wa giri sidi naknam guk mo' tianing.
32 Ka naganing ki u sangnatam wara'ning wa aming nua'ni ka sibeng
wari undu' kuma'sa' tuguta'. Ka midi ka sibeng wari naganing ki waraga'
u tuguta' wa na ning torik, beng guksa'.
33 Abanga tim sidi aming fam yangkareinga anga Jon Baptis u anigainga
naganing iik wara'ning midi beng guk wa Jon wari kuma' saninga naking.
34 Beng sini' nagapmo'sa' tangkunang guk giri wara' na aming nua'ni
wari yotangkanama tonam waraga' guk mo' sukitik, mokngang na
nagapmo'sa' undu' girisa' toutik. Ka na sidi midi u kafakafa nakdidimanga
kadagang guk mo' tanga kareng gi' giri iik waraga' sura naganing midi
u tiptangka waraga' wa midi beng guk ka tim Jon Baptis wari sanggu'
waraga' u torik wang.
35 Ka beng sini' tim Jon wari kadofinga sanggu' wa adi sidi diok sangang
ganang abubu waraga' kadapmang sangtintingnegu'. Ka sidi adining midi
ka kama pumpurumsa' ira sanggu' u naknga wa waraga' kabaksi' marara
karengsa' naknga mesisiringa sa' tiging.
36 Ka midi ka Jon wari u togu' wa nagata'sa' sura togu'. Wara' sidi ning
nakanting, Jon ning midi wari naning midi i tiptangkainga naganing midi
wa beng guk ning kadofira'. Ka naning midi u tiptangkara' wara'ning girii
sini' wa Anutu wari kane naminga napa' tangkunasi fam u tanga yararik
wang. Wara' sidi u kanga o beni Anutu wari beng sini' anigaregu' ning
tonting.
37 Ka naning midi u tiptangka wara'ning wa midi fam ka sibeng Anutu ka
nangkara tinga afuguk wari undu' tim aming fam ininga adining midi wa
kuma' yoksamging. Ka Anutu ka wa sidi adining iikning ki u nakedanga
nonda kanga a adining bane sini' naknga ning guk mo' titing.

38 Abanga sidi adi nangkareinga afuguk nagata' naktangka guk mo' ting
wara' adining midi wa sidining kabaksi' ganang kabi'sini' guk mo' ita',
mokngang sini'.
39 Ka sidi tangkunang bema ka' iik titi waraga' sura midi kiginesi ka
tim Anutu wari aming fam ininga yoking u kane girii sini' tanga indangira
tonga fanakiting. Ka midi ka ka' iik titiga' u yoking wara'ning ki wa nagasa'
yang, nagata'sa' sura yoking.
40 Ka sidi nagata' naktangka tianing wa giri sidi ka' fikifiki ningsa' beng
sini' iikning. Ka mokngang, sidi nagata' naktangka titiga' bibi' naking wa
sidi ka' iikga' bibi' ninak wara'ning kadapmang ting.
41 Ka beng sini' na midi ka u torik wa na sidi nagata' ninak wa ma nagata'
mo' ninak waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' tanga torik, mokngang.
42 Ka sidi nagata' mo' naking wara'ning wa na ning sabarik ka sidi aming
arantagim didimesi mo'. Abanga sidi kabaksi' ganang wa Anutuga' beng
guk mo' naking waraga' tanga wa u torik wang.
43 Ka beng sini' na sibeng wari ananing kigineng girii guk nangkareinga
abuguk. Ka mokngang, sidi naganing midi u naknga kafakafa kabi'guk mo'
fatanabing. A aming ka anasining sasuk ganangsa' abanga tuguting wa sidi
nakyam sa' tanga adisining wap bema aranga kafakafa sa' tiabiting.
44 Ka sidi sasuk ka sidining wap kura' bema arang titi waraga'sa' wa giri
fasuking. A sidi napa' girii sini' ka Anutu wari sidining iiksi' u didimeng wa
ma didimeng mo' ning u sasap waraga' sura sidaning iiksi' u tipdidimanga
iikga' guk mo' fasuking wara' sidi nagata' naktangka guk mo' ting wang.
45 Ka sidi naganing midi waraga' nafek tanga wa ning mo' sukanting, a
adi inga' indining kadagang waraga' beni Anutuning de ganang adenga
midiganang kuknip ning wari unda' abanga tora'. Mokngang, aming
ka midiganang kuksapma sangbe wara'ning wa Moses wari adining
kadapmang tang ka sidi kafakafa guk mo' yaranga yotangkasap titining
napa' kigineng kareng ning wa usingsa' kanga titing waraga'sa' tanga wa
midiganang manggara kuksapma sangbewa'.
46 Ka beng sini' midi kadapmang tang ka Moses wari aming wari iik
didimeng titiga' u yoku' wara'ning ki beng sini' wa nagasa'. Ka sidi Moses
ning midi waraga' naktangka beng sini' tanga ikianing ganang wa kami
naga kadofarik yara'ganang undu' sidi nakeda sa' tanga nagata' naktangka
kuma' tianing.
47 Ka mokngang, sidi Anutuning midi tangkunang ka tim Moses wari
bema yoku' waraga' naktangka guk mo' titing wara' sidi naning midi u
naknga nakeda tanga nagata' naktangka titining guk mokngang.

6

Jisas wari aming faiv tausen ga' nana tipkadofinga yamgu'
Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

1 Ka inga' Jisas wari kama tubo Galili u nua'bu anga yagu' ganang ka bot
nua'ni ganang aranga mera Galili gwang wara'ning fugung tubo do ning
tara' waraga' mugogu'. Ka gwang wara'ning wapni nua'ni wa Taibirias
ning aniaging.
2 Ka aming arantagim girii adi kane tangkunasi ka tim bagana aming
ifikarendainga kuma' kaging wari Jisas ning tang u kanga nua'bu tiam ga'
naknga mandang yaranga aging.
3 Ka Jisas adi gwang fugung u anga kuma' kadofinga ning tanga
arantagimni wara'guk kama bubo nua'ni ganang aranga mareiaging.

4 Ka kama ka wa Juda ning sande girii wapni Pasova u kanga tiaging
wari kagadofi waraga' dudure kuma' tugu' wara'ganang aging.
5 Ka Jisas wari aming arantagim girii wari aging u fabanga yapma Filip
u ning anigu', ai Filip se' indi aming arantagim girii do abing wara'siga'
nana wa indeng tonga bema yamtam.
6 Ka Jisas adi nana tipkadofi ning kadapmang waraga' nafek mo'
tanga togu', mokngang adi kuma'sa' kagu' de ka adi Filip wari adining
tangkunang ga' naktangka guk udep tugu' u kadidima waraga'sa' sura wa
u anikagu' wang.
7 Ka Filip wari midi ka Jisas wari anigu' u naknga base tanga ning
togu', ai girii, nana udi aming kabi'mo' ningyara'guk u iminga nating.
Abanga indi nana stoa ganangni ga' uningkim mambong girii ka 200 ning
u kabinga manggara fabanga yamtam undu' mokngang, nibek kabi'sini'
guk mo' tinting ning yabarik.
8 Ka arantagimni nua'ni Saimon Pita ning kuyangni wapni Andru wari
Jisas u ning anigu',
9 ka girii, saba uyamang nua'ni adi nana kafo kababi' faiv ning a ama
ging kafo undu' fama' ningsa' wa giri manggara' yang, ka ya aming kabi'mo'
ka ningwari nana ning guk mokngang.
10 Ka kama ka Jisas se' wari anga merafaging udi bingking kareng wara'
Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', sidi ami taming do ininga kwang
mera yarani'. Ning ininga arantagimni wari ami taming u ininga kwang
unggung mera yareging. Ka aming u meking wa kabi' kabi'mo' arantagim
girii sini', ka adi ami unggungsa' yapking wa bak girii sini' ka faiv tausen
ning yapking, a taming guk ka sababi' guk wara'guk mo' indangiking.
11 Ka aming wari kamaganang u mekinga Jisas wari baret kababi' ka
saba uyamang wari manggegu' u manggara Anutuga' ibang ka asekna ning
togu'. Ning tanga arantagimni ga' iminga wari manggara fonga aming
wara'siga' ima yareging. Ning tanga ama ging kafo kababi' fama' undu'
ningsa' tanga ima yareinga naging. Ka aming dabiksa' giri nibeking.
12 Nibera ning tanga fam wa nagaremik tanga ibiging. Ka Jisas wari
nana dibing nanga ibiging waraga' arantagimni u ning yanggu', nana ka
nanga iibi ting wa sige ma kadani' wara' sidi manggara fabanga bak tanga
unup ari'ganang tubobu gi' dasani'.
13 Ning tinga arantagimni wari nana dididibing nanga ibiangaging u
manggara fabanga unup ari' usap ka 12 ning sini' dasitoneging. Tim baret
kababi' ka wa faiv ningsa' adeging ka inga' wari kabi'mo' ubu kadofigu'
wara'ning dibing u fabanga dasiging.
14 Ka aming ka nana u naging adi Jisas wari napa' girii sini' ka adisining
dasi'ganang sarengsa' tugu' u kanga ning toging, o beng sini' tim aming
wari profet girii nua'ni wari abubu ga' urang toging wa kuma' abanga
tinimara' ina yang.
15 Ning tanga aming adi Jisas ning kigineng girii u kanga adisining girisi'
ka fuksi'ning sareng ira yaptatora waraga' bema kamina ga' suking. Ka
Jisas adi adisining sasuksi' ka udi kuma' yapkedagu'. Ning tanga Jisas adi
kapmo' urapsa' tafaferanga ibinga anga kama bubo nua'ni ganang aranga
aming uwa kabi'guk mokngang anapmo'sa' merafagu'.

Jisas wari gwang furo'ning tipminga mugogu'
Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

16-17 Ning tanga defafa' kibiri ka Jisas ning arantagimni adi Jisas wari
tubobu guk mo' abanga yapku' u kanga kama kuma' tugu' waraga' sura

gwang gaga ga' mama tiging. Amanga kadofinga kama kuma' garegu' waraga' tanga botsi' wara'ganang anasapmo' aranga mera Kapaneam yongga' tubobu mugoging.

18-19 Ka gugubik kigineng wari abanga gwang u figikbibingeinga adi kane girii ko tanga famugoging. Anganga gwang bining sini' ka 5 wa ma 6 kilomita ning kuma' kabinga anga tabanga kaging ka Jisas udi mandang inga' iwara anga gwang furo'ning u kamaganang da'ning tang sa' tipminga agu'. Ka arantagimni adi Jisas wari ana ganang unggung iwara ara mugogu' u tabanga kanga ai, wa nasi' kayam wa ning tonga kasara tanga mutu siamo' tiging.

20 Ka Jisas adi bot ganang u anga kadofinga ning katianggu', ai mutu mo' tinting, naga urang warisa' abarik.

21 Ka arantagimni adi inga' kigedanga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga ning tanga adisigok bot ganang u anga mek ga' ubu aniging. Ning tanga Jisas wari u anga mekinga wa bot wari gaga tubo do urapsa' kuma' anga kadofigu'.

Ami taming wari Jisas ga' weneging

22 Ning tanga deia' kamindapning ka aming arantagim girii ka Jisas wari nana tipkadofinga yamgu' ka gwang fugung unggung ibinga mugoging wari Jisas u irosi tangka sini' tanga ning toging, ai, aming ka udi indeng agu' sam, bot kubaniksa' bema abiging wa arantagimni anasapmo'sa' ba mera mugoging yapkum.

23-24 Ning tong tonga inga' nakedanga ning toging, mokngang idi arantagimni wari mugoging u yapma adindu' mandang kuma' unda' iwara agu'. Ning tonga marara bot fam ka Taibirias yong aming wari inga' manggara anga kama ka girii wari aming ga' nana ibang tonga yamgu' wara'ganang didimeng fonga kuking wara'ganang ubu aranga mera Jisas ga' wenonga Kapaneam yongga' mandang iwara aging.

Jisas wa ka' iyak ning nana tangkunang beng sini'

25 Ka ami taming wari Jisas ga' u wenanga anganga gwang fugung do kadofinga Jisas u kataunga ning aniging, ai tisa gu wa dari mabugung.

26 Ka Jisas adibu ning yanggu', a sidi kuma' sapkedarik sidi nagata' wena wa naga napa' tangkunang tinga kaging waraga' naktangka mo' tanga wening. Mokngang sidi nana tipkadofisaminga karengsa' nanga naking waraga'sa' sura wenanga nawara abing.

27 Ka beng sini' ning sanotik, sidi kane tangkunang ka nana ka tangkunang guk mokngang urapsa' kuma' bataga ning waraga' mo' sura tinting. Mokngang sidi nana tangkunang guk kareng ka yotangkasap tinga ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning waraga'sa' wa giri sukanting. Ka nana tangkunang ka wa sibeng Anutu wari Amingning Tim Iyak naga girisa' iyamning ning napma nagata' tangkunang kuma' namgu' wara' nana ka wa nagasa' sansam wara'ning.

28 Ka aming wari ning aniging, ka ningwara' indi nasi' kadapmang tinga Anutu wari didimeng girisa' ting ning nipma touta'.

29 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', kadapmang ka Anutuning sasuk ganang didimengsa' titi wara'ning ki wa ning, sidi aming ka Anutu wari nangkareinga afuguk nagata' naktangka sa' tanga ikanting.

30 Ka adibu ning aniging, ka ningwara' gu napa' tangkunang ka ni tanga ningtintingneinga kanga wa giri o adi aming girii beng sini' ba ning tonga guta' naktangka tantam.

31 Ka tim indining papane adi kama bining sigesa' ganang anga ira
nana tangkunang wap mana u iminga manggara nanga ikiaging. Ka
wara'ning wa umpang tang ganang ning kuma' urang yoking wang, adi
kunimganangni nana iminga nanga yaging.
32 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guk sini' ning sanotik, nana ka
Moses wari papase ga' u yamgu' undu' kunimganangni yamgu' de ka wa
tangkunang sini' mo'. Mokngang nana tangkunang ka kunimganang ning
sini' wa naning sibeng anasa' sansam wara'ning.
33 Ka nana tangkunang ka Anutu warisa' sansam ga' u torik wa aming
ka kunim kuta kabinga afanga ami taming dabik sidi ka' iik waraga'
yotangkasabita'.
34 Ka aming wari u naknga ning aniging, o girii, ningwara' nana
tangkunang ka u torang wa fikifiki niminga nanga ikiantam.

35 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guk sini' urang sanarik, nagasa' wa
amingga' ka' iyak tipkadofiaminga iik wara'ning nana tangkunang beng
sini'. Wara' aming ka nagata' naktangka tanga nagaganang sini' irota' adi
nana ga' segi ninak a ama ga' mini nua'bu pamparanga ning guk mo' sini'
tota'. Mokngang adi fikifiki damdang naknga tangkunang ningsa' ira auta'.
36 Ka na kuma' sapkedanga tim ning urang sanak wang, sidi naganing
tangkunang wa naga napa' tangkunang tuguk u tanga sareng sini' kuma'
kaging ka sidi waraga' sura naktangka guk mo' ting.
37 Beng sini' aming dabiksa' ka sibeng wari nagata' nanam ning wa
nagata' naktangka tanga nagaganang iik wara'ning. Ka aming nagananang
kuma' ikanting wa na tubobu yangkagare ning guk mokngang sini', adi
nagok kafakafa gi' ningsa' ira au wara'ning.
38 Ka na kunimganang kuta afuguk wa napa' ka naganing sasuk
ganangsa' titi waraga' mo' afuguk. Mokngang na sibeng ka nangkara tinga
afuguk adining sasuk ganangsa' yaranga titi waraga'sa' afuguk.
39 Ka sibeng ning sasuk wa ning, na aming ka adi nagata' kuma'
ibinamita' wa kafakafa yaptatoreinga ni ka kadaga kabi'guk mo' titi
waraga'sa' nakita'. Ning tinga kareng gi' giri ningsa' ira anganga inga'
kama wari ari' biwa' ganang wa tubobu dabiksa' ifimaraksasu'nok.
40 Abanga sibeng ning sasuk kigineng nua'ni wa ning, aming ka mind-
ingni naganing kane u kanga nagata' naktangka tinting wa yotangkayap
tinga ka' ningsa' iikning kigineng guk ikanting. Wara' inga' kama wari ari'
biwa' ganang undu' tubobu dabiksa' abanga ifimarakinga ka' ikni' ning
yanggu'.

41 Ka Juda aming adi midi ka Jisas wari na kunimganangni nana
tangkunang wari afuguk ning togu' u naknga kabaksi' kadagang naknga
anasa' arora yareging.
42 Ning toging, ai adi kunim kabinga afuguk ning guk wa indining tora'
nakem, ya Jisas ka Josep ning mindingni urang udi. Adining mengbe undu'
indi kuma'sa' yabitam adindu' amingsa' ka indigok ningsa'.
43 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a sidi midi gangarang mimeng mo'
arokanting.
44 Aming wari naga ganang abubu wara'ning wa anasa' sura nakedanga
abubu ning guk mokngang. Mokngang sini' wa sibeng ka nangkara tinga
afuguk warisa' amingning kaba u tipdidimanga sasuk amiinga wa giri adi
napkeda tanga nagananang abota'. Ning tinga na kama ari' biwa' ganang
wa tubobu tipmarakinga adi ka' ningsa' ira awa'ga'.

45 Ka midi ka waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka tim profet wari kuma' yoking
wa ning, Anutu warisa' aming aming ga' sasuk imo'ga' ning yoking. Wara'
aming ka Anutuning midi u naknga nakeda guk kuma' tinting warisa' wa
nagaganang abanting.
46 Ka beng sini' aming kamaganangni ka ni sibeng kabi'guk mo' kata'.
Mokngang sini' nagapmo' kubaniksa' wa sibeng guk kubap iya' kabinga
afuguk nagasa' wa sibeng ning iik u nakedanga itik.
47 Ka beng guk sini' urang sanarik, aming ka nagata' naktangka tota' adi
ka' iyak kareng ka fikifiki ningsa' bema irota'.
48 Nagasa' na amingga' ka' ningsa' iyak kareng u tipkadofiam wara'ning
nana tangkunang beng sini'.
49 Tim sidining papase adi kama bining sige ganang ira nana wap ka
mana u kuma' nanga ikiaging de. Ka adi mana wari yotangkayabinga ka'
ningsa' ko mo' ikiting. Mokngang aming dabik ka mana u nanga ikiaging
wa inga' kungkumak kuma' tiging.
50 Ka nana tangkunang sini' nua'ni ka kunim ganang kuta afugu' ka
ingging kuma' adera' wa kigineng guk. Ka aming wari nana ka u nanting
wa kungkumak titining guk mokngang.
51 Ka nana tangkunang ka' iyak titining ka kunim ganangni ka u torik
wa nagasa' yang. Ka aming wari nana ka u nauta' wa ka' fikifiki ningsa'
irota'. Nana ka u torik wa naganing fukna gom ka aming dabiksa' wari
nanga ka' ningsa' iik waraga' kabiamotik waraga' torik.
52 Ka Juda aming adi midi ka Jisas wari ananing fugu gom u nana ga'
togu' u naknga kabaksi' kadagang sini' naknga anasa' ning toging, ai, aming
ka ya fugu gom ka nana da'ning niminga nana ga' ba tora'.
53 Ka Jisas adi adisining sasuksi' u kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', beng
sini' ning sanotik, sidi Amingning Tim Iyak naganing fukna gom u nanga a
amaa u topnanga ning guk mo' tinting wa ka' iyak titining guk mokngang.
54 Aming ka naganing fukna gom a amaana u nanting wa adi ka' ningsa'
iyak wara'ning kigineng guk ikinga inga' kama wari ari' biwa' ganang wa
na tubobu ifimarakinga adi ka' ningsa' ikni'.
55 Beng sini' naning fukna gom wa nana beng guk, a naning amaana
undu' ama kigineng guk.
56 Wara' aming ka naganing gom a amaa u nanting wa adi nagaganang
sini' yorafanga ikinga nandu' adiganang sini' irotik.
57 Ka sibeng ka nangkara tinga afuguk wa ka' iyak ning ki. Ka na adigok
kubap ikitamuk wara' na adining tangkunang u bema ka' ningsa' ikitik.
Ka aming ka naganing amaa gom u nauta' undu' ningsa', adi nagaganang
tangkunang bema ka' ningsa' irota'.
58 Ka nana ka kunimganang kuta afugu' urang tongak wa i torik yang.
Nana ka ya tim papase wari nana wap ka mana u manggara nanga ira
inga' kungkumak guk urang tiging ningwara' mo', mokngang. Nana ka
naga i torik ya kigineng guk wara' aming ka i nauta' wa bibi' guk mo' tota',
ka' fikifiki ningsa' ira auta' ning yanggu'.
59 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u yanggu' wa Kapaneam yong ning siring yak
ganang amanga yanggeku' u tanga ina yaregu'.

Jisas wa ka' iyak ning midi beng guk

60 Ka aming arantagim kabi'mo' ka Jisas ning midi ga' naknga kubap
yaranga fengaging wari Jisas wari midi kigineng yanggu' u naknga
nakigesinga tanga anasa' ning tonga yareging, a indi midi ka mamareng
sini' ningwara' u yaranga titining guk mo' nakem.

61 Ka Jisas adi aming wara'sining sasuksi' u kuma' yapkedanga ning
yanggu', indining, midi ka u torik wa sidining sasuk ka nagata' ninak ning
u tipkadasaminga kabaksi' mamareng naking wa.
62 Ka ning sanarik, sidi midi ka u torik wa mamareng ning mo'
nakanting. Inga' Amingning Tim Iyak naga yong ka tim iya' afuguk waraga'
tubobu dasi'ganang sareng aramarok u napma wa sidi o adi midi ka tim
urang ninggu' wa beng sini' ba ninggu' ning toni'ga'.
63 Ka midi ka i torik ya napa' ka aming wari natangka titiga' nating wari
yotangkainga iik ning guk mokngang, wa Anutuning mini ungggo warisa'
amingga' ka' iyak u tipkadofingamota'. Ka midi ka u sanarik wa mini unggo
ning wara' wa ka' iyak tipkadofi ning kigineng guk u sanarik.
64 Ka na kuma'sa' sabarik, aming fam sidi nagata' naktangka sini' guk
mo' ting ning yanggu'. Ka Jisas adi nisi' aming ka adita' naktangka kuma'
tiging a fam ka adita' naktangka guk mo' tiging abanga aming nua'ni ka
inga' ana tipkadofi wara'ning wa timinggi' kuma' yapkedagu' wara' adi
midi sarengsa' u yanggu' wang.
65 Ning tanga nua'bu yanggu', ki ka waraga'sa' tanga wa midi ka tim
ning urang sanak wang, aming ka naga ganang abubu ning wa anasa'
sura nakedanga abubu ning guk mokngang, wa naganing sibeng warisa'
amingning kaba u tipdidimanga sasuk amiinga wa giri adi napkeda tanga
nagaganang abota' ning yanggu'.
66 Ning tinga aming arantagim kabi'mo' ka Jisas ning midi ga' naknga
yaranga fengaging wari Jisas ning midi kigineng ka u naknga bibi' ubu
nakngama kagabi tanga wadigi' mugoging.
67 Ka Jisas adi aming wari kabinga mugo tiging u yapma adining
arantagimni 12 u ning yangkagu', a sidi wa, sidindu' nibinga mugo tinting
wa.
68 Ka Saimon Pita wari ning anigu', o girii indi gu i gibinga anga wa nisi'
ganang ironga. Mokngang gapmo' kubaniksa' wa ka' iyak titi wara'ning
midi kareng guk nimarang.
69 Wara' indi kuma' gapkedem aming kareng ka Anutu wari kasiringa
kabinagu' udi gusa' wara' indi guta' naktangka kuma' tem.
70 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', na sidi wa naganing arantagim sini' ning
iik waraga' aming ka 12 ning didimengsa' sifikasireguk. Ka aming nua'ni
sidining bining ganang wa aming kadaganang Setan ning kane aming wari
ita' ning yanggu'.
71 Ka aming kadagang u togu' wa Saimon Iskariot ning mindingni ka
wapni Judas u kanga togu'. Aming ka wa arantagim 12 ka Jisas wari
anaganang sini' iikga' ifikasireinga anagok kubap unggung kuma' ikiaging
wara'ning nua'ni wari' inga' uuk titiga' tipkadofiamgu' waraga'sa' togu'.

7

Jisas ananing kuyane wari adita' naktangka guk mo' tiging

1 Ka Jisas adi kama tubo Galili tara' u urap mo' kabinga agu'. Adi Juda
ning aming girisi ka kama tubo Judia tara' wari uuk tonga kapmeking
wara'ning midi u naknga unggung ningsa' ira ami taming yanggek kane
tanga yagu'.
2 Ka sande girii nua'ni ka Juda aming anasining papase wari tim kama
bining sige ganang ira yangara sel yak uusi tanga mangkwetataranga
fengakiaging waraga' tubobu sura nakeda wara'ning wari kagadofi ga'
dudure kuma' tugu'.

3 Ka Jisas ananing kuyane adi aming wari sande girii waraga' anga bak
girii titi waraga' sura anikige tanga Jisas u ning aniging, ai gu napa' kane
fatarang wa kapmo' inggingsa' mo' tanga fiarotang. Gu kama tubo Judia
tara' do anga guning arantagimga bak tinting wara'sining dasi'ganang
sareng undu' tiaminga gapmanting.
4 Aming ka wap girii bimbem ga' naknga wa adi kane kareng kapmo'sa'
mo' fatota'. Mokngang adi amingning dasi'ganang sareng tinga kanga wa
giri adining wap bema aranga adisining girisi' ning kanting. Wara' gu
aming dabik ning dasi'ganang sareng ubu anga tinga aming wari dabik
gapsasu'nanting.
5 Ka Jisas ananing kuyane arantagim sini' ana undu' adita' naktangka
guk mo' tiging wara' adi midi ka anakige titining u aniging.
6 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', kama ka naga kane tangkunang amingning
dasi'ganang tinga kaga wara'ning wa ko mo' kadofinamara', mokngang.
Adi aming fam sidi wa giri,
7 aming wari sidita' bibi' naksam ning guk mokngang wara' sidi napa' ni
kami a kamindap wa ma fiking ni ganang tonga wa titi ningsa'. Aming wari
napa' ni tasap ning guk mokngang, sisibi sa' tinga tinting. A naga tanga
fiararik wa na adisining kadagang waraga' sarengsa' fainirik waraga' tanga
kabaksi' kadagang sini' naknama bibi' fanaking.
8 Ka kami ya naga mugo ning kama didimeng mo' wara' na urapsa' mo'
autik, sidisa' wa giri mani'.
9 Ning ina ning tanga Jisas adi kama tubo Galili unggung defagu'.

Jisas wari Jerusalem ga' aranga sande girii kagu'

10 Ning tanga Jisas ning kuyane adi sande girii u kaunga tim mugoging,
ka Jisas adi mandang anapmo'sa' inga' agu'. Adi aming fam guk mo'
yanggu', anapmo' kapmo' da'ning mugogu'.
11 Ka Juda ning aming girisi ka sande girii u kaunga kura faging adi
sasuk ka Jisas wari auinga katuanga bimbem wara'guk tanga kapmeking.
Ka degisifa tanga ning toging, ai aming ka wa indeng sepma fata' sam.
12 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' undu' Jisas ning kane waraga' tonga yareging.
Aming fam ka ning toging, aming ka wa kadapmang didimeng fatara'. A
fam ka a wa aming kareng mo', adi ami taming u kadapmang mandaga'
yanggera fiarara' ning toging.
13 Ka aming ka Jisas wa aming kareng ning toging adi girisisi' wari Jisas
ga' bibi' naking u yapma Jisas ning wap sareng sini' guk mo' toging. Adi
mutu tanga anasa' midi kapmo'sa' tonga kabiging.

14 Ka sande girii kanga faging wara'ning kama fam ko adeinga Jisas adi
inga' anga kadofinga ning tanga siring yak ganang amanga ami taming
yanggeku'.
15 Ka aming girisi wari adining midi u kuni' nua'ni sini' ning naknga
base tanga ning toging, ai adi skul guk mo' urang tugu' udi, sasuk ka wa
indeng bema tora'.
16 Ka Jisas wari adisining sasuksi' u kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu',
midi ka i torik ya naganing sasuk sa' mo' tanga torik, mokngang ya Anutu
girii ka nangkara tinga afuguk wara'ning midi bema sanirik.
17 Ka aming ka Anutuning sasuksa' yara ga' nakota' adi midi ka ya
naganing sasuk ganangsa' torik wa ma Anutuning sasuk yaranga torik ning
u kuma'sa' nakedota'.

18 Ka wara'ning wa ning, aming ka ananing sasuksa' tanga fatota' adi
ananing wap bema ara waraga'sa' sura tota'. A aming ka girini wari
anigareinga girini ning wap bema ara ga' sura tota' adi aming midi
mandaga' tutugung mo'. Mokngang adi aming midi beng guk tuang.
19 Beng sini' Moses wari Anutuning kadapmang tang wa aming ka
sidita'sa' samgu'. Ka sidi kadapmang didimeng ka wa kafakafa guk mo'
yareting wara' sidi nugumak titiga' suking udi kuma' sabarik.
20 Ka Juda aming kabi'mo' ka bak tiging wari midi ka u naknga ning
tonga yareging, a mandaga' torang. Aming ka ni gu guguk ga' guk mo' suta',
mini unggo kadagang wari yuagapma sasuka gifikadagainga sige torang.
21 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', tim sabat nua'ni ganang kane tangkunang
kubaniksa' tuguk waraga' wa sidi kafek tanga midi ganggarang mimeng
aroknama yareging.
22 Ka sidi sabat ganang wa sabase ning fuksi' giknim undu' fafong
dopiamiting. Ka sidi kadapmang ka wara'ning wa timinggi' Moses wari
sidining papase ga' yamgu' u yaranga titing wara' sidi didimengsa' tem
ning tonga sabat ganang tiamiting. Ka kadapmang ka wa Moses wari mo'
yamgu', wa timinggi' timinggi' sini' ka papase timini wari tanga abiging
wara'ning u titing.
23 Ka sidi ning tuguting, indi saba ami ginggiming ning fuksi' giknim wa
kama eit ning didimeng mo' ibinga dopiamtam wa kadapmang tang u ma
kabinam ning tonga kama sige wa ma sabat ganang wa kureng ning guk
mo'tuguting. Mokngang sidi midi tang ning tapni waraga' sura dopiam
sa' titing. Ka sabat nua'ni ganang tim na napa' kareng sini' tanga aming
nua'ni u wadigi' sini' tipkarendaguk, ka sidi u kaging waraga' wa kabaksi'
kadagang ko ba fanaknaming.
24 Ka u ting wa sidi napa' yapkedanga tagagareyap ning kadapmang
didimeng mo' yaranga ting. Mokngang sidi dasi' wari usingsa' kanga
a kadaganang ning wa sige urapsa' toing. Wara' ning sanarik, sidi
kadapmang ka usingsa' ting wa kagabi tanga kadapmang didimengsa'
yaranga tagagarenting ning yanggu'.

Aming wari Jisas ning ki ga' toyangaging

25 Ning tanga aming ka Jerusalem yong ki unggungni wari Jisas wari
aming ning dasi'ganang adenga yanggeku' u kanga ning toging, ai aming
ka aming girisi wari uuk titiga' urang toging udi iba unda' ina.
26 Ka adi midi sarengsa' kuma' abanga fidenga fatora' ya sasuk aming
ka ni adining midi karangkang ni guk mo' tangaming. Ya kagabi sa' tinga
fidenga fatora' idi. Ma, aming girisi adi Kasira Aming sini' ning ubu kanga
kagabi ubu unda' ting.
27 Ka mokngang, adi Kasira Aming mo' unda'. Kasira Aming sini' ganang
wa adining yong ki guk mo' nakedianam. A Kasira Aming mo' wara' indi
adining yong ki wa kuma'sa' nakedem ning toging.
28-29 Ka Jisas adi siring yak girii ganang unggung ami taming u yanggera
adenga midi sarengsa' ning togu', a sidi naga napkedanga a naganing
yong ki nakedanga ning ba ting. Ka ning sanotik, na yong ka sidi ikiting
yara'ni mo'. Abanga na naganing sasuksa' mo' tanga abuguk. Mokngang
na aming kadapmang beng guk tuang adigok kubap iya' nangkareinga
abuguk. Aming ka wa sidi mo' kating. Na kubap ikitamuk wara' nagasa'
wa giri katik ning togu'.
30 Ka aming girisi adi Jisas ning midi u naknga kabaksi' kadagang naknga
ning tanga uuk titiga' bemtam ning tonga kuma' tiging. Ka mokngang,

adining kama wa ko mo' kadofigu' wara' mamareng tanga kabiinga mugo
tugu'.
31 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' adi Jisas ning kadapmang u kuma' kigedanga
ning toging, o idi Kasira Aming ane'sa' udi. Indi aming girii nua'ni wari
abanga kane tangkunasi fam nua'bu titi waraga' mo' sura kapmekantam,
mokngang wa kuma' abanga tinga kayam yang ning toging.

Aming girisi wari Jisas bimbem ga' aming fam yangkareging

32 Ka Farisi arantagim adi midi ka ami taming wari Jisas ga' naknga tonga
yareging u naknga kabaksi' kadagang naknga pris girisi guk midi ka Jisas
u iyung bema dasi waraga' tonga naknga ning tanga siring yak girii ning
plisman fam u yangkareinga aging.
33 Anga kadofinga adeging. Ka Jisas wari ami taming u ning arayanggu',
na sidigok ingging wa pumpurumsa' iya' aming ka nangkara tinga afuguk
u kaunga tubobu mautik.
34 Ning tinga sidi narosi tanga nagata' wena tanga yarani'ga'. Ka
mokngang, kama ka naga autik wa sidi au ning guk mokngang wara' sidi
ninap guk mo' tini'ga'.
35 Ka adisining aming girisi fam adi midi ka u naknga anasa' ning toging,
ai adi indeng sini' auinga indi mo' kaga guk tora'. Ma, indining amine fam
ka kama kamani Grik ning kamaganang anga ira yareting u anga yapma
ning tanga Grik aming ubu unda' yanggeronga tora'.
36 Adi midi ka nagata' wena tinting ka naptua guk mo' tinting, abanga
yong ka naga autik undu' sidi au ning guk mokngang ning guk wa indining
tora' ning toging.

Jisas wa ka' iyak ning ama tangkunang

37 Ning tanga mengkura girii u kanga anganga mengkura wara'ning
kama ari' wa kama tapni girii sini' ka tim Juda anasining papase wari
ama ga' nafek tanga ikiaging ganang ka ama wa Anutu warisa' imarugu'
u kayaging waraga' tubobu sura nakeda wara'ning wari ubu kadofigu'.
Ka wara'ganang didimeng ka Jisas wari adisining bining ganang adenga
midi bang ning katigu', o aming ka ama ga' masi' pamparanganga wa
nagaganang i abuinga saminga topnani'.
38 Ka timinggi' Anutuning midi nua'ni umpang ganang ning kuma'
yoking, ka' iyak ning ama wari kaba ganang kadofira' ning urang yoking
waraga' sukni'. Aming ka nagata' naktangka tota' wa ama kareng ka wari
adining kaba ganang ira fikifiki fakadofota'.
39 Ka ama ka ka' iyak ning ka Jisas wari u togu' wa Anutuning mini
unggo waraga' sura togu'. Kama ka wara'ganang wa adi kungkumak tanga
marara beni Anutu ganang wap girii ko mo' bemgu'. Abanga Anutu wari
amingga' adining mini unggo undu' ko mo' yamgu'. Wara' Jisas adi midi
ka u togu' wa inga' ana kungkumak tinga aming ka adita' naktangka titi
wa Anutu wari adining mini unggo u kabaksi' ganang kamiaminga ama
da'ning ira fakadofi waraga' togu'.

Ami taming wari sasuk fama' tanga tubo kidagang tiging

40 Ka ami taming wari Jisas wari midi kigineng togu' u kanga fam ka
ning toging, o beng sini' aming ka idi profet girii urang warisa' abanga
tora'.
41 A fam ka ai, Kasira Aming girii urang udi kuma' abara' yang ning
toging. A fam adi ning toging, a mokngang ya Galilini aming. Kasira Aming
wa kama tubo Galili do kagadofi ning guk mo' nakitam.

42 Ka waraga' tim Anutuning midi yoking u katam wa Kasira Aming wa
Devit ning arantagim a yong ki Betlehem wara'ganangsa' kagadofi ga' wa
giri tuguinga nakitam ning toging.
43 Ning tanga ami taming adi Jisas ning ki waraga' sasuk fama' ka adita'
ninak a fam ka adita' bibi' ninak ning tanga tubo kidagang tiging.
44 Ning tanga aming ka adita' bibi' nakngamging adi Jisas u bema iyung
dadasi ga' ning tonga tiging. Ka mokngang mamareng tanga bimbem guk
mo' tiging.

Aming girisi wari Jisas ga' naktangka guk mo' tiging

45 Ka siring yak girii ning plisman ka Farisi a pris girisi wari Jisas
bimbem ga' yangkareinga aging wari tubobu sigesa' aging. U yapma aming
girisi wari ning ifang yangging, ai aming nagira abu ga' sangkarangam wa
nagira abu guk mo' wa naga' ting.
46 Ka adibu ning toging, mokngang indi bimbem tantam ning tonga
kuma' angam de ka adining midi wa aming girisi fam wari tuguting
ningda'ning mo', adining midi wa kigineng guk ka kuni' nua'ni sini' tonga'
nakngam.
47 Ka Farisi aming wari ning yangging, ka sidindu' bengsa' ning tonga u
nakngama kabinga mabing.
48 Ka sidi kafakafa nakni', sidining girisisi' fam a Farisi aranatagim
indining aming ka ni adita' naktangka kabi'guk mo' ting, mokngang sini'.
49 Aming arantagim ka wa masi' papesi, adi Moses ning kadapmang tang
kabi'sini' guk mo' naknga ikiting wara' adi adining midi wa bengsa' ba ning
tonga nakngam sa' ting. Ka aming arantagim ka ningwara' wa kadaga
wadigi' sini titi wara'ningsa'.
50 Ka Farisi arantagim wara'sining aming girii nua'ni ka wapni Nikodi-
mas ka tim Jisas ganang anga midi urang togumu' wari marara Farisi
amine u ning yanggu',
51 o amine kadapmang ka aming tagagareyap ning waraga' wa indining
kadapmang tapni ganang wa aming nua'ni kafakafa sini' mo' kigedanga
midiganang urapsa' bema kami waraga' wa tapni urang titam udi. Ka indi
kigeda sini' ko mo' tanga a wa aming kadagang ning wa urapsa' u tontam.
Mokngang, tim ka adining midi u naknga a adi kane tara' u kafakafa
kadidimanga kareng wa ma kadagang ning wa inga' wara'ganang tontam
wa giri, ning togu'.
52 Ka Farisi amine fam adibu anikige midi ning toging, a gundu' Galilini
aming sasuk guk mokngang ningda'ning gabem. Uri, Anutuning midi
umpang u kafakafa anga indangiksasu'nanga nakdidime'.
53 Midi dibing kabi'sini' ka profet ka ni kama tubo Galili tara' u kagadofi
ga' guk mo' yoking, mokngang sini' ning toging.

8

Juda ning aming girisi wari taming nua'ni kadagang tugu' u midiganang kamiging

1 (Ka aming arantagim girii ka Jisas ning midi mera fanaking wari
yaksingga' kabinga mugosasu'neinga Jisas adi kama bubo Oliv waraga'
aregu'.
2 Anga deia' kamindap gaa' sini' siring yak girii tempel ga' tubobu abugu'.
Ka tempel gaga wara'ganang ka ami taming kabi'mo' wari adiganang bak
nua'bu abanga kukinga mera yanggek fatugu'.

3 Ka sasuk aming girisi guk ka Farisi guk wari taming ufini guk nua'ni
ka kadagang tinga katuaging u bema tonga aming bak tiging wara'sining
de ganang u kamiging.
4 Ning tanga Jisas u ning anigaging, ai tisa gam taming ka ya aming
nua'ni guk kadagang fatangamu' u anga katuanga nagira abem.
5 Ka midi tapni ka Moses wari nimgu' wa ning tuguta', taming ka
kadagang ka ningwara' tinga kanga wa uningkim kwak wari wadigi'sa'
ugumakanting. Ka waraga' wa gu indining sutang.
6 Ka midi ka u anigaging wa adi Jisas wari kadapmang ka wara'ning
sasuk waraga' fe' tinga Jisas u midiganang bema kaminga animbe waraga'
kuma' tonga naknga abanga anigaging. Ka Jisas adi midi tubobu urap mo'
yanggu'. Mokngang adi ningsa' kamanakiama mera kafong wari kama
kudi gwinanga arayoku'.
7 Ka adi nua'bu ko anigaging u naknga marara adenga ning yanggu',
ningwara' sidi uuk tonga wa tim munumung sini' wa sidining bining
ganang aming ka ni kadagang kabi'sini' guk mo' tita' wari urota'.
8 Ning ina ning tanga tubobu gwinanga mera kama kudi nua'bu arayoku'.
9 Ka aming dabiksa' adi Jisas ning midi u naknga megang naknga
kubanik kubanik kabinga famugoging, tim ka tangandasi wari mugoinga
saba adi inga' mugoging. Ning tanga kabinga mugosasu'neinga Jisas guk
ka taming wara'guk anasapmo'sa' adegumu'.
10 Ning tanga Jisas wari marara adenga taming u ning anigu', ai taming,
aming ka midiganang gipmonga ginagira abinging wa indeng, kuma'sa' ba
gibinga masasu'ning.
11 Ka taming wari ning togu', weng girii kuma' maing, ni ka inggingk
guk mo' adera'. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', weng nandu' mamareng sini'
mo' gangbeutik, girisa' mautang. Ka gu i anga kadagang ning kadapmang
ganang itang wa wadigi' kabotang ning anigu'.)

Jisas wa aming ning kabaksi'ning diok kareng

12 Ka siring yak girii ganang unggung Jisas wari ami taming u nua'bu
yanggu', na kamaganang i diok sanganda wara'ning kamang diok ning
itik. Aming ka naga nawara naning sasuk kareng unggungsa' yarota' wa
adi sasuk kadaganang ka kama kangkam da'ning wara'ganang mo' irota'.
Mokngang adi kaba ganang wa diok kareng ka ka' ningsa' iikning wara'guk
sangangsa' irota'.
13 Ka Farisi arantagim wari ning aniging, a gu ganing wap ka gasa' tonga
bema ararang, aming nua'ni guk mo' yotangkagama tora', Wa beng guk mo'
nakem.
14 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' na naganing midi wa napmo'
kubaniksa' torik de. Ka na napa' girii ka yong ka naga iya' kabinga abuguk,
abanga inga' tubobu anga iik wara'ning wara'guk kuma' nakedanga fatorik
wara' naning midi wa beng guksa'. A sidi wa naganing yong ki ka u torik
wara'guk mo' sini' nakeding.
15 Sidi aming kamaganangni ning kadapmang sa' yaranga ikiting wara'
sidi aming tagagareyap undu' didimeng mo' tanga a wa aming kadagang
ning urapsa' tuguting. A na aming ka ni a wa aming kadagang ning guk
mo' anitik.
16 Ka naga kane ka aming tagagare ning u tonga wa nagapmo'sa' mo'
totik, na sibeng ka nangkara tinga afuguk wara'guk dabik tantamuk wara'
didimengsa' kadofota'.

17 Ka sidining kadapmang tang wa ning fideta', aming fama' wari napa'
niga' midi kubaniksa' ka aming nua'ni wari kuma' touta' unggungsa'
tontamu' wa aming fam wari u naknga o beng guk ning tuguting.
18 Ka nandu' ningsa' na naganing midi wa nagapmo'sa' mo' torik.
Mokngang sibeng ka nangkara tugu' adindu' naganing ki waraga' wa
kuma'sa' yotangkanama tuguta'.
19 Ka Farisi aming wari ning aniging, ka guning babangga u torang wa
nisi'. Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' sidi naga napkedanga a sibeng
kigedanga ning kabi'guk mo' ting, mokngang. Ka sidi naga i napkeda guk
kuma' tianing ganang wa giri, sibeng undu' kayaning ning yanggu'.
20 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u yanggu' wa adi siring yak girii tempel ning
sinim iyung bane gaga ka Anutuga' ofa kukngamiaging ganang tara' u
ami taming mera fayanggeku' u tanga yanggu'. Ka wara'ganang wa Jisas
adi midi mamareng sarengsa' ininga Farisi aming adi kabaksi' kadagang
sini' nakngamging de, ka adining kama ko mo' kadofigu' waraga' tanga adi
kadagang tantaramik ga' mo' bemging.

Jisas wari kunim ganang mo' au ga' yanggu'

21 Ka Jisas wari Farisi aming u ning nua'bu yanggu', na sibinga mugo
kuma' totik. Ka inga' sidi naga yotangkasam ga' sura nagata' wena tini',
ka mokngang ninap guk mo' tini'ga'. Ning tanga sidi sidining kadagang
wara'guk kubap ningsa' ira anganga kumakni'ga'. Beng sini' yong ka naga
u autik wa sidi au ning guk mokngang ning yanggu'.
22 Ka aming girisi adi midi ka u naknga nafek tanga anasa' ning toging,
ai kama ka naga autik wa sidi au ning guk mokngang ning guk wa nasiga'
tora', ma ananing fugu udep uronga tora'.
23 Ka Jisas wari nua'bu yanggu', ka ning sanarik, sidi kamaganang yara'ni
wara' kamaganang inggingsa' iik ning. A na kamaganang yara'ni mo', na
furo'ning kuta wara'ni.
24 Ka beng sini' sidi napkeda tanga o aming ka idi aming girii ka urang
wari'sa' ning guk mo' tonting wa midi ka sidining kadagang guk ningsa'
kungkumak ga' urang sanarik ning wa bengsa' tini'ga'.
25 Ka Juda aming girisi adibu ning aniging, ka gu wa nisi'. Gu aming
girii ning torang wa kafakafa nininga naknam. Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu',
naganing ki wa kama paramu' kuma' fasanirik ningsa'.
26 Ka na midi kabi'mo' ka sidining kadagang waraga' wa ko sanotik. Ning
tinga sidi waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga nagata' bibi' naknamting de,
ka aming ka naga nangkaregu' wa midi beng guk tuang wari nangkareinga
abuguk. Wara' na nasi' midi ka adi nanita' unggungsa' wa ami taming
kamaganangni ga' faituaimitik.
27 Ka Jisas wari aming ka anigara tinga abugu' waraga' yanggu' wa adi
beni Anutuga' unda' tora' ning guk mo' sura nakedaging.
28 Ka Jisas wari nafek sa' tanga mareiaging u yapma ning nua'bu yanggu',
beng sini' sanirik kami ya nafek ting ka inga' sidi Amingning Tim Iyak
naga furo'ning bemnapma arani' wara'ganang wa nakeda tanga o aming
girii ka urang wa anasa' faninarugu' udi beng ba ning kuma'sa' toni'ga'.
Ning tanga midi a napa napa' u titik wa naganing sasuk ganangsa' mo'
titik, sibeng wari nanita' unggungsa' yaranga titik wara'ning undu' o adi
beni ning sasuk beng guksa' ba yaranga tita' ning nakedanga toni'ga'.
29 Ka sibeng ka nangkara tinga afuguk adi ninibi tinga napmo'sa' guk
mo' ikitik. Mokngang na fikifiki nasi' ka adi titiga' nakita' u titik waraga'
tanga adi nagok kubap ningsa' ikitamuk ning yanggu'.

30 Ning tinga ami taming ka Jisas ning midi u mera fanaking wara'ning
fam kabi'mo' wari midi ka u tonga yaregu' u naknga Jisas ga' naktangka
tiging.

Midi beng guk warisa' aming yotangkayabinga ararangeng kareng iik ning

31 Ka Jisas wari Juda aming ka adining midi u naknga beng ning toging
u ning yanggu', sidi fikifiki naning midi i ninaksa' tinting wa sidi naganing
arantagim sini' ning ikanting.
32 Ning tanga midi beng guk ning ki u nakeda sini' tinga midi beng guk
wari yotangkasapma kadagang ning kigineng girii wari tofisabinga iking
u udasaminga ararangeng karengsa' ubu naknga ikanting.
33 Ka Juda aming adi midi ka Jisas wari mamareng ning kapmik ganang
iking ning yanggu' u naknga ning toging, ai indi Ebraham ning arane wari
ikem gam. Ka indi slev ira kane kagaya wa indeng tanga ira abem wara'
gu kane kagaya u udanim guk torang, mokngang.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ka beng sini' sanarik, aming ka kadagang
tanga ikiting wa kadagang wara'ning kigineng wari tofiaptangkainga
kadagang wara'ning slev ning ikiting.
35 Aming ka slev ira kane kagaya titing adi kane tuang wara'ning
arantagim ganang sini' yorafanga adisigok fikifiki ningsa' ira au ning guk
mokngang. A kane tuang wara'ning mindingni sini' wa giri, beni ganang
sini' yorafanga ana kurene ning ira ararangeng kareng ira beni ning
kigineng guk ikita'.
36 Ka mindingni naga yotangkasapma mamareng ka u tofasabinga iking
u udasamotik wa sidi ararangeng kareng beng sini' ira anting.
37 Ka sidi Ebraham ning arane arantagim ning toing wa giri nandu'
kuma' nakarik beng guk toing. Ka sidi ning sanarik, naning midi ga'
naktangka kabi'guk mo' tanga naga nugumaronga ting.
38 Na napa' karesi ka sibeng wari nangtintingneta' unggungsa' yapma
sanitik, ka sidibu napa' kadagasi ka babangsi' wari sangtintingneta' u
yaranga tanabonga ting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari Juda aming u sidining babangsi' wa Setan ning yanggu'

39 Ka Juda aming wari Jisas u ning aniging, ai indining babangni' wa
Ebraham urang udi. Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', udi giri ka sidi Ebraham
ning mindine sini' ganang wa kadapmang ka Ebraham wari tanga itarugu'
unggungsa' yaranga tianing.
40 Ka mokngang, sidi kadapmang didimeng ka wara'guk mo' titing wara'
na midi beng guk kareng ka Anutu anaganang bema fasanarik ka sidi
waraga' bibi' naknga nanuk titi ga'sa' suking. Ka Ebraham adi kadapmang
kadagang ka ningwara'guk mo' tanga yagu', mokngang sini'.
41 Ka na ning sabarik ka sidi kadapmang ka u ting wa sidining babangsi'
ning kadapmang sa' yaranga ting. Ka adibu ning aniging, a indi simeng se'
wari kadagang sansaramik tanga indibeinga wap kadagasi guk mo' ikitam,
mokngang wara' indining babangni' girii kubanik wa Anutu sa'.
42 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', a mokngang Anutu wa sidining babangsi'
mo'. Sidi Anutuning mindine ganang wa adining mindingni nandu'
napkeda tanga nagata'sa' nakianing, na ga' tanga na Anutuganang abuguk
wara' na naganing sasuksa' mo' tanga abuguk, mokngang Anutu ana
nangkareinga abuguk.

43 Ka sidi naning midi ka u tonga yararik u ninak ga' bibi' naking wara'
sidi midi wara'ning kiga' nafek ko ting.
44 Ka sidining babangsi' wa Setan wara' sidi sasuk ka adi tita' u yara
waraga'sa' fasuking. Beng sini' aming ka wa midi beng guk wari adiganang
kabi'sini' guk mo' ikita' wara' timinggi' timinggi' adi midi beng guk ning
kadapmang kareng u kabi'guk mo' yaranga aming dipming sep tuang
ningsa' ira abuta'. Abanga adi midi mandaga' ning tuang sini'. Wara' nasi'
midi adi sanita' wa adi adining kadapmang mandaga' unggungsa' yaranga
sanita' wara' beng guk mokngang, fisa'.
45 Ka na midi beng guk u sanarik ganang wa Setan wari sasuksi' kuma'
sifikadagagu' wara' sidi naning midi kabi'guk mo' naking.
46 Ka indining, na sidining dasi'ganang wa nasi' kadagang ni guk tinga
napking wara' sidi naga midi beng guk fasanarik waraga' bibi' fanaking.
47 Beng sini' sidi Anutuning arantagim ganang wa adining midi kareng
u ninak sa' tianing. A sidi Anutuning arantagim mo' wara' adining midi
kareng u nakngam guk mo' ting.

Jisas wa Ebraham wari ko mo' kadofigu' ganang timinggi' ningsa' itarugu'

48 Ka Juda ning aming girisi wari Jisas u midi tangkunang ning aniging,
gu adi kuma' gapkedem Juda sini' mo', Sameria aming kadagasi wara'ni,
mini unggo kadagang guk wari abanga torang.
49 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', na mini unggo kadagang ni guk mokngang
wara' na midi kadagang ni guk mo' tugutik. Na midi kareng ka sibeng
ning wap bema ara wara'ning unggungsa' tugutik. Ka sidi naning wap
tipkadaunga mini unggo kadagang guk ning wa sige toing.
50 Na aming wari naganing wap bema ara waraga' mo' sura tirik,
mokngang. Aming girii nua'ni ka napa' napa' ning ki u kuma'sa'
yapsasu'neta' wari naning iikna u kuma'sa' kanga naning wap bema ara
waraga'sa' sukita'.
51 Ka beng sini' ning sanotik, aming ka naning midi ninaksa' tanga
yaranga tanga irota' wa adi kungkumak guk mo' to'ga'.
52 Ka Juda aming adi midi ka u naknga ning toging, a midi ka u torang
u naknga gapkeda sini' kuma' tem gu mini unggo kadagang guk beng
sini'. Ka gu aming ka guning midi ninaksa' titi wa kungkumak titi guk
mokngang ning torang. Ka indining aming girisi timini ka Ebraham a
profet arantagim dabiksa' undu' kungkumak kuma' tiging.
53 Ka guning tangkunang wa indining ningwara'. Gu papani' Ebraham a
aming girisi fam ka u tanga ira kumoging u irafironga tarang wa.
54 Ka Jisas adibu ning yanggu', na naganing wap nagasa' bema ararok
ganang wa giri, sigening ning napma a mandaga' giknarang ning toyaning.
Ka mokngang na naganing wap guk mo' bema aretik. Naning wap wa
naganing babangna ka sidi sidining Anutu ning tonga fatuguting warisa'
bema areta'.
55 Anutu ka wa sidi mo' kating, nagasa' wa giri katik. A naga mo' katik
ning torok ganang wa midi mandaga' ka sidi tuguting ningsa' torok. Ka na
sibeng Anutu u nakeda tanga a adining midi u yaranga ning titik wara' na
midi ka u torik wang.
56 Ka sidining papasi' Ebraham adi kama ka inga' naga i abuguk wari
kadofiinga kaga waraga' sura kaba karengsa' naknga itarugu'. Wara' adi
inga' naga kadofiguk u napma wa kaba karengsa' naku'.

57 Ka Jisas wari midi ka u tuguinga Juda aming wari u naknga anikige
ning tiging, a gu aming timini mo' gabem. Ka gu Ebraham ning iik wa
indining tanga kagung.
58 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng guk sini' ning sanotik, timinggi'
timinggi' sini' Ebraham wari ko mo' kadofigu' ganang wa na ningsa' ira
abutik.
59 Ning tinga Juda aming wari u naknga kabaksi' kadagang sini' naknga
uningkim kwak wari ukantam ning tonga tiging. Ka mokngang Jisas adi
fugang kapmo'sa' kuma' kadofinga afanga siring yak girii u kabinga mugo
tugu'.

9

Jisas wari aming de kadagang nua'ni tipkarendagu'

1 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni guk kadak mugoging. Anga aming de
kadagang nua'ni u katuaging. Aming ka wa mengni wari de kadagang
guk ningsa' ibegu'.
2 Ka Jisas ning arantagim wari u kanga Jisas u ning anigaging, ai tisa, ki
wa nasi' wari tanga de kadagang guk ningsa' kadofigu'. Ananing kadagang
wa ma mengni beni ning kadagang.
3 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', aming de kadagang ya ananing kadagang
wa ma mengni beni wari kadagang titi wari mo' tanga kadofigu'.
Mokngang wa Anutu wari aming ka yara'ganang kane tinga aming wari
adining kigineng u sareng kaga waraga' kuma' sura kabiinga kadofinga
ikita'.
4 Ka sidi aming wari kane titing wara'ning kadapmang wa kuma'sa'
naking, adi kane wa sidii ganangsa' tanga anganga kama gareinga
wa kagabi titing. Ka nandu' ningsa', na Anutu wari adining kane
titiga' nangkaregu' wara' na kane wa kama sidii ningda'ning adera'
yara'ganangsa' titi ning. A inga' mamareng nua'ni ka kama kangkam
ningda'ning wari kadofo' wara'ganang wa kane titi ning mo'.
5 Beng sini' kama ka naga kamaganang ingging ko itik ganang wa ami
taming ning diok ning ikinga kama wari sangang ko adera' ning yanggu'.
6 Ka Jisas adi midi u ina ning tanga yuguk kamaganang songa kama susu
guk kasi ninimbenga manggara aming wara'ning de ganang kukngamgu'.
7 Ning tanga ning anigu, gu daga ya Silom gwang wari anga yotire'. Jisas
wari ning aniinga anga gwang ama wari de u yotikinga de wari kaga'sa'
karendangamgu'. Ning tanga yoring ga' tubobu wa kafakafa degaranga
mugogu'. Ka gwang wap Silom wara'ning ki ka Juda adisining midiganang
wa anigara gwang, ning aniaging.
8 Ka aming de kadagang wari yongganang tubobu abanga kadofiinga
amine a aming fam ka tim kadapmang ganang mera uningkim mambong
amimi ga' fakatianarugu' u tanga kuma' fakayaging wari kanga kafek
ubu tiging. Kafera ning tanga ning toyangaging, ai i kani' aming ka idi
mambong amimi ga'sa' urang mera fakataninita' uba unda' udi.
9 Ka aming fam adi ning toging, a ane'sa' udi. A fam ka a mokngang,
aming nua'ni ka nondani adigok dabiksa' wari abara' sam ning toging. Ka
aming de kadagang karenda tugu' wari u naknga ning yanggu', a aming
nua'ni mo', naga urang warisa' abarik.
10 Ka aming wari ning anigaging, ka daga kadagang urang wa indining
tanga karendarang.

11 Ka aming wari ning yanggu', mo' aming ka wapni Jisas ning aniting
wari kama susu amameng kabi' tanga dana ganang i kuknama ning nana',
gwang Silom do anga daga i yotire'. Ning naninga anga yotikinga kaga'sa'
karendanabinga denga mabarik ina.
12 Ka ning aniging, ka aming ka wa indeng ita'. Ka adibu ning yanggu',
mokngang kaga guk mo' tirik.

13 Ning tanga aming ka wari aming de kadagang karenda tugu' u nagira
Farisi arantagim ning aming girisi u yabonga aging.
14 Ka kama ka Jisas wari aming de kadagang u tanga tipkarendagu' wa
kama tapni sabat ganang didimeng tugu'.
15 Wara' Farisi adi aming u kanga sabat waraga' kuma' sura indining
da'ning tanga karendagu' wara'ning ki waraga' aming u anigaging. Ka
adibu ning yanggu', mo' wa adi kama susu amameng guk u manggara
kasininimbenga dana ganang i kuknama ama wari yotik ga' nana'. Ning
tinga ama ganang yotikinga wara'ganang karendanapma'.
16 Ka Farisi fam wari u naknga ning toging, a aming ka wa sabat ning
kadapmang tapni wara'guk mo' sura tara' nakem. Aming ka ningwara'
wa Anutu ganang abubu ning mo'. Ka fam adi ning toging, ka sidi aming
kadagang ning toing wa aming kadagang adi napa' tangkunang kareng
ka ningwara' u titining guk mokngang. Ning tonga sasuk fama' tanga
arantagim fama' ningda'ning ubu yaging.
17 Ning tanga aming u nua'bu anigaging, a aming ka daga tip-
karendagama' ning tonga torang gu wa indining sutang. Ka adibu ning
yanggu', mo' na ning nakarik ka adi Anutuning midi togadofi aming girii
nua'ni.
18 Ka Juda aming girisi adi tim aming ka wari de kadagang guk itarugu'
udi mo' fakayaging wara' adi midi ka de tubobu karendagu' wara'ning u
naknga wa waraga' naktangka guk mo' tiging. Ning tanga aming wara'ning
mengbe ubu inagira fonga
19 ning yangkaging, ma' idi sidining sabasi' wa. Ka mengni wari de
kadagang guk ningsa' udi beng u ibegu'. Ka indining da'ning tanga tubobu
degarara'.
20 Ka mengbe wari ning togumu', weng ya indining sabani'. Abanga
mengni wari de kadagang guk ningsa' ibegu' wara'ning wa giri nakedanga
beng guk ning toyamuk.
21 Ka de wa indining tanga karendanga' a nisi' wari tipkarendanga' wa
kaga guk mo' tangamuk wara' wara'ning wa mo' nakediamuk. Ka adi
aming kabasi' mo', aming sini' wara' sidi ana unggung aniinga ana kuma'
todidimota'.
22 Ka mengni beni adi Juda anasining girisisi' wari midi tangkunang
ka aming ka ni Jisas wa Anutuning Kasira Aming beng guk ning kanga
touta' wa indi siring ganang anigareinga adi wap aming kadagang ning
ira fugang sa' itarota' ning toging
23 waraga' sura mutu tanga wa midi ka adi aming sini' wara' ana unggung
aniinga sano' ning togumu' wang.

24 Ning tanga aming girisi wari aming de kadagang karendagu' u nua'bu
katingana ning aniging, beng sini' ganem guning midi wa Anutu wari
kuma' nakamara' wara' gu indi midi fam gangkainga wa beng guksa' nine'.
Ka indi aming ka wa kuma' fagayam aming kadagang.
25 Ka adibu ning yanggu', adi aming kadagang wa ma aming kareng
wa giri kafakafa guk mo' nakedarik. Ka ki kubaniksa' ka tim na dana

kadagang guk ikitik ka inga' yara'ganang wa tubobu tanaminga degararik
wara'ningsa' wa giri nakarik.
26 Ka adibu nua'bu anigaging, ka daga wa nasi' guk tanga tip-
karendagama'.
27 Ka aming wari ning yanggu', a midi wa kuma' sanarik wang ka sidi
ninak guk mo' ting. Ka indining da'ning tanga nua'bu nakonga toing. Ka
sidi kafakafa sini' nakdidimanga sidindu' adining arantagim ba kadofonga
toing.
28 Ka adi kabaksi' kadagang naknga midi kadagang ning anikigeging,
a adining kane aming ironga tarang wa gu wang. Indi Moses ning
kadapmang yaranga adining arantagim sa' ikitam.
29 Moses wa giri, Anutu wari adiganang midi guk anigu' wara' indi Moses
ning arantagim. A aming ka wa indeng kadofinga abugu' wara'guk mo'
sini' nakem.
30 Ka adibu ning yanggu', ai napa' girii sarengsa' tanama' ka sidi nafek
ba ting. Aming ka dana sarengsa' nifikarendanga' wa sidi aming ka wa
indeng wara'ni abugu' ning wa kabi'sini' guk mo' ba naking.
31 Ka indi kuma'sa' tanga nakitam, Anutu adi aming ka kadagang guk
wara'ning ibang guk mo' naknga yotangkaimita', mokngang. Anutu adi
aming ka adita' mesisiringa tanga adining midi ninaksa' titi wara'ning midi
sa' naknga yotangkaimita'.
32 Ka aming ka tim sini' ira abiging wara'ganang a kami inga' ira abem
yara'ganang wa aming ka ni ka mengni wari de kadagang guk ningsa' iibe
u tipkarenda wara'ning midi bumara' ni guk mo' nakitam, mokngang sini'.
33 Ka kami yara'ganangsa' wa aming ka wari naning dana i nifikaren-
dara' wara' na ning torik, Anutu wari tangkunang guk mo' aminga
anigararo' ganang wa adi kane kigineng ka ningyara' i titining guk
mokngang.
34 Ka Farisi wari midi ka u naknga banaksi' giptanga ning aniging, a
gu aming kareng mo'. Gu mamangga wari kadagang tanga gibegu' wara'
gundu' aming kadagang sini' ikitang. Indi aming ka kadagang adi' gu
ningwara' wari ninggek guk mokngang. Ning kafang aninga ning tanga
siring yak ganang nua'bu guk mo' au waraga' wadigi' anikagareging.

Jisas wari Farisi aming u dasi' kadagasi da'ning yapku'

35 Ka Jisas adi Farisi aming wari aming de kadagang tipkarendagu' u
siring yak ganang anikagareging wara'ning midi u naknga aming u kaunga
agu'. Anga kataunga ning anigu', ka gu Amingning Tim Iyak ga' naktangka
guk u tarang.
36 Ka aming wari ning togu', o aming girii Amingning Tim Iyak u torang
wa nisi', nangdidima tinga naknga wa giri naktangka totik.
37 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', aming ka wa kuma'sa' karang, kami gugok
midi kubap adenga ara toyamu' anasa'.
38 Ka aming wari Jisas ning midi u naknga nakeda tanga ning anigu',
o girii guta' naktangka kuma' tirik. Ning tonga mandaa upma Jisas ning
kayong ganang u irema mera animamangna tangamgu'.
39 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', kane ka naga kamaganang i titi waraga'
afuguk wa ning, aming ning iik a kabaksi' u tagagareyap waraga' afuguk.
Wara' aming ka degara guk mo' tanga iking wa degara ningda'ning
tanga sasuk kareng guk ubu ikanting. A aming ka dasi' karesi guk
ningsa', karengsa' giri ikem ning tonga iking wa dasi' ifikangkamareinga
de kangkamara tanga nakeda guk mo' ubu tinting ning togu'.

40 Ka Farisi fam ka unggung adeging wari midi ka u naknga ning aniging,
a indi dani' kadagasi ningda'ning ba nipma midi ka u torang.
41 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' sanarik sidi sasuk guk mokngang
ka dasi' kadagasi ningda'ning ikianing ganang wa giri sidi kadagang guk
mokngang. A sidi sasuk guk ira a indi dani' karesi guk giri ikem ning
fatuguting wara' sidi kadagang guk ningsa' ko iking.

10

Aming wari sinim iyung ka sipsip ningda'ning iik wara'ning midi tipfara

1 Ka Jisas wari naktangka aming ning iik waraga' tounga ami taming u
ning yanggu', beng sini' ning sanotik aming ka sipsip sinim iyung ikanting
u amanga yabonga iming ganang didimeng gi' mo' abanga amota' sinim
binimba' ganang bemkura amota' wa aming kareng mo, kubu aming.
2 A aming ka sinim iming ganang didimeng gi' abanga amota' wa sipsip
u yaptatora wara'ning aming kareng.
3 Ka yaptatora aming ka wari sinim iming ganang u abanga kadofi-
inga wa kane aming ka sinim katatorota' adi kuma' kigedanga faba u
kadakngaminga adi iyung amota'. Amanga adining sipsip wara'ning wap
kubanik kubanik u katianinga sipsip dabiksa' wari babangsi' ning bane u
nakedanga ninaksa' tanga yaranga abuinga nana imonga fugang inagira
afota'.
4 Afanga ning tanga adi tim ira katianinga sipsipni adi adining kuuni u
naknga adining kumo ganangsa' yaranga anting.
5 Beng sini' sipsip adi aming nua'ni ka tuang mo' wara'ning ku u naknga
wa mo' yaranga anting. Mokngang adi kasaranga bima sa' tinting.
6 Ka Jisas wari midi tipfara u tanga yanggu' ka ami taming adi midi
wara'ning ki waraga' nafek tanga nakeda guk mo' tiging.

Jisas wa sipsip yaptatora ning aming kareng ningda'ning

7 Ka aming wari adining midi nakeda guk mo' tiging u yapma Jisas wari
nua'bu ning yanggu', beng sini' urang sanarik nagasa' na sipsip ning sinim
wara'ning iming beng sini'.
8 A aming fam ka midi ka indi sipsip yaptatora ning aming sini' ning sige
fatuguting dabiksa' wa kubu aming. Adi mandaga' gikneting wara' sipsip
adi adisining midi guk mo' nakiamiting.
9 Beng sini' nagasa' wa sinim wara'ning iming ning itik. Aming ka
iming ka wara'ganang abanga amanting wa napa' kadagang ni wari mo'
ifikadauta'. Mokngang adi kugurang kareng gi' giri ikanting. Ning tanga
nana fam yapma naunga fugang amama a iyung bane tubobu afanga
kugurang gi' iik wa iming tangkunang kareng ka u torik wara'ganangsa'
tinting.
10 Ka kubu aming adi sinim iyung wa sasuk kadagang kubaniksa' ka
sipsip u kubu titi a didipmi tanga ifikadaga titi waraga'sa' tanga abanga
amoting. A naga ya ningwara' ning mo'. Mokngang na sasuk kigineng
kubaniksa' ka sipsip u yotangkayap tanga kafakafa tiapma ka' iyak iminga
ka' iyak ka wari adisining kabaksi' ganang do tona sini' tinga damdang
karengsa' naknga iik waraga' abuguk.
11 Na sipsip yaptatora ning aming kareng wari itik. Ka sipsip yaptatora
ning aming kareng adi napa' kadagang ni wari sipsipni u ifikadangamonga
tinting u kanga wa ananing fugu guk mo' surota'. Mokngang adi

sipsipni u yotangkayap waraga' tanga ananing fugu u girisa' kabiaminga tipkadagainga kumarota'.

12-13 A sipsip yaptatora ning aming ka tuang sini' mo', mambong kane sa' tanga yaptatoreting adi sipsip u yotangkayap ga' sasuk mimeng mo' titing. Mokngang adi kugwang kagaya wari abota' u kanga wa ananing fugu ga' sura bima tanga ibinga mugoinga kugwang kagaya wari kadofinga sipsip fam u dipming nainga fam wa bima tanga naro' naro' papusananga mugoting.

14-15 Beng sini' na sipsip yaptatora aming kareng beng guk. Sibeng wari naga nabita' a naga sibeng katik ningsa' wa na naning sipsip undu' yapkeda sa' titik. Ning tinga adindu' napkeda sa' titing. Abanga na kafakafa sini' yaptatoretik wara' na adi yotangkayap ga' tanga naning iikna kabiam sa' tirik.

16 Ka naning sipsip fam undu' ko manggakyabotik. Ka wa sipsip arantagim ka i iking yara'ning mo, arantagim naro' ikiting. Ka na u katianinga naning banakna u nakedanga ninaksa' tanga naura abanting. Ning tinga na sinim kubaniksa' ganang fabang dasiapma sipsip arantagim nua'ni wara'guk bak dabiksa' kukyapma arantagim kubaniksa' ning ikinga yaptatora titining aming undu' kubanik nagasa' irotik.

17 Beng sini' na sipsip u yotangkayabinga kareng gi' iik waraga' siamo' sura naganing iikna guk mo' sura nifikadaga titiga' kabiam sa' tirik. Ka na ka' iyak tubobu kuma' tok wara' sibeng adi naganing kadapmang ka naga sipsip ga' sura naganing iikna guk mo' sutik u kanga nagata' siamo' nakara'.

18 Ka aming wari anasining sasuk sa' wa ning nanuk ning guk mokngang. Na kungkumak a tubobu mamarak wara'ning tangkunang guk wara' na aigaim sa' tinga nukanting wang. Kane ka u totik wa sibeng wari kuma' namgu' wara'ganangsa' yaranga totik ning yanggu'.

19 Ka Juda aming girisi adi Jisas ning midi ka u naknga sasuk fama' guk nua'bu tiging.

20 Ning tanga fam ka ning toging, ai mo' nakngamting, udi mini unggo kadagang wari amanga tipkangkaranga sini' tinga tonga yarara'.

21 A fam ka ning toging, a mokngang, aming mini unggo kadagang guk adi midi kigineng ka ningwara' guk mo' touta'. Abanga adi mini unggo kadagang guk ganang wa aming nua'ni ning de tipkarendanga' undu' mo' tipkarendaro' waraga' sukni' ning toging.

Juda aming wari Jisas uronga tiging

22 Ka Juda aming ning sande girii nua'ni ka tim siring yak girii tempel ka aming arantagim nua'ni wari abanga tipmumunggara tiging u tubobu bema tipgadabaging waraga' tubobu sura naknga defakiaging wara'ning wari kadofiinga Jerusalem yong girii ganangga' areging. Ka sande ka wa kama ka sibim girii kadofarugu' wara'ganang didimeng kanga defaging.

23 Ka Jisas adindu' siring yak girii tempel waraga' kuma' agu'. Anga amanga siring yak girii wara'ning sinim kapmik ka iyung bane do ning tara' nua'ni ka wapni Solomon ning Iming ning aniaging wara'ganang amanga arengagu'.

24 Ka Juda aming girisi wari u kanga anga Jisas u karamaknga adenga ning aniging, ai indi fikifiki guning midi waraga' tanga sasuk fama' guk fatem. Ka gu Kasira Aming sini' udep wa kami sarengsa' nine'. Ning tinga nakdidima sini' tanam ning aniging.

25 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', na midi wa kuma'sa' fasanarik. Ka sidi
kuma' naknga bibi' naknga naktangka guk mo' ting. Ka sidi napkeda
ga' wa nasi' kane tangkunasi ka sibeng ning tangkunang ganang fatirik
wara'ganang kuma' napkeda ning.
26 Ka mokngang sidi sipsip ka naganing sipsip arantagim wara'ganang
iikning mo' wara' sidi naning midi kuma' naknga bibi' fanaking.
27 A sipsip arantagim ka naganing sini' adi giri, naning midi ninaksa'
ting. Abanga na kuma'sa' yapkedanga yararik. Ning tinga adindu' kuma'
napkedanga nanawak sa' ting.
28 Ning tanga na adisita' ka' iyak kareng ka fikifiki ningsa' iikning u
kabiaminga adi kadaga guk mo' tini'. Abanga aming nua'ni wari nua'bu
nuromkubuna ning guk mokngang.
29 Ka naning sibeng ka u ibinamgu' wa kigineng girii sini' guk ikita'
wara' napa' ka adi naganing kafana ganang kuma' ibinamgu' wa sibeng
ana yaptatoreinga iking. Wara' aming nua'ni wari nua'bu udayap ning
guk mokngang.
30 Beng sini' nagok ka sibeng guk indi kubaniksa' ning ikitamuk ning
yanggu'.
31 Ka Juda ning aming girisi wari Jisas ning midi ka u naknga banaksi'
giptanga uuk tonga uningkim kwak do manggakyangaging.
32 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ai na sibeng ning kane karesi kabi'mo'
kuma'sa' tanga sangtintingnanga abarik. Ka sidi napa' ka u fatirik
wara'ning nua'ni wa kareng mo' ning kanga waraga' tanga udep nuronga
ting.
33 Ka adibu ning aniging, a indi guning napa' kane karesi u tanga torang
waraga' tanga mo guronga tem. Indi gu amingsa' ning fagabem ka gu midi
kadagang ka na Anutu ning tonga Anutuning wap tipkadarang waraga'
tanga guronga tem.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ka sidi kadapmang tang ganang wa midi
nua'ni ka tim Anutu wari aming girisi fam u yanggu' wara'ning u yoking
waraga' sukni'. Wa ning, sidi dabiksa' sidi Anutu arantagim wari iking
ning yoking.
35 Ka beng sini' Anutuning midi ka u yoking wa beng guk tangkunang
sini' ningsa' ko ira au wara'ning. Ka wap tangkunang ka sidi Anutu
arantagim wari iking ning u togu' wa adi profet arantagim ga' beng guk
togu' waraga' sukni'.
36 Ka na profet sa' ka u yanggu' ningwara' mo'. Na aming kuni'
nua'ni ka sibeng wari nagapmo' naro'sa' nifikasiranga nangkaregu' wara'
na Anutuning mindingni ning torik wang. Ka sidi na Anutuning wap
tipkadarik ning tonga ba nangbeing.
37 Abanga naga sibeng ning kane tangkunasi guk tarok ganang wa sidi
a gu udi mandaga' giknarang ning toyaning.
38 A na sibeng ning kane tangkunasi wa kuma'sa' tinga fakaing wara'
na ning torik, sidi naning midi u mandaga' ning udep sura naking wa
sidi kane tangkunang ka u tinga kating waraga' sura nakeda tanga o beni
Anutu wari adiganang ikinga adindu' beni ganang beng sini' ba ikita' ning
tonting ning yanggu'.
39 Ning tinga aming girisi adi Jisas wari midi kigineng ka u yanggu' u
naknga kabaksi' kadagang sini' naknga banaksi' giptanga nua'bu bemtam
ning tonga tiging. Ka mokngang Jisas adi urapsa' kuma' irafira fugang
kadofinga anga ibinga mugo tugu'.

40 Ka Jisas adi u ibinga anga ning tanga Jodan ama u yama anga kama
ka tim Jon Baptis wari ami taming ama iyamgu' u tubobu anga kadofinga
unggung yagu'.
41 Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ning midi u nakonga
marara anga Jisas u kanga ning fatoyaging, o beng sini' tim Jon adi kane
tangkunang ka ni guk mo' tugu'. Mokngang adi midisa' faituarugu'. Ka
adining midi ka aming ka yari inga' titiga' togu' wa beng guksa' ba tonga
yaregu'.
42 Ning tanga kama ka wara'ni aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ning midi u
naknga adita' naktangka tiging.

11

Lasaras wari kungkumak tugu'

1-2 Ka aming nua'ni wapni Lasaras ka adi kuyane taming fama' guk
Betani yong u ikiaging. Kuyane taming fama' ka wara'sining wapsi' wa
Maria guk ka Mata guk wara'siguk ikiaging. Ka Maria ka warisa' wa inga'
girii Jisas ga' sanda mupmu guk kareng tagara sufurangama ning tanga ki
sasa' wari kayong u ururafanangamgu'. Ka adisining kuyasi' ami Lasaras
udi bagana agik mamareng tugu'.
3 Ka kuyane taming fama' wari u kanga Jisas ga' midi ning
kamingamgumu', girii guning amiga ka adita'sa' urang nakitang udi
bagana mamareng tara'.
4 Ka Jisas wari adisining midi ka u naknga ning togu', o bagana ka
wa kungkumak titi ning mo' tara'. Mokngang wa Anutu wari adining
tangkunang u sareng tipkadofiinga aming wari u kanga Anutuning wap
bema areinga adining mindingni naning wap undu' giraga titi wara'ning
waraga' tara' ning togu'.
5 Ka Jisas adi se' kuyane famineng ka Mata ya Maria ya abanga kuyasi'
ami Lasaras wara'siga' siamo' nakarugu'.
6 Ka adi kane tangkunang nua'ni u tipkadofi waraga' sura Lasaras ning
midi udi giri kuma' naku' de ka adi unggung kama fama' ko nua'bu fagu'.
7 Ning tanga kama fama' u kuma' ibinga marara arantagimni u ning
yanggu', abubu tini', kama tubo Judia tara'ga' tubobu antam.
8 Ka arantagimni wari ning aniging, ai tisa gu sara sini' Juda aming wari
uningkim kwak wari urang guronga tiging wara'guk mo' ba sura tubobu
mugo ga' torang.
9 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', udi giri ka indi au sa' tantam. Kami ka naga
ko itik yara'ganangsa' wa kane titining kama guk. A naga inga' sibinga
mugo tok ganang wa kama guk mokngang. Ka sidi kuma'sa' naking, sidii
kubanik wa kama paramu' mo', tubobu urapsa' kuma' garota' wara' aming
ka kama sidii ko kanga wa adi tanga au sa' tota'. Ning tanga adi kane
sangang ko ganang desangandanga tota' wara' manguk guk mo' tota'.
10 A aming ka gimanggi' sini' titi' ka kama kuma' gareinga kangkam
ganang inga' auta' wa adi dekangkamara tanga kayong ki yora manguk
guk tota'. Wara' naga kane titining kama kabi'guk ka sidii ning da'ning
kuma' adera' ning ganang antam.
11 Ning ina ning tanga Lasaras ning bagana wara'ning midi wa inga'
yanggu', indining amini' Lasaras urang wa dama kuma' dera'. Ka na i
anga wa tipsega tinga tubobu kuma' mararota'.

12-13 Ka arantagimni adi nakeda guk mo' tanga damasa' ba defata' ning
tonga ning aniging, a girii, damasa' defata' wa kuma' karendanga irota' ka
wang.
14 Ka Jisas wari sareng sini' ubu yanggu', Lasaras wa wadigi' kuma'
kumara defata'.
15 Ka sidi napa' tangkunang tipkadofotik u kanga naktangka titi waraga'
tanga ning torik, Lasaras wari naga unggung mo' fakinga ganang tanga
kumogu' undu' giri karengsa'. Ka uri angaka tanam.
16 Ka adining arantagmni Tomas ka wapni nua'ni Didimas ning guk
aniaging adi Judia tara' tubobu mugo ga' mutu guk tugu' wara' arantagim
fam u ning yanggu', uri, ningwara' do auinga adigok kubap kuma' indifini'
ning yanggu'.

Jisas wa aming tubobu ifimarakinga ka' iyak titi wara'ning ki

17 Ning tanga anga Betani yong u kadofinga naking ka Lasaras una-
farafiging udi kama fama'gong fama'gong sini' kuma' deku'.
18 Ka Betani yong wa Jerusalem yong girii ganang du' ka 3 kilometa
ningsa' aderagu'.
19 Wara' Jerusalem aming kabi'mo' adindu' Mata iguyangguk Maria ya u
yotangkaimonga kuma' abiging.
20 Ka Mata adi midi ka Jisas udi kuma' abara' ning toging u naknga
marara yong u kabinga anga kadak anga katuagu'. A kuyangni Maria adi
yak ganang unggung ningsa' mareiagu'.
21 Ka Mata wari Jisas u ning anigu', ai girii, gu ingging ganang wa naning
kuyana ami udi mo' kumaronga tugu'.
22 Ka na kuma' nakedarik kami yara'ganang undu' girisa' titining. Gu
napa' niga' sura Anutu anotang wa kuma'sa' nakamota'.
23 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', guning kuyaga ami udi tubobu kuma'
mararota'.
24 Ka Mata adi inga' sini' mamarak ga' ba tora' ning sura ning anigu', o
beng guk kuma' nakarik wa inga' kama wari ari' biwa' ganang wa tubobu
kuma' mararo'.
25 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' torik aming wari tubobu mamarak
wara'ning ki wa naga yang. Abanga ka' iyak ning ki undu' nagasa'. Aming
ka nagata' naktangka kuma' tanga irota' adi kungkumak udi giri tota' ka
adi ka' tubobu kuma'sa' irota'.
26 A aming ka naktangka guk ka ka' ko ita' adindu' kungkumak titining
guk mokngang, ka' ningsa' ira au wara'ning. Ka Mata gu midi ka u torik
waraga' suktangka guk u tarang.
27 Ka Mata wari ning anigu', weng girii na guta' naktangka kuma' tirik.
Gu Kasira Aming girii, Anutuning mindingni ka kamaganang i afufu ga'
fatuguting wa gusa' yang ning togu'.

Jisas wari amingni kumogu' waraga' sura mak kogu'

28 Ning tanga Mata adi Jisas u kabinga tubobu anga kuyangni Maria u
midi sasagap kabi' ka ning anigu', Maria gam tisa udi kuma' abanga guta'
tora' kanga abarik.
29 Ka Maria adi u naknga urapsa' marara ning tanga Jisas kaunga agu'.
30 Ka Jisas adi yongganang urap mo' kadofigu'. Adi yong bibik ka Mata
guk midi togumu' wara'ganang ningsa' ko mareiagu' u anga kagu'.
31 Ka Juda aming ka Maria guk mak mera fakoging adi Maria wari
urapsa' marara agu' u kanga Lasaras ning kusik ganang donggung udep
anga karonga ara' ning tonga marara mandang yaranga aging.

32 Ka Maria adi Jisas ganang u kuma' anga kadofinga ning tanga Jisas
ning kayong ganang u upma mera ning anigu', o girii, gu ingging ganang
wa naning kuyana ami udi mo' kumaknamonga tugu'.
33 Ning aninga ning tanga Jisas u mak kanga kogu'. Ning tinga Juda
aming ka Maria guk abiging adindu' mak kara yareging. Ka Jisas adi u
yapma kaba mamareng sini' yapma bane serira mak karonga tugu'.
34 Ning tanga ning yanggu', ka Lasaras wa indeng tonga kamiging. Ka
aming wari ning aniging, girii i abanga kaya'.
35 Ning tinga Jisas adi mak kogu'.
36 Ka Juda aming adi Jisas wari mak kogu' u kanga ning toging, ai adi
adita' siamo' naknga mak kata' u kani'.
37 Ka fam adi ning toging, a adi kigineng guk ikita' wara' adi aming de
kadagang wa giri urang tipkarendagu' udi. Ka adi Lasaras ga' undu' napa'
ni urap guk mo' wa naga' tangamgu'.

Jisas wari Lasaras u tubobu tipmaragu'

38 Ning tanga Jisas adi kaba mamareng girii sini' nua'bu naknga yaura
agu'. Anganga kama ginang ka Lasaras kamiging wara'ganang kadofiging.
Kama ginang ka wa kama bubo ganang dabak unanga aging ka ginang
u tubobu iisefi wara'ning wa uningkim pampangareng girii wari isefinga
kabiging.
39 Ka Jisas wari aming u ning yanggu', sidi kama ginang de i kagadak tini'.
Ka aming kungkumong wara'ning kuyang taming Mata wari u naknga
base tanga ning togu', ai girii idi inga' mo' kumara', ya kama fama'gong
fama'gong ning sini' kuma' deta', Ningyara'guk mo' kadakitam mupmu
kadagang ganang.
40 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o taming gu tim ning urang ganak waraga'
sure'. Gu naktangka totang wa Anutuning tangkunang girii u kautang ning
anigu'.
41 Ning tanga aming wari uningkim u kadakinga Jisas wari kunimganang
kuta taranga denga beni Anutuga' ibang ning togu', o sibeng gu naning
midi naknam sa' tarang waraga' tanga na guta' asekna ning ganarik.
42 Ka na kuma'sa' nakedarik gu naning midi naknam sa' wa fikifiki undu'
ningsa' titang. Ka kami sareng sini' i torik ya aming i adeing yari naknga o
adi beni wari beng sini' ba anigaregu' ning tutugu waraga' sura wa i torik
yang.
43 Ibang u tonga ning tanga midi bang ning katigu', Lasaras mamarak
tanga afe'.
44 Ning tuguinga aming kungkumong Lasaras wari urapsa' marara
kwi' wari kayong kafong a nonda ka kuma' furasitangkaging wara'guk
afanga adegu'. Ning tanga Jisas wari aming u ning yanggu', kwi' tumuk
tangamging u fadara kabiinga mugo to'. Ning ininga aming wari kwi' u
fadakngama kabiinga aramugogu'.

Aming girisi wari Jisas uukga' midi tonga naking

45 Ka Juda aming kabi'mo' ka Maria yaranga kubap aging wara'sining
fam adi Jisas wari kane kigineng ka aming kungkumong tipmaragu' u
kanga Jisas ga' naktangka tiging.
46 Ka fam adi anga Jisas wari napa' u tugu' waraga' Farisi aming girisi u
yangging.
47 Ning tinga Farisi guk ka pris girisi guk wari kaunsil girisi arantagim
guk bak dabiksa' tanga napa' ka Jisas wari u tugu' waraga' midi tonga

naking. Ning tanga adi midi ning toging, ai aming ka napa' kuni' kuni'
kabi'mo' tanga yarara' kanga toing wa indining, kagabisa' tinga tanga
yarota' wa. Mokngang.
48 Indi kagabi tinga adi ningsa' tanga fiarota' wa ami taming kabi'mo'
dabiksa' wari adita' naktangka tanga adi ganangsa' ma ausasu'nani'. Ning
tinga Rom ning gavman wari u kanga adi tipkadaga ning napa' girii ning
kanga kadapmang udanga siring yak girii tempel u tipkadanima a Juda
arantagim tangkunang guk ikem i indifikadanga ning ma to'.
49 Ka kaunsil wara'ning nua'ni wapni Kaiafas ka gurak ka wara'ganang
pris girii kamiinga tanga mareiagu' wari marara ning togu', ai sidi kafakafa
guk mo' sura toing naksamarik.
50 Sidi kadapmang kareng ka ni unggung adera' waraga' sukni'. Wa ning,
aming kubaniksa' wari tinga aming dabiksa' sige ma kadani' wara' aming
kubanik warisa' aming dabik ning kama u bema kumarota'. Ning tinga
aming arantagim girii beng wa gi' giri ikanting.
51 Ka midi kadapmang ka Kaiafas wari u togu' wa anasa' sura tutugu
ning mo'. Mokngang adi gurak ka wara'ganang aming girii tanga mareiagu'
wara' midi dibingsa' ka Jisas wari kumakinga Juda arantagim dabiksa' wari
gi' iik wara'ning ka Anutuning midi tokadofi aming profet wari tutugu ning
ningda'ning u togu' wang.
52 Ka midi ka u togu' wa Jisas wari Juda amingsa' yotangkayap ning
mo'. Mokngang wa Anutuning mindine arantagim ka kama kama indeng
ira yareting u manggara Juda aming guk bak kubaniksa' tanga dabiksa'
yotangkayap wara'ning u togu'.
53 Ka Juda ning aming girisi adi Jisas u ugumak wadigi' titi waraga'
kadapmang katua ning midi munumung wa kama ka bak tiging u tanga
toging. Tonga anganga ning tanga uuk titining kadapmang sini' wa inga'
katuanga totangkanga kabiging.
54 Ka Jisas adi uuk tonga toging wara'ning u kuma' sura naknga Juda
aming ning dasi'ganang sareng nua'bu guk mo' yangagu'. Mokngang
adi arantagimni u inagiknanga anga yong kabasi' nua'ni wapni Ifrem ka
dawang ning aderagu' u anga dekiaging.
55 Ka inga' Juda ning sande girii nua'ni wapni Pasova ning tonga
kayaging wari kagadofi ga' kuma' duduregu'. Ka Juda aming ka yong fam
ira yariaging adi sande u kaga waraga' sura kadapmang tang ka Pasova
u kaga ga' wara'ning kadagang tipmiri waraga' tiaging u tonga Jerusalem
yong girii ga' areging.
56 Ka aming kabi'mo' adi Jisas undu' udep abara' ning tonga siring yak
girii ganang u amanga deyangaging, ka mokngang. U kanga anasa' kura'
anigang ning tiging, indining suking adi sande girii yaraga' udi mo' unda'
abota'.
57 Ka aming girisi ka Farisi a pris girisi adi aming wari Jisas u indeng
kataunga wa adiganang urapsa' anga kadofinga ininga adibu Jisas u
bimbem waraga' kuma' yangtangkaging.

12

Maria wari Jisas ga' sanda tagakngamgu'
Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

1 Ka sande girii Pasova wari kagadofi waraga' kama 6 ning ko adegu'
wara'ganang ka Jisas wari yong Betani waraga' agu'. Yong ka wa tim
Lasaras kungkumong urang tipmaragu' wara'ning yong waraga' agu'.

2 Anga kadofiinga Lasaras se'kuyane wari Jisas ga' sura tangsanangam
kabi' tiging. Ka Mata adi nana iyam kane fatugu'. A kuyasi' ami Lasaras
adi aming fam guk dabik mera ning tanga Jisas guk nana kubap naging.
3 Ka kuyasi' taming nua'ni Maria adi ananing wel mupmu guk kareng
sini' u bema tabanga Jisas ning kayong ganang u tagara sufurangama
ning tanga ananing ki sasa' paramu' wari urarafanangama yaregu'. Wel
kareng ka wa botol dandameng sini' ka uningkim girii warisa' toning u
tagakngamsasu'neinga mupmuni kareng sini' wari iyung bane u napa'
yanga tumnanga yangagu'.
4 Ka Jisas ning arantagim nua'ni wapni Judas Iskariot ka inga' Jisas u uuk
titiga' tipkadofiaminga bemging wari Maria wari wel kwasinegu' u kanga
ning togu',
5 ai wel kareng ka ya toni girii sini' wa sige guk wa naga' kwasinara'. Adi
aming fam ga' ima uningkim mambong girii ka 300 denarii ning u bema
tatafak aming ba yotangkayabitam.
6 Ka Judas adi midi ka u togu' wa tatafak aming ga' beng mo' sura togu'.
Mokngang adi Jisas se' anasining uningkim mambong kabi' katatoranga
ira dibing ka kubu guk fatarugu' wara' adi anata'sa' sura midi ka u togu'.
7 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', gu kadapmang mo' isefingamotang. Kagabi sa'
tinga adi nasi' sura tara' u tanamo'. Adi wel ka wa naga kungkumak tinga
tanam wara'ning kamaga ningda'ning tanamara'.
8 Ka tatafak aming yotangkayap ga' wa ning toutik, adi sidigok ingging
fafong iik ning wara' adi yotangkayap titining kama paramu' ko ita'. A
na ya sidigok ingging fafong sini' iikning guk mokngang wara' kureng
tanamara' ning yanggu'.

Juda ning aming girisi wari Lasaras uuk ga' midi toging

9 Ka Juda aming adi midi ka Jisas wari Lasaras tipmaragu' wara'ning
udi kuma'sa' naknga yareging. Wara' adi Jisas wari Betani yongga' agu'
wara'ning midi u naknga ami taming kabi'mo' wari Jisas u kaunga aging.
Ka adi Jisas sa' mo' kaunga aging. Mokngang adi aming kungkumong
Lasaras tipmaragu' undu' kadidima ning titi waraga' sura aging.
10-11 Ka pris girisi adi aming arantagim girii wari Lasaras kaunga aging
u yapma ning toging, ai adi Jisas wari aming tipmaragu' u anga kanga
Jisas ga' naktangka ubu tanga indi ya indibi ma tini'. Ning tonga Jisas ana
u ugumara ning tanga aming ka tipmarak tugu' undu' dabik dipmigumak
waraga' midi totangkaging.

Jerusalem aming wari Jisas menga nagiking

12 Ning tanga kamindapning ka Jisas wari Betani yong u kabinga
Jerusalem yong girii ga' agu'. Ka ami taming kabi'mo' ka sande girii Pasova
u kaunga abanga Jerusalem yong u dera yareging wari Jisas udi kuma'
arabara' ning toging u naknga
13 menga nagik tonga dabiksa' marara firi sasa' karesi u urara manggara
afanga ning tanga Jisas u yong bibik ganang katuanga ning tanga kabaksi'
kareng naknga mesisiringa tangama ku bang ning katinga aging,
“O Anutu beng guk kareng sini'. Indi aming girii ka adiganang abara'
adining wap bema arantam. O adi Isrel indining king girii beng
sini' ning kating katinga nagira aging.”
14 Ka Jisas adi dongki uyamang nua'ni u kanga wara'ganang mera ara
mugogu'. Ka midi nua'ni ka u menga nagiking waraga' wa tim umpang
ganang ning kuma' yoking,

15 “o yong girii Saion gu mutu mo' totang, guning girii king wari dongki
uyamang ganang mera arabara' u kaya' ning yoking wari beng guk
kadofigu'.”

16 Ka Jisas ananing arantagim adi kadapmang ka aming wari Jisas menga
nagiking u kanga wa adi midi ka u yoking waraga' urap mo' nakedaging.
Ka inga' Jisas wari kungkumak tinga Anutu wari kigineng girii guk tubobu
tipmaragu' wara'ganangsa' inga' nakedanga ning toging, o midi ka umpang
ganang timinggi' yoking wa menga nagik urang tiging wara'ning ba yoking,
ning tonga suktangka tiging.

17-18 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ga' kafakafa tangama menga
nagik tiging wara'ning wa tim Jisas wari Lasaras katinganinga kama
ginang ganang seranga marara afugu' wa ami taming kabi'mo' adindu'
kubap adeging ganang tinga kuma'sa' kasasu'neging. Wara' adi midi
ka kane tangkunang u tugu' wara'ning wa kuma' ininga naksasu'neging
waraga' tanga wa adining wap bema areging wang.

19 Ka Farisi arantagim adi ami taming wari Jisas ga' kabaksi' kareng
naking u yapma base tanga ning toging, indi kagabi sa' urang fatem wa
indining kane mangfonga tara' u kani'. Ami taming wa kuma' do yaranga
masasu'ning wang ning toging.

Grik aming fam wari Jisas kaga ga' toging

20 Ka Juda aming ka sande girii kaunga Jerusalem yongga' areging wa
aming arantagim nua'ni ning ka Grik fam wara'siguk areging.

21 Ka wari Jisas ning arantagimni nua'ni Filip ganang abiging. Filip ka
wa Betsaida yong ka kama tubo Galili tara' wara'ni. Ka adi Filip ganang u
abanga ning aniging, o amini' indi Jisas guk midi kabi' udi giri wa tontam.

22 Ka Filip wari Andru u anga aninga ning tanga dabik anga Jisas u
anigumu'.

23 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', kama ka Anutu wari Amingning Tim Iyak
naga kafakafa tanabinga naning wap girii wari sareng kagadofi wara'ning
wa kuma' kadofonga tara' yang.

24 Beng sini' sidi wit mindip undu' kuma'sa' yabiting. Wit mindip kafo
kubaniksa' ka sige ningsa' fideuta' wa kubanik anasa' ko ningsa' fideuta'. Ka
kubaniksa' u bema kamaganang ipmotang wa batага ningda'ning kuma'
tota' ka mundung ubu kadofinga giranga kubaniksa' wari mindip usap
tanga siamo' ubu kadofinga miririota'.

25 Ka aming ning iik undu' ningsa'. Aming ka ananing iik wari kareng
ninsa' iik waraga'sa' nakota' wa mokngang, adining iikni wari sige ningsa'
biwata'. A aming ka aming nua'ni yotangka ga'sa' sura adining iikni wari
kadaga titi waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' tota' wa adi ka' ningsa' ira au
wara'ning.

26 Ka aming ka naning kane tota' undu' ningsa'. Adi naga naura nasi'
kane mamareng ka naga totik ningwara' u tanga au sa' tota' wa naganing
sibeng wari karengsa' kanga adining wap bema arota'. Ning tanga kama
ka naga autik wa adindu' awa'.

Jisas wari ana kungkumak waraga' togu'

27 Ka Jisas wari nua'bu togu', o naning kabakna ganang ya mamareng
girii sini' nakarik. Ka yaraga' wa na o sibeng gu mamareng ka wa mo'
kabiinga kadofinamota', usefinam te' ning guk mo' anotik. Mokngang na
mamareng ka u bimbem waraga'sa' tanga wa i abuguk yang.

28 Wara' na ningsa' toutik, sibeng gu guning wap bema ara waraga' girisa'
nibiinga totik. Ka Jisas wari midi ka u tuguinga midi nua'ni wari kunim
ganang kuta ning kadofinga afugu', o na naning wap kuma' bema ararik.
Ka inga' undu' nua'bu bema areinga kanting ning togu'.
29 Ka ami taming ka adigok unggung adeging adi gururu' da'ning gigi sa'
naknga ning toging, ai gururu' tora' u nakni'. Ka fam adibu ning toging,
mo' kunim aming ensel nua'ni wari midi unda' anira'.
30 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', midi ka u tora' naking wa nagasa' mo'
nanira'. Mokngang wa sidi yotangkasap ning waraga' tora'.
31 Ka kama ka Anutu wari aming ka nagata' naktangka guk mo'
ting wara'siga' mamareng kabiam a adisining girisi' aming kadagang
adining tangkunang u tipmakurati tinga wadigi' bibi' wara'ning wa kuma'
kadofonga tara' yang.
32 Ka aming wari naga furo'ning bemnapma arani' ganang wa nagan-
ing kigineng wari aming aming u manggara fabanga naga ganangsa'
kukyapma yotangkayap tok ga' ning togu'.
33 Ka Jisas adi midi ka u togu' wa ana kumaronga tugu' wara'ning ki u
nakeda waraga' yanggu'.
34 Ka ami taming adi Jisas ning midi u naknga ning aniging, ai indi midi
tangkunang ka umpang ganang yoking wa ning ba katam, Kasira Aming
girii wa kungkumak titining guk mokngang fikifiki ningsa' ira awa'ga',
ningsa' wa giri katam. Ka gu midi ka Amingning Tim Iyak furo'ning bema
aranting ning guk wa nasiga' torang. Abanga Amingning Tim Iyak wa
nisi'ga' fatorang.
35 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', na sidigok ingging pumpurum sa' itik wa
sidining kamang diok ningda'ning itik. Wara' sidi diok u kanga kini ga'
nakedanga sidining iiksi' u tipdidima tinting. Inga' kabi'sini' naga sibotik
ganang wa kadapmang ga' wena ma tini'. Wa ning, aming ka kangkam
ganang yangarota' adi kadapmang guk mo' kanga sansaramik anga kadaga
tota'.
36 Beng sini' sanarik, diok wari sidiganang kabi' ko adera' ning ganang
sidi diok ka waraga' naktangka tini'. Ning tanga sidi diok ning mindine
arantagim ning ira sasuk kareng guk ikanting. Ka Jisas adi midi u ina
ning tanga ibinga kapmo'sa' mugogu'. Ning tinga aming adi nua'bu guk
mo' kaging.

Juda aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ga' naktangka titi ga' bibi' naking

37 Ka fikifiki Juda aming adi Jisas wari kane tangkunang mirakel kabi'mo'
tanga fiararugu' udi giri fakayaging, ka naktangka guk mo' tiging.
38 Ka adi naktangka guk mo' tiging waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka timinggi'
profet Aisaia wari tuguinga yoking wari beng guk kadofigu'. Adi ning togu',
"o girii, indi guning midi inem ka ninak guk mo' ting. Guning tangkunang
kuma' kaing de ka adi naktangka guk mo' ting."
39 Ka midi ka tim Aisaia wari aming wari naktangka guk mo' titi waraga'
nua'ni undu' togu' wa ning,
40 "Anutu wari dasi' isefiama a sasuksi' ifikatapinaima ning kuma' tugu'
wara' adi kigeda tanga a nakeda tanga ning guk mo' ting. A adi
kigeda tanga a nakeda tanga ning tianing ganang wa giri, Anutu
ganang auinga Anutu wari ifikarenda sini' taro'."
41 Ka midi ka u tuguinga yoking wa Aisaia adi Kasira Aming ning
tangkunang girii u kuma' kagu' wara' adi aming ka inga' Jisas ning kane u
kuma' kanga naktangka guk mo' tiging wara'siga' didimengsa' togu'.

42 Ka beng sini' dabiksa' adi naktangka guk mo' tiging. Ka adisining girisisi'
kubanik kubanik fam warisa' wa giri, Jisas ning midi waraga' naknga
naktangka tiging. Ka adi sareng tutugu wa Farisi arantagim wari bibi'
nakyama siring yak ganang wadigi' yangkagare waraga' sura adisining
naktangkasi' wa itua guk mo' tiging.
43 Adi sasuk ka Anutu wari kareng ning iyap wara'guk mo' suking.
Mokngang adi sasuk ka amise wari adisita' ninak waraga'sa' tiging wara'
adi mutu tanga adisining naktangka u tipsarenda guk mo' tiging wang.

Jisas ning midi wa aming tagagareyap wara'ning

44 Ka Jisas wari nua'bu abanga adenga midi bang sareng ning tokad-
ofigu', aming ka nagata' naktangka tota' wa nagata'sa' mo' naktangkara'.
Mokngang wa sibeng ka nangkara tinga afuguk waraga' undu' nak-
tangkara'.
45 Abanga adi naga napkedota' wa sibeng undu' kigedara'.
46 Beng sini' torik, na kamaganang i afuguk wa amingning kamang diok
ningda'ning afuguk. Ning tinga aming ka nagata' naktangka tinting adi
kangkam ganang nua'bu mo' ikanting.
47 Ka aming ka naning midi u kuma' naknga bibi' naknga naktangka
guk mo' tota' wa adi midi guk. Ka midiganang wa naga mo' kukyabok.
Mokngang na aming midiganang kukyap waraga' mo' afuguk, na aming
yotangkayap tanga gi' manggara kukyap waraga'sa' afuguk.
48 Ka na midi kareng kuma'sa' ituarik ka aming adi manda uknama
midi u ninak ga' bibi' nakanting. Wara' kama wari ari' biwa' ganang wa
midi kareng ka manda u ukngamting warisa' wa midiganang manggara
kukyapma yangbewa'.
49 Beng sini' midi ka manda u ukngamting wa naganing midisa' mo',
sibeng ka nangkara tinga afuguk wari kuma' nangsasu'neta' wara'ganang
didimengsa' tugutik. Wara' aming ka wa adi kadagang guk midiganang
adeni'ga'.
50 Ka aming wari sibeng ning midi u ninak wara'ning ki ka ka' fikifiki
ningsa' iik wara'ning wa na u kuma' kanga nasi' midi ka sibeng ana kuma'
nanita' wara'ganang didimengsa' u tugutik wang ning togu'.

13

Jisas wari arantagimni ning kasi' yotikyamgu'

1 Ka sande girii Pasova wari kamindap ning kagadofi ga' adegu'
wara'ganang ka kibiri Jisas wari arantagimni guk mareiaging. Ka Jisas adi
fikifiki adining aming karesi arantagim ka adigok kubap ikiaging waraga'
siamo' fanakarugu'. Ka adi kama i kabinga beni kaunga tubobu mugo
wara'ning kama kuma' dudurengamgu' u kanga ning tanga arantagimni
wari adisita'sa' siamo' fanakarugu' u kama ari' iibi tonga undu' adisita'
bibiri' siamo' naku' ning u kigeda waraga' yangtintingnonga tugu'.
2 Ning tanga nana mera naging. Ka Jisas ananing arantagimni nua'ni ka
Judas ka Saimon Iskariot ning mindingni wa aming kadagang Setan wari
adining sasuk u kuma' tipkadagagu' wara' adi Jisas u tipkadofaim ga'sa'
suku' adindu' dabik mera naging.
3 Ka Jisas adi beni Anutu wari napa' napa' u yaptatora wara'ning girii
kamigu' wa kuma' nakedagu'. Abanga adi beni Anutu ka tim iya' kabinga
abugu' wara'ganang tubobu mugo wara'ning undu' kuma' nakedagu'.

4 Wara' adi arantagimni u kafakafa ari' tiabonga nana mera naging u
ibinga marara slev ning kadapmang tanga ananing fugu bema afanga
ananing saket u kifang kaminga taul bema kaing ganang tamgu'.
5 Ning tanga ama bema gafa ganang tagara ning tanga arantagimni ning
kasi' titipmi ning u yotikyama yaranga ning tanga taul ka kaing ganang u
tamgu' wari urarafanaima yaregu'.
6 Ka Jisas wari kasi' u yotikyama anganga Saimon Pita ning kayong
u yotikngamonga tugu'. Ka Pita wari parapsa' marara Jisas u anisefi
tangkunang ning tugu', ai naning girina gu naning kana ba yotiknamonga
tarang. A ning wa kesini nakarik.
7 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o Pita gu kaga yotikgamonga tirik yara'ning ki
guk mo' naknga torang. Ka inga' wa giri, kini sareng kanga nakeda totang.
8 Ka Pita adi bibi' naknga midi tangkunang sini' nua'bu ning anigu', a
girii gu naning kana mo' sini' yotiknamotang, kami a inga' undu' mokngang
ningsa'. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' ganarik Pita, naga yotikgap
guk mo' totik wa gu nagaganang yorafinga iikning guk mokngang.
9 Ka Saimon Pita adi midi ka u naknga ning ubu anigu', o beng sini' girii
ningwara' kana sa' mo' yotiknamotang, kafana a kina wara'guk dabiksa'
yotiknabe'.
10 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', mokngang aming ka ama kuma' iwata'
wa fafandangeng kareng kuma' ita' wara' kayong kama titipmi ning ung-
gungsa' yotikning, wara' na kaaga sa' yotikamotik. Ka naning arantagim
sidi aming fafandangesi karesi ning kuma' iking. Ka fafandangeng kareng
wa sidi dabiksa' mo'.
11 Ka Jisas adi aming nua'ni ka uuk titiga' tipkadofiam ning u kuma'
kigedanga wa midi ka kareng wa dabiksa' mo' u togu' wang.
12 Ka Jisas wari kasi' u yotikyama yaranga ning tanga saketni u tubobu
bema kaminanga mera arantagimni u ning yanggu', ka sidi kadapmang ka
u tasamirik waraga' kafakafa sura nakanting.
13 Ka wa ning, sidi wap ka tisa a girii ning fananing wa sidi naganing
kane wara'ning wap didimeng beng guksa' fananing.
14 Ka sidi sidining girisi' a tisa naga kafakafa tasama sidining kasi'
yotiksamirik u kanga sidindu' sidining fuksi' bema afanga se'kuyane
sidasa' kasi' kura' yotikngam ka ningsa' tianting.
15 Kadapmang ka naga u tirik wa sidi kanga titi waraga' sangtinting tirik.
16 Beng sini' kane aming wari wa girini mo' tarafakita'. Abanga aming
ka girini ning midi bema auta' adi girini u mo' tarafata'. Mokngang adi
girini ning kapmik ganang ningsa' ikinga girini undu' girii ningsa' irota'.
17 Ka naganing kane aming sidindu' ningsa'. Sidi kadapmang kareng
titi wara'ning ki ka u sangtintingnanga fabarik u kanga yaranga titisa'
tinting wa Anutu wari kabaksi' kugurang saminga sidi kabaksi' kareng
guk nakgna ikanting.
18 Ka kadapmang kareng titiga' u torik wa sidi dabiksa' ga' mo' torik.
Mokngang wa aming karesi ka nagata' kuma' ifakasirinaguk warisa'
titining waraga' torik. A nua'ni wa mokngang. Ka kubaniksa' waraga'
wa midi nua'ni tim umpang ganang kuma' yoking wara' kagadofi sa' tota'.
Midi ka wa ning yoking, aming ka nagok nana kubap mera niamuk wari'sa'
faranga nifikadara' ning yoking.
19 Ka na midi wa napa' mamareng u torik wari ko mo' kadofiinga ganang
tim sangnatamarik. Wara' sidi inga' napa' ka wari kadofiinga kanga wa o
beng sini' Jisas wa aming girii ka urang warisa' ba ning toni'.

20 Beng sini' sanarik, naning arantagim sidi kane ga' sankararik.
Ka aming wari naganing kane aming ning sapma manggara kafakafa
tasapmanting wa nagata' naktangka tanga tanam ning ningda'ning ting.
A aming wari naga bemnapma kafakafa tanapmanting wa sibeng Anutu
ka nangkara tinga afuguk waraga' naknga tangaming ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari Judas ning sasuk kadagang u kigedanga togu'
Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23

21 Ka Jisas wari midi u ina ning tanga kaba mamareng sini' naknga
arantagimni u sareng ning yanggu', beng sini' ning sanotik aming nua'ni
ka sida ganang warisa' digirapna ganang nifikadofota'.
22 Ka arantagimni adi midi ka u naknga ai, wa nisiga' tora' udi ning tonga
base tanga anasa' kura' kafang tanga yareging.
23 Ka Jisas ning arantagimni nua'ni ka Jisas wari adita'sa' nakarugu' udi
Jisas ning gagaa ganang du' sini' mareiagu'.
24 Ka Pita wari kafatinting tangamiinga adiganang du' arareng auinga
midi sasagap ning anigu', ai sa' anigaya', nisi'ga' sura tora'.
25 Ning aniinga adibu Jisas ning magi ganang sini' u mafara anga ning
anigu', girii nisi'ga' sura torang.
26 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', uba, wa aming ka baret dibing nagasa' bema
didik ama ganang yogubura amotik u kautang. Ning aninga ning tanga
baret dibing u bema didik ama ganang yogubura Saimon Iskariot ning
mindingni Judas waraga' amigu'.
27 Ning tinga didimeng ka Judas wari baret u bemgu' ganang wa aming
kadagang Setan wari adining kaba ganang urapsa' kuma' abanga amanga
sasukni u tipkadaga sini' tugu'. Ka Jisas wari u kigedanga Judas u ning
anigu', gu napa' ni titiga' kuma' sutang wa urapsa' tanga tipmire'.
28 Ka arantagimni fam dabik mera naging adi midi ka Jisas wari Judas
u anigu' wara'ning ki guk mo' nakedaging.
29 Fam ka ning suking, a Judas adi indining moni beng katatoreta' wara'
fam kidanga manggara anga sande girii ning nana fam to wa ma tatafak
aming yotangkayapma uningkim fam iyam waraga' unda' sura anira' ning
tonga sura mareiaging.
30 Ka Judas adi nana dibing ka Jisas wari amigu' u bema nanga ning tanga
Jisas se' u ibinga fugang kadofinga amanga mugo tugu'. Ka u mugogu' wa
tiim kangkam sa' ganang mugogu'.

Jisas wari adining kadapmang inga'ni kareng sini' yangtintingnegu'

31 Ka Judas wari kuma' ibinga mugoinga arantagimni fam guksa'
mareiaging ganang ka Jisas wari midi ning yanggu', beng sini' Amingn-
ing Tim Iyak naganing tangkunang girii wari sareng kadofiinga kaga
wara'ning kama wa kuma' kadofira' yang. Ning tinga naning kane
kigineng wara'ganang wa aming wari Anutuning kigineng girii u sareng
kasasu'nanting.
32 Ka kane ka wara'ganang wa Anutu ana mindingni naganing tangku-
nang u tipkadofiinga kaga waraga' tota'. Ka wa ko mo', inga' ingging
kabi'sini' tota'.
33 O beng sini' sabane na sidigok ingging wa kabi'sini' sa' ikantam. Ka
naga sibinga mugoinga wa sidi nagata' wena tini'ga'. Ka mokngang naptua
guk mo' tini'ga'. Midi ka tim Juda aming urang yangguk ning wa sidibu
sanotik wa ning, kama ka naga autik wa sidi au ning guk mokngang.

34 Ka na sibinga mugo totik wara' kami naganing kadapmang tang
kareng inga'ni u samotik wa ning, sidi kuyase ga' siamo' nakanting.
Naga sidita' siamo' nakitik ningsa' sidindu' kuyase fam ga' siamo' naknga
kafakafa kura' tangam tianting.
35 Sidi kadapmang ka u tanga ikanting wa aming fam wari sapkedanga
o adi adining arantagim beng sini' iking ning tonting ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari inga' Pita wari adining wap isisebe waraga' togu'
Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

36 Ka Saimon Pita wari Jisas wari midi ka kama ka naga autik ning togu'
u naknga ning anigu', ai girii indeng maya'ga'. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu',
yong ka naga autik wa gu kaga' dabik naura au ning mo'. Mokngang gu
inga' kuma' naura aya'.
37 Ka Pita wari ning anigu', ka girii na kaga' giwara au ning guk
mokngang ba. Nandu' tangkunang guk, guta' tanga nukinga kumarotik
undu' girisa'.
38 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', Pita gu naga girisa' yotangkanama
kungkumak ning ba. Beng sini' ning ganotik, kama fafaga ga' kagare' wari
ku munumung ko mo' katota' ganang wa gu naning wap famineng sini'
ning isisebeutang ga' ning anigu'.

14

Jisas wa Anutu kaga wara'ning kadapmang kubaniksa'

1 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', ka sidi midi ka u torik u
naknga waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga sasuk mimeng mo' tinting.
Mokngang sidi Anutuga' naktangkanga a nagata' naktangka tanga ningsa'
tanga ikni'.
2 Beng guk sini' urang sanarik sibeng ning yak girii kareng ganang wa
iyung bane kabi'mo' guk ikita'. Ka na tim anga iyung bane u sidita' fam
tugunungnanga ibisamotik. Ka na sidita' yong anga tugunungnasam ga' u
torik wa mandaga' mo' giknarik. Ka yong ka wara'guk mo' itaro' ganang
wa na i sanarik ning guk mo' sanarok.
3 Ka na iyung bane u anga tugunungnanga ibinga wa tubobu abanga
sidi ubu sinagira anam ga'. Anga ning tanga yong ka naga u anga irotik
wara'ganang nagok dabik ikiantam.
4 Ka yong ka naga au ga' u torik wara'ning kadapmang wa sidi kuma'sa'
kaing.
5 Ka arantagimni nua'ni ka Tomas wari u naknga Jisas u ning anigu', ai
girii yong ka gu aunga torang wara'guk mo' nakedem. Ka gu sidi yong ka
wara'ning kadapmang wa kuma'sa' kaing ning guk wa indining torang.
6 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', yong ka wara'ning kadapmang wa nagasa'. A
midi beng guk ning ki a ka' iyak ning ki undu' nagasa'. Aming wari sibeng
ganang kagadofi wara'ning kadapmang nua'ni guk mokngang, nagaganang
sa' abanting.
7 Ka sidi naning sasuk a kadapmang u kuma'sa' kaing wa sidi sibeng
kaing. Ka kami yara'ganang wa sidi sibeng sareng sini' ubu kanga nakeda
wara'ning kuma' kadofisamara'.
8 Ka arantagimni nua'ni ka Filip wari ning anigu', o girii ningwara' sibeng
u ningtinting sini' tinga kanam wara' indi nua'bu guk mo' gangkantam.
9 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', o Filip na sidigok wa kama paramu' sini'
ira abem ka gu ko mo' ba napkedarang. Beng sini' torik aming ka naga

kuma' nabara' wa sibeng kara'. Ka gu sibeng nua'bu sangtintingna guk wa
indining nanarang.
10 Beng sini' Filip, midi ka na sibeng ganang ikitik a sibeng wari
nagaganang ikita' ning tanga indi napa' kubaniksa' ning ikitamuk wa
beng guksa' ka gu waraga' kafakafa suktangkautang. Sibeng Anutu anasa'
nagaganang ira ananing midi u tipkadofisaminga nakiting wara' midi ka
u fasanitik wa naning midi mo', sibeng ananing midi sa'.
11 Ka sidi naganing midi ka sibeng guk ka nagok indi dabik ningsa'
ikitamuk wa beng guksa' ning suktangkanting. A sidi mandaga' ning udep
sura wa napa' girii ka kane tangkunang tasaminga fagaing waraga' sura
naknga ning tanga wara'ganang naktangkanting.
12 Ka beng sini' ning sanotik, aming ka nagata' naktangka tota' wa
adi kane tangkunang ka naga titik ningwara' undu' kuma'sa' tota'. Ka
na kamaganang i kabinga sibeng ganang kuma' marik wara' aming ka
naktangka tanga kane tangkunang u tota' adi ko ira usap sini' tanga auta'.
Wara' kane ka naga pumpurumsa' ira tirik i tarafarota'.
13 Ka sidi nasi' nasi' u tasam ga' naknga naganing wap nangting ka wa
kuma'sa' tasamotik. Ning tinga aming wari u kanga mindingni naganing
wap bema areinga sibeng ning wap wari girii girauta'.
14 Beng sini' urang torik sidi napa' niga' sura naganing wap tonting udi
na kuma'sa' tasamsasu'notik.

Jisas wari arantagimni ga' mini unggo anigaraim waraga' yanggu'

15 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u nua'bu yanggu', sidi nagata' sini' naknga
wa kadapmang kareng ka midi ka naga sidi titiga' sanitik u yarasa' tinting.
16-17 Ning tinga na sibeng u aniinga sibeng wari yotangkasap aming
nua'ni u anigarasamota'. Ka wari afanga sidigok ingging fikifiki ningsa'
ikianting. Aming ka wa Anutu ananing mini unggo ka midi beng guk tuang
waraga' torik. Ka ami taming ka kamaganangni sa' adi wara'guk mo' kanga
nakedating wara' adi mini unggo ka u bimbem ning guk mokngang. A sidi
wa sidigok kubap ikinga kuma'sa' kaing. Ka inga' wa sidiganang sini' ubu
iro'ga'.
18 Ka na sidi wa sigesa' sibinga mugoinga sabagabak ningda'ning mo'
ikanting. Mokngang na tubobu kuma'sa' abanga yotangkasabok ga'.
19 Ka na kabi'sini' mautik. Ning tinga aming ka kamaganangni ga'sa' sura
iking adi nua' mo' napminting. Ka sidi giri, tubobu kuma'sa' napni'ga'. Ka
na ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning. Ka sidindu' nagaganang yorafanga iking wa
ka' ningsa' ikanting. Ka sidi naga ka' ningsa' irok wa kuma' napni'ga'.
20 Ning tanga kama ka inga' wara'ganang wa naga sibeng ganang ikinga
sidi nagaganang iik a nandu' sidiganang iik ning titi wara'ning ki u kani'ga'.
21 Aming ka naganing midi ga'sa' naknga ninaksa' tanga tota' warisa'
wa nagata' beng sini' nakara'. Ning tinga sibeng adi aming ka waraga'sa'
nakota' a nandu' adita'sa' naknga naning sasuk mang sini' u anatint-
ingneinga kasasu'nanga irota' ning yanggu'.
22 Ka Jisas ning arantagimni nua'ni ka Judas ka Iskariot mo' wari Jisas
ning midi u naknga ning anigu', girii gu na ga' tanga guning sasuk wa
indisa' ningtintingnanga aming fam wa mo' yangtintingnotang.
23 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' aming ka nagata'sa' nakota' wa
naganing midi ninak sa' tota'. Ning tinga naning sibeng adi adita'sa' naknga
ning tanga nagok ka sibeng guk indi adiganang abanga adigok unggung
fikifiki ningsa' ira antam.

24 A aming ka nagata' sini' mo' nakota' adi naganing midi guk mo' yarota'.
Ka beng sini' midi ka naga u tuguinga fanaking wa naganing midi mo', wa
sibeng ka nangkara tinga abuguk wara'ning midi u tugutik.
25 Ka na sidigok inging ko itik wara' midi ka u naga sini' sana yararik.
26 Ka inga' naga sibinga mugoinga yotangkasap titining mini unggo ka
sibeng wari naning kane tiptangka ga' sura anigarasamo' adibu Anutuning
kadapmang kareng kuni' kuni' u sanggeksasu'nanga yaro'. Ning tanga nasi'
nasi' midi ka naga sana yararik waraga' sifimarakinga tubobu sura naknga
tini'.
27 Ka na sibinga mugo tonga wa na naganing kaba kugurang u
kabisaminga sidi kabaksi' kugurang guk gi' ikanting. Ka kabakna
kugurang ka wa aming kamaganangni wari o sidi kabaksi' kugurang gi'
ikni' ning u masi' wari usingsa' urang tuguting ningwara' mo'. Mokngang
na sidining kabaksi' ganang napa' tangkunang sini' kamisamirik. Wara'
na ning torik, sidi kabaksi' mamareng naknga sasuk mimeng tanga mutu
guk mo' tanga ikanting.
28 Ka midi ka naga sibinga anga tubobu abanga sap wara'ning wa tim
kuma' saninga naknging. Ka sidi nagata' sini' udep naking wa sidi midi ka
naga sibeng kaunga mugo ga' torik u naknga wa waraga' kabaksi' karengsa'
nakanting. Ka beng sini' sibeng ka u kaunga autik wa naganing ki sini'
waraga' tubobu autik.
29 Na ko mo' sibinga ganang ka midi i tim kuma' sanarik. Wara' inga'
naga sibinga mugo tinga wa sidi nakeda tanga sasuk guk ira naktangka
tangkunang ningsa' tanga ikni'.
30 Ka na midi mimeng sini' nua' mo' sanotik. Aming ka kama ganangnisa'
wara'sining girisi' aming kadagang udi naga nifikadaga ga' kuma' abara'
karik. Beng sini' adi naga nifikadaga ning guk mokngang.
31 Ka sibeng wari kuma' togu' wara' na kagabi tinga u tanabota' wang.
Ning tinga aming wari napa' ka nagaganang u kadofinamo' u kanga ning
toni', o adi beni ga' siamo' beng sini' nakita' wara' nasi' nasi' beni wari
anita' u didimengsa' kuma' tasasu'nara', ning toni'. Ning ina ning tanga
ning yanggu', uri mamarak tanga mugo tanam.

15

Jisas wa firi mindip kareng ning ki sini' ningda'ning ikita'

1 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni u ning yanggu', beng sini' na firi mindip
kareng nana titining ka beng siamo' minditing wara'ning ki wari itik. A
naganing sibeng wa firi mindip ki u katatora wara'ning tuang.
2 Ka naganing bang nua'ni wari beng guk mo' tinga wa tuang wari
doptaga tita'. A bang ka mindip kareng minditing wa tuang adi bang u
pumpurumsi doptanga kafakafa tanga ibita'. Ning tinga inga' beng siamo'
minditing.
3 Ka naning arantagim sidi wa midi kareng ka naga fasanitik wari tanga
Anutu wari sidining kadagang u kuma' tanga yuguksamgu'. Ning tinga
sidi fafandangesi karesi ka bang u pumpurumsi kuma' doptanga iibi ning
ningda'ning iking.
4 Ka sidi nagaganang kuma' iking wa ningsa' ira anting. Ning tinga
nandu' sidiganang irotik. Sidi firi ning bang wa kuma'sa' yabiting. Bang
wari bapmo ganang sini' mo' yora adeuta' wa kafakafa mo' adera' wara'
beng guk mo' titing. Ka sidindu' ningsa', sidi beng kareng titining ki naga

nibinga nagaganang sini' mo' yorafanga ikanting wa sidi kane kareng ni
titining guk mokngang.
5 Beng sini' na firi mindip kareng wara'ning ki. A sidi wa naganing
bang ning iking. Aming ka ki nagaganang yorafanga adeinga naning
tangkunang wari adiganang auta' wa adi tang guk ira beng kareng siamo'
tota'. A sidi nagaganang mo' ikanting wa sidi napa' kareng ni guk mo'
tinting.
6 Beng sini' aming ka nagaganang mo' yorafanga irota' wa adi
bang nua'ni ka tatapa tanga mangfuinga urang manggara yugukiting
ningda'ning tota'. Ning tanga sige kaforanga defainga aming wari
manggara fonga bak kura kudip ganangsa' santing.
7 Ka sidi nagaganang sini' ikinga naganing midi kareng wari undu'
sidining kabaksi' ganang u tangkunang irota' wa sidi napa' ni sansam ga'
sura nangting wa na sansam sa' totik.
8 Sidi beng karesi sini' tinga aming fam wari sapma o adi adining
arantagimni beng sini' ba iking ning tonting wa sibeng ning wap girii wari
sareng kadofota'.
9 Ka na sidita' siamo' nakitik wa sibeng wari nagata' nakita' ningsa'
nakitik. Ka sidi kadapmang ka naga sidita' siamo' nakitik wara'ning
kapmik ganangsa' ira anting.
10 Ka sidi midi kadapmang kareng ka naga fasanitik u ninaksa' tinting wa
kadapmang ka naga sibeng ning midi ninaksa' tinga sibeng wari nagata'
siamo' nakita' wara'ning kapmik ikitik ningsa' ka sidindu' naga sidita'
siamo' nakitik wara'ning kapmik ganang beng sini' ikanting.
11 Ka na midi ki kareng ka u sanarik wa sidi waraga'sa' sukinga naning
kabakna kugurang a mesisiringa kareng wari sidiganang u tonasap sini'
tanga iik waraga' sura sanarik.

12 Ka naning midi kareng girii sini' wa ning, sidi kuyase fam ga' siamo'
naknga kafakafa kura' tangam ka naga sidita' siamo' naknga titik ningsa'
tinting.
13 Beng sini' aming nua'ni wari amine fam ga' siamo' naknga
yotangkayap titi waraga' tanga kumarota' wa aming nua'ni ga' siamo'
ninak wara'ning kadapmang kareng tim iyak beng sini'. Kadapmang
kareng nua'ni ka u tatarafik ning guk mo' adera' mokngang sini'.
14 Ka amine ka adisita' siamo' naknga yotangkayap ga' u torik wa
naganing arantagim sidisa'. Wara' sidi naning midi ninaksa' tinting wa
naganing amane arantagim sini' ning ikanting.
15 Ka tim wa sidi naning kane aming sige slev arantagim sa' ningda'ning
ikiting. Ka inga' yara'ganang wa sidi kane aming slev ning nua' mo'
ikanting. Mokngang sidi naning amane sini' ning ubu kuma' iking. Ka
kane aming slev ning kadapmang wa sidindu' kuma'sa' naking. Kane
aming slev adi girini wari nasi' ni titiga' kapmo' surota' wara'guk mo'
yangtintingneinga kating, mokngang. A sidi wa beng sini', nasi' nasi'
midi a kadapmang ka sibeng wari nagasa' nanggu' wa na kuma'sa'
sangsasu'neinga naking wara' sidi naganing amane ning ubu kuma' iking
sabarik.
16 Ka sidi nagata' wa ning ma sukni', a adi indining girini' iknim
ga' ning tonga sura yaranga fengatam. Ka na sidi mo' katinangging.
Mokngang nagasa' naning kane u tanga anganga kane wara'ning bengni ka
tangkunang ningsa' iik wara'ning u tipkadofi waraga' sinagikuk. Wara' sidi
napa' ni tonga sibeng u naganing wap anintinng wa adi kuma'sa' samota'.

17 Ka beng sini' naning midi kareng girii sini' ka urang waraga' wa nua'bu
ning sanotik, sidi kuyase fam ga' siamo' naknga kafakafa kura' tangam
tanga ikanting.

Jisas wari aming wari arantagimni u yaptutugwe waraga' yanggu'

18 Ning tanga Jisas wari arantagimni u nua'bu yanggu', ka ning
sangnatamotik inga' sidi aming ka kamaganangnisa' wari sidita' bibi'
naknga sapgurida tinga wa sidi nakeda sa' tanga ning toni', o adi tim
indining girini' wa taramiking wara' indindu' ningsa' indiramiking ina.
19 Ka sidi kadapmang ka adi tanga ikiting ningwara' dabiksa' tanga
iik ganang wa giri, adi amise ning sapma sidita'sa' nakianing. Ka sidi
adisinining amise kamaganangni sa' mo'. Mokngang sidi naro'sa' iikga'
kuma' sifikasireguk waraga' tanga wa adi bibi' naksama sapgurida tinting
wang.
20 Ka sidi midi ka tim kane aming sige slev adi girini mo' tarafikita' ning
urang sanak waraga' kafakafa sukanting. Wa ning, nasi' nasi' kadapmang
ka girisi' naga kuma' naramikiting wara' sidindu' naganing kane aming
arantagim ning sapma wa bibi' sini' naknga sifikadaga sa' tinting. A adi
naganing midi naknam sa' tianing ganang wa giri sidining midi undu'
naksam sa' tianing.
21 Ka adi sibeng ka nangkara tinga afuguk wara'guk mo' kating wara' adi
sidi kane ka naganing wap ganang tinting waraga'sa' tanga wa sidita' bibi'
naknga kadapmang kuni' kuni' u saramikanting wang.
22 Ka aming ka wara'siga' wa ning toutik, adi naga midi kareng abanga
initik u kuma' naknga waraga' bibi' nakiting wara' adi kadagang girii guk
iking. A naga mo' abanga inarok ganang wa giri, adi kadagang girii ka
midiganang kukyap ning guk mokngang.
23 Beng sini' aming ka nagata' bibi' naknaming wa sibeng ga' bibi'
nakngaming.
24 Ka kane ka naga tiamitik ningwara' wa aming nua'ni wari tim guk
mo' tinga kaging. Mokngang sini' wa nagapmo' kubaniksa' titik. Ka adi
kane ka u titik wara'guk mo' kayaning ganang wa adi kadagang guk
mokngang. A adi naning kane kuni' ni u kuma' kanga nagata' bibi'
naknama a naning sibeng waraga' bibi' nakngama ning titing wara' na
ning torik, adi kadagang girii guk.
25 Ka adi kadapmang ka bibi' ninak ning ka u ting wa tim Anutuning
midi nua'ni ka umpang ka ana kuma' indangikiting wara'ganang kuma'
yoking wara'ning bengni tipkadofi waraga'sa' ting. Ka midi ka wa ning
yoking, adi digirap sigesa' tanabing ning yoking.
26 Ka na yotangkasap titi wara'ning mini unggo ka sibeng guk ikitamu'
u kuma' anigarasaminga abo'. Mini unggo ka wa midi beng guk tuang. Ka
na sibeng ganang anga kadofinga u anigarasaminga wari abanga naning
midi fam u ituasamsasu'no'ga'.
27 Ka naning arantagim sidi nagok kama paramu' sini' ira midi a nasi'
kane ka naga tanga abutik wa kuma'sa' napsasu'nanga iking wara' sidindu'
naning midi u ituani' ning yanggu'.

16

Jisas wari mini unggo ning kane waraga' yanggu'

1 Ka midi ka u sana yararik wa inga' mamareng beng wari kadofisaminga
kabaksi' mamareng naknga nagata' naktangka ting u kagabi waraga' tanga
sanarik.

2 Ka inga' aming wari sidita' bibi' naknga siring yak ganang mo' au ga'
wadigi' udasapni'ga'. Ning tanga adi Anutu yotangkangama tem ning tonga
mamareng kuni' kuni' kabi'mo' u saramira anganga sapgiminda sini' tanga
sidifigumak titiga'sa' sukni'ga'.
3 Ka adi u saramikni' wara'ning ki wa adi sibeng guk ka mindingni
nagok indining sasuk ki ki u kabi'sini' guk mo' nakedating wara' wa adi u
saramikni' wang.
4 Ka napa' ka u fasanarik wa inga' mamareng wari kadofisaminga
nakeda tanga tangkunang sa' ade waraga' sasuk tim samarik. Beng sini'
tim na sidigok ingging ko iik ning wara' na midi kigineng ka ningwara'guk
mo' sangguk, mokngang.
5-6 Ka inga' yara'ganangsa' ka sibeng nangkara tinga abuguk wara'ganang
tubobu sibinga mautik wara' na midi i sanarik. Ka na midi kigineng ka
sasuk sansam ning u sanarik ka sidi waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga
naganing yong ki ka naga autik u nakdidima sini' titi waraga' kabi'guk mo'
nangkaing sabarik.
7 Ka beng sini' urang torik naga sibinga mugo totik undu' karengsa'.
Na anga Anutuning mini unggo ka yotangkasap titining u anigarasamotik,
wara' naga autik wa karengsa'. A naga mo' sibinga au wa adi sidiganang
abubu ning guk mokngang.
8 Ka mini unggo ka wari afanga wa aming ka sasuk ka kamaganangni
ga'sa' tanga ikiting wara'sining sasuksi' didimeng mo' ka kadagang ning ki
a kadapmang didimeng ning ki abanga Anutuning kot kigineng wara'ning
ki waraga' yangdidimainga nakni'.
9 Ning tinga adi adisining kadagang ning ki ka adi nagata' naktangka guk
mo' ting waraga' nakeda
10 a adi kadapmang didimeng ka naga titik wa adi mo' titing ning u sura
nakedanga ning tini'. Na sibeng wari wadigi' ninagira auinga aming sidi
nua'bu guk mo' napmanting. Ka adi sibeng wari ninagiknota' u kanga
nakeda tanga o adisa' kadapmang didimeng beng sini' ba tanga yagu' a
indi mokngang ning tutugu waraga' undu' inota'.
11 Ning tanga mini unggo wari midi kigineng girii ka aming kadagang
Setan u bema kami waraga' kuma' totangkagu' wara'ning ki undu'
yangtintingneinga naknga ning toni', o beng sini' indi kadagang girii guk
wara' indi midi kigineng ka wara'ganang ba kuknibinga adenam ga'.
12 Ka na midi kareng fam kabi'mo' ko sansang ning de ka na ning sabarik
ka sidi kami yara'ganang wa midi u naknga suktangka ning tang guk
mokngang wara' na sangsasu'na mo' tirik.
13 Ka inga' mini unggo ka midi beng guk tuang wari abanga sangtint-
ingneinga wa midi beng guk ki ki u naksasu'na sini' tini'. Midi kareng ka
wa mini unggo anasa' mo' tipkadofo', mokngang wa naga kuma' aniinga
nakita' unggungsa' sano'. Ning tanga napa' napa' ka inga' ko kagadofi
wara'ning undu' kanga saninga nakni'.
14 Ka naganing sasuk a midi ka adi u naknga bema sano' wa napa' girii
sini' ka naganing napa' napa' u naksasu'nani'. Ning tinga naganing wap
wa girii girawa'.
15 Beng sini' sibeng ning napa' napa' girisi wa naganing wara' na midi
ka mini unggo wari naganing kigineng girii u sangtintingnota' ning urang
tongak wa waraga' sura tongak.

*Jisas wari arantagimni wari kabaksi' mamareng naknga inga'
ararangeng ubu ninak waraga' yanggu'*

16 Ka beng sini' urang sanarik kabi'sini' wa sidi narosi tinting. Ka
kabi'sini'sa' iya' tubobu naptuani'ga'.
17 Ka Jisas ning arantagimni fam adi midi ka u naknga anasa' ning toging,
ai adi midi ka kabi'sini' narosi tinting a kabi'sini' tubobu naptuanting,
abanga adi midi ka sibeng kaunga mautik ning guk wa nasiga' sura fatora'.
18 Midi ka kabi'sini' kabi'sini' ning fatora' wa nasi', kini wa indining. Indi
midi ka udi nafek sini' mo' tem ning tonga yareging.
19 Ka Jisas adi arantagimni wari midi wara'ning kiga' aniga ga' suking
u kuma' yapkedanga ning yanggu', ma' sidi midi ka naga kabi'sini' narosi
tinting a kabi'sini' tubobu napmanting ning fatorik waraga' wa nafek ba
tanga toing.
20 Beng guk sini' ning sanotik sidi nagata' kabaksi' mamareng girii
naknga bibiri' naknga mak kakni'ga'. A aming ka kamaganangni sa'
iking adi kabaksi' mamareng guk mo' nakni'. Mokngang adi waraga'
wa mesisiringa sa' tini'ga'. Ka sidi mamareng udi giri nakni', ka inga'
mamareng wari biinga kabaksi' ararangeng kareng naknga mesisiringa
sa' ubu tini'ga'.
21 Ka mamareng ka waraga' wa ning toutik, sidi kadapmang ka taming
wari saba ibeunga titing waraga' sukni'. Adi iibe titiga' kagaya nakiting
ganang wa base tanga kugurang gi'sa' mo' mareiating, adi kabaksi'
mamareng naknga titing. Ka inga' saba u iibe tanga bema wa saba kabasi'
kareng u kanga kabaksi' ararangeng karengsa' naknga mesisiringa siamo'
ubu titing. Ning tanga mamareng girii waraga' urapsa' suknakubeting.
22 Ka u titing ningda'ning ka sidindu' kami yara'ganang wa tim ka
kabaksi' mamareng nakanting. Ka inga' naga tubobu abanga sabinga
wa sidi naning nondakna napma kabaksi' ararangeng karengsa' naknga
mesisiringa ningsa' ubu tanga ira ani'ga'. Ka mesisiringa kareng ka wa
aming fam wari nua'bu udasam ning guk mokngang. Fikifiki wara'guk
ningsa' ira au wara'ning.
23 Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa sidi nafek tanga a kadapmang ka naga
urang nangkainga sanitik ning guk mo' tini'ga'. Mokngang sidi napa' niga'
sura nanonga wa sibeng unggungsa' ka naganing wap ganang anini'. Ning
tinga sibeng adi kuma'sa' samo'ga'.
24 Beng sini' tim wa sidi kadapmang ka naning wap ganang sibeng anini
ning guk mo' titing mokngang. Ka kami yara'ganang wa naganing wap
ganang undu' girisa' aninting. Ning tinga adi kuma'sa' saminga bemting.
Ning tanga sidi waraga' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa kareng ka
u tongak wari sidiganang u tonasap sini' tinga ikanting.

Jisas wari aming kadagang u tarakayogu'

25 Ka na fikifiki sidita' sasuk sansam waraga' wa na midi tipfara sa' tanga
sana fabarik. Ka inga' kama nua'ni ubu farota' wara'ganang wa na midi
tipfara nua'bu mo' tasamotik. Mokngang na sibeng ning ki wa sarengsa'
ubu sanotik.
26 Ning tanga kama ka wara'ganang wa sidi naganing wap wa sibeng ana
didimengsa' ubu aninting. Ka wa sidi naga naninga nagabu sibeng anisam
ning titing mo'.
27 Mokngang sidi nagata' naknga sibeng ana beng nangkareinga afuguk
waraga' naktangka ting waraga'sa' tanga wa sibeng wari sidita' siamo'
nakara' wara' sidi sibeng anasa' ubu undu' girisa' aninting.
28 Beng sini' tim na sibeng anagok iya' kabinga afuguk wara' kami
yara'ganang wa na kamaganang i kabinga sibeng kaunga tubobu mautik
ning yanggu'.

29 Ka Jisas ning arantagimni wari midi ka u naknga ning toging, o girii gu
inga' yara'ganang wa midi tipfara mo' tarang nakem. Mokngang gu sareng
sini' ubu ninarang.
30 Abanga indi kuma' gapkedem gu napa' napa' ning ki wa kuma'sa'
yapsasu'netang wara' midi ka indi nafek tanga gu ko gangkaunga tinga
wa gu urapsa' kuma' nipkedanga bengsa' ninitang. Ka indi u gapma ning
toyam, o gu Anutuganang beng sini' abugung.
31 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', beng sini' sidi nata' naktangka udi giri
kuma' ting sabarik.
32 Ka ning sanotik, kabi'sini' kama kadagang nua'ni kadofota'. Ka
wara'ganang wa sidi dabiksa' naga nibinga bima tanga papusananga
sidining yaksing ga' kubanik kubanik fosananga manting. Ning tinga
napmo'sa' adeutik ga'. Ka na napmo'sa' mo', sibeng guk kubap adentamuk.
33 Ka midi ka u sana yararik wa sidi nagok kabakni' kubaniksa' ira mutu
guk mo' tanga kabaksi' kugurangsa' naknga ade waraga' sura sanarik.
Beng sini' sidi kamaganang ya aming kamaganangni wara'sining bining
ganang ikanting wara' mamareng guk katuainting de ka sidi mutu mo'
tainting. Mokngang kamaganang yara'ning kadagang ning kigineng girii
wa naga kuma' tipkurarik wara' sidi waraga' sura tangkunang ningsa'
adenting ning yanggu'.

17

Jisas wari arantagimni yotangkayap ga' sura ibang togu'

1 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni midi ka u ina ina ning tanga kunimganang
kuta taranga denga beni Anutuga' ibang ning togu', o beng sini' sibeng
kama ka gu napa' tinga guning wap wari girii kagadofi ga' togung wa kuma'
kadofonga tara' yang. Ning tinga gu sabaga naganing wap bema areinga
nandu' guning wap bema arotik.
2 Gu sabaga nagata' wap girii ka Amingning Tim Iyak aming iik u kuma'
namgung wara' aming arantagim ka gu nagata' kuma' ibinamgung wa naga
ka' iyak iminga adi ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning.
3 Ka aming wari ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning wa ning, adi Anutu girii beng
guk kubanik gusa' a Kasira Aming Jisas ka gu nangkaregung indita' nakeda
sini' tanga ikanting wa adi ka' iyak wara'guk ikanting.
4 Na kamaganang i itik ganang wa gu kane namgung u kuma'
tasasu'narik wari tanga wa aming ning dasi'ganang guning wap girii wari
giraga tara'.
5 O sibeng tim kama a kunim wari ko mo' kadofigu' ganang wa na gugok
wap girii guk ningsa' ikiagumuk. Ka kami yara'ganang na gu ganang
tubobu autik wa gu wap girii ka tim urang ikiagumuk ningsa' nua'bu
tanaminga ikantamuk.
6 Ka aming arantagim ka aming kamaganangni ning bining ganang
i ibinamgung yara'siga' wa na guning iik wara'ning midi wa kuma'
yamsasu'neinga naking. Aming ka wa nagata' ko mo' ibinamgung ganang
undu' guning ning kuma' yaging unggungsa' ibinamgung. Ning tinga adi
guning midi u naknga ninaksa' titing.
7 Ning tanga kami yara'ganang wa adi kuma'sa' nakeding, nasi' nasi'
tangkunasi ka gu naminga titik wa gu ganangsa' bema titik.
8 Abanga nasi' nasi' midi ka gu nagata' namgung wa na adisita' kuma'
yamsasu'neinga o karengsa' ning tonga bimbem sa' ting. Ning tanga tim

na gugok kuta beng sini' iya' afuguk ning undu' napkeda sini' tanga o adi
Anutu wari anikareinga afugu' beng sini' ning kuma' toing.
9 Ka na aming ka u yotangkayap waraga' wa sibeng gu ganarik. Na
aming ka kamaganangni ga'sa' sura iking waraga' mo' torik, mokngang na
aming ka ganing arantagim ibinamgung i yotangkayap wara'ga'sa' torik.
10 Beng sini' aming arantagim ka naga ganang iking wa guning a aming
arantagim ka gu ganang ikiting undu' naganing. Ka aming ka wara'sining
iik didimeng ganang wa aming wari naganing kigineng u kanga naning
wap bema aring.
11 Ka kami yara'ganang wa na gu ganang kuma' anga kamaganang
i nua'bu mo' irotik. A naning arantagim adi kamaganang ingging ko
ikanting. Ka sibeng didimeng sini' wap kigineng guk kuni' nua'ni sini'
gu wap tangkunang ka wa nagata' undu' namgung. Ka aming arantagim
ka wa guning tangkunang wara'ning wap girii wara'ning kapmik ganang
kukyapma yaptatorotang. Ning tinga adi kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara napa'
kubaniksa' ka gugok ka nagok indi ikitamuk ningsa' ikanting.
12 Nagok ikitam ganang wa na kafakafa sa' yaptatoreinga adi tangkunang
ka gu nagata' urang namgung wari yotangkayabinga gi' giri iking. Ka
kubaniksa' ka wap kadaga titining guk kuma' ikita' warisa' kadara'. Ning
tinga midi ka umpang tang ganang yoking wari beng guk kuma' kadofira'.
13 Ka kami na gu ganang u autik wara' kamaganang i kabi'sini' ko adenga
adi kabaksi' kugurang kareng ka naga naknga ikitik ningsa' siamo' naknga
iik waraga' sura torik.
14 Beng sini' na kamaganang yara'ning mo' wara' aming adi nagata' bibi'
naking. Ka naning arantagim undu' guning midi u kuma' ininga ninaksa'
tanga kamaganang yara'ning nua'bu mo' iking waraga' tanga aming ka
kamaganangni sa' adi adisita' bibi' nakyaming.
15 Ka na ibang wa gu kunimganang ga' inagira auinga mamareng u
tatarafik waraga' mo' torik. Mokngang na gu kamaganang ingging ko
ikanting wara'ganang kafakafa yotangkayabinga aming kadagang Setan
wari ifikadaga guk mo' titi waraga' toyamirik.
16 Na kamaganang yara'ning mo' wara' adindu' kanaganangni sini' mo'.
17 Gu midi beng guk kareng unggungsa' yanggera ning tanga guning
aming arantagim didimeng kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' ka guning kane titi
wara'ning ning ifikadofiinga ikanting. Beng sini' midi beng guk wa tuang
gu ganangsa' kadofita'.
18 Ka na guning kane titiga' gu kamaganang i nangkareinga afuguk
ningsa' ka nagabu undu' naning arantagim i aming ka kamaganangni ga'sa'
sura iking wara'sining bining ganang yangkararik.
19 Ka na adi yotangkayap ga' sura naganing iikna guning kafaga ganang
kuma' kamarik. Ning tinga gu aming ka u didimeng kareng kuni' nua'ni
sini' ning tiabinga ikanting.

20 Ka na ibang ya aming arantagim ka u torik waraga'sa' mo' sura torik.
Mokngang na aming ka inga' midi kareng ka adi anga ituani' u naknga
nagata' naktangka tini' u yotangkayap waraga' undu' torik.
21 Ning tinga sibeng gu nagaganang ikinga nandu' gu ganang ira
kubaniksa' ikitamuk ningsa' naktangka aming dabiksa' adindu' kabaksi'
kubaniksa' ira napa' kubaniksa' ning ikanting. Ning tanga sibeng gugok
indiganang sini' yorafanga dabiksa' ikantam. Ning tinga ami taming
kamaganangni wari u kanga o adi beni Anutu wari ananing kigineng guk
beng sini' anigaregu' ning tonting.

22 Gu wap girii kareng ka nagata' namgung wa nagabu adisita' kuma'
imirik. Ning tinga adi wap kareng ka wara'guk ira kabaksi' kubaniksa' ka
sibeng gugok indi ikitamuk ningsa' ikanting.
23 Na adiganang itik a gu nagaganang itang ningsa' adindu' kabaksi'
kubaniksa' kufara napa' kareng kubaniksa' ning ikanting. Ning tinga
aming wari u kanga ning tonting, o beng sini' adi Anutu wari beng
anigareinga afugu'. Afanga aming arantagim ka u inagira fonga kafakafa
sini' ka beni wari adita' tangamita' ningsa' beng sini' tiamara'.
24 O sibeng na aming arantagim ka gu nagata' kuma' ibinamgung ya yong
ka naga marerotik wara'ganang nagok dabik marek ga' nakarik. Ning tinga
adi naganing kigineng girii ka tim kama kunim guk mokngang ganang
nagata' siamo' naknga namgung wara'ning ki sini' u sarengsa' kani'.
25 O beng guk sibeng didimeng kareng sini' aming ka kamaganangni
ga'sa' sura iking adi guta' kabi'guk mo' nakeding. Sabaga nagasa' wa guning
iik u nakedanga itik. Abanga naganing arantagim adindu' gusa' beng sini'
nangkareinga afuguk ning u kuma' nakeding.
26 Aming arantagim ka wa guning nasi' nasi' wara'ning ki u kuma'
yangnatamarik. Ka na nua'bu ko yangnataminga adi nakeda sini' tanga
ikanting. Ning tanga adi kuyase fam ga' siamo' ninak ka sibeng gu nagata'
siamo' nakitang ningsa' tinga na adiganang sini' irotik ning togu'.

18

Judas wari Jisas u uuk titiga' tipkadofiamgu'
Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

1 Ka Jisas wari ibang u tonga biinga ning tanga arantagimni u inagira
Jerusalem yong u kabinga kabi'ning amanga ama kubak Kidron u fenga
aranga Oliv feng gwaya bingking kareng u anga amoging.
2 Ka aming tipkadofi titining Judas adindu' Jisas wari fikifiki arantagimni
guk gwaya ka wara'ganang bak anga fatiaging wara' adi fafong.
3 Ka Judas adi Jisas wari arantagimni guk mugoging u kuma' nakedanga
ning tanga soldia a plisman arantagim ka pris girisi a Farisi wari
yangkareging u inagira ning tanga Jisas u bemonga suguk kwak tanga
marara kamang garanga gwaya kabasi' waraga' mandang yaura aging.
4 Ka Jisas adi mamareng wara'ning nasi' nasi' ka adiganang kadofing-
amonga tugu' udi kuma'sa' nakedagu'. Wara' adi adita' wenanga aging u
kuma' yapkedanga anasa' ararenga abanga ning yanggu', nisi'ga' fawening.
5 Ka adibu ning aniging, mo' Jisas Nasaretni waraga' wenanga abem. Ka
Jisas wari ning yanggu', u toing wa nagasa' yang. Ka Judas ka tipkadofi
tugu' adindu' aming wara'siguk kubap unggung adenga Jisas ning midi u
kuma' naku'.
6 Ka Jisas wari aming ka bimbem titiga' u aging adi Jisas wari aming ka
u toing wa nagasa' ning yanggu' u naknga yuguk aranga paparap senga
kumade kadak tubobu sungnanga anga kamaganang mangdek yangaging.
7 Ning tinga Jisas wari ning yanggu', nisi'ga' wening ning sanarik. Ka
adibu toging, mo' Jisas Nasaretni ga' wenem.
8 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', wa kuma' sanirik wang naga'sa' yang. Sidi
nagata' wening wara' aming arantagim ka i adeing ya iibi tinga gi' mani'.
9 (Ka Jisas adi midi ka arantagimni ga' u togu' wa tim beni Anutuga' ibang
tonga ganang ka arantagim ka gu namgung ya ni ka kadaga guk mo' tara'
ning urang togu' wara'ning wa gi'sa' ibiinga mugo ga' u yanggu' wang.)

10 Ka Saimon Pita adi bainat guk sosipma fentaragu' wara' adi aming
wari Jisas bemonga tiging u yapma bainatni u wengbema pris girii ning
kane aming wapni Malkas u gufonga tanga magi sa' gufadagagu'.
11 Ka Jisas wari u kanga Pita u ning anisefigu', ai gu ning guk mo' totang.
Bainat u yorini ganang tubobu dase'. Napa' ka sibeng wari kuma' kabiinga
kadofinamonga tara' wa na bimbem sa' totik.

Jisas u bema tonga pris girii Anas waraga' amiging

12 Ning tanga soldia arantagim a adisining girisi' guk ka Juda ning
plisman arantagim wara'guk wari Jisas u bemging. Bema ning tanga aya
tangkunang wari kafong fama' u iptatangkaging.
13 Ning tanga tim ka pris girii timini Anas ka pris girii tim iyak inga'ni
Kaiafas ning ipmangni waraga' nagira aging.
14 Pris girii Kaiafas ka wa tim Jisas ga' midi toging ganang wa adi
aming kubaniksa' wari kumakinga aming beng wa gi' giri iikga' urang
togu' warisa' ka pris girii gurak ka wara'ganang tanga mareiagu' wara'ning
ipmangni ga' nagira aging.

Pita wari Jisas ning wap isisebegu'
Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57

15 Ka Saimon Pita guk ka Jisas ning arantagim nua'ni guk adi Jisas nagira
aging u kubap yaranga agumu'. Ka arantagimni nua'ni adi pris girii Anas
udi fafong wara' adi Jisas u yak wara'ning sinim iyung nagira amoging
undu' unggung yaura amogu', a Pita adi fugang unggung fidegu'.
16 Ka arantagimni nua'ni ka Anas wari fafong karagu' wari Pita ga' sura
taming nua'ni ka yak ning sinim wara'ning iming u katatorarugu' u aniinga
aigangam tinga sinim iyung bane ga' wa inga' nagira amogumu'.
17 Ka taming wari Pita ning nonda u kanga ning anigu', ai gundu'
aming ka adining arantagim unda'. Ka Pita adi isasura tanga ning togu',
mokngang na adining arantagim mo'. Ning aninga sinim iyung u amogu'.
18 Amanga ning tanga aming girii ning kane aming a plisman fam wari
sibim ning kama kadofigu' wara' adi sibim naknga kudip sanga mafaging
wara'ganang anga adisigok kudip u kubap sanga fideging.

Pris girii Anas wari Jisas u midiganang kaminga anigagu'
Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

19 Ning tanga pris girii Anas wari Jisas u adining midiganang kaminga
ning tanga midi ka ki ka nasi'ga' tanga adi arantagimni u inagiku' abanga
midi ka arantagimni u fianggetarugu' wa nasi' midi faingetarugu' waraga'
anigagu'.
20 Ka Jisas adi ning togu', na midi wa kapmo' guk mo' tugutik. Mokngang
na aming dabik ning maasi' ganang sarengsa' tuguinga nakiting. Na fikifiki
siring yak fam a siring yak girii tempel a kama ka Juda aming wari bak
kukiting wara'ganangsa' yangara sarengsa' ituanga yaretik.
21 Ka waraga' wa naga mo' nanotang. Gu aming ka midi ka naga u
faituatik fanakiting u yangkautang udi kuma'sa' gangting.
22 Jisas wari ning tuguinga plisman nua'ni ka du' unggung adegu' wari
Jisas ning fangi fefinga ning kafang anigu', ai gu pris girii wa kadapmang
didimeng mo' tanga anirang gabarik.
23 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', midi kadagang udep tuguinga nutang wa
sareng toya'. A mokngang udep wa sigesa' nutang.

24 Ning tanga pris girii wari midi fam nua'bu guk mo' aniganga ning
tanga pris girii tim iyak inga'ni Kaiafas ga' ubu anigareinga kafong iip guk
ningsa' nagira aging.

Pita wari Jisas ning wap nua'bu isisebegu'
Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25 Ka Saimon Pita adi kudip sanga fideging ganang unggung ningsa' ko
fidegu'. Ka aming ka kudip kubap sanga fideging wari Pita u kanga kigeda
tanga ning aniging, ai adining arantagim nua'ni ka gu ibanda' ina. Ka Pita
adi isasura tanga mokngang na adining arantagim mo' ning togu'.
26 Ning tanga adeging. Ka pris girii ning kane aming nua'ni ka Pita wari
magi urang doptagagu' wara'ning amingni nua'ni wari Pita u nua'bu anigu',
ade gwaya kabasi' ganang do adigok adenging udi, gaga'sa' gapmak udi.
27 Ka Pita wari isasura tanga mokngang ning nua'bu togu'. Ning tinga
wara'ganangsa' wa kagare' wari ku katigu'.

Jisas u kiap Pailat ganang ubu kamiging
Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

28 Ning tanga aming wari Jisas u nagira tonga pris girii Kaiafas
ning yakganang kamiging u nua'bu nagira anga Romni kiap girii Pailat
wara'ning yak girii wara'ganang ubu tonga kamiging. Ka kamindap gaa'
fabubureng sini' ka Juda aming wari Pasova ning tangsana wara'ning
kama fagagu' wara'ganang nagira aging. Wara' adi aming arantagim
nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'ning yakganang amanga geng nua'bu tanga
Pasova guk mo' ma nanam ning tonga sura Pailat ning yak iyung bane
ganang guk mo' amoging. Mokngang adi fugang ningsa' anga adeging.
29 Ning tinga Pailat warisa' afanga fugang adenga aming u ning
yangkagu', aming ya nasi' kadagang tugu' kanga midiganang kamonga
nagira abing.
30 Ka adibu ning toging, adi aming kadagang titiing. Aming kareng
ganang wa gu ganang ning guk mo' nagira abianam.
31 Ka Pailat wari ning yanggu', a wa naning kane mo'. Sidasa' bema
tonga Juda sidining kadapmang ganangsa' yaranga kaminga kani'. Ka
Juda aming girisi wari Pailat u ning aniging, udi giri ka Juda aming indi
kadapmang ka aming ugumak ning waraga' wa Rom sidi tapni tang urang
tanipking wang ning aniging.
32 Ka tim Jisas adi kadapmang ka adi kungkumak ning ka aming wari
ukinga kungkumak waraga' undu' kuma'sa' togu'. Wara' wara'ganang
wa adisining midi wari midi ka Jisas ana u togu' wara'ning beng u
tipkadofiging.
33 Ning tanga Pailat wari adining midi yak wara'ganang tubobu amanga
adenga Jisas u katingana ning anigagu', ma' gu Juda aming ning girii king
wa.
34 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', midi ka u torang wa ga'sa' u sura torang, ma
aming nua'ni wari ganinga torang.
35 Ka Pailat wari ning anigu', a na Juda aming mo' wara' nakeda tanga
tounga. Ganing amige a ganing girisiga warisa' naganing kafana ganang
ginagira tabanga gipming. Ka gu nasi' kadagang tugung wara' i ginagira
abing.
36 Ka Jisas wari ning togu', beng sini' torik kadapmang ka naga girii
ira aming yaptatora wara'ning wa kamaganang i titining mo'. Naga
kamaganang ingging sa' tanga iik ning ganang wa naning kane aming
arantagim wari marara ami' tinga Juda aming girisi adi bemnap guk mo'

tianing, mokngang. Ka naning tangkunang ka aming yaptatora wara'ning
wa kamaganang yara'ning mo', undu' kadapmang nua'ni.
37 Ka Pailat wari u naknga ning anigu, a beng sini' ningwara' gu king
nua'ni ba. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ga kuma' torang una, na king
wari aderik. Ka na kamaganang i afuinga simeng wari nibegu' wa kane
kubaniksa' ka midi beng guk itua waraga' afuguk. Ning tinga aming ka
midi beng guk waraga' naking adi naganing midi u ninaksa' ting.
38 Ka Pailat wari ning anigu', ka midi beng guk wa nasi', aming wari
waraga' ninak ning guk wa. Ning tonga ning tanga fugang tubobu amanga
Juda aming girisi u ning yanggu', mokngang, na adiganang kadagang ni
guk mo' katuarik wara' na mamareng sigesa' amimi ning guk mokngang.
39-40 Ka sidi kadapmang nua'ni ka fikifiki sande Pasova ning ganang
wa na ai' tasama aming kalabus ganang ikiting wara'ning kubanik sige
fadara ipmasamitik. Ka kami ya indining totik, Juda sidining king iba
kabisamotik, ma'. Ka Juda aming kabi'mo' adibu ku urapsa' ning katiging,
a wa mo', sige wa Barabas u kabiniminga mawa' ning katiging. Ka Barabas
ka u kabiam ga' toging wa aming kareng mo' aming kadagang digirap
tanga kubu sasop titiing waraga' toging.

19

Pailat wari Jisas ugari ga' togu'

1 Ning tanga kiap Pailat wari adining soldia u ininga Jisas u bema tonga
fifefi tiging.
2 Fefanga ning tanga aming girii king ning tigigira tangamonga aya
kusung guk ka ni bema gusi tanga ki ganang kamingama a kangkama
giming kareng paramu' ka king wari ipmiaging ningwara' u kamingama
ning tanga
3 adiganang du' unggung anga o gu Juda ning girii kareng sini' gabem
ning anikigenga ning tanga fangi u papenga ning tiging.
4 Ning tanga Pailat wari Jisas u fugang tubobu nagira amanga Juda
aming arantagim girii ka bak tanga adeging u ning yanggu', i kani' sidi
fugang nagira afarik i kanga ning sura nakedanting, o adi kadagang guk
mo' kataunga wa fugang nagira afara' yang.
5 Ka Jisas adi aya kusung guk ki ganang kamingamging a kangkama
giming paramu' kamingamging wara'guk ningsa' afanga adeinga Pailat
wari aming u ning yanggu', aming i kani'.
6 Ka Juda ning pris girisi a siring yak ning plisman arantagim wari u
kanga ning katiging, a wa ugari tini' firi ganang ugarani'. Ka Pailat wari
ning yanggu', sidisa' tonga ugarani'. Na adiganang kadagang ni guk mo'
katuarik.
7 Ka Juda aming adibu ning toging, mokngang, Juda indining kadapmang
wa ning, aming ka ni indining Anutuning wap tipkadauta' wa ugumak
titi wara'ningsa'. Ka adi na Anutuning mindingni ning fatora' wara' adi
kungkumak tit ning.
8 Ka Pailat adi midi ka Anutuning mindingni ning toging u naknga base
tanga mutu ubu tugu'.
9 Ning tanga Jisas u nagira iyung bane tubobu amanga ning anigagu', ka
gu indeng wara'ni. Ka Jisas adi midi kabi' guk mo' togu', adesa' tugu'.
10 Ka Pailat wari Jisas wari midi kabi' guk mo' togu' u kanga midi
tangkunang ning anigu', ai gu midi tubobu guk mo' wa indining tuguinga
nakamarik. Gu nakeda guk mo' u tarang na tangkunang guk wara' naga

gigibi tinga mugo ga' toutik undu' kareng gi' giri mautang. A naga ugarigap
titiga' toutik undu' ugarigap sa' tinting.
11 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', beng sini' gu tang guk de ka Anutu girii
furo'ningni wari tangkunang u mo' ganggam ganang wa gu napa ni tanap
ning guk mokngang. Ka aming ka naga bemnapma tabanga guta' gama
nugumak titiga' totangkaing wara'sining kadagang wa girii sini' guning
kadagang u tarafita'.
12 Ka Pailat wari Jisas ning midi kigineng u naknga Jisas u sige kabiinga
mugo ga'sa' kuma' suku', Ka mokngang Juda aming wari tangkunang sini'
tanga midi tangkunang nua'ni ka ning ubu katingangging, a mo' kabiinga
mauta'. Adi na king ning fatuguta' wa adi Rom sidining king Sisa wara'ning
digirap wara' gu kagabi totang wa gu Sisa yotangkangam ning kane aming
ning nua'bu mo' irotang.
13 Ka Pailat wari midi ka u naknga Jisas u fugang tubobu nagira
afugu'. Ning tanga Pailat wari adining tare girii ka amingning midi mera
nakdidima wara'ning ka uningkim veranda dibing ka Hibru midiganang
wap Gabata ning aniaging wara'ganang mareiagu'.
14 Mera ning tanga Juda aming u ning katianggu', i kani' ya Juda sidining
girisi'. Ka kama ka Pailat wari u mera togu' u tanga wa sidii sini' ka 12
klok ka Juda aming wari kamindap tangsana girii Pasova u titi waraga'
tugunung tiging wara'ganang didimeng togu'.
15 Ka Juda aming adi ku nua'bu katiging, uuk sa' te' uuksa' te', firi ganang
ugare'. Ka Pailat wari ning yanggu', indining, sidi girisi' ya ugarisam
titiga' ba toing. Ka pris girisi wari ning katiging, a indi girini' nua'ni guk
mokngang, Sisa anapmo' kubaniksa'.
16 Ning tanga Pailat wari Jisas u ugari titiga' aigaim tanga Juda aming
anasining kafasi' ganang kabiamgu'.

Jisas firi ganang ugariging
Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43

17 Ning tanga Rom ning soldia wari Jisas u ugari titi waraga' nagira
aunga ananing firi ugari u bema amiinga Jisas ana barungneinga nagira
aging. Anganga kama dibing nua'ni ka Hibru midi ganang ka Golgota ning
aniaging u anga kadofiging. Ka wap Golgota wara'ning kini wa aming ki
kati.
18 U anga kadofinga ning tanga Jisas u bema firi ganang ugariging. Ning
tanga aming kadagasi fama' undu' Jisas ning gagaa ganang Ugariapking,
nua'ni ka kafong kareng ganang a nua'ni ka kafong kesini ganang tara'
ning tinga Jisas wa bining adegu'.
19 Ning tanga Pailat wari aming fam u ininga firi dibing ganang midi
pumpurum kabi' nua'ni ka ning yoking, aming ka ya Jisas Nasaretni ka
Juda ning king. Ning yora Jisas ning ki ganang using u ugaringa kabiging.
20 Ka midi ka u yoking wa Hibru midiganang yora a Rom midi a Grik
midiganang yora ning tiging. Ka Jisas u ugariging wa Jerusalem yong girii
bibik ganang unggung ugariging wara' Juda aming kabi'mo' adi midi dibing
ka u yoking u kuma'sa' kasasu'neging.
21 Ka Juda ning pris girisi wari kudi ka u kanga bibi' naking. Ning tanga
kiap Pailat ganang anga ning aniging, ai gu Juda ning king ning guk wa
naga' yorang. Gu midi nua'ni ka aming ka ya na Juda ning king ning
fatuguta' ning ubu yore'.
22 Ka Pailat wari ning yanggu', mokngang midi ka naga kuma' yorak wa
ningsa' adeuta' ning togu'.

23 Ka Rom ning soldia ka Jisas u ugariging wa fama'gong fama'gong
ning wari Jisas u ugaringa ning tanga Jisas ning kwi' u kubanik kubanik
didimengsa' sabaranga manggaknaging. Ka siotni kubanik ka fugu mang
ning warisa' adegu'. U kanga ibaramak tanga manggakna ga' ning tonga
tiging. Ka ibaramak titining gipmam guk mokngang kwi' kuni' nua'ni
waraga' tanga ningsa' kabiging.
24 Ning tanga ning toging, ningwara' kat tanam. Tanga aming kubanik
warasa' bemnota'. Ning tonga kat tanga aming nua'ni wari irafira
wara'ganang bemnagu'. Ka kat u tiging waraga' wa timinggi' Devit wari
midi nua'ni ka ning kuma' yoku',
"naning kwi' mambong u anasita' sabaranga manggaknanga ning tanga
naning kangkama paramu' u tanga bemna waraga' kat ting."
Ning yoku' wara'ganang didimengsa' tinga midi wari beng guk kadofigu'.
25 Ka taming fama'gong fama'gong ka Maria ka Jisas ananing mengni
wara'guk ka kuyangni Maria nua'ni ka Klopas ning tamni abanga Maria
ka yong Magdalani ning adindu' Jisas ning firi ugari ganang du' unggung
fidenga fakaging.
26 Ka Jisas wari mengni guk ka ananing arantagim nua'ni ka adita'sa'
fanakaragu' udi du' unggung adegumu' u degaranga yapma mengni u ning
anigu', simeng aming ka u adera' wa guning sabaga ning kautang.
27 Ning tanga arantagimni ka ubu anigu', u adera' wa guning mamangga.
Ning tinga kama ka wara'ganangsa' arantagimni ka wari Jisas ning mengni
u nagira anga ananing yakganang tonga kaminga kafakafa tangama
katatoregu'.

Jisas wari kungkumak tugu'
Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28 Ning tanga Jisas adi ugari ganang unggung adenga adi kane tanga
yaregu' u ari' tipmirigu' u kuma' nakedagu'. Ning tanga ning togu', o ama
ga' mana pamparangara'. Ka u togu' wa Anutuning midi nua'ni ka umpang
ganang timinggi' kuma' yoking wara'ganang didimengsa' tuguinga midi
wari beng guk kadofigu'.
29 Ka aming wari Jisas wari ama ga' togu' u naknga wain ama kiptang
ka botol ganang tanga bema aging u kuyang ka gwang ning gunggurang
kuma' manggara iptagaging u bema yogubura Jisas ning mini ganang do
kamingamging.
30 Ning tinga Jisas adi ama u sumuknanga ning togu', giri ari' kong kuma'
bisasu'nara' wang. Ning tonga ki wari mungkupna tanga uringni u kagabi
tinga mugoinga kungkumak tugu'.

Jisas ning gagaa suguk wari yoking

31 Ka Juda aming adi kamindapning wa sande girii Pasova u kaga
waraga' tugunung kuma' tiging. Ka adi waraga' tanga aming famineng u
ugariapking wari urap guk mo' kumara sande girii tapni wara'ganang ko
ningsa' ma fideni' ning tonga kasi' kati u utapiabinga urapsa' kumakinga
manggara unafarafiap waraga' sura kiap Pailat u anga aniging.
32 Ning tinga Pailat wari aigaim tanga adining soldia fam u yangkareinga
anga aming kadagang titisi fama' ka Jisas guk dabik ugariapking
wara'sining kasi' u utapiama yareging.
33 Ning tanga Jisas ning kayong ubu utapangam ga' ning tonga abanga
kaging ka mokngang, kuma' kumogu'. U kanga sige ningsa' kabiging.

34 Ka soldia nua'ni wari u kanga suguk bema Jisas ning gagaa u yoku'.
Yokinga amaa guk ka fugu ameng guk wari urapsa' kadofinga kwasinegu'.
35 Ka midi ka wa beng guksa', aming ka umpang i yotik naga beng guk
ning kuma' kanga wa midi ka i yotik yang wara' sidi i kanga waraga'
naktangka tinting.
36 Ka napa' u tiging wa midi umpang ganang timinggi' kuma' yoking
wara'ganang didimengsa' yaranga tinga midi wari beng guk kadofigu'.
Ning yoking, kati nii guk mo' utapangaming.
37 Abanga nua'ni ka ning yoking, suguk wari yoking u kaing. Ning yoking
wari beng guk kadofigu'.

Jisas ning fugu kungkumong kama ginang ganang bema kamiging
Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

38 Ning tanga yong Arimatiani aming nua'ni ka wapni Josep wari Jisas
ning fugu u bema kama ginang ganang tonga kami waraga' sura kiap Pailat
anga anigu'. Aming ka wa Jisas ga' naktangka tanga itarugu' ka adi tim
Juda ning aming girisi amine waraga' mutu tanga adining naktangkani u
tipsarenda guk mo' fatarugu'. Ka wari inga' anga aniinga kiap Pailat wari
aigangam sa' tinga Josep wari anga Jisas ning fugu kungkumong firi ugari
ganang fidegu' u tataranga bemgu'.
39 Ka Juda ning aming girisi wara'ning nua'ni ka wapni Nikodimas,
aming ka wa tim Jisas tiim ganang anga kanga midi urang togumu' adindu'
Josep u yotangkangama ananing sanda kareng ka firi fama' ning amum
wari tiging ka yana girii sini' mamarengni wa 35 kilogram ning u bema
abugu'.
40 Ning tanga Jisas ning fugu u tataranga bema kufara Juda anasining
kadapmang ka aming kungkumosi tanga ipmi ning u tanga sanda u bema
Jisas ning fugu ganang u tagara sufurungama yaranga ning tanga kwi' fafa'
wari muropma iptatangka tugumu'.
41-42 Ning tanga kama ginang ga' tagimnonga bema agumu'. Kama
ginang ka wa Jisas ugariging wara'ning du'sa' ka gwaya kabasi ganang
inga'ni kuni'sa' unanga kabiging wara'ganang tonga kufagumu'. Ka aming
fama' adi kamindapning wa sande girii Pasova u kanga defak waraga'
tanga kama ginang ka du' wara'ganang urapsa' tonga kamigumu'.

20

Jisas wari tubobu seranga maragu'
Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

1 Ning tanga tiim fama' deia' sande kamindap gaa' fabubareng sini'
ganang ka Maria Magdalani wari Jisas ning fugu ka kama ginang ganang
kamiging u kaunga marara agu'. Anga kadofinga kagu' ka uningkim ka
kama ginang wara'ning de isefinga kabiging udi kuma' kadara fidegu'.
2 U kanga tubobu urapsa' unara anga Saimon Pita guk ka arantagimni
nua'ni ka Jisas wari waraga'sa' fanakarugu' wara'ganang kadofinga ning
yanggu', ai girii urang udi aming wari kuma' beming. Kama ginang ganang
udi mokngang, kama sa' derik. Kama nua'ni ubu unda' tonga kamiging
ning yanggu'.
3 Ning tinga Pita ya adi u naknga marara Jisas ning kama ginang u
kaunga unara agumu'.
4 Adi dabiksa' unara agumu' de ka arantagimni nua'ni adi Pita u tarafira
unara anga kama ginang ganang do tim kadofigu'.

5 Anga kadofinga iming ganang unggung ninsa' adenga kama ginang
u mafadenga kwi' ka Jisas ning fugu mukngamging unggungsa' yapku',
aming beng guk mo' kagu'.
6 Ka Saimon Pita adi mandang inga' unara anga kadofinga kama ginang
iyung bane unggung sang mugo sa' tugu'. Amanga kwi' unggungsa' yapku'.
7 Ka kwi' nua'ni ka Jisas ning ki mugap tangamging wa gusi guk ki
gipmam ganang naro' defagu'.
8 Ning tanga arantagimni nua'ni ka tim anga kadofigu' adindu' mandang
yaranga amanga kwi' u yapma o beng sini' ba ning tonga naktangka tugu'.
9 Ka adi napa' wa giri kagumu' de ka midi ka timinggi' Anutu wari Jisas
wari tubobu mamarak ga' tuguinga yoking wara'ning wara'guk mo' sura
naknga ai, ya ning guk wa indining tanga' ning tonga nafek sa' tugumu'.
10 Ning tanga kama ginang u kabinga yongga' tubobu mugogumu'.

Jisas wari Maria Magdalani ganang kadofiinga kagu'
Mak 16:9-11

11 Ka Maria Magdalani adindu' mandang tubobu iwara agu'. Anga
kadofinga kama ginang iming ganang unggung mak fidenga fakogu'. Kara
ning tanga kama ginang ganang u mafadenga
12 degaranga fonga yapku' ka Anutuning kunung aming ensel fama' wari
kwi' fafa ipmanga Jisas ning kwi' gipmam ganang u mareiagumu', nua'ni
ka ki ganang a nua'ni ka kayong ganang tara' ning mareiagumu'.
13 Ka wari Maria u kanga ning anigumu', ai taming gu mak guk wa
nasiga' fagatang. Ka Maria adibu ning yanggu', mo' naning girina i tabanga
kamigum ka unda' ubu tonga kamiging u irosinga fagatik.
14 Ning ina ning tanga faranga kagu' wa Jisas udi siging ganang unggung
adegu'. Ka Maria adi kigeda guk mo' tanga aming nua'ni ba ning tonga
adegu'.
15 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', taming gu mak wa nasiga' fagatang, a gu
niga' fawenarang. Ka Maria adi aming kusik wara'ning bingking ning
katatora aming wari ba ning tonga ning anigu', mo' amina naning girii wa
gu kama nua'ni ubu udep tonga kamigung wa nangtinting tinga tubobu
anga bemnok.
16 Ka Jisas wari wapni didimeng ning anigu', Maria. Ka Maria wari
tubobu faranga kigeda sa' tanga Hibru anasining midiganang o rabonai
ning anigu'. Ka wap rabonai wara'ning ki wa yanggek aming ning anigu'.
17 Ning tanga Jisas wari suronap ma to' ning tonga ning anisefigu', ka gu
suronap guk mo' totang. Na sibeng kaunga ko mo' ararik. Ka gu i anga
naganing kuyane arantagim u ning inotang, na ka' tubobu kuma' mararak.
Ka na naning sibeng a sidining babangsi' ka naning Anutu a sidining Anutu
u kaunga arotik ning anigu'.
18 Ning tinga Maria Magdalani adi Jisas ning midi u naknga yongga'
tubobu anga Jisas ning arantagim fam u Jisas u kagu' a Jisas wari midi
anigu' wara'ning u ina yaregu'.

Jisas wari arantagimni ganang kadofiinga kaging
Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

19 Ning tanga defafa' sande wara'ning tiim ganang ka Jisas ning
arantagimni adi Juda aming ning girisi ga' mutu tanga yak iyung bane
nua'ni ganang amanga dua u isefitangkanga ning tanga bak unggung kura
mafaging. Ka Jisas wari adisining bining ganang iyung bane unggung

urapsa' kadofinga adenga ning yanggu', amine sidi kabaksi' kugurangsa'
naknga marekni'.
20 Ning ina ning tanga kigeda titi waraga' ka ugari tiging wara'ning
kafong nil kwang abanga gagaa suguk kwang u yangtintingnanga yaregu'.
Ka arantagimni adi girisi' u tubobu kanga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
mesisiringa girii tiging.
21 Ning tanga Jisas wari nua'bu yanggu', sidi kabaksi' kugurangsa'
naknga marekni'. Sibeng wari naga nangkareinga afuguk ningsa' nagabu
sidi sangkararik.
22 Ning ina mini unggo u figikiama ning tanga ning yanggu', wa
Anutuning mini unggo samarik.
23 Na sidita' tangkunang kuma' samarik wara' aming ka ni kaba faranga
wa sidi guning kadagang kuma' bira' ning tonting undu' adining kadagang
kuma' biuta'. A aming ka kaba guk mo' farota' u kanga sidi a gu kadagang
guk ko itang ning toyanting wa adi kadagang guk ko ningsa' irota' ning
yanggu'.

Tomas wari Jisas kanga naktangka tugu'

24 Ka kama ka Jisas wari arantagimni ganang kadofiinga kaging ganang
wa arantagimni nua'ni ka Tomas wapni nua'ni ka Didimas adi kubap mo'
mareiaging ganang kadofiinga kaging.
25 Ka inga' amine fam wari Tomas u ning aniging, ai amini' gam indi
girii urang udi kuma' kadofiniminga kangam. Ka Tomas adi u naknga
naktangka guk mo' tanga midi tangkunang ning yanggu', a mokngang.
Beng guk sini' sanarik na kafong kwang u dana wari sini' kanga sasaro'
tanga naknga a gagaa suguk kwang undu' kafana wari sisingna sini' tanga
naknga wa giri wara'ganang naktangkarok. A mokngang wa na mo'
naksamotik ning yanggu'.
26 Ning tanga iya' sande kubanik u kuma' kabinga ning tanga yak
wara'ganang ka Jisas ning arantagimni fam wara'guk ka Tomas anagok
dabik ubu amanga mareiaging. Ka dua udi kuma' isefitangkaging. Ka
Jisas wari iyung bane ganang unggung urapsa' kadofinga arantagimni ning
bining ganang u adenga ning yanggu', amane sidi kabaksi' kugurangsa'
naknga marekni'.
27 Ning ina ning tanga Tomas u ning anigu', Tomas gu naning kafana
i yapma sasaro' sini' tanga nakede'. Abanga gagakna suguk kwang indu'
kafaga wari abanga sisingnanga nake'. Gu kadapmang ka sasuk fama' guk
tarang wa kagabi tanga naktangka sa' te'.
28 Ka Tomas wari u kanga inga' urapsa' naktangkanga ning togu', o gu
naning girina a naning Anutu.
29 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', a Tomas daga wari napma inga'sa'
naktangkanga tarang iba. Ka beng sini' ning torik aming ka nanap guk
mo' tanga ninaksa' tanga naktangkaing adi karengsa' ting.

Jon wari umpang i yoku' wara'ning ki togu'

30 Ka umpang ka ya napa' tangkunasi ka Jisas wari adining arantagim
indining dani' ganang tinga kagum wara'ning fam unggungsa' yotik. A
girisi girisi fam kabi'mo' tugu' wara'guk dabik mo' yoksasu'narik.
31 Ka fam sa' ka kuma' yotik wa sidi indangira kanga o Jisas wa Kasira
Aming girii a Anutuning mindingni beng sini' ning ba tonting. Ning tinga
Jisas ning tangkunang girii wari wara'ganang yotangkasabinga sidi ka'
fikifiki ningsa' iik waraga' sura wa midi ka i yotik yang.

21

Jisas wari arantagimni seven ganang nua'bu kadofiinga kaging

1 Ka inga' Jisas ning arantagimni adi Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga
kama tabo Galili ga' tubobu mugoging. Anga Galili gwang ka wapni nua'ni
Taibirias u anga defaging ganang ka Jisas wari nua'bu kadofiamgu'.
2 Ka arantagimni ka u anga defaging wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Saimon
Pita a Tomas ka wapni nua'ni Didimas a Nataniel ka Kena yong Galili
tara' unggungni a Sebedi ning mindine fama' a arantagimni fama' nua'ni
dabiksa' ka ning wari anga defaging.
3 Ka Saimon Pita wari marara arantagim fam u ning yanggu', na gwang
ganang do anga ama ging ga' fatiangaronga marik. Ka amine fam adindu'
a una dabik anga fengakantam udi ning tonga dabiksa' marara anga
bot ganang aranga ama ging ga' umben fakamiangaging. Ka mokngang
tiim paramu' ka wara'ganang wa ama ging kubanik guk mo' bemging,
mokngang sini'.
4 Ning tanga kama kuma' fagagu'. Ka kamindapking sini' mayam de
munumung arakadofigu' ganang ka Jisas udi gwang gaga u anga kadofinga
adegu'. Ka arantagimni adi bot ganang gwang bining do adenga kuma'
tabanga kaging de ka adi kigeda guk mo' tiging.
5 Ka Jisas anasa' ning tonga katianggu', ai amine se' ama ging fam guk u
manggaking. Ka adibu ning tabanga katingangging, mokngang sa'.
6 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ningwara' umben u bema kafasi' kareng
tara' ubu kamani' udi kuma' manggakanting. Ning ininga ninaksa' tanga
bema kamiging wa ama ging kabi'mo' wari abanga amanga umben u
tiptona sini' tinga wengbem titiga' nafek ubu tanga tiangaging.
7 Ka Jisas ning arantagimni nua'ni ka Jisas wari adita'sa' fanakaragu' wari
inga' nakedanga Pita u ning anigu', ai idi girii anasa' karik gam. Ka Saimon
Pita adi midi ka idi girii ning togu' u naknga marara adining kwi' paramu'
ka kifanga kami tugu' u urapsa' bema kaing ganang u tamtangkanga ning
tanga Jisas u kaunga gwang ganang bemkura amanga iira' kinga agu'.
8 Ning tinga amine fam adi bot ganang unggung mera ama ging umben
ganang amatonegu' u mandang weng wenga yaranga abiging. Ka Pita wari
amine ibugu' wa gwang bining sini' mo' gaga ging ka 100 mita ningsa'
ganang ibinga abugu'.
9 Ning tanga ababanga gaga kadofiging. Kadofinga ning tanga kaging
ka Jisas wari fidegu' ganang wa kudip udi unggung fadagu'. Ka kudip
wara'ganang wa ama ging busung segu' undu' unggung aradaging a nana
kafo baret fam wa kudip wara'ning gaga ganang adeging.
10 Ka Jisas wari ning yanggu', ama ging ka sida manggaking u fam
manggara abani'.
11 Ning tuguinga Saimon Pita wari bot tonga iraging wara'ganang aranga
umben mini iptanga kabiging u fadara bema afanga ning tanga ama
ging umben u gaga wenga arapku'. Ka ama ging ka umben wara'ganang
amatoneging wa kabi'mo' girisi girisisa' ka 153 ning wari amatoneging de
ka umben wa dadaga guk mo' tugu', tangkunang sa' adegu'.
12 Ning tanga Jisas wari ning yanggu', nana i abanga nani'. Ka
arantagimni adi kigedasa' kuma' tanga a idi girii ane'sa' udi ning tonga
base tiging. Ka adi kabibinga da'ning tanga gu nisi' ning kabi'guk mo'
aniging.
13 Ning tanga Jisas anasa' marara nana kafo baret kababi' u manggara
ima yaranga ning tanga ama ging busung segu' undu' ningsa' tanga yamgu'.

14 Ka Jisas wari u kadofinga tiamgu' wa adi kungkumak tanga tubobu
kuma' marara arantagimni ganang kadofiaminga kaging wara'ning ka
nua'bu u kadofiamgu' wari tanga famineng ning tugu'.

Jisas wari Pita wari adining midi itua kane titi waraga' anigu'

15 Ka nana u nugura ning tanga mareiaging ka Jisas wari Saimon Pita
u ning anigu', ma' Saimon, Jon ning mindingni ka gu nata' siamo' ninak
wara'ning tim iyak sini' wa gusa' tarang wa. Ka Pita adibu ning anigu',
weng girii ga kuma'sa' nabarang na guta' nakarik. Ka Jisas wari ning
anigu', ningwara' gu naganing sipsip nano waraga' nana imotang.
16 Ning tanga Jisas wari Pita u nua'bu anigu', Saimon, Jon ning mindinni
gu nata' siamo' nakarang wa. Ka Pita wari ning anigu', weng girii ga
kuma'sa' nabarang na guta' nakarik. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', ningwara'
gu naganing sipsip u kafakafa yaptatorotang.
17 Ning tanga Jisas wari Pita u nua'bu anigu', ma' Saimon, Jon ning
mindingni gu nagata' nakarang wa. Ka Pita adi Jisas wari midi ka nagata'
u nakarang ning u famineng sini' anigu' waraga' tanga kaba mamareng
naknga ning anigu', girii gu nasi' nasi' wa kuma'sa' yapkedatang wara' gu
nandu' kuma'sa' napkedarang na guta' nakarik. Ka Jisas wari ning anigu',
ningwara' gu naning sipsip ga' nana imotang.
18 Ning aninga ning tanga ning anigu', beng sini' ganarik Saimon
gu uyamang kigineng ko ira wa gu indeng maunga wa nip wa gasa'
tamtangkanga ganing sasuk ganangsa' yangatang. Ka inga' tanganda tinga
ganang wa kafaga yugura adesa' tinga aming fam wari tamgama ning
tanga kadapmang ka gu au ga' bibi' nakotang u ginagira ani'ga'. Ning
aninga ning tanga ning anigu', Pita naga i naure'.
19 (Ka Jisas wari midi ka u togu' wa inga' aming wari Pita u ugumakinga
aming kabi'mo' wari adining kadapmang kareng u kanga Anutuning wap
bema ara waraga' sura wa u anigu' wang.)

Pita wari Jon ga' Jisas anigu'

20 Ka Pita wari Jisas u yaranga anga ning tanga Jisas ning arantagimni
nua'ni ka Jisas wari adita'sa' nakarugu' wari mandang yaura agu' u faranga
kagu'. Aming ka wa tim nana mera naging u tanga Jisas ning gagaa ganang
du' sini' u mera aming ka tipkadofi titining waraga' Jisas urang anigagu'
wari yaura agu'.
21 Ka Pita wari arantagimni ka u kanga Jisas u ning anigu', girii, a aming
ka i abara' ya indining. Midi ni guk mo' u anotang.
22 Ka Jisas wari ning anigu', a Pita wa guning mo', naganing napa'. Naga
adi ningsa' ira anganga ka' ko ikinga ganang tubobu abuinga nanap ga'
toutik undu' naganing sa'. Gundu' gata' sura nanawak sa' te'.
23 Ka arantagimni fam adi Jisas ning midi u kafakafa guk mo' naknga
Jon wari inga' kungkumak guk mo' to' ning ba tora' ning tonga anasa' sige
basenga toging. Ning tanga anga kuyase fam u aming ka wa kungkumak
guk mo' to'ga' ning sige ina yareging. Ka Jisas adi kungkumak guk mo' to',
ning mo' togu'. Mokngang adi midi ka ningsa' ira anganga ka' ko ningsa'
ikinga ganang tubobu abanga ka ga' toutik undu' naganing sa' ningsa' togu'.
24 Ka arantagimni nua'ni ka Jisas wari adita' sura midi ka u togu' wa
aming ka midi i yotik nagasa' yang. Ka arantagimni indi midi ka u tonga
yararik wa beng guksa' kuma' kasasu'nanga wa i yotik yang.
25 Ka napa' tangkunasi ka Jisas wari tugu' u tonga yararik wara'ning fam
wa kabi'mo' ko fideing, yoksasu'na sa' yanga tanga wa kabi' kabi'mo' ka
aming wari indangik sasu'na titining guk mokngang.

Aposel arantagim ning kane wara'ning midi

1-2 O amana kareng Tiofilas Luk na nasi' nasi' midi ka tim Jisas wari kane
munumung sini' tipmarara tanga ami taming u Anutuning midi kareng
yanggeku'. Yanggera yaranga anganga kama ka inga' Anutu wari kunim
ganangga' tubobu nagira aronga tinga Anutuning mini unggo ning tang
ganang aposel arantagimni 12 ka anata' ifakasirinagu' wara'siga' kane ka
adining midi itua ning u titi wara'ning u yanggu'. Ima ning tanga ibinga
kunim ganangga' mara tugu'. Ka wara'ning midi wa na tim umpang nua'ni
ganang kuma' urang yokamguk wang. Ka umpang ka yara'ganang wa na
midi ka u gangguk wara'ning fam nua'bu ganotik.

3 Ka midi ka wa ning, tim girii Jisas wari Anutuning kane u tasasu'nanga
kagaya bema kungkumak tugu'. Kumara tubobu seranga marara ka'
ira kamaganang ingging kama 40 ning nua'bu yagu'. Ira ning tanga
arantagimni ganang kadofaimonga wa kadapmang kuni' kuni' tanga
kadofaiminga arantagimni wari kigedanga o beng guk girii urang udi
tubobu beng sini' ba marara' ning fatoyaging. Ning tanga Jisas wari
arantagimni u nua'bu kukyapma Anutuning bining ning midi kareng u
fainggetarugu'.

4 Ning tanga adisigok unggung ko yagu' ganang midi ning ina yangsefigu',
tim naning sibeng Anutu wari midi ka napa' tangkunang nua'ni u sidita'
sansam waraga' totangkagu' wara'ning wa kuma' sangguk. Wara' sidi
Jerusalem yong girii i urap mo' kabinga manting, mokngang sidi napa'
ka u kapmera inggingsa' iya' napa' u saminga inga' wara'ganang wa giri
kabinga mani'.

5 Ka napa' tangkunang ka wa tim Jon Baptis wari ama sini' sa' wari
urang iyamgu' ningwara' mo'. Mokngang napa' ka wa kigineng sini' ka
sidi kabi'sini'sa' iya' wa Anutu wari ananing mini unggo ning kigineng
wari isamota' ning yanggu'.

6 Ka arantagimni dabiksa' bak kura adeging wari Jisas u ning anigaging,
ka girii midi ka u torang wa indining. Kami gu Isrel aming indi nananing
kama i nanasa' katatora wara'ning tangkunang u nua'bu tipmararonga
tarang wa, ma'.

7 Ka Jisas adibu ning yanggu', a iik kareng ka wari kagadofi wara'ning wa
sidi sura nakeda ning guk mokngang. Sibeng Anutu warisa' wa wara'ning
ki wara' kama ka u kuma' kasiringa kabinga katatoraranga ita'.

8 Ka ning sanotik, Anutu anasa' adining mini unggo kareng u
kamisaminga wa sidi tangkunang bema ning tanga naga napa' napa' u
tinga yapsasu'ning wara'ning midi itua aming ning ikanting. Ning tanga
sidi naning midi kareng wa munumung sini' ka Jerusalem yong ingging
ituaima yaranga inga' kama tubo Judia a Sameria tara' ubu anga ituaimni'.
Ning tanga anganga inga' kama yong yong dabiksa' ka kamaganang ira
yaring waraga' ubu ituaima yareinga naksasu'nani' ning yanggu'.

Jisas wari kunim ganangga' tubobu aregu'

9 Ka Jisas wari arantagimni midi ari' u ina ina ning tanga kaging wa
Anutu wari Jisas u kunim ganangga' tubobu nagira aregu'. Araranga
mungkong ganang sebinga deirosi sa' tanga ko fidenga fadegareging. Ka
mokngang, nua'bu guk mo' kaging.

10 Ka Jisas wari u ibinga mareinga adita' ko fidenga fadegareging ganang
ka aming fama' kwi' fafa' guk wari urapsa' kadofinga adenga midi ning
yanggumu',
11 ai Galili aming, sidi kunim ganang kuta ko sini' wa nasiga' fidenga
fadegaring. Ning nakni', Jisas ka kunim ganangga' u nagira areinga kaing
wa adi inga' kama ganangga' tubobu undu' kadapmang ka wara'ganang sa'
yaranga afuinga kani'ga' ning yanggumu'.

*Aming nua'ni ka aming kadagang Judas ning gipmam iik waraga'
tipkasireging*

12 Ka aposel arantagim adi ensel fama' ning midi u naknga ning tanga
kama bubo kabasi' wapni Oliv ka fade tiging u kabinga afanga Jerusalem
yong girii ga' tubobu mabiging. Kama bubo kabasi' ka wa kamani mo',
Jerusalem yongganang unggung du'sa' aderugu'.
13 Ka adi Jerusalem yongganang u abanga kadofinga yak iyung bane
kabasi' ka dek tiaging wara'ganang tubobu amoging. Ka aming arantagim
ka wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Pita a Jon iguyangguk Jems ya a Andru
a Filip a Tomas a Batolomyu a Matyu a Jems nua'ni ka Alfias ning
mindingni a Saimon ka Selot arantagimni, abanga Judas ka Jems nua'ni
ning mindingni, ning wari abanga amoging.
14 Ka aming arantagim ka wara'guk ka taming ka Jisas ning mengni
Maria anagok ka taming fam guk abanga Jisas ning kuyane arantagim
wara'guk dabik adi fikifiki kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara Jisas ga' sura bak
kura ira ibang fatoyaging.
15 Ka kama ka wara'ganang naktangka aming arantagim dabik ka
nambani 120 ning wari bak dabiksa' kura mareiaging. Ka Pita wari
adisining bining ganang u marara adenga ning togu',
16 o beng sini' kuyane Anutuning midi tangkunang ka Judas wari Jisas
tipkadofiaminga bema uking wara'ning waraga' ka tim mini unggo wari
Devit aniinga yoku' wari Anutuning sasuk u yaranga beng guksa' kuma'
kadofiinga kayam.
17 Ka Judas wa Jisas wari adining kane titi waraga' nagikinga indigok
kane dabik kuma' tanga yagum wari' tipkadofigu'.
18 (Ka Judas adi kane kadagang u tanga wara'ning toni bema kama dibing
tonagu'. Ka kamani wara'ganang didimeng anasa' kumara mangfanga
kaba wari tatua tinga kumoni wari kadofinga dadawang danga mugoging.
19 Ning tinga adi u kumogu' wara'ning midi ne wari Jerusalem yong
girii do urapsa' kadofiinga naknga yareging. Ning tanga Jerusalem aming
wari kama ka Judas wari tanga kumogu' wara'ning wapni ka Juda ning
midiganang wa Akeldama ning aniging. Ka midi wap Akeldama wara'ning
kini wa amaa kwasina.)
20 Ning tanga Pita wari nua'bu yanggu', aming ka u tanga kumogu'
waraga' midi nua'ni ka umpang wap ka Sam wara'ganang wa tim Devit
wari ning kuma' yoku',
“adining yong bingking wa aming uwaa ni guk mokngang, sigesa' ubu iik
wara'ning.”
Abanga midi nua'ni undu' ning yoking,
“adining kane wara'ning gipmam wa aming nua'ni wari ubu bema tara'
ning yoking.”
21-22 Adi midi ning kuma' yoking wara' indi aming nua'ni kataunga
bema kamiinga Judas ning gipmam bema midi kane ka girii Jisas wari
tubobu maragu' wara'ning u tanga ikantam. Ka indi aming ka wa

aming ka sigesa' iik u mo' bemtam. Mokngang indi aming ka girii Jisas
guk indi indaura kama paramu' sini' ka tim Jon Baptis wari Jisas ama
ingamgu' ganang do yodanga ababanga Anutu wari Jisas tubobu nagira
aregu' wara'ganang dabiksa' kuma' kasasu'neta' unggungsa' kanga bema
kamintam ning yanggu'.
23 Ning ina ning tanga aming nua'ni katua ga' ning tonga aming fama'
ning wap toging. Nua'ni wara'ning wapni wa Josep. Aming ka wa wapni
usap, nua'ni ka Basabas a nua'ni ka Jastas. Wara'guk ka aming nua'ni
wapni Mataias, wara'sining wap u toging.
24-25 Tonga ibang ning toging, o girii gu aming aming ning kabaksi'
yapsasu'netang wara' gu aming fama' u toyam wara'ning nua'ni u
nimotang. Tim Judas wari aposel kane tanga kabinga ananing kama
kadagang ga' mugogu' wara'ning gipmam bimbem waraga' wa gu kuma'sa'
karang, wara' u niminga bema kamintam.
26 Ibang u tonga ning tanga aming fama' wara'sining wap toging. Ning
tanga aming ifikadofi ning kadapmang fam tiaging u yaranga tiging. Ka
Mataias ning wap wari sirendagu'. U kanga Mataias u bema aposel 11 fam
wara'ganang dabik kamiinga aposel arantagim ning namba wari 12 ning
nua'bu kadofigu'.

2

Anutuning mini unggo wari aming yotangkayap waraga' afugu'

1 Ka Jisas ning arantagimni adi Jerusalem yong unggung ko ningsa'
ira anganga kama girii ka Juda aming wari tangsana wap ka Pentikos
ning tonga tiaging u katuaging. Ka wara'ganang didimeng ka Jisas ning
arantagim guk ka naktangka aming fam guk adi yak nua'ni ganang bak
kuma' tanga faging.
2 Ka napa' gigi girii nua'ni ka gugubik sarafaga girii da'ning wari kunim
ganang kuta urapsa' kadofinga afugu'. Afanga yak ka adi kura faging
ganang u kadofinga tiptona sini' tugu'.
3 Ning tanga kaging wa Anutuning mindi unggo wari napa' ka kudip
mambem da'ning kadofinga sabara tanga naktangka aming kubanik
kubanik wara'sining kisi' ganang u danga yareging.
4 Ning tanga Anutuning mini unggo wari aming u amatoniapma
yotangkayap tinga aming wari Anutuning midi kareng u aming yong fam
ning midi kuni' kuni' ganang u tokadofinga yareging.
5 Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa Juda aming fam ka Anutu ga' naktangka
guk tanga ikiaging ka adi kama dibing kamani fam indeng ira yariaging
adindu' tangsana Pentikos u tonga Jerusalem yong girii ga' dabiksa' kuma'
abanga kura faging.
6-7 Ka adi napa' gigi girii wari yak kubanik wara'ganangsa' kadofigu' u
naknga abanga yak ganang bak girii tiging. Tanga ning tanga Anutuning
mini unggo wari Jisas ning naktangka aming ganang ira midi kuni' kuni' ka
yong ka adi ikiaging wari toyaging u didimengsa' toging u naking. Naknga
base tanga ning toging, ai aming ka midi ka u toing wa adi Galili aming
sa'.
8 Ka adi indining da'ning tanga midi ka yong ka indi ira yaretam
wara'ning wa didimengsa' tuguinga nakem.
9 Kama tubo ka indi u ikitam wa usap sini' ka Patia a Midia a Ilam a
Mesopotemia a Judia a Kapadosia a Pontas a Esia.

10 Abanga Frisia a Pamfilia a Isip a Libia ka kama tubo Sairini tara'
abanga aming ka Juda aming fam indigok ka aming arantagim nua'ni ka
Juda indining kadapmang ubu yaranga tanga iking ka yong girii Rom do
abanga ikem wara'guk
11 ka kama tubo Krit a Arebia tara' wara'ni wara'guk dabiksa' indi
Anutuning kane tangkunang wara'ning midi wa indining midi sini' ganang
ubu ba tuguinga nakem ning tonga yareging.
12 Ning tanga basenga sasuk mimeng tanga ning tonga yareging, ai
nasi'ning ki ting ya.
13 Ka aming fam adi yangkige midi ning toging, a wain ama inga'ni
kigineng guk mimeng sini' topninging wari tanga masi' papenga toing u
mo' yabing ning toging.

Pita wari Anutuning mini unggo wara'ning ki ituagu'

14-15 Ka Pita guk ka aposel arantagim 11 fam wara'guk dabik adenga
Pita wari midi bang sini' sareng ning tokadofigu', o Juda aming kuyane
a Jerusalem yong ki aming ning sanotik u nakni', sidi aming ka midi
kuni' kuni' toyam i nipma ama unda' nanga papenga toing ning tonga mo'
tonting. Mokngang ya 9 klok kamindapking sa', aming wari ama topna
ning guk mokngang wara'ganangsa' kadofira' i kani'.
16 Beng sini' napa' kareng ka kami i kadofaniminga tem yaraga' wa profet
Joel wari timinggi' ning kuma' tuguinga yoking,
17 "Anutu wari ning tora', inga' kama wari wadigi' biunga tinga wa na ami
taming dabik wara'siga' naning mana unggo ning tangkunang girii
sini' sabaraimok. Ning tinga sidining sabase yapse wari naning midi
sangnatam ka napa' inga' kagadofi wara'ning u tanga yarani'. A saba
uyamang ganang wa naning kane kuni' kuni' ifakadofiaminga kani'.
Abanga tangandasisi' ganang undu' naning kane ning ki u aramak
ganang yangtintingneinga iyap ning tini'.
18 Beng sini' kama ka wara'ganang wa na naning kane aming a kane
taming wara'siga' mana unggo ning tangkunang u iminga naning midi u
tokadofini'ga'.
19 Ning tonga na kudi tangkunasi fam ka napa' amaa a kudip a kudugo
girii u kunim a kamaganang u tinga kani'ga'.
20 Abanga na mayam de tipkangkamaranga a mayap wa amaa da'ning
tipigarok. Ka napa' wari kadofiinga girii naganing kama kigineng a diok
girii guk wari ubu kadofiinga kani'.
21 Ka aming dabik ka girii naga yotangkayap ga' toni' wa na yotangkayap
sa' tinga adi gi' ikni'. Anutuning midi ka profet Joel wari togu' u yoking
wa ningsa'."
22 Ka Isrel aming sidi midi ka i sanotik i kafakafa nakni'. Sidi aming
ka Jisas Nasaretni adining iikni wa kuma'sa' kaging. Adi sidining bining
ganang ikinga Anutu wari sidi kanga nakeda waraga' Jisas u tiptangkainga
kane a napa' tangkunasi kuni' kuni' tinga kasasu'neging. Wara' sidi waraga'
sura o adi aming Anutu ana beng sini' ba anigaregu' ning tonting.
23 Ka Jisas ka sidi bema kadagang taramiking wa sidasa' mo' tiging.
Mokngang wa Anutu wari kadapmang ka ana timinggi' kuma' tanga
kabigu' wara'ganangsa' yaranga kabisaminga bemging. Bema aming
arantagim nua'ni ka Anutuning kadapmang tang ganang mo' ikiting
wara'sining kafasi'ganang iminga firi ugari ganang uking undu' sidisa'
uking.

24 Adi wadigi' kuma' kumogu' de, ka mokngang aming ka ningwara' wa
kungkumak ning kigining wari kadapmang isefingam ning guk mokngang.
Wara' adi Anutu wari napa' kigineng ka u udanga kayongaminga tubobu
seranga maragu'.
25 Ka Devit adi tim Jisas waraga' wa midi ning kuma' tuguinga yoking,
"fikifiki na girii wari naga ganang sini' ita' karik. Ning tanga nagata'
tangkunang beng sini' naminga napa' ni wari nifikadaga ning guk
mokngang.
26 Wara' na waraga' sura kabakna karengsa' naknga naning mana ganang
wa mesisiringa titi wara'ning midi fatokadofirik. Ning tanga na napa'
kareng u kapmek waraga' baratarak guk mo' nakarik. Mokngang na
suktangka ningsa' tanga itik.
27 Ka na kungkumak titi undu' gu ninibi titi ning guk mokngang. Na guning
kane beng sini' tanga itik wara' gu ninibi tinga fukna undu' kadaga guk
mo' tota'.
28 Gu kadapmang karesi ka aming wari yaranga ka' iik wara'ning wa kuma'
nangtintingneinga karik. Ning tanga gu naga ganang itang waraga' sura
kabakna ararangeng sa' naknga mesisiringa sa' totik. Devit wari tuguinga
yoking wa ningsa'."
29 Ka beng sini' kuyane, papani' Devit ning iik wa indi dabik kuma'sa'
nakem. Wara' sareng ning sanotik, Devit adi ananing iik waraga' mo' sura
togu'. Mokngang adi timinggi' kuma' kumoinga unafarafiging. Ning tinga
adining kusik wa indi ganang ingging ikinga indi dabik kuma'sa' kanga
ikitam.
30 Ka Devit adi Anutuning midi tokadofi aming profet tanga ira midi
tangkunang kareng nua'ni ka Anutu wari inga' na guning papaga nua'ni
girii kamiinga gu yaptatoretang ningsa' beng sini' ira yaptatoro' ning anigu'
waraga' undu' kuma'sa' sura yagu'.
31 Ka Devit adi midi ka Anutu wari u anigu' wara'ning ki ka inga'
kagadofi ning undu' kuma'sa' nakedagu'. Wara' adi midi ka Kasira Aming
ka yotangkanip titi ning wari tubobu mamarak waraga' wa ning urang
togu' wang, Anutu adi kagabi sa' tinga aming kungkumosi guk mo' ikni'.
Ning tanga adining fugu undu' kama ginang ganang unggung mo' kadawa'
ning togu'.
32 Ka aming ka Jisas ka Devit wari u sura togu' wa beng sini' Anutu wari
tubobu kuma' tipmaragu'. Ning tinga aming fam ka i adeyam dabik indi
dani' wari kuma'sa' kanga wa midi i sanem yang.
33 Ka beni Anutu wari u tipmarara nagira taranga adigok girii kubap
ira tim adi mindingni waraga' mini unggo amimi ga' togu' wa kuma'
kabingaminga adibu indita' siamo' kuma' dasito'nanimara'. Ning tinga
aming sidi wara'ning tangkunang u kanga a wara'ning gigi girii u naknga
ning kuma' ting.
34 Ka beng sini' kunim ganangga' wa Devit ana sini' guk mo' aregu'.
Mokngang wara' midi ka adi kunim ganangga' arara ning u togu' wa Kasira
Aming ga'sa' togu'. Adi ning togu',
"Anutu girii wari naning girina u ning anira', gu naganing kafana kareng
ganang i mera nagok girii dabik tanga ikantamuk.
35 Ning tanga na aming ka guning digirap arantagim wa tangkunangsi'
tipmiraima fabanga guning kaga kapmik ganangsa' kukyabinga gusa'
yaptatorotang ning togu'."
36 Ka Isrel aming dabiksa' sidi midi ka waraga' sura kafakafa nakedanting,
Jisas ka Devit wari naganing girina ning togu' ka sidi bema ugariging

unggungsa' wa Anutu wari bema wap girisi fama' ka tim iyak aming girii
a Kasira Aming u amiinga tanga ita', Pita wari ning tokadofiamgu'.

Ami taming kabi'mo' wari naktangka tiging

37 Ka aming arantagim ka Pita ning midi u adenga naking adi midi ka
wari adisining kabaksi' u iidefi sini' tugu' u naknga sasuk mimeng tanga
Pita guk ka aposel arantagim fam wara'guk u ning yangging, kuyane indi
kadagang beng sini' tugum. Ka indi nasi' kareng tanga indining iik u
tipdidimantam.
38 Ka Pita wari ning yanggu', sidi sidining kadapmang kadagang u
wadigi' kabinga abuinga indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap ganang ama
isamtam. Ning tinga Anutu wari sidining kadagang u tanga kayonga
suknakubesama ning tanga napa' kigineng ka adining mini unggo u sama
ning tota'.
39 Beng sini' indining girini' Anutu adi adining mini unggo u kabinim
waraga' kuma' totangkagu'. Wara' adi sidi a sidining sabase papase
a aming arantagim nua'ni ka adita' guk mo' sukiting ka Anutu wari
adiganang iikga' kataininga auting wara'guk dabiksa' sidita' adining mini
unggo kareng undu' kuma'sa' samota' ning yanggu'.
40 Ning tanga Pita wari midi yangnatam fam kabi'mo' nua'bu tanga midi
tangkunang ning yangdidegu', o aming sidi aming arantagim ka sasuksi'
kadagasi sa' tanga kadaga titi ning iking wara'siguk dabiksa' ma kadani'.
Wara' sidi sidining kadagang u kabisasu'na tanga kareng gi' ubu ikanting.
41 Pita wari midi u ininga naknga kama ka wara'ganang kaga'sa' aming
kabi'mo' ka 3 tausen ning dabiksa' wari kabaksi' faranga Pita ning midi
waraga' naktangka tinga aposel wari ama iyamging. Ning tanga naktangka
aming arantagim fam wara'guk dabik ubu yorafainga adisining namba
wari girii kadofigu'.

Aming naktangka tiging wari kadapmang inga'ni kareng tiging

42 Ka fikifiki naktangka aming adi kadapmang kareng ka bak kura mera
aposel wari midi yanggekinga wa kafa kafasa' ninak a kura' yotangkangam
titi, abanga nana baksa' kura nana a ibang bak kura tugu ning ubu tiging.
43 Ning tanga adi kugurang gi' mo' mareiaging. Mokngang adi iiksi'
inga'ni kuni' nua'ni sini' ubu tanga kadagang kabi' nua'bu tinga Anutuning
kigineng girii wari ifikadaga waraga' sura mutu guk tanga didimengsa'
yaging. Ning tanga Anutu wari aposel ning kafasi' ganang wa napa'
tangkunasi fam undu' ifakadofinga yaregu'.
44 Ning tanga naktangka aming dabiksa' adi sasuksi' kubaniksa' kufara
ira napa' napa' mambong u kura' yotangkangam tanga yaging.
45 Aming ka mambongni usap wa adi mambongni fam u aming fam ga'
iminga to tinga wara'ning to u manggara naktangka aming amise ka napa'
ga' nafek tanga iik u yotangkayap ning tiging.
46-47 Ning tanga dabiksa' adi siring yak girii tempel ga' fikifiki famayag-
ing. Abanga adi nana naunga undu' bak sa' kura nanga yaranga ning
tanga kabaksi' ararangeng karengsa' naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa sa'
tanga yaging. Ning tinga aming ka naktangka guk mo' tiging wari adisining
kadapmang kareng u kanga adisita' kabaksi' karengsa' nakyamging. Ning
tanga sidii kubanik fikifiki wa Anutu wari aming fam ka kadaga titi ning
u tubobu inagira fabanga gi' kukyabinga naktangka aming guk ikinga
naktangka aming arantagim ning bak wari girii giranga giranga agu'.

3

Aming kayong kadagang wari tubobu karendagu'

1 Ka Pita ya Jon ya wari kama ka Juda wari ibang toyaging ka 3 klok
kibiri u kanga ibang tounga siring yak girii tempel ga' agumu'.
2 Ka aming kayong kungkumosi nua'ni mengni wari wara'guk ningsa'
ibegu' ka fikifiki adi amine wari nagira tabanga siring yak girii wara'ning
iming nua'ni ka wap Iming Kareng Sini' ning aniaging wara'ganang
kamiinga mera aming ka siring yak iyung u anga famayaging wari
mambong fam amimi waraga' fakatainarugu' wari merafagu'.
3 Ka adi Pita ya Jon ya wari anga tarafira amogumu' u yapma mambong
fam amimi waraga' katianggu'.
4 Ka Pita ya wari u naknga faranga kagafa tanga Pita wari ning anigu',
indi i nibe'.
5 Ka aming adi mambong ni ba namonga toyamu' ning tonga ifadodenga
yagu'.
6 Ka Pita wari ning anigu', o amina na uningkim mambong moni wa
giri mokngang. Ka na napa' tangkunang sini' nua'ni ka nagaganang
ita' unggungsa' wa giri gamotik. Wa ning, Kasira Aming Jisas Nasaretni
adining wap kigineng ganang ning ganarik, gu mamarak tanga kadak
yangare'.
7 Ning aninga aming wara'ning kafong kareng u suronga tipmarak tinga
kayong a kayong mung wari kaga'sa' tangkangaminga karenda tugu'.
8 Karendanga fungsa' marara ning tanga kadak kaga'sa' yangagu'. Ning
tanga Pita ya Jon ya u yaura siring yak iyung bane ganangga' kubap
amanga kaba kareng siamo' naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga ping ping
sa' menga yangagu'.
9-10 Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo' ka siring yak girii iyung amanga
mera yareging wari fanasa' yangara Anutuga' mesisiringa tugu' u kuma'
kigedanga ning toging, ai aming kayong kadagang ka idi Iming Kareng
Sini' ganang mambong ga' urang mera fakatita' wari' karendanga tonga
yenta' udi. Nasi' wari tanga karendara' ning tonga napa' kuni' nua'ni sini'
kaging waraga' base tanga sasuk mimeng tanga toging.

Pita wari siring yak girii tempel ganang midi ituagu'

11 Ka Pita ya Jon ya adi fugang afonga abanga tempel ning veranda ka
wapni Solomon ning Iming ning aniaging u ko afanga adegumu' ka aming
karenda tugu' wari adisita' kaba kareng siamo' nakyama surotangkayap
tinga ami taming adi base ko tiging, wara' u kanga dabiksa' unara abanga
adiganang u bak girii tiging.
12 Ka Pita wari u yapma ning yanggu', ai Isrel aming sidi napa' i
kadofingamara' i kanga base ba ting. Abanga sidi indi aming kadapmang
didimeng titisi a kigineng girii guk wara' indining tangkunang warisa'
tinga karendara' ning tonga ba nibing.
13 Mokngang, aming u karendara' wara'ning kini wa ning, Anutu
girii ka Juda aming indining papane ka Ebraham a Aisak a Jekop
u yotangkayabarugu' warisa' wa adining kane aming kareng ka Jisas
wara'ning wap u tipgaraga waraga' tara'. Aming ka wa sidi bema aming
arantagim nua'ni ga' yamging. Ka adisining girii Pailat wari kagabi tinga
mugo ga' giri kuma' togu' de ka sidi bibi' naknga a wa indining girini'
mo', aming kadagang ning tonga manda ukngama ugumak titi ga'sa' urang
toging wang.

14 Ka aming ka sidi bibi' nakngamging wa aming sige kamaganangni
mo'. Mokngang wa Anutuning aming didimeng kareng kuni' nua'ni sini'
waraga' bibi' nakngama ning tanga aming ka kadagang digirap titiing u
kabisam ga'sa' toging.
15 Beng sini' aming ka sidi u uking wa aming dabiksa' indi ka' iik
wara'ning ki u uking. Ka Anutu adi kagabi guk mo' tugu'. Mokngang
adi tubobu tipmarainga marara ka' nua'bu yagu'. Ka aming ka i adeiamuk
indi adi tubobu marara ka' yagu' u kuma' kagum wari adenga saniamuk.
16 Ka sidi fikifiki aming ya kayong kadagang guk ningsa' fakating ka kami
tubobu karendara' wara'ning ki wa indi aming ka Jisas waraga' naktangka
tiamuk wara'ning kigineng warisa' tanga karendara'. Beng sini' indi adita'
naktangka tinga adi indining naktangka u yotangkanim waraga' tanga
kane kigineng u tipkadofiinga sidi dabik aming kadagang i wadigi' ubu
karendara' wa kuma'sa' kaing.

17 Ka beng sini' kuyane na kuma'sa' nakarik, sidigok ka sidining girisi'
guk sidi tim kadapmang ka Jisas u taramiking wa kafakafa guk mo' naknga
tiging.
18 Ka sidi u tiging waraga' wa tim Anutu ana undu' profet kabi'mo'
u ininga midi ka adining Kasira Aming kareng wari kagaya bema
kungkumak waraga' wa kuma'sa' toging. Ka sidi u taramiking wa Anutu
wari midi wara'ning bengni u tipkadofigu'.
19 Ka inga' yara'ganang wa sidi kadagang ka u tiging waraga' suknatam
tanga kadagang u kabinga kabaksi' ubu faranga Anutu wari sidining
kadagang u ufafesam waraga' aninting. Ning tinga Anutu wari sidin-
ing kadagang u ufafesama adining tangkunang ka yotangkasap tinga
ararangeng kareng iik wara'ning ubu samota'.
20 Ning tanga Kasira Aming ka sidi saptatora wara'ning ka tim kuma'
kasirasama kabigu' wa Jisas urang torik u kabisaminga sidigok ira
saptatora tota'.
21 Ka kami yara'ganang wa Jisas adi kunim ganang kuta ita'. Adi kunim
ganang kuta unggung ningsa' ira anganga kama ka inga' Anutu wari napa'
napa' u inga'ni nua'bu ifakadofi waraga' ka tim ananing profet arantagim
karesi u kuma' ininga tonga abiging wari kadofiinga sa' afo'ga'.
22 Ka timinggi' Moses adindu' Jisas ga' wa ning kuma'sa' togu', sidining
girii Anutu adi inga' sidining arantagim ganang didimeng u aming girii
profet nua'ni ka naga itik ningwara' u tipkadofisaminga saptatoro'ga'. Ning
tinga sidi adining midi u naknga adining kadapmang kareng kuni' kuni'
wa yarasa' tanga ikni'.
23 Ka aming adi profet girii wara'ning midi u naknga bibi' nakngamni'
wa Anutu adi iibi sa' mo' to'. Mokngang adi wadigi' ifamiriinga bisasu'na
tini'. Moses wari inga' Jisas wari kagadofi waraga' sura wa u yoku' wang.
24 Abanga profet arantagim ka Samuel a profet fam ka adining mandang
ganang inga' kadofiging dabiksa' adindu' kama ka inga' I ikem yara'ganang
wa nasi' wari kagadofi waraga' undu' kuma'sa' toging.
25 Ka sidi profet arantagim ka wara'sining arase sini' wari iking wara' sidi
midi totangka kareng ka tim Anutu wari sidining papase u yotangkayap
waraga' Ebraham anigu' waraga' sukanting. Anutu adi ning anigu', inga'
na guning arage arantagim u kafakafa tiapma yotangkayap tinga aming
arantagim kabi'mo' ka kamaganang yara'ni adindu' adisining kadapmang
kareng wara'ning kapmik ganang kareng gi'sa' ikni' ning anigu'. Ka

Ebraham ning araane wa sidi wang wara' midi totangka kareng ka wa
sidiganang undu' ita'.
26 Ka Anutu adi midi totangka ka waraga' sura wa tim munumung ka
Juda aming sidi yotangkasabinga kadagang u kabisasu'nanga karengsa'
ubu iik waraga' adining kane aming kareng Jisas u anigarasamgu'.

4

Pita ya Jon ya kalabus manggara dasiapking

1-2 Ka Pita ya Jon ya wari ami taming u midi ko fianggumu' ka pris girisi
a tempel ning polis wara'sining girisi' a Satyusi arantagim ning aming fam
wari kadofiging. Adi Pita ya Jon ya wari midi ka Jisas wari tubobu maragu'
wara' aming undu' tubobu marakni' ning yanggekumu' u naknga kabaksi'
kadagang naknga manggakyap tonga abiging.
3 Abanga manggakyapma ning tanga kama kuma' kibiridagu' u kanga
midi kot ganang wa kamindap kuma' kukyapmantam ning tonga iyung
bane sa' manggara fonga dasiabinga dekumu'.
4 Ka adi Anutuning midi u ituagumu' ganang wa ami taming kabi'mo'
wari adisining midi u beng guk ning naknga naktangka tiging. Ka
naktangka aming ning namba ka tim naktangkaging wara'guk ka inga'
wara'ganang naktangkaging u ami ning namba sa' indangiking wa faiv
tausen ning kadofigu'.
5 Ning tanga deia' marara Juda ning aming girisi arantagim ka kaunsil
wara'guk ka sasuk aming a aming girisi fam guk wari Jerusalem yong girii
ganang bak tiging.
6 Ka pris girii tim iyak wapni Kaiafas wara'guk ka adining pris girisi
arantagim ka Anas a Jon a Aleksanda abanga adisining aming girisi fam
guk dabiksa' wari bak u tiging.
7 Ka aming girisi wari bak u tanga ning tanga Pita ya Jon ya u
inagira fonga dasi'ganang kukyapma ning yangkaging, ka sidi aming u
tipkarendagumu' wa nisi'ning tangkunang a wap ganang tonga tugumu'
aa.
8-9 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Pita ganang u amatona sini' tanga
yotangkainga Pita adi tangkunang sa' adenga midi ning yanggu', o Juda
aming indining niptatora aming girisi a indining girisi fam sidi kaap indi
kane kigineng nua'ni ka aming kayong kadagang u kafakafa tangaminga
karenda tugu' waraga' ninonga ting wa.
10 Ka na wara'ning midi wa sidigok ka Isrel aming dabiksa' wa ning
sangnatamotik, Kasira Aming Jisas Nasaretni ka sidi ugumakinga Anutu
wari tubobu tipmaragu' wara'ning wap girii kigineng guk warisa' tanga
wa aming wari karenda tinga kaing ina.
11 Aming ka Jisas wa tim sidi kadapmang ka yak maunga uningkim
karesi sa' manggara uningkim nua'ni ka kadagang kanga bibi' naknga
kagabi titi ning ningda'ning tanga manda urang ukngamging ka kami
yara'ganang wa Anutu adibu uningkim ka u bema yak ning mangkap
kigineng tim iyak ning ubu kamiinga ita'.
12 Beng sini' Anutu adi indi yotangkanibinga gi' iik wara'ning wa kama
ganang yara'ni aming nua'ni guk mo' kamigu'. Mokngang sini' adi aming
kubaniksa' ka Jisas unggungsa' wa yotangkanip titi wara'ning tangkunang
guk kamigu' ning yanggu'.
13 Ka aming girisi arantagim adi Pita ya Jon ya udi kuma' yapkedaging
adi aming sige skul guk mo' tugumu'. Wara' adi tangkunang sa' adenga

togumu' u yapma base tanga ning toging, ai aming ka idi tim Jisas guk
ikiaging fiabiagum ka udi warisa' unda' tanga tiamu' ning toging.
14 Ning tanga adi midi mamareng fam sige yangbe ga' ning tonga
kuma' suking. Ka mokngang, adi aming kayong kadagang karendagu'
wari anasigok unggung kubap kuma' amanga adeging waraga' tanga midi
tubobu iyang ning kadapmang waraga' iyok tanga marek sa' tiging.
15 Ning tanga iiramik titi ning kadapmang u katua waraga' sura Pita ya
u fugang kabi' yangkaranga ning tanga midi tonga naking.
16 Adi ning toging, o indi aming fama' ka wa indining da'ning tiapman-
tam. Aming kabi'mo' dabiksa' ka Jerusalem yong yara'ni adi kane ka u
tugumu' wa kuma'sa' kaging. Ning tanga adi o wa napa' tangkunang sini'
tiamu' kayam ning kuma' tonga naktangkaing. Ka indi, a adi mandaga'
gikniamu' ning wa indining tanga tontam, mokngang.
17 Ka indi iibisa' tantam wa adi kane ka u tiamu' u nua'bu tanga auinga
aming wari unggungsa' ma yarani'. Wara' indi midi tangkunang ka wap ka
Jisas u nua'bu mo' tutugu waraga'sa' wa giri ifangyang tantam ning toging.
18 Ning tanga Pita ya Jon ya u katiana iyung tubobu amoinga midi
tangkunang ka Jisas ning wap a midi u nua'bu kabi' sini' guk mo' yorafiap
waraga' ina yangsefi tang tiging.
19 Ka Pita ya Jon ya adibu ning yanggumu', u toing wa giri kuma'
nakiamuk ka indi sidining midi u nakantamuk wa ma Anutuning midi
nakantamuk waraga' sukni'.
20 Ka indi napa' napa' karesi ka Jisas wari ifakadofigu' a midi karesi ka
adi togu' u naknga a kaga tanga ning tugumuk u itua waraga' wa indi
kagabi guk mo' tantamuk. Mokngang indi tokadofi sa' tantamuk ning
togumu'.
21 Ka aming girisi Juda ning kaunsil arantagim wari ami taming kabi'mo'
wari kane tangkunang u kuma' kanga Anutuning wap bema areging u
yapma o indi napa' ni tiapmantam wa aming adi indita' bibi' ma naknimni'
ning tonga napa' ni tiap ga' nafek tanga midi tangkunang sa' nua'bu ifang
ina ning tanga yangkara tiging.
22 Ka aming ka u tipkarendagumu' wa inga'ni mo'. Adi kama paramu'
sini' ka gurak foti ning u kayong kadagang wara'guk ningsa' ira abugu' u
tipkarendagumu' wara' aming adi napa' kigineng kuni' nua'ni sini' ning
kaging.

Naktangka aming wari midi kareng itua ning tangkunang waraga' ibang toging

23 Ka Juda aming girisi wari Pita ya Jon ya u ibiinga naktangka aming
amise yabonga tubobu mugogumu'. Anga kadofinga yapma ning tanga
midi tangkunang ka pris girisi a aming girisi fam wari kane u mo' titi
waraga' yangsefi tiging wara'ning u ina yaregumu'.
24 Ka naktangka aming dabiksa' wari midi ka u naknga ning tanga
Anutuga' ibang tounga kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara ibang ning toging, o
Anutu girii gusa' kama kunim gwang a napa' napa' ka wara'ganang iking
dabiksa' u beng sini' tasasu'negung wara' guning kigineng wa aming
kamaganangni wari tipmikurata ning guk mokngang.
25-26 Ka aming ka guning midi ga' bibi' nakiting waraga' wa tim guning
maga unggo wari indining papani' Devit ka guning kane tanga itarugu' u
aniinga wari ning kuma' togu',
“aming arantagim nua'ni ka kama fam indeng ira yareting adi girii ga' bibi'
naknga tipkadaga tonga ting. Abanga adisining girisisi' adindu' girii

guk ka adining Kasira Aming guk u tipkadaga waraga' bak kura midi
kubaniksa' kuma' iptaing. Ka mokngang, adi girii tipkadaga ning
kigineng guk mokngang ning tuguinga yoking."
27 Ka beng guk sini' aming girisi kuni' kuni' ka Herot a Pontias Pailat
ka aming arantagim nua'ni guk ka Isrel aming guk dabiksa' wari guning
kane aming didimeng kareng sini' ka gu kasiregung Jisas u tipkadaunga
Jerusalem yong girii yara'ganang bak tiging.
28 Ka adi u tiging wa anasining sasuk ganangsa' mo' tiging. Mokngang
adi napa' napa' ifakadofi ning kigineng tuang guning sasuk ka timinggi'
napa' wari ning kagadofi ga' kuma' tanga kabigung wara'ganangsa' yaranga
tiging.
29 Ka girii gu aming ka guning kane i udanimonga toing wa kuma'sa'
yabarang wara' gu guning kane aming indi yotangkanibinga indi kane
ka guning midi itua waraga' wa mutu guk mo' tantam. Mokngang indi
tangkunangsa' ira tokadofinga yarantam.
30 Ning tanga gu indita' tangkunang niminga indi guning kane aming
didimeng kareng sini' ka Jisas wara'ning wap ganangsa' tanga bagana
aming u ifakarenda a kane tangkunasi fam undu' kigineng sini' tanga
yarantam. Ning tinga aming wari u kanga guning kigineng wara'ning ki
ga' sukanting, ibang wa ning toging.
31 Adi ibang u tuguinga Anutu wari adining mini unggo u kamiaminga
yak ka adi mareiaging warisa' kining da'ning megu'. Ning tanga mini
unggo wari aming dabiksa' wara'ganang amatoniapma ifitangka tinga adi
mutu guk mo' tanga Jerusalem yong girii u yangara Anutuning midi kareng
wa tangkunang sa' ituanga yareging.

Naktangka aming dabiksa' wari sasuk kubaniksa' tanga yaging

32 Ka naktangka aming dabiksa' adi mambong a nanasi' waraga' wa
kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara adisining dabiksa' ning yapking. Wara' adi
amise fam wari napa' ga' nafek tinga yapma wa adi bagi tanga a wa
naning mo' gamotik ning tonga yotangka guk mo' titi ning guk mo' tiging.
Mokngang adi ai' dap sa' tanga kura' yotangkangam tanga yaging.
33 Ning tanga Anutu wari aposel arantagim 12 u ifitangkainga midi
kareng ka girii Jisas wari kigineng girii guk tubobu seranga maragu'
wara'ning u yangara ituanga yareging. Ning tinga Anutu wari naktangka
aming dabiksa' u kafakafa tiabinga adi kabaksi' kugurang guk gi'sa' yaging.
34 Ning tanga adi kura' yotangkangam tanga ira aming ka ni napa' niga'
nafek guk mo' tugu'. Ning tanga naktangka aming fam ka kangasi da'ning
yaging adi naktangka aming amise ka tatafak u yotangkayap waraga' sura
adisining kama dibing a mambongsi' fam u aming fam ga' ibiaminga wari
toyap tinga adi uningkim mambong ka u manggara fonga
35 aposel arantagim ga' faimiaging. Ning tinga aposel adibu manggara
aming ka napa'ga' nafek titi u yapma wara'siga' sabaraim ning tanga
yaging.
36 Ka Livai ning arantagim aming nua'ni wapni Josep ka kama tubo
Saipras tara' wara'ni ka inga' Jerusalem yong ubu abanga itarugu' ka
adindu' kane kareng taragu'. Wara' aposel arantagim wari wapni inga'ni
ka Banabas ning ubu aniging. Ka wap wara'ning kini wa aming ning
kabaksi' ifitangka tuang.
37 Ka wari adining kama dibing nua'ni u kabiama wara'ning uningkim
mambong u bema tatafak aming yotangkayap waraga' sura kunik dabiksa'
bema tabanga aposel arantagim ga' yanggu'.

5

Ananaias imaraming Sapaira ya wari aposel mandaga' iramikumu'

1-2 Ka naktangka aming nua'ni wapni Ananaias wara'guk ka tamni
Sapaira adindu' kama dibingsi' nua'ni guk. Ka adi kama u aming fam ga'
ima wara'ning uningkim u manggara ning tanga amise fam u yotangkayap
waraga' aposel arantagim ga' tonga yamgumu'. Ka adi uningkim ka wa
kunik wadigi'sa' mo' yamgumu'. Mokngang midi kapmo' tonga naknga
igumu' mandaga' giknanga dibing ka unggung udanga sepnanga ning
tanga wadigi'sa' kuma' iyam ning da'ning tanga ufini wari aposel ga' wa
dibingsa' tonga yamgu'.
3 Ka Pita adi kadapmang ka Ananaias wari mandaga' iiramik ning
tugu' u kuma' kigedanga ning anigu', o Ananaias gu Setan wari sasuka
tipkadagainga uningkim dibing ka gata' kapmo' unggung udanga sepnanga
dibingsa' tabanga nimarang wa gu Anutuning mini unggo mandaga' ba
taramitang.
4 Ka kama ka wara'ning tuang wa ga sa' wara' gu napa' ni tanonga
wa ganing sasuk ganangsa' tanotang, kama u ko katatoranga iik wa
ma kama u aming fam ga' ima uningkim mambongga manggaknanga
gata'sa' manggakna wa ma dibing ka aming fam ga' iyam, ning wa
ganing sasuk ganangsa' totang. Ka kadapmang ka dibing ka kapmo'
sepma wadigi'sa' kuma' nimsasu'na ningda'ning tarang wa mandaga' gikna
wara'ning tarang. Ka gu mandaga' wa aming indisa' mo' indiramitang.
Mokngang gu mandaga' wa Anutu ana taramitang waraga' sure' ning
anigu'.
5 Ka Ananaias adi midi ka u naknga kaga' wara'ganangsa' mangfanga
kungkumak wadigi' tugu'. Ning tinga wara'ning midi ne wari urapsa'
yangainga naktangka aming adi u naknga mutu girii tiging.
6 Ning tanga saba uyamang fam ka du' unggung adeging wari abanga
Ananaias ning fugu kungkumong u kwi' wari tumura ning tanga bema
tonga kama ginang ganang kufara unafarafiging.
7 Ning tanga kabi'ning mareia' tamni Sapaira adibu abugu'. Ka adi ufini
wari kumogu' wara'guk mo' naknga sigesa' ba ning tonga abugu'.
8 Abanga kadofinga adegu'. Ka Pita wari ning anigagu', ma' Sapaira
sidi kama dibing wara'ning toni uningkim bemamu' wa ufaga wari kuma'
tabonga nima' ningsa' wa. Ka tamni adindu' mandaga' giknanga ning togu',
weng una ningsa'.
9 Ka Pita wari ning anigu', a gu mandaga' giknarang. Imaraming sidi
Anutuning mini unggo ga' kadagang udi kabaksi' kubaniksa' ba kufara
tangamu'. Sidi kadagang sini' tangamu'. Ka aming u ara abing u yabe', wa
guning ufaga kumata' u bema tonga kama ginang ganang kaminga abing,
ka gubu bemgapma anting.
10 Ning tuguinga Sapaira adindu' kaga'sa' kumara mangfugu'. Ning tinga
saba uyamang ka ufini tonga kamiging wari tamni wari ubu kumogu' u
kanga bema tonga kama ginang ka ufini kamiging wara'ganang unggung
dabik ipmiging.
11 Ning tinga naktangka aming a aming sige kabi'mo' ka kama kama
indeng ira yareging dabiksa' wari midi ka u naknga Anutuning tangkunang
waraga' mutu girii tiging.

Aposel wari Jerusalem aming ning bining ganang kane tangkunasi fam tiging

12 Ka aposel arantagim wari Jerusalem aming ning bining ganang kane
tangkunasi ka bagana aming ifamarak a kane tangkunasi fam u tanga
yareging. Ning tanga aposel guk ka aming ka naktangka tiging wara'guk
dabiksa' adi fikifiki siring yak girii tempel ning veranda ka Solomon ning
iming ning aniaging wara'ganang abanga bak kura Anutu ga' mesisiringa
fatangamiaging.
13 Ning tinga Jerusalem yongni ami taming fam wari adisining kadap-
mang wa giri kareng kaging de, ka adi adisining kadapmang wa kuni'
nua'ni sini' ubu tiging u yapma adisigok bak dabik kuguk waraga' mutu
tiging.
14 Ka aming fam kubanik kubanik warisa' wa giri, aposel ning midi u
naknga kabaksi' faranga girii ga' naktangka tinga naktangka ami a taming
ning bak wari girii giranga giranga agu'.
15 Ning tanga aming kabi'mo' wari Pita wari bagana aming u
ifakarendaim waraga' sura inagira fabiaging. Ka adi ning toging, bagana
aming wa Pita ana sini' mo' suroyabota', wa adining uwarani warisa'
kuma' tifemiabinga karendanting. Ning tonga inagira fabanga kadapmang
gaga ganang kwi' iyama ipmafainga defakiaging.
16 Ning tinga aming ka yong kababi' fam ka Jerusalem yong girii du' ira
yariaging adindu' amise bagana guk a aming masi' unggo kadagasi guk u
inagira fabiaging. Ning tinga aposel wari bagana aming kabi'mo' dabiksa'
ifakarenda tiging.

Aposel kalabus iyung dasiapking

17 Ka pris girii tim iyak guk ka adining arantagim aming girisi fam
wara'guk ka Satyusi arantagim guk wari aming kabi'mo' wari aposel ning
kane u kanga adita'sa' naking u yapma aposel ga' kabaksi' kadagang sini'
nakiamging.
18 Ning tanga adisining aming fam u yangkareinga anga aposel u
manggara fonga kalabus tangkunang ka aming kadagasi dasiap ning
wara'ganang dasiapking.
19 Ka tiim ganang Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari abanga
kalabus ning faba u fadakiamgu'. Ning tanga fugang inagira amanga ning
yanggu',
20 sidi i anga kamindapking wa siring yak girii tempel iyung amanga
Anutu wari iik inga'ni tipkadofisamira' wara'ning nasi' nasi' midi u
ituaimsasu'nanga yaranting.
21 Ning ininga naknga ning tanga anga kamindapking wa siring
yak ganang amanga adenga ami taming ga' Anutuning midi kareng u
faituaimging.

Ka kamindapking pris girisi fam wari Isrel ning kaunsil girisi arantagim
u dabiksa' fabanga kukyapma ning tanga aposel udi kalabus iyung ganang
ko ba ning tonga inagikiama au titi waraga' plisman fam yangkareinga
aging.
22 Anga kalabus yak ganang do kadofinga aposel ga' ning tonga amanga
deingaging ka mokngang, yaptua guk mo' tiging. Ning tanga tubobu anga
aming girisi u ning yangging,
23 ai kalabus yak ning dua wa tangkunang ningsa' isefinga fidenging
anga yapmam. Abanga aming kalabus katatora ning undu' unggung
ningsa' fidenging. Ka indi aming u inagikantam ning tonga kadara amanga
dengam wa mokngang, kama sa' ning yangging.

24 Ka tempel ning polis ka u yangkareging wara'sining girisi guk ka pris
girisi arantagim wara'guk adi midi ka u naknga base tanga ai, indining
tanga manging sam ning tonga yareging.
25 Ka aming nua'ni wari ning abanga yanggu', ai aming ka urang fonga
dasiapking wa tubobu kuma' abanga siring yak girii ganang ami taming
do fidenga fainggeking wang.
26 Ning ininga siring yak ning polis ning girii wari adining polis
arantagim u inagira anga aposel arantagim u manggakyapking. Ka adi ami
taming ning dasi'ganang waraga' tanga napa' ni tiapmantam wa uningkim
kwak wari ma indifini' ning tonga kugurang gi'sa' inagira aging.

Aposel wari midiganang wa mutu guk mo' tanga adeging

27 Ning tanga aposel u inagira fonga kaunsil girisi arantagim wari
bak kuma' tiging wara'ganang kukyabinga pris girii tim iyak wari ning
ifangyanggu',
28 ai indi aming wara'ning wap a adining midi u nua'bu guk mo' itua
waraga' wa tapni tang tasama midi kigineng kuma' sanggum. Ka indining
tanga sidi naknim guk mo' tanga Jerusalem yong girii i kuma' yangara
yangsasu'ning. Abanga sidi aming ka u kumogu' wara'ning ki wa indisa'
tinga kumogu' ningsa' suknim waraga' ba ina fiaring ning yanggu'.
29 Ka aposel arantagim Pita se' adibu ning toging, beng sini' sidi midi
udi giri kuma' ningsefiging de ka Anutu wari adining kane titiga' ninara',
wara' indi Anutuning midisa' yaranga tanga au sa' tem.
30 Ka wara'ning wa ning, sidi Jisas u bema firi ganang kuma' ugariging.
Ka Anutu ka tim indining papane yotangkaimarugu' warisa' tubobu
tipmaragu'.
31 Tipmarara nagira taranga adining kafong kareng ganang kamiinga
kane kiginesi fama' ka girii tim iyak ning ira niptatora a Isrel aming
indi yotangkanibinga indi kabakni' fareinga adi indining kadagang u
suknakubenim wara'ning kigineng guk iik waraga' kamigu'.
32 Ka aming ka i adeyam indi Anutu wari aming ka wara'ganang kane
kigineng beng sini' tugu' u kuma' kasasu'nanga wa i ituasamem yang. Ka
napa' wara'ning midi wa aming indisa' mo' toyam. Mokngang Anutuning
mini unggo adindu' ami taming ka Anutuning midi naking wara'sining
kabaksi'ganang undu' ira ininga nakiting.

Aming girii Gamaliel wari aposel u mo' didipmi waraga' Juda ning kaunsil arantagim yangsefigu'.

33 Ka Juda ning aming girisi arantagim adi midi ka u naknga kabaksi'
kadagang sini' naknga ning tanga adi dipmakumak titiga'sa' toging.
34 Ka Farisi arantagim ning sasuk aming girii nua'ni wapni Gamaliel ka
ami taming kabi'mo' wari adining kane u karengsa' kanga adita' nakiaging
wari marara aposel arantagim u fugang ga' yangkaregu'.
35 Ning tanga kaunsil fam u ning yanggu', o Isrel aming kuyane sidi
aming ka i didipmi wa ma napa' ni tiabonga wa kafakafa sura wara'ganang
tiapmanting.
36 Ka sidi tim aming fam wari kadapmang ka ningwara' undu' kuma'sa'
tinga yapking waraga' sukanting. Tim aming wap ka Tiudas wari marara
na aming girii itik ning tuguinga aming kabi'mo' ka fo handret ning wari
manga yareging. Ka inga' gavman wari Tiudas u ukinga arantagimni
undu' wadigi' papusananga mugoging. Ning tinga Tiudas ning kane undu'
wadigi' bigu'.

37 Abanga aming nua'ni ka inga' kama ka Romni girii wari aming aming
ning wap manggara yaregu' wara'ganang ka Galalini aming nua'ni wapni
Judas adindu' marara aming fam yanggagarenga inagira Romni gavman
tipkadaga waraga' digirap tanga yareging. Ka undu' ningsa', Judas u
ugumakinga arantagimni wari papusana tinga kaneni undu' wadigi' bigu'.
38 Wara' ning sanarik, sidi kadapmang ka u tiging waraga' sura aming i
iibi sa' tinga mani'. Adi sasuk a kane ka u ting wara'ning ki wa aming ning
sasuksa' ka aming fama' wari u tugumu' ningsa' udep tanga ting wa bibi'
tota' wang.
39 A Anutuning sasuk ganang udep ting wa sidi udaim guk mo' tinting.
Wara' sidi napa' ni tiapmanting wa Anutu guk ami' titi ning ningda'ning
ma tini' ning yanggu'.
40 Ka aming girisi kaunsil arantagim wari Gamaliel ning midi u naknga
ning tanga aposel arantagim u katianinga iyung bane tubobu amoging.
Ning tanga plisman u ininga fefiap sa' tanga midi tangkunang ka Jisas
ning wap a midi u mo' sini' itua waraga' nua'bu yangsefinga yangkara
tinga mugo tiging.
41 Ka aposel adi yak u kabinga fugang amanga fefiap titing waraga' sura
ning toging, a indi kane kareng ga' tanga fefanibing waraga' wa kabakni'
mamareng naknga sasuk mimeng mo' tantam. Mokngang indi Anutu wari
aming arantagim ka Jisas ning wap u itua wara'ning mamareng girisa'
bimbem ning ning kuma' nibara' wara' indi asekni' ning tonga mesisiringa
sa' tantam ning tonga mugoging.
42 Ka aposel adi a kureng ning tonga kagabi guk mo' tiging. Mokngang
adi anga siring yak girii ganang a yong girii wara'ning yak fam u yangara
midi kareng ka Jisas wa Anutuning Kasira Aming girii beng sini' ning u
ina a Anutuning midi fam yanggera ning tanga yareging.

6

*Aming seven ning ka aposel ning kane yotangkayam waraga' ifakasireg-
ing*

1 Ka Kasira Aming ning naktangka aming arantagim bak wari girii
giranga giranga agu'. Ka wara'ganang Juda ning naktangka aming ka Grik
midi toyaging wari naktangka aming arantagim ka Juda anasining Hibru
midi u toyaging wara'guk barap kabi' tiging. Adi ning yangging, a sidi
naktangka aming fam ka tatafak u yotangkayapma nana fasabaraiming
wa sidi Grik indining tamkasa' yara'siga' guk mo' fasuking ning yangging.
2 Ka aposel arantagim 12 wari mamareng kabi' ka wari naktangka aming
ning bining ganang kadofigu' u kanga naktangka aming u dabiksa' katiana
ning yangging, o kuyane, aposel indi mamareng ka wari tanga indining
kane sini' ka Anutuning midi kareng tokadofi wara'ning wa kagabi tanga
kane ka nana sabaraim ning unggungsa' ma tanam.
3 Wara' kane ka nana a mambong u sabara waraga' undu' aming fam
dawang sa' kukyapmantam. Ka kuyane sidi aming wap karesi guk seven
ning ka naktangka aming sidining bining ganang ka Anutuning mini unggo
wari adiganang ikinga sasuk karesi guk iking unggungsa' yaptuanting.
Ning tanga indi kane ka wa aming ka wara'siga' iminga warisa' tianting.
4 Ning tinga aposel indi kane didimeng kubanik ka ibang a midi kareng
itua wara'ning unggungsa' tantam ning yangging.
5 Ning tinga naktangka aming dabiksa' wari midi kadapmang ka
wa kareng ning kanga aming seven ning u ifakasireging. Aming ka

wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Stiven ka naktangka tangkunang tinga
Anutuning mini unggo wari amatoneinga itarugu' wara'guk ka Filip a
Prokoras a Naikena a Taimon a Pamenas abanga Nikolas ka Antiok yongni
ka Juda mo' ka adi inga' Juda arantagim ganang ubu ira Juda ning
kadapmang sa' tanga itarugu', adi aming arantagim ka u ifakasireging.
6 Ning tanga aposel arantagim ga' inagikiama auinga Anutu wari
mambong sabara ning kane u yotangkayap waraga' aposel wari kisi' u
suroyapma ibang tangkunang toimging.
7 Ning tagna adi kane u tiptatarenga kane didimengsa' tanga auinga
Anutuning midi wari yong girii Jerusalem u mugoinga naksasu'neging.
Ning tinga aming wari naktangka tanga naktangka aming ning namba u
yorafainga nambasi' wari girii girang giranga agu'. Ning tanga Juda ning
pris kabi'mo' adindu' Anutuning midi u naknga kabaksi' faranga Jisas ga'
naktangka ubu tanga yaging.

Juda aming wari Stiven bemging

8 Ka Anutu wari Stiven u yotangkainga adi Anutuning tangkunang girii
guk ira ning tanga kane tangkunasi kuni' kuni' fam u tanga yareinga
kaging.
9 Ka Juda aming fam adi midi a kane ka Stiven wari tugu' waraga' bibi'
naking. Aming ka wa yaksing ki ka yong Sairini a Aleksandria a kama
tubo ka Silisia guk ka Esia tara' u abiging ka adi siring yak nua'ni ka
wapni Friman ning anigaging wara'ganang bak tiaging wari Stiven ga' bibi'
nakngama midi ning aniging, a Jisas ning kadapmang ka u yararang wa
didimeng mo' nakem ning tonga Stiven guk arok tiging.
10 Ka mokngang, Anutuning mini unggo wari Stiven u yotangkanga sasuk
kareng sini' kuma' amigu' wara' adi Stiven ning midi u utapangam guk mo'
tiging.
11 Ning tanga adi kabaksi' kadagang naknga anga aming fam u midi
mandaga' taramira animbe waraga' kapmo' yangbaberanga yareging. Adi
ning yangging, sidi indi yotangkanipma midi mandaga' ning tonting,
indi aming ka wa ning fanakem ka adi Moses ning kadapmang tang u
anikigenga a girii Anutu anikigenga ning fatara' ning ina ibiging.
12 Ning tinga adi anga yangara aming fam u midi mandaga' ka u ina ami
taming sige kabi'mo' a Juda ning aming girisi a sasuk aming wara'sining
kabaksi' u ifamarakinga adi kabaksi' kadagang naking. Ning tanga marara
anga Stiven u bema tonga kaunsil girisi arantagim wara'sining bining
ganang kamiging.
13 Ning tanga aming ka midi mandaga' toging u inagira auinga wari midi
mandaga' ning animbeging, aming ka idi fikifiki Anutuning siring yak
kareng tempel i anikadanga a Moses ning midi tapni undu' anikadanga
ning fatara' fanakem.
14 Abanga adi ning fatora', aming ka Jisas Nasaretni wari siring yak girii
tempel i kwetataranga ning tanga midi tapni ka tim Moses wari indining
papane ga' yamgu' undu' utapa tanga inga'ni ubu kamota' ning fatora', ning
animbenga yareging.
15 Ning tanga kaunsil arantagim dabiksa' wari Stiven u kafaging ka
Stiven ning nonda wari girigik tanga iyingeng kareng kuni' nua'ni sini'
ka ensel ningda'ning ubu igira adegu'.

7

Stiven wari kaunsil arantagim ganang midi togu'

1 Ka Stiven wari Juda ning kaunsil arantagim ning dimisi' ganang u
adeinga pris girii tim iyak wari Stiven u ning anigagu', ma' midi ki ka
u tonga yaring udi beng guk wa ma mokngang.
2 Ka Stiven wari ning togu', o kuyane babangne indining papane ning
bumara' kabi' toutik u mera nakni'. Wa ning, timinggi' sini' Juda aming
indining papani' Ebraham adi Haran yongga' ko mo' anga yoring ki ka
kama tubo Mesopotemia unggung ko yagu' ganang ka Anutu kigineng guk
kunim ganangni wari Ebraham ganang kadofingamgu'.
3 Kadofinga ning anigu', gu yong ki a arantagimga i ibinga marara kama
nua'ni ka naga gangtintingnotik waraga' maya'.
4 Ning aniinga Ebraham adi ninaksa' tanga marara kama tubo Kaldia u
kabinga beni tangandang u nagiknanga Haran yong ubu anga yagu'. Ka
inga' beni wari kumoinga Anutu wari nua'bu anigareinga Haran yong u
kabinga marara kama ka inga' indi i mirira ikem yaraga' ubu abugu'.
5 Ka wara'ganang wa Anutu adi Ebraham u na kama dibing ka gata' sini'
bemna waraga' kabigamirik kong ning wa urap mo' anigu', mokngang. Ka
Anutu adi Ebraham wari saba nii guk mokngang sigesa' ko yagu' ganang
ka midi ning anigu', kama ka i marerotang yaraga' wa beng sini' ning
ganotik, inga' na kama ka ya gu a guning papage arantagim guk sidita'
wadigi' kabisamok, midi ka ningsa' wa giri anigu'.
6 Ka kama i kabiam wara'ning kadapmang waraga' wa Anutu adi ning
togu', ka guning arantagim adi aming arantagim nua'ni ning kamaganang
miririp ning anga ikni'ga'. Ikinga aming arantagim nua'ni wari anasining
kane ganang manggara kukyapma ning tanga kama paramu' sini' ka gurak
fo handret ning u mamareng guksa' ira ani'ga'.
7 Ka aming arantagim ka mamareng u kabiamni' wa na kagaya kura'bu
kabiamok. Ning tinga guning arantagim adi kama ka u kabinga tubobu
abanga kama ka yara'ganang mera nagata' siring ibang nua'bu tonama
ikni'.
8 Ning tanga Anutu wari adi yotangkayap waraga' midi totangka tugu' u
tiptangka waraga' wa Ebraham ga' kadapmang tang nua'ni ka fugu giknim
dudop wara'ning u anatintingnegu'. Wara' inga' Ebraham adi saba kabasi'
Aisak u ibenga kama eit ning ibinga saba kabasi' wara'ning fugu giknim
u dopmaminga wap Anutuning arantagim ning ubu kadofigu'. Ka Aisak
wari giranga inga' Jekop ibenga undu' fugu giknim dopmamgu'. Ning tinga
inga' Jekop adibu Juda indining papane arantagim 12 u ifakadofinga undu'
fuksi' giknim ningsa' dopiamgu'.

9 Ka papane 12 adi kuyasi' nua'ni ka Josep wa babangsi' wari adita'sa'
nakarugu' u kanga kagurida tanga bema aming arantagim nua'ni ga' ima
uningkim mambong bemging. Ning tinga adi bema tonga kama tubo Isip
do kamiinga adisining kane aming sige slev ning ubu kadofinga tanga
yagu'. Ka Anutu wari Josep ganang ira
10 yotangkangam tanga nasi' mamareng kuni' kuni' wari adiganang
kadofingamgu' wa udangam tinga karengsa' itarugu'. Ning tanga Anutu
wari Josep ga' sasuk kareng amiinga Isip ning girii Fero wari Josep wa
aming didimeng kareng ning ubu kanga kama Isip a ananing mambong
girisi fam u yaptatora wara'ning girii ubu kamiinga tanga yagu'.
11 Ning tanga ira anganga inga' tugumung girii wari kama tubo Isip a
Kenan indu' dabiksa' kadofiinga aming wari mamareng girii bema yaging.
Ka wara'ganang ka indining papane adindu' seksi' naknga nana ga' wena
tiging, ka mokngang.

12 Ka inga' babangsi' Jekop wari midi ne ka Isip wa nana kabi'guk giri
ning toging u naknga nana anga to waraga' wa mindine arantagim ka
indining papane u yangkareinga marara Isip ga' aging.
13 U anga abanga iya' nua'bu aging ganang wa Josep wari kuyane
arantagim u kapmo' ira fentarugu' u yangtuagu'. Ning tinga girii Fero
adindu' Josep ning arantagim u wara'ganang yapkedagu'.
14 Ning tanga inga' Josep wari beni tangandang Jekop guk ka arantagimni
usap sini' ka 75 ning dabik wari Isip ga' wadigi' mugo waraga' midi
kamigu'.
15 Ning tinga Jekop kurene dabiksa' adi marara anga Isip do ubu yaging.
Ira ning tanga Jekop anagok ka papane arantagim wara'guk dabiksa' wa
kama tubo Isip do ira kumara kumara anganga bisasu'neging.
16 Ka inga' tubobu mabiging ganang wa adisining arantagim wari fuksi'
kungkumosi u tubobu manggara fabanga kama ginang nua'ni ka Sekem
yongganang u ipmiging. Kama ginang ka wa kama dibing ka timinggi'
papasi' Ebraham wari Hemo ning arantagim ganang uningkim mambong
wari to tanga kabigu' wara'ganang u dasiapking.
17 Ning tanga ira anganga Isrel indining papane arantagim ka Isip u anga
yaging wari siamo' mirira arantagim wari girii sini' ubu kadofigu'. Ning
tinga midi ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham ning arantagim wari girii kagadofi
ga' anigu' wari beng guk kadofonga tugu'.
18 Ka inga' Isip ning girii king nua'ni wari ubu kadofigu'. Ka king adi
Josep wari adining kama Isip u yotangka wara'ning kane kareng tanga
yagu' u kigeda guk mo' tugu'.
19 Ning tanga adi Josep ning arantagim Isrel aming u kafakafa guk mo'
ubu tiapku'. Mokngang adi mandaga' iramira mamareng girii kabiamgu'.
Ning tinga Isrel aming adi mamareng waraga' mutu tanga saba ibenga
kapmo' sisep ga' sura fugang igukinga kumakiam sa' fatiaging.
20 Ka u tanga wa Moses undu' ibeging. Ka Moses wa Anutuning sasuk
ganang wa kane guk wara' adi saba kabasi' sige ning mo' kagu'. Ka mengni
wari Moses u ibenga wa mayap famineng wa anasining yak ganang
unggung katatoranga yagumu'.
21 Ka inga' mamareng waraga' tanga ugumak ma tini' ning tonga mutu
tanga saba kabasi' u bema tonga fugang kapmo' ubu sepkumu'. Ning tinga
inga' king Fero ananing ibingini wari' katuagu'. Katuanga anata' wadigi'
ubu bemnanga tonga tipgiragagu'.
22 Ning tanga Isip anasining midi a sasuk karesi fam u aninggek-
sasu'neinga Moses adi aming kane kareng kuni' kuni' titi a midi kigineng
tutugu wara'ning tangkunang guk ning kadofinga yagu'.
23 Ning tanga iya' Moses adi aming sini' gurakni foti ning kuma' ira
adining amine Isrel ka Isip ning kalabus kane kagaya fatiaging u iyap ga'
kaba marara anga yap tonga agu'.
24 Anga kadofinga yapku' ka Isipni aming nua'ni wari Isrel aming nua'ni
u uku'. U kanga Moses adi Isrel amingni u yotangkangama marara Isipni
aming u wadigi' ugumogu'.
25 Ka Moses adi ning suku', a girisa' naning arantagim Isrel adi napa' i
tirik i kanga o aming ka wa Anutu wari indi kane kagaya tanga ikem i
yotangkanip ga' ba anigaranimara' ning tonga nagata' ba nakanting ning
suku'. Ka mokngang Isrel aming adi kuma' kanga adita' guk mo' naking.
26 Ning tanga abanga deia' kamindapking tubobu marara agu'. Anga
yapku' ka ananing amine fama' Isrel anasa' ami' tugumu'. U yapma

kusefaim tonga ning yanggu', ai kuyane fama' sidi sidasa' guk wa nasi'ga'
amiamu', ning mo' tantamu'.
27 Ka aming ka amingni uku' wari Moses u tarakayonga ning kafang
anigu', ai gu wa nisi'. Nisi' wari gipmanga' girii wa, wara' gu indining
kadapmang u kanga tagagarenibonga tarang.
28 Gu kap Isipni aming ugumogung ning wa nagabu ba nuronga tarang
ning anigu'.
29 Ning tinga Moses adi midi ka u naknga o napa' kapmo' tuguk u kuma'
ba naptuanga toing ning tonga mutu tanga bima tugu'. Bimanga Isip yong
u kabinga kama kamani ka Midian tara' waraga' mugogu'. Anga anapmo'
naro'sa' ira anganga taming ubu sananga saba ami fama' ifakadofinga ning
tanga unggung itarugu'.
30 Ira anganga kama paramu' sini' ka gurak foti ning ibinga ka fiking
nua'ni ganang ka Moses wari kama bining sigesa' kama bubo Sainai
wara'ning du' ganang u fengaronga mugogu'. Anga kagu' ka kudip wari
firi nua'ni ning sasa' ka' furo'ning u aradagu' ka Anutuning kunung aming
ensel nua'ni wari kudip wara'ning bining ganang u kadofingamgu'.
31 Ka Moses adi kudip u kanga base tanga kafakafa sini' kadidimonga
du' unggung ubu anga naku' wa girii wari kudip wara'ning bining ganang
ira midi ning anigu',
32 ai Moses na Anutu ka guning papage Ebraham a Aisak a Jekop u
yaptatoretik wari ira ganarik ning anigu'. Ka Moses adi midi ka u naknga
paparap senga firi u kaga ga' mutu tanga mungkupna sa' tanga adegu'.
33 Ning tinga girii wari ning anigu', kama ka ya naga kadofinga maretik
wara' kuni' nua'ni sini' ning kuma' igita', ka gu kaga giknim wa kifanga
yuguk te'.
34 Ka i ganotik i nake', na naganing arantagim wari Isip do mamareng
girii bema iking wa kuma'sa' yabarik. Adi mamareng u bema nagata'
mak kaking u kuma' naknga yotangkayap titi waraga' sura afarik. Ka na
yotangkayap titi waraga' wa gu gangkarotik wara' gu mamarak tanga Isip
ga' tubobu aya' ning anigu'.
35 Ka Moses ka wa tim Isrel amine wari kadagang ning tonga a
gu indining girii iikga' wa ni' wari gipmigu' ning aninga bibi' kuma'
nakngamging unggungsa' ka Anutu wari adiganang kadofinga ensel ka
firi kudip dagu' wara'ning mini sanom ganang ning anigu', gu Isrel aming
ning girii a yotangkayap aming ning gipmirik.
36 Ning tinga Moses adi tubobu anga Isip do kane tangkunang kuni' kuni'
kabi'mo' u tanga Isrel arantagim u inagira abiging. Abanga ning tanga
gwang ka wap Gwang Giming a kama bining sigesa' wara'ganang kama
paramu' gurak foti ning yaptatoranga ira abiging wara'ganang undu' kane
tangkunasi milaikel kabi'mo' tiamgu'.
37 Abanga Moses ka warisa' Isrel aming u midi nua'ni ka ning yanggu',
inga' Anutu wari sidining kuyasi' nua'ni u bema profet nua'ni kamiinga
naga saptatoranga itik ning ira saptatoranga awa'.
38 Ka indining papane wari kama bining sige ganang bak tinga Anutu
wari midi tangkunang ka ka' iyak titi wara'ning u imonga wa Anutuning
kunung aming ensel wari kama bubo Sainai ganang Moses ka waraga'sa'
amigu'. Ning tinga adibu papane ga' iminga papane adibu indita' nimging.
39 Ka Moses adi gi' iik waraga' kadapmang kareng ning kuma' tiama
abugu' de ka papane adi adining midi ga' bibi' nakngama manda ukngama
Isip ga' tubobu mugo ga'sa' fatoyaging.

40 Ning tanga Moses ning kuyang kabasi' Eron u ning aniging, o indi
Moses ka indagik tanga abugu' wa irosi sini' ba tem wara' gu napa'
tangkunasi fam ka indi katangka waraga' tinime' ning aniging.
41 Ka wara'ganang Eron wari bulmakau nano uuring nua'ni tanga wari
adisining Anutu mandaga' ning ikyaminga adi napa' ka anasining kafasi'
wari tiging u kigineng sini' ning kanga waraga' mandaksi' upma napa'
karesi fam tangama ning tanga mesisiringa fatangamiaging.
42 Adi kadapmang ka ning u tiging waraga' tanga Anutu wari manda
ukiamgu'. Ning tinga adi napa' ka ka' iikning guk mokngang ka furo'ning
kuta ikiting mayam a mayap a bam ningwara" ga' mandaksi' upma
mesisiringa tiamging. Ka kadapmang ka u tiamging waraga' wa midi
nua'ni ka umpang ka tim profet wari kuma' yoking wari tuguta' wa ning,
“o Isrel aming sidi tim kama bining sige ganang kama paramu' sini' gurak
foti ning ira sidining napa' kareng nua'ni ga' sura tangsana tanga
keng dipminga seging wa nagata' mo' sura tanamging. Mokngang
sidi murak mandaga'ga' tiamging.
43 Ning tanga murak mandaga' ka Molok ning sel yak manga a Refan
ning bam uuring u tanga manggara fengakiaging wa sidi mesisiringa tiam
waraga' tanga tiging. Ka sidi kadapmang ka ning u ting wara' na sidining
kamaganang i sangkagarenga kama kamani ka kama tubo Babilon tara'
do waraga' sangkararik ning yoking.”
44 Ka tim indining papane wari kama bining sigesa' ganang yaging wa sel
yak nua'ni ka Anutu wari wara'ganang ita' ning tonga mesisiringa tangam
waraga' undu' kuma' manga yaging. Yak ka wa didimeng ka Anutu wari
tim Moses kuma' anatintingnegu' wara'ganangsa' nakedanga maging.
45 Ka adi siring yak sel wara'guk ningsa' ira anganga kumara kumara
bisasu'neinga inga' Josua wari adisining iri ka indining papane arantagim
ubu yaptatoregu'. Ning tanga kama ka aming arantagim nua'ni ning u
bemnanga iik waraga' siring yak sel ka wara'guk bema inagira abuinga
Anutu wari kama tuang u yangkagareinga adi kama u wara'ganang
kadofinga bema yaging. Ning tanga adi siring yak sel wara'guk ko ningsa'
ira anganga inga' Devit wari ubu kadofigu'.
46 Kadofinga ira kadapmang karengsa' tanga yagu'. Ning tinga Anutu
wari Devit ga' siamo' naku'. Ka Devit adindu' Anutu ga' napa' kareng ni
tangamonga wa Anutu u ning anigu', o gu papane Jekop ning Anutu girii
wara' na guta' mesisiringa tagam wara'ning yak didimeng undu' naro'sa'
magamotik.
47 Ka mokngang, Anutu adi urap mo' aigangamgu' wara' Devit ana mo'
magu'. Inga' Devit ning mindingni Solomon warisa' wa giri mangamgu'.
48 Ka beng sini' Solomon adi siring yak tempel udi giri magu'. Ka
Anutu girii sini' adi yak ka aming wari mating wara'ganang iikning guk
mokngang. Ka midi ka Anutu wari aming ning yak ganang iikning guk
mokngang waraga' tim profet wari tokadofiinga yoking wa ning,
49 “girii wari ning tora', kunim wa naga marekitik wara'ning tare. A kama
wa naganing kana wari tipminga marekitik wara'ning bintip ning
adeta'. Ka sidi nagata' yak manamting wa indining da'ning amanga
marerotik.
50 Mokngang, napa' girisi girisi ka kunim a kama u torik wa naning kafana
warisa' tuguk wara' na yak kabasi' ganang marek ning guk mokngang ning
yoking.”
51 Ning tanga Stiven wari Juda ning kaunsil arantagim u ning
ifangyanggu', sidi aming midi karangkang titisi beng sini'. Sidining

kabaksi' a sasuksi' wa aming ka kangkam ganang sini' ikiting ningda'ning iking. Sidi kadapmang ka Anutuning mini unggo tarakayo ning u fiting wa kadapmang ka tim sidining papase wari tanga abiging u torik ning sini' tanga iking.
52 Ka sidining papase adi Anutuning profet timini ka ni kagabi sa' guk mo' tiging. Mokngang adi kadagang sa' iramiksasu'neging. Profet adi midi kareng ka aming girii didimeng kareng wari abubu wara'ning u ituayaging de ka papase adi dipmisasu'na sa' tiging. Ka sara inga' sini' yara'ganang wa aming didimeng ka wari kadofiinga undu' sidasa' tipkadofinga ugumoging.
53 Beng sini' sidi Anutuning kadapmang tang wa aming warisa' mo' sangging. Mokngang wa Anutu ananing kunung aming ensel wari sini' tabanga samging, ka sidi ninak tanga yara guk mo' fiting ning yanggu' Stiven wari.

Juda aming wari Stiven uningkim kwak wari ugumoging

54 Ka Juda ning kaunsil arantagim adi Stiven ning midi wari kabaksi' u iidefi sini' tugu' u naknga banaksi' giptanga midi kagaya toging.
55 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Stiven ganang u tona sini' tinga Stiven wari kunim ganang kuta taranga kagu' wa Anutuning diok kigineng wari sarengsa' adeinga Jisas wari Anutuning kafong kareng ganang girii ning kigineng guk adegu'.
56 U kanga ning togu', o u kani' kunim wari tubo kidagang tinga Amingning Tim Iyak wari Anutuning kafong kareng ganang tara' adera' kuta kani'.
57 Ka Juda aming adi midi ka wa Anutu anikige ning midi mumungguk kadagang sini' ning naknga bibi' sini' naking. Ning tanga maasi' isefinga ku bang katinga marara abanga sasaro' tiging.
58 Suronga yong girii wara'ning sinim fugang nagira tamanga aming ka tim midi sige animbeging wari Stiven uronga adisining kwi' paramusi u kifanga manggara saba uyamang nua'ni wapni Sol adining kayong ganang kukngaminga yaptatoraima adegu'. Ning tanga adi uningkim kwak manggara Stiven u uking.
59 Ka adi Stiven u arauking ganang ka Stiven adi ibang ning togu', o girii Jisas gu naganing urana i beme'.
60 Ning tonga mangfanga mungkupnanga mera ku bang ning katigu', o girii gu i nuking yaraga' mamareng kura' tubobu mo' tiamotang. Ning tonga kungkumak wadigi' tugu'.

8

1 Ka Sol adi Stiven uking u kanga wa kaba karengsa' naknga a girisa' uking ning togu'.

Sol wari naktangka aming ifakadaga wara'ning kane tugu'

Ka kama ka wara'ganangsa' Juda aming wari naktangka aming ka Jerusalem yong girii yaging u ifakadaunga marara tanga yareging. Ning tinga naktangka aming dabiksa' adi yong girii u kabinga bima tanga papusananga anga kama tubo Judia a Sameria tara' u ira yareging. Ka aposel arantagim 12 warisa' wa Jerusalem yong ganang unggung ko yaging.
2 Ka Juda aming fam ka Anutuning kadapmang sini' yaranga yaging warisa' Stiven ga' bibiri' naknga fugu kungkumong u anga bema mak kang kara kama ginang ganang tonga kamiging.

3 Ka Sol adi naktangka aming arantagim ifakadaga ga'sa' sura kane
aming fam inagira Jerusalem yong girii ganang u yangara yak ganang
amanga ufini bema tamni undu' bimbem, ning tanga inagira fonga kalabus
dasiapma yaregu'.

*Naktangka aming wari Anutuning midi kareng kama tubo Sameria tara'
u anga ituaging*

4 Ka naktangka aming ka Stiven uking waraga' tanga Jerusalem yong
kabinga bimanga aging adi anga yong fam ganang naro' naro' ubu ira
Anutuning midi kareng u itua wara'ning kane tanga yaging.
5 Ka naktangka aming nua'ni Filip ka aposel mo', adindu' aming ka Juda
mo' Sameria aming ning yong girii nua'ni waraga' amogu'. Amanga ira
midi kareng ka Jisas wa Anutuning Kasira Aming beng sini' wara'ning u
ituaimgu'.
6 Ning tinga yong wara'ni ami taming kabi'mo' wari Filip ning midi a
kane tangkunasi fam tugu' u kanga adining midi u ninak ga'sa' naking.
7 Ning tanga ami taming ka masi' unggo kadagasi guk wa masi' unggo
kadagasi wari ku katinga iibi tanga mugoging. Abanga aming kasi' kafasi'
kungkumosi a kasi' kadagasi undu' tubobu karenda ning tiging.
8 Ka yong wara'ni aming adi napa' u kanga kabaksi' kareng siamo'
naknga mesisiringa sa' tanga yaging.
9 Ka yong wara'ni aming nua'ni wapni Saimon undu' unggung itarugu'.
Ka adi ning fatorugu', na aming girii kigineng kuni' nua'ni guk. Abanga
adi se kadagang a kugwe mamanak titiing.
10 Wara' Sameriani aming girisi a ami taming sige dabiksa' adi adining
kane u kanga mutu tanga ning tanga nasi' midi Saimon wari torugu' wa
adi nakngam sa' tanga o beng sini' aming ka wa Anutuning tangkunang
ka wap kigineng girii wara'guk ita' ning toyaging.
11 Ka adi kadapmang ka wa kama paramu' sini' tanga ira abugu'
wara' ami taming adi napa' kuni' nua'ni ning kanga kasara tanga adita'
naktangka tanga ikiaging.
12 Ka inga' Filip wari ubu anga Anutuning midi kareng ka kama ka aming
wari Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning udi kuma' kadofira', abanga
girii Kasira Aming Jisas ning ki wara'ning u ituaima yareging ami a taming
dabiksa' wari u naknga kabaksi' faranga naktangka ubu tinga Filip wari
ama iyamgu'.
13 Ka Saimon adindu' Filip ning midi u naknga naktangka tinga ama
ingamgu'. Ning tanga Filip wari indeng auinga udi kubap yaranga au
ning tanga yangara Filip wari mirakel kiginesi fam tinga adi u kanga base
tarugu'.
14 Ka aposel arantagim 12 ka Jerusalem yong donggung yaging wari midi
ka Sameria tibi wari Anutuning midi naking wara'ning u naknga Filip u
yotangkangam ga' sura Pita ya Jon ya u yangkareinga agumu'.
15-16 Ka Filip wari girii Jisas ning wap ganang ama wa giri kuma' iyamgu'.
Ka adi mini unggo wa ko mo' bemging wara' Pita ya Jon ya wari anga
kadofiinga wa adi ibang ka mini unggo bimbem waraga'sa' toiamgumu'.
17 Ning tanga Pita ya wari kisi' u saroyabinga Anutuning mini unggo
wari Sameriani ami taming wara'ganang u afuinga bemging.
18 Ka aming se titiing Saimon adi aposel fama' wari kafasi' warisa'
suroyabinga ami taming wari Anutuning mini unggo bemging u kanga
moni bema tonga ima ning yanggu',

19 o sidi tangkunang ka aming suroyabinga mini unggo bimbem
wara'ning wa nagata' undu' namdemu'. Ning tinga nandu' aming fam ga'
tiama yarotik.
20 Ka Pita wari ning kafang anigu', ai gu napa' kareng ka Anutu wari
amingga' sige iyam ning wa gu moni wari ba tonibonga torang. Gugok ka
mambongga u kanga torang wara'guk sidi kadaga titi wara'ning.
21 Anutu wari guning kabaka wa kuma'sa' kara' wa didimeng mo'
kadagang, wara' gu kane ka indi tem ningyara' titining guk mokngang
sini'.
22 Ka gu sasuka kadagang sini' ka ko tanga itang u wadigi'
kabisasu'notang. Ning tanga Anutu wari kadagang ka kabaka ganang
mang sini' u suknakubegam waraga' ibang toutang.
23 Na kuma' gapkedarik guning kabaka ganang wa sasuk mumungguk
kadagang wari tona tanga defainga Setan wari kadagang ganang iik
waraga' gangsefira'.
24 Ka Saimon wari ning yanggu', o beng sini' kuyane, ningwara' sidi ibang
tonaminga girii wari yotangkanaminga mamareng girii ka u toyamu' wari
mo' kadofinamo' ning yanggu'.
25 Ning tanga aposel fama' wari ami taming ga' nasi' kane a midi ka
tim adi Jisas guk ira tinga kasasu'neging wara'ning u ina yaregumu'. Ning
tanga yong ka u kabinga Jerusalem yong girii ga' tubobu anga Sameria
ning yong fam wara'siga' Anutuning midi kareng u ina ina agumu'.

Filip wari Itiopiani aming katuagu'

26 Ka Filip wari kama tubo Sameria tara' u anga yagu' ganang ka
Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari adiganang kadofinga ning
anigu', Filip gu mamarak tanga anga kadapmang ka saut tara' ka Jerusalem
yong u kabinga kama bining sige ka Gasa yong tara' waraga' mugoting u
anga kadofotang.
27 Ning aniinga marara mugogu'. Anga kadapmang ka u kadofinga kagu'
ka kama Itiopia tara' wara'ni aming girii nua'ni wari karis ganang mera
arabugu'. Aming girii ka wa Itiopiani kwin taming ka adi Kandesi ning
aniaging wari adining mambong girisi u yaptatora wara'ning kane aming
girii kamiinga itarugu'. Ka wari yoring u kabinga Anutu girii ga' ibang
tounga Jerusalem ga' agu' wari tubobu maunga abugu' u katuagu'.
28 Ka aming girii adi karis furo'ning mera Anutuning midi umpang timini
ka profet Aisaia wari yoku' u indangira indangira famugogu'.
29 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Filip u ning anigu', gu aming do anga
kanga adining karis u yaranga aya'.
30 Ning aniinga Filip wari uunak unara anga aming wara'ganang
kadofinga naku' ka adi Aisaia ning midi umpang u indangira tonga fagu'.
U naknga Filip wari ning anigagu', ka ma', gu midi ka u indangitang
wara'ning ki guk u nakedarang.
31 Ka adibu ning anigu', mokngang. Aming ni wari naninga wa giri
nakedarok. Ning tanga Filip u ning anigu', ningwara' gu ararap tanga
nagok kubap mera midi wara'ning ki u nangdidimanga adam ning anigu'.
32 Ka Anutu ning midi ka u indangira fagu' wara'ning dibing nua'ni wa
ning,
“adi uuk tonga wa aming wari sipsip ka uuk titiga' urang tanga bemiting
ningda'ning tanga nagira abing. Abanga adi napa' ni tangamonga
tinga wa adi aming wari sipsip ning dumni dopsasu'naimonga tinga

sipsip wari kugwak guk mo' urang tuguting ningda'ning tanga midi
kabi'guk mo' tora'.
33 Ning tanga adining wap u ufafeunga napa' kadagang sini' tubosa' tanga
tipmakurating. Adi adining iikni u binimba' urapsa' udangaming wara' adi
aming wari inga' adining arantagim u yapma o adining iri ba ning tutugu
ning guk mokngang. Ning yoking, u indangiku'."

34 Ka aming girii wari midi ka u yoking wara'ning ki waraga' Filip u ning
anigagu', ka profet adi midi ka u yoku' wa adi nisi' aming wari kumogu'
waraga' sura yoku', anata' wa ma aming nua'ni ga' yoku'.
35 Ka midi ka wara'ning ki wa Jisas ga' sura yoku' wara' Filip adi Jisas
ning midi kareng u anonga munumung ka Aisaia ning midi wara'ganang
tipmarara aninga anganga Jisas ning midi kareng fam undu' inga'
anisasu'nanga yaregu'.
36 Ning tanga anganga ama kabisi' nua'ni kadapmang bining ganang u
kadofigumu'. Ka Itiopiani aming girii wari Filip u ning anigagu', ai ama
ganang kuma' kadofiamuk ka gu wa indining sutang, na ama inam ga'
nakarik.
37 (Ka Filip wari ning togu', guning kabaka ganang wa naktangka kuma'
tarang wara' girisa' igamotik. Ka aming girii wari ning togu', weng
na Kasira Aming Jisas wa Anutuning mindingni beng sini' ning kuma'
naktangkarik.)
38 Ning tanga aming girii wari kane amingni u anisefinga karis wari anga
marek tinga aming girii wara'guk ka Filip guksa' bemkura ama ganang
amanga Filip wari ama ingamgu'.
39 Ingama ning tanga arapma adeinga Anutuning mini unggo wari Filip u
urapsa' nagira agu'. Ning tinga aming girii adi Filip u nua'bu guk mo' kanga
irosi sa' tanga adegu'. Ning tanga aming girii adi karisni wara'ganang
tubobu aranga mera kaba karengsa' nakngа mesisiringa sa' tanga tanga
mugogu'.
40 Ka Filip adi yong Astot tara' u anga kadofigu'. Kadofinga ning tanga
yong fam ka kama bining u ira yariaging wara'siga' Anutuning midi kareng
u ituaima yaranga anganga Sisaria yong do kadofigu'.

9

Sol wari kaba faranga naktangka aming ubu kadofigu'
Ap 22:6-16; 26:12-18

1 Ka Sol adi sasuk mimeng ka naktangka aming ifakadaga waraga'sa'
tanga ifakadasasu'na tonga kane girii sini' ko tanga yaregu' wara' adi pris
girii tim iyak ganang u anga kadofinga anigu'.
2 Ning tinga pris girii wari Juda aming girisi ka siring yak fam ka
Damaskas yong girii do yaptatoranga ikiaging wara'siga' midi umpang
kabi' yora amigu'. Ka midi ka wa ning yokiamgu', Sol u anigararik
wari anga yabota'. Ka ami wa ma taming fam wari kadapmang inga'ni
u yaranting wa adi manggakyap tanga Jerusalem yong i kalabus iyung
fabanga dasiap waraga' inagira abo' ning yokiamgu'.
3 Yora amiinga Sol adi u bema Damaskas yongga' agu'. Anganga yong
ka u kagadofi waraga' dudure kuma' tugu' ka diok kigineng girii nua'ni
wari kunim ganang kuta urapsa' kadofinga kama ka Sol wari aramugogu'
ganang didimeng u kafagu'.

4 Ning tinga Sol adi desansoranga tanga kamaganang mangfugu'. Ning
tanga naku' ka midi nua'ni wari ning kadofigu', o Sol naga' tanga gu naga
nifakadaunga tanga yararang.
5 Ka Sol wari ning togu', ai gu nisi', girii wa'. Ka girii wari ning anigu',
na Jisas ka nifakadaga tonga tarang nagasa' torik.
6 Ning aninga ning tanga ning anigu', ka gu mamarak tanga Damaskas
yong dota' aya'. Auinga nasi' nasi' ka gu inga' titi wara'ning wa aming
nua'ni wari kuma'sa' ganinga nakotang.
7 Ning tinga aming ka Sol guk kubap aging adi napa' u kadofigu'
wara'ning gigi a midi wa giri naking de ka adi kaga guk mo' tanga sige
dengati sa' tiging.
8 Ning tanga Sol adi kamaganang mangfugu' u tubobu marara degaregu'
wa mokngang, de wa wadigi' kangkamaregu'. U kanga amine wari
kafongsa' wenga nagira Damaskas yong ganangga' aging.
9 Anga kadofinga deking. Ka Sol ning de udi urap mo' karendagu'. Kama
famineng sini' de kangkam wara'guk ko ningsa' ira nana a ama kabi'guk
mo' nagu'.
10 Ka Damaskas yong wara'ganang wa naktangka aming nua'ni ka wapni
Ananaias undu' unggung yagu'. Ka girii wari dama deramak ganang
Ananaias u ning anigu', Ananaias gam. Ka adibu ning togu', o girii, nasi'
nanonga torang.
11 Ka girii wari ning anigu', gu mamarak tanga kadapmang ka wapni
tatareng ning urang aniting u yaranga anga Judas ning yak ganang u
kadofinga Tasas yongni aming nua'ni wapni Sol waraga' yangkautang,
aming ka wa ibang unggung mera fatora'.
12 Ka adindu' aramak kuma' tanga gapma' ka Ananaias gu adining deni
u anga suroinga de wari tubobu kuma' karendangama' ning anigu'.
13 Ka Ananaias adi midi ka u naknga base tanga ning anigu', ai girii,
na aming ka u torang wari kadapmang kadagang tanga yarara' wara'ning
midi ne kabi'mo' kuma'sa' fanakarik, adi ami taming ka guta' naktangka
tanga Jerusalem yongganang ikiting u faifakadara'.
14 Abanga na midi ka pris girisi wari guning naktangka aming ka yong
yara'ganang ikem u abanga manggara fonga dasinip waraga' umpang
kuma' yora amiging wara'ning undu' kuma'sa' nakuk.
15 Ka girii wari ning anigu', ka Ananaias gu au sa' te'. Aming ka wa
naning kane titi waraga' kuma' tipkasireguk. Adi aming arantagim nua'ni
a adisining girisi king arantagim ka kama kama indeng ira yaring, abanga
Isrel aming dabiksa' wara'siga' naning wap a midi kareng u ituaima yara
wara'ning kamirik.
16 Ka adi naganing kane tanga nasi' mamareng kuni' kuni' katua
wara'ning undu' kuma' anadidimotik ning anigu'.
17 Ning tinga Ananaias wari u naknga ninaksa' tanga marara anga yak
ka Sol wari defagu' wara'ganang amogu'. Amanga Sol u kanga ning tanga
Sol ning ki u suronga ning anigu', o kuyana Sol, girii Jisas ka kadapmang
ganang do urang kadofigamgu' warisa' guning daga u tagaminga gu tubobu
degareinga Anutuning mini unggo wari guganang tona sini' ubu tanga iik
waraga' nangkareinga abarik ning anigu'.
18 Ning tinga Sol ning de wari tubobu urapsa' karendagu'. Karendainga
Sol adi napa' mamareng ni wari de u kabinga mangfu ning ningda'ning
naku'. Ning tanga de u karengsa' tubobu degaranga marara adeinga
Ananaias wari ama ingamgu'.

19 Ning tanga Sol adi nana kafakafa ubu nanga tangka tugu'. Ka Sol
adi naktangka aming fam guk Damaskas yongganang unggung kabi'ning
nua'bu yagu'.

Sol wari Damaskas yongganang midi kareng ituagu'

20 Ka Sol adi naktangka aming ubu ira yong girii Damaskas wara'ni siring
yak ganang u urapsa' yangara midi kareng ka Jisas wa girii, Anutuning
mindingni beng sini' ning u ituanga yaregu'.
21 Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' wari Sol ning midi u naknga base tanga
ning tonga yareging, ai, u kani' aming ka wa Jerusalem yongganang
do ami taming ka wap ka ana u tora' waraga' naktangka titing urang
faifakadagata', ane'sa' kayam. Abanga adi i abanga naktangka aming ka
yara'ni u manggara fonga pris girisi ga' iyam waraga' ning tonga urang
anigareinga abugu' ubunda' ning tonga yareging.
22 Ka Anutu wari Sol u yotangka sini' tinga Sol ning tangkunang wari
girii giranga giranga agu'. Ning tinga adi midi ka Jisas wa Anutuning
Kasira Aming girii beng guk sini' ning u kigineng sini' ituanga yareinga
Juda aming ka Damaskas yong ikiaging wari adining midi u udangam
ga' ning tonga suking ka mokngang, adi Sol ning midi kigineng ki guk
u naknga midi tutugu ning kadapmang kareng ga' nafek tanga kagabisa'
tiging.
23 Ka Sol adi Damaskas yong unggung ira midi itua kane ningsa' tanga
ira anganga inga' Juda aming fam ka u ikiaging wari Sol ga' bibi naknga
uuk titiga' bak tanga midi tonga naking.
24 Ning tanga uuk tonga yong wara'ning sinim iming u sidii fikifiki
ganang som tangkunang fatiaging. Ka aming fam wari u naknga Sol u
aniging.
25 Ning tanga aming fam ka Sol ning midi naknga naktangka kuma' tiging
wari Sol u yotangkangama tiim ganang kapmo' nagira areging. Nagira
taranga sinim furo'ning kuta adenga Sol wari unup ari' girii wara'ganang
amanga marekinga aya wari tubo tofinga tanga kamainga gi'sa' afanga
kadofinga bemkura bima tanga mugo tugu'.

Sol wari Jerusalem yongga' tubobu agu'

26 Ka Sol adi Damaskas yong u kabinga Jerusalem yongga' tubobu agu'.
Anga kadofinga naktangka aming arantagim guk kubap iik ga' ning tonga
tugu', ka mokngang naktangka aming adi Sol wari tim ifakadaga ning kane
tanga yagu' waraga' sura mandaga' ba giknara' ning tonga mutu tanga
kasara tanga bangap tiging.
27 Ka naktangka aming kubanik ka Banabas adi midi ka Sol wari kaba
faranga naktangka ubu kuma' tugu' wara'ning ki u kuma' naku' wara' adi
Sol u yotangkangama aposel arantagim ning bining ganang nagira agu'.
Anga yapma midi ka Sol wari kadapmang ganang girii Jisas kainga Jisas
wari anigu', abanga Sol wari Damaskas yong u anga ira girii Jisas ning
wap u tangkunang sini' tokadofinga yaregu' wara'ning u ina yaregu'.
28 Ning tinga aposel wari adining midi u naknga naktangka tanga Sol u
bema adisining bining ganang kaminga adisigok dabik ubu yaging. Ning
tanga Sol adi Jerusalem yong girii bining u yangara mutu guk mo' tanga
girii Jisas ning wap u ituaima yaregu'.
29 Ning tanga adi Juda aming fam ka yong kamani ira Grik midi guk
nakiaging ka Jerusalem yong girii ubu abanga yaging wara'siga' Jisas ning

midi u ituaimgu'. Ka adi adining midi u naknga bibi' nakngama adigok
arok tanga Sol u ugumak titi waraga'sa' suking.
30 Ka naktangka aming kuyane fam wari midi ka uuk tonga tiging
wara'ning u naknga ning tanga Sol u nagira Jerusalem yong u kabinga
Sisaria yong do tamanga kaminga ning tanga Sol ananing yoring ki Tasas
waraga' anigareinga mugogu'.
31 Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa naktangka aming ka kama tubo Judia a
Galili a Sameria tara' u ira yareging adi Juda aming ka naktangka guk mo'
tiging wari ifikadaga titiga' guk mo' sura iibi sa' tinga naktangka aming adi
karengsa' yaging. Ning tanga Anutuning mini unggo wari ifitangka tinga
tangkunang guk ira girii ning midi sa' yaranga tanga yaging. Ning tinga
ami taming kabi'mo' wari Anutuga' naktangka ubu tiging.

Pita wari Inias tipkarendagu'

32 Ka Pita adi midi itua kane tanga yong fam u yangagu'. Ning tanga
naktangka aming fam ka Lida yong yaging ubu yabonga agu'.
33 Anga kadofinga kagu' ka yong wara'ni aming nua'ni wapni Inias udi
bagana agik mamareng guk defagu'. Ka adi bagana ka wa fugu a kayong
kafong kungkumak ka kama paramu' gurak 8 ning sini' tanga ira kabigu'
wari defagu' u anga katuagu'.
34 Katuanga Pita wari ning anigu', Inias gu kami Kasira Aming Jisas wari
kuma' gifakarendara'. Mamarak tanga karengsa' ira kwi'ga mambong i
utiringa manggaknanga mugo te'. Ning aniinga Inias wari kaga' urapsa'
karendanga maragu'.
35 Ning tinga aming ka Lida yong a Saron yong u yaging wari u napa'
girii ning kanga kabaksi' faranga girii ga' naktangka tiging.

Pita wari taming nua'ni wapni Tabita u tipkarendagu'

36 Ka kama ka wara'ni yong nua'ni Jopa wara'ganang wa naktangka
taming nua'ni wapni Tabita ka Grik midiganang wa Dokas ning aniaging
wari itarugu'. Ka adi kadapmang kareng tanga ami taming ka napa'ga'
nafek titi u fayotangkayabarugu'.
37 Ka wari bagana tanga kungkumak wadigi' kuma' tugu'. Ning tinga
amine wari unafarafi tonga fugu kungkumong u yotira napa' napa'
tangama bema taranga iyung bane nua'ni ka furo'ning kuta kuma'
kufakinga defagu'.
38 Ning tanga naktangka aming wari midi ka Pita wari Lida yong du'
unggung kuma' anga yagu' wara'ning u naknga aming fama' yangkareinga
agumu'. Anga kadofinga Pita u ning anigumu', ai Pita gu indigok kubap
urapsa' anga yotangkanip te'.
39 Ning tinga Pita wari adisigok kubap aging. Anga kadofiinga iyung
bane ka taming kungkumong kaminga fakoging waraga' nagira areging.
Areinga tamkasa' kabi'mo' wari bak kura kwi' nasi' ka Dokas wari
yotangkayap tanga muntofinga faimarugu' u manggara fabanga mak
yapma kara Pita u anitintingneging.
40 Ka Pita wari ami taming bak tiging u yangkarasasu'nanga ning tanga
manda upma mungkupna tanga mera ibang togu'. Tonga ning tanga
faranga taming kungkumong u ning anigu', Tabita mamarak te'. Ning
aniinga Tabita wari tubobu urapsa' degaregu'. Degaranga Pita u kanga
ki warisa' maragu'.
41 Ning tinga Pita wari kafong u suronga tipmarak tinga marara karang
sini' ubu adegu'. Ning tanga Pita wari naktangka aming a tamkasa'

u katianinga amoinga ning yanggu', girisa' Tabita ya ka' tubobu kuma'
seranga marata'.
42 Ka Pita wari napa' girii u tugu' wara'ning midi ne wari Jopa yong u
urapsa' feradanga mugogu'. Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo' wari u naknga
kabaksi' faranga girii ga' naktangka tanga yareging.
43 Ning tanga Pita adi Jopa yong unggung naktangka aming nua'ni ka
wapni Saimon ka bulmakau giknim ifagidiba kane fatarugu' adining yong
ganang u kama paramu' gi'sini' yagu'.

10

Ensel wari Konilias kadofinga anigu'

1 Ka Sisaria yong ganang wa Romni ami' ning aming girii nua'ni ka
wapni Konilias udi u itarugu'. Ka ami' ning aming arantagim ka adi
yaptatorarugu' wa wan handret ning ka wapni Itali ning toyaging u
yaptatorarugu'.
2 Adi Rom aming de, ka adi kurene dabiksa' adi Juda ning Anutu girii
ning midi ninak ga'sa' nakiaging. Abanga adi Juda aming ka napa'ga' nafek
tanga ikiaging u yotangkayapma Anutuga' ibang tonga ning tanga ikiaging.
3 Ka kama nua'ni ka 3 klok kibiri ganang ka Konilias wari aramak da'ning
tanga sareng sini' kagu' ka Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari
afanga wapni katinganggu'.
4 U kanga mutu tanga kagafa tanga ning togu', girii nasi'. Ka ensel wari
ning anigu', mo' Anutu girii wari guning ibang a kadapmang kareng ka
aming yotangkayap ning titang wa kuma' kanga karengsa' nakara'.
5 Ning tanga ning tora', kami gu aming fam yangkareinga aming nua'ni
Saimon ka wapni nua'ni Pita ning aniting ka Jopa yong do ita' u anga kanga
nagira abanting.
6 Adi Saimon nua'ni ka yong ki unggungni ka bulmakau giknim ifagidiba
kane tita' adining yak ka gwang gaga adeta' wara'ganang adigok ikiamu' u
anga kanting ning anigu'.
7 Ka ensel wari midi u aning aninga kabinga mugoinga Konilias wari
adining kane aming fama' guk ka adining ami'ning aming kubanik ka
Anutuga' ibang guk torugu' wara'guk u katianggu'.
8 Katiana napa' napa' ka adiganang kadofingamgu' wara'ning u kafakafa
ina ning tanga Jopa yongga' yangkaregu'.

Pita wari napa' nua'ni kagu'

9 Ka Konilias wari aming u yangkareinga anganga kadapmang bining
deking. Deia' marara nua'bu aging. Anganga Jopa yong u kagadofi ga'
dudure kuma' tiging ganang ka sidii sini' 12 klok ning ka Pita adi ibang
tounga yak ki kubing ganang kuta aregu'.
10 Ka Pita adi segi naknga nana nana ga' suku'. Ka adi nana udi
ko faseging ka wara'ganang didimeng ka napa' nua'ni wari adiganang
kadofingamonga kumade da'ning tugu'.
11 Ning tanga kagu' ka kunim wari tubo kidagang tinga napa' nua'ni ka
kwi' girii da'ning u sanom tubo tofing tanga kamainga anaganang unggung
arafugu'.
12 Ka kwi' wara'ganang wa keng a kagayang kuni' kuni' ka maga a yang
a gimik a garam ningwara'guk wari afugu' u kagu'.
13 U kanga ning tanga naku' wa midi nua'ni wari ning kadofigu', Pita gu
mamarak tanga keng ka i yabarang i dipminga sane'.

14 Ka Pita wari ning togu', o mokngang sini' girii, mo' dipminga sanotik.
Juda aming indi Anutu wari keng ka ningwara' wa mo'sini' nana ga' tapni
tangkunang tinimgu' wara' indi mumungguk ning yabitam wara' mo' natik
mokngang sini'.
15 Ka midi wari kunimganang kuta nua'bu kadofinga ning anigu', o Pita
gu napa' ka Anutu wari kareng ning kuma' tipkadofi wa mumungguk ning
kanga bibi' nua'bu mo' nakotang.
16 Ning aninga ning tanga napa' ka u fama' nua'bu tipkadofingama
famineng ning tinga napa' kwi' da'ning u kunim ganangga' tubobu urapsa'
bema aregu'. Ning tinga kamasa' ubu adegu'.
17 Ning tanga marara Pita adi napa' ka u kadofingaminga kagu'
wara'ning kini waraga' sasuk mimeng tugu'. Ka adi waraga' ko mera
arasuku' ganang ka aming famineng ka Konilias wari yangkaregu' udi
kuma' anga kadofiging. Anga kadofinga ning tanga aming fam u ininga
Saimon ning yak u yangtintingneinga abanga yak wara'ning iming ganang
aradeging.
18 Adenga ning toging, ma' aming ka Saimon ka wapni nua'ni Pita ning
guk aniting udi iba ita'.
19 Ka Pita adi napa' u kagu' waraga' ko mera fasuku' ka Anutuning mini
unggo wari ning anigu', u nake' aming famineng guta' wenanga toing.
20 Mamarak tanga amanga yap te'. Ka adi adisigok mugo ga' gangting wa
gu sasuk mimeng mo' totang, mokngang wa nagasa' yangkareinga abing
wara' gu yaura au sa' totang ning anigu'.
21 Ning tanga Pita adi marara fugang afanga aming famineng u yapma
ning yanggu', aming ka u tonga fawening wa nagasa' yang. Ka sidi naga
ya nasi'ga' nabonga abing.
22 Ka aming wari ning aniging, mo' ami' ning aming girii Konilias wari
ningkareinga abem. Adi aming didimeng kareng Anutu girii ning kapmik
iik ga'sa' nakita'. Ning tinga Juda arantagim adi adita'sa' nakiting. Ka
Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari adiganang kadofinga ning
anigu', gu aming ka Saimon Pita u katinganinga abanga nasi' midi adi
ganota' wa nakngam sa' totang ning anigu'. Wara' gu abanga ginagik ga'
ningkareinga abem yang ning aniging.
23 Ning tinga Pita wari inagira fonga kukyapma adigok unggung deking.
Deia' marara Pita wari adisigok maunga tinga yong wara'ni naktangka
aming fam adindu' Pita u yaranga adisigok kubap dabik mugoging.

Pita wari Konilias kaunga agu'

24 Ning tanga Pita se' adi Jopa yong u kabinga marara anganga
kadapmang bining deking. Deia' marara nua'bu anganga Sisaria yong u
kadofiging. Ka Konilias adi ipmek tanga adi kurene a amine fam u katiana
abanga adining yongganang unggung baksa' kuma' kura ipmefaging.
25 Ka Pita wari Konilias ning yongganang u kadofiinga Konilias wari
Pita u kanga urapsa' marara abanga kadapmang ka Anutu girii anima-
mangnonga titi ning da'ning tanga Pita ning kayong ganang u abanga
manda upma mera anigu'.
26 Ka Pita wari u kanga ning anigu', o gu ning guk mo' tanamotang.
Mamarak te' nandu' aming sa'. Ning aninga tipmarak tugu'.
27 Ning tanga Pita wari adigok u midi kabi' adenga tong tonga Konilias
wari iyung bane ga' nagira amogu'. Amanga kadofinga yapku' ka aming
arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wari bak girii kuma' tanga kapmefaging.

28 U yapma Pita wari ning yanggu', o amine sidindu' Juda aming indining
tapni tang wa kuma'sa' naking. Kadapmang ka Juda aming indi aming
arantagim nua'ni ka sidi ningwara' guk bak kabi' titi wa ma ngingeng mera
midi kabi' tonga nak ning titi waraga' wa tapni tang sini' ikita'. Ka kami
yara'ganang wa Anutu wari aming ka ni kadagang a napa' mumungguk
ningda'ning nua'bu guk mo' kaga waraga' kuma' nanira'.
29 Wara' sidi nagata' midi kamiging wa na bibi' guk mo' nakuk. Mokngang ninak sa' tanga marara abarik yang. Ning ina ning yangkagu',
ka indining, sidi nasi' tasam ga' sura katinaning.
30 Ka Konilias wari ning togu', naga gu abubu waraga' midi kamiguk
wara'ning ki wa ning, kama fama'gong fama'gong ning kuma' kabem
wara'ganang ka 3 klok kibiri i marekem indik sini' ka naning yak ganang
ingging ibang Anutuga' fatoguk ka aming nua'ni kwi'ni kangkama fafa'
sini' ka diok da'ning wari urapsa' kadofinga adegu'.
31 Ka wari ning nanggu', o Konilias Anutu wari gu adita' ibang
fatorang a kadapmang kareng ka aming ka napa'ga' nafek tanga ikiting
u fiotangkayabarang wa kuma' gapma kaba karengsa' nakamara'.
32 Ka kami gu aming fam yangkareinga Jopa yong do anga aming nua'ni
Saimon ka wapni nua'ni Pita ning guk aniting ka Saimon nua'ni bulmakau
giknim ifagidiba kane tita' adining yong ka gwang gaga ganang adeta' u
ikiamu' u anga nagira abani' ning nanggu'.
33 U naknga aming fam urapsa' yangkareguk. Ka gu abubu sa' tarang u
gapma wa na o karengsa' ning torik. Ka Anutu anasa' bak kuma' fabanga
kuknibinga nasi' midi ka girii wari gu indita' ninim waraga' ganggu' u
nininga ninak waraga'sa' sura gipmefakem ina ning togu', Konilias wari.

Pita wari Konilias ga' midi ituangamgu'

34 Ka Pita wari midi u ituaimonga ning togu', beng sini' kami yara'ganang
wa na kuma' nakedarik Anutu adi fuksi' usingsa' yapma arantagim fam wa
iibi tanga kafakafa wa fam sa' tiap ning mo' tita'.
35 Mokngang, Anutu adi aming ka arantagim nua'ni ning wari adita'
naknga kadapmang kareng tota' wa adi aming ka undu' bimbem sa' tota'
ning tita'. Wara' adi aming ka Juda indi wa ma aming arantagim nua'ni
sidi wa napa' kubaniksa' ning nibita'.
36 Ka sidi midi ka Anutu wari Isrel arantagim indita' nimgu' wa kuma'sa'
naking. Midi ka wa kareng sini' ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari aming
kamaganangni dabik indining girini' ning ira ning tanga indi Anutuning
digirap ikitam u udanga fabanga Anutu guk kabakni' kubaniksa' iik
wara'ning kadapmang ubu tinimara' wara'ning.
37 Abanga sidi kuma'sa' naking, Jisas wari kane tugu' wara'ning wa tim
Jon Baptis wari ama iyam kane tugu' u tanga ka Jisas ning kane munumung
sini' wa kama tubo Galili tara' do marara anganga kama tubo Judia tara'
undu' dabiksa' kuma' kadofinga yaregu'.
38 Ka Jisas Nasaretni ka wa Anutu wari kasiranga ananing mini unggo
guk ka kigineng girii guk u amiinga tanga yaregu'. Ning tanga adi kama
yong yong yangara ami taming kabi'mo' u yotangkayapma yaregu'. Ning
tanga Anutu wari aming ka wara'ganang ikinga adi aming kabi'mo' ka
aming kadagang Setan wari kuma' ifakadagagu' u ifakarendasasu'nanga
yaregu'. Ka u tugu' wara'ning midi ne wa sidindu' kuma'sa' naknga iking.
39 Ka nasi' nasi' kane ka Juda indining kama a Jerusalem yong girii
ganang tugu' wa aming fam indi kuma' kanga napa' u kagum wara'ning

midi tokadofi kane titi wara'ning aming ikem. Ka Jisas ka wa aming wari
bema firi ganang ugariinga kungkumak tugu'.
40 Ka kama famineng ibinga Anutu wari tubobu tipmarara sareng
tipkadofiniminga kagum.
41 Ka u tipkadofigu' wa Juda aming dabik adi kaga guk mo' tiging
mokngang, wa Anutu wari aming ka adining kane titi waraga' kuma'
indifakasiregu' indiganang sa' tipsarendaniminga kagum. Ning tanga
adigok nana kubap undu' kuma' nagum.
42 Ning tanga indi Jisas wari ami taming ga' adining midi u ituaima yara
waraga' indipmigu'. Ning nina indipmigu', sidi i anga midi kigineng ka
Anutu wari naga aming ka ka' ko iking a aming ka kuma' kumakiting
wara'guk dabiksa' wara'sining iiksi' u yapkedanga tagagareyap wara'ning
girii kubaniksa' beng sini' nipmugu' wara' ning u ituayama yaranting, ning
ninggu'.
43 Ka tim profet kabi'mo' wari Anutuning midi ituanga abiging ganang
undu' ning kuma' fatoyaging, aming wari Kasira Aming ga' naktangka
tinting wara'ganangsa' wa Anutu wari adining kane kigineng waraga'
sura adisining kadagangsi' u wadigi' suknakubeimota' ning fatoyaging
wara'ganang didimengsa' kadofigu'.

Anutuning mini unggo wari aming arantagim nua'ni ganang amayapku'

44 Ka Pita wari midi u ko tokadofaima fagu' ganang ka Anutuning
mini unggo wari afanga aming dabiksa' ka Pita ning midi u mera naking
wara'ganang amayapma yaregu'.
45-46 Ning tinga midi kuni' kuni' tonga Anutuning wap bema aranga
mesisiringam tiging. Ka Juda ning naktangka aming fam ka Pita guk
kubap aging wari u kanga base tanga ning toging, ai, Anutu adi adining
mini unggo wa aming arantagim nua'ni ning wara'siga' undu' ba dasiama
yarara'.
47 Ning tanga Pita wari Juda aming fam ka adigok kubap aging u ning
yanggu', u kani' tim Anutu wari adining mini unggo ka Juda indita' urang
niminga bemgum ning wa kami aming arantagim nua'ni yara'siga' ubu
kuma' imara'. Ka nasi' wari ama iyam ning kadapmang isefara', mokngang
iyam sa' tantam.
48 Ning tanga ning yanggu', kami na girii Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap
ganang ama isamotik. Ning ina ama iyamgu'. Ning tanga Konilias guk ka
adining arantagim guk wari Pita u ning aniging, kuyane indigok ingging
kabi'ning iya' inga' kuma' mani'. Ning aninga unggung isefiging.

11

Pita wari kane ka aming arantagim nua'ni ganang anga tugu' wara'ning midi yanggu'

1 Ka aposel arantagim fam a Juda aming ka naktangka kuma' tiging
ka kama tubo Judia tara' u ira yareging adindu' midi ne ka aming
arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wari Anutuning midi naknga naktangka
tiging wara'ning u kuma' naking.
2 Ka Pita wari Jerusalem yong do tubobu aranga kadofiinga wa nak-
tangka aming ka Juda unggungni wari marara kadapmang ka Anutuning
arantagim ironga fuksi' giknim guk dudopning waraga' sura Pita u ning
kafang aniging,

3 ai Pita, gu kadapmang kadagang tarang, gu aming arantagim nua'ni ka
fuksi' giknim guk mo' dobiting adisining yak ganang au a adisigok nana
kubap nana ning guk wa nasiga' taranga.
4 Ka Pita adi nasi' nasi' ka aming arantagim nua'ni ning bining ganang
kadofingaminga kagu' wara'ning u kafakafa ina yaronga ning yanggu',
5 beng sini' kuyane sidi kadagang ning kanga toing de ka wara'ning wa
ning sanotik, na Jopa yong do ira ibang futoguk ganang ka kumade da'ning
tanga napa' nua'ni aramak ganang da'ning kadofinaminga kaguk. Napa'
ka u kaguk wa kwi' girii da'ning ka kunimganang kuta sanom tubo tofing
tanga kamainga nagaganang didimeng arafugu'.
6 Ka na kadidima sini' tonga degaranga kaguk ka kwi' wara'ganang wa
keng kuni' kuni' ka maga a yang a gimik a garam ning wari adeging.
7 Ning tanga nakuk wa midi nua'ni wari ning kadofigu', Pita gu mamarak
tanga keng ka i yabarang i dipminga sane'.
8 Ka nabu ning toguk, o girii mokngang sini' mo' dipminga sanotik, Juda
aming indi Anutu wari keng ka ningwara' wa mo'sini' nana ga' tapni
tangkunang tinimgu', wara' indi mumungguk ning yabitam wara' mo'
natik mokngang, ka mokngang sini' ning toguk.
9 Ka midi wari kunimganang kuta nua'bu kadofinga ning nanggu', o Pita
napa' ka Anutu wari kareng ning ubu kuma' tipkadofi wa gu mumungguk
ning kanga bibi' nua'bu mo' nakotang.
10 Ning tanga napa' ka wari famineng sini' ning kadofinama ning tanga
kunimganangga' tubobu bema areging.
11 Ka kama ka wara'ganang didimeng sini' aming famineng ka aming
nua'ni wari Sisaria yong do naga ninagik ga' yangkareinga abiging wari
kadofinga abanga yak ka naga dekuk wara'ning iming ganang aradeging.
12 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari ning nanggu', Pita gu aming ka wa
arantagim nua'nining yapma adisigok mugo ga' bibi' mo' nakiamotang
mokngang, gu mugosa' tini'. Ning tinga kuyane 6 ning ka i adeyam adindu'
nagok kubap agum. Anga Sisaria yong do kadofinga aming ka wapni
Konilias ka nagata' midi kamigu' wara'ning yak ganang amogum.
13 Ning tinga aming ka wari marara midi ka girii ning ensel wari
adiganang kadofinga anigu' wara'ning u nina yaregu'. Adi ning togu',
ensel wari naganing yak ganang i kadofinga ning nanggu', gu aming fam
yangkareinga Jopa yong do anga aming nua'ni Saimon ka wapni nua'ni
Pita ning aniting u anga kanting.
14 Aming ka warisa' abanga midi fam saninga Anutu wari midi ka
wara'ganangsa' sidi kurene dabiksa' yotangkasaminga sidi gi' ira karengsa'
ubu ikanting, ensel wari ning anigu' wara'ning u nina yaregu'.
15 Ning tinga nagabu girii ning midi kareng u ituaimguk. Ina
anganga midi u ko arainiinga Anutuning mini unggo wari tim Juda
aming indiganang munumung sini' urang afugu' ningsa' adiganang undu'
kadofiamgu'.
16 Ning tinga na u kanga midi ka tim girii Jisas wari Jon adi ama warisa'
iyamgu' a sidi wa Anutuning mini unggo wari isamo'ga' ning urang ninggu'
waraga' sukuk.
17 Abanga na Anutu wari adining napa' kigineng mini unggo ka tim
naktangka tinga kafakafa tinipma urang niminga bemgum ningsa' kuma'
tiamgu' u kanga ning toguk, o beng sini' napa' kigineng sini' wa Anutu ana
kuma' iminga beming wang, ka amingsa' na kane ka Anutu wari aming

arantagim nua'ni ganang tonga tara' wara'ning kadapmang u udangam
ning ningda'ning mo' totik ning tonga titisa' tuguk, ning yanggu'.
18 Ning tinga Juda aming adi Pita ning midi u naknga nakdidima sini'
wa inga' tanga midi nua'bu guk mo' aniging, adi kabaksi' kareng naknga
o beng guk aming arantagim nua'ni wari kabaksi' faranga ka' iik waraga'
kadapmang wa Anutu ana ba tiamara', ning tonga Anutuga' mesisiringa
tiging.

Naktangka aming bak ning ki munumung sini' wa Antiok yongganang tipmaraging

19 Ka tim Juda aming wari Stiven u ugumura ning tanga naktangka
aming fam ka kama tubo Judia tara' u yaging wara'siga' mamareng imonga
tinga fam ka bima tanga kama kamani ka kama tubo Finisia a Saipras
a Antiok yong ning waraga' bimanga aging. Anga ira adi Anutuning
midi kareng wa Juda aming ka yong ka wara'ganang ikiaging waraga'sa'
faituaimiaging.
20 Ka inga' Judani naktangka aming fam adi Saipras a Sairini tara' u anga
iya' Antiok yongga' ubu aging. Ning tanga adi Anutuning midi kareng ka
girii Jisas ning iik a kane wara'ning wa aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda
mo' Grik wara'siga' undu' ituaima yareging.
21 Ka adi Anutuning tangkunang guk ira tiging wara' aming kabi'mo'
wari kabaksi' faranga girii Jisas ga' naktangka tiging.

22 Ning tinga naktangka aming bak arantagim ka Jerusalem yong u
yaging wari midi ka Antiok yongni aming kabi'mo' wari Jisas ga' naktangka
tiging u naknga yapdidima titi waraga' Banabas u anigareinga Antiok
yongga' agu'.
23 Anga kadofinga yapku' ka Anutu wari kafakafa beng sini' tiamgu'. U
kanga kaba karengsa' naku'. Ning tanga adi kane ka kabaksi' ifimarakinga
naktangka tangkunang ningsa' tanga iik wara'ning u tanga yagu'.
24 Ka Banabas wa aming kareng, adi Anutuning mini unggo wari
amatoneinga naktangka tangkunang tanga itarugu' wara' adi kane u tugu'
ganang wa ami taming kabi'mo' wari abanga girii Jisas ga' naktangka tanga
adining arantagim ganang ubu yaging.

25 Ka Banabas adi u anga iya' ning tanga Sol kaunga Tasas yongga' ubu
agu'.
26 Anga kadofinga wenanga katuanga ning tanga Antiok yongga' kubap
tubobu abugumu'. Abanga kadofinga Antiok yong unggung Banabas guk
ka Sol guk dabik gurak kubanik ning sini' ira fikifiki kane ka naktangka
aming bak arantagim kabi'mo' u yanggek wara'ning u tanga ira agumu'.
Ning tanga kama ka wara'ganang wa aming wari naktangka aming bak
ning wap inga'ni ka Kristen ning u munumung sini' tipkadofinga tanga
yangging, tim wa wap ka wara'guk mo' toyaging.

27 Ka naktangka aming fam ka tangkunang ka Anutu wari napa' ka inga'
kagadofi ning u nakedanga tokadofi wara'ning u iminga profet kane ka
Jerusalem yong u tanga ikiaging wari Antiok yongga' ubu amoging.
28 Ka profet wara'sining nua'ni ka wapni Agabas adi Anutuning mini
unggo wari aniinga midi ning tokadofigu', inga' tugumung girii wari kama
kama dabiksa' kadofinga yaro'ga'. (Ka inga' kama ka Klodias wari Rom
ning girii tanga mareiagu' ganang wa tugumung girii ka wari bengsa'
kadofigu'.)

29-30 Ka naktangka aming adi Agabas ning midi ka tugumung girii wari kagadofi ga' togu' wara'ning u naknga naktangka aming kuyase fam ka kama tubo Judia tara' u yaging wari nana ga' nafek tanga tugumung ma ikni' ning tonga yotangkayap tanga uningkim mambong fam u kura manggakima au waraga' midi tonga naking. Ning tanga naktangka aming kubanik kubanik dabiksa' wari anasining uningkim mambongsi' wa anasining iiksi' u nakedanga wara'ganang didimengsa' udanga kaminga yareging. Adi mambong u kubungira ning tanga Banabas ya Sol ya anasita' iminga bema anga kadofinga Jerusalem yongni naktangka aming bak wara'ning girisi wara'siga' yamgumu'.

12

Herot wari Jems ugumara a Pita bema dasinga ning tugu'

1 Ka wara'ganang wa kama tubo Judia tara' wara'ning king Herot wari marara naktangka aming bak ka Jerusalem yong yaging u tipkadaunga naktangka aming fam ifakadagagu'.

2 Ning tanga Jems ka Jon ning kuyangni u bema bainat wari kadare doptagagu'.

3 Ka Herod adi Juda aming ka Jisas ga' naktangka guk mo' tiging wari Jems uku' waraga' kabaksi' karengsa' naking. U kanga Pita ubu bemgu'. Ka Herot wari u tugu' wa adi kama ka Juda aming wari baret yis guk mo' sangana wara'ning tangsana girii tiaging wara'ganang didimeng tugu'.

4 Ka Herot adi Pita u bema kalabus iyung dasinga bima titi ganang ning tonga ananing soldia arantagim ka foa ning u ininga wari adisining aming foa foa udayabinga kigineng sini' fakatatoriaging. Ka Herot adi Juda ning tangsana Pasova wari biinga Pita u bema tonga ami taming ning dasi'ganang kaminga ugumak waraga' sura wa u bema dasiinga katatoreging wang.

5 Ka Pita wari kalabus iyung defagu' ganang wa naktangka aming adi Pita ga' sura Anutu wari yotangkangam titi waraga' ibang tangkunang fatongamging.

Ensel wari Pita yotangkangaminga kadofinga mabugu'

6 Ka kamindapning Herot wari Pita u bema ugumak titi waraga' dudure kuma' tugu' ka Pita udi sen fama' wari kayong kafong tofinga soldia fama' ning bining ganang kamiinga deku'. Ning tanga soldia fama' wari kalabus ning iming u katatoranga fidegumu'.

7 Ka tiim ganang Anutuning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari urapsa' kadofinga adining diok girii kalabus ning iyung bane u dioku'. Ning tanga ensel wari Pita ning gagaa u suronga tipseganga ning anigu', ai Pita urapsa' marake'. Ning tuguinga sen wari anasa' fadara mangfugumu'.

8 Ning tanga ensel wari ning anigu', nipka u tamtangkanga a kaga giknim dasinga ning te'. Ning aninga ning tanga nua'bu anigu', saketga u dasinga naga naura abe'.

9 Ning aniinga Pita wari iyung bane u kabinga yaranga abugu'. Ka Pita adi nakeda guk mo' tugu', magi papenga aramak ba tirik ning tonga tanga abugu'.

10 Ning tanga ababanga soldia ka iming nua'ni ganang fidegu' u tarafira abanga soldia ka iming nua'ni ganang fidegu' ubu tarafira ning tanga kalabus wara'ning iming girii kigineng sini' ari' wara'ganang ubu kadofigumu'. Ning tinga iming girii wara'ning faba wari anasa' kadak

yaminga fugang kadofinga mabugumu'. Ababanga yong ning kadapmang nua'ni ganang u kadofinga wa ensel wari Pita u kabinga mugo tugu'.

11 Ning tinga Pita adi sasukni ubu kadofinga natam tanga ning togu', o idi girii wari adining kunung aming anigareinga sareng beng ba amanga ninagira abara'. Adi Herot wari nifikadaga titiga' kuma' sura tonga dasinapku'. Abanga Juda aming adindu' adisining dasi'ganang nukinga napma karengsa' ninap waraga' siamo' naking unggung beng wa bema tabanga nipmira' a.

12 Ning suknatama tong tonga ning tanga Maria nua'ni ka Jon Mak ning mengni ning yak ganang waraga' mugogu'. Ka yak ka wara'ganang wa naktangka aming kabi'mo' wari Pita anata' sura bak kuma' anga kura ibang fatoging.

13-14 Ning tanga anga yak ka wara'ganang kadofinga faba u adenga arauku'. Ka kunung taming nua'ni wapni Roda wari naknga anga faba u kadakngam ga' ning tonga anga naku' ka Pita ning bane. U naknga uring fung tanga kaba karengsa' naku'. Ning tanga faba u ningsa' kabinga tubobu unara anga aming u ning yanggu', ai, Pita urang udi kuma' abanga fidera' yang.

15 Ka adibu ning kafang aniging, a gu udi mandaga' giknarang, maga papenga torang wa. Ka taming adi tangkunang sini' togu'. U kanga ning ubu toging, a mokngang Pita ning katatora aming ensel ning bane unda' nakarang.

16 Ka Pita adi iming ganang unggung ko ningsa' fidenga faba u nua'bu uku'. Ka aming adi inga' nua'bu anga faba u kadara kaging wa Pita anasa' beng adegu'. U kanga base tanga adeging.

17 Ning tanga Pita wari iyung bane u amanga midi ganggarang mimeng mo' tutugu waraga' yangsefi tugu'. Ning tanga midi ka girii wari yotangkangama tanga nagira abuinga kalabus iyung kabinga abugu' wara'ning u ina yaregu'. Ning tanga ning yanggu', sidi napa' ka naga ganang i kadofinamara' yaraga' Jems guk ka naktangka aming kuyane fam undu' anga ininga nakanting. Ning ina ning tanga iibi tanga amanga kama nua'ni ga' mugogu'.

18 Ka kamindapking ganang soldia wari Pita u irosinga ai, ya indeng manga' ya ning tonga base tanga iyung bane u wenanga unara yangaging.

19 Ka Herot adi midi ka u naknga midi tangkunang ka kafakafa nua'bu wenanga katua sini' titi waraga' yanggu'. Ka mokngang adi katua guk mo' tiging. U yapma soldia u inagira fonga midiganang kukyapma ning tanga adining soldia fam u ininga soldia u dipmagumak tiging. Ning tanga iya' Herot adi kama tubo Judia u kabinga marara Sisaria yong ubu anga yagu'.

Herot wari kungkumak kadagang tugu'

20 Ka king Herot adi Sisaria yong u ira aming ka yong fama' ka Taia guk ka Saidon guk wara'ganang ikiaging wari kadagang nua'ni tiging waraga' tanga kaba kadagang nakyama naro'sa' yagu'. Ka aming yong fama' wara'ni adi nana nasi' wa kama ka Herot wari katatorarugu' wara'ganangsa' abanga manggakniaging wara' adi barap wari ko fade ga' bibi' naknga tipdidima tonga bak dabiksa' tanga marara Herot kaunga abiging. Abanga kadofinga Herot guk midi u tounga tim ka adining kane aming kareng nua'ni ka wapni Blastas u anigagareging. Ning tinga wari anga king Herot u ning anigu', o girii gu aming yong fama' u bibiri' tubobu yapma yotangkayap te'.

21 Ning tinga Herot wari adisigok midi u tutugu ga' aiga tanga we' kama
ka wara'ganang kuma' tonam ning yanggu'. Ning tanga kama ka Herot
wari midi tutugu ga' kamigu' wara'ganang ka aming wari bak sa' kura
faging. Ka Herot adi midi u tounga king ning kangkama kareng u kaminga
ning tanga king ning tare girii ganang u mera midi arayanggu'.
22 Ka ami taming wari adining kaba u tipkarenda waraga' adining wap
bema aranga ku bang ning katiging, o midi ka wa aming ning mini sanom
mo' nakem, Anutu girii nua'ni wari tora' nakem.
23 Ka Herot adi adining wap bema areging waraga' yangsefi tanga a
naning wap mo' bema aranting, Anutuning wap kubaniksa' bema arantam
ning guk mo' yanggu'. Mokngang adi iibisa' tugu' wara' Anutuning kunung
aming ensel wari kaga' urapsa' afanga ukinga ging kabi'mo' wari Herot
ning kaba ganang u tona sini' tanga kungkumak tugu'.
24 Ka aming fam wari Anutuning midi u bema anga yong fam ganang
yorafa yorafa tanga ituanga yareinga Anutuning midi wari girii giranga
giranga agu'.
25 Ka Banabas ya Sol ya adi kane ka Jerusalem ning naktangka aming u
yotangkayap wara'ning tanga agumu' u tipmirisasu'nanga ning tanga Jon
ka wapni nua'ni Mak u nagira ning tanga Antiok yongga' tubobu mugoging.

13

Banabas ya Sol ya Anutuning midi itua kane ga' yangkareging

1 Ka naktangka aming arantagim bak ka Antiok yong u ikiaging
wara'ganang wa Anutuning profet a yanggek aming fam guk yaging. Ka
kane aming ka wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Banabas a Simion nua'ni ka
fugu kangkam wara' wapni Naisa ning aniaging, abanga Lusias ka kama
tubo Sairini tara' wara'ni, a Maneyan ka king Herot ning yak ganang sini'
giragagu' a Sol ning wara'siguk yaging.
2 Ka naktangka aming adi Anutu wari kadapmang fam yangtinting
waraga' sura bak kura Anutuga' mesisiringa tangama ibang tounga wa
nana tapni tanga toging. Ka wara'ganang Anutuning mini unggo wari
ning yanggu', sidi Banabas guk ka Sol guk wa kane ka naga kuma' sura
katiangguk u titi waraga' ifakasiranga yangkaranting.
3 Ka adi u naknga nana tapni nua'bu tanga kisi' u suroyapma ibang
totangkaima ning tanga midi itua kane waraga' yangkareging.

Banabas ya Sol ya wari ailan Saipras u anga Anutuning midi kareng ituagumu'

4 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Banabas ya Sol ya u Anutuning midi
kane titiga' yangkareinga adi marara Antiok yong u kabinga Salusia
yongga' amogumu'. Anga kadofinga sip ganang aranga mera kama dibing
gwang bining ganang ka wapni Saipras waraga' agumu'.
5 Anga kadofinga bemkura anga yong Salamis u ira yong wara'ganang
yangara Juda aming ning siring yak ganang amanga Anutuning midi
kareng u ituaima yaregumu'. Ka adi yotangkaim titi waraga' sura Jon Mak
undu' nagira kubap aging.
6 Ka adi yong Salamis u kabinga ning tanga kama tubo Saipras wara'ning
yong fam u yangaksasu'nanga anganga yong ari' ka Pefos u kadofiging. Ka
yong ka wara'ganang wa Juda arantagim ning aming nua'ni wapni Bajisas
ka adi profet mandaga' kane tanga kugwe a se kadagasi tanga itarugu' u
katuaging.

7 Ka adi Romni gavman ning girii wapni Sesias Polas wara'guk ira sasuk
inga'ni fam anatintingna wara'ning kane tanga itarugu'. Ka Sesias Polas
adindu' sasuk aming, ka adi aming nua'nining sasuk u ninak waraga'
siamo' nakarugu' wara' adi midi ka Banabas ya Sol ya wari Anutuning
midi ituanga yaregumu' u naknga midi u ituangaminga ninak waraga' midi
kamiaminga adining yongganang unggung agumu'.
8 Anga aming girii waraga' Anutuning midi u ituangamgumu'. Ka aming
kugwe a se kadagasi titiing ka wapni nua'ni Grik midiganang ka Elimas
ning aniaging adi midi ka waraga' bibi' naknga aming girii Sesias Polas
wari waraga' naktangka ma to' ning tonga midi u udaga wara'ning kane
fatugu'.
9 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Sol ka wapni nua'ni ka Pol ning undu'
aniaging wara'ganang to'na sini' tanga tiptangka tinga Elimas u kagafa
mimeng tanga midi tangkunang ning anigu',
10 a gu udi Setan ning mindingni gabarik. Gu napa' napa' ka kadapmang
kareng wara'ning digirap sini' itang. Midi mandaga' a buburap wari gu
ganang u to'na sini' tanga fata'. Ning tanga gu fikifiki girii ning midi
didimeng u tipfara tanga midi mandaga'sa' fatugutang. Ka gu kadagang
sini' fatarang
11 wara' i nake', gu kami girii wari gurota'. Ning tinga gu daga wadigi'
kangkamaranga daga kangkam guk irotang. Pol wari ning tuguinga Elimas
wari ning naku' ka napa' kangkam girii ka mungkong kangkam da'ning
wari de u urapsa' isefingamgu'. Ning tinga deyotekna tanga aming nua'ni
ning kafong suroinga kadapmang anatintingna waraga' tifiangagu'.
12 Ning tinga gavman girii adi napa' girii ning kanga midi ka tim Pol wari
ituangaminga naku' waraga' sura o Anutu ka wa kigineng guk beng sini'
ba ning tonga naktangka tugu'.

Pol se' wari Antiok yong nua'ni ga' aging

13 Ka Pol se' adi Pefos yong u kabinga sip ganang aranga Pega yong ka
kama tubo Pamfilia tara' waraga' ubu aging. Ka Jon Mak adi unggung
ningsa' fonga ibinga Jerusalem yongga' tubobu mabugu'.
14 Ning tinga Pol ya Banabas ya adi Pega yong u kabinga anga Antiok
yong nua'ni ka kama tubo Pisidia tara' ubu kadofigumu'. Kadofinga iya' ka
sabat ganang Juda aming ka yong u ikiaging wara'sining siring yak ganang
amogumu'.
15 Ka Juda ning aming girisi wari Anutuning midi umpang ka Moses ning
kadapmang tang a profet ning midi u aranga indangira indangira biinga
ning tanga Pol ya u yapma ning yangging, kuyane sidi Anutuning midi
karesi fam ka aming ning kabaksi' ifitangka wara'ning guk udep bema
abugumu' undu' girisa' abanga ituaniminga nakantam ning yangging.
16 Ka Pol wari marara adenga adining midi u kafakafa naknganm waraga'
kafong kayonga ning togu', o Isrel aming a aming arantagim nua'ni ning
ka Anutuga' ibang guk tuguting sidi naga midi toutik I nakni'.
17 Beng sini' Isrel arantagim indining Anutu girii wari indining papane
wa adining arantagim sini' ning iik waraga' ifakasirinagu'. Ka adi
kama tubo Isip u miririp ning anga yaging wara'ganang wa Anutu wari
yotangkayap tinga arantagim girii kadofinga kigineng guk yaging. Ning
tanga inga' Anutu ananing kigineng girii ganangsa' tubobu inagira auinga
kama tubo Isip u kabinga aging.

18 Anga kama bining sige wara'ganang kama paramu' sini' gurak foti
ning ira Isrel aming adi kadapmang didimeng mo' tiging de, ka Anutu adi
mamareng waraga' guk mo' sura kafakafa sa' yaptatorarugu'.
19 Ning tanga Anutu wari yotangkayam tanga adining tangkunang
ganangsa' kama Kenan wara'ning aming, yong ki arantagim girisi girisi ka
seven ning sini' u dipmisasu'nanga ning tanga adisining kama wa ananing
arantagimni Isrel wara'siga' ubu yamgu'. Ning tinga papane Isrel adi kama
ka wara'ning yong ki ning ubu kadofinga
20 kama paramu' sini' ka gurak fo handret fifti ning ira aging. Ning
tanga inga' Anutu wari Isrel arantagim u yaptatora waraga' aming girisi
arantagim ka ami taming ning midi naknga tipdidima wara'ning jas u
ipmiinga tanga ira anganga ari' ka kama ka Anutu wari profet Samuel
ubu tipkadofiinga yaptatoregu' u tanga yaging waraga'sa'.
21 Ka kama ka wara'ganang Isrel arantagim wari king nua'ni kamiaminga
yaptatora waraga' sura Anutu aniging. Ning tinga Anutu wari aming nua'ni
ka Bensamin ning arantagim ganang wapni Kis ning mindingni ka Sol u
kasiringa tipkadofiamgu'. Ka Sol wari aming girii king tanga ira kama
paramu' gurak foti ning yaptatoreinga ira abiging.
22 Ka inga' Anutu adi Sol wa kagabi tanga aming girii king wa Devit
ubu kamiamgu'. Ka Anutu wari Devit waraga' wa ning yanggu', na sidi
saptatora wara'ning aming ka ni karik, adining sasukni wa aming ka iikni
ka naga iikga' nakitik ningwara'. Aming ka wa Jesi ning mindingni Devit,
adi nasi' nasi' ka naga titiga' sutik unggungsa' yaranga to'ga' ning yanggu'.
23 Ka Anutu adi Devit ning arantagim wara'ganang napa' ni tipkadofi ga'
kuma' totangkagu' wara' adi Devit ning arantagim ganang Isrel arantagim
indi yotangkanip waraga' wa aming nua'ni ka Jisas ubu tipkadofigu'.
24 Ka Jisas wari kadofinga adining kane u ko mo' tinga ganang ka Jon
Baptis wari Isrel aming u ning ina yaregu', sidi kabaksi' faranga kadagang
tanga iking u kabiinga ama isamotik.
25 Ka Jon wari adining kane u tanga anganga ari' tipmironga aming
u ning yanggu', sidi naga i napma o aming ka idi urang kapmefakitam
unggungsa' udi ning mo' sukanting, mokngang aming ka wa mandang
kabi'sini' kadofota'. Na adi ningwara' mo', adi girii a na aming sigesa'
ning togu' Jon wari.
26 Ka beng sini' kuyane, Isrel aming ka papani' Ebraham ning arantagim
indigok ka aming arantagim nua'ni ka Anutuga' ibang guk tuguting sidigok
indi yotangkanip wara'ning midi kareng wa Anutu wari kuma' nimara'.
27 Ka Jisas wa Jerusalem yong do ikinga Jerusalemni ami taming guk
ka aming girisi guk dabiksa' adi kuma' kasasu'neging de, ka adi adining
ki ka aming indi yotangkanipning wara'guk mo' kigedaging. Abanga adi
aming ka wari kagadofi wara'ning midi ka tim profet wari yoking ka ana
sabat ganang fikifiki kuma' faindangikiting waraga' kafakafa guk mo' sura
nakedaging. Mokngang adibu marara midi animbe tanga kadapmang
didimeng mo' taramikinga midi ka tim profet arantagim wari napa' ka
ningwari kagadofi ga' tuguinga yoking wari bengsa' kadofigu'.
28 Ka adi midiganang bema kamiging wa adining kadapmang kadagang
sini' ni ka ugumak titi wara'ning guk mo' katuaging de, ka adi Pailat wari
sigesa' ugumak ga' aigaim waraga' katiinga Pailat wari aigaim tinga sigesa'
ugumoging.
29 Adi napa' napa' ka tim profet wari kama ka wara'ganang kagadofi ga'
kuma' yoking u tasasu'nanga ning tanga fugu kungkumong ka firi ugari

ganang u tataranga bema tonga kama ginang ganang ubu dasiging.
30 Ka Anutu wari tubobu kuma' tipmaragu'.
31 Ning tinga aming fam ka adigok kama tubo Galili u ikiaging ka Jisas
wara'guk Jerusalem yongga' kubap areging adi Jisas wari tubobu maragu'
u fikifiki fagayaging. Ning tanga kami yara'ganang wa aming arantagim ka
wa napa' u kaging wara'ning midi u Juda aming indita' ituanima fiaring.
32-33 Ka indibu u naknga marara abanga wara'ning midi kareng u sidita'
ibu ituasamem yang. Ka na waraga' wa ning sanotik, tim Anutu wari
indining papane u kafakafa tiap ga' yanggu'. Ka kami yara'ganang Anutu
wari Jisas u tubobu tipmaragu' wa adisining papase indita' kafakafa tinim
ga' fatorugu' wara'ning ki u tipkadofigu'. Midi ka wara'ning ka umpang
Sam nua'ni ganang yoking wa Anutu wari ning togu', gu naganing sabana
kami gifikadofirik.
34 Ka midi nua'ni ka Anutu wari Jisas u tubobu tipmarakinga bataga guk
mo' tugu' waraga' togu' wa ning,
"na naning napa' karesi beng guk ka Anutu naga ganang sini' ikiting ka
tim Devit ga' amimi waraga' totangkaguk u sidita' kuma' samirik."
35 Ka midi ka wara'ning waraga'sa' ka Sam nua'ni ganang yoking undu'
ning fidera',
"gu guning kane aming didimeng kareng wa kagabi sa' tinga bataga guk
mokngang."
36 Ka midi ka wa Devit ga' mo' sura togu' u yoking. Mokngang. Devit adi
kane ka Anutu wari adi titiga' sura anigu' u tasasu'nanga kungkumak tinga
papane fam guk dabik unafarafiabinga kuma' batagaging.
37 Ka aming ka Anutu wari tubobu tipmaragu' u torik wa beng sini' bataga
guk mo' tugu'.
38-39 Wara' kuyane sidi midi ka i sanotik i kafakafa nakni', aming ka Jisas
warisa' indining kadagang tanga iguknim wara'ning kigineng guk u kanga
wa i ituasamem yang. Kadapmang tangkunang ka tim Anutu wari Moses
ga' amigu' warisa' aming indining kadagang tanga iguknimiinga wap ka
aming didimeng ning wara'guk iikning guk mokngang. A kadapmang
nua'ni ka aming wari Jisas ga' naktangka tantam wara'ganangsa' wa giri,
Anutu wari indining kadagang u tanga iguknimiinga wap aming didimeng
ning wara'guk ubu ikantam wara' indi i abanga ituasamem yang.
40 Ka sidi kafakafa nakanting, mamareng kagadofi ning midi ka tim profet
wari toging wa sidiganang ma kadofisamo'. Midi ka wa ning toging,
41 "aming arantagim ka midi igige adi' sidi i iking yara'ganang kane
kigineng kuni' nua'ni tirik, ka sidi u kanga waraga' sasuk mimeng
tanga sigesa' kumakanting. Ka napa' wara'ning midi wa aming
nua'ni wari sareng sini' kuma' sanota' de. Ka mokngang sidi waraga'
naktangka kabi'guk mo' tinting ning toging."
42 Ka Pol wari midi ituagu' u tonga biinga siring wari ari' bigu'. Ka
Pol ya Banabas ya wari fugang kadofinga mabonga tinga aming kabi'mo'
wari ning yangging, ai midi ka wa sabat nua'ni ganang nua'bu abanga
ituaniminga ninak ga' nakem.
43 Ning ina ning tanga fugang kadofinga afiging. Afanga Juda aming
guk ka aming arantagim nua'ni ning ka Juda guk siring dabik toyaging
wara'siguk dabik kabi'mo' wari Pol ya Banabas ya wari midi nua'bu
toiminga ninak waraga' yaura aging. Ning tinga Pol ya wari midi u nua'bu
ina ning tanga adi sasuk ka Anutuning ai'dap wara'ning bining ganangsa'
iikga' ninak ka munumung ganang u naking ningsa' naknga ira au waraga'
kabaksi' ifitangkanga ning tugumu'.

44 Ning tanga sabat nua'ni ganang wa yong wara'ni ami taming kabi'
kabi'mo' wari Pol ya wari Anutuning midi u ituaiminga ninak waraga'
dabiksa' marara abanga Juda ning siring yak ganang u amatoneging.
45 Ka Juda aming adi aming kabi'mo' abiging u yapma Pol ya ga'
kabaksi' kadagang nakiama Pol wari midi kareng u faituainga adi midi
u tipkadaunga midi kadagasi fam animbeging.
46 Ka Pol ya Banabas ya adi waraga' mutu guk mo' tanga midi
tangkunang ning yanggumu', Anutuning sasuk wa ning, adi adining
midi kareng wa tim munumung ka Juda aming indi ninak ga' nakita'.
Ning tanga inga' wa aming ka Juda mo' waraga' ubu iminga nakanting.
Wara' indi u yaranga tim munumung wa Juda sidita' didimeng abanga
ituasamiamuk. Ka sidi midi kareng waraga' bibi' naknga manda ukniming
wa sidi kadapmang ka ka' ningsa' iyakning waraga' bibi' ninakning ki ting.
Wara' kami indi sisibi tanga aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' waraga'
ubu mayamuk.
47 Ka beng sini' indi aming arantagim nua'ni ga' mantamuk waraga'
undu' midi nua'ni ka girii wari timinggi' tuguinga yoking wa ning tuguta',
"gu aming arantagim nua'ni ning biningganang kamang diok ningda'ning
gipmirik. Ning tinga gu kadapmang yangtintingneinga na kam-
aganang yara'ning aming kabi'mo' dabiksa' u yotangkayap tinga
adi kareng gi' giri ikanting ning yoking waraga' sukiamuk ning
yanggumu'."
48 Ka aming arantagim nua'ni ka kama unggungni ka siring yak ganang
unggung kuma' amoging adi midi ka u naknga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
girii ning midi waraga' mesisiringa sa' tiging. Ning tanga aming ka Anutu
wari adigok ka' ningsa' iikga' kuma' ifakasiregu' adi Jisas ga' naktangka
beng sini' tiging.
49 Ning tanga Anutuning midi wari kama tubo ka wara'ning yong yong
u mugoinga naksasu'neging.
50 Ka Juda aming adi kabaksi' kadagang naknga marara Antiok yong
unggungni taming fam wap guk ka Juda ning kadapmang yaranga Juda
guk siring kubap toyaging a yong wara'ning aming girisi fam u yangging.
Ning tinga adibu ami taming sige fam u ifimarakinga wari marara Pol ya
Banabas ya u kadagang iramira adisining kama Siria tara' u kagabi waraga'
yangkagare tiging.
51 Ning tinga Pol ya Banabas ya adi ibinga mugo tonga aming ka wari
yapma adisining kadagang waraga' sura o idi nua'bu guk mo' abubu ning
ba ning tutugu waraga' adisining su u kifang manggara kama kururu u
difimiama tubobu ipmanga ning tanga Aikoniam yongga' mugo tugumu'.
52 Ka aming ka adisining midi u naknga naktangka kuma' tiging adi
Anutuning mini unggo ning tangkunang wari adiganang tona sini' tinga
mesisiringa sa' tanga yaging.

14

Aikoniam yong aming wari Anutuning midi naking

1 Ka Pol ya Banabas ya adi Aikoniam yong u kadofinga Anutuning midi u
tokadofonga wa kadapmang ka ana fatiagumu' ningsa' tanga tim ka Juda
aming ka u ikiaging wara'sining siring yak ganang u amanga Jisas ning
midi u ituaimgumu'. Ka adi Anutuning kigineng girii guk ituagumu' wara'
Juda aming guk ka aming arantagim nua'ni Grik wara'guk dabik kabi'mo'
wari adisining midi u naknga Jisas ga' naktangka tiging.

2 Ka Juda aming fam ka bibi' naknga naktangka guk mo' tiging adi
marara aming arantagim nua'ni ning aming fam u yangbibereinga wari
aming ka kabaksi' faranga naktangka kuma' tiging wara'siga' kabaksi'
kadagang nakyamging.
3 Ka Pol ya Banabas ya adi mutu guk mo' tugumu'. Mokngang adi
Aikoniam yong unggung sande fam nua'bu ira girii Jisas ning midi u
kigineng sini' ituanga yaregumu'. Ning tanga aming wari Anutuning
tangkunang u kanga o girii adi aming indita' ai' dap kareng beng sini' tanga
yotangkanipku' ning tutugu waraga' Anutu wari Pol ya u yotangkayabinga
kane tangkunasi fam undu' tanga yareinga kaging.
4 Ning tanga aming yong wara'ni adi fam ka Juda arantagim ka aposel ga'
bibi' naking wara'siguk kabaksi' kubanik kufaging. A fam adi arantagim
ka aposel fama' ning midi ga' naking wara'siguk kabaksi' kubanik yaging.
Ning tanga adi tubo kidagang tanga arantagim fama' ning ubu kadofiging.
5 Ning tanga inga' aming arantagim nua'ni guk ka Juda aming guk abanga
yong wara'ning aming girisi ka bibi' nakyamging wari Pol ya Banabas ya
u uningkim kwak wari didipmi waraga' midi tonga naking.
6-7 Ka Pol ya adi didipmi titiga' toging wara'ning midi u kuma' naknga
yong u kabinga bima tanga anga kama tubo Likaionia tara' u anga yong
girisi fama' ka Listra guk ka Debi guk a yong kababi' fam ka wara'ning du'
adeiaging wara'siga' Anutuning midi kareng u ituaima yaregumu'.

Pol ya wari midi itua kane Listra yong u anga tugumu'

8 Ka Listra yong wara'ganang wa aming nua'ni udi kayong kadagang guk
ningsa' merafatarugu'. Aming ka wa mengni wari kabasi' ganang ningsa'
ibegu' ka kadak guk mokngang, kwang ningsa' mafatarugu'.
9 Ka adi Pol wari midi faituagu' u kafakafa gi' mera fanaku'. Ka Pol wari
midi u ituanga aming u tonga kagu' ka adi Anutuning kigineng wari girisa'
tipkarenda ning ning naktangkagu'. U kanga kagafa mimeng tanga
10 midi tangkunang ning anigu', ai aming gu mamarak tanga didimengsa'
tipminga adeya'. Ning aniinga aming wari kaga' urapsa' karendanga
fungsa' marara tipminga yangagu'.
11 Ning tinga ami taming kabi'mo' wari napa' girii u kanga Likaionia
anasining midiganang ku ning katinga yareging, o idi amingsa' mo', kami
indining murakni' wari aming kuma' igira afiamu'.
12 Ning tanga Banabas wa adisining murak girii nua'ni ka Sus ning
aniaging ningda'ning kanga Sus ning aniging. A Pol wa aming midi
tutugung wara' adi adisining murak girii nua'ni ka Hemis ningda'ning
kanga Hemis ning aniging.
13 Ka adisining murak Sus wara'ning mesisiringa ning yak girii wa Listra
yong wara'ning gaga ganang aderagu'. Ka wara'ning aming girii pris wari
marara bulmakau amang fam dipminga a isasua karesi ka manggara tatofi
kuma' tiging u manggara ning tanga adigok ka ami taming kabi'mo' guk
Pol ya ga' tangsaniam tonga yong girii wara'ning iming ganang u kuma'
abanga kuking.
14 Ka aposel fama' Banabas ya Pol ya adi midi ka u naknga bibi' sini'
nakumu'. Ning tanga aming fam wari yapkeda waraga' adisining kwi'
kangkamasi' u ibaramara aming wara'sining bining ganang unara anga
ning katinga yangagumu',
15 o amine sidi kadapmang ka wa mo' sini' tinting, indindu' amingsa' ka
sidigok dabiksa'. Indi midi kareng ka u ituasamiamuk wa sidi kabaksi'

faranga kadapmang ka napa' beng guk mokngang ka u tanga iking u
kabinga Anutu girii ka ka' iyak guk beng sini' wara'ganangsa' abusasu'na
waraga' saniamuk. Anutu ka warisa' kunim a kama a gwang girii a napa'
napa' dabiksa' ka wara'ganang ira yareting u beng sini' tasasu'negu'.
16 Ka beng sini' tim Anutu adi sidining papase a arantagim fam wa iibi
sa' tinga anasining sasuksi' yaranga muraksi' fam waraga' naktangkanga
yaging.
17 Ka adi wadigi' sini' ibinga kap mo' naro' mo' yagu' wara' aming adi
Anutuning ki ga' nafek tonga. Mokngang adi napa' karesi fam undu'
kuma'sa' tiaminga kating wara' aming adi adita' wa girisa' sura nakeda
ning. Wa ning, Anutu adi kunimganang kuta ira gimak tipkadofisam a
nana karesi karesi anasining kama didimeng ganang tipkadofisam ning
tinga sidi tugumung guk mo' ira mesisiringa sa' tanga ikiting ning ina ina
yangsefi tugumu'.
18 Ka Pol ya adi tangsanayam mo' titi waraga' wa kane girii sini' tanga
yangsefigumu'. Ning tinga ami taming adi tangsanayam titiga' kigineng
sini' kuma' tiging u kabiging.

Aming wari Pol u uningkim kwak wari uking

19 Ka Juda aming fam ka tim Pol ya Banabas ya wari Antiok a Aikoniam
yong do midi ituainga adisita' bibi' nakyamging wari marara mandang
yaura anga Listra yong u kadofinga ami taming kabi'mo' u Pol ya ga'
bibi' nakiam waraga' kabaksi' ifimarara yareging. Ning tinga wari marara
Pol u uningkim kwak wari uking. Ura ura kuma' ba kumata' ning tonga
darawenga tafanga yong girii wara'ning sinim fugang ganang u kufaging.
20 Ka aming ka Pol ning midi naknga Jisas ga' naktangka tiging
wari yotangkangam tonga abanga karamaknga adeinga tubobu seranga
maragu'. Marara ning tanga yong girii u tubobu amanga unggung deku'.
Deia' marara Listra yong u kabinga Banabas guk Debi yongga' ubu
mugogumu'.
21-22 Anga Debi yong do kadofinga ira Anutuning midi kareng u ituaima
yareinga yong wara'ni ami taming kabi'mo' wari adisining midi u naknga
Jisas ga' naktangka tiging. Ning tanga yong ka u kabinga yong famineng
ka midi tim ina ina auinga naktangkaging ka Listra a Aikoniam a
Antiok ning u tubobu anga yong wara'ni naktangka aming arantagim
u yotangkayapma midi ka ifitangka titi wara'ning u ina ina abugumu'.
Ning yanggumu', sidi naktangka ka i ting ya nua'bu mo' kabinting,
sidi tangkunang ningsa' naktangkanga ira anting. Ka naktangka ka i
tem i tanga ira anganga inga' Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning
kadapmang wa kugurangsa' mo'. Mokngang wa tim ka mamareng fam
undu' bemtam ning ina ina abugumu'.
23 Ning tanga naktangka aming arantagim bak ka yong kubanik
kubanik wara'sining aming kareng ka ni kanga yaptatora titi waraga'
tim iyak aming kukyapma yaregumu. Ning tanga Anutu girii ka inga' u
naktangkaging warisa' yotangkayap waraga' sura nana kabinga kabaksi'
kubaniksa' kufara ibang toima ning tanga ibinga mabu tugumu'.

Pol ya Banabas ya wari Antiok yong ka Siria tara' waraga' tubobu mabugumu'

24 Ka Pol ya adi Antiok yong u kabinga kama tubo Pisidia tara' bining u
ababanga kama tubo Pamfilia tara' u kadofigumu'.

25 Kadofinga ning tanga kama tubo wara'ning yong ka Pega wara'ning
ami taming wara'siga' Anutuning midi kareng u ituaimgumu'. Ning tanga
ibinga Atelia yongga' ubu afugumu'.
26 Afanga sip bema Antiok yong ka kama tubo Siria tara' waraga' tubobu
mabugumu'. Ka yong ka wara'ganang wa tim naktangka aming wari
kane ka u tugumu' u anga titi waraga' ifikasiranga ning tanga Anutu wari
yotangkayap waraga' ibang toimging u tubobu abanga kadofigumu'.
27 Abanga kadofinga ning tanga naktangka aming ning bining ganang
mera Anutu wari yotangkayabinga nasi' nasi' kane u tanga yaregumu'
wara'ning midi u yanggumu'. Ning tanga ning yanggumu', beng sini' Anutu
wari aming arantagim nua'ni kabi'mo' wara'siga' kadapmang tiaminga adi
Jisas ga' naktangka kuma' ting yapma abiamuk.
28 Ning ina ning tanga naktangka aming wara'siguk Antiok yong unggung
kama paramu' ging yagumu'.

15

Naktangka aming wari Jerusalem yong ganang midi bak girii tiging

1 Ka inga' naktangka aming fam ka kama tubo Judia tara'ni wari
Antiok yongga' afanga naktangka aming u ning ina yareging, sidi Anutuga'
naktangka tonga wa fuksi' giknim dudop ka Moses ning kadapmang tang
yaranga titam wara'guk mo' tinting wa Anutu adi yotangkasap guk mo'
tota' ning yangging.
2 Ka Pol ya Banabas ya adi midi ka waraga' bibi' naknga ning togumu',
naktangka sigesa' tinting undu' girisa'. Ning tonga aming ka fuksi' giknim
dudop ga' amanga yangging wara'siguk arok girii tiging. Ning tanga
yong wara'ni naktangka aming arantagim bak wari midi mamareng ka
u aranga tonga naknga tipdidima waraga' Pol ya Banabas ya guk ka
naktangka aming fam guk ifakasireging, arantagim ka wari Jerusalem
yong do aranga aposel arantagim guk ka aming girisi guk midi u tipdidima
ga yangkareging.
3 Ning tinga adi Jerusalem ga' marara aging. Anganga yong fam
kadapmang bining ganang ka kama tubo Finisia a Sameria tara' u
kadofinga wara'ni naktangka aming fam u midi ka Anutu wari aming
arantagim nua'ni ning kabi'mo' u yotangkayabinga kabaksi' fareging
wara'ning u ina ina aging. Ning tinga adi u naknga waraga' kabaksi'
karengsa' naking.
4 Ning tanga araranga Jerusalem yong kuta aranga kadofiinga aposel
arantagim a naktangka aming ning girisisi' abanga naktangka aming
arantagim sige fam kabi'mo' wara'siguk dabik adi u yapma kabaksi'
karengsa' naknga kafakafa tiapma inagira fonga kukyapking. Ning tanga
Pol ya Banabas ya wari midi ka adi kane tanga yangagumu' ganang
Anutu wari adisigok ira yotangkayap sini' tinga tugumu' wara'ning u ina
yaregumu'.
5 Ka Farisi arantagim ning aming fam ka inga' Jisas ga' naktangka ubu
tiging wari marara ning toging, ka udi giri toyamu' ka adi aming arantagim
nua'ni wara' adi fuksi' giknim dudop ka Juda indi titam ning tinting.
Abanga Moses ning kadapmang tang undu' yaranga wara'guk dabiksa'
tinting wa giri naktangka aming sini' ikanting.
6 Ka aposel arantagim guk ka Judani naktangka aming girisi fam guk
wari midi ka u mamareng ning kaging. Ning tanga tiptatare titi waraga'
midi tonga naking.

7 Midi u tonga anganga ning tanga Pita wari marara ning togu', o kuyane
sidi kuma'sa' naking, tim Anutu wari aming fam indita' kane ka adining
midi yangara itua waraga' u nimgu' ganang wa adi adining midi kareng
aming arantagim nua'ni ga' anga ituaiminga naknga naktangka titi waraga'
wa naga nipmigu'.
8 Ka naga u anga ituainga adi naktangka tinga Anutu adi aming aming
ning kabaksi' kuma'sa' yapsasu'neta' wara' adi adita' naktangka beng sini'
tiging u kuma' yapma adining mini unggo u yamgu'. Wara' indi u kanga
nakeda tanga ning tontam, o beng sini' Anutu adi Juda aming indita'
naknga adining mini unggo ka tim indita' urang nimgu' ningsa' ka adi
aming arantagim nua'ni adisita' undu' kaba karengsa' nakiama adining
mini unggo u yamgu'.
9 Adi Anutuga' naktangka ting wara'ganangsa' wa Anutu wari adisining
kadagang kabaksi' ganang u tanga igukiama ifigidabara'. Ka Anutu wari
u tara' wa adi kadapmang nua'ni mo' yaranga tiamara'. Mokngang adi
kadapmang kubaniksa' ka Juda indita' kuma' tinimita' ningsa' adisita'
undu' tiamara' wara' naktangka aming indi ning sura nakantam, Anutu
adi Juda indigok ka aming arantagim nua'ni guk wa dabiksa' ning ubu
kuma' nibara'.
10 Ka Juda aming indi a papane arantagim timini wara'siguk dabiksa'
indi Moses ning kadapmang tang u yarasasu'na wara'ning mamareng wa
kuma'sa' katam. Ka indi mamareng ka ningwaraga' mutu tanga bimbem
guk mo' titam. Ka indi aming arantagim nua'ni wari fuksi' giknim dudop
ga' toyam wa indi mamareng ka u ma yamnam. Indi ning tantam wa
kadapmang ka Anutuning midi wari aming ning kabaksi'ganang au ning
u isefingaminga Anutu wari kadagang ubu ma nibo'.
11 Wara' indi ningsa' suktangkanga ikantam, kane tangkunang ka
girii Jisas wari bibiri' nipma tugu' wara'ganangsa' wa Anutu wari indi
manggaknipku' ningsa' wa aming arantagim nua'nini undu' yapma mang-
gakyabara'.
12 Ka Pita wari midi ka u tuguinga aming dabiksa' adi midi nua'bu
guk mo' toging. Mokngang adi sige mera Banabas ya Pol ya ning midi
unggungsa' mera nakyamging. Ning tinga Banabas ya wari midi bumara'
kareng ka Anutu wari yotangkayabinga napa' napa' tangkunasi fam ka
aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' adisining bining ganang do tanga
yaregumu' wara'ning u yanggumu'.
13 Adi u ina mekinga Jems adibu marara ning togu', o kuyane sidi midi
ka i toutik i mera nakni',
14 midi ka Anutu wari aming arantagim nua'ni ga' bibiri' naknga
adisining fam u tim munumung kuma' manggaknagu' wara'ning wa
Saimon wari kuma'sa' nininga nakem.
15 Ka nandu' midi ka u naknga beng guk ning torik. Midi ka aming
arantagim nua'ni wara'siga' ka tim Anutu wari profet ininga yoking wa
midi ka Saimon wari tora' wara'guk dabiksa'. U yoking wa ning,
16 “girii wari ning tora', inga' wara'ganang wa na tubobu abok. Abanga
Devit ning yong ki ka kuma' kadagagu' u tubobu tipmararok.
Arantagim ka wa wadigi' sini' kuma' mangfugu' ka na tubobu
tipmarakinga inga'ni sini' ubu kadofinga karengsa' tubobu iro'.
17 Ning tinga aming arantagim nua'ni kabi'mo' ka wap naning arantagim
ning iikga' ifakasirinaguk wari nagata' wena tinting.
18 Girii ka timinggi' sini' kuma' togu' warisa' nua'bu tuguinga nakem ning
yoking.”

19 Ka indi midi ka u kanga ning kuma' nakedem, Anutu adi midi ka
wa Devit ning arantagim ka Juda indi a aming arantagim nua'ni Juda mo'
wara'guk dabik yotangkayap ga' sura togu'. Wara' na ning torik, Juda indi
aming arantagim nua'ni ka Anutuga' naktangka titi ning wari Anutuning
midi ninak ga' kadapmang mo' udaimtam.
20 Mokngang indi ifadidima titi waraga'sa' midi tapni fam ka napa'
fam ka murak mandaga'ga' kuma' tiamiting u kagabi, a kadapmang ka
taming a ami nua'ni guk sansaramik guk mo' titi, abanga keng ka aming
wari kafakafa guk mo' ukinga amaa siamo' guk u mo' nana a amaa beng
undu' mo' topna ningwaraga'sa' wa giri umpang ganang yokiama yangsefi
tantam.
21 Ka midi ka keng kafakafa guk mo' tanga nana wara'ning wa inga'
indisa' mo' ininga nakanting. Mokngang waraga' wa tim Moses wari
undu' kuma' yoku'. Ka Juda aming fam ka adisining yongganang u ira
yareting wari sabat fikifiki ganang Juda anasining siring yak ganang
amanga indangikiaminga kama paramu' sini' kuma' naknga ira abuting,
wara' indi yangnatam titi waraga' pumpurumsa' yokyamtam ning togu'
Jems wari.

Aposel wari aming arantagim nua'ni ga' kudi yokiamging

22 Ka aposel arantagim a aming girisi abanga naktangka aming aran-
tagim bak sige dabik wari Jems ning midi u naknga o beng guk torang
ning toging. Ning tanga aming arantagim nua'ni ga' kudi umpang yokiam u
bema Pol ya Banabas ya guk Antiok yongga' tubobu kubap amoinga aming
wari u yapma o beng guk ning tutugu waraga' yong anasining naktangka
aming fama' u ifakasireging. Aming fama' ka wa Judas ka wapni nua'ni
Basabas, a Sailas ka adi naktangka ning kadapmang kareng wara'ning wap
kareng guk ikiagumu' u ifakasireging.
23 Ka midi ka umpang ganang u yokyaminga bema aging wa ning
yoking, o kuyane sidining naktangka aming kuyase ka aposel arantagim a
naktangka aming arantagim bak ning girisi ka Jerusalem i ikem indi aming
arantagim nua'ni ning ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga iking ka
Antiok yong a kama tubo ka Siria a Silisia tara' u ira yaring sidita' midi
umpang ganang i yoksamem. Ka yong yara'ni naktangka aming dabiksa'
indi sidita' kabakni' karengsa' naknga toyam.
24 Ka indi midi ka aming fam ka indi ganang yari indigok mo' yabinga
anga anasining sasuksa' tanga midi tangkunang ka kadapmang fam ka mo'
titining u titi waraga' sangdidenga sidining naktangka tipkadasamonga
ting wara'ning wa kuma'sa' nakem.
25 Wara' indi yotangkasap titi waraga' midi tonga naknga ning tanga indi
dabiksa' sasuk kubaniksa' kufara kuyase fama' nua'bu ifakasiranga indin-
ing kuyane karesi ka Banabas ya Pol ya wara'siguk kubap yangkareinga
aying wang.
26 Adi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane tanga mamareng ganang wa
anasining fuksi' guk mo' sukitamu'.
27 A aming fama' ka Judas ya Sailas ya u yangkarem wa midi ka umpang
ganang i yokem wara'ning u anasining masi' wari kafakafa sangdidimanga
yareinga ninak waraga' yangkarem.
28 Ka midi ka i yokem ya Anutuning mini unggo wari indining bining
ganang ira sasuk kareng ka sidita' midi mamareng fam mo' sansam
wara'ning u nininga totangkangam wa sidi kadapmang ka ning unggungsa'
titi waraga' tongam.

29 Midi ka wa ning, sidi keng ka aming wari murak mandaga' ga'
kuma' dipminga tiamiting, abanga keng amaa beng a keng ka aming
wari amaa kafakafa guk mo' tanga igukiting ning u mo' nana, abanga
kadapmang ka taming a ami nua'ni guk kadagang sansaramik titining u
mo' sini' tanga tapni sini' tanga iik waraga' tongam u yoksamem. Ka sidi
kadapmang didimengsa' yaranga napa' tapni ka i yoksamem i wadigi' sini'
kabisasu'nanting wa karengsa'. Indining midi ka kuyane sidita' yoksamem
wa ningsa' ning yoking.
30 Yora ning tanga aming wara'siga' ima Antiok yongga' yangkareinga
amoging. Amanga kadofinga yong wara'ni naktangka aming bak dabiksa'
u fabanga kukyapma midi umpang u yamging.
31 Ning tinga yong wara'ni naktangka aming bak adi midi ka wa
adisining naktangka u tiptangkaim wara'ning midi kareng ning kanga
kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa tiging.
32 Ka aming fama' ka Judas ya Sailas ya adi naktangka aming ning bining
ganang ira tangkunang ka profet kane tanga Anutuning midi ki mang u
tokadofi ning wara'guk tiagumu' wara' adi ifitangka titi wara'ning midi
karesi kabi'mo' undu' yanggumu'.
33 Ning tanga adi Antiok yong unggung paramu' ging iya' ning tanga
Jerusalem yongni naktangka aming u yabonga tubobu arong tinga
naktangka aming wari adisita' kabaksi' karengsa' nakyama kafakafa sini'
tanga ipmiinga maregumu'.
34 (Ka Sailas adi Antiok unggung ko iikga' guk suku'.)
35 Ka Pol ya Banabas ya adi Antiok unggung ira ning tanga adisigok ka
kane aming kabi'mo' fam wara'siguk dabik ami taming u girii ning midi
kareng u yanggera a ituaim titi, ning tanga yaging.

Pol ya Banabas ya wari dadawang mugogumu'

36 Ning tanga iya' ka Pol wari Banabas u ning anigu', kuyana indi yong
ka tim girii ning midi kareng urang ituanga yangagumuk waraga' tubobu
anga naktangka aming kuyane wari indining da'ning iking u yapma
ifitangka tanga yarantamuk.
37 Ka Banabas adi Jon Mak wara'guk nagira au ga' togu'.
38 Ka Pol adi Jon Mak wa midi itua kane tim munumung sini' tanga aging
u tanga kama tubo Pamfilia tara' do fonga ibinga mabuinga anasapmo'sa'
tanga yaregumu' waraga' sura Jon Mak u nanagik ga' bibi' naku'.
39 Ning tanga Banabas guk arok tangkunang sini' tugumu'. Ning tanga
tubo kidagang tanga dadawang ubu maunga Banabas adindu' midi itua
kane tonga Jon Mak u nagira sip ganang aranga kama gwang bining
ganang ka Saipras waraga' mugogumu'.
40 Ka Pol adindu' adigok ngingeng kubap yotangkangama au waraga'
Sailas u tipkasiregu'. Ning tinga naktangka aming arantagim bak kuyase
wari girii wari yaptatora waraga' ibang toyama ibiinga mugogumu'.
41 Anga yong ka kama tubo Siria a Silisia tara' wara'ning bining ira
yariaging u anga naktangka aming arantagim bak u ifitangka wara'ning
kane tanga tanga agumu'.

16

Pol wari Timoti nagiku'

1 Ka Pol ya Sailas ya adi kane ka naktangka aming ifitangka wara'ning
u tanga anganga Debi yong u anga kadofigumu'. Kadofinga ning tanga

yong ka u kabinga Listra yongga' ubu agumu'. Ka yong ka wara'ganang wa naktangka aming uyamang nua'ni ka wapni Timoti u katuagumu'. Adining mengni wa Juda taming ka adi Jisas ga' naktangka kuma' tugu', a beni wa aming arantagim nua'ni Grik unggung wara'ni.

2 Ka naktangka aming ka yong fama' ka Listra guk ka Aikoniam guk u ikiaging dabiksa' adi Timoti ning kadapmang kareng u kanga aming kareng ning aniaging.

3 Ka Pol adi Timoti u kanga adigok kane kubap tanga au waraga' nanagik ga' suku'. Ning tanga Pol adi sasuk ka Juda aming ka kama tubo u ira yariaging adi Timoti ning beni wa Juda mo' aming arantagim nua'ni wara'ni, ning u kuma' naksasu'nanga ikiaging wara' adi kadapmang ka Pol wari Timoti nagiku' u kadagang ning kanga Pol ning midi ga' bibi' ninak waraga' sura Juda ning kadapmang yaranga Timoti ning fugu giknim ubu dopmamgu'.

4 Ning tanga Pol wari Timoti u nagira adisigok kubap anga yong yong u yangara midi ka aposel a aming girisi wari Jerusalem yong do totangkanga umpang ganang yokyamging waraga' naktangka aming arantagim u bak kukyapma ina yareging. Ning tanga Po se' adi midi ka umpang ganang yoking unggungsa' yaranga tanga iik waraga' yangging.

5 Ning tinga kama tubo wara'ning naktangka aming arantagim bak wari girii giranga tangka tangka tanga agu'.

Pol wari Masedoniani aming aramak ganang kagu'

6 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Pol u Anutuning midi kama tubo Esia tara' wara'guk mo' anga itua waraga' anisefi tanga kadapmang ka Frisia a Galesia tara' u au waraga' anatintingneinga marara aging.

7 Anganga kama tubo Misia tara' ubu aging. Anganga wara'ning ari' u kadofinga ning tanga kama tubo Bitinia tara' u au ga' ning tonga tiging, Ka mokngang girii Jisas ning mini unggo wari yangsefi tugu'.

8 Ning tinga adi kadapmang ka u kabinga fara tanga kadapmang nua'ni ka kama tubo Misia tara' unggungsa' yaranga anganga Troas yong u amanga kadofinga deking.

9 Ka tiim ganang Pol wari dama deramak tanga kagu' ka aming nua'ni ka kama tubo Masedonia tara' wara'ni wari adenga ku tangkunang ning katinganggu', o gu Masedonia indu' abanga yotangkanibe' ning togu'.

10 U kanga o napa' ka wa Anutu anasa' adining midi kareng u anga ituaim waraga' ningtintingnara' ning tonga Pol se' guk ka Luk nagok indi marara mambongni' u utiringa Masedonia ga' mugo wara'ning kadapmang ga' kaga'sa' wenegum.

Taming Lidia wari naktangka tugu'

11 Ning tanga sip nua'ni ganang aranga Troas yong u kabinga anga kama dibing kabasi' gwang bining ganang ka Samotres waraga' didimengsa' agum. Anga kabi'sini' sa' mareia' Samotres u kabinga kamindapning wa Niapolis yong do kadofigum.

12 Kadofinga sip u kabinga bemkura anga Filipai yongga' agum. Yong ka Filipai wa Rom aming warisa' nua'bu tipmarara Rom aming kabi'mo' udi u ikiaging. Ka wa kama tubo Masedonia tara' wara'ning yong girii tim iyak, u anga kadofinga ning tanga unggung kama fam ning dekum.

13 Deia' ning tanga sabat ganang ka Juda aming ka u ikiaging wari ibang tutugu ning bingking waraga' deyangaronga agum. Anga yong wara'ning sinim fugang afanga ama ganangga' anga yapkum ka taming fam udi

ama ganang unggung kuma' anga kura faging. U yapma ning tanga anga
adisigok kubap mera girii ning midi fam u ininga mera fanaking.
14 Ka taming wara'sining nua'ni ka wapni Lidia adi midi ka Pol wari
ituagu' u naknga Anutuning mini unggo wari adining sasukni u tipfareinga
kaba faranga girii ga' naktangka tugu'. Ka adining yoring wa Taiataira
yong wara'ni wari anga bisnis kane ka kwi' giming tanga kukinga tona
wara'ning u tanga Filipai yong u ituaragu'. Ka adi Juda mo', arantagim
nua'nini, ka adi Juda ning Anutuga' ibang guk torugu'.
15 Ka wari naktangka tinga adi kurene dabiksa' Pol guk indi ama
iyamgum. Ning tanga Lidia wari ning ninggu', sidi naga girii ga' naktangka
sini' kuma' tirik ning udep nabing wa indigok naning yak ganang i abanga
iknam. Ka indi adining yak ganang anga dek ga' mimeng sini' ninggu' u
kanga adining yak ganangga' ubu agum.

Pol ya Sailas ya kalabus manggara dasiapking

16 Ning tanga iya' indi ibang tutugu ning kama ka waraga' nua'bu
mugogum. Ka slev taming nua'ni wari abanga niptuagu'. Taming ka
wa mini unggo kadagang wari amanga ira tangkunang ka napa' inga'
kagadofi u nakedanga tugu wara'ning u amiinga adi kane ka ningwara'
u tinga aming fam wari waraga' to tinga adining girini wari mambong
girii wara'ganang bemiaging wari niptuagu'.
17 Niptuanga ning tanga Pol se' guk indi indaura ku ning katinga abugu',
ai, aming ka u yabing wa Anutu girii kigineng beng guk sini' adining kane
aming wari aramaing u yapni'. Adi midi ka aming sidi gi' iik wara'ning
urang faituaing wang wari maing u yapni' ning katigu'.
18 Ka adi fikifiki indi nipma wa kadapmang ka u tugu' ningsa' fatarugu'.
Ka Pol adi Anutuning kane u ufafenim ga' da' tugu' u kanga kaba
mamareng naknga faranga mini unggo kadagang u ning anikagaregu', ai
mini unggo kadagang Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap ganang ning ganirik,
kami gu taming u kabinga wadigi' maya'. Ning tuguinga mini unggo
kadagang wari kaga' wara'ganangsa' kabigu'.
19 Ka slev taming wara'ning tuang adi u kanga uningkim mambong
manggakiaging wara'ning kadapmang u wadigi' tipmiriamgu' u kanga
kabaksi' kadagang naknga marara Pol ya Sailas ya u manggakyapma
inagira fonga midiganang ipmonga kama ka aming wari bak tanga midi
tutugu wara'ning ka yong bining ganang u fong kukyapming.
20-21 Ning tanga Rom ning aming girisi ka midi nakdidima wara'ning ubu
ina inagira fabanga Pol ya u yangtintingnanga ning yangging, aming fama'
ka ya Judani ka adi indining yongganang i abanga nasi' midi a kadapmang
ka Rom aming indi mo' titi ning u titi waraga' ifimarara ning tanga indining
yong i tipkadanimonga tiamu'.
22 Ka ami taming kabi'mo' adindu' midi sige fam kabi'mo' yangbeging.
Ning tinga aming girisi ka midi u mera naking wari nip fadakiama fefiap
titiga' yangging.
23 Ning tanga aming wari nip u fadakiama fefiap tang sini' tanga tanga
inagira fonga kalabus iyung dasiapking. Ning tanga aming ka kalabus
katatora ning undu' tangkunang sini' yaptatora waraga' aninga ning tiging.
24 Ning tinga adi midi tangkunang aniging u naknga Pol ya u inagira
famanga iyung bane tangkunang ka mang sini' naro' wara'ganang dasi-
apma prang girisi fama' wari kasi' u kuratanga iptatangkanga ibigu'.
25-26 Ka Pol ya Sailas ya adi kalabus iyung ganang u mera kabaksi'
mamareng guk mo' nakumu'. Mokngang adi Anutuga' ibang tonga

mesisiringa tanga siring fatogumu'. Ka aming fam ka kalabus tiging adindu' siring fatogumu' udi kuma' mera fanaking. Ka adi siring a ibang u tonga anganga tiim bining sini' ganang kining girii wari kadofinga kalabus yak u mimeng sini' bema fafareinga yak wara'ning faba kiginesi wari anasa' kadaging. Abanga aming ka kalabus iyung bane fonga dasiapma tofiapking wara'sining sen undu' anasa' fadara manga fiangaging.

27 Ka kalabus katatora ning aming adindu' dama kuma' deku'. Ka adi kining u naknga seganga marara anga kuruma yapyangagu' wa faba udi anasa' kuma' kadara fadeingaging. U yapma kalabus aming kuma' ba kadofinga masasu'ning ning tonga base tanga adining aming girii wari ugumak titi waraga' sura mutu girii tanga bainat u wengbema ananing fugu urotik ning tonga tugu'.

28 Ka Pol wari u kanga anisefi tonga ku bang ning katinganggu', ai gu ganing fuka sige mo' urotang. Indi dabiksa' inggingsa' giri fakem ning katinganggu'.

29 Ning tinga yaptatora aming adi kamang garingaminga yapdidima waraga' aming fam katiana kalabus iyung bane u unara amogu'. Amanga kadofinga mutu tanga ingagu' wara' paparap senga Pol ya ning kasi' ganang u mangfanga irema mareiagu'.

30 Ning tanga marara Pol ya u fugang gi' inagira amanga ning yanggu', o aming fama' sidi bibiri' napma yotangkanap tidemu'. Indining da' tanga na kadapmang ka Anutu wari nanuk titining u kabotik.

31 Ka Pol ya wari ning anigumu', gu girii Jisas ga' naktangka te'. Ning tanga wa gi' giri irotang, ga a gu kurene dabiksa'.

32 Ning aninga ning tanga adining arantagim dabiksa' u fabanga kukyapma girii Jisas ning midi u tokadofiama yaregumu'.

33 Ning tanga tiim bining kaga' ka wara'ganangsa' kalabus katatora ning aming wari Pol ya Sailas ya ning fuksi' udi ka fefiap tiging wara'ning u yotikyama kafakafa tiamgu'. Ning tanga Pol ya wari aming wara'guk ka adining arantagim guk dabiksa' u ama iyamgumu'.

34 Ning tanga kalabus ning yaptatora aming adi adining yak ganang inagira famanga nana kafakafa iminga nagumu'. Ning tanga adi arantagimni guk Anutuga' naktangka tiging waraga' sura kabaksi' kareng naknga mesisiringa giri tiging.

35 Ka kama fagainga aming girisi midi nakdidima ning wari kamindapking ganang tubobu sura tipfaranga Pol ya Sailas ya u fadara ipmi tinga sige mugo waraga' ubu toging. Ning tanga plisman fam yangkareinga anga kalabus ning katatora aming u ning aniging, aming fama' urang wa fadara ipmi tinga mademu'.

36 Ning aniinga kalabus ning yaptatora aming wari Pol u ning anigu', ai, aming girisi wari sige tubobu sibinga mugo ga' ubu toing wara' sidi kabaksi' kugurang sa' naknga mademu'.

37 Ka Pol wari plisman u ning yanggu', ning nakni' indindu' Rom ning gavman ning kapmik iik wara'ning wap guk ka adi indining midi kafakafa guk mo' nakdidimanga kadagang ni guk mo' kataunga ami taming ning dasi'ganang sigesa' fefinipma a kalabus ganang fabanga dasinipma ning tiging. Ka kami adibu undu' sige kapmo'sa' fadara indipmi ga' toing wa. Ka ning sanirik, mokngang indi urap mo' mantamuk, aming girisi anasa' abanga nina fadara indipmiinga wa giri mantamuk.

38 Ning ininga plisman wari anga aming girisi u ininga midi ka Pol ya
Sailas ya adi wap Rom ning aming ning yangging u naknga mutu tiging.
39 Ning tanga aming girisi anasa' marara anga Pol ya Sailas ya u
kadagang iramiking waraga' midi kugurang ubu ina ning tanga fadara
ipmi tanga yong girii ka u kagabi tanga mugo waraga' kugurang gi'
yangkaging.
40 Ning tanga Pol ya adi kalabus yak u kabinga naktangka taming ka
Lidia adining yak ganangga' mugogumu'. Anga kadofinga yong wara'ni
naktangka aming fam wari abanga yabinga ifitangka titi waraga' midi fam
ima ima ning tanga ibinga yong nua'ni ga' mugo tugumu'.

17

Pol wari Anutuning midi kareng Tesalonaika yong u anga ituagu'

1 Ka Pol ya Sailas ya adi Filipai yong u kabinga anga yong fama' ka
Amfipolis guk ka Apolonia guk wa iirafik sa' tanga anga Tesalonaika yong
u kadofigumu'. Ka yong ka wara'ganang wa Juda aming ka u ikiaging
wara'sining siring yak guk.
2 Ka Pol adi Anutuning midi indangik ning kadapmang ka yong fam
ganang fatarugu' ningsa' tanga siring yak ka wara'ganang ubu amogu'. Ka
adi midi wa sabat famineng sini' amanga indangikiamgu'.
3 Ning tanga ning yangdidimanga yaregu', midi ka u yora yareging
wara'ning ki sini' wa Mesaia ka aming indi yotangkanipma kagaya bema
kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak waraga' Anutu wari tipkasiregu'. Ka
Mesaia ka u tipkasiregu' wa aming ka Jisas urang sanirik wang unggungsa'
wa Kasira Aming, ning yanggu'.
4 Ka Juda aming fam adi midi ka u naknga kafakafa sura naknga o beng
sini' ning tonga Pol ya Sailas ya ning midi waraga' naking. Ning tanga
Grik aming kabi'mo' ka Juda aming guk Anutuga' ibang kubap amanga
toyaging abanga adisining taming kabi'mo' ka wap kareng guk wara'siguk
dabik adindu' Pol ya ning midi waraga' naking.
5 Ka Juda aming fam adi aming kabi'mo' wari Pol ya Silas ya ning
midi ga' naking u yapma kabaksi' kadagang naknga aming fama' u
ifakadaga titi waraga' yong wara'ni aming kadagasi u yapma inagira
fabanga yongganang u napa' kadagasi fam sige tipmarara tanga yara
waraga' yanggagareging. Ning tinga aming kadagasi wari bak kura yong
wara'ganang napa' sansaramik tanga yareinga yong wara'ni ami taming
dabiksa' adi gi' guk mo' mareiaging. Ning tanga aming kadagasi wari Pol
ya u manggakyapma fonga ami taming ning bining ganang kukyapma midi
sige yangbe waraga' ning tonga aming nua'ni Jeson adining yongganang u
anga karamaknga deingaging.
6 Ka mokngang, yaptua guk mo' tanga Jeson guk ka naktangka aming
fam guk unggungsa' inagira ning tanga yong wara'ning aming girisi
wara'ganang fonga kukyapma midi sansaramik sige yangbeging. Ning
tanga midi bang ning katinga yangaging, oi aming arantagim ka kama
yong yong yangara kadapmang kadagang urang tanga fiaring
7 udi Jeson yari yotangkayapma adining yongganang manggara fonga
dasiapku'. Ka aming ka wa karesi mo', adi indining girini' Sisa waraga'
manda ukngama ning fatoing, a king nua'ni undu' ita' wa wapni Jisas ning
tonga fiaring ning toging.

8 Ka yong wara'ni ami taming a aming girisi wari midi ka u naknga ai,
aming arantagim ka wa kadapmang kareng mo' ting nakem ning tonga
kabaksi' kadagang naking.
9 Ning tanga aming girisi wari Jeson guk ka naktangka aming fam guk
ka u inagira aging wari midi mamareng u to titi waraga' yangging. Ning
tinga to tinga iibi tinga mugoging.

Pol ya Sailas ya wari Beria yongga' mugogumu'

10 Ka naktangka aming wari mamareng ka u kanga mutu tiging. Ning
tanga kama gareinga Pol ya Sailas ya u yotangkayapma kapmo' gi'
yangkareinga Beria yong ga' tiimsa mugogumu'. Anganga kadofinga deia'
Juda aming ka u ikiaging wara'sining siring yak ganang amogumu'.
11 Ka Juda aming ka Beria yong u ikiaging adisining sasuksi' wa Juda ka
Tesalonaika yongganang ikiaging ningwara' mo', adi aming karesi sasuk
guk wara' adi midi ka Pol wari ituagu' u naknga waraga'sa' naknga fikifiki
adi midi ka wa beng guk wa ma mokngang ning waraga' kadidimonga
Anutuning midi umpang ka tim yoking u indangira fanakiaging.
12 Ning tanga yong wara'ni Juda aming kabi'mo' wa naktangka tiging.
Abanga yong ki wara'ni taming ka wap kareng guk kabi'mo' a ami kabi'mo'
undu' naktangka tiging.
13 Ka Juda aming ka Tesalonaika yong u yaging wari midi ka Pol wari
Beria yongga' ubu anga Anutuning midi ituagu' u naknga mandang anga
Beria yong u kadofinga yong ki aming fam wari Pol ya u kadagang iiramik
ga' kabaksi' ifimarakinga aming wari marara Pol se'ga' kabaksi' kadagang
naknga midi sansaramik toingaging.
14 Ka naktangka aming adi kadagang iramaronga tiging u kanga marara
Pol u nagira gwang gaga ga' amoging. A Sailas ya Timoti ya adi Beria yong
unggung fagumu'.
15 Ning tanga aming ka Pol nagira aging adi Atens yong do tonga kaminga
ning tanga Beria yongga' tubobu mabiging. Ka Pol wari Sailas ya Timoti
ya ga' midi ning ina ipmigu', Sailas ya Timoti ya adindu' unggung fafong
sini' mo' ikantamu', mandang urapsa' nuara abademu'.

Pol wari Atens aming u Anutu beng guk waraga' yanggu'

16 Ka Pol adi Sailas ya Timoti ya u ipmera Atens yong unggung dera ning
tanga yong girii u yangara yong ki aming ning se kati kabi'mo' u yapma
adi Anutu beng guk ga' nafek sini' tanga yaging waraga' kaba mamareng
naku'.
17 Ning tanga adi Anutu beng guk ning ki u tipsarendaiminga kaga
waraga' sura Juda aming ka u ikiaging wara'sining siring yak ganang u
amanga Juda aming guk ka Grik aming ka Juda guk ibang kubap toyaging
wara'siga' Anutuning midi ituaima ning tanga waraga' kafakafa tonga
naking. Ning tanga Pol adi fikifiki sidii ganang kama bingking ka aming
wari bak tiaging wara'ganang yangara midi u ituaima aming yong ki
wara'siguk undu' tonga nakiaging.
18 Ning tinga aming fam ka arintagim ka sasuk kigineng nua'ni ka
Epikurian waraga' naktangka tiaging wara'guk ka aming fam ka sasuk ka
Stoik ning toyaging wara'ning wari Anutuning midi ka Pol wari ituagu'
waraga' tonga nak kigineng ka arok da'ning tiging. Fam ka ning toging,
a wa beng guk mokngang midi buburap sige tora' nakem. A fam ka
ning toging, a kama yong fam ning murak wara'ning midi ituanga fiarara'
nakem. Adi Pol wari midi kareng ka Jisas ning iik a Jisas wari kungkumak

kuma' tanga tubobu maragu' wara'ning u yanggu' waraga' tanga wa midi
ka murak fam ning midi faituara' ning toging wang.
19 Ning tanga adi Pol u nagira tonga sasuk aming ning arantagim ka
kaunsil Ariopagas ning toyaging wara'ganang ubu kamiging. Ning tinga
kaunsil wari ning anigaging, o kadapmang inga'ni ka gu tanga yanggetang
wara'ning u nininga nakgamnam.
20 Indi guning sasuk a midi fam wa kuni' nua'ni da'ning nakgamem wara'
kafakafa ningdidime'.
21 Ka aming ka Atens yong ki guk ka aming yong kamanini ka Atens
u anga ikiaging adi fikifiki napa' ka inga'sa' ifakadofi a sasuk inga'ni fam
ning u tongafanak waraga'sa' naknga unggungsa' tanga ikiaging wara' adi
Pol ning midi u kafakafa nakngam ga' toging wang.
22 Ning tanga Pol wari kaunsil arantagim Ariopagas ning bining ganang
u adenga midi u ning yanggu', o Atens aming na ning sabarik ka Atens
aming sidi nasi' nasi' u tanonga wa kadapmang ka murak guksa' ina titi
wara'ning u tangkunang sini' tanga iking.
23 Na yong yara'ganang yangara murak ka sidi yangmamangneting
wara'ning wa kuma'sa' yapsamarik. Ka murak nua'ni ka wapni guk
mokngang ka sidi midi ka murak ka ya wapni kapmo' adeta' wara'ning
alta ning yoking undu' kuma' anga kaguk. Ka murak ka sidi wapni guk
mo' naknga sigesa' animamangneting wara'ning ki wa na fafong nakitik
wara' wara'ning midi sanotik u mera nakni'.
24 Ka wa ning, Anutu girii ka kama i tanga a napa' napa' ka kamaganang
ikiting u tasasu'negu' wa girii, kunim a kama i yaptatoreta' wara' adi aming
wari yak mangaminga wara'ganang iikning guk mokngang.
25 Abanga adi napa' niga' nafek guk mo' tita' wara' aming wari adisining
kafasi' wari tanga bema amimi ning guk mokngang. Adi girii wara' aming
indi ka' ikem wa ka' iyak a napa' napa' ka ka' iyak u tiptangka wara'ning
wa anasa' tinimita'.
26 A kama yara'ganang aming kabi'mo' kadofinga ikem wara'ning ki
undu' anasa'. Tim munumung wa ana aming kubaniksa' tugu' warisa'
mirira kama yong yong ira yaretam. Abanga kama ka simengse'
wari indibe titi wara'ning undu' anasa' kuma' kamigu' wara'ganangsa'
kadofitam. A yakning ki ka kama ka indeng wara'ganangsa' iik wara'ning
bagi undu' ana didimengsa' kuma' tinima yaregu' wara'ganangsa' ikitam.
27 Ka Anutu adi napa' napa' u kafakafa tinipsasu'nanga sasuk kubanik
ka aming wari napa' napa' wara'ning ki u itua waraga' sura adita' wena
tanga anga adiganang iik wara'guk ikita'. Wara' aming wari Anutuning ki
waraga' wena tanga yaranting wa adi kuma'sa' kanting. Ka wa beng sini'
Anutu adi indiganang kamani mo' ikita'. Mokngang adi indiganang du'sini'
ikita'.
28 Aming indi ka' iik a kane kuni' kuni' titam wara'ning ki wa indi
adiganang yorafinga ikem warisa' tanga titam. Ka midi nua'ni ka Grik
sidining sasuk aming fam wari yoking waraga' sukni'. Ning yoking, indi
dabiksa' adining mindine wari ikem.
29 Ka indi Anutu ka naga u sura torik wara'ning mindine arantagim ka
ka' iyak guk ning ikem wara' indi ning mo' sukantam, Anutu wa aming
wari napa' kamaganangni ka' iyakning tang guk mokngang ka gol wa ma
silva wa ma uningkim kareng ni u manggara kafasi' wari tiging ningwara'
unda', ning mo' sukantam mokngang.
30 Ka tim aming adi Anutuning ki u kaga waraga' kabi'guk sukiting.
Ka Anutu adi waraga' kaba mamareng naknga ifakadaga guk mo' tanga

iibi sa' tinga adi kadapmang kuni' kuni' ka anasining sasuk ganangsa' u yaranga tanga ikiting. Ka kami yara'ganang wa Anutu ka wari ning tora', aming kamaganangni ka kama yong yong dabiksa' wari kabaksi' faranga adisining kadagang u kabisasu'na tini'.

31 Ka Anutu wari aming dabik indi kabakni' fara waraga' u tora' wara'ning ki sini' wa ning, Anutu adi aming dabik indi midiganang kuknipma nipkedanga tagagarenip waraga' kama girii kubanik wari kagadofi waraga' kuma' kasiranga kabigu'. Abanga adi aming girii kubanik ka kama ka wara'ganang kane ka aming kubanik kubanik indining iikni' u didimengsa' nipkedanga tagagarenip waraga' undu' kuma' tipkasiranga kabigu'. Aming ka wa wadigi' kuma' kumogu' unggung ka Anutu wari tubobu tipmarakinga seranga maragu'. Ka aming adi kane kigineng ka Anutu wari tubobu tipmaragu' u kanga o Anutu adi aming ka wa beng sini' ba kamigu' ning suktangkating wa giri karengsa'ning yanggu' Pol wari.

32 Ka kaunsil arantagim adi midi ka aming wari tubobu mamarak wara'ning u yanggu' u naknga fam ka bibi' naknga anikige tiging. A fam ka kareng ning naknga fiking nua'bu ininga ninak waraga' aniging.

33 Ning tanga Pol adi aming guk midi bak tiging u ibinga mugo tugu'.

34 Ka aming fam adi Pol ning midi u naknga Pol ning sasuk u yaranga naktangka tiging. Ka aming naktangka tiging wa nua'ni ka kaunsil arantagim ka Ariopagas wara'ning nua'ni, a nua'ni ka taming wapni ka Damaris, abanga aming fam undu' naktangka tiging.

18

Pol wari Korin yong kadofinga midi ituagu'

1 Ka Pol adi u iya' Atens yong u kabinga marara Korin yongga' ubu agu'.

2 Ka yong ka wara'ganang wa Judani imaraming fama' ka adisining yak ganang unggung anga yaptuagu'. Adi Rom yong girii do ikiagumu' ka Romni girii Klodias wari Juda aming ka Rom yong ikiaging wara'siga' bibi' naknga yangkagareinga yong fam ganang anga ira yareging u tanga ka imaraming adindu' Rom yong u kabinga anga Korin yong ubu ikiagumu' u yaptuagu'. Ka ufini wa wapni Akwila adining yoring wa kama tubo Pontas tara' wara'ni a tamni wa wapni Prisila.

3 Ka imaraming fama' adi kane ka yak ning kwi' tangkunasi sel muntofiinga aming wari tonga manggakna wara'ning u tanga ikiagumu'. Ka Pol adindu' tim aming sige yagu' u tanga wa kane ka ningwara' u kuma'sa' tanga yagu' wara' adi imaraming fama' u yapma uningkim mambong kabi' manggakna waraga' sura unggung ira kwi' muntofi kane u kubap fatiaging.

4 Ning tanga ira sabat fikifiki ganang Pol adi Juda aming ka u ikiaging wara'sining siring yak ganang amanga Juda aming guk ka Grik fam guk wari naknga Jisas ga' naktangka titi waraga' adisining sasuksi' u ifimarara fiararugu'.

5 Ka inga' Sailas ya Timoti ya wari kama tubo Masedonia tara' do kabinga abugumu'. Ning tinga Pol adindu' kane kabi' ka fugu yotangka ning guk tanga yagu' u kabinga kane ka midi itua ning unggungsa' ubu tanga Juda aming u midi tangkunang sini' ka ning fainarugu', midi ka tim Kasira Aming wari kagadofi ga' urang toging wa Jisas wari kuma' kadofigu' waraga'sa' toging.

6 Ka Juda aming adi Pol ning midi u naknga anganga bibi' ubu nakngama
manda ukngama midi kadagang aniging. U yapma Pol adi Juda anasining
kadapmang ka bibi' nakinga wadigi' ibinga mugo u yapkeda wara'ning
tiaging u yaranga ibinga mugo tonga ananing saket u kifanga bema
adisining dasi'ganang u kururu difimaimgu'. Ning tanga sareng ning
yanggu', sidi naning midi ninak ga' bibi' naking wara' giri kuma' sibirik.
Ka inga' Anutu wari mamareng kabisamo' wa naganing kadagang mo'
sidaning kadagang sa'. Na aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'siga'
ubu anga ituaimotik.
7 Ning tanga siring yak u kabinga afanga yak nua'ni ka siring yak
wara'ning gaga ganang du' aderugu' wara'ganang ubu amogu'. Yak ka
wara'ning tuang wa wapni Tisias Jastas, adi Juda mo' ka adi Anutu beng
guk waraga' ibang guk torugu'.
8 Ka Juda ning siring yak wara'ning tim iyak aming wapni Krispas adigok
ka adi kurene dabiksa' adindu' Pol ning midi u naknga girii Jisas ga'
naktangka tiging. Ka Korin yong ki aming kabi'mo' undu' midi kareng
ka Pol wari ituagu' u naknga naktangka tinga ama iyamging.
9 Ka Pol wari dama deramak tugu'. Ka girii Jisas wari adiganang
kadofinga ning anigu', Pol gu aming wari guta' manda ukgaming u yapma
mutu tanga kane u kagabi mo' totang. Mokngang gu naning midi unggung
ituanga au sa' te'.
10 Ka yong yara'ning aming kabi'mo' wa nagata' naktangka tanga naga
ganang abubu wara'ning wari iking wara' na guganang ira yotangkagap
kuma' totik. Ning tinga aming ka gu gifakadaga ning wari mo' sini'
gifakadanting ning anigu'.
11 Ning tanga Pol adi Anutuning midi u yanggera Korin yong unggung
kama paramu' ka gurak kubanik tanga gurak nua'ni ga' wa mayap 6 ning
sini' tanga yagu'.
12 Ka inga' Galio wari Rom ning girii tanga kama tubo Grik tara' ubu
katatoregu' ganang ka Juda aming ka Pol ga' bibi' fanaknganiaging wari
Pol u tipkadaga waraga' sasuk kubaniksa' kufara marara anga Pol u bema
tonga aming girii Galio ning de ganang kaminga ning toging,
13 aming ka ya ami taming u yanggagareinga Anutuga' mesisiringa ning
kadapmang ka indining gavman ning lo wari mo' titi ga' tuguta' u tanga
fiaring.
14 Ka Pol wari adisining midi u tubobu inonga tinga Galio wari Juda
aming u ning urapsa' yanggu', ning sanotik midi ka u toing wa napa'
kadagang ka Rom indining lo u tipkadaga wara'ning guk mo' karik
mokngang.
15 Na ning naksamarik ka midi ka u toing wara'ning kini wa Juda aming
sidaning kadapmang ganang wara'ning unggungsa' toing nakarik. Ka midi
ka wa naga naknga tipdidima ning guk mokngang, wara' ning torik, tubobu
bema anga sidasa' tonga naknga tipdidimani'.
16 Ning ina midi u udanga ning tanga yangkagare tugu'.
17 Ka yong ki unggungni ami taming sige adindu' Juda aming ka Galio
wari yotangkaim ga' anga toging wara'siga' kabaksi' kadagang naknga
Juda ning siring yak katatora ning tim iyak aming wapni Sostenis u sige
animbenga midi yak iming ganang unggung bema uuk tiging. Ka aming
girii Galio adi u yapma yangsefi guk mo' tugu', mokngang adindu' mera
yap sa' tinga uking.

Pol wari Antiok yongga' tubobu mugogu'

18 Ka Pol adi Korin yong unggung nua'bu iya' kama tubo Siria tara'
waraga' tubobu mabonga tim ka Senkria yong ka Korin yongganang
du' aderagu' waraga' agu'. Anga kadofinga ning tanga inga' Anutuga'
napa' kareng ni tangam waraga' midi totangka tonga sura Juda anasining
kadapmang ka midi totangka tanga tiaging u tanga ki sasa' dopkatiregu'.
Ning tanga Korin yongni naktangka aming kuyane u ibinga Prisila
imaraming Akwila ya wara'siguk dabik mabu tonga sip ganang areging.
19 Aranga mera ababanga Efesas yong u kadofinga bemkura amoging.
Ka Pol adi Prisila imaraming u ibinga ning tanga anga Juda aming ka
Efesas yong u ikiaging wara'sining siring yak ganang amanga midi kareng
ituaima ning tanga Jisas ning midi kadapmang waraga' tonga nak tiging.
20 Ka Juda aming adi Pol wari unggung ira midi u nua'bu ininga ninak
waraga'sa' naknga unggung iikga' anisefiging. Ka Pol wari ning yanggu', o
kuyane kama paramu' guk mokngang wara' na sibinga mugo totik.
21 Ka inga' tubobu guk udep abanga sabok wara'ning wa Anutu anasa'
nakara'. Ning ina iibi tanga anga sip nua'ni ganang aranga mera Efesas
yong u kabinga mugo tiging.
22 Anganga Sisaria yong do kadofiging. Ka Pol adi naktangka aming
arantagim bak ka Jerusalem yong yaging u yabonga Jerusalem ga' aregu'.
Aranga yapma midi kareng itua kane tanga ira yangagu' wara'ning midi u
ina ning tanga tubobu afanga Antiok yongga' ubu mugogu'.
23 Anga kadofinga unggung itarugu'. Iya' ning tanga Antiok yong u
kabinga yong ka kama tubo Galesia a Frisia tara' ka tim kuma' agu' u
nua'bu anga naktangka aming u yapma ifitangka tanga midi ina ina agu'.

Apolos wari Efesas yongganang midi ituagu'

24 Ka kama ka wara'ganang Judani aming nua'ni wapni Apolos ka adi
yoring Aleksandria yong u kabinga Efesas yong u anga yagu'. Aming ka
wa Anutuning midi umpang udi fafongsa', adi aming midi itua kareng
titiing.
25 Adi tim aming fam wari girii Jisas ning iik a kadapmang wara'ning
u kuma'sa' aninggeking wara' adi midi ituaimonga wa fe' guk mo' tanga
tangkunang sini' tokadofirugu'. Ka adi ama iyam ning ki waraga' inonga
wa ama iyam ning kadapmang ka tim Jon Baptis wari tanga iyamarugu'
wara'ning unggungsa' naku' wara' adi wara'ning unggungsa' fainarugu'.
26 Ka Prisila imaraming Akwila ya wari Efesas yong u yagumu' ganang ka
Juda ning siring yak ganang amanga nakumu' ka Apolos wari Anutuning
midi u tangkunang sini' ituagu'. U naknga ning tanga Apolos u nagira anga
adisining yakganang anga mera Anutuning kadapmang didimeng sini' ka
Pol wari faingekarugu' u anididimanga yaregumu'.
27 Ka inga' Apolos adi Efesas u kabinga kama tubo Grik tara' ubu anga
Anutuning midi itua kane tonga tuguinga naktangka aming ka Efesas
yong u yaging wari yotangkangam tanga midi umpang kabi' ka Grikni
naktangka aming wari Apolos u kigeda tanga kafakafa tangama bema
kami waraga' yora Apolos ananing kafong ganang amiinga wara'guk bema
agu. Ning tanga Apolos adi u ibinga anga kama tubo Grik tara' do
kadofinga ira aming arantagim ka Anutu wari yotangkayabinga naktangka
tiging u yotangkayapma kafakafa yanggera itarugu'.
28 Ning tanga adi yong yong u yangara ananing amine Juda ning
midi ararok u utapaim waraga' tangkunang sini' ina ning tanga midi ka

Anutuning midi umpang wari Jisas wa Kasira Aming ning tuguta' wa beng guk sini' ning u sareng sini' tokadofaima fiararugu'.

19

Pol wari Anutuning midi itua kane Efesas yongganang anga tanga yagu'

1 Ka Apolos wari Efesas yong u kuma' iya' kabinga anga Korin yong do ikinga ganang ka Pol adi kadapmang ka yong fam ka karang ganang ira yariaging u ko dera dera agu'. Anganga Efesas yong do wa inga' kadofigu'. Kadofinga ning tanga yong wara'ganang undu' naktangka aming fam yaptuagu'.

2 Ka adi aming u ning yangkagu', ma' sidi Jisas ga' naktangka munumung tiging ganang wa sidi Anutuning mini unggo guk u bemging. Ka adibu ning aniging, o mokngang indi midi ka Anutuning mini unggo u torang wara'ning wara'guk mo' nakum.

3 Ka Pol wari ning yanggu', ka adi ama wa nasi' kadapmang tanga isamging. Ka adibu ning aniging, mo' Jon Baptis wari tanga iyamgu' wara'ganangsa' tanga inimging.

4 Ka Pol wari ning yanggu', kadapmang ka tim Jon Baptis wari tiamgu' wa ning, adi ami taming u ama iyama wa ning yanggu', sidi kabaksi' faranga sidining kadagang u kabiinga ama isamirik wara'ning kini wa aming girii nua'ni wari naganing mandang kadofota' waraga' kadapmang tipdidimangam wara'ning tirik. Wara' sidi didimeng gi' ira adita' naktangkasa' ubu tinting ning yanggu'. Aming ka Jon wari u yanggu' wa Jisas ga'sa' yanggu'.

5 Ning tanga adi Pol ning midi u naknga mini unggo bimbem waraga' aiga tinga Pol wari kisi' suroyapma girii Jisas ning wap ganang ama nua'bu iyamgu'.

6 Ka wara'ganang didimeng ka Anutuning mini unggo wari afanga aming wara'ganang amayabinga mini unggo ning tangkunang ganang midi kuni' kuni' tonga yaranga ning tanga Anutuning midi fam tokadofiging.

7 Ka aming ka ibang u toiminga tiging wa 12 ning dabiksa' wari tiging.

8 Ka Pol adi sabat ganang fikifiki wa Juda aming ka Efesas yong u ikiaging wara'sining siring yak ganang amanga midi tangkunang ka aming ning kabaksi' ifimarakinga Anutuning bining ning midi kareng waraga' suktangka titi waraga' mayap famineng sini' ina agu'.

9 Ka Juda aming fam adi midi ka waraga' bibi' naknga naktangka guk mo' tanga girii Jisas ning kadapmang kareng waraga' aming bak tiging wara'sining dasi'ganang u togige tanga yareging. Ka Pol adi u yapma aming ka adining midi ga' naktangka tiging unggungsa' inagira siring yak u kabiama ning tanga anga aming nua'ni ka wapni Tiranas adining yak ka sasuk fam yanggek wara'ning wara'ganang famanga kukyapma fiangetarugu'.

10 Ka Pol adi girii Jisas ning midi yanggek kane ka Efesas yong u tugu' wa kama paramu' gurak fama' ning sini' tanga yagu'. Ning tinga kama tubo Esia tara' wara'ning aming ka Juda a Grik dabiksa' wari girii ning midi u naksasu'nanga yareging.

Siva ning mindine wari kane mandaga' tiging

11 Ka Pol wari Efesas yong u yagu' ganang wa Anutu wari yotangkangaminga kane tangkunasi mirakel kuni' kuni' fam undu' tanga yaregu'.

12 Ka naktangka aming fam adindu' tangkunang ka Anutu wari Pol
ga' amigu' u Pol ganang yorafanga bema amise fam u ifakarendanga
yareging. Adi kwi' dibing kabi' ka Pol ana fugu mandagam urarafanang
fengak wara'ning u manggara fonga amise bagana guk wara'sining fuksi' u
sufuraiminga bagana wari kaga'sa' karenda a aming masi' unggo kadagasi
guk undu' masi' unggo kadagasi wari ibinga mugoinga wadigi' karenda
ning tanga yareging.

13 Ka Juda aming fam ka tim masi' unggo kadagasi u anasining
tangkunang ganangsa' tanga igukiama fiariaging adindu' girii Jisas ning
wap ganang ubu tanga igukiam ga' ning tonga tanga aming ning masi'
unggo kadagasi u ning yangging, aming ka Jisas ka Pol wari adining midi
faituara' adining wap kigineng ganang sanem aming i kagabi tanga mugo
tini' ning fiangging.

14 Ka wara'ganang wa Juda ning pris girii tim iyak nua'ni wapni
Siva adining mindine arantagim ka seven ning adindu' kadapmang ka
ningwara' u titiga' suking.

15 Ka adi aming nua'ni ning mini unggo kadagang u tanga kayongamtam
ning tonga tiging ka mini unggo kadagang wari ning yanggu', ai na Jisas
wa fafong a aming ka Pol u toing undu' kuma'sa' nakedarik, a sidi wa nisi'
wari abanga toing.

16 Ning tanga aming ka mini unggo kadagang guk wari parap sa' marara
didipmi tanga fuksi' u ifakadaga sini' tanga kwi'si' u ibaramakiamgu'. Ning
tinga adi aming wara'ning yak u kabinga fuksi' bi'sa' bimanga mugoging.

17 Ka Juda aming a Grik aming dabik ka Efesas yong u yaging wari
wara'ning midi ne u naknga napa' girii ning kanga base tanga tonga
yareging wari girii Jisas ning wap wari girii giragagu'.

18 Ning tinga aming kabi'mo' ka naktangka tiging wari Anutuning
kigineng ka sareng u kadofiinga kaging waraga'sa' sura adisining iiksi'
u tipdidimonga kadagasi fam ka adisining kabaksi' ganang ko yaging u
abanga tofadaksasu'neging.

19 Ning tanga aming fam ka tim nasi' kugwe kadagasi tanga ikiaging
wari adisining kudi umpang ka kugwe kadagasi wara'ning u manggara
fabanga aming ning dasi'ganang bak kura kudip ganang sasasu'neging. Ka
midi umpang kadagasi ka u kura seging wa kabi'mo', ka kubanik kubanik
wara'ning toni u indangira anganga bak kuking wa girii sini' ka moni wa
fifti tausen ning kadofigu' u kura seging.

20 Ka adi kadapmang ka Anutuning midi kareng u naknga napa' napa'
kadagasi ka tim adisining tangkunang ning yapma ikiaging u wadigi' sini'
kura iguksasu'neging wari tanga girii ning midi wari girii giranga kama
tubo wara'ning yong yong u mugoinga naknga yareging.

Efesas aming wari Pol ga' bibi' nakngamging

21 Ka Anutuning midi kane wari Efesas yong wara'ganang girii giragagu'.
Ka Pol adi Anutuning mini unggo wari sasuk amiinga kama tubo
Masedonia a Grik tara' u anga Jerusalem ga' tubobu mugo waraga' sura
ning togu', ka na Rom yong girii do undu' nua'bu au ga' autik. Ka wa tim
ka Jerusalem yong do anga iya' inga' kuma' abanga awak ning togu'.

22 Ning tanga aming fama' ka yotangkangam tugumu' Timoti ya Erastas
ya u kama tubo Masedonia waraga' tim yangkareinga agumu'. Ka Pol ana
wa Efesas yong kama tubo Esia tara' unggung kabi' nua'bu yagu'.

23 Ka Pol wari u yagu' ganang wa girii ning kadapmang kareng wari
kigineng kadofinga auinga mamareng girii nua'ni wari wara'ganang
kadofigu'.
24 Ka mamareng ka u kadofigu' wara'ning ki wa ning, Efesas yongni
aming nua'ni wapni Demitrias adi kaneni wa Efesas ning murak mandaga'
taming ka Atemis ning aniaging wara'ning mesisiringa yak uuring u silva
wari manggara sanga fatarugu'. Adi kane amingni arantagim guk. Ka
aming fam wari adining yak uuring u toinga adi uningkim mambong girii
udi wara'ganang fabemarugu'.
25 Ka Demitrias adi kane ka Pol wari adining bisnis kane u udangam
ga' da'ning tugu' u kanga kaba kadagang naknga adining kane aming
arantagim a aming fam ka kane ka adi taragu' ningwara' tiaging dabiksa'
u katiana anga bak kukyapma tanga ning yanggu', o amine sidi kuma'sa'
naking, indi uningkim mambong girii wa kaneni' ka wara'ganangsa'
katuatam.
26 Ka sidi kami yara'ganang wa dasi' wari kanga a ninak tanga ning
kuma' ting, aming ka Pol wari Efesas yong yara'ni aming a aming kabi'mo'
ka kama tubo Esia tara' i ira yareting dabiksa' wara'sining sasuksi' u
mandaga' iramikinga adining midi sa' nakngaming. Adi ning ina fiarara',
Anutu ka kafasi' wari titing wa beng guk mokngang ning fainara'.
27 Ka midi ka u fainara' warisa' feradota' wa aming wari indining kaneni'
kareng ya kadagang ning ubu ma kani'. Ning tanga indining murakni'
taming girii Atemis adining mesisiringa yak kareng ya sigening ning kanga
anikadaga ubu ma tini'. Abanga murakni' Atemis ana ka aming kama tubo
Esia tara' a aming kama yong yong dabik indi animamangnetam wa bibi'
nakngaminga sigening ningda'ning ubu ma kadofinimo' ning yanggu'.

28 Ka aming bak tiging adi midi ka u naknga banaksi' giptanga ku bang
ning kating yareging, o Efesas indining Atemis wa girii tim iyak beng sini'
ikita'.
29 Ning tinga Efesas yongni aming fam wari ku u naknga dabiksa' marara
yong bining u ku kabi'mo' ka ningwara' u kating yangaging. Ning tanga
anga Masedoniani aming fama' ka Pol guk ngingeng kubap fengakiaging
ka wapsi' Gaias ya Aristakas ya u suroyapma midi bak ning yak girii
ganangga' uunak sa' inagira aging.
30 Ka Pol adi u yapma anga yangsefi totik ning tonga tugu'. Ka naktangka
aming arantagim wari a kureng gifakadaga ma tini' ning tonga anisefi
tiging.
31 Ning tinga kama tubo Esia tara' wara'ning gavman ning girisi fam
ka Pol ga'sa' nakiaging adindu' Pol u tipkadaga ma tini' ning tonga Pol u
anisefi waraga' midi kamingamging.

32 Ka ami taming ka bak girii tanga u kating yangaging wa kafakafa guk
mo' sura tiging. Mokngang aming fam undu' naro' a fam undu' naro' ning
kating yangaging. Ning tinga yong wara'ni aming arantagim girii adi napa'
wara'ning ki guk mo' naknga sige iwara tonga yangak sa' tiging.
33 Ka Juda aming fam ka unggung adeging wari yangsefi titiga' ning tonga
aming nua'ni wapni Aleksanda u anigareging. Ning tinga wari aming bak
bining do amanga midi tounga tinga aming fam wari midi wara'ning ki u
aniging. Ning tanga yangsefi tanga midi inotik ning tonga kafong kayogu'.
34 Ka adi Juda aming wara' aming yong kini adi kuma' kanga adining
midi nakngam ga' bibi' naknga dabiksa' ku bang ning katiging, o Efesas

aming indining Atemis wa girii tim iyak beng sini' ikita'. Ning u kama paramu' ka tu aua ning sini' kating aging.

35 Ka Efesas yong u katatora wara'ning aming girii wari marara ami taming wari ku kating yangaging u yangsefi tanga ning yanggu', ai Efesas aming kama yong yong fam adi yong girii ka Efesas ya murak girii Atemis wara'ning yak girii guk ka adining uningkim girii ka kunim ganang kuta afugu' u yaptatora waraga' tanga ikitam wa kuma'sa' naknga yaranga ikiting.

36 Ka adi a murak ka wa beng guk mokngang ning guk mo' tonting. Mokngang wara' sidi kadapmang ka kafakafa guk mo' naknga urapsa' marara bumburang sige tanga yangaking wa kagabi tini'.

37 Ka aming fama' i inagira abing ya kadapmang kadagang ka Atemis ning yak tapni ganang amanga kubu titi wa ma anikadaga titi ning guk mo' tangamu', u sigesa' inagira abing.

38 Ka ning toutik, Demetrias guk ka aming arantagim ka kane dabik ka murak uuring ka ningwara' u titing wari aming nua'ni midiganang kamonga wa kuma'sa' naking kot titi ning undu' kama guk. Abanga gavman girisi ka midi u nakdidima wara'ning undu' kuma'sa' iking wara' nasi' kadagang ning kanga wa kot ganang sa' inagira fonga kukyapma tipdidimanting.

39 Abanga aming sidi midi fam guk wa inga' sidining aming girisi wari bak tinga wara'ganang didimengsa' kaminga tonga nakanting.

40 Ka kadapmang ka kami i ting ya kareng sini' mo', kadagang. Ka aming fam wari bak i ting yara'ning ki ga' abanga tonting wa indining tontam ga', mokngang. Ning tanga adi aming kadagang tipmarak ning ki sini' ning ma nipni'.

41 Ning ifanga ina ina ning tanga ami taming kabi'mo' ka bak kura tonga ingaging u yangkara tinga tubobu fosananga mugoging.

20

Pol wari kama tubo Masedonia a Grik tara' u anga yangagu'

1 Ka aming wari Polga' banaksi' giptanga napa' bumburang tiging wari biinga Pol wari ibinga mugo tonga naktangka aming u fonga kukyapma adisining kabaksi' u ifitangka waraga' midi fam yanggu'. Ina ina ning tanga kaba kareng naknga kafasi' weyama iibi tanga kama tubo Masedonia tara' waraga' mugo tugu'.

2 Anga kadofinga yangara Masedonia wara'ni naktangka aming u ifitangka waraga' midi kabi'mo' ina ina agu'. Ning tanga anganga kama tubo Grik wa inga' kadofigu'.

3 Ka adi kama tubo u mayap famineng ning iya' sip ganang aranga Siria ga' tubobu mugo ga' suku'. Ka Juda aming ka u ikiaging wari Pol wari sip ganang areinga uuk titi waraga' midi kuma' tonga naknga kabiging. Ka Pol adi midi ka uuk titiga' toging udi kuma' naknga kadapmang ka sip ganang au ga' suku' u kabinga kadapmang paramu' ka Masedonia tara' unggung kayong ganang tubobu agu'.

4 Ka aming fam ka Pol guk kubap aging wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Sopata ka Piras ning mindingni ka Beria yongni a Aristakas ya Sekandas ya ka Tesalonaika yongni a Gaias ka Debi yongni a Timoti abanga kama tubo Esia tara' wara'ni aming fama' ka Tikikas ya Trofimas ya ning wari Pol guk kubap mugoging.

5 Aming arantagim ka wa Pol guk tim anga Troas yong do kadofinga Luk
nagok ka aming fam guk indi indipmeking.
6 Ka indi kama ka Juda aming wari baret ka yis guk mo' tanga sanga
nana wara'ning tangsana sande girii Pasova wari biinga sip ganang aranga
Filipai yong u kabinga mugogum. Anganga Troas yong do wa kama faiv
ning ibinga wara'ganang inga' kadofinga yapma ning tanga kuyane fam
wara'siguk dabik Troas yong unggung sande kubanik ning yagum.

Pol wari Yutikas tipmaragu'

7 Ka Troas yong unggung sarare tiim ganang ka indi yong wara'ni
naktangka aming guk gom nonga bak tugum. Ka indi kamindapning wa
ibinga mugo titining wara' Pol adi ami taming ga' midi ari' ituaimgu'. Ka
adi midi wa paramu'sini' tonga anganga tiim bining sini' kadofigu'.
8 Ka indi bak wa iyung bane ka basing furo'ning sini' ganang kuta tanga
lam undu' kabi'mo' yora garinga tapkum.
9 Ka saba uyamang nua'ni wapni Yutikas adindu' gugubik iming
furo'ning u aranga mera fanaku'. Ka Pol wari midi paramu' ko sini' tonga
fauinga Yutikas adi de dama tanga dama wadiging dektangkagu'. Ning
tanga kamaganang fugang kamani sini' apa mangfanga kungkumak tugu'.
Ning tinga aming bak tugum wari mandang unara afanga suroging wa
wadigi' kuma' kumogu'.
10 Ka Pol wari mandang afanga fugu furo'ning mang dera bedirik tanga
ning yanggu', sidi kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakanting, ka' giri ita'. Ning
tinga Yutikas wari tubobu seranga marara ka' giri yagu'.
11 Ning tanga dabiksa' indi basing ka bak tugum waraga' tubobu aregum.
Aranga mera ning tanga gom ubu tanga naunga Pol wari baret u bema
upma nima yaranga dabiksa' nagum. Ning tanga Pol wari u nua'bu
yorafanga ina anganga kama sa' tipfagagum. Tipfanga ning tanga Pol se'
guk indi ibinga mugo tugum.
12 Ka saba uyamang Yutikas ka mangfu tugu' u tipmarakinga karendagu'
wa aming adi kareng ningsa' giri yagu' u kanga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
nagikna tanga mugo tiging.

Pol wari Troas yong kabinga Mailitas ga' ubu mugogu'.

13 Ka Pol adi kayong ganang au ga' suku' wara' ning ninggu', sip ganang
aranga tim anga Asos yong u anga nipmekni'. Ning tanga adi Troas u
kabinga kayong ganang auinga fam indi sip ganang tim anga Asos yong
do kapmekum.
14 Ka Pol wari kadapmang gaga u anganga kadofinga nipma sip ganang
ubu aranga Mitilini yongga' wa dabik agum.
15 Anga kadofinga sip furo'ningsa' deia' tipfanga ning tanga marara
anganga kama dibing gwang bining ganang ka Kaios wara'ning du' ganang
u kadofigum. Kadofinga deia' marara nua'bu anganga Semos yong ubu
kadofigum. Kadofinga deia' marara nua'bu anganga Mailitas yong u
kadofigum.
16 Ka Pol adi tim sasuk ka sande girii Pentikos wa Jerusalem yong
donggung anga kadofinga kaga waraga' suku'. Wara' adi ning ninggu',
indi kama tubo Esia tara' i mimeng sini' mo' ikantam, urap da'ning antam
wara' Efesas yong wa tatarafik sa' tanga antam. Ning nina indi Efesas yong
wa tatarafik sa' tanga anga Mailitas yong u kadofigum.

Pol wari Efesas aming midi ari' yanggu'

17 Ka indi Mailitas yong u kadofinga ning tanga Pol wari naktangka
aming ka Efesas yong yaging wara'sining aming girisi fam wari abanga
kaga waraga' midi kamaimgu'.
18 Ning tinga marara abanga nibinga Pol wari ning yanggu', o kuyane sidi
naganing kadapmang ka kama tubo Esia tara' i munumung sini' abanga
sidigok ira tanga abuguk wa kuma'sa' napking.
19 Na kane u tanga yaguk ganang wa na sasuk ka naning wap tipkadofi
ning u kabisasu'nanga ning tanga girii ning kane waraga' sura tanga yaguk.
Ka Juda aming fam wari nifikadaga tonga mamareng kabi'mo' naminga wa
na mamareng girii bema yaguk. Ka na waraga' bima guk mo' tuguk.
20 Ning tanga na girii ning midi ka sidi yotangkasam wara'ning u ituasam
waraga' undu' bibi' naknga mo' ituasam, ning guk mo' tuguk. Mokngang
na kabakna tiptangkanga bak titining kamaganang a sidining yak ganang
undu' sanggek sa' fataruguk.
21 Na fikifiki midi kigineng ka Juda aming guk ka Grik aming guk
dabiksa' indi Anutuga' kabakni' faranga kadagang u kabinga girini' Jisas
ga' naktangka titi waraga' fatoruguk.
22 Ka beng sini' kuyane kami yara'ganang wa Anutuning mini unggo
warisa' kadapmang nua'ni ganang ubu ninagira auinga wa Jerusalem
yongga' arik yang. Ka na Jerusalem yong do autik ganang ka nasi' wari
nagaganang kadofinamota' wa na nakeda guk mo' tirik.
23 Ka napa' kubaniksa' ka naga kama yong yong u yangatik ganang ka
Anutuning mini unggo wari mamareng ka kalabus a mamareng fam wari
kadofinam waraga' nanita' unggungsa' wa giri nakedarik.
24 Ka naning iikna ka ka' iik ka kami yara'ganang i tirik ya napa' girii
ningsa' iikning ning mo' katik mokngang wara' na kafakafa gi' iikga' sasuk
mimeng mo' totik. Na kane girii ka girii Jisas wari adining midi kareng
ka Anutu wari kafakafa tinibita' wara'ning u namgu' u ituanga yaranga
tasasu'na waraga'sa' wa giri kigineng sini' suktangkanga titik.

25 Ka ning toutik, beng sini' na sidining bining ganang yangara Anutun-
ing bining ning midi kareng u ituasama yaretik. Ka kami yara'ganang wa
na ning sutik ka inga' wa sidi nondakna nua'bu guk mo' unda' napni'ga'.
26 Wara' ning sanotik, na midi kareng wa kuma'sa' ituasamsasu'narik. Ka
sidining aming ka ni wari Anutuga' manda ukngama anganga inga' kudip
kadagang ganang mawa' wa naganing kadagang guk mokngang, ananing
kadagang sa'.
27 Ka na naning kadagang mo' ning torik wara'ning kini wa ning, na
Anutuning sasuk ka ni kagabi guk mo' tuguk. Mokngang na sarengsa'
kuma' ituasamsasu'netik.
28 Ka sidi Anutuning mini unggo wari naktangka aming arantagim u
yaptatora wara'ning girisi sipminga iking wara' sidi sidining iikning kadap-
mangsi' u kafakafa katatoranga ning tanga naktangka aming arantagim
undu' kafakafa yaptatoranting. Beng sini' naktangka aming arantagim
bak ka wa Anutu wari ananing mindingni ning amaa wari kuma' tonga
manggakniapku' wara' sidi napa' kigineng sini' ning kanga kafakafa sini'
yaptatoranting.
29 Na kuma'sa' nakedarik, naga kuma' sibinga mugoinga wa inga' aming
ka kugwang kagaya guk ningda'ning wari sidiganang abanga sipsip urang
dipminga nating ningda'ning ka sidining ami taming arantagim ka u
ifikadagainga mamareng bemni'ga'.

30 Ka wa aming fam warisa' mo' tini' mokngang. Wa aming fam
ka sidining bining ganang wari' undu' marara naktangka aming wari
adisining kadagang u yara waraga' sura Anutuning midi beng guk u tipfara
tanga midi kareng ning tonga midi mandaga' u sige sanggekni'ga'.
31 Wara' na waraga' sura ning torik, naktangka aming ning girisisi'
sidi fikifiki kafakafa suktangkanga ikianting. Sidi kadapmang ka naga
sidita' sura kane girii titik waraga' sukianting, na kama paramu' gurak
famineng ning sini' tanga ira ibarik wara'ganang wa na sidi yotangkasap
ga' baratarak naknga kane u kagabi da'ning guk mo' titik. Mokngang na
kabakna kubaniksa' kufura tiim sidii fikifiki naktangka aming dabiksa'
sidining sasuksi' u sifimarakitik. Ka naga kane girii ka sidita' sura titik
wari sige ma biwa' wara' sidi kafakafa yaptatoranga tanga ira anting.
32 Ka sidi naga mugoinga inga' yara'ganang ira anting waraga' wa ning
torik, na Anutuning kafong ganang manggara sipmirik. Ning tinga adining
midi kareng ka kafakafa tinibita' warisa' saptatoreinga ikanting. Midi ka
wa kigineng guk beng sini' wara' warisa' yotangkasabinga iik a kadapmang
kareng ka arantagim ka Anutu wari anata' ifakasirinagu' wara'siga' imita'
u samota'.
33-34 Ka sidi kuma'sa' nabitiing, na sidigok u yaguk ganang wa na
yotangkanap tanga sidi moni wa ma mambong fam wa ma kwi' karesi fam
ning u nanam ga' kabi'guk mo' sangguk. Mokngang na mambong kane na-
ganing tangkunang ganangsa' tanga manggara naning fukna yotangkanga
a aming ka nagok kane kubap tanga yangatam u yotangkayapma ningsa'
tanga ira yangatik.
35 Ka sidi kadapmang ka naga titik u kanga ning nakedanting, indi aming
wari yotangkanip titi waraga' mimeng mo' sukantam. Mokngang indi nana
sa' kane tangkunang ning tanga aming ka anasining fuksi' yotangka ning
tang guk mo' iking u yotangkayapmantam. Ka wara'ning wa midi ka girii
Jisas wari togu' waraga' sukantam. Adi ning togu', kadapmang kareng ka
aming nua'ni yotangka ga' sura amimi ning wari kadapmang ka gata'sa'
sura manggakna wara'ning u tarafita'.
36 Ka Pol adi midi u ina ina ning tanga ibinga mugo tonga naktangka
aming ning girisi wara'siguk mandaksi' dabik upma mera Anutuga' ibang
toging.
37 Ning tanga Pol ga' bibiri' naknga marara bedirik tanga mak kabi'mo'
kanga koging.
38 Pol wari midi ka nondakna nua'bu guk mo' napni' ning yanggu'
waraga' tanga kabaksi' mamareng girii naknga wa mak koging wang. Ning
tanga sip ganang donggung nagira tonga kamiging.

21

Pol se' wari sip ganang aranga Jerusalem yongga' tubobu mabiging

1 Ka indi naktangka aming arantagim u kubuse' sini' ibinga anga sip
ganang areinga sip wari yong u kabinga mabu tugum. Ababanga kama
dibing gwang bining ganang ka Kos u kadofigum. Kadofinga ning tanga
kama fagainga abanga kama dibing kabasi' nua'ni ka Ros ubu kadofigum.
Kadofinga u kabinga ababanga Patara yong ubu kadofigum.
2 Ning tanga sip ka u kabinga sip nua'ni ka kama tubo Finisia tara' ga'
mabu ning wara'ganang ubu aranga mera mabugum.
3 Ababanga kama gwang bining ganang ka Saipras wa kafani' kesini
tara' adeinga tongaka sa' tanga tarafira ababanga kama tubo Siria tara' u

kadofinga ning tanga sip wari Taia yong u mambong fam kuronga mekinga wara'ganang bemkukum.

4 Bemkura ning tanga anga yong wara'ni naktangka aming u yaptuanga adisigok kubap unggung sande kubanik ning yagum. Ka Pol wari inga' Jerusalem yong kuta napa' ni katua wara'ning wa Anutuning mini unggo wari naktangka aming u yangnataminga naktangka aming wari Pol wari Jerusalem ga' mo' arara waraga' anisefi tanga midi tangkunang aniging.

5 Ka indi sip ganang tubobu ibinga mabu titi wara'ning kama kuma' kadofigu' u kanga mabu tinga naktangka aming wari tamse sabase guk dabiksa' marara yong u kabinga fabanga gwang gaga u indipmiging. Ning tanga adisigok dabiksa' indi gwang gaga unggung mandakni' upma mera Anutuga' ibang togum.

6 Ning tanga midi kareng kura' aning tanga ibinga sip ganang aranga mabu tugum. Ning tinga adindu' yong ganangga' tubobu mugoging.

Profet Agabus wari Pol u mamareng inga' kadofingam waraga' anigu'

7 Ka indi Taia yong u kabinga anganga Tolemes yong u kadofigum. Kadofinga bemkura amanga yong wara'ning naktangka aming u yapma kabakni' kareng ninak wara'ning midi kareng yanggum. Ning tanga adisigok unggung kama kubanik dekum.

8 Deia' marara sip ganang tubobu aranga Tolemes yong u kabinga anganga Sisaria yong ubu kadofigum. Kadofinga sip kabinga anga evanselis Filip adining yong ganangga' agum. Filip ka wa tim aposel wari kane yotangkayam waraga' arantagim seven ning urang ifikasireging wari itarugu' adining yak ganang u anga yagum.

9 Ka Filip ning ibingine fama'gong fama'gong wa ami guk ko mo' saniapking ka Anutu wari tangkunang ka profet kane ning u iminga midi tokadofi kane tanga ikiaging.

10 Ka Pol se' guk indi Sisaria yong u anga kadofinga kabi'ning yainga naktangka aming nua'ni ka wapni Agabas ka adi profet kane titining tangkunang guk wari kama tubo Judia u kabinga afugu'.

11 Afanga Sisaria yong u kadofinga nipma ning tanga Pol ning nip tamtangka ning let u bema tigigira tanga ananing kafong kayong u bak kura iptaga tanga ning togu', Anutuning mini unggo wari ning tora', Juda aming ka Jerusalem kuta iking wari let yara'ning tuang wa ning bema iptanga bema aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'siga' yamni'ga'.

12 Ka aming fam guk dabiksa' indi midi ka u naknga Pol wari Jerusalem ga' mo' sini' arara waraga' anisefi tangkunang tugum.

13 Ka Pol wari ning ninggu', ai sidi nagata' mak kara nangsefi mo' tinting, naning tangkunang ma tipkurani'. Naga girii Jisas ning kane tanga Jerusalem ga' areinga waraga' tanga bema iptanap wa ma nugumak u titi undu' girisa' tanapmanting, na waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' tirik ning togu'.

14 Ka indi Pol ning sasukni kigineng ka u utapangam titining guk mokngang u kanga midi nua'bu guk mo' togum. Indi ningsa' togum, o ningwara' girii ananing sasuk ganangsa' girisa' kadofagamota'.

Pol wari Jerusalem ga' aranga adi kane tugu' wara'ning midi yanggu'

15 Ning tanga iya' inga' indi Jerusalem yongga' aronga mambongni' u utiringa manggaknanga marara Sisaria yong u kabinga Jerusalem ga' ubu aregum.

16 Ka Sisaria yong wara'ni naktangka aming fam adindu' marara indagira kubap aranga Jerusalem yong kuta kadofinga yak nua'ni ganang

iikga' indipmiging. Yak ka wara'ning tuang wa Neson ka kama tubo Saipras
tara' wara'ni, adi naktangka timinggi' tugu' wara'guk aranga yagum.
17 Ka Jerusalem yong ning naktangka aming adi indi aranga kadofigum
u nipma kabaksi' karengsa' naknga kafakafa tinipking.
18 Ning tanga deia' marara Pol se' guk indi Jems u kaunga agum. Anga
kadofinga yapkum ka naktangka aming bak ning yaptatora aming dabik
udi Jems ning yak ganang unggung bak kuma' abanga kura merafaging.
19 U yapma ning tanga Pol wari tim ka kabaksi' kareng ninak wara'ning
midi kabi' ina ning tanga anga mera midi ka Anutu wari Pol ganang ira adi
nasi' nasi' kane girii ka aming arantagim nua'nining bining ganang tanga
yagu' u yotangkangam sini' tinga tugu' wara'ning midi u yangsasu'negu'.

Pol wari tempel ga' agu'

20 Ka naktangka aming ning yaptatora aming girisi wari Pol ning midi
u naknga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga Anutuning wap bema areging. Ning
tanga Pol u ning aniging, kuyani' gu kuma' yabarang sa', yong yara'ning
Juda aming kabi'mo' adi kabaksi' faranga naktangka kuma' tiging. Ka adi
sasuk ka Juda indining kadapmang tang waraga' tangkunang sini' ko tanga
iking.
21 Ka adi aming fam wari midi ka gu Juda aming ka arantagim nua'nining
bining ganang anga ira yareting wari Moses ning kadapmang tang ka
sabase ning fuksi' giknim dopyam a Juda indining kadapmang tapni fam u
nua'bu mo' yaranga titi waraga' fainiting wara'ning u kuma' ininga naking.
22 Ka adi gu i arabarang wara'ning midi ne wa kuma'sa' nakanting.
Ka indi midi ka adi u yangging wa beng guk mokngang mandaga' ning
yangtam wa mo' naknimting.
23 Ka Pol gu indining midi i yaranga kadapmang nua'ni ka indi titiga'
kuma' sukem unggungsa' totang. Wa ning, indining aming fama'gong
fama'gong adi Anutuga' napa' kareng ni tangam waraga' midi totangka
kuma' tiging undu' ingging iking.
24 Ka gu adisigok siring yak girii tempel ganang kubap amanga adi
nasi' kane ka adisining kadagang u tipmiri wara'ning u tinting wa gundu'
yotangkayap tanga uningkim mambong ka kadagang tipmiri waraga'
urang kamitam wa gu kamaimotang. Ning tinga adi kisi' sasa' u
wara'ganang dobinga kadapmang tapni ka Moses ning kadapmang wari
mo' titiga' tuguta' u udagaging wara'ning kadagang wari wadigi' biamota'.
Gu kadapmang tapni wara'ning kane u dabik ning yotangkaima tinting
wara' ami taming wari gapma ning tonting, o beng sini' Pol adi Juda
indining kadapmang tapni undu' ko yaranga ita' udi. Ka midi ka aming
fam adi Pol wari Juda indining kadapmang tapni fatipkadagata' ning
abanga toging wa indeng ning ubu tonting.
25 Ka indi midi ka wa Juda indining naktangka aming ka Jerusalem yong
ingging wari gapma nakadagam u ifadidima waraga' sura wa midi ka
u toyam. A naktangka aming ka arantagim nua'nining adisita' wa giri
kadapmang nua'ni titiga' midi umpang kuma' urang yora kamiamgum
wang. Midi ka wa napa' tapni ka ning waraga' yokiamgum, adi ka keng
murak mandaga' ga' tiamonga dipmiting u mo' nana, a keng ning amaa
a keng ka amaa guk ko dipminga dobiting ning undu' mo' nana abanga
taming a ami fam guk napa' kadagang sansaramik guk mo' sini' titi, ning
u yokiamgum ning aniging.
26 Ning tinga Pol wari adisining midi u naknga aigaim sa' tanga
kamindapning aming fama'gong fama'gong u inagira ning tanga kadagang

tipmiri ning kane ka kadapmang ka adi titiga' sura toging u adisigok dabik anga kubap tiging. Ning tanga tempel ganangga' anga kane u tiging wari ari' biinga Anutuga' napa' wara'ning uningkim ofa wa Pol ana yotangkaima kamaim waraga' pris arantagim u anga yanggu'.

Juda aming wari Pol u tempel ganang bemging

27 Ka kane ka Pol wari aming fama'gong fama'gong guk u anga tiging wa kama seven ning tanga anganga kama ka wari kabi'sini' bibi' ga' yagu'. Ka Juda aming ka kama tubo Esia tara' wara'ni ka Jerusalem yongga' aging wari Pol wari tempel iyung bane anga amogu' u wara'ganang katuaging. Kataunga kigeda tanga ning tanga Jerusalem yong ki unggungni aming kabi'mo' u yangbiberanga ning tanga marara Pol u bemging.
28 Bema ning tanga ku bang ning katinga yangaging, ai Isrel aming sidi abanga yotangkanim tini'. Aming ka yarisa' aming arantagim nua'nining kama ganang do yangara midi ka Juda aming indi a indining kadapmang tang kareng a indining tempel kareng yaraga' bibi' naknim waraga' urang yanggera fiarara' udi kuma' bemem yang. Abanga adi aming arantagim nua'nini aming fam u indining tempel tapni yara'ganang indu' inagira abanga tipkadaga tonga tara' ning toging.
29 Adi Pol wari Efesas yongni aming Trofimas wara'guk Jerusalem yong bining u yangagumu' u tim kuma' kaging waraga' tanga tempel ganang undu' ning unda' nagira afanga' ning tonga wa ku ka u katiging wang.
30 Ning tinga Jerusalem aming dabiksa' wari midi ka Pol bemging wara'ning u naknga urapsa' unara abanga bak girii tiging. Ning tanga Pol u bema fugang darawenga afanga ning tanga tempel ning sinim girii wara'ning faba u urapsa' isefiging.

Rom ning soldia wari Pol bema sepking

31 Ning tanga Pol u ugumak tantam ning tonga fauking. Ka Romni soldia arantagim ning girii nua'ni wari midi ka Jerusalem aming dabiksa' wari ku sansaramik kating yangaking ning toging u naku'.
32 Naknga ning tanga ofisa a soldia sige fam u urapsa' inagira aming bak tiging wara'ning bining u unara aging. Ning tinga aming ka Pol fauking wari soldia ning girii wari arantagim guk agu' u yapma Pol u kagabi tanga sige ubu adeging.
33 Anga kadofinga ning tanga soldia ning girii wari Pol u suronga soldia arantagim u ininga sen fama' wari tofiging. Ning tanga ami taming u ning yangkagu', ya nisi' aming, nasi' tanga' kanga uking.
34 Ka aming ka bak girii tiging wari fam ka midi nua'ni kagati a fam ka naro' kagati ning tiangaging. Ka aming wari bumburang mimeng sini' tiging wara' soldia ning girii adi midi wara'ning ki u kafakafa guk mo' naku'. Ning tanga adining soldia arantagim u ininga Pol u bema soldia ning yong ganangga' aging.
35 Anganga yak iming ganang do kadofiinga aming wari mandang yaura anga Pol u ugumak titi ga'sa' tiging u yapma soldia wari Pol kafasi' wari bibe sa' tanga tonga kamiging.
36 Ning tanga aming arantagim kabi'mo' ka wari ku bang ning kataingaging, wa mo' kabinting ugumak sa' tini' ning toging.

Pol wari aming u midi tubobu yanggu'

37 Ka soldia arantagim wari Pol u iyung bane nagira amantam ning tonga tiging ka Pol wari adisining girisi' u ning anigagu', o aming girii na midi

fam girisa' ganotik wa. Ka Pol wari Grik midi ganang anigu' u naknga iguk
aranga ning anigu', ai gu Grik midi fafong ba tugutang.
38 Nabu gu udi Isipni aming ka tim gavman ga' bibi' naknga aming
kagaya kadagasi ka fo tausen ning u inagira kama bining sige urang anga
yaging wari udep ning tonga.
39 Ka Pol wari ning togu', na Juda aming de, ka naning yaknang ki wa
Tasas ka Silisia tara' wara'ni. Yong girii ka wap guk ikita' wa kuma'sa'
nakiting. Ka gu ninibi tinga ami taming udi giri inotik wa.
40 Ka aming girii wari aigangam tinga Pol wari ami taming u inonga yak
ning tare wara'ganang aranga adenga ning tanga adining midi u nakngam
waraga' kafong kayoimgu'. Ning tinga aming wari kapmo'sa' adeinga Pol
wari Juda anasining midi ka Hibru midi ganang yanggu'.

22

1 Ka Pol wari ami taming u Hibru midi ganang ka ning yanggu', o
babangne kuyane na kane kadagang titi ningda'ning ka sidi nanuk tonga
ting wara' na sangdidima totik i nakni'.
2 Ka aming adi Pol wari Hibru midi togu' u naknga ai idi indining amini'
ba ning tonga base tanga midi kabi'guk mo' toging, kapmo'sa' kaminaknga
adeinga Pol wari ning yanggu',
3 beng sini' urang sanirik na aming yong nua'nini mo', na Juda aming.
Ka na mamangna wari Tasas yong ka Silisia tara' do nibegu'. Ka na
Jerusalem yong ingging ira giragaguk. Na skul wa aming girii Gamaliel
ganang tuguk. Ning tinga adi Juda indining papane ning kadapmang u
kuma' naggeksasu'negu' wara' na Anutuning kane ga' tangkunang sini' ka
sidi i tanga iking ningsa' naknga tanga yaguk.
4 Ning tanga na ami taming ka kadapmang kuni' nua'ni ka inga' naga
yaranga tanga itik yaraga' naktangka tanga yaging u dipmagumak titi ga'
yangara famanggak yabaruguk. Ning tanga sen wari tofiapma kalabus
iyung fabanga fadasiabaraguk.
5 Midi ka i torik ya beng guksa', pris girii tim iyak guk ka kaunsil girisi
arantagim guk dabiksa' adindu' fafong, kuma'sa' nabiting. Ka kane ka u titi
waraga' wa aming girisi anasa' kuyase ka Damaskas yong do yaging wari
naning kane ka aming manggakyap ning u nakdidima wara'siga' umpang
yora naminga bema aguk. Anga aming girisa ga' umpang u tonga ima
ning tanga yong wara'ni aming ka kadapmang inga'ni u yaranga yaging u
manggara fabanga Jerusalem ingging dasiapma didipmi titi waraga' ning
tonga aguk.

Pol wari naktangka tugu' wara'ning ki yanggu'
Ap 9:1-19; 26:12-18

6 Ka na kadapmang u yaranga anganga Damaskas yong u kagadofi
waraga' dudure tinga mayam sidii sini' ganang ka diok kigineng girii wari
kunim ganang kuta urapsa' kadofinga dioknapku'.
7 Ning tinga desansoringa tanga kamaganang mangfanga nakuk ka midi
nua'ni wari ning nanggu', o Sol na'ga' tanga gu naga nifikadaunga tanga
yararang.
8 Ka nabu ning toguk, ai gu nisi', girii wa'. Ka girii wari ning nanggu', na
Jisas Nasaretni ka nifikadaga tonga tarang warisa' adenga ganirik.
9 Ka aming fam ka nagok kubap agum adindu' diok wa giri kuma' kaging
ka adi midi ka naga u nakuk wara'guk mo' naking.

10 Ning tanga nua'bu ning toguk, ka girii na nasi' kadapmang ubu totik.
Ka girii wari ning nanggu', gu mamarak tanga Damaskas yongga' maya'.
Auinga nasi' nasi' ka Anutu wari gu inga' titi waraga' kuma' sura kabigu'
wara'ning u aming nua'ni wari kuma' ganinga nakotang.
11 Ka na adining diok kigineng wari tanga dana u wadigi' kuma'
nifakangkamaregu'. Ning tinga dekadaga tanga tinga aming ka nagok
kubap agum wari Damaskas yongga' wa kafana sa' niwenga ninagira
agum.
12 Ka aming nua'ni ka Damaskas yong u itarugu' wapni Ananaias ka adi
Juda indining kadapmang tang kafakafa sa' yaranga itaragu wara' yong
wara'ni Juda aming wari aming kareng ning aniaging,
13 ka wari naga ganang abanga yotangkanap tonga adenga ning nanggu',
o kuyana Sol gu daga tubobu degare'. Ning tuguinga wara'ganangsa' dana
wari tubobu urapsa' karendanga karengsa' ubu degaranga kaguk.
14 Ning tinga ning nanggu', Juda indining papane ning Anutu girii wari
gu adining sasuk u kanga a adining kane aming didimeng sini' u kanga
ning tanga adining midi mini sanom ganang sini' ninak waraga' kuma'
suktangkagu' ganang didimeng tagamara'.
15 Ning tinga gu anga ami taming dabiksa' ka kama yong yong indeng
iking u midi ka napa' tangkunang ka kaga tanga a ninak tanga ning u
tangang wara'ning u yangsasu'nanga yarotang.
16 Ka Pol gu ingging sige fafong sini' mo' farotang. Mokngang gu
mamarak tanga Jisas u katinganinga wari guning kadagang u yotikam-
sasu'neinga ama igamotik ning nanggu'.

Pol wari aming arantagim nua'ni yanggeronga agu' waraga' yanggu'

17 Ning tanga na Jerusalem yongga' tubobu mabuguk. Abanga kadofinga
iya' siring yak girii tempel ganang amanga ibang fatoguk ganang ka napa'
nua'ni aramak ganang da'ning kaguk
18 ka girii wari ning nanggu', gu mamarak tanga Jerusalem i urapsa'
kabinga maya'. Gu naganing midi u Juda aming ingging inotang udi
nakgam guk mo' tinting.
19 Ka nabu ning toguk, o girii ingging farotik undu' adi kuma'sa'
naknamting. Na tim siring yak ganang yangara aming ka guta' naktangka
tiging u manggara dasiapma fefiap fataruguk ka adi wara'ning midi undu'
kuma'sa naknga yaging.
20 Abanga adi tim aming wari Stiven ka guning midi ituarugu' u uking
wa na waraga' kabakna karengsa' naknga ning tanga aming ka Stiven
uking wara'sining saketsi' u yaptatoraima fideguk wara'ning wa naning
wap undu' kuma'sa' nakiting ning toguk.
21 Ka girii wari tangkunang ning nanggu', mokngang naga kuma' torik
au sa' te'. Na aming arantagim nua'ni ka kama kamani sini' ira yaring
wara'siga' naning midi u anga ituaim waraga' gangkararik ning nanggu',
Pol wari Juda aming u ning yanggu'.

Rom ning soldia girii wari Pol katatoregu'

22 Ka Juda aming bak tiging adi Pol ning midi u kapmo'sa' adenga
kaminakngama anganga Pol wari midi ari' ka Anutu wari aming arantagim
nua'ni ga' anigaregu' wara'ning u togu' u naknga kabaksi' kadagang
naknga banaksi' giptaging. Ning tanga ku bang ning kating yareging, ai
aming ka wa kagabi tinga nua'bu mo' irota', wadigi' ugumakni'.

23 Ning tanga Pol ga' banaksi' kagaya sini' naknga ku katinga anasining
saket u kifang manggara kweyangara ning tanga kama sasu udi karap-
nanga iguk ning tiangaging.
24 Ka soldia ning girisi' wari u yapma arantagimni u ininga Pol u bema
soldia anasining yak iyung bane ganangga' ubu nagira amoging. Ning
tanga soldia girii wari midi wara'ning ki u nakdidima sini' titi waraga' Pol
u anigaunga tim ka fifefi titiga' yanggu'.
25 Ning tinga soldia wari Pol u fifefi tonga bema kufara kayong kafong
kuma' iptagaging. Ka Pol wari ofisa nua'ni ka adining du' adegu' u ning
anigu', ma' gavman ning kadapmang wa aming ka Rom ning wap guk ka
adining kadagang kafakafa ko mo' katuanga sigesa' fifefi ga' guk u tuguta'.
26 Ka ofisa wari u naknga adining girini u ning anga anigu', ai gu
kafakafa guk mo' unda' nakarang, aming idi wap Rom ning aming ning
wara'guk ita' gam.
27 Ning aniinga soldia girii wari anga Pol u ning anigagu', ma' beng wa',
gu Rom ning aming wa. Ka Pol wari ning anigu', weng.
28 Ning tinga nua'bu ning anigagu', ka gu wap ka Rom ning wa indining
tanga kadofigung, gu naga moni kabi'mo' kabinga Rom ning aming ikitik
ning u tugung. Ka Pol adibu ning togu', mokngang na simeng wari wap
wara'guk ningsa' nibegu'.
29 Ning tinga aming ka fifefi tonga tiging wari Pol ning midi u naknga
base tanga kagabi ubu tiging. Abanga aming girii ana undu' Pol udi aming
Rom ning wap guk ning u kafakafa guk mo' naknga sige urapsa' kuma'
ininga ipging waraga' tanga kaba mamareng naknga base tugu'.
30 Ning tanga Pol u kagabi sa' tanga soldia anasigok anasining yak ganang
unggung deking. Ka kamindap marara soldia ning girisi' wari Juda aming
wari Pol ga' bibi' wa nasi'ga' tanga nakngama animbeging wara'ning ki
sini' u kafakafa nakdidimonga Pol ipging u fadakngam tugu'. Ning tanga
Juda ning pris girisi guk ka kaunsil arintagim dabik wari abanga bak titiga'
midi kamaimgu'. Ning tanga adi Pol u nagira tonga adisining dasi'ganang
kamiinga adegu'.

23

Pol wari Juda ning kaunsil arantagim ganang midi togu'

1 Ka Juda ning aming girisi ka pris a kaunsil girisi arantagim wari
bak u tinga Pol wari adisining dasi'ganang u tangkunang sa' adenga iifa
tanga ning yanggu', o kuyane na nasi' nasi' ka Anutu wari naga titiga'
togu' wa didimengsa' kuma' yangara tasasu'nanga ababanga wa i aderik
yang. Wara' na ning sura nakarik ka naga ganang wa kadagang ni guk
mokngang.
2 Ka pris girii Ananaias adi midi ka kadagang guk mokngang ning togu' u
naknga kaba kadagang naku'. Ning tanga aming ka Pol ning gagaa ganang
adeging wari Pol ning sanom u uuk ga' yangggu'.
3 Ka Pol wari midi tangkunang ning anigu', a na gu firi dibing kadagang
ka napa' fafa' kareng wari fugu usingsa' sufuru ning ningda'ning gabarik.
Gu naga nanuk ga' ba torang. Ka ning ganirik, beng ka Anutu wari
ga unggung gurota'. Aa gu aming midi kadapmang didimeng ganang
kukyapma nakdidimaim wara'ning kane titang. Ka gu kadapmang
didimeng u kabinga sigesa' nanuk ga' ba torang.
4 Ka aming fam ka du' unggung adeging wari Pol u ning aniging, ai gu
Anutuning pris girii ba anikadarang.

5 Ka Pol wari ning yanggu', o beng sini' kuyane na pris girii ning guk mo'
nakedanga torik. Na midi ka umpang tang ganang ka gu guning arantagim
ning girii u mo' anikadautang ning toging wa kuma'sa' nakarik wara' nua'
mo' anotik.
6 Ka Pol adi kuma' nakedagu' kaunsil arantagim wa arantagim kubanik
wara'ning warisa' mo' ikiaging, adi fam ka Satyusi a fam ka Farisi
wara'ning wari kaunsil girii wara'ganang bak kukiaging. Wara' ning
yanggu', o kuyane na Farisi aming a naning babangna undu' Farisi wara'
na Farisi ning sasuk ka aming kungkumosi wari inga' tubobu mamarak
waraga' titing wara'guk ikitik. Ka kami naga midi ganang bema nipmiinga
aderik wara'ning ki sini' wa Farisi ning sasuk ka aming kungkumosi
wari tubobu mamarak ning u surotangkanga itik wara'ningsa' nua'ni guk
mokngang.
7 Pol wari midi ka u tuguinga kaunsil arantagim wara'ning bining
ganang Farisi guk ka Satyusi guk anasa' arok tiging. Arora ning tanga
tubo kidagang tanga arantagim fama' ning ubu kadofinga bak tiging wari
bibi' tugu'.
8 Tubo kidagang u tiging wara'ning ki wa ning, arantagim ka Satyusi adi
aming kungkumak titi wa tubobu mamarak ning guk mokngang, abanga
ensel guk mokngang a mini unggo guk mokngang ning toyaging. A Farisi
adi giri, napa' dabik ka wa beng guk ning toyaging waraga' tanga wa tubo
kidagang u tiging wang.
9 Ka adi tubo kidagang tanga midi bang toingaging. Ning tanga sasuk
aming fam ka Farisi arantagim wara'ning wari adenga midi tangkunang
ning toging, indi aming i ning kayam ka kadagang ni guk mokngang. Ka
mini unggo nua'ni wa ma ensel nua'ni wari unda' aniinga midi u tonga'.
Ka indi mandaga' ningda'ning ma sura naknam.
10 Ning tonga Satyusi arantagim guk arok girii tiging. Ka soldia ning girii
adi arantagim fama' wari Pol u tubo weng tiging u yapma o adi ning tanga
ugumak tinga mamareng wari nagaganang ma abo' ning tonga mutu tugu'.
Ning tanga adining soldia arantagim wari iyung bane u amanga aming
girisi u ina Pol u tubobu bema tafanga iyung bane u gi' tonga dasi waraga'
yanggu'.
11 Ning tanga deking. Ka tiim ganang ka girii Jisas wari Pol ganang
afanga adenga ning anigu', o Pol gu mutu mo' totang na kuma' gifitangkau-
tik. Ka gu naning midi tangkunang sa' ka Jerusalem aming i ituaimarang
ningsa' inga' aming arantagim nua'nining yong girii Rom waraga' ubu anga
undu' ningsa' ituaime' ning anigu'.

Juda aming wari Pol uuk ga' midi totangkaging

12-13 Ning tanga kama fagainga Juda aming fam ka foti ning wari Pol uuk
ga' midi totangkaging. Ning tanga midi u tiptangka waraga' nana a ama
tapni tanga ning toging, indi Pol u ugumak tanga ganangsa' kuma' nanam.
14 Ning tanga anga pris girisi a aming girisi fam ganang u kadofinga ning
yangging, indi Pol uuk ga' midi totangka tanga nana tapni kuma' tem.
15 Wara' sidigok ka kaunsil arantagim girii guk bak kura ning tanga
soldia ning girisi' waraga' midi kamiinga Pol u nagiksama abota'. Ka sidi
mandaga' ning taramikanting, indi midi nua'bu nakdidimangamtam wara'
nua'bu nagiknima abe'. Ning tuguinga nagira abuinga kadapmang ganang
kapmo' sepma wara'ganang ukantam ning yangging.
16 Ka Pol ning kuyang taming wara'ning mindingni uyamang adi
kugwangni Pol u uuk ga' midi kapmo' totangkaging udi kuma' naku' wara'
adi soldia arantagim ning yongganang u amanga Pol u aninatamgu'.

17 Ning tinga Pol wari ofisa nua'ni u katingana ning anigu', aming girii
ga' saba uyamang i nagikngama aya', adi midi fam anota'.
18 Ning aniinga ofisa wari nagira anga soldia ning girii u ning anigu', ai
kalabus aming Pol wari saba uyamang i nagikama abu waraga' katinanara'
kanga nagira abirik, adi midi fam ganota'.
19 Ka aming girii wari saba uyamang u wenga nagira sasa' kabi'ning anga
ning anigagu', nasi' midi nanonga abarang.
20-21 Ka saba uyamang wari ning anigu', mo' Juda aming wari Pol uuk
ga' midi kapmo' kuma' totangkanga ning tanga mandaga' ka kaunsil girisi
arantagim wari Pol ning midi u nua'bu nakdidima waraga' kamindap
gu abanga gangting. Ning tinga gu Pol u nagira auinga wara'ganang
ugumakanting ga' ning tonging. Ka adi Pol nagikiama au ga' udep abanga
gangting wa gu mo'sini' nakyamotang, aming foti ning wari Pol uuk ga'
midi totangka tanga nana tapni kuma' ting. Ka aming ka wari gu aiga
titi waraga'sa' gipmera kadapmang ganang kapmo' kuma' abanga sepma
faking ning anigu'.
22 Ning tinga soldia ning girii wari adining midi u naknga ning anigu',
girisa' kuma' nakarik. Ka gu naga abanga nanirang yaraga' wa gangsefi
tirik aming nua'ni guk mo' sini' anotang ning anigu'.

Soldia girii wari Pol u Sisaria ga' kapmo' yangkareinga nagira aging

23 Ning tanga soldia ning girii wari ofisa fama' u katiana ning yanggu',
soldia sige ka tu handret ning inagira a Soldia ka hos ganang mera ami'
wara'ning ka 70 a soldia ka suguk guk manggakiting wa tu handret ning
u dabiksa' fabanga kukyapma tugunung tini'. Tanga Pol i Sisaria yongga'
9 klok tiim nagira anting.
24 Abanga Pol wari mera au waraga' hos fam undu' tugunungnangamni'.
Ning tanga nagira auinga kiap girii Filiks ganang do karengsa' gi' giri anga
kadofota'.
25-26 Ning tanga soldia ning girii wari kudi umpang nua'ni ka ning yoku',
o aming girii kareng Filiks, Klodias Lisias na guta' umpang i yokamarik.
27 Aming ka u anigararik nagira aing waraga' wa ning ganotik, Juda
aming wari kuma' bema ugumak tonga tiging. Ka na midi ka aming ka idi
Rom ning wap guk ning toging u naknga naganing soldia inagira urapsa'
anga beminga gi' giri yagu'.
28 Ning tanga midi ka adi animbeging wara'ning ki u nakdidima sini' titi
waraga' anasining kaunsil girisi arantagim ganang kuma' nagira anga midi
wara'ning ki ga' kuma' yangkaguk.
29 Ka adi kadagang wa Juda anasining kadapmang tang ganang
waraga'sa' tonga animbeging u tuguinga nakuk. Ka adi midiganang wa
napa' mamareng sini' ni ka ugumak titi wa ma kalabus iyung dadasi
wara'ning guk mo' tuguinga nakuk mokngang.
30 Ka inga' midi nua'ni ubu naknga wa ugumak titi waraga' midi kapmo'
kuma' totangkanga kabiging. U naknga sige urapsa' ma ugumakni' ning
tonga wa guta' ubu anigaragamirik wang. Abanga aming ka midi animbe
tiging undu' gu ganang u anga midi u tuguinga nakdidima waraga' undu'
kuma' yangguk. Ning yora yora soldia arantagim wara'siga' iminga bema
aging.
31 Ning tanga soldia arantagim wari girisi' ning midi u yaranga Pol u
tiimsa' nagira tonga Antipatris yong u kadofiinga kama fagagu'.

32 Ning tinga soldia fam wari ami'ning yong bingkingsi' Jerusalem ga'
tubobu mareinga soldia arantagim ka hos ganang mera aging warisa' Pol
u nagira Sisaria yongga' aging.
33 Ning tanga soldia ka hos ganang mera nagira aging wari Sisaria yong
do kadofinga kiap girii Filiks waraga' umpang yora yamgu' u aming ning
tanga Pol undu' adining de ganang u tonga kamiinga adegu'.
34 Ning tinga kiap girii wari kudi umpang u indangira indangira ning
tanga Pol u ning anigagu', ka gu provins ka indeng wara'ni. Ka Pol wari
ning anigu', mo' na Silisia provins wara'ni.
35 Ka aming girii wari u naknga ning anigu', aming ka midi gangbe
fating wari abanga tuguinga kuma' nakamotik. Ning tanga Pol u nagira
tonga king Herot ning yak tangkunang ganang kamiinga katatora waraga'
yanggu'.

24

Juda aming wari Rom ning kiap girii ganang midi toging

1 Ning tanga iya' kama faiv ning ibinga Juda ning pris girii tim iyak
Ananaias guk ka Juda aming girisi fam guk abanga midi bema tugu
wara'ning sasuk aming nua'ni ka wapni Tetalas ning wari Jerusalem yong
kuta kabinga Sisaria yong ga' afiging. Afanga kadofinga midi ki ka Pol u
midiganang kangkami ning ning kanga bema kamiging wara'ning u kiap
girii u aniging.
2 Ka kiap girii wari Pol u katinganinga nagira abanga adeinga midi bema
tugu aming Tetalas wari Pol ning kadagang waraga' tonga yaregu'. Ning
togu', o beng sini' aming girii kareng Filiks gu kafakafa sa' niptatoranga
napa' mamareng fam ka indi ganang yaging u tiptatarenim waraga'
kadapmang kareng inga'ni fam tiniminga kama paramu' sini' wa Juda
arantagim indi kareng gi'sa' giri ira abem.
3 Ka fikifiki ami taming dabiksa' indi waraga' kabakni' karengsa' naknga
fatugutam, wara'ning wa kami guta' asekni' ning ganem.
4 Ka na bumara' paramu' tonga fafong da' ma gangsefok, wara' gu
indining midi pumpurum kabi' toutik i mera naknime'.
5 Ka indi aming ka ya ning fakayam ka adi aming digirap tipkadofi tuang.
Adi Juda aming ka kama ka indeng iking u yangara kabaksi' ifakadagainga
gi' guk mo' ikiting. Abanga indining arantagim fam ka tubo kidagang
kuma' tanga indibiging ka wapsi' Nasaret wara'ning tim iyak aming ita'.
6 Ka adi indining tempel ganang undu' amanga napa' mumungguk
kadagang totik ning tonga tugu', ka indi urapsa' kuma' bemgum. (Ning
tonga Juda indining midi bak ka indining kadapmang tang ganang
didimeng kamintam ning tonga tugum
7 ka soldia girii Lisias wari amanga kigineng sini' tanga tarayuguknipma
indarombema agu'.
8 Ning tanga ning ninggu', aming ka yaraga' midi tounga wa girii Filiks
wara'ganangsa' anga toni' ning togu'.) Ka midi ka u tonga yararik wa
beng guksa' torik. Ka gu aming i anikautang wa adindu' kuma'sa' tuguinga
nakotang ning togu', Tetalas wari.
9 Ning tinga Juda aming girisi adindu' sasuk kubanik ka ningsa' tanga
adeging wara' weng midi ka u tonga yarara' unaa wa beng guksa' ning
toging.

Pol wari kiap girii Filiks ganang midi togu'

10 Ka kiap girii Filiks wari Pol ubu anigu', we', gubu tuguinga nakamok.
Ka Pol wari ning togu', o beng sini' aming girii na kuma'sa' nakarik gu
Juda aming indining midi kafakafa sa' bengsa' naknima ira abutang wara'
gu naganing midi tubobu tuguinga naknam ga' torang wa na kabakna
karengsa' nakarik.
11 Ka na Jerusalem yong kuta nasi' guk tuguk waraga' toutik wara'ning ka
gu beng guk wa ma mokngang ningwaraga' nakdidimonga wa aming fam
i inotang undu' kuma'sa' gangting. Ka na siring tounga Jerusalem yongga'
wa sara sa' areguk, kama 12 ningsa' kuma' kabem.
12 Ka aming ka midiganang nipming adi na tempel iyung ganang wa
aming fam guk arok ni guk mo' tinga naking, mokngang. Abanga na
siring yak kababi' fam a yong bining u yangara aming fam ning kabaksi'
ifakadagainga anasa' bak kura arok titi ningwara' kabi'sini' guk mo' tinga
napking mokngang sini', midi ka wa beng guk mokngang sigesa' toing.
13 Beng sini' ning torik, adi midiganang i nipming yara'ning ki sini' ni
guk mo' tuguinga nakotang.
14 Ka na midi ka arantagim ka kadapmang nua'ni yaranga tubo kidagang
tiging u tonging wara'ningsa' toutik u mera nake'. Beng sini' na kadapmang
ka u yaranga itik de ka na Juda indining papane ning Anutu girii waraga'sa'
naktangkanga ibang tugutik. Abanga Juda indining papani' Moses adining
kadapmang tang a midi ka tim indining profet arantagim wari umpang
ganang yora kabiging dabiksa' waraga' undu' ningsa' ko naktangkanga itik.
15 A aming ka i abanga adeing yari naktangka ka inga' Anutu wari
aming ka karesi wa ma kadagasi ka kuma' kumakanting dabiksa' u tubobu
ifimarak waraga' titing wa nandu' ningsa' naktangkatik.
16 Ning tanga sasuk kigineng ka Juda aming wari Anutuning de ganang
kadapmang didimengsa' tanga ikinga Anutu wari kareng iyap waraga'
titing ning wa nandu' fikifiki kigineng sini' ka kadapmang didimengsa'
yaranga tinga Anutu wari kareng nanap a aming ning dasi'ganang undu'
karengsa' iik waraga' tanga ikitik.
17 Ka na kama yong fam ganang gurak fam ning kuma' iya' ning tanga
Jerusalem yongga' tubobu abuguk wa na uningkim mambong ka aming ka
napa'ga' nafek tanga iik u yotangkayap wara'ning wara'guk bema abuguk.
Abanga na tempel ganang amanga ofa titi waraga' abuguk.
18 Ka na tempel ganang ofa u tanga kadapmang ka Anutuning de
ganang didimeng kareng iik wara'ning u kuma' tasasu'neguk ganang ka
aming wari wara'ganang amanga naptuaging. Ka wara'ganang wa aming
mimeng guk mokngang, napmo'sa' faguk. Abanga napa' bumburang ni
guk mokngang bararangeng sa' fidegu'.
19 Ka Juda aming ka kama tubo Esia tara' ira yareting wari abanga
bemnapking. Ka adi nasi'ga' tanga sigesa' amanga bemnapking wara'ning
ki wa mo' nakarik. Ka wara'ning wa guning dimiga ganang ingging ana
sini' abanga toyaning ganang undu' kuma' nakarong.
20 Abanga adi kaunsil arantagim ning midi ganang nipmiging ganang
u tanga wa naganing kadagang ni guk udep katuaging undu' aming ka i
adeing yari ganinga nake'.
21 Ka beng sini' naga adisining bining ganang adeguk ganang wa na
midi kubanik ka na Anutu wari inga' aming kungkumosi tubobu ifamarak
waraga' naktangka tirik waraga'sa' tanga wa midiganang tabanga nipming
yang, ningsa' wa giri sarengsa' kuma' yangguk. A midi ki nua'ni guk
mokngang sini' ning togu' Pol wari.

22 Ka Rom ning kiap girii Filiks adi aming wari naktangka ka kadapmang
inga'ni waraga' tiging wara'ning kadapmang u kuma'sa' kanga yagu' wara'
adi midi ka Pol animbeging wara'ning ki wa naktangka ning kadapmang
unggungsa' tonga yoking u naknga ning yanggu', o sidining midi kuma'
naksamarik, kuma' bira'. Inga' soldia ning girii Lisias wari afuinga nua'bu
kuma' katisana naksamok.
23 Ning tanga ofisa ka Pol tonga katatoregu' u ning anigu', gu aming i
nagira tonga katatora te'. Ka gu tangkunang sini' mo' katatorotang, amiine
wari yotangkangam ga' auinga undu' iibisa' tinga girisa' anga kanting ning
anigu'.

Pol wari kalabus ganang gurak fama' yagu'

24 Ka kabi'ning iya' Rom ning kiap girii Filiks wari Pol ning midi kabi'
nakngamonga tamni Drusila ka Juda taming wara'guk kubap agumu'.
Anga Pol u katinganinga Pol wari midi ka nasi' kadapmang tanga aming
wari Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka fatiaging wara'ning u ituaima
yaregu'.
25 Ning tanga Pol wari midi kigineng ka aming wari kadapmang
didimengsa' titi a aming wari sasuksi' kafakafa katatora a inga' Anutu wari
aming dabik u adining midi kigineng ganang manggara kukyap wara'ning
u sarengsa' ina yaregu'. Ka Filiks adi midi kigineng ka kadapmang
didimeng titi wara'ning u naknga adining iik didimeng mo' waraga' sura
mutu tanga Pol u ning anigu', giri mugo te' inga' naga kama guk udep
kanga katiganinga kuma' abanga toya'.
26 Ka Filiks adi sasuk nua'ni ka Pol wari moni kapmo' amiinga
yotangkangam titi waraga' undu' sura kapmeku' waraga' tanga adi Pol u
fikifiki katingana adigok midi fatoyagumu'.
27 Ka Filiks wari Juda aming ning kabaksi' ifakarenda waraga' sura wa
Pol u kalabus ganang unggung ningsa' kabiinga yagu'. Ka Pol adi kalabus
iyung ganang unggung kama paramu' sini' gurak fama' ning ko ira agu'
ganang ka Romni kiap girii inga'ni nua'ni ka Pokias Festas wari ubu abanga
Filiks ning kama ubu bemgu'.

25

Pol wari Rom ning girii Sisa wari adining midi nakngam ga' togu'

1 Ka Romni kiap girii inga'ni ka kama tubo Judia tara' u katatora
wara'ning wapni Festas udi kuma' anga kadofinga kama famineng ka
Sisaria yong unggung iya' ning tanga kabinga Jerusalem yong kuta kuruma
yangaronga aregu'.
2 Aranga kadofigu' ka Juda arantagim ning pris girisi a adisining girisi
fam wari adiganang abanga nasi' midi ka tim Pol animbeging wara'ning u
aninga yareging. Ning tanga yotangkaim titiga' tangkunang sini' aniging.
3 Ka adi Pol u kadapmang ganang kapmo' sepma ugumak waraga'sa'
sura ning aniging, gu yotangkanip tanga aming ka u anigaranim tinga
Jerusalem ga' tubobu arabo'.
4 Ka Festas wari ning yanggu', aming ka Pol u toing wa Sisaria yong do
unggung kalabus ganang ko ita'. Ka sidi Pol guk midi nua'bu tutugu ga' wa
na Sisaria yongga' tubobu kabi'sini' amotik.
5 Ka sidining aming girisi fam wari nagok kubap amanga aming u nagira
abanga ning tanga adining kadagang u tuguinga wa beng guk wa ma
mokngang ning wa wara'ganang kuma' mera nakdidimasamok.

6 Ning tanga Festas adi adisigok unggung kama usap gi' ka sande kubanik
ning iya' ibinga ning tanga Sisaria yong ga' tubobu amogu'. Amanga
kadofinga deia' kamindapning marara midi nakdidima ning yak ganang
mera Pol wari abubu ga' tuguinga fadara kamiging.
7 Ning tinga Pol wari abanga Festas ning de ganang u adegu'. Ka
Juda aming ka midi u tutugu waraga' Jerusalem yong kabinga amoging
adindu' kuma' abiging. Abanga ning tanga Pol u karamaknga adenga midi
mamaresi sigening ka ki guk mo' katua ning u sige yora tonga animbenga
yareging.
8 Ka Pol adi midi tubobu wa ning togu', na Juda ning kadapmang tang
a siring yak girii tempel u tipkadaga waraga' napa' kadagang ni guk mo'
sini' tuguk mokngang. Abanga Rom ning girii Sisa waraga' manda ukngam
wa ma bibi' nakngam wara'ning kane kadagang ni guk mo' sini' titik ning
togu'.
9 Ka aming girii Festas adi Juda aming wari adita' kareng nakngam
waraga' sura Pol u ning anigagu', ma' gu Jerusalem ga' tubobu areinga
nasi' midi gangbeing wara'ning wa Jerusalem kuta unggung udi giri wa
aranga tuguinga nakamarok.
10 Ka Pol wari ning togu', o aming girii gu kuma'sa' nakarang, yak ka
kami aderik ya Romni girii Sisa wara'ning aming girisi wari aming ning
midi nakdidimaim wara'ning yak wara' kama ka ingging sa' wa naga midi
tuguinga ninak wara'ning. Abanga kuma' tuguinga nakarang sa', na Juda
aming ga' kadagang ni guk mo' tiamguk wara' Jerusalem ga' tubobu aronga,
mokngang sini'.
11 Ka naga napa' kadagang sini' a sansaramik ka u toing u beng sini' tonga
tuguk ganang wa giri, sige nibinga mugo ga' ganggang ning guk mokngang,
wa nugumak sa' titi wara'ning. A gu midi ka u nangbeing u beng guk
mokngang ning kuma' udep karang wa sige nangkara ning kadapmang
guk mokngang. Ka kami na ning torik, naganing midi ya Romni girii tim
iyak Sisa ana sini' naknam ga' nakarik, wara' gu ana ganang sini' ubu
nangkareinga anga toutik.
12 Ka kiap Festas wari Pol ning midi u naknga adining sasuk aming
arantagim wara'guk tonga naknga ning tanga Pol u ning anigu', gu Sisa
wari guning midi u nakam ga' kuma' torang wara' na ning torik, Sisa ga'
ubu girisa' gangkarotik ning togu'.

Festas wari Pol ning midi u anididima waraga' king Agripa anigagu'

13 Ning tanga kabi'ning iya' Juda ning kama dibing nua'ni wara'ning king
ka wapni Agripa wara'guk ka kuyang taming Benaisi guk wari kiap inga'ni
Festas u kanga kafakafa tangamonga Sisaria yongga' abugumu'.
14 Abanga kadofinga adigok unggung kama paramu' gi' yagumu'. Ka
Festas wari midi ka Pol ning mamareng wara'ning u aninga yaregu'. Ning
anigu', aming ka ni tim Filiks wari kalabus ganang dasigu' ka unggung
ningsa' ko kabiinga ita'.
15 Ka naga Jerusalem ga' areguk ganang ka Juda ning pris girisi a
adisining girisi fam wari naga ganang abanga adining kadagang waraga'
naana ning tanga kagaya amimi ga' nangging.
16 Ka nabu ning yangguk, mo' Rom indi kadapmang ka aming ni kagaya
sige kabingam wara'guk mo' titam, aming nua'ni wari midi guk wa tim ka
midiganang kaminga ning tanga adi midi tubobu tuguinga naknga napa'
ni tonga wa inga' wara'ganang wa giri titam ning yangguk.
17 Ning tanga adisining girisi guk kubap afugum. Afanga kadofinga ko
da' mo' tuguk. Mokngang na kamindapning midi yakganang urapsa' anga

mera Pol u katingana fabanga aming girisi guk bak kukyapma ning tanga
midi ka u tonga yareinga mera nakiamguk.
18 Ka aming ka midi animbe tiging wari midiganang kangkami ning midi
mamareng sini' ni guk udep tonting ning tonga nakiamguk, ka mokngang.
19 Ka adi midi ki fama'sa' ka anasining siring tutugu wara'ning, abanga
midi ka aming kungkumong nua'ni wapni Jisas ka Pol wari ka' nua'bu
marara ita' ning tuguta' waraga'sa' tanga aroking wara'ning unggungsa'
tonga animbeging.
20 Ka na midi wara'ning ki wa nafek tanga indining da' tanga katautik
ning tonga Pol u ning anigaguk, indining, gu inga' Jerusalem do unggung
tubobu aranga tuguinga nakarok udi giri wa.
21 Ka Pol adi bibi' naknga adining midi u girii Sisa ganang sini' ubu anga
tuguinga nakngam waraga' togu'. Wara' na aigangam tanga ning toguk,
ningwara' Sisa kaunga au wara'ning sip kapmera kalabus ganang unggung
ningsa' kabiinga irota' ning toguk.
22 Ka king Agripa wari midi ka u naknga Festas u ning anigu', ka aming
ka wara'ning midi wa nandu' nakngam ga' nakarik. Ka Festas wari ning
togu', we' ningwara' kamindap kuma' nakngame'.
23 Ning tanga kamindapning Agripa guk ka kuyangni taming Benaisi
guk wari king ning kwi' karesi u ipminga tade kafakafa tanga Festas ning
ami'ning aming girisi a yong wara'ning aming girisi wara'siguk yak ka
midi mera nakdidima wara'ning waraga' aging. Ning tanga Festas wari
midi kamiinga Pol u nagira abiging.
24 Ka Festas wari marara ning togu', o king Agripa a aming girisi ka
indigok abanga adeyam dabiksa' sidi aming ka i kani', Juda arantagim
wari Jerusalem kuta unggung a ingging undu' ningsa' naga ganang abanga
aming ka yari kungkumak titiga'sa' tangkunang sini' nana fabing.
25 Ka na uuk titining midi mamareng ni guk mo' kaguk. Ka inga' ana
Sisa wari adining midi nakngam ga' tuguinga wa na Sisa ga' anigarangam
ga' kuma' totangkaguk.
26 Ka girini' Sisa ga' anigarangama wa midi ki ka adi nasi' tugu' waraga'
tanga anigararik wara'ning undu' umpang ganang guk yora amiinga bema
auta' wa giri. Ka midi guk mokngang wara' na midi ki wa indining
yokngamotik ning tonga waraga' sasuk mimeng tirik. Wara' kami aming
girii king Agripa gu a aming girisi fam sidining dasi'ganang nua'bu
nagira tabanga kamiinga adera' yang. Indi dabiksa' adining midi u
nakdidimangama ning tanga adining kadagang ka Sisa ga' umpang ganang
yokngam wara'ning midi ki u bimbem waraga' nakngamtam.
27 Na kadapmang ka aming nua'ni adining kadagang guk mo' kataunga
Sisa ga' sige anigara wa didimeng sini' mo' ning sura nakarik waraga' tanga
wa midi nakdidima ga' nua'bu katisanarik yang, kiap Festas wari ning
togu'.

26

Pol wari king Agripa ganang midi togu'

1 Ka Pol wari king Agripa guk ka aming girisi guk wara'sining
dasi'ganang adeinga Agripa wari Pol u ning anigu, we' midi u ga sini' ubu
tonga yareinga nakok. Ning aniinga Pol wari midi u tounga aming wari
kapmo' mera nakngam waraga' kafong kayonga ning togu',
2 o king Agripa na kami midi ka Juda aming wari sige fanangbeing
wara'ning u guning dimiga ganang ubu adenga toutik waraga' kabakna
karengsa' nakarik.

3 Gu Juda aming indining iik a sasukni' kuni' kuni' wa kuma'
kasasu'netang undu' kuma'sa' nakarik. Ka gu naning midi i kubase' mera
naknam ga' nakarik.
4 Ka naning midi wa ning, tim na kabasi' ganang naning arantagim guk
yaknang ki Tasas yong u ira anganga inga' Jerusalem yong kuta ubu aranga
yaguk ganang undu' Juda aming adi naganing iikna ning ki wa kuma'sa'
kasasu'neging.
5 Na arantagim ka Farisi ka Anutuning kadapmang yara ga' tangkunang
sini' titing wara'ganang ira abuguk wa Juda aming dabik adi kuma'sa'
fanabiaging. Ka adi nagata' kadagang guk mo' naknamianing ganang wa
kami adi naganing iikna waraga' undu' kuma'sa' ganinga nakarong udi.
6-7 Ka adi midiganang i nipmiinga aderik ya ki kubaniksa' wa napa'
Anutu wari midi tangkunang ka Juda indining papane arantagim 12 ning
irisi' dabiksa' indita' tinim ga' togu' wari kagadofi u kapmera tiim sidii
fikifiki ibang tongama ira abutam unggungsa'. Ka beng sini' king Agripa
nandu' waraga' naktangka titik waraga'sa' tanga wa midiganang nipming
yang.
8 Ka Juda aming ka i abanga adeing sidigok ka Juda aming arantagim
dabik ka u defata' sidi midi ka naga Anutu wari aming tubobu ifamarakita'
waraga' fatorik u naknga wa a wa beng guk mokngang ning ubu tonga
midiganang bema nipming ya didimeng mo' naksamarik.
9 Ka beng sini' tim wa nandu' sasuk tangkunang ka Jisas Nasaretni
adining wap u tipkadaga waraga' kadagang kuni' kuni' titi wara'ning
kanesa' tanga yaguk.
10 Ning tanga sasuk kadagang ka u yaranga Jerusalem yong unggung
pris girisi wari kane ka u titi waraga' nipmiinga tanga yangara ami
taming kabi'mo' ka Jisas ga' naktangka tiging u fabanga kalabus iyung
fadasiabaruguk. Abanga aming fam dipmugumak ga' midi totangka tiging
wa nandu' waraga' kabakna karengsa' naknga taruguk.
11 Abanga na fikifiki siring yak ganang yangara aming wara'siga'
mamareng girii ima a naktangka aming ka girii ga' naktangka tiging u
kabinga manda ubu ukngam waraga' kadapmang kadagang kuni' kuni'
fairamaturuguk. Ning tanga kabakna kagaya sini' naknga yong kamani
indeng udi mandang yaura au ning ara tuguk.

Pol wari adi naktangka tugu' waraga' togu'
Ap 9:1-19; 22:6-16

12 Ka King beng sini' torik, na kane ka u tuguk ganang wa pris girisi
wari umpang tangkunang ka aming u ifakadaga wara'ning u yora nama
Damaskas yongga' nangkareinga aguk.
13 Anganga sidii sini' ka kadapmang bining ganang napa' diok kigineng
sini' nua'ni wari kunimganang kuta afugu'. Diok ka wa mayam da'ning
mo', fafa' sini' wari kadofinga naga a aming ka nagok kubap agum u
dioknipku'.
14 Ning tinga indi dabiksa' kamaganang manga mungkupnanga ning
tanga nakuk wa midi nua'ni wari kunimganang kuta kadofinga Hibru
midiganang ning nanggu', o Sol na'ga' tanga gu naga nifikadaunga tanga
yararang. Gu aming wari napa' fisi' kuma' kanga fafarang tipmiinga
anasining fuksi' ga' kagaya urang imiting ningda'ning tonga tarang gabarik
ning nanggu'.
15 Ka na midi ka u naknga ning toguk, ai gu nisi' girii wa'. Ka girii wari
ning nanggu', na Jisas ka nifikadaga tonga tarang warisa' ganarik.

16 Ka gu mamarak tanga adeia', na kami gu naganing kane aming ning
ubu gipmirik. Ka gu i anga napa' ka i tagaminga karang a midi ka naga
inga' ko ganinga nakotang wara'ning u ituaima yarotang.
17 Ning tanga gu kane u tinga ganing arantagim Juda a aming arantagim
nua'ni ka Juda mo' wari gifikadaga tonga tinga wa naga kuma' yotangk-
agama bema gi' gipmiinga karengsa' giri irotang.
18 Ka gu i anga aming ka Setan ning tangkunang wari tofiabinga
kangkam ganang iking wara'sining dasi' u ifideinga adi kangkam u kabinga
Anutuning iik sangang kareng ganang ubu iik waraga' gangkararik. Ning
tanga adisining kadagang wari biam tinga adi aming arantagim ka nagata'
naktangka tanga kuni' nua'ni sini' kuma' iking ningwara' ira adisigok
dabiksa' ubu ikanting ning nanggu'.

Pol wari midi itua kane tugu' waraga' King Agripa anigu'

19 Ka beng sini' girii Agripa na napa' kunim ganang kuta afugu' u kanga
wa adining midi karangkang mo' tugu'.
20 Mokngang na ninaksa' tanga marara anga midi tim munumung ka
Damaskas yong do unggung ituaguk. Ning tanga abanga Jerusalem yong
girii a kama tubo Judia tara' dabiksa' u ituanga yaranga ning tanga aming
arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'siga' undu' ningsa' anga ituaimguk. Ka
midi ka u ituaimguk wa ning, o aming sidi kabaksi' faranga kadagang
tanga iking u kabinga Anutu ganang abanga kadapmang kareng ka
naktangka aming wari titining u didimengsa' tinga Anutu wari karengsa'
sabota'.
21 Ka ki kubaniksa' ka midi ka u ina fiaretik waraga'sa' tanga wa Juda
aming wari tempel iyung ganang amanga bemnapma nugumak tonga
tiging wang.
22 Ka beng sini' urang torik, Anutu warisa' yotangkanapma ababanga wa
kami aming sige a aming girisi dabiksa' sidining dasi'ganang adenga midi
ituasaminga naking. Ka na midi ka i torik ya ka' nua'ni guk mo' bema torik.
Mokngang sini' midi ka ya tim profet arantagim a Moses wari kuma' tonga
abiging wara'ganang didimengsa' kadofigu' wara'ning unggungsa' yaranga
torik.
23 Ka midi ka tim profet arantagim wari u toging wa ning, Anutuning
Kasira Aming wa kagaya bema kungkumak tanga aming aming wari inga'
mamarak titi wara'ning tim munumung sini' marara'ga'. Ning tanga adi
iik kareng ka diok da'ning wara'ning u Juda aming ga' ituaima a aming
arantagim nua'ni ga' undu' ituaima ning to'ga' ning toging, ning togu' Pol
wari.

Pol wari king Agripa wari naktangka titiga' anigu'

24 Ka kiap girii Festas adi Pol wari adining kaneni wara'ning ki u ko
yangnatama auinga Pol u midi bang ning anigu', a Pol gu udi kuma' gabarik
skul mimeng sini' tugung wari tanga sasuka gifakadara'.
25 Ka Pol wari ning anigu', o girii Festas na mana mo' papenga torik.
Mokngang na kafakafa kuma' sura nakedanga midi beng guk torik.
26 Ka beng sini' midi ka u tonga yararik wara'ning ki wa king Agripa
adindu' fafongsa' wara' na adining de ganang wa sarengsa' tokadofinga
yararik yang. Ka napa' ka u kadofigu' tonga yararik wa kapmo' mo'
kadofigu', sarengsa' kadofigu'. Wara' na ning sutik ka king Agripa adindu'
kuma'sa' kanga naknga ita'.
27 Ka king gu midi ka tim profet wari urang toging udi beng guk ning
sutang wa. A na kuma' gabarik gundu' waraga' naktangka tarang udi.

28 Ka Agripa wari Pol u ning anigu', a gu kabakna nififareinga Kristen
kaga'sa' iikga' ning tonga torang wa.
29 Ka Pol wari ning togu', a kami kaga' ga'sa' mo' torik, kami wa ma inga'
naktangkautang undu' girisa'. Ka Anutu adi naning sasukna kigineng i
kuma'sa' kara'. Na ning sutik gu a aming dabik ka i mareking sidining iiksi'
wari naga tanga itik ningyara' ubu kadofinga tanga iikga' nakarik. Ka wa
mamareng ka naga sen yari tofanabinga itik ningda'ning tanga iikga' mo'
torik. Mokngang na iik kareng waraga'sa' sura torik.
30 Ka Pol wari midi ari' ka u tuguinga King Agripa a kiap Festas a taming
Benaisi wara'guk ka aming girisi fam wara'siguk dabiksa' wari mamarak
tanga fugang kadofinga amoging.
31 Amanga anasa' ning toging, o beng sini' aming ka ya napa' kadagang ni
guk mo' tugu' wara' indi ugumak titi a kalabus iyung dasonga, mokngang
ning toging.
32 Ning tanga Agripa wari Festas u ning anigu', Pol ana girii Sisa wari
nakngam ga' kuma' tugu' wara' nagira anting. A Sisa ganang au ga' guk
mo' tounga tugu' ganang wa inggingsa' undu' girisa' fadara kamiinga maro'
ning togu'.

27

Pol u Rom yongga' nagira aging

1 Ka kiap Festas adi tim Pol u Rom yongga' anigara au ga' kuma' togu'
wara' adi Pol guk ka kalabus aming fam guk u manggara ami'ning ofisa
nua'ni wapni Julias adining kafong ganang kukyapku'. Ka Julias ka wa girii
Sisa ananing ami'ning arantagim dibing u yaptatorarugu' waraga' amigu'.
Ning tanga kalabus aming a aming sige fam indigok dabiksa' sip ganang
arara ga' ningging.
2 Ka indi sip nua'ni ka tim Adramitiam do abugu' ka tubobu anga basis
ka kama tubo Esia tara' u mera mera aunga tugu' wara'ganang aregum. Ka
Tesalonaika yong ka kama tubo Masedonia tara' wara'ni naktangka aming
nua'ni ka wapni Aristakas adindu' sip ka wara'ganang indigok dabik agum.
3 Anganga kama fagainga Saidon yong u kadofinga mekum. Ka ofisa
Julias adi kadapmang kareng tanga Pol u kagabi sa' tinga Pol adi bemkura
anga yong wara'ni naktangka aming kuyane fam u yapma wari nana a
napa' fam amiinga niangagu'.
4 Ning tanga abanga sip ganang tubobu aranga Saidon yong u kabinga
mugo tugum. Ka gugubik kigineng sini' kadofigu' waraga' tanga sip u
tipfaranga kama dibing gwang bining ganang ka Saipras wara'ning siging
ganang ararawak tara' u yaranga agum.
5 Anganga gwang bining ka kama tubo Silisia a Pamfilia tara' wara'ning
gaga u yaranga anganga Maira yong ka kama tubo Lisia tara' u kadofigum.
6 Kadofinga ning tanga ofisa girii Lusias wari yong Aliksandria ning
sip nua'ni ka Rom yongga' maunga tugu' u kanga nininga sip ka tim
mera agum u kabinga ning tanga sip ka wara'ganang ubu aranga mera
mugogum.
7 Ka urap guk mo' agum, gugubik girii guk waraga' tanga kane girii
tanga gimanggi' dera anganga Naidas yong du' u kadofinga mekum. Ning
tanga sip wari didimeng unggung ningsa' mugo ga' ning tonga tugu' ka
mokngang, gugubik kigineng sini' waraga' tanga sip u tipfaranga kama
dibing gwang girii ganang ka Krit ka Salmon tingna tara' u anga gugubik
guk mokngang karengsa' au waraga' sura u agum.

8 Ka indi ararawak u kane girii tanga gimanggi' anganga basis ka wap
Basis Kareng ning aniaging ka yong Lasia du' u kadofigum.
9 Ka Pol adi gugubik tang ga' tanga gimanggi' sini' agum u kanga o Juda
ning sande girii Pasova wara'ning kama wa kuma' unda' bira' ka gugubik
kigineng ning kama kadagang kadofira' yang ning tonga nakedanga aming
u ning yanggu',
10 o amine se' na ning sutik ka ning ganang urap mo' antam. A indi
mugo tantam udi kadaga tantam ga', sip a mambong a aming nana undu'
dabiksa' kadantam ga'.
11 Ka aming sip bema yanggak ning wara'guk ka sip tuang anagok adi
mugo titi ga'sa' nakumu' waraga' tanga ofisa Julias adi adisining midi
unggungsa' nakiama ning tanga Pol ning midi wa ningsa' naknga kabigu'.
12 Ka basis ka u anga meking wa gugubik kadagang ganang marek ning
guk mokngang waraga' tanga aming kabi'mo' ka sip wara'ganang mekum
adindu' kama ka u urap kabing mugo ga'sa' naking. Adi ning toging, indi
urap anga basis kareng ka Finiks do kadofinga ning tanga gugubik girii
ning kama wari bibi' waraga' kapmera iknam ning toging. Ka basis ka
Finiks u toging wa kama dibing ka Krit wara'ning basis kapmo' kareng
wara'ganang anga sepma marek waraga' sura toging.

Pol se' wari gwang sasabara kigineng ganang kadofiging

13 Ning tanga kaging ka gugubik kugurang kareng ka kafasi' kesini
ganang ka saut tara' u abugu'. U kanga weng girisa' ning ganang mantam
ning tonga sip wari tangkanga marek titi ning napa' mamareng angka u
wengbema dasinga ning tanga kama Krit ararawak u yaranga mugo ga'
ning tonga aramugoging.
14 Ka kabi'sini'sa' ko aramugoinga gugubik kigineng girii ka notista ning
toyaging ka kafong kareng tara' do abuta' wari Krit ning bubo kuta urapsa'
kuma' kadofinga afugu'.
15 Kadofinga afanga gugubik wari gwang u figikbibingeinga sip u
tipdidima ga' ning tonga kane girii sang titi' kagabi sa' tinga sip u yora
tipfareinga mugogu'.
16 Anganga kama dibing kabasi' gwang girii bining ganang wapni
Koda wara'ning ararawak anga gugubik wari kabi'ning dagainga indi
tangkunang tanga sip ning bot kabasi' u wengbema taranga sip ning basing
ganang gi' kamigum.
17 Ning tanga aming fam wari aya girisi manggara sip ning bupmo u
iptatangka tanga yareging. Ning tanga mutu tanga ai, gugubik kigineng ya
kama kadagang ka Afrika tara' do fonga yuguknibinga kadaga ma tanam
ning tonga sip ning sel u bema afanga kagabi sa' tinga gugubik anasa'
indagira agu'.
18 Ning tanga gwang bining u ko fauinga kama fagagu'. Ka gugubik wari
gwang u tipmarakinga sasabara girii wari indifikadaga sini' tonga tugu'
u kanga sip wari ararangeng sa' saranga mugo waraga' tanga mambong
mamaresi fam u manggara gwang ganang kura ipmaging.
19 Ning tanga deia' marara gwang sasabara kigineng wari ko ningsa'
fidegu' u kanga sip ananing napa' mamaresi fam ubu kwera kura
ipmaging.
20 Ning tanga gwang bining unggung sip furo'ning ganang kama usap
dera dera agum. Ka indi mungkong girii wari isefiniminga mayam de
kabi' kaga a tiim ganang undu' bam uwa kabi' iyap ning guk mo' tugum.
Abanga indi gugubik tang undu' bibi' guk mo' tugu', ko ningsa' fidegu' u

kanga mutu girii ningsa' tanga ira o ya gi' guk mo' kadofintam ga', kadaga
sa' tantam ga' ning togum.
21 Ning tanga anganga aming dabiksa' adi base tanga kama usap sini'
nana guk mo' naging, tugumung dera aging. Ka Pol wari u yapma marara
ning yanggu', o amine sidi naning midi ka kama tubo Krit do sangguk wa
naknam tanga mo' kabinga abonga tugum wa giri, mambongni' a aming
nana undu' kadaga guk mo' tianam.
22 Ka ning sanotik, sidi mutu mo' tinting, kabaksi' kugurang sa' naknga
marekni'. Aming indi ni ka kadaga guk mo' tota', dabiksa' gi' giri anga
kadofinga ikantam. Sip warisa' wa giri kadagainga kabintam.
23 Beng sini' urang sanarik, na tiim aramak tangak ka naning Anutu girii
ka naga mesisiringa tangamitik wara'ning kunung aming ensel nua'ni wari
abanga adenga
24 ning nana', o Pol gu mutu mo' totang. Gu kareng giri kadofinga Romni
girii Sisa wara'ning de ganang kuma'sa' adeutang ga'. Ka ning ganotik
Anutu wari guning ibang u kuma' nakamara' wara' aming dabik gugok
kubap abing undu' kadaga guk mo' tinting ning nana'.
25 Wara' ning sanarik, aming sidi mutu mo' tinting. Na Anutu ka
waraga' naktangka titik wara' ning nakarik ka midi ka u nana' udi bengsa'
kadofinimota'.
26 Ka gugubik warisa' indagira fonga kama dibing nua'ni ganang wa giri
yuguknibota' ning togu' Pol wari.
27 Ning tanga anganga sande fama' kuma' ibugum. Ka gwang girii bining
sini' ka wap Edria ning aniting u ko famugogum. Ka tiim bining sini'
ganang sip ning kane aming wari kama gaga kuma' udep kadofonga tem
ning tonga
28 aya ka gwang mimbing u kamanga kadidima wara'ning u bema gwang
wara'ning kungkong u kamaganga wengbema kaging ka gararuk sini' ko
ka nambani wa 20 ning ko adegu'. U kanga kabi' nua'bu anganga nua'bu
kamaganga kaging wa ding gi' ka 15 sa' ning ubu adegu'.
29 U kanga ning toging, ai kuma' kadofonga tem sam. Kabi' nua'bu antam
wa sip wari uningkim fasi'ganang anga tangkanga kadanim ma to'. Ning
tonga sip wari anga mek wara'ning angka fama'gong fama'gong ka kumo
ganang u manggara ipmaging. Ning tanga aming wari kama urapsa' fafaga
ga' ning tonga ibang adisining kadapmang kuni' kuni' u yaranga tonga
yareging.
30 Ka sip ning kane aming adi anasining fuksi' ga' sura sip u kapmo'
kabinga mantam ning tonga sip ning bot kabasi' u fadara kaminga aming
fam indi mandaga' indiramiking. Adi ning toging, indi bot ganang amanga
mera angka fam sip ning sanom ganang do ubu ipmantam.
31 Ka Pol adi kuma' yapkedanga ofisa Lusias a adining soldia arantagim
u ning yanggu', ai mo' ibiinga manting, adi sipganang inggingsa' adeni'. A
mokngang udi sidi dabik kadasasu'na tinting.
32 Ning ininga soldia arantagim wari bot kabasi' ning aya u urapsa'
doptagainga bot wari sige mangfanga saranga mugogu'.
33 Ning tanga kama kabi'sini' faonga tinga Pol wari aming u midi
tangkunang ning yanggu', ai sidi kama paramu' ka sande fama' ning sini'
ka sip furo'ning i kabem wa sidi kabaksi' mamareng naknga nana guk mo'
beng sini' nanga ira abing.
34 Ka ning sanirik sidi nana kabi'guk nani'. Ning tanga tangkunang
kabi'guk ikanting wara' mamareng kadofiinga wa tang tinting. Ka beng

sini' torik aming ka ni kadaga kabi'sini' guk mo' tota', mokngang sidi dabik
kareng gi'sa' giri ikanting.
35 Ning ina ning tanga nana kafo bema aming ning dasi'ganang unggung
adenga Anutuga' mesisiringa tugu'. Ning tanga upma nana tugu'.
36 Ning tinga aming dabik adindu' Pol wari ifitangkagu' u kanga kabaksi'
karengsa' ubu naknga nana manggara nanga yareging.
37 Ka aming sip ganang u agum wara'ning nambani' wa tu handret
seventi sikis ning dabiksa' wari agum.
38 Ning tanga nana u nang nanga nibera ning tanga sip wari araranga titi
waraga' tanga wit mindip bek ganang ka sip ganang dasiging u manggara
gwang ganang kura ipmaging.

Sip wari kadaga tugu'

39 Ning tanga anganga kama wari fasanganda tinga sip ning kane aming
wari tong kaging ka kama dibing nua'ni udi du' unggung kuma' adegu'.
Ka adi kama ka wara'ning wapni guk mo' nakedaging, kagasa' tiging. Ning
tanga kafakafa nua'bu degaranga tong kaging ka kama tubo tubo tanga
bining wa gwang sisi kabi' agu' ka wara'ganang wa king karengsa' guk. U
kanga sip u wara'ganang didimeng tonga irak ga' ning tonga
40 angka ipmaging wara'ning aya wa gwang ganang unggung doptanga
ibiging. Ning tanga sip ning karepma ka tim sige iptatangkanga ibiging
u fadara sip u tipdidimanga au waraga' karang ubu irara surotangkanga
adeging. Ning tanga sel undu' manggara sanom ganang tofiinga gugubik
wari wara'ganang abanga yoku'. Ning tanga sip u didimeng tipfaranga
bema aging.
41 Ka sip ning sanom wari kama dingsa' ganang kuma' anga tangkagu'.
Ning tinga gwang sasabara wari abanga sip ning kumo u sungneinga sip
wari wadigi' papusanonga tugu'.
42 Ka soldia arantagim adi u kanga ning toging, ai indi kalabus aming
ya didipmi tanam, iibi tantam wa adi iira' kinga anga kadofinga bima ma
tanga mani'.
43 Ka soldia ning girii Julias wari Pol u yotangkangamonga yangsefi tanga
ning yanggu', mokngang sidi ning mo' tinting. Iibi sa' tinga aming ka iira'
fafong kiting wa tim bemkura kinga anga kadofini'.
44 A aming ka iira' guk mo' kiting uya' ka sipning kuyang a firi dibing fam
u manggara wara'ganang saranga anga kadofini'. Ning tuguinga adining
midi u yaranga tanga indi dabiksa' iira' kinga anga kadofinga karengsa'
giri yagum.

28

Pol se' wari kama dibing Molta u kadofiging

1 Ka indi dabiksa' sip u kabinga iira' kinga anga kama dibing wara'ning
gaga ganang u kadofigum. Ka yong ki aming wari abanga niptuanga ning
tanga kama wara'ning wapni ka Molta ning wa inga' nininga nakum.
2 Ka yong ki aming adi u abanga niptuanga wa bibi' guk mo' naknimging.
Mokngang adi nipbubure tanga kadapmang kareng sini' tinima yong
ganangga' indagira anga fong kuknipma kudip girii sedanimging. Ka
u tanga undu' gimak tugu' wara' indi sibim naknga kudip u sanga
mareiagum.
3 Ka Pol adindu' kudip kuguing fam u yangara karapnanga manggara
fabanga segu'. Ka gimik nua'ni udi kudip ka u manggara abugu' wara'ning

ginang ganang mang defagu' wari kudip unggo naknga kadofinga abanga
Pol ning kafong u sitantanggegu'.
4-5 Ka Pol adi kudip ganang u kwengkayoinga mangfanga dada tugu'. Ka
aming yong ki adi gimik wari Pol u sitantanga sini' tanga uknga fadegu' u
kanga anasa' ning toging, ai u kani' aming ka udi aming digirap kadagang
ni guk unda' tugu', ka gwang ganang mo' kumara' waraga' tanga murak
karesi wari unda' uking ning toging. Ka Pol adi gimik wari sigu' wa kagaya
wa ma fugu mamareng naknga kumade titi ning guk mo' tugu'. Mokngang
adi karengsa' unda' adegu' ningsa' ko fadegu'.
6 Ka aming adi gimik wari ura nagu' wa bibek tanga kumade guk udep
tota' ning tonga Pol u mimeng kafaging. Ka mokngang Pol adi napa' ni
guk mo' tugu'. Ning tanga fafong sini' adeia' aming wari Pol u kanga sasuk
nua'ni tanga ning ubu toging, ai idi aming mo', murak nua'ni unda' ning
fidenga fatoging.
7 Ka kama ka indi bemkura anga kadofigum tara' wa aming girii nua'ni
wapni Pablias adining kama. Aming ka wa kama dibing Molta wara'ning
tim iyak aming. Ka adi indi u anga kadofigum u nipma indagira fonga
adining yak ganang dasanipma ning tanga kama famineng sini' kafakafa
sa' tinima niptatoregu'.
8 Ka Pablias wara'ning beni tangandang udi bagana agik ka fugu kagaya
a kuma gigirim mamareng sini' tanga defagu'. Ka Pol wari u amanga kanga
ibang tongama sasaro' tinga kaga'sa' karendagu'.
9 Ning tinga kama dibing wara'ning yong ki aming dabik wari u kanga
adisining bagana aming kabi'mo' u inagikngama abuinga Pol wari tubobu
ifakarendaimsasu'negu'.
10 Ning tanga kafakafa sa' tinima ira anganga indi mayap famineng
sini' ibinga sip nua'ni ganang mugo tonga tinga aming wari nana a
napa' mambong fam ka indi nafek tugum u manggara fabanga sipganang
dasanimging.

Pol wari Rom yong girii anga kadofigu'

11 Ka indi mayap famineng ning sini' ka kama gwang bining ganang
Molta u kuma' iya' sip nua'ni ka Aleksandria yong ning ka gugubik tang
ga' tanga anga yong ka wara'ganang marafaturugu' wara'ganang aregum.
Ka sip wara'ning sanom ganang wa adisining murak girii sus wara'ning
mindine gigirikna guk fama' wara'ning uuring guk tiging wara'ganang
aranga mera yong u kabinga mugo tugum.
12 Anganga Sairakyus yong u anga kadofinga kama famineng dekum.
13 Deia' marara anganga Risiam yong u kadofigum. Ka kamindap
gugubik kareng abuinga sip wari uunak karengsa' tanga anganga kama
fama' ibinga Pyutiolia yong ubu anga kadofigum.
14 Kadofinga ning tanga bemkura amanga naktangka aming fam ka yong
wara'ganang ikiaging u yaptuagum. Ka adi ningsefi tinga adisigok unggung
sande kubanik dera kabigum. Ning tanga ibinga Rom yong girii ga' wa
kani' ganang inga' agum.
15 Ka Rom ning naktangka aming fam wari midi ka indi agum wara'ning
u naknga marara abanga Rom yong girii bibik ka kama wap Apias maket
a Narum Yak Famineng ganang ning aniaging u abanga niptuaging. Ning
tinga Pol adi u yapma kaba karengsa' naknga Anutu ga' mesisiringa tanga
ning tanga kaba tangkunang naknga mugogu'.

16 Ning tanga indagira yong bining waraga' mugogum. Anga kadofiinga
Romni gavman wari Pol u kalabus ganang sini' mo' dasiging. Adi
yak nua'ni ganangsa' kaminga soldia nua'ni kamiinga wari katatoreinga
itarugu'.

Pol wari midi kareng Rom yongganang ituagu'

17 Ning tanga deia' kama famineng ibinga Pol wari Juda aming ka
Rom yong u ikiaging wara'sining girisisi' u midi inonga katianinga aging.
Anga kadofinga bak tinga ning yanggu', o beng sini' kuyane na midi ka i
ninagira abiging yaraga' wa ning sangdidimotik, na Jerusalem yongganang
do wa napa' kadagang ni guk mo' tuguk. Abanga Juda arantagim indining
wap tipkadaga wa ma indining papane ning kadapmang waraga' manda
ukngam ningwaraga' napa' ni titining guk mo'sini' tuguk. Ka amane Juda
adi sigesa' bemnapma tonga Rom aming ning kafasi' ganang nipmiging.
18 Ka Rom adi naning midi u kuma' naknama yareging ka adi naga
ganang midi mamareng sini' ni ka nugumak titi wa ma iyung dasinap
ningwara'ning guk mo' katuaging. U kanga wa ninibi tinga mugo ga' ning
tonga tiging.
19 Ka mokngang Juda aming adi bibi' naking. Ka na ninibi tinga mugo
wara'ning kadapmang nua'ni guk mokngang u sura naknga ning tanga
nasi' kadapmang totik ning tonga wa Romni girii Sisa wari midi naknam
ga' toguk. Ka wa na naning arantagim Juda u Sisa ning midiganang
manggara kukyap ga' mo' sura toguk. Mokngang na Sisa wari naganing
mamareng unggungsa' naknga tipdidimanam waraga'sa' toguk.
20 Ka midi ki ka naga u sanonga katisanak wa ning, Juda aming dabiksa'
indi midi ka inga' Anutu wari aming girii nua'ni anigaranim ga' togu'
urang kapmefatam waraga' naktangka tuguk waraga'sa' tanga wa sen wari
tofanabinga itik yang.
21 Ka Romni Juda aming girisi adibu ning aniging, midi ka u nininga
nakem waraga' wa aming ka Judia do ikiting wari umpang ni guk mo'
yoknimging. Abanga kama tubo wara'ni Juda aming ka ni wari abanga
midi ka wara'ning u nina ning tanga gu gangkadaga waraga' midi fam guk
mo' nininga nakum, mokngang.
22 Ka indi midi ka arantagim ka Juda indining kadapmang sini' u
kabinga arantagim naro' tipmaraking ka aming yong yong wari urang
yapguridanga fatoing wara'ning ka ga waraga' wa indining sutang undu'
ningdidimainga ninak ga' nakem.
23 Ning tanga kama nua'ni ganang tubobu kuma' abanam. Ning aninga
mugo tiging.
Ka kamindap nua'ni ganang ka adisigok ka Rom yong wara'ni Juda
aming kabi'mo' wara'siguk dabiksa' wari marara abanga yak ka Pol wari
dekaragu' wara'ganang bak girii tiging. Ning tinga Pol wari nasi' nasi'
midi ka adining iikni wa indining da'ning wara'ning u ina ning tanga midi
kareng ka aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning ki sini' u
ina ning tugu'. Ning tanga adi midi kigineng ka Anutuning midi ka Moses
ning kadapmang tang ganang a profet arantagim wari yoking wara'ning
bengni wa Jisas wari kadofigu' waraga' yanggu'. Ka Pol adi aming wari
midi ka u naknga Jisas ga' naktangka titi waraga' sura midi ka u paramu'
sini' ina anganga mayam de guk tipamogu'.
24 Ka aming fam adi giri, Pol ning midi u naknga beng guk ning suking,
a fam adi suktangka guk mo' tiging.
25 Ning tanga adi sasuk naro' naro' tanga kabinga mugo titi ga'sa'
naking. Ka Pol wari midi kigineng nua'ni ning yanggu', Anutu adi

kuma' sapkedanga adining mini unggo wari profet Aisaia aniinga papase
arantagim wara'siga' midi yokyamgu' wa ning,
26 “gu anga aming arantagim ka u ning inotang, sidi midi sa' wa giri
fanakanting, ka beng guk mo' kanting. A sidi kaga wa giri tinting ka
beng guk mo' fakanting.
27 Ka aming arantagim ka wara'sining sasuksi' udi gigime kuma' tugu'.
Adisining maasi' wa pipeyap tanga a dasi' undu' isefi tang kuma' tiging
wara' adi midi ninak ning guk mokngang. A adi ning guk mo' tonga tiging
ganang wa adi dasi' wari kaga tanga a maasi' wari naknga a sasuksi' undu'
nakeda tanga nagata' kabaksi' faranga abuinga ifakarenda tarok ning togu'
u yoking.”
28 Ka sidi ning nakanting, kane kigineng ka Anutu wari indi yotangkanip
ga' tugu' wa kami adi aming arantagim nua'ni ga' ubu kuma' imara'. Ka
adi manda guk mo' ukngamting. Mokngang adi ninaksa' tanga yaranga
tanga ikanting.
29 (Pol wari midi kigineng ari' ka u yanggu'. Ning tinga Juda aming adi Pol
u kabinga anga sasuk fama' tanga anasa' arok girii tanga mugo tiging.)
30 Ka Pol adi aming nua'ni ning yak u to tanga kama paramu' gurak
fama' ning sini' yak ka wara'ganang kugurang gi' ira kadapmang kareng
tinga aming kabi'mo' wari abanga fakayaging.
31 Ning tanga Rom aming wari kagabi sa' tinga Pol adi Anutuning bining
ning midi kareng a girii Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik wara'ning midi u
tangkunang sini' sarengsa' faituaimarugu'.

Midi umpang Pol wari Rom aming ga' yokiamgu'

1 Midi umpang ka ya Pol naga yotik. Na Anutu wari adining midi kareng
u bema ituang yara wara'ning kane aming ka wap aposel u titi waraga'
nifikasiranga nipmiinga Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane aming sige slev
ningsa' ira tirik.
2 Ka Anutu wari inga' midi kareng ka wari inga' sareng kadofasirendanga
aming yotangkanip wara'ning u kuma' tanga totangkagu'. Ning tanga adi
profet arantagim u timinggi' kuma' ininga tokadofi tanga a Anutuning midi
umpang tang ganang yora ning kuma' tiging.
3 Ka midi kareng ka wara'ning kini wa Anutu ananing mindingni
wara'ning. Mindingni ka wari girii Devit ning arantagim ganang kadofinga
aming ning fugu sini' guk bema yagu'.
4 Adi aming sini' yagu' de ka Anutuning mini unggo ka kadapmang
didimeng tuang wari adiganang ira yotangkangam tugu'. Ka inga' adi
kungkumak tanga tubobu seranga maragu' wara' aming indi u kanga
ning tugutam, o adi Anutu wari kigineng sini' yotangkangamgu' wara' adi
Anutuning mindingni beng sini'. Ka aming ka wa indining girini' ka wapni
Kasira Aming Jisas wang.
5 Ka aming ka wari afanga kane kigineng tugu' wara'ganangsa' wa Anutu
wari nagata' kafakafa sini' tanama aposel kane i titi waraga' nipmugu'.
Ning tinga na aming arantagim kuni' kuni' dabiksa' ka Juda mo' u yangara
girii Jisas ning wap u ituainga aming wari u naknga adita' naktangka tanga
adining kadapmang sa' yaranga tanga ikanting.
6-7 Ka Rom aming fam sidindu' Anutu wari katisaninga Kasira Aming
ning arantagim ka wara'ganang kuma' iking. Ka na sidi yotangkasap
ning aposel kane tanga ira midi umpang i yoksamarik. Beng sini' Anutu
wari sidi adining arantagim ganang fonga kuksabinga iik waraga' sura
sidita' siamo' nakita'. Babangni' girii Anutu guk ka mindingni girini' Kasira
Aming Jisas wari sidita' ai' dap tasama kabaksi' kareng naksaminga sidi
kugurang gi' kareng ningsa' ikanting.

Pol wari Rom aming anga yap ga' togu'

8 Ka naning midi ka sidita' yoksamarik wara'ning wa tim ka ning torik,
na aming ka kama kama indeng ira yareting wari Rom aming fam sidining
naktangka wara'ning midi ne kareng u naninga naknga na waraga' sura
kabakna karengsa' naknga Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap bema aranga
asekna ning tugutik.
9 Ka na ibang tugutik ganang wa fikifiki Anutu wari sidi yotangkasap
waraga' undu' tugutik. Ka Anutu girii ka naga adining mindingni ning
midi kareng ning kane u tangam ga' kabakna guk siamo' ka u nakngamitik
adi kuma'sa' nabara' beng guksa' urang torik.
10 Abanga na ibang tugutik ganang wa na Anutu wari ananing sasuk
kareng ganangsa' kadapmang tanaminga inga' u anga sap titi waraga'
undu' sura fatugutik.
11 Beng sini' na sidiganang unggung sini' anga sapma Anutuning
mini unggo ning tangkunang kuni' kuni' u saminga sidining kabaksi' u
sifitangka waraga' siamo' fanakarik.

12 Ka wa nagasa' sifitangka ning mo'. Mokngang wa sidi naganing
naktangka ning iik u kanga a nandu' sidining naktangkasi' ning iik kareng
u kautik. Indi iikni' kura' kangam ning tanga wa indi dabik kura'
tiptangkang tanga tangkunang sa' ikantam.
13 Ka kuyane sidi kane ka naga titik waraga' undu' ning sanirik, na
Anutuning midi kareng ka aming arantagim fam ka Juda mo' ka kama
indeng ikiting wara'siga' yangara ituaiminga wari naknga naktangka tanga
ikiting ningsa' ka Rom aming sidiganang undu' anga ituasaminga naknga
naktangka titi waraga' sura fikifiki kadapmang katua waraga' fatirik. Ka
mokngang, fikifiki napa' fam wari isefinaminga sidiganang u au wara'ning
kadapmang guk mo' fakarik.
14 Ka beng sini' na Juda aming. Ka Anutu wari yotangkanapma kafakafa
tanamgu' wara' na aming dabiksa' ka Juda a Juda mo' a sasuk aming Grik
a aming skul guk mo' titisi basesa' ko ikiting a aming girisi a aming sige
dabiksa' u yotangkayap wara'ning kane guk.
15 Wara' na waraga' sura aming fam ka Rom yong iking sidita' undu'
Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kareng u anga ituasam ga' kabakna siamo'
marara fatorik.

Midi kareng wari Anutuning tangkunang ningtintingneta'

16 Ka na aming ga' Anutuning midi kareng ka u ituaim waraga' mutu
guk mo' titik. Mokngang na midi kareng wara'ning tangkunang u kuma'
kanga ning tugutik, beng sini' midi ka ya aming wari naknga waraga'
naktangka tinga Anutu wari yotangkayapma fonga kukyabinga kareng gi'
giri iik wara'ning kigineng girii. Ka Anutu wari midi kareng ka warisa' tim
aming arantagim ka Juda indi yotangkanipku'. Ka inga' yara'ganang wa
adi aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' sidindu' yotangkasabonga tara'.
17 Ka beng sini' Anutu wari midi kareng ka u niminga indi adining
sasuk mang u kanga ning tugutam, o kadapmang ka Anutu wari
tubobu manggaknipma aming kadagang guk mokngang didimesi karesi
ning nipma nining wara'ning wa indi midi kareng ka u naknga adita'
naktangka titi wara'ning unggungsa', kadapmang nua'ni guk mokngang
tim munumung a inga' ganang undu' naktangka guk ningsa' ira autang. Ka
midi ka naktangka titi ning waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka Anutuning umpang
yoking wa ning tuguta', aming ka Anutuning midi u naknga naktangka
tinga Anutu wari yotangkangam tanga aming didimeng ning kauta' warisa'
wa ka' kareng ningsa' iik u bema irota'.

Aming dabiksa' indi Anutu ga' manda ukngamgum

18 Ka ami taming ka Anutu ga' bibi' naknga kadapmang kadagang kuni'
kuni' titing adi Anutuning midi beng guk wa napa' beng guk ning udi giri
kuma' nakting de, ka adisining kadapmang kadagang wari ugamusinga
Anutuning midi kareng wara'guk mo' yareting. Adi kadagang ka ning u
titing wara' Anutu waraga' kaba kagaya naknga kadagang tiamita' wa adi
u kanga ning tuguting, o beng sini' Anutu adi indining kadagang u kuma'
kanga kagaya nimara'.
19 Ka aming adi kadapmang kadagang u titing wa adi Anutuning
kadapmang kareng u mo' mo' kanga titing. Mokngang Anutu adi adining
kadapmang karesi fam wa sareng kuma'sa' ifakadofita'.
20 Ka wa ning, Anutuning sasuk mang a kigineng girii fam ka aming
indi dani' wari sareng kaga ning guk mokngang wa timinggi' sini' Anutu
ana kama a napa' napa' girisi fam u tasasu'negu' u tanga sarengsa' kuma'
tipkadofigu' wara' aming indi u kanga nakeda tanga ning tontam, o beng

sini' Anutu adi aming indi ningyara' mo', adi kuni' nua'ni sini' kigineng girii guk ka bibi' titining guk mokngang. Wara' aming ka kadagang titing wari midi ka o indi Anutuning ki wara'guk mo' kanga tem ning tutugu ning guk mokngang.

21 Beng sini' adi Anutuning kadapmang kareng u kuma'sa' kating ka adi nakeda tanga o adi indining Anutu girii beng sini' ning tonga adining wap bema aranga adita' mesisiringam titi a adi napa' kareng tita' waraga' kabaksi' kareng naknga asekni' ning anini ning guk mo' sini' titing. Mokngang adi sasuk sansaramik ningsa' tanga ira anganga kabaksi' ganang u sasuk kareng kabi'guk mo ikinga kangkam sa' ning ikiting.

22 Ning tanga adi a indi sasuk kareng guk giri ikem ning tonga Anutuning kadapmang kareng ka aming wari sasuk kareng bimbem ning waraga' manda ukngamiting.

23 Ning tanga adi kadapmang ka didimeng mo' u yaranga Anutu kigineng girii guk ka kungkumak guk mo' titining waraga' manda ukngama adining wap urang bema aring ning wa napa' ka ana kafasi' wari titing ka aming uring a yang a maga a gimik a napa' napa' ka bibi' guk kuma' titining u tanga adisining Anutu ningda'ning yapma adisining wap bema aranga mesisiringa sa' fatiamiting.

Aming wari kadapmang kadagang kuni' kuni' titing

24 Ka Anutu adi aming wari kadapmang kadagang ka ning u titing u yapma adi iibi sa' tita'. Ning tinga adi kadapmang kadagang u tanga anganga kabaksi' marara kadapmang kadagang sini' ka anasining fuksi' tapni u kura' tipkadangam titing.

25 Ka kadagang ka u titing wa ning, adi midi beng guk ka Anutuning ki waraga' tododimata' u kurakayonga midi mandaga' ubu bema unggungsa' yaranga tanga ikiting. Beng sini' Anutu girii ka wa napa' napa' tasasu'negu' wara' aming indi fikifiki adining wap kubaniksa' bema ara ning. Ka mokngang adi Anutuga' manda ukngama napa' kamaganang ning ka Anutu wari tugu' waraga' mesisiringa tiama wara'sining kapmik ganangsa' ikiting.

26 Ka Anutu adi aming wari adining kapmik ganang guk mo' ira sasuksi' wari kadapmang kadagang sini' waraga'sa' titing u yapma bangap ningsa' mera iibi sa' tinga adi kadapmang kadagang sini' kuni' kuni' kabi'mo' ka kabaksi' mamarak ning unggungsa' yareting. Ning tanga taming adi ami guk dek ning kadapmang didimeng u kabinga taming fama' anasa' titing.

27 A ami undu' ningsa', adi kabaksi' kadagang marara kadapmang didimeng ka tamse' guk sa' dek ning u kabinga napa' mumungguk kadagang ka ami fama' anasa' titi ning titing. Ning tinga Anutu wari adisining kadapmang mumungguk kadagang ka u titing wara'ning kura'bu wa kagaya u kabiamita'.

28 Adi a indi Anutuning kapmik ganang mo' ikantam ning tonga bibi' nakiting u yapma Anutu wari iibi sa' tanga bangap ningsa' mera yabinga anasa' ira sasuksi' kadagang wari kadapmang didimeng mo' wara'ganang inagira auinga adi kadagang mumungguk sini' kuni' kuni' ka aming wari mo' titining u titing.

29 Aming ka wara'sining kabaksi' ganang wa sasuksi' kadagang ka napa' ka ningwara' u titiga'sa' nakiting, kadapmang kadagang sini' titi a aming nua'ni ning napa' ni kamamare sini' titi a digirap titi abanga aming ka mambong guk waraga' kabaksi' kadagang nakyam a aming ura sep a aming fam guk arora ami' titi a midi mandaga' tonga aming nua'ni ning

mambong sige irombemna abanga aming nua'ni ga' kadagang kura'bu
tangam wara'ning sasuk guksa' iik a aming fam ga' arokiama
30 ning tanga adisining wap tipkadaga waraga' midi sige tuguting. Adi
Anutuga' bibi' sini' nakngа anasining fuksi' bema aranga kadapmang ka
midi tarakayo ning u tanga dadareng sansaramik titi a kadagang titining
kadapmang inga'ni tipmarak a mamangse babangse ning midi karankang
titi.
31 Abanga adi sasuksi' guk mokngang fifereng sa', adi napa' ni titiga'
tutugu wa kadapmang nua'ni ubu tanga titi guk mo' titi a anasining kuyase
sini' a aming fam u yapbuburenga yotangkayap waraga' kabi'sini' guk mo'
sukiting.
32 Ka aming ka kadapmang kadagang ka u tonga yararik u titing waraga'
wa Anutuning midi ka ning tuguta', aming ka kadapmang kadagasi sini'
titing wa adi ka' iik ning guk mokngang, kudip kadagang ganangsa'
bisasu'na wara'ning. Ka adi midi ka undu' kuma' nakiting de ka mokngang
adi waraga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' titing. Adi kadagang u tanga ira aming
fam ka kadagang ka ningwara' titing u yotangkayapma wara'sining wap
undu' bema ara ning tanga ikiting.

2

Anutu wari aming midi ganang kukyapning wa kigineng sini'

1 Ka Juda aming a aming arantagim nua'nining ka ni gu kadagang titining
midi wap ka i yora yararik i kanga aming tagagareyap ning ning ira a
kadapmang ka wa aming kadagasi warisa' titing wara' kagaya wa adisa'
bemni' ning guk mo' toutang. Mokngang gundu' kadapmang ka ningwara'
udi kuma'sa' titang wara' gu midi ka a adi kadagang titing wara' kagaya
wa adisa' bemni'ga' ning u toutang warisa' wa gu a kagaya ka wa nandu'
bemnotik ning torang.
2 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakem Anutu wari aming ka kadapmang kadagang
ka urang tonga yarangak ningwara' u titing wara'siga' kagaya imita' wa
didimeng sini' tita'.
3 Ka aming ka aming fam ning kadagang waraga' arokiamitang gu wa
indining sutang, kadagang guk mo' titang wa. Mokngang gundu' kadagang
ka ningwara' udi kuma'sa' titang wara' gu kagaya ka Anutu wari aming ka
ningwara'si ga' iyam ning u tatarafik ning guk mokngang.
4 Ka Anutu wari kadapmang kareng ka ai'dap a kugurang kafakafa tanip
a aming wari kadagang tinga kagaya kura' tubobu urap mo' amimi ning
u kabi'mo' tanga abuta' wa kuma'sa' katam. Ka gu u kanga a Anutu adi
naganing kadagang kabi' wa mo' unda' kara' ning ma sure'. Mokngang
gu kadapmang kareng u kanga ning sura nakedotang, o Anutu wari
kadapmang kareng ka u tinimita' wa naga waraga' sura nakngа naning
kabakna tipdidimanga kadagang u kabisasu'nanga didimeng iik waraga'sa'
tinimita' ning toutang wa giri.
5 Ka gu wara'guk mo' sura guning kadagang u kagabi guk mo' titang
warisa' wa gu kagaya girii bimbem wara'ning kadapmang u tiptangka
titang. Ka inga' kama ka Anutu wari aming dabik indining iikni' u adining
kadapmang didimeng sini' ganang sarengsa' tagagarenibinga adining kaba
kagaya u sarengsa' kasasu'nanam wara'ganang wa Anutu wari guning
kadagang wara'ning kagaya didimengsa' gaminga gu mamareng girii
beme'ga'.

6 Beng sini' kama ka wara'ganang wa Anutu wari nasi' kane ka iik kareng
wa ma kadagang ka aming indi titam wara'ganang didimengsa' yaranga
toni tubobu undu' ningsa' tanimo'ga'.
7 Ka wara'ning wa ning, aming fam indi sasuk ka Anutu wari inga'
kafakafa tanipma damdang sa' marek a wap kareng guk iik a ka' iik
ka bibi' titining guk mokngang u niminga iik waraga' suktangkanga
kadapmang didimengsa' yaranga tanga ira abutam. Wara' inga' Anutu
wari yotangkanim tanga ka' iik kareng ka fikifiki ningsa' iik u kabinimo'.
8 A aming ka anasining iiksi' unggungsa' yotangkanga kadapmang
didimeng beng guk waraga' manda ukngama kadapmang kadagang sa'
yaranga tanga iking wara'siga' wa Anutu adi kagaya sini' naknga kagaya
girii imo'ga'.
9 Beng sini' kamaganang yara'ning aming kabi'mo' dabiksa' ka kadagang
tanga ikiting adi kama ka wara'ganang wa mamareng a kagaya kadagang
sini' kadofiamo'ga'. Mamareng ka wa aming arantagim kubanik warisa'
bimbem ning mo'. Mokngang wa tim ka aming ka Anutuning midi sareng
sini' naking ka Juda arantagim wari bemni'ga'. Ning tinga wara'ning
mandang wa aming arantagim fam ka Juda mo' adindu' bemni'ga'.
10 Ka aming ka kadapmang didimeng kareng beng guk sa' tanga ikiting
wara'siga' kafakafa tiamning undu' ningsa', tim ka Juda aming ga' tiama
ning tanga aming arantagim fam ga' undu' tiamo'. Kafakafa ka u tiamo' wa
ning, Anutu wari adining yongganang u damdang karengsa' naknga marek
a wap kareng a kabaksi' kugurang karengsa' naknga iik ning u tiaminga
ikni'ga'.
11 Beng sini' Anutu adi aming indi tagagarenip ning kane wa napa'
usingsa' ka arantagim ning wap ka Juda wa ma Grik wa ma wap fam ning
u mo' yapma tagagarenibita'. Mokngang adi aming kubanik kubanik ning
kadapmang kareng wa ma kadagang wara'ganang mang sini' didimeng
beng guksa' yapma tagagarenibita'.
12 Ka wa ning, aming ka Juda mo' arantagim nua'ni adi kadagang wa
Anutuning kadapmang tang lo ka Moses ga' amigu' wara'guk mo' ira
titing wara' inga' Anutu wari tagagareyap to' ganang wa lo wara'ganang
mo' tagagareyabo'. Mokngang adi anasining kadagang wara'ganangsa'
yapma tagagarenga tarayabo'ga'. A aming arantagim ka Juda wa Moses
ning kadapmang tang guk kuma' ikiting wara' adi kadagang titing
wa kadapmang tapni tang lo u tipkadagating wara' inga' Anutu wari
tagagareyap to' ganang wa kadapmang tang ka u tipkadagating unggungsa'
yora ina ina kagaya bimbem ga' tarayabo'ga'.
13 Beng guk sini' Anutu wari Juda aming ga' kadapmang tapni tang u
yamgu' wara'ning kaneni wa ning, aming ka kadapmang tangkunang u
naknga ni ka kagabi guk mo' tanga didimengsa' dabiksa' yaranga tanga
irota' wa adi Anutu wari kanga wap aming didimeng ning anota'. A aming
ka kadapmang tang u ninak udi giri tota' ka yara sini' guk mo' tanga tota'
wa wap aming didimeng ning guk mo' anota'.
14 Ka aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' adi Moses ning kadapmang
tang wara'guk mo' nakiting de ka adi iiksi'ganang wa anasining sasuk
kareng u yaranga kadapmang karesi fam ka Moses ning kadapmang tang
wari titiga' tuguta' wara'ganang didimengsa' kuma' titing wa karengsa', adi
kabaksi'ganang wa kadapmang tang u kuma' naknga iikning ningda'ning
titing.
15 Ka indi aming ka Anutuning kadapmang tang guk mo' nakiting wari
kadapmang didimeng u kanga ning tontam, o Anutu anasa' kadapmang

kareng ka' u adisining kabaksi' ganang tipkadofiaminga titing. Ka adi kadapmang kadagang titing ganang wa adindu' kuma'sa' sura nakedating, o ya kadagang ba tem. Abanga adi kareng titing ganang undu' kuma' nakedating, o ya kadapmang kareng ba tem ning undu' kuma'sa' nakedanga tuguting.

16 Ka beng sini' kama girii nua'ni ka Anutu wari kuma' sura kabigu' wara'ganang wa Anutu wari mindingni Kasira Aming Jisas u kamiinga kane kigineng ka aming aming ning iik a sasuksi' kapmo' u beng guksa' yapdidimanga tagagareyabo'ga'. Ka ki ka waraga'sa' tanga wa naga midi kareng u ituaima fiaretik wang.

Pol wari Juda aming wari kadapmang tang ka ana aming fianggekiaging u kafakafa mo' yareging waraga' ifangyanggu'

17 Ka Juda aming sidi wa indining, sidi midi ka naga Anutuning kadapmang tang ga' torik u kanga ning ma toni', a na aming arantagim nua'ni ningwara' mo', na Juda aming Moses ning kadapmang tang guk iik wara'ning wap guk wara' na Anutuning midi kigineng ganang kadofiinga wa Anutu adi kadapmang tang waraga' sura kuma'sa' yotangkanabo'ga'.

18 Abanga na kadapmang tang wari sasuk kareng naminga Anutuning nasi' nasi' sasuk a kadapmang didimeng u kuma'sa' naksasu'nanga itik.

19 Na aming nua'ni wari kadapmang kareng ga' nafek tinga wa nagasa' aninggekitik. A aming ka sasuk guk mokngang kangkam sa' ningda'ning ikiting undu' nagasa' kadapmang kareng tinga kanga kadapmang kareng ganang iikga' wa wara'ganangsa' nakedating.

20 Abanga aming wari sasuksi' kadaga tinga wa nagasa' ifididimatik. A sababi' wari aming sini' ning kadapmang yaranga iikga' undu' nagasa' yanggekitik. Nasi' nasi' sasuk kareng a nasi' midi beng guk wa Moses ning kadapmang tapni tang ka indi kuma' yaranga ikitam wara'ganangsa' ikiting wara' na aming fam yanggek ga' sasuk ga' nafek guk mo' titik ning tugutang.

21 Ka ning ganotik, Juda aming gu sasuk kareng guk ira aming fam udi giri beng sini' yanggekitang. Ka nasi'ga' tanga tuang ga wa kadapmang kareng waraga' kafakafa guk mo' sukitang. Abanga gu midi ning ituatang, aming gu kubu mo' totang. Ka gu kubu undu' fafong titang.

22 Abanga gu midi ka ning ituatang, aming tamni guk wari taming nua'ni guk sansaramik kadagang mo' tantamu'. Ka indining tanga gundu' kadapmang ka u titang. Abanga gu aming wari Anutu mandaga'ga' mesisiringa titiga' bibi' sini' nakitang. Ka gu aming ka naktangka mo' titing wari uningkim ka Anutu mandaga' ning yak ganang kukiting u manggaronga wa gu a moni ka ya kadagasi ning tonga mo' ibitang. Mokngang gu manggakna sa' titang.

23 Ka gu fuka bema aranga ning tugutang, Anutuning kadapmang didimeng wa Juda indi kadapmang ka wara'ning ki sini'. Ka gu kadapmang u udagatang wa gu Anutuning wap kareng u tipkadagatang.

24 Ka beng sini' Anutuning midi nua'ni ka umpang ganang timinggi' kuma' yoking ka ning tuguta', sidining kadagang warisa' tanga wa aming arantagim nua'ni wari Anutuning wap anikigeting ning yoking wa kadapmang ka sidi u titing waraga' didimengsa' tuguta'.

Kadapmang ka fuksi' giknim dudop ning wa napa' usingsa' titining mo'

25 Ka Juda aming gu kadapmang ka Anutu wari adining arantagim sini' ning gagap waraga' fuka giknim dobitang wa napa' kigineng sini' ning kanga titang. Ka wa ning, gu fuka giknim udi giri dobitang, ka

gu u tanga Anutuning kadapmang didimeng wara'guk yaranga irotang
wa giri kadapmang ka fuka giknim u dobotang wari napa' beng guk
ning yotangkagabota'. A gu fuka giknim u dopma kadapmang didimeng
wara'guk mo' yaranga totang wa gu aming sigesa' ka aming arantagim
nua'ni ka wap Anutuning arantagim guk mo' ikiting wara'siguk dabiksa'
ningda'ning irotang.
26 A aming arantagim ka fuksi' giknim guk mo' dobiting wari kadap-
mang didimeng ka Moses ning kadapmang tang ningda'ning ka anasin-
ing sasuksi' ganangsa' tanga ikanting wa adisining kadapmang kareng
waraga'sa' tanga Anutu wari napa' beng guk sini' ka aming ka fuksi'
giknim kuma' dopma kadapmang tang didimengsa' yareting wara'guk
dabik ningsa' ikinga ananing arantagim sini' ningsa' yabota'.
27 Ka Juda aming sidi napa' kiginesi ka Anutuning kadapmang tapni
tang ka Moses wari yoku' wara'guk ka kadapmang ka fuksi' giknim dudop
ning wara'guk kuma' tanga iking. A aming arantagim fam adi kadapmang
ka fuksi' giknim dudop ning a Anutuning kadapmang tapni ning midi
wara'guk mo' tanga ikiting. Ka adi kadapmang didimeng ka kadapmang
tapni wari titiga' tuguta' u anasining kabaksi' ganang sini' tanga ikanting.
A sidibu kadapmang didimeng sini' guk mo' tinting wa kama ari'ganang
Anutu adi aming arantagim nua'ni u manggaknanga Juda sidi wa kagaya
samo'ga'.
28 Wara' ning nakantam, napa' girii ka wap Juda wara'guk ira Anutuning
arantagim ning kagadofi wara'ning wa napa' fuka ganang usingsa' titining
mo'. Abanga fuksi' giknim dudop wara'ning ki undu' kadapmang usingsa'
ka kuma' yaranga titing unggungsa' yaranga titi ning mo', mokngang.
29 Abanga Anutuning arantagim ka wap Juda wa napa' midi tapni ka
umpang ganang yoking unggungsa' yaranga tanga iikning mo'. Mokngang
wa napa' beng guk sini' ka Anutuning mini unggo wari napa' kadagasi ka
amingning kaba ganang mang sini' do dopma yugura tipdidima wara'ning.
Wara' kadapmang ka wa usingsa' tinga aming wari sareng kigedanga
aming ning wap u bema ara ning mo'. Mokngang aming ning wap wa
Anutu warisa' kanga bema ara wara'ning.

3

Anutuning kadapmang didimeng wa kigineng ningsa' ira au wara'ning

1 Ka Juda aming sidi midi ka naga kadapmang ka Juda wari titing u
anikige ning da'ning torik u kanga ning ma toni', o Pol adi Juda ning
wap kigineng a kadapmang tapni ka Juda wari fuksi' giknim dobiting u
tipmakuratara' nakem wara' Juda adi aming arantagim nua'ni indigok
dabik ningsa' unda'.
2 Mokngang, midi ka wa Juda ning wap u tipkadaga wara'ning mo' torik.
Wap ka Juda arantagim wa kini girii guk ka ning, arantagim ka Juda wa
timinggi' Anutu wari adining midi u katatora waraga' ananing mini sunom
wari sini' yamgu'.
3 Beng sini' Anutu wari adining midi u katatoranga aming fam ga' ituaim
waraga' ipmigu'. Ka adisining aming fam adi adining midi u tarakayonga
adining kapmik ganang nua' mo' yaging de ka Anutu adi u yapma midi
totangka ka timinggi' yotangkayap titiga' tugu' waraga' manda ukngama
iibi mo' tugu'. Mokngang sini'.
4 Ka Anutuning kadapmang wa didimeng sini' wara' adi adining midi
totangka waraga' suknakube guk mo' tita'. Wara' adi aming kamaganangni
wari adisining kadapmang u didimeng mo' tiging u yapma wa Anutu adi

sasuk nua'ni ubu tanga adining midi totangka ka yotangkayap titiga' togu'
u kagabi guk mo' tugu'. Mokngang. Ka midi ka Anutuning kadapmang
didimeng waraga' ka timinggi' umpang ganang yoking wa ning,
“nasi' nasi' midi Anutu gu tugutang wa beng guksa' kadofasirendainga
aming adi kuma'sa' kating. A aming wari guning kadagang waraga'
arokiting undu' kadagang ni guk mo' katuainga Anutu guning
kadapmang didimeng warisa' irafikita' ning yoking.”
5 Ka na aming kamaganangni indining sasuksa' tanga midi kadapmang
nua'ni ka ning toutik, aming indi kadapmang kadagang tinga Anutu
wari mamareng nimita' wa Anutuning kadapmang didimeng wari sareng
kadofita'. Ka aming indi u kanga a Anutu adi ning guk wa kadagang tara'
ning tontam wa.
6 Mokngang sini', Anutu adi kadapmang didimeng ning tuang. Abanga
adi aming kadapmang didimeng ganang tagagareyap wara'ning ki sini'
wara' adi aming indi tagagarenipma aming ka ni kadagang guk kanga
mamareng kabingamota' wa adi didimengsa' tara'.
7 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, naga midi mandaga' ni toutik ka Anutu adi
waraga' mamareng namota' wa adining kadapmang didimeng wari sareng
kadofiinga aming wari adining wap bema aranting. Wara' na o na Anutu
yotangkangaminga karengsa' nabara' ning toutik wa.
8 Mokngang. Midi ka ningwara' u toutik wa na ai aming indi kadapmang
kadagang tanam. Ning tinga wari Anutuning kadapmang didimeng u
sareng sini' tipkadofota' ning tugugu ning ningda'ning toutik. Ka aming
fam ka naga nangkigeting adi midi kadapmang ka naga u torik u sura
unggungsa' yaranga ira wa Pol wari midi kane u tanga fiarara' wara'ning
ki wa midi kadapmang ka didimeng mo' ka ana kuma' fatora' unggungsa'
ning fatuguting. Ka adi ning fatuguting wara' Anutu adi aming arantagim
ka wa iibi guk mo' to'. Mokngang Anutu adi adisining kadapmang
kadagang wa didimengsa' tagagareyapma kagaya girii kabiamo'ga'.

Anutuning de ganang wa aming didimeng ka ni guk mokngang

9 Ka Juda arantagim fam sidi ning fasukiting, indi Anutu wari nibita'
wa indining kadapmang wari aming arantagim fam ning kadapmang u
irafikem wara' indi didimeng giri ikem. Ka mokngang. Midi ka wara'ning
wa kuma' urang yorak wang, Juda indi a aming arantagim ka Juda mo'
indi dabiksa' kadagang ning kigineng girii wari kuma' mangkupninibinga
wara'ning kapmik ganangsa' ikitam.
10 Ka beng sini' midi ka waraga' wa Anutuning umpang tang ganang
timinggi' ning kuma' yora kabiging,
“aming ka ni didimengsa' guk mo' ikita' mokngang sini'.
11 Aming ka ni Anutuning kadapmang wara'guk mo' sura nakedata'.
Abanga aming ka ni kadapmang kareng kabi'sini' ka Anutuning kadap-
mang didimeng waraga' wena ning ningda'ning guk mo' tita' mokngang
sini'.
12 Aming dabiksa' adi kadapmang didimeng u kabinga kadapmang kada-
gang ganangsa' ausasu'nanga iking. Aming ka ni kane kareng kabi'sini'
guk mo' tita' mokngang sini'.
13 Adisining masi' ginang ka midi kadagang towanga nginge titing wa
aming kungkumosi ning kwang ka kubung kadagang guk urang kadofiting
ningda'ning ikiting. Midi ka adisining masi'ganang u kadofita' wa beng guk
mokngang mandaga'sa'. Adisining midi wa kadagang sini' ka gimik ning
masi' ameng kadagang ka aming urang dipmakumoting ningwara'.

14 Adi midi kadagang sini' ka aming tipkadaga ning kabi'mo' tuguting.
15 Adi aming digirap ni tonga wa kusubang da' mo' tanga titing. Adi urapsa'
marara anga dipmiting.
16 Adi aming fam ning kane kareng u ifakadaima kabaksi' mamareng
kabi'mo' imiting.
17 Adi kadapmang kareng ka aming guk kabaksi' kugurang gi' iikning
wara'guk mo'sini' nakiting.
18 Ning tanga adi Anutuga' mutu kabi'sini' guk mo' titing mokngang sini'
ning yoking.”
19 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakitam, midi ka u tonga yararik wa timinggi'
Anutuning umpang ganang kuma' yora kabiging fideta' wara' midi
kadapmang tapni ka wari aming ka midi kadapmang wara'ning kapmik
ganang ikitam indi indining kadagang u ningtintingneinga nakedatam.
Wara' indi Anutu u midi tubobu kabi'sini' ka a na kadagang guk mokngang
aming didimeng giri ning tutugu ning kadapmang guk mokngang sini'. Wa
ning, aming kamaganangni ka Juda a Juda mo' arantagim nua'ni wara'guk
dabiksa' indi Anutuning de ganang wa kadagang guk sa' ikem.
20 Beng guk sini' kadapmang ka Anutu wari aming didimesi beng guk
ning nipma nining wara'ning wa indi Moses ning kadapmang unggungsa'
yaranga iik u mo', mokngang sini'. Kadapmang tapni lo wara'ning kaneni
kigineng wa ning, indi kadagang tanga wa kadapmang tapni u kanga ning
tontam, o beng guk sini' indi kadapmang didimeng u kabinga kadagang
ba tem. Ning tutugu wara'ning waraga'sa' kamigu'.

Aming ka Jisas ga' naktangka tota' wa wap aming didimeng guk irota'

21 Ka tim Anutu wari adining midi tapni wa Moses ga' amigu'. Ka aming
wari Moses ning midi tapni ka u dabiksa' yarasasu'nanga didimengsa'
kuma' tota' wa Anutu wari aming wap didimeng wa aming ka unggungsa'
anota' ning turugu'. A kami inga' i ikem yara'ganang wa Anutu wari
kadapmang beng guk kareng nua'ni ka aming indi aming didimesi ning
nipma nining wara'ning u tanimgu'. Ka kadapmang ka u tanimgu' wa
Moses ning lo wara'ning mo'. Mokngang undu' nua'ni ka timinggi' Moses
guk ka profet arantagim fam guk wari kagadofi ga' fatoyaging u tanimgu'.
22 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari wap ka aming didimeng ning u nipma
nining wara'ning ka u tugu' wa ning, aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga'
kaba guk kufara naktangka tanga irota' unggungsa' wa aming didimeng
ning anota'. Abanga aming arantagim ka Juda a arantagim nua'ni ka Juda
mo' dabiksa' wari yara wara'ning kadapmang wa nua'ni guk mokngang,
kubanik unggunsa' tanimgu'.
23 Beng sini' aming aming dabiksa' indi kadagang tanga kadagang guksa'
ikitam wara' indi Anutu ka kadapmang didimeng ning kigineng girii guk
wara'ganang bangap ikitam.
24 Ka Anutu wari indita' bibiri' nipma aming dabiksa' indita' ai'dap
tanima wap ka aming didimeng ning iik wara'ning kadapmang u tanimgu'.
Kadapmang ka u tanimgu' wa ning, adi mindingni Kasira Aming Jisas u
tubosa' kabaniminga afanga kadagang u udanga kayonim wara'ning kane
kigineng tugu'. Ning tinga wara'ganangsa' wa Anutu wari kadapmang ka
aming didimesi beng guk ning nining wara'ning u tanimgu' wang.
25 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas ka wa Anutu wari inga' kungkumak tanga
adining amaani u kwasineinga kagaya ka Anutu wari indining kadagang
ga' tanga indita' ninim ga' suku' u tipmirisasu'na waraga' kuma' sura
kasiranga kabigu'. Ning tinga afanga kumara adining amaani wa aming ka
adita' naktangka titi wara'sining kadagang u tipmiri waraga' kwasinegu'.

Ka indi kane kigineng ka Anutu wari u tugu' u kanga ning tontam, o beng
sini' Anutu adi kadapmang ka wa indi yotangkanipma aming didimesi ning
nining waraga'sa' tanga tugu'. Wa ning, tim aming adi kadapmang tapni
timini wara'ganang ira kadagang tanga ira kadapmang kareng ka inga'
tugu' wara'guk mo' kating wara' Anutu adi kagaya iyam ga' wa kugurang
da'ning tiabita'. A kami yara'ganang wa adi adining kadapmang didimeng
u sarengsa' kuma' tanga ningtintingneinga kayam.
26 Wara' indi Anutuning kadapmang u kanga ning sura nakedantam,
Anutu adi didimengsa'. Abanga aming ka Jisas ga' naktangka titing undu'
Anutu wari yotangkaim sini' tanga wap kigineng ka aming didimesi ning
u inita'.
27 Wara' aming ka ni na aming kareng ka Moses ning kadapmang tang
u defata' u yarasasu'na sa' tanga ikitik wara' Anutu wari wap aming
didimeng u nanita' ning tutugu ning guk mokngang sini'. Wap aming
didimeng wa Anutu wari aming ka Jisas ga' naktangka tota' unggungsa'
anini wara'ning wa giri beng guk.
28 Ka Anutu wari wap ka aming didimeng ning inita' wara'ning kini wa
ning kuma' fatugutik, Anutu adi wap aming didimeng wa aming ka Moses
ning kadapmang tang yareting u mo' inita'. Mokngang adi wap aming
didimeng wa aming ka kadapmang kubaniksa' ka Jisas ga' naktangka titing
wara'ganangsa' wa wap ka u inita'.
29 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari u tita' u kanga ning nakedantam, Anutu
adi Juda aming sa' yotangkayap ning mo'. Mokngang adi aming arantagim
nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'guk dabiksa' yotangkayap wara'ning Anutu.
30 Beng sini' Anutu wa kubaniksa'. A kadapmang ka arantagim kuni'
kuni' dabiksa' yotangkanip wara'ning undu' kubaniksa'. Wara' aming
ka fuksi' giknim kuma' dobiting wa ma aming ka fuksi' giknim mo'
dobiting dabiksa' adi kadapmang kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga'
naktangka titi unggungsa' tinga wa Anutu wari wap aming didimesi ning
wara'ganangsa' inota'.
31 Ka sidi ning mo' sukanting, a Pol adi kadapmang ka naktangka
titining warisa' yotangkayap ga' tora' wa adi Moses ning kadapmang tapni
wara'ning kigineng u udaunga tara' kayam. Mokngang ksadapmang ka
naktangka titining u torik u tinting wa Moses ning kadapmang tapni
wara'ning bengni u tipkadofinga tiptangka tinting.

4

Tim Anutu wari Ebraham wa aming didimeng ning anigu'

1 Ka sidi kadapmang ka Anutu wari wap aming didimeng ning nipma
nining wara'ning wa timinggi' papani' Ebraham wari tugu' wara'ning u
sura nakedanting.
2 Ka Anutu wari Ebraham wari kadapmang kareng u yara ga' kane
girii tanga yagu' waraga' tanga wap ka aming didimeng u anonga tugu'
ganang wa giri Ebraham adi ananing wap u bema aranga o beng sini'
naganing tangkunang warisa' tanga wap ka u nanara' ning tounga tugu'.
Ka mokngang, Anutu adi wap ka aming didimeng wa kadapmang ka
wara'ganang guk mo' inita' wara' Ebraham adi wap kareng ka u bema
wa Anutuning de ganang ananing wap guk mo' bema aregu'.
3 Ka midi ka Ebraham ning iik wara'ning ka Anutuning midi umpang
ganang timinggi' yora kabiging wa ning, Anutu wari Ebraham u aniinga
wa Ebraham adi midi ka u naknga o beng guksa' ning tonga naktangka

tugu' waraga'sa' tanga Anutu wari kadapmang didimeng beng guk ning kanga wap aming didimeng u anigu' ning yoking.

4 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari Ebraham ga' tangamgu' wa aming indi titam waraga' sukantam. Indi ning titam, uningkim ka kane titam waraga' nimiting wa napa' ka ai'dap tanga tubosa' ninim wara'ning mo'. Mokngang wa kane wara'ning to sa' nimiting. Ka Anutu wari Ebraham ga' wap kareng amigu' undu' ningsa'. Adi Ebraham ana kadapmang kareng yara ga' kane tangkunang tarugu' waraga' tanga mo' anigu'. Mokngang adi waraga' tanga anonga tugu' ganang wa wap ka wa adining kane tangkunang wara'ning to kura'bu ningda'ning sa' amonga tugu' wara' napa' kigineng sini' mo'. Ka mokngang Anutu adi ananing ai'dap kareng ganangsa' Ebraham ga' wap kareng u tubosa' ning amigu'.

5 Ka inga' yara'ganang undu' ning. Aming ka naktangka ka ning tota', o beng sini' Anutu adi aming ka kadagang guk undu' girisa' yotangkangam ning ningsa' suktangkauta' wa Anutu adi adining naktangkani ka u kadapmang didimeng beng guk ning kanga kuma'sa' yotangkangamota'. Wara' aming ka wa ning guk mo' surota', na kane tangkunang ka Moses ning kadapmang tapni u yaranga tinga Anutu wari naning kane tangkunang u kanga wap aming didimeng ning u wara'ganang nanota'. Mokngang adi napa' girii kubaniksa' ka naktangka sa' tinga Anutu wari wap aming didimeng ning u wara'ganangsa' anota'.

6 Ka timinggi' Devit wari yagu' ganang Devit adindu' Anutuning kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari wap aming didimeng ning wa aming ananing kane tangkunang ka Moses ning kadapmang tapni unggungsa' mo' yaranga ikinga iyang. Mokngang adi naktangka unggungsa' kanga wap ka u iyang ning waraga' sura Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga midi ning tuguinga yoking,

7 “aming ka Anutu wari adining kadagang waraga' suknakube tanga ufafengam tara' adi kareng sini' ita'.

8 Abanga aming ka kadagang tinga Anutu wari adining kadagang wara'ning toni kagaya tubobu guk mo' amota' adindu' karengsa' ning togu'.”

9 Ka Devit wari aming wari karengsa' giri iik ga' sura togu' wa adi aming arantagim ka fuksi' giknim kuma' dobiting warisa' iik ga' mo' togu'. Mokngang adi aming ka fuksi' giknim guk mo' dobiting adisita' undu' sura togu' wara' ning urang torik wang, napa' kubaniksa' ka Ebraham wari Anutuning midi ninaksa' tugu' waraga'sa' tanga wa Anutu wari wap aming didimeng u anigu'.

10 Ka Ebraham adi kadapmang wa indining da'ning tanga ikinga wap ka u anigu'. Adi fugu giknim kuma' dopku' ganang wa ma ko mo' dopku' ganang anigu'. Mokngang. Kama ka wara'ganang wa Ebraham adi fugu giknim guk mo' dopma sige ko ira naktangka sa' tugu' ganang wa Anutu wari wap kareng ka u kuma' anigu'.

11 Ning tanga Anutu adi Ebraham wa adining aming didimeng ning kagu' u tipsarenda waraga' so ningda'ning tonga fugu guknim wa inga' aniinga dopku'. Wara' Ebraham wa aming arantagim ka adining mandang inga' kadofiting ka fuksi' giknim guk mo' dobiting de ka Anutuga' naktangka sa' tinga Anutu wari aming didimesi ning inita' adisining papasi' beng guk ning ikita'.

12 Abanga Ebraham wa Juda aming fam ka fuksi' giknim dudop ning kadapmang sa' mo' yareting. Adi naktangka ning kadapmang sini' ka tim

Ebraham wari fugu giknim guk mo' dopma ganang tanga yagu' wara'guk kuma' tanga ira dobiting undu' wara'sining papasi' ikita'.

Midi totangka ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham ga' tangamgu' wa naktangka aming indigok dabik bimbem ning

13 Ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham guk ka adining naktangka aming arantagim ka inga' kadofinga iik wara'siga' kafakafa tiama kama girii dabiksa' u kabiam ga' totangkagu'. Ka Anutu wari midi totangka ka u tugu' wa Ebraham wari Moses ning kadapmang tapni u yaranga tinga wara'ganang yotangkayap waraga' mo' sura togu'. Mokngang adi napa' kubaniksa' ka Ebraham wari Anutuning midi u naknga naktangka sa' tugu' waraga'sa' tanga wa wap aming didimeng ning u anigu'.

14 Ka wa ning, Anutu wari midi totangka ka kadapmang ka Ebraham ning naktangka wara'ganang inga' napa' iyam ga' kuma' togu'. Ka inga' Anutu adi kadapmang nua'ni ubu tanga aming wari midi tapni ka Moses ga' amigu' unggungsa' yaranga tinga napa' kareng u imaro' ganang wa indi ning toyanam, o Anutu adi naktangka wa sigening ning ubu ba kara'. Abanga kadapmang ka Anutu wari Ebraham ning naktangka waraga'sa' tanga napa' amimi ga' midi totangka tugu' undu' beng guk mokngang sigening ning ubu ba ita' ning toyanam. Ka mokngang Anutu adi kadapmang kubaniksa' ka aming indining naktangka unggungsa' kanga ninim wara'ningsa' yaranga tita'.

15 Beng sini' Anutuning kadapmang tapni lo ka Moses wari aming ga' yamgu' wara'ning kaneni wa aming wari kadagang tinga kagaya iyam waraga' ikita'. A lo wari mo' itaro' ganang wa kadagang a kareng ning ningtintingna wara'ning kadapmang guk mokngang wara' kagaya bimbem ning guk mokngang.

16 Ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham ga' kafakafa tangam waraga' midi totangka tugu' wara'ning kini wa Anutu wari Ebraham ning naktangka unggungsa' kanga ai'dap kareng tubosa' tangama midi ka u anigu'. Abanga Anutu wari midi totangka ka inga' adining papane arantagim yotangkayap ga' anigu' wara'ning kini undu' kubaniksa' ka kadapmang ka naktangka titi wara'ning unggungsa'. Beng sini' napa' ka Anutu wari u tangam ga' togu' wa aming ka Moses ning kadapmang tapni sa' yaranga ikiting ka Juda waraga'sa' tiam ga' mo' togu'. Mokngang aming aming dabiksa' ka Anutuga' naktangka beng guk tinting adindu' napa' ka u togu' u tiaminga bemting. Wara' ning nakantam, Ebraham wa aming kuni' kuni' dabiksa' ka Juda a Juda mo' ka naktangka ning kadapmang yaretam indining papani' kubaniksa'.

17 Ka midi ka wara'ning ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham anigu' wa umpang ganang ning kuma' yoking, Ebraham gu kami aming arantagim kuni' kuni' wara'sining papasi' ning gipmirik ning yoking. Wara' indi ning nakantam, midi ka Ebraham wari indining papani' ning iik waraga' wa Anutu ka Ebraham wari naktangkangamgu' anasa' kuma' kigedanga midi ka u togu'. Beng sini' Anutu adi kigineng tuang, adi aming ka ni kuma' kumurota' u tubobu tipmarakinga ka' nua'bu girisa' iik ning tangkunang guk. Abanga adi napa' ka inga' kagadofi wara'ning kadapmang u timsa' kuma' kigedanga tuguinga napa' wari mandang inga' kagadofi wara'ning tangkunang guk beng sini' ikita'.

18 Ka midi ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham u adining iri wari inga' siamo' kagadofi waraga' anigu' wara'ning u yoking wa ning, inga' guning iri ga' wa kabi' kabi'mo' ning kadofini'ga' ning anigu'. Ka kama ka u anigu' wara'ganang wa napa' ka Anutu wari u kagadofi ga' togu' wari kagadofi

ning kadapmang uuring kabi'sini' guk mo' yagu' ganang wa midi ka u
anigu'. Ka Ebraham adi Anutuning midi u naknga naktangka sa' tanga o
beng guk kuma'sa' kadofo'ga' ning tonga kadapmang guk kuma' kaga ning
urang ning suktangkanga yagu'. Wara' inga'ganang wa Ebraham wa aming
arantagim kuni' kuni' indining papani' beng guk ning kuma' kadofigu'.
19 Ka Ebraham adindu' kuma' nakedagu' adi tanganda sini' kuma' tugu'
gurakni wa 100 ning kagadofi ga' kabi'sini' kuma' adegu' wara' adi saba iibe
ning kadapmang guk mokngang. Adining fuguni wa aming kungkumong
ningda'ning kuma' kadofigu'. Abanga adining tamni Sera undu' saba ni
guk mo' ibenga sigesa' ira agu' wara' tanganda sini' tanga kabani wa tugora
kuma' tugu'. Ka Ebraham adi napa' ka wa kuma' kagu' de ka adi waraga'
sura naktangkani u kagabi kabi'guk mo' tugu'.
20-21 Abanga adi sasuk fama' tanga a napa' ka Anutu wari tanam ga'
togu' wa mo' unda' tanamo'ga' ning u kabi'guk mo' togu'. Mokngang sini'
adi a Anutu adi kuma'sa' titining wara' kuma'sa' tipkadofinamo'ga' ningsa'
kigineng sini' suktangkanga Anutuga' mesisiringa sa' tanga ira agu'.
22 Ning tinga Anutu wari Ebraham ning naktangka u kanga wap aming
didimeng u aniinga wap kigineng ka wari yotangkangaminga Ebraham adi
Anutuning de ganang wa aming didimeng ning ubu kadofinga ira agu'.
23 Ka midi ka Anutu wari Ebraham u wap aming didimeng ning anigu'
wara'ning u tuguinga umpang ganang yokinga fideta' wa Anutu adi
Ebraham u anigu' unggungsa' mo'.
24 Mokngang adi naktangka aming arantagim ka inga' yara'ganang ikem
indita' undu' sura midi u togu'. Indi Anutu kigineng ka girini' Jisas u
tipmaragu' adining midi u naknga waraga' naktangka tem wa Anutu wari
wap aming didimeng ning wa indita' undu' kuma' ninara'.
25 Beng sini' Anutu wari indining kadagang u tipmiri wara'ning kadap-
mang tinim waraga' sura girii Jisas u kagabi sa' tinga kumogu'. Kumoinga
ka' iik tubobu tipmaragu' wa aming indi wap aming didimesi ning u nining
waraga' sura wara'ning kadapmang tugu'.

5

*Aming ka naktangka tinga Anutu wari wap aming didimeng ning kuma'
anota' adi kaba kugurang guk irota'*

1 Ka indi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari u
nipma wap aming didimesi ning ubu kuma' nininga ikem. Ning tanga Jisas
ning kane kigineng wari iik ka tim kadagang guk ira adining digirap ning
yagum u udaniminga Anutu guk kabakni' kubaniksa' ubu kufura kagaya
bimbem ga' mutu guk mo' tanga ikem.
2 Ka iik kareng ka Anutu wari ai'dap kareng tanimgu' wara'ganang u
ikem wa girii Jisas kubaniksa' wari tanimgu'. Ka indi u kanga iik inga'ni
kareng sini' ka inga' Anutu guk adining yongganang anga ira adining
tangkunang girii guk iknam waraga' suktangkanga ira kabakni' karengsa'
naknga mesisiringa sini' tanga ikem.
3 Ka indi mesisiringa wa waraga'sa' mo' tem. Mokngang napa' nua'ni
ka undu' aming ka naktangka guk mo' ting wari indita' mamareng
ninim a mamareng fam ka indiganang kadofinimita' wa indining kabakni'
indifitangka ning. Wara' indi waraga' undu' mesisiringa titam.
4 Wa ning, indi kuma'sa' nakem indi tangkunang ningsa' ikantam wa
indi kabakni' tiptangka ning kadapmang tantam. Ning tanga indi kabakni'

ganang wa tangkunang guk ira sasuk kigineng ka inga' Anutu guk iik
waraga'sa' suktangkanga ira antam.
5 Ka indi sasuk ka napa' inga' kagadofi ning waraga' tanga ikantam
wa sige fe' mo' tem. Mokngang wa Anutu wari adining mini unggo u
kabakni' ganang kaminiminga Anutuning sasuk ka indita' ai'dap tinim
ning wari tonanip sini' kuma' tinga ikem wara' indi ning tontam, o Anutu
adi kafakafa wa kuma'sa' tanimo'ga'.
6 Beng sini' indi Anutuga' manda sini' ukngamgum wa kadaga sini' tanga
indi nananing iikni' u yotangka ning tangkunang kabi'guk mo' yagum.
Ka wara'ganangsa' wa Anutu wari yotangkanip titining kama didimeng
u kanga Kasira Aming Jisas u kabaniminga afanga aming kadagasi ka
Anutuga' manda ukngamisi indi yotangkanip waraga' tanga kumogu'.
7 Ka kadapmang ka Jisas wari aming kadagasi indi yotangkanip ga' tanga
u kumogu' wa aming kamaganangni indi ning guk mo' titam mokngang
sini'. Fiking ganangsa' ka aming kubanik kubanik wari amisi' ka wap
kareng guk wari kadaunga tinga u yotangkangam ga' wa giri kabaksi'
tiptangkanga kagaya bema kumakiting.
8 A kadapmang ka Anutu wari indita' bibiri' nipma yotangkanip
wara'ning wa nua'ni sini' ka aming kadagasi indi yotangkanipku'. Adi indi
kadagang girii wari tanga kadaga sini' kuma' tugum u kanga bibiri' nipma
Kasira Aming Jisas u anigareinga afanga kumogu'. Ka indi u kanga ning
nakedantam, o beng sini' Anutu adi indita' siamo' naknga bibiri' nipma wa
kadagang girii ning bining ganang u yotangkanipku' wang.
9 Beng guk sini' Jisas wari indi yotangkanip ga' tanga sura kumura
adining amaani kwasinegu' warisa' tanga wa indining kadagang u yotikn-
imsasu'negu'. Ning tinga Anutu wari wap aming didimesi ning u ninara'.
Wara' indi ning nakantam, Jisas adi yotangkanip titiga' kane kigineng
kuma' tugu' wara' adi inga' undu' kabi'mo' kuma'sa' yotangkanibinga indi
Anutuning kaba kagaya ka Anutu wari indining kadagang wara'ning toni
kura'bu ninim waraga' sukita' wara'guk mo' bemnam ga'.
10 Ka tim indi kadagang tanga Anutuning digirap sini' ning yagum ka
wara'ning bining ganang didimeng sini' wa Anutuning mindingni Jisas
wari afanga kumogu' warisa' tanga wa digirap ning yagum u udanga
fabanga Anutu guk kuknibinga adigok kabakni' kubaniksa' ubu kufura
ikem. Ka indi ning u tanga ira wa ning sukantam, Jisas wari kumogu'
wara'ning kigineng warisa' wa indagira fabanga Anutu guk bak kuknipku'.
Wara' inga' ganang wa adi ka' tubobu maragu' wara'ning kigineng wari
girii sini' yotangkanibinga indi nua'bu guk mo' kadanam. Mokngang gi'
giri ira kareng ningsa' ira anam ga'.
11 Abanga indi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane ka indi fabanga
Anutu ganang kuknibinga adigok kabakni' kubaniksa' ira kugurang gi' ubu
ikem waraga' wa indi Anutuga' kabakni' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa sini'
fatangamem.

Adam wa kungkumak ning ki tipkadofigu' a Jisas wa ka' iyak tipkadofigu'

12 Ka kadagang wari kadofigu' wara'ning ki wa ning, tim aming
kubaniksa' wari kadagang tugu'. Ning tinga kadapmang ka kadagang
titining wari aming ganang u munumung sini' kadofigu'. Ning tinga
kadagang wari kungkumak ning ki tipkadofigu'. Wara' inga aming dabik
wari kadagang tinga kungkumak wari undu' kadofiamita'.
13 Ka kadagang wari timinggi' sini' kuma' tinga kadofigu'. Ka kadapmang
tapni wari ko mo' kadofigu' ganang wa kadagang kuni' kuni' wara'ning

ki kubanik kubanik wara'ning kagayani wa ning guk mo' todidimarugu'.
Mokngang wap girii kubanik ka kadagang ning warisa' fidegu'.
14 Ka beng sini' kungkumak ning kigineng girii ka Adam ganang
tim kadofigu' wa aming ka inga' kadofinga kadagang fam fam ka tim
Adam wari tugu' ningwara' mo' tanga ira abiging de ka undu' wap
kadagang u tiging. Wara' kungkumak wari aming ka undu' dabiksa' kuma'
mungkupniapsasu'negu'. Adi kadagang ningsa' tanga kumara ababanga
kama ka inga' Anutu wari Moses ga' kadapmang tapni amigu' wara'ganang
undu' ningsa' ko kumara abiging. Ka kadapmang ka tim Adam wari napa'
kigineng ka aming kubaniksa' adi tipkadofiinga kungkumak ning kigineng
wari aming dabiksa' mungkupniapku' wa aming kigineng kubaniksa' ka
inga' iik kareng tipkadofi wara'ning kamaga undu' ningda'ning.
15 Ka Anutuning ai'dap kareng wara'ning kadapmang wa kadapmang
ka Adam wari kadagang tugu' wara'guk dabiksa' mo', mokngang sini'
undu' kuni' nua'ni. Ka kadagang wa tim aming kubaniksa' Adam warisa'
tugu'. Tinga wara'ning kigineng girii wari aming kamaganangni dabiksa'
indifikadasasu'neinga kumogum. Ka inga' Anutu wari ai'dap kareng
tubosa' tanima aming kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas u anigaranimgu'.
Ning tinga Jisas adindu' ai'dap tanga yotangkanibinga wara'ning kigineng
warisa' aming arantagim girii dabiksa' indi indifimaraksasu'negu'.
16 Abanga Anutuning ai'dap wara'ning kaneni wa ki kubaniksa' ka Adam
wari kadagang tipkadofiinga Anutu wari kadagang wara'ning kagaya
bimbem ga' anigu' ningsa' mo'. Mokngang undu' kadapmang nua'ni guk.
Wa ning, tim aming kubaniksa' Adam wari kadagang tinga Anutu wari
kudip kadagang ning bingi sa' urang tangamgu' ningda'ning ka inga' undu'
aming kabi'mo' wari kadagang kuni'kuni' tinga wa Anutu ananing ai'dap
a bibiri' warisa' yotangkanipma kadagang u tipmirinima wap ka aming
didimesi ning ubu nimgu'.
17 Ka aming kubaniksa' Adam wari kadagang tugu'. Ka kadagang
ka wari kungkumak tipkadofiinga kungkumak warisa' aming aming u
niptatorasasu'negu'. Ka inga' kane kareng ka aming kubaniksa' ka Kasira
Aming Jisas wari tugu' wara'ganang wa Anutu wari adining ai'dap a
bibiri' girii warisa' tanga kadagang ning kigineng u tipmirisasu'nanga
wap ka aming didimeng ning u nininga ikem. Ning tanga indi wap ka
wara'guk ira girii Jisas guk tim iyak tanga ka' ira adigok napa'napa' dabik
u yaptatoranam ga'.
18 Ka beng sini' kadagang ka aming kubaniksa' wari tugu' warisa' wa
aming aming wari wap kadagang ka kagaya sa' bema bisasu'na wara'ning
ning bemging. Ka u tugu' ningsa' ka inga' aming kubaniksa' ka kane kareng
tugu' warisa' kadapmang ka aming aming wari wap ka aming didimeng
wara'guk ira ka' iik titining u tipkadofinimgu'.
19 Abanga aming kubaniksa' wari midi tarakayo tugu' warisa' tanga wa
Anutu wari aming arantagim girii u aming kadagang guk ning ninggu'. Ka
u tugu' ningsa' ka aming kubaniksa' wari Anutuning midi ninaksa' tugu'
warisa' wa Anutu wari aming arantagim girii indi aming didimesi ning
nining wara'ning kadapmang tugu'.
20 Ka kadagang munumung wa tim Adam wari tugu'. Tinga aming
aming adindu' kadagang sa' tanga ira abiging. Ababanga inga' Anutu
wari adining kadapmang tapni u Moses aniinga yoku' ganang undu'
kadagang wari bibi' guk mo' tugu'. Mokngang wa Anutuning kadapmang
tapni wari kadagang wara'ning ki kubanik kubanik u ituanga yareinga
kadagang wari girii giranga giranga agu'. Ka kadagang wari girii giragagu'
de ka Anutuning ai'dap a bibiri' ning tangkunang wa girii sini' wara'

wara'ning kigineng wari yotangkanip tanga kadagang ning kigineng u
tarafara tipmakuriti tugu'.
21 Tim kadagang wari girii ning ira aming yaptatoreinga aming adi
mamareng a kudip kadagang ganang kungkumak wara'ning mutu girii guk
yaging. Ka kadagang wari u yaptatoregu' ningsa' inga' yara'ganang undu'
kane kareng ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' warisa' tanga Anutun-
ing ai'dap wara'ning kigineng girii wari aming u niptatorasasu'neinga indi
adining arantagim ka wap aming didimesi ning wara'guk ira ka' fikifiki
ningsa' ira au wara'ning.

6

Naktangka aming indi Jisas guk dabik kuma' kumara kadagang u kabinga ka' tubobu kuma' marara ikem

1 Ka na midi ka Anutuning ai'dap a bibiri' wa kigineng girii guk waraga'
torik wa aming fam adi midi ka u naknga ning ma toni', a ningwara' indi
kadapmang kadagang undu' girisa' tantam. Tinga Anutu wari indining
kadagang u suknakubeniminga adining ai'dap wari wara'ganang siamo'
kadofota'.
2 Mokngang sini', indi ning sukantam, tim indi kadagang wara'ganang
sini' yagum. Ka inga' indi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tem wa kada-
gang wari nua'bu mo' niptatora wara'ning aming ka kuma' kumara udaga
ning ningda'ning ikem. Ka indining tanga indi kadapmang kadagang ka
tim tanga yagum wa nua'bu tipmarara tanga antam. Mokngang.
3 Indi kuma'sa' nakem aming wari ama inimiting wa adi Kasira Aming
Jisas wari kumogu' wara'ning kamaga waraga'sa' sura inimiting. Wara'
u tanimiting wa indi adigok kabakni' dabik kufakinga iikni' timini ka
kadagang tanga iikning wari bibi' waraga' tanimiting.
4 Abanga adi ama u inimiting wa Jisas wari kumoinga unafarafi tiging
wa indigok dabik unafarafanipma indining iik kadagang timini u kuma'
tipmiriging ning u kanga nakeda waraga' tanimiting. Ning tinga beni
Anutu wari ananing tangkunang girii ganangsa' mindingni Jisas u tubobu
tipmarakinga marara iik inga'ni kuni' nua'ni sini' ubu tanga ikita' ningsa'
ka indindu' indifimarakinga iik inga'ni kareng ubu tanga ikem ning u
nakedantam.
5 Beng sini' tim Kasira Aming Jisas wari kungkumak tugu' wa indi
adiganang sa' garanga ira adigok dabiksa' kuma' kumogum. Wara' adi
tubobu seranga maragu' ning wa inga' indindu' adi maragu' ning kuma'
marara iknam.
6 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakem, tim indi kadagang tinga sasuk timini ka
kadagang wara'ning warisa' niptatoregu'. Ka aming wari girii Jisas u firi
ugari ganang ugumoging wa indi Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adiganang
ikinga adigok dabiksa' indifi ning ningda'ning tanga indining iikni'
kadagang timini wara'guk dabik indifinga bigu'. Wara' sasuk timini ka
kadagang titiga' indifimarak wara'ning undu' kuma' udaniminga kabakni'
ararangeng karengsa' ubu ikem. Ning tanga indi sasuk kadagang ka
kadagang titining wari nua'bu mo' niptatorota'.
7 Ka wa indi kuma'sa' nakem, aming ka kuma' kumarota' adi kadagang
nua'bu titining guk mokngang. Wara' indindu' ningsa', sasuk kadagang
timini ka kadagang titining wari nua'bu mo' niptatorota'.
8 Ka aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka titam indi adiganang
sini' yorafanga ira adigok dabik kuma' kungkumak ning ningda'ning ikem.

Wara' tubobu mamarak ning undu' indi adi maragu' ningsa' maraknam ga',
ningsa' suktangkanga ikem.
9 Ka indi kumasa' nakem, Kasira Aming Jisas adi kungkumak wa
kuma' tanga maragu'. Wara' adi kungkumak ning kigineng wari nua'bu
tipkadagainga kungkumak ning guk mokngang sini'.
10 Adi kungkumak wa kama kubaniksa' ganang kuma' tugu' warisa'
kadagang ning kigineng girii ka aming ifakadaga ning u wadigi' kuma'
tipmirisasu'negu'. Ning tanga inga' yara'ganang Jisas wari tubobu marara
ka' ita' wa adi Anutuguk ira Anutuning kigineng girii ubu yotangkanga ita'.
11 Ka indi waraga' sura ning suktangkantam, o beng sini' tim Jisas
wari kumogu' wa indigok dabik kumogum. Wara' inga' yara'ganang
wa kadagang ning kigineng wari nua'bu mo' niptatoreinga Jisas wari
yotangkaniminga indi adiganang sini' ira nasi' midi Anutu wari ninota'
waraga'sa' aiga wara'ning aming ning ubu ikem.
12 Wara' indi kamaganang i fukni' guk mo' ikem ganang wa kadagang
wari indining girini' ning ira niptatoreinga adining sasuk ka kadagang u
titining ka kabakni' ganang marakita' u nua'bu mo' yaranga tantam.
13 Ning tanga indi fukni' ning dibing ka kani' a kafani' a dani' wa iibisa'
tinga kadagang ning kane aming ningda'ning nua'bu mo' kadofinting.
Mokngang indi sasuk ka aming ka tim kadagang wari tanga kuma'
kungkumak wari tubobu mamarakning ning ikem waraga' sura indining
sasukni' a kabakni' a fukni' ning dibing fam wa Anutuga' sa' aiganga
ibingama Anutuning kane kareng unggungsa' tantam.
14 Ka beng sini' indi kagaya ka Moses ning kadapmang tapni wari aming
wari kadagang tinga iyam ga' tuguta' wara'ning kigineng ning kapmik
ganang nua'bu mo' ikantam. Mokngang indi Anutuning bibiri' a ai'dap
ning kigineng wara'ning kapmik ganang ubu ikantam. Wara' kadagang
ning kigineng wari indining girini' ningda'ning nua'bu mo' ira niptatorota',
mokngang sini'.

Naktangka aming indi kadapmang didimengsa' titi wara'ning ubu ikem

15 Ka indi kadagang ning kigining wari niptatoregu' u kabinga Anutuning
ai'dap kareng a bibiri' wara'ning kapmik ganang ira kugurang karengsa'
ubu kuma' ikem wa indi ning ma tonam, a indi napa' ni wari nua'bu mo'
tofanibara' wara' indi kadagang kabi' tonga wa girisa' tantam. Mokngang
sini'.
16 Indi kadapmang ka aming wari napa' nua'ni ning kapmik iikning
undu' kuma'sa' nakem. Wa ning, aming wari aming girii nua'ni wari
katatora ga' aigauta' wa adi aming girii ka wara'ning kapmik ganang
ira adining kane aming sige slev ka adining midi sa' nakngam ning
ning kuma' kadofinga ita'. Ka kadapmang wa fama' guk, nua'ni ka
kadagang ning kapmik ganang iikning a nua'ni wa Anutuning midi kapmik
ganang iikning. Wara' aming ka kadapmang kadagang wari katatora ga'
aigauta' wara'ning ari'ni wa adi kudip kadagang sa' katauta'. A aming
ka Anutuning midi ninaksa' tota' adi wap ka aming didimeng u bema ka'
ningsa' iik u katauta'.
17-18 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari naktangka aming ka Rom yong iking
sidita' tasaminga tanga iking waraga' wa na ning torik, beng sini' tim sidi
kadagang ning kapmik ganang ira wara'ning kane aming sige slev ning
yaging. Ka inga' Jisas ning midi kareng wari sidiganang u kadofiinga sidi
midi ka u ninaksa' tanga waraga' kabaksi' guk kufura naktangka ubu ting
wa Anutu wari kadapmang ka sidi kadagang ganang ikiting u udasaminga
ararangeng kareng ira adining kadapmang kareng ning kane aming sige

slev ning ubu iking. Wara' na waraga' sura Anutuga' asekna ning tonga
mesisiringa tirik.
19 Ka midi ka slev ga' u torik wara'ning kini wa ning, naga midi mang
sini' toutik wa sidi nafek tinting waraga' tanga na sidita' sasuk sansam
waraga' aming indining midi kadapmang yaranga midi ka slev ning u
torik. Wa ning, tim sidi kadagang titiga'sa' aigainga sidining fuksi' dibing
ka kafasi' kasi' a dasi' wari kadapmang kadagang kabi'mo' tanga ira aging,
ningda'ning ka kami yara'ganang undu' sidi kadapmang kareng ning
kapmik iik waraga'sa' aiganga Anutuning kadapmang didimeng kareng
unggungsa' ubu yaranga tanga ikinga sidining iiksi' wari fafandangeng
kareng kadofota'.
20 Beng sini' tim sidi kadapmang kadagang wari saptatoreinga yaging
ganang wa kadapmang kareng wari kabi'sini' guk mo' saptatoregu'.
21 Ka sidi iik kadagang ka wara'ganang yaging wa sidi nasi' kareng ni guk
tipkadofiging. Mokngang sidi kadapmang kadagasi kuni' kuni' ka aming
ifagumak ning unggungsa' tipkadofiging. Wara' kami yara'ganang wa sidi
waraga' sura mesisiringa titining guk mokngang. Sidi iiksi' timini waraga'
sura megang naknga midi kabi'sini' guk mo' tonting.
22 Ka inga' Anutu wari kadagang ning tangkunang ka u saptatoregu'
u udasama manggara ararangeng ganang gi' kuksabinga adining kane
aming sige slev ning ubu iking. Ning tinga iik ka wara'ganang iking wari
napa' kareng ka kadapmang didimengsa' tanga ira ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik u
tipkadofasamota'.
23 Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang kadagang ning kapmik ira wara'ning
kanesa' tanga irota' wa adi kane wara'ning toni ka kungkumak sa' katauta'.
A aming ka Anutuning kapmik ganang ikem indi napa' girii kareng ka
Anutu wari ananing ai' dap kareng tubosa' tanima indi dabik u fabanga
girini' Kasira Aming Jisas guk bak kuknibinga adigok ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik
u ninim wara'ningsa'.

7

Naktangka aming indi kadapmang inga'ni kareng wara'ning kapmik ubu ikem

1 Ka beng sini' kuyane na ning sabitik ka sidi kadapmang ka gavman
ning kadapmang tapni lo wari aming yaptatora wara'ning undu' fafong
kuma'sa' titing. Ka na wara'ning kadapmang fam u toutik i nakni'.
Kadapmang tapni wari aming yaptatoreta' wa aming wari ka' ko ikiting
ganangsa' yaptatoreta'. Adi kungkumak titing ganang wa lo wari nua' mo'
yaptatoreta' mokngang.
2-3 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, taming ka ufini guk ikantamu' wa kadapmang
tapni wari ning tora', ufini mo' kabota'. Ka adi ufini wari ka' ko irota'
ganang ufini kabinga ami nua'ni guk anga ikantamu' wa kadapmang tang
wari a gu kadagang tarang ning anota'. A ufini wari kuma' kumorota'
ganang ka aming nua'ni sangamota' wa tapni guk mokngang wara' girisa'
sangamara'.
4 Ka kuyane midi ka kadapmang tapni ning kapmik ganang iikning u
torik wa sidindu' ningsa'. Tim wa Anutuning kadapmang tapni wara'ning
kagaya wari mungkupnasapma saptatoregu'. A inga' yara'ganang wa
Kasira Aming Jisas wari sidita' sura kumogu' wa sidi adining fugu dibing
ira sidigok dabik kungkumak ning ningda'ning kuma' iking. Ning tinga
kadapmang tang ning kagaya ka tim saptatoregu' u kuma' udagainga

wari nua'bu mo' saptatorara'. Wara' sidi ufisi' inga'ni nua'ni ka Anutu wari tubobu urang tipmaragu' wari ubu saptatorara'. Ning tanga yotangkasamiinga sidi Anutuning kane karesi fam u girisa' tinting.

5 Tim indi iik timini ganang yagum. Ka kadapmang tapni ning midi fam ka kadagang mo' titiga' tuguta' wari indining sasuk kadagasi fam u tanga indining fukni' dibing ikiting wa kane kadagang ka kungkumak titining waraga'sa' ibingamsasu'nanga tanga ira abugum.

6 Ka inga' indi kungkumak ningda'ning kuma' tanga Moses ning kadapmang tapni ning kagaya ka tim niptatoreinga yagum wara'ning kapmik ganang nua'bu mo' ikem. Wara' indi Moses ning midi tapni timinggi'ni ka umpang ganang usingsa' yoking wari nua'bu mo' niptatorota'. Mokngang indi Anutuning mini unggo wari indining kabakni' ganang mang sini' ubu ira niptatoreinga indi iik inga'ni kareng ka kuni nua'ni sini' ubu tanga ikem.

Kadapmang kadagang warisa' aming indifikadagata'

7 Ka indi kadapmang tapni ka Anutu wari tim Moses ga' amigu' wa kadagang ning kanga kadapmang tang wara'guk ka kadapmang ka kadagang titi ning wara'guk wa kadagasi dabiksa' ning ma yapnam. Mokngang Anutuning kadapmang tapni wa didimeng kareng. Na kadapmang tapni guk mo' nakarok ganang wa na kadagang tanga o kadagang ba tirik ning guk mo' nakedanga torok. Mokngang wa kadapmang tapni warisa' kadagang a kareng ning u nangtintingneinga nakedanga itik. Wa ning, kadapmang tapni wara'ning midi nua'ni ka ning tuguta', gu aming nua'ni ning napa' ni u kamamarenga waraga' kabaka mo' marakota' ning tuguta'. Ka na midi tapni guk mo' nakarok ganang wa kadagang ka midi tapni wari u nangtintingnara' undu' nakeda guk mo' tarok.

8 Ka indi midi tapni ka aming nua'nining napa' ni mo' kamamarenga kabaka mo' marakota' ka u tuguta' wari nininga kadagang titining tangkunang ka indining kabakni' ganang yagu' wari marara kadagang ka napa' kamamare ning u tantam. Tinga kadagang ka napa' kabi'mo' yapmamare ning wari indiganang siamo' kadofota'. Ka beng sini' kadapmang tapni adi giri, kadagang mo titiga' tosefi tita'. Ka aming anasa' midi ka tosefi tita' u kanga kabaksi' wari kadagang titiga' u wara'ganang marakita'. A kadapmang tapni guk mokngang ganang wa kadagang kubanik kubanik wara'ning midi guk mokngang wara' indi kadagang waraga' nafek sa' tanga ikianam.

9 Wa ning, tim indi kamaganang i munumung sa' kadofinga Anutuning kadapmang wara'guk mo' naknga yagum u tanga wa kadagang wari indiganang wa kugura da' tanga adegu'. Ka inga' indi kadapmang tapni u kuma' nakum ganang wa sasuk kadagang wari kadagang titiga' mimeng maraknipku'. Ning tinga wari indi kungkumak ning kadapmang ubu tinimgu'.

10 Ka kadapmang tapni wa Anutu wari indi ka' iik kareng bema iik waraga' sura wara'ning kadapmang tinimgu'. Ka aming nanasa' kadagang tanga kadapmang ka ka' iikning waraga' manda ukngaminga kadapmang tapni ka warisa' kungkumak titining ki ningda'ning ubu kadofinimgu'.

11 Ka wara'ning wa ning, kadagang titining sasuk wari indiramikinga indi kadagang ka Anutuning midi tapni wari mo' titiga' tuguta' u tugum. Ning tinga warisa' wa kungkumak ning kadapmang u tipkadofinimgu'.

12 Wara' indi midi ka a kadapmang tapni warisa' aming kadagang ganang manggara ipmita' ning guk mo' sini' tontam mokngang sini'. Kadapmang tapni wa Anutuning napa' kigineng didimeng sini'. A kadapmang tapni

wara'ning midi bang bang u defata' wara'ning dabiksa' undu' didimeng a
beng guk a kareng sini'.
13 Ka sidi Pol naga kadapmang tapni lo wa kareng ning torik u naknga
ning ma sukni', a lo wa kareng ning tora' a adi midi ka lo warisa' wa
aming faifakadagata' ning guk wa nasi'ga' tora'. Mokngang na ning mo'
torik. Ning torik, kadagang warisa' indi kungkumak wara'ning kadapmang
tinimgu'. Beng sini' kadapmang tapni kareng sini' wara'ning bining ganang
wa kadagang wari mandaga' indiramira indifakadaga tugu'. Wara' indi
u kigedanga ning tontam, o kadagang warisa' ba indifikadagagu'. Ning
tonga kadapmang tapni wari kadagang u ningtintingnara' wa indi napa'
kadagang sini' ning kantam.

*Kadagang warisa' aming ning sasuk kareng u tipkadaga waraga' ami'
tita'*

14 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakem, kadapmang tapni wa Anutuning sasuk
didimeng u ningtintingneta' wara'ning napa' kareng. A aming ka naga
ningyara' wa kamaganang yara'ni wara' na napa' kamaganangni u titiga'
ko sura ikinga kadagang wari ko naptatoreta'.
15 Ka na fikifiki ning fatorik, ai naning kabakna ya indining da'ning. Na
kadapmang kareng u kanga u yaranga titiga'sa' sukitik, ka mokngang mo'
titik. A na kadapmang kadagang u kanga titiga' bibi' sini' nakitik de ka
unggung tonga titik.
16 Na napa' ka kadagang kuma' katik unggung tanga base titik wa o
Anutuning kadapmang tapni wa kareng beng guk sini', ning wa naning
mana wari sini' tutugu ning ningda'ning nakitik.
17 Wara' ning torik, kadagang ka wa naganing sasuk warisa' mo'
nifimarakinga titik. Mokngang wa kadagang titining kadapmang timini
wari naning kabakna ganang ira sasukna tipkadagainga wa kadapmang
kadagang u titik.
18 Na kuma' nakedarik, kabakna dibing ka iik timini ning ka napa' napa'
titiga' marakita' wara'ning bining ganang wa napa' kareng tipkadofi ning
ki ni guk mo' ikita' mokngang. Abanga na kadapmang kareng ka ni kanga
kuma' torik ning tugutik de, ka beng titiga' wa mokngang mamareng titik.
19 Beng sini' na kadapmang kareng u titiga' sa' nakitik, ka mo' titik. A
kadapmang kadagang ka titiga' mo' nakitik wa titi ubu titik.
20 Abanga na kadapmang kadagang nua'ni ka kadagang ning kuma'
kigedatik wa kagabi mo' titik, titisa' titik. Wara' na waraga' wa ning
torik, kadapmang ka wa naganing sasuk warisa' mo' nifimarakinga titik.
Mokngang wa kadagang titining kadapmang timini warisa' naganing
kabakna ganang ira wa kadapmang ka u tipkadofiinga titik.
21 Wara' na kadapmang nua'ni ka naga ganang ita' wa ning fakarik, na
kadapmang kareng tonga tinga kadapmang kadagang wari yara titiga' ning
tonga naga ganang wa du'sa' faita'.
22 Beng sini' naning kabakna mang ganang wa sasukna wa Anutuning
kadapmang tapni kareng waraga'sa' fanakarik.
23 Ka naning kabakna tubo wa kadapmang kadagang wari ira sasuk
kareng wara'guk digirap ningda'ning ikiamu'. Ira ami' tanga kadagang
wari kigineng sini' tanga tofanabinga itik.
24 O beng sini' na kadagang wari kadapmang isefinaminga tanafek sini'
tirik. Kadagang ka i isefinabonga tara' ya nifakadaga tinga kungkumak titi
wara'ning. Ka wa nisi' wari udanamota' ning torik.

25 Ka na kuma' nakedarik, kadapmang kadagang u udanam ning wa
kadapmang guk giri. Kadapmang ka wa kane ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari
tugu' warisa' tanga Anutu wari kuma' udanamota'. Wara' na waraga' sura
adita' kabakna karengsa' naknga mesisiringam tanga itik. Ka na ning torik,
naning sasukna ganang wa na Anutuning kadapmang tapni ning kapmik
ganang kuma' itik ning sutik. Ka naning kabakna tubo ka kadagang ga'
nifimarak ning wa kadagang ning kapmik ganang ko iikga' faniwera'.

8

Kasira Aming Jisas wari kadagang tangkayonima mini unggo kareng ubu nimita'

1 Ka beng sini' ami taming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga
adiganang sa' garanga ikem indiganang wa midi ka ni ka indining
kadagang waraga' kagaya bimbem waraga' guk mo' tuguta', mokngang
sini'.
2 Ka indi Anutuning midi kigineng kot ganang midi guk mokngang
wara'ning wa ning, Anutu wari kane girii ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu'
wara'ganangsa' wa indi ka' iyak waraga' adining mini unggo kigineng u
nimgu'. Ning tinga wari kadagang ning kigineng ka kungkumak titi ga'
tofanipma fagu' u wadigi' kuma' udanga kayonimgu' wara' indi kagaya
bimbem ning midi guk mokngang sini'.
3 Beng sini' kadapmang tapni ka tim Anutu wari nimgu' wa yotangkanip
titi wara'ning. Ka indining kabakni' ganang wa sasuk timini ka kadagang
titiga' indifimarak ning wara'guk ko yagum wara' kadagang wari kadap-
mang tapni lo ning kigineng u tipkurainga kadapmang tapni wari indi
yotangkanip ning tangkunang guk mokngang ning yagum. Ka Anutu wari
kadapmang nua'ni tanga mindingni u anigaranimgu'. Anigaraniminga
afanga fugu ka aming kamaganangni indi bema ira kadagang titam
ningwara' u bema indi yotangkanipma tanga kumogu'. Ning tinga Anutu
wari kagaya girii ka indi indining kadagang ga' tanga bimbem wara'ning
wa mindingni wara'ganang gufarangaminga warisa' kuma' bemgu'. Ning
tanga Anutu wari kane kigineng ka u tanga ning togu', kadagang ning
kigineng ka aming ning kabaksi' ifakadaga ning tanga fiareta' wa kami
wadigi' kuma' tipmiririk.
4 Ka Anutu adi kadapmang ka u tinimgu' wa indi kadapmang ka kabakni'
timini ka kadagang ning u nua' mo' yaranga iik waraga' tinimgu'. Ning
tinga indi kadapmang kareng ka adining mini unggo wari ningtintingnota'
unggungsa' yaranga ira kadapmang didimeng ka tim midi tapni ka aming
wari yaranga tanga iik ning ka Moses ga' amigu' wari titiga' tuguta' u tanga
ikantam.
5 Ka beng sini' aming ka kabaksi' timini guk adi kadagang titiga'sa'
sukiting. A aming ka kabaksi' ka Anutuning mini unggo ning midi
unggungsa' yaranga tanga ikiting adi mini unggo ning napa' karesi
waraga'sa' suktangkanga ikiting.
6 Ka aming ka kadapmang kadagang titiga'sa' sukiting adi kudip
kadagang ganang wadigi' kadaga wara'ningsa'. A aming ka Anutuning
mini unggo wara'ning napa' kareng waraga'sa' sura ikiting adi ka' fikifiki
ningsa' ira kabaksi' kugurang guk iik wara'ning.
7 Ka aming ka kadapmang kadagang titiga'sa' naknga ikiting adi
Anutuning kapmik ganang iikga' bibi' nakiting. Abanga adi Anutuning
midi u yara ga' ning tonga titing ka adi tangkunang guk mokngang wara'
fe' titing. Wara' adi Anutuning digirap ningsa' ikiting.

8 Ning tanga nasi' nasi' kadapmang ka adi o Anutu adi kareng ning
kanimota' ning sura titing wa Anutu adi adisining kadapmang u kadagang
ning kanga bibi' nakiamita'.
9 Ka naktangka aming sidi wa aming ka u titing ningwara' mo'. Sidi sasuk
ka kadagang titining wari mo' saptatorara'. Mokngang sidi Anutuning mini
unggo wari sidining kabaksi' ganang kuma' ira saptatorara'. A aming ka
kabaksi' ganang Kasira Aming Jisas ning mini unggo kareng guk mokngang
wa adi Kasira Aming Jisas ning arintagim mo'.
10 Beng sini' sidining fuksi' wa kadagang wari tanga kungkumosi ning
ikiting. A urasi' wa mokngang, Kasira Aming Jisas wari kabaksi' ganang ira
Anutu wari wap aming didimesi ning ubu sana urisi' u ifimaraksaminga
ka' ningsa' iking.
11 Ka sidining fuksi' wa kungkumak sa' titi ning de ka Anutu ka Kasira
Aming Jisas tipmaragu' adining mini unggo wari sidining kabaksi' ganang
ita' warisa' sidining fuksi' undu' ka' tubobu kuma' sifimararo'.

Anutuning mini unggo wari indining kabakni' ganang ikinga wa indi Anutuning mindine ning nakedatam

12 Ka beng sini' naktangka aming kuyane Anutu wari kafakafa ka ning u
tinimgu' wara' sidi napa' kura' tubobu tangam wara'ning kadapmang guk
kuma' fidera'. Ka kadapmang ka wa sidi sasuk ka kadapmang timini ning
u yaranga titining mo', mokngang.
13 Sidi sasuk kadagang ka unggungsa' yaranga tinting wa sidi kudip
kadagang ganangsa' kadanting. Ka sidi nasi' sasuk kadagang wari
sidining kabaksi' ganang kadofonga tinga wa sidi Anutuning mini unggo
ning tangkunang ganangsa' sasuk kadagang ka u udasasu'nanga ikanting
warisa' wa sidi ka' iyak kareng titining kadapmang ting.
14 Wa ning, aming ka Anutuning mini unggo wari kadapmang kareng
yangtintingneinga yara sa' titing adi Anutuning mindine sini' ning iking.
15 Beng sini' tim indi Anutuning mindine ning mo' yagum. Mokngang
indi Anutu wari indining kadagang waraga' kagaya ninim waraga'
sura yagum wara'ning mutu girii wari tofanibinga indi wara'ning kane
aming sige slev ning yagum. Ka inga' Anutu wari indining sasukni' u
indifitangkainga indi Anutuga' mutu nua'bu mo' titam. Mokngang indi
Anutuning mindine ubu ira kabakni' kugurang kareng naknga Anutu wa
o indining sibeng ning ubu anem.
16 Wa ning, Anutu ananing mini unggo ka indining kabakni' ganang ikita'
warisa' indining urini' u Anutu wa sidining babangsi' beng sini' ning u
nininga nakedatam.
17 Ka indi wap kigineng ka Anutuning mindine wara'guk ikem wa indi
aming ka inga' babangse ning mambong dibing manggakna ning wap
guk urang ikiting ning ikem. Ka indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas
undu' Anutuning mindingni sini'. Ka tim mamareng girii wari adiganang
kadofiinga adi waraga' mutu tanga mamareng bimbem ga' bibi' guk mo'
naku'. Mokngang adi bimbem sa' tugu' wara' Anutu wari adita' wap
girii amigu'. Ka indindu' Anutu ananing mindingni wara'guk mindine
sini' ning kuma' ikem wara' indi mamareng fam ka adi bemgu' ningwari
kadofaniminga wa bimbem sa' tantam. Ning tinga inga' Anutu wari napa'
kareng ka Jisas guk wap girii u nimo'ga'.

Naktangka aming indi inga' Anutuning yongganang marek kareng tanam

18 Ka indi kamaganang i ko ikem ganang wa mamareng ka aming
wari naktangka aming indita' bibi' naknga indiramikiting undu' kuma'sa'

bemitam. Ka na sasuk ka inga' Anutu wari napa' kigineng girii a napa' karesi sini' fam u ningtintingneinga yapnam waraga' sura ning tugutik, a mamareng ka i bemarik ya napa' kabasi' sige ning wara' na bimbem sa' totik.

19 Beng sini' kama girii ka inga' Anutu wari indi indifimarara adining mindine ning u sareng sini' indifikadofi waraga' wa napa napa' ka Anutu wari tasasu'negu' ka kamaganang a kunimganang dabiksa' adi kama girii ka wari kagadofi waraga' siamo' naknga kapmefaking.

20 Ka kami yara'ganang wa napa' napa' ka Anutu wari ifakadofisasu'negu' adi kanesi' u kafakafa mo' ting wa anasa' mo' titing. Mokngang wa Anutu wari kuma' sura ibiinga napa' ni wari yangsefi ning ningda'ning ira titing.

21 Ka inga' wa napa' ka yangsefi da' tinga iking ningsa' ko mo' ikni'. Mokngang wa inga' Anutu wari adining mindine indita' napa' kadagang ka indining fukni' indifibataga titi ning u tipmiriniminga ararangeng kareng sini' ubu naknga iknam wa adi nasi' nasi' ka adi u ifakadofiinga ikiting waraga' undu' ningsa' tiaminga karengsa' ira kanesi' didimengsa' ubu tini'ga'.

22 Ka indi kuma'sa' yabitam, nasi' nasi' Anutu wari ifakadofigu' wa adi mamareng guk ira kagaya girii ka taming wari saba ibeunga urang nakiting ningda'ning tanga ira abing.

23 Ka aming ka adita' naktangka tanga ikem indindu' Anutu wari adining napa' kareng wara'ning dibing munumung sini' ka inga' kagadofi wara'ning dibing u nimara'. Napa' kareng ka wa Anutu wari adining mindine indi manggaknipma indining fukni' u kuni' nua'ni sini' ning indifaigikinga ararangeng kareng ubu naknga iknam ga'. Ka kami yara'ganang wa indi mamareng fam wari indiramikinga indi kama kareng ka wari urapsa' kagadofi waraga' kuma'sa' tonga minditam.

24-25 Ka beng sini' indi inga' Anutu wari kafakafa sini' tinimo' waraga' suktangkanga ikem warisa' yotangkanibinga indi kabakni' kugurang guk ikem. Ka napa' kareng sini' ka wa ko mo' kadofiinga tanimara' wara' indi wari kadofinim waraga'sa' suktangkanga ira antam. Ka inga' napa' ka wari kuma' kadofanimo' ganang wa indi sasuk mimeng ka napa' ka wari kadofinim waraga' nua' mo' tanam.

26 Ka indi aming kamaganangni sa' wara' indi kama ka u kapmera ikem ganang wa indining sasukni' wa tangkunang guk mokngang. Ka wara'ganang wa indi napa' ni ga' sura Anutu anitam ganang wa fiking ni ka indi anini titining sasuk waraga' nafek tanga mamareng naknga titam ganang wa mini unggo ka indining kabakni' ganang ikita' warisa' yotangkanima Anutu u aninimita'.

27 Ka mini unggo adi Anutuning sasuk wa fafong sa' wara' adi Anutu wari naktangka ami taming kubanik kubanik indi yotangkanip ga' anita' wa didimeng beng guksa' anita'. Ka Anutu ka aming aming ning sasuksi' mang u yapkedata' adindu' midi ka mini unggo wari anita' wara'ning ki u kuma' kanga yotangkanip sa' tita'.

28 Ka indi aming arantagim ka Anutu wari adiganang iikga' kuma' sura katinininga adiganang anga ira adita' siamo' ninak wara'ning ning kuma' ikem. Wara' indi kuma'sa' nakem nasi' kadapmang kareng a mamareng guk wa Anutu warisa' kuma' yaptatoreinga kadofita' wara' indi napa' ka wa kadagang ning mo' kantam. Mokngang indi napa' kareng ka yotangkanip titining ning kantam.

29 Wa ning, Anutu adi aming kubanik kubanik indi anata' manggaknip
waraga' timinggi' kuma' indifikasiranagu' wa adi ning sura indifikasiregu',
o adi aming didimesi karesi ka naganing sabana ningyara' ubu ikinga
naning sabana adi kadapmang didimeng wara'ning tim iyak aming ning
ikiamota' ning tonga indifikasiregu'.
30 Ka adining mindine ning iikga' u suku' wa katining sini' ubu tugu'.
Katinina ning tanga wap ka aming didimeng ning ubu ninggu'. U nina
ning tanga tankunang a wap girii undu' nimgu'.

Anutu wari ai'dap tinimita' wa fikifiki ningsa' tinima au wara'ning

31 Ka indi kadapmang ka Anutu wari napa' kabi'mo' u tanga yotangkan-
imgu' waraga' sura mesisiringa girii sini' tantam. Beng sini' indi aming
yotangkanip titi ning wa kigineng tuang Anutu ana sini' yotangkanibita'.
Wara' indi aming a napa' fam ka indifikadaga titi ning wa tangkunang guk
mokngang sini' ning kanga waraga' mutu mo' tantam.
32 Ka Anutu adi indi yotangkanip ga' tanga napa' girii sini' ka ananing
mindingni u anisefina guk mo' tugu'. Mokngang adi kabinim sa' tinga
afanga indi dabiksa' yotangkanip waraga' tanga kumogu'. Wara' indi ning
nakedantam, napa' girii ka u tinimgu' wara'ning bining ganang wa napa'
kadapmang karesi fam kabi'mo' u defata' undu' kuma'sa' tinimota'.
33-34 Ka aming nua'ni wari aming arantagim ka Anutu wari adita' kuma'
indifakasirananga wap ka aming didimeng ning u ananing mini wari
sini' kuma' inita' wa nisi' wari wap aming kadagang ning u nua'bu ina
Anutuning midiganang kukyabota'. Mokngang sini'. Wa Kasira Aming
Jisas wari kuma' kumara marara anga beni Anutuning kafong kareng
ganang do ira Anutu wari indining kadagang fam ka inga' titam u
suknakubenim waraga' aninim wara'ning kane undu' kuma' tanga ikita'.
Wara' Anutu adi wap aming didimesi ning kuma' ninita' wa aming nua'ni
wari o arantagim ka wa kadagang guk ko iking ning u nua'bu nining ning
guk mokngang.
35 Ka beng sini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari indita' siamo' naknga kafakafa
tanibinga indi adiganang sini' kuma' ikem. Ka indi adiganang kuma' ikem
wa nasi' wari nua'bu udanibota'. Napa' ka mamareng ni wa ma kagaya
bimbem a aming wari indifikadaga wa ma sekni' kagaya ninak wa ma kwi'
ga' nafek titi wa ma napa' kadagang ni wari indifikadaunga ti a aming wari
indifigumak tonga ti ningwari nua'bu mo' udanimota' mokngang sini'.
36 Ka aming ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga iik wari mamareng ka ning u
bimbem waraga' wa umpang tang ganang midi ning kuma' yoking,
"o Anutu indi guning kane aming ikem waraga' tanga fikifiki adi indifi
sa' fating. Aming wari sipsip ka dipminga sana titiga'sa' urang
yapgimindating ningda'ning fatinibing ning yoking."
37 Ka napa' mamareng ka ning wari indiganang fikifiki abuta' de ka
mokngang, indifikadaga sini' mo' tita'. Aming ka indita' siamo' naknga
yotangkanip tugu' girini' Kasira Aming Jisas warisa' mamareng wara'ning
bining ganang fikifiki yotangkanip tinga indi mamareng u tatarafik
wara'ning tangkunang girii guk ira kareng giri ikitam.
38-39 Midi ka wa nandu' beng guk ning sura naknga ning fatorik, beng
sini' Anutu adi indita' siamo' naknga mindingni girini' Kasira Aming Jisas
u kabiniminga afanga indining bining ganang ikinga adining bibiri' wari
indi dabiksa' mungkupnanibinga indi adining kapmik ganang ikem wa
napa' nua'ni wari nua'bu udanip ning guk mokngang. Napa' kadagang
tangkunang guk ka indi ka' ko ikem ganang wa ma indi kungkumak kuma'

titi ganang wa ma kunim aming ni a kamaganang ning aming girii ni a napa' kami yara'ganang iking a napa' ka inga' kadofinga ikni' a napa' ka kigineng girii guk a napa' ka furo'ning sini' ikiting a napa' ka kamaganang mang sini' ikiting napa' napa' ka u defata' dabiksa' wari indi Anutu guk dabik kuma' ikem u nua'bu udanip ning guk mokngang, mokngang sini'.

9

Pol wari ananing amine Juda wari naktangka guk mo' tiging waraga' kaba mamareng naknga togu'

1-2 Ka na midi nua'ni ka naganing kabakna ganang sura ikiting ubu toutik wa ning, napa' nua'ni warisa' naning urana ga' kagaya naminga na waraga' kabakna mamareng fikifiki fanakarik. Na Kasira Aming Jisas ning arantagim. Abanga Anutuning mini unggo wari naganing kabakna ganang ira sasukna u kuma' katatoreta' wara' ning torik, midi ka i toutik ya mandaga' mo', midi beng guksa' u toutik.

3 Ka na kabakna mamareng nakitik wara'ning ki wa ning, naganing kuyane arantagim sini' ka Juda aming wari Jisas ga' naktangka guk mo' ting waraga'sa' wa sasuk mimeng fatirik wang. Beng sini' na naning kuyane sini' wari Anutuga' naktangka sini' tinga Anutu wari kafakafa tiam waraga' siamo' fanakarik wara' na ning torik, a ningwara' Anutu wari bibi' naknama udanap tinga na Kasira Aming Jisas ganang nua'bu mo' irotik, ning tinga kuyane arantagim unggungsa' ubu yotangkaimo' ning taro' wa giri unda'.

4 Beng sini' aming arantagim ka wa Anutu wari kafakafa sini' sarengsa' kuma' taimgu'. Adi wap girii ki guk ka Isrel aming ning wara'guk ira Anutuning mindine arantagim ning ikiting. Abanga adi Anutu wari adining kigineng kareng kuni' kuni' undu' kuma'sa' yangtintingneinga kaging. Adi Anutu wari adisining Anutu ning ikinga adindu' ananing arantagim sini' ning iik waraga' midi totangka tanga Moses ning kadapmang tang undu' adisita' yamgu'. A Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga siring tongam wara'ning kadapmang didimeng undu' Anutu wari arantagim ka kubanik unggungsa' yangtintingnegu'. Abanga profet arantagim ka Anutu wari inga' adisita' kafakafa tiam waraga' togadofiging undu' Juda aming anasa' tiging.

5 Abanga papase girisi arantagim ka timinggi' ikinga Anutu wari napa'napa' karesi tiamarugu' wa adisining papase sini' wara'siga' tiamarugu'. Abanga napa' girii sini' ka inga' Anutu wari Kasira Aming girii wari aming ning fukni' sini' guk kadofinga iik waraga' undu' Juda adisining arantagim ganang sini' kagadofi waraga' togadofiamgu'. Ka Kasira Aming girii wa napa'napa' u defata' wara'ning tim iyak aming beng sini'. Adisa' adi Anutu beng aming wari fikifiki mesisiringa wa adita'sa' fatangam wara'ning. Beng.

Aming ka Anutuning arantagim ning iikga' wa Anutu anasa' yapma ifikasirinata'

6 Ka na Juda aming wari Anutuning midi karangkang fating u yapma wa na ning mo' torik, o Anutu wari tim midi totangka ka Juda aming wari adining midi nakinga kafakafa tiap waraga' togu' wa sige kuma' bigu' ning guk mo' torik mokngang. Na ning kuma' nakedarik, Anutuning midi totangka ka wa Juda ning iri dabiksa' u yotangkayap ning mo'. Mokngang wa aming kubanik kubaniksa' ka Anutuga' naktangka beng guk tanga wap ananing arantagim sini' ning guk ikiting u yotangkayap wara'ningsa' ita'.

7 Abanga wap ka Ebraham ning arantagim undu' irini dabiksa' wari wap
ka u bimbem ning mo'. Mokngang, timinggi' Anutu adi waraga' kuma' sura
Ebraham u ning anigu', guning papage arantagim sini' wa sabaga kubanik
ka naganing midi totangka guk ka Aisak wara'ganang didimeng kadofini'
warisa' wa wap kigineng ka guning papage arantagim wara'guk ikni'ga'.
8 Wara' indi u kanga ning nakedantam, Juda aming dabiksa' ka
mamangse babangse ning sasuk ganangsa' ifakadofiting wa Anutuning
mindine sini' dabiksa' iikning mo'. Mokngang, aming arantagim kareng
ka Anutuning mindine iik wara'ning wa tim Anutu wari ki kubaniksa'
ganang kadofiinga yotangkayap titi waraga' papasi' Ebraham u kuma'
anitangkagu' wara' arantagim ka mindingni Aisak ganang kadofiging
warisa' wa Anutuning mindine sini' ning yaging.
9 Ka adining arantagim ka u kadofinga yaging wara'ning ki wari
kagadofi waraga' wa Anutu wari Ebraham u ning anitangkagu', inga' kama
didimeng ka naga sutik wara'ganang wa na tubobu abuinga wa saba ami
wari guning tamga Sera ning kaba ganang kadofo'ga' ning togu'.
10 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu warisa' tuguinga kagadofi ning wa Ebraham
ga' tangamgu' unggungsa' mo', wa Anutu adi inga' Aisak ning tamni ganang
undu' togu'. Aisak ning tamni Rebeka wari saba fama' guk dabik ibeyapku'
wa ki kubaniksa' ka Aisak ganangsa' kadofigumu'.
11-12 Ka mamangsi' Rebeka wari saba u ko mo' ibeyapku' ganang wa
Anutu ka aming ananing sasuk ganangsa' kuma' nakedanga ifakasiranata'
wari Rebeka u ning anigu', gu inga' saba fama' ning ibeya'. Ka saba ka tim
munumung kadofo' wa tim iyak ning mo' iro'. Mokngang wa aming ka
mandang kadofo' adibu tim ikinga kuyangni adi adining kapmik ganang
ira tangamo'ga' ning anigu'. Beng sini' Anutu adi aming wari sareng kuma'
kadofinga kane kadagang wa ma kareng ning u kuma' tinga wara'ganang
inga' mo' yapma ifakasiranata'. Mokngang adi ko mo' kadofinga titing
ganang timinggi' kuma' yapkedanga katianita'. Wara' adi kadapmang ka u
tita' u yaranga Rebeka ning mindine fama' wara'ganang wa ningsa' tugu'.
13 Ka Anutu wari kadapmang ka aming fama' waraga' tiamgu' wara'ning
midi wa ning yoking, na Jekop ga' siamo' nakuk a Iso ga' wa bibi' nakuk
ning yoking.
14 Ka indi kadapmang ka Anutu wari bagi tanga fam ka anata'
manggaknanga fam ka iibi titi ning tita' u kanga ning ma tonam, a Anutu
adi ning guk wa kadagang tita'. Mokngang.
15 Indi midi ka tim Anutu wari Moses anigu' waraga' sukantam. Midi
ka wa ning togu', aming ka kadagang guk ka kagaya sa' amimi ning ka na
kagaya mo' amonga undu' mo' amotik. Abanga naga bibiri' kanga ai'dap
tangamonga undu' girisa' tangamotik ning togu'.
16 Wara' indi ning nakantam, aming wari iik kareng titining ki wa
ananing sasuk a tangkunang ganangsa' iikning guk mokngang. Wa
Anutuning bibiri' a ai'dap ganangsa' tangaminga irota'.
17 Ka kadapmang ka wara'ning wa tim Anutu wari Isip ning girii Fero
u anigu' wara'ning yoking waraga' undu' sura nakedantam. Midi ka wa
ning yoking, gu girii wa naga gipmiguk. Ka gu yaptatoranga ire' ganang
wa inga' naganing kigineng kuni' kuni' wari kadofiinga aming aming wari
u kanga naning wap sa' bema arani' waraga'sa' sura wa girii ning gipmiguk
wang ning togu'.
18 Wara' indi ning nakantam, aming ka ni Anutu wari kafakafa
tangaminga kugurang gi' iikga' sura tangamota' wa Anutu ana kuma'

sura kabita' wara'ganangsa' yaranga tangamara'. A aming ka kadagang sa' tanga ira adining kadagang u kagabi ga' bibi' nakota' wa Anutu wari adining sasuk kaba ganang u tipkatapanangaminga adi kadagang wara'ganang ningsa' iikga' undu' Anutu ananing sasuk ganangsa' tita'.

Anutu ganang wa napa' kiginesi fama' ka kadagang ga' kaba kagaya ninak a kadapmang kareng ga' ai'dap titi ning wara'guk ikita'

19 Ka sidi midi ka u kanga ning ma toni', a Pol gu midi ka Anutu wari aming indi wa ananing sasuk ganangsa' tagagarenga indifikasiranata' ning torang wa indining, indi kadagang tantam wa Anutu adi waraga' kagaya guk mo' unda' nimota' naga' tanga aming indi Anutuning sasuk u udaga ning guk mokngang.

20 Ka ning sanotik, aming kamaganangni indi Anutu girii ga' kabakni' kagaya nakngam ning guk mokngang. Wa ning, aming nua'ni wari kama u manggara kabak garota'. Ka kabak ka ana u tota' wari midi ka a gu kareng mo' tanabarang ning u anota'. Mokngang wa aming ananing sasuk ganangsa' didimeng ning kuma' kanga tara'.

21 Abanga adi kama ka kubaniksa' bema kabak fama' tota', nua'ni ka isasua sige marafak waraga' sura kareng sini' tota' a nua'ni ka tutufuru dadasi waraga' sura sansaramik da' tota' undu' ananing sasuk ganang didimengsa' ning kuma' nakedanga tara'.

22 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari aming indita' tanimita' undu' kamaga ka aming wari kabak titing u torik ningda'ning tanimita'. Wa ning, indi dabik indi Anutu warisa' tanibita' wara' adi nasi' tanibonga wa girisa' tanibota'. Ka aming fam ka kadapmang kadagang titing wa Anutu wari kaba kagaya naknga dipmisasu'na titi wara'ning. Ning tinga aming fam wari u kanga Anutuning kigineng girii waraga' mutu titi ning. Ka mokngang adi iibisa' tinga kama paramu' ira auting.

23 Ka Anutu adi aming kubanik kubanik fam ka adi ai'dap tiama anata' timinggi' kuma' ifikasirinagu' wari adining kigineng girii u sareng kaga waraga' sura wa adi aming ka kadagang titing u urap mo' dipmita' wang.

24 Ka aming ka Anutu wari kafakafa tinip ga' suta' wa Juda indigok ka aming arantagim nua'ni ning ka adi katinininga adita' naktangka tanga ikitam wang.

25 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari ananing sasuk sa' yaranga anata' ifikasirinata' wara'ning midi ka tim Anutu wari profet Hosia aniinga yoku' wa ning,

"aming fam ka tim naning arantagim ning mo' yaging wa inga' na naning arantagim ning ubu inotik. Abanga aming arantagim ka naga adisita' guk mo' nakuk wa inga' na wap ka arantagim ka wa adisita' siamo' nakarik ning ubu inotik.

26 A yong nua'ni ning aming ka naga sidi naning arantagim mo' ning yangguk wa inga' wap ka Anutu girii ka' iyak kigineng guk naganing sabane sini' ning wara'guk ubu ikanting ning togu'."

27 Ka profet Aisaia adindu' kadapmang ka Anutu wari Juda aming ga' tiam waraga' sura midi bang sareng ning tokadofigu',

"Isrel arantagim wa kabi'mo' kadofini'ga'. Ka Anutu adi gi' giri iikga' wa dabiksa' mo' manggakyabo'. Mokngang fam unggungsa' manggakyabo'.

28 Beng sini' girii adi aming dabik ka adining midi ga' bibi' nakiting wa fifiring da' mo' tiabo', adi midiganang urapsa' manggara kukyapma kagaya sa' imo'ga'."

29 Abanga timinggi' Aisaia wari midi nua'ni undu' ning tokadofigu',
"girii ka kigineng girii guk ikita' wari bibiri' nipma aming arantagim kabi'
ka ni indibi guk mo' taro' ganang wa indi bisasu'nasa' ka yong
kadagasi fama' Sodom guk ka Gumora guk wari urang tugumu'
ningsa' titi wara'ning sa' ikem ning yoku'."

Juda aming adi kadapmang tapni sa' yaranga tanga Anutuning midi kareng wa mo' yareging.

30 Ka beng sini' aming arantagim nua'ni ka inga' yara'ganang wap ka Anutuning arantagim ning ubu iking waraga' wa ning toutik, aming ka Juda mo' arantagim nua'ni ka adi sasuk ka wap aming didimeng bema iik waraga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' tanga yaging. Ka napa' kubaniksa' ka adi naktangka ting warisa' tanga wa wap aming didimesi ning u kuma' bema iking.

31 A aming ka Juda ka tim aming didimesi ning iik waraga' sura Moses ning kadapmang tapni u yarasasu'neinga Anutu wari aming didimesi ning u wara'ganang iyap waraga' kane tangkunang guk tanga ikiting wa mokngang. Adi kadapmang tapni wara'ning ki sini' wara'guk mo' titing wara' adi wara'ning bengni u katua ning guk mokngang.

32 Ka adi beng guk mo' katua wara'ning ki wa ning, anasa' kadapmang ka Anutuning midi u naknga beng guk ning tutugu wara'guk mo' yareting. Mokngang adi kadapmang ka anasining kane tang warisa' tanga Anutu wari adisita' ninak unggungsa' yaranga titing wara' adi fe' titing. Beng sini' Juda arantagim adi Anutu ananing mindingni ka kagadofi ga' togu' wari kadofigu' u kuma' kanga waraga' bibi' nakngamging warisa' tanga wa adi kadaga tiging.

33 Ka Anutuning midi ka Juda aming wari kadapmang ka u tiging waraga' ka umpang ganang timinggi' yoking wa ning,
"i nakni', na Juda ning yong girii ka Saion yong ganang yak mama ning
uningkim kareng nua'ni iratik. Uningkim ka wa aming wari kasi'
ki idefinga mangfu tinting. Ka aming ka aming giri ka uningkim
ningda'ning ka waraga' naktangka tota' wa adi uningkim ka wari
yotangkangaminga nafek tanga mamareng guk mo' nakota' ning
yoking."

10

Juda aming adi Anutuning kadapmang didimeng ning ki wara'guk mo' kaging

1 O naktangka aming kuyane na sasuk kigineng ka Juda aming wari kabaksi' sini' fareinga Anutu wari yotangkayap tinga gi' giri iik waraga'sa' tanga fikifiki ibang fatorik.

2 Beng sini' nandu' Juda aming. Wara' na adisining sasuk kigineng ka adi Anutuning kadapmang tang u tiptangka waraga'sa' naknga titing wa kuma'sa' nakarik. Ka ning torik, adi Anutuning ki u kafakafa sini' guk mo' naknga titing.

3 Wa ning, adi kadapmang didimeng ka Anutu wari aming wari tinga wap aming didimeng ning anini waraga' kamigu' u mo' yaranga titing. Mokngang adi Anutu wari aming didimeng ning iyap waraga' wa anasining sasuk ganangsa' titing wara' adi kadapmang didimeng ka Anutu wari kamita' u tarakayonga adining kapmik ganang mo' ikiting.

4 Beng sini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari kadofinga kadapmang didimeng tugu' wa adi Moses ning kadapmang tapni wara'ning midi u

yarasasu'nanga tanga midi tapni wara'ning kini tipkadofigu'. Wara' aming dabik ka kadapmang tapni wara'guk mo' ira adita' naktangka sa' titing undu' Anutu adi wap ka aming didimeng u imita'.

5 Ka kadapmang ka aming wari kadapmang tapni unggungsa' yaranga aming didimeng iik wara'ning ka tim Moses wari yoku' wa ning, aming ka kadapmang tapni u dabiksa' yarasasu'nota' wa warisa' yotangkangaminga adi ka' giri iro'. A aming ka dabiksa' mo' yarasasu'nanga tota' wa kadapmang tapni wari mo' yotangkangamota' ning yoku'.

6 A aming ka kadapmang ka naktangka tinga Anutu wari aming didimeng ning iyap wara'ning u yaranga ikiting adi sasuk fama' tanga ning guk mo' tuguting, o indi midi nakdidima sini' titiga' kunim ganang kuta wa nisi' wari aranga kanga afanga ninota'. Mokngang, kunim ganang wa Kasira Aming Jisas wari kuma' afanga nininga nakem.

7 Abanga adi ning guk mo' tuguting, o midi nakdidima sini' titiga' aming kungkumosi ning kama wa nisi' wari amanga kanga arapma ninota'. Mokngang, aming kungkumosi ning kama ganang undu' Kasira Aming Jisas warisa' kuma' amanga arapma nininga nakem. Wara' aming ka naktangka titing adi ning guk mo' tuguting mokngang.

8 Adi ning tuguting, Anutuning midi wa kamani mo' ita'. Mokngang wa indining mani' a kabakni' ganang sini' ingging kuma' ita' ningsa' tuguting. Ka midi ka du' sini' u ita' wa aposel arantagim indi yangara tokadofiinga aming wari naknga naktangka titing wang.

9 Wa ning, aming ka ni Anutuning midi u naknga o beng sini' Jisas wa girii, ning u mini wari sareng tokadofinga a adining kaba wari naktangka ka Anutu wari Jisas u tubobu beng sini' tipmaragu' ning u tota' wa Anutu wari u kanga ana ganang bema kaminainga adi kareng gi' giri irota'.

10 Beng sini' aming indi midi ka u kabakni' ganang naktangka sini' tanga midi tugutam wari indining naktangkani' u sareng tipkadofita'. Ning tinga Anutu wari wap aming didimeng ning u nina manggara kuknibinga kareng gi' giri ikitam.

11 Ka midi ka Jisas ga' naktangka titi wara'ning wa umpang tang ganang ning kuma' urang yoking wang, aming ka adita' naktangka tota' adi wari yotangkangaminga adi mamareng guk mo' naknga kareng gi' giri irota'.

12 Beng sini' Anutu adi Juda arantagim guk ka aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wa yotangkanip titining kadapmang wa bagi tanga arantagim fama' wara'ganang mo' yaranga tinimita', mokngang, adi arantagim fama' guk dabik u arantagim kubaniksa' ning nipma kadapmang kubaniksa' tiniminga ikitam. Wa ning, aming aming dabiksa' indining girini' wa Anutu kubaniksa' wara' aming dabik ka Anutu wari yotangkayap titiga' aniting wa adi adining ai'dap girii ning kadapmang u yaranga yotangkayap sa' tita'.

13 Midi ka waraga' wa umpang tang ganang tim ning kuma' yoking, aming dabik ka girii wari yotangkayap ga' aniting wa adi yotangkayap tinga kareng gi' giri ikiting.

14 Ka aming ka adining midi kareng guk mo' naktiing adi adita' naktangka tanga yotangkayap titiga' wa indining tanga aninting. Abanga aming ka ni midi ka u kabi'guk mo' anga ituaimota' wa adi Anutuga' naktangka wa indining tanga tinting.

15 Abanga Anutu wari aming ka ni adining midi anga itua ga' mo' kasiranga anigarota' undu' aming ka udi mo' anga ituata'. Wara' ning nakantam, midi ka wa Anutu warisa' yangkareinga midi ka u ituating wang. Ka midi ka aming wari Anutuning midi itua waraga' wa tim umpang

ganang ning kuma' yoking, aming ka midi kareng abanga ituaing wa kane
kareng sini' ting ning yoking.

Juda aming adi Anutuning midi beng guk ning kadapmang mo' yareging

16 Ka tim Juda aming adi Anutuning midi kareng ka u ituaiminga naking
de, ka aming arantagim girii beng wa midi ka waraga' naktangka guk mo'
tiging. Ka midi ka kuma' naknga naktangka guk mo' titi waraga' wa profet
Aisaia wari ning kuma' togu', o girii indi guning midi ituaim ka aming ka
midi ka u naknga naktangka ting wa indeng ning togu'.
17 Wara' indi ning nakantam, naktangka wa aming wari midi ituating u
naknga o midi ka wa beng guk ning tonga wara'ganangsa' naktangkatam.
Ka midi ka u naknga naktangkatam wa Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi ka
aming wari bema ituating u nakitam.
18 Ka indining, Juda arantagim adi midi ka wa mo' unda' naknga
naktangka guk mo' ting. Mokngang adi midi ka wa kuma'sa' nakiting. Ka
midi ka wara'ning ka tim umpang ganang kuma' yoking wa ning tuguta',
"adi kama kama yangara midi u ituainga aming yong yong dabik wara'ni
adi midi ka wa kuma'sa' naking ning yoking."
19 Abanga midi ka wara'ning nua'ni ka ning, Juda arantagim adi midi ka
wara'ning ki undu' mo' nakiting wa. Mokngang adi fafong sa'. Wa tim
Anutu wari Moses aniinga yoku' wa ning,
"na aming arantagim ka Juda sidi aming sansaramik titisi ning yabiting wa
na naga ganang i inagira fabanga kafakafa tiabotik. Ning tinga sidi
adisita' kafakafa tiamok u kanga kabaksi' kadagang nakyamni'ga'
ning yoku'."
20 Ka wara'ning midi nua'ni ka profet Aisaia adindu' Juda aming ga'sa'
kuma' itaimgu' wa ning,
"aming arantagim ka tim nagata' kabi'guk mo' suking adi kuma' naptuing.
A aming ka tim nagata' magayam, girii wa indeng ita' ning guk mo'
tonga weneging wa nagasa' adiganang kuma' kadofaiminga nabing
ning yoking."
21 Ka Anutu adi midi ka wa aming arantagim ka Juda mo' arantagim nua'ni
waraga' sura midi u togu'. A Juda arantagim ga' wa ning togu',
"na adi manggakyap ga' ning tonga kafana kama paramu'sini' kawasinga
fiderik ka adi naning midi karangkang tanga kadapmang ka
anasining sasuk ganangsa' u tanga yaranga maing ning togu' u
yoking."

11

Anutu wari Juda aming fam undu' kuma' yotangkayapku'

1 Ka indi ning mo' sukantam, a Anutu adi ananing arantagim Juda wa
wadigi' sini' unda' ibara'. Mokngang Juda arantagim ning aming nua'ni
wa Pol naga yang. Na arantagim ka Ebraham ganang didimeng kadofinga
mirira abiging wara'ning ka Bensamin ning arantagim wara'ning iri. Wara'
na midi ka Anutu wari Juda aming u wadigi' sini' iibi wara'guk mo' toutik,
mokngang.
2 Na ning torik, Anutu adi adining arantagim ka timinggi' sini'
ifakasiringagu' waraga' suknakube mo' tita', mokngang. Ka profet Ilaija
wari tim Juda ning kadagang waraga' tanga Anutu anigu' wa sidindu'
kuma' unda' nakiting.
3 Adi ning anigu', o girii, arantagim ka wa guning profet arantagim
kabi'mo' kuma' dipmasasu'ning. Ning tanga alta ka guta' napa' tangsagam

wara'ning undu' kuma' itatarasasu'ning. Ning tinga guning kane wa napmo' kubaniksa' tanga itik. Ka adi naga nugumak ga' undu' suking ning togu'.

4 Ka Anutu adi midi tubobu wa ning anigu', aming didimeng wa gupmo'sa' mo' itang. Mokngang na aming arantagim girii ka seven tausen ning u kuma' ifakasirananga udayabinga adi murak mandaga' Bael waraga' animamangna guk mo' tanga tangkunang ko iking ning anigu'.

5 Ka tim Anutu wari aming arantagim fama'sa' ka anata' manggaknagu' ningsa' ka kami yara'ganang undu' aming arantagim girii beng wa giri mokngang, aming arantagim fama'sa' ka ananing ai'dap a bibiri' ganangsa' tanga ifakasirinagu' wa giri ikngaming.

6 Ka aming fam ka u ifakasirinagu' waraga' wa sidi ning mo' toni', a aming ka wa ana kadapmang kareng kuma' tinga wara'ganang ifakasirinagu'. Ka mokngang sini' Anutu wari anasining kadapmang kareng waraga'sa' tanga ifakasirinonga tugu' ganang wa adining bibiri' a ai'dap wa beng guk mokngang ning kayanam. Wara' ning torik, Anutu adi ananing ai'dap kareng ganang beng sini' ifakasirinagu'.

7 Ka indi waraga' sura ning nakedantam, Juda aming adi iik kareng bimbem ga' sura kane girii tanga ira abuting ka adi katua guk mo' titing. Aming arantagim fama'sa' ka Anutu wari anata' kuma' ifakasirinagu' warisa' napa' kareng ka u katuating. A aming arantagim girii beng u defata' adisining sasuki' wa fafera tanga napa' kareng ka wara'guk mo' bemiting.

8 Ka aming ka iik kareng guk mo' katua waraga' wa tim Anutuning midi nua'ni ka ning kuma' yoking,

adi Anutu wari sasuksi' ifamamarenga dasi' isefiama a maasi' ifapapenga ning tinga adi wara'guk kangkam ningsa' ira ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' ningsa' ko iking.

9 Abanga wara'ning midi nua'ni ka tim Devit wari togu' undu' ning yoking,

adisining napa' kareng ka tangsana tanga mesisiringa sa' titi ning wari' napa' kadagang ka aming wari mangtapa tanga kadaga ning ning ubu igikiamota'. Napa' ka wa adisining kadagang waraga' kagaya tubobu tiam wara'ning wari ifakadauta'.

10 Abanga dasi' kangkamarayabinga adi degara guk mo' tanga dasi' kangkam ningsa' ira ani'. Ning tanga mamareng girii wari adiganang kadofaiminga adi mamareng wari tanga munggufa sa' tanga ira ani' ning yoking.

Anutu wari aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' u yotangkayapku'

11 Ka Juda arantagim wari Anutuning midi ninak ga' bibi' naking wa adi kadagang tanga mangdipmi ningda'ning tiging. Ka adi kadaga sini' mo' tiging. Mokngang wa Anutu wari adining midi ga' manda ukngamging waraga' tanga iibi da'ning tanga kadapmang nua'ni tanga aming arantagim nua'ni ubu inagiku' u kanga o Anutu adi indi indibinga arantagim nua'ni ubu ba inagiknara' ning tonga kabaksi' kadagang naknga inga' adining iik ga' tubobu sasuk waraga' tanga wa Anutu adi kadapmang ka u tugu' wang.

12 Beng sini' kadapmang ka Juda arantagim wari Anutuning midi ga' bibi' naknga kadapmang didimeng kabinga yaging warisa' wa Anutu wari kadapmang nua'ni ka aming fam ka arantagim ka Juda mo' u yotangkayapma kafakafa sini' tiamgu' wang. Ka Anutu adi Juda arantagim fam wari adining bining ganang iik ga' undu' kuma'sa' ifakasiranga ibigu'. Wara' inga' arantagim ka wari kabaksi' tubobu farasasu'nanting wa Anutu

wari adisigok ka aming fam ka kafakafa tim tiamita' wara'guk kabi'mo'
dabiksa' u yotangkayap wara'ning kadapmang tota'.
13 Ka na aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' sidi ubu sanotik, Pol na
Juda aming. Ka Anutu wari aming arantagim nua'ni sidita' adining midi
u ituasam wara'ning kane aming aposel nipmiinga tirik. Ka na kane ka
sidi yotangkasap ga' u nipmiinga titik waraga' wa na kabakna karengsa'
naknga karengsa' tirik ning fatorik.
14 Ka na sasuk tangkunang ka naganing amane sini' Juda wari naga
sidi yotangkasabinga sidi Anutu guk karengsa' iking u sapma Anutuning
kadapmang waraga' tubobu sura kabaksi' faranga naktangka tinga Anutu
wari yotangkayap titi waraga' guk sura titik.
15 Beng sini' Juda arantagim adi Anutuning midi u ninak guk mo' tiging
waraga' tanga Anutu wari iibi tugu'. Ka wara'ganang wa Anutu wari
aming arantagim ka Juda mo' wari Anutu anagok kabaksi' kubaniksa' iik
wara'ning kadapmang tiamgu'. Ka inga' Juda arantagim wari kabaksi'
tubobu fareinga Anutu wari tubobu manggakyabo' wa indi aming kungku-
mong tubobu tipsereinga mamarak ning ningda'ning napa' girii sini' ning
kanam ga'.
16 Ka Ebraham guk ka profet arantagim ka tim ira abiging adi
Anutuga' naktangka tiging wara' adi Anutuga' ofa kareng tangam ning
ningda'ning yaging. Ka aming timini ka u yaging wa Juda arantagim
ka kami yara'ganang iking adisining papase wara' adindu' Anutu wari
yotangkayabinga adining ofa dibing kareng ning ikanting. Ka aming
tim ikiaging ka Ebraham se' a profet arantagim fam wa Anutu wari firi
yongni tangkunang nua'ni iirop ning ningda'ning ifakadofigu'. Ka adi firi
wara'ning ke ning da'ning. Ka inga' firi wari girii giranga bang tugu' wa
Juda arantagim ka kami yara'ganang iking yang. Wara' adindu' Anutu wari
yotangkayabinga Anutu ananing arantagim ning iik wara'ning wari iking.
17 Ka Anutu wari Juda aming fam ka adining midi ga' bibi' nakinga
udayap tugu' wa firi yongni oliv ka u iropku' wara'ning bang fam u
doptanga iguku'. Ka aming arantagim nua'ni sidi firi ka iirop sini' tugu'
wara'ning bang sini' ningda'ning mo' iking. Mokngang sidi aming wari oliv
wari beng kareng titiga' sura oliv baseni ning bang u doptanga manggara
fabanga oliv yongni ning bang fam ka kuma' doptanga igukiting wara'ning
gipmam ganang u yorafainga firi wara'ning ameng kareng a tangkunang
ka ananing bang sini' wari manggeting ning dabiksa' urang tanga ikiting
ningda'ning tasabinga iking.
18 Ka firi bang ka inga' manggara fabanga yorafasap ning sidi ananing
bang sini' ka doptaga tanga iguking wa yangkige mo' tinting. Abanga sidi
adi naktangka guk mo' ting u yapma a adi aming kadagasi a indi aming
karesi ning tonga yangkige tonga wa tim ka kafakafa ning sukanting, o
beng sini' adi firi wara'ning ke a indi bupmo ganang sige yorafa sa' tanga
adeyam wara' adi indining tangkunang ning ki ning sura yangkige guk mo'
tinting.
19 Ka sidi bang ka doptaga tanga iguking u yapma sidining fuksi' bema
aranga ning ma toni', a adi indibu fabanga adisining gapmam ganang
yorafanibinga iik waraga'sa' tanga wa u tugu' wang.
20 Ka wa beng guksa', adi Anutuning midi ga' naktangka guk mo' tiging
waraga' tanga wa u doptanga igukyapku' wang. A sidi wa ananing bang
sini' mo'. Ananing bang sini' da'ning u yorafinga adeing wa sidining
naktangka warisa' tanga tangkanga adeing wara' sidi fuksi' bema aranga

a indi tangkunang sa' giri adeyam idi ning guk mo' tonting. Mokngang sidi
mutu guk tanga adenting.
21 Ka sidi ananing bang sini' waraga' sukanting. Adi kadagang tinga wa
Anutu adi a naganing bang sini' wara' kureng ning tonga iibi guk mo' tugu'.
Mokngang adi doptanga iguk sa' tugu'. Ka sidindu' ning ma tasabo'.
22 Ka sidi Anutuning kadapmang waraga' kafakafa sukanting. Anutu
adi kadapmang wa fama' guk tita' nua'ni ka ai'dap a kugurang kareng
tiam u tita' a nua'ni wa kagaya sini' tita'. Beng sini' aming ka firi bang
da'ning kuma' doptayapku' adi Anutuning kagaya ka wa kuma' bema
naking. A aming ka ko yorafinga iking sidi adining ai'dap a kugurang
kareng wara'ganangsa' iking. Ka sidi kadapmang ka u iking wara'ganang
ningsa' ira anting wa karengsa'. A mokngang wa sidindu' ningsa' doptanga
iguksabo'ga'.
23 A aming ka kuma' doptanga igukyapku' wari inga' adisining kadagang
ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' manda ukngam ning u kabinga naktangka tinting
wa giri, Anutu wari tubobu manggara fabanga yorafiabota'. Beng sini'
Anutu adi nua'bu yorafiap wara'ning tangkunang guk ikita' wara' adi girisa'
yorafiabota'.
24 Ka sidi kadapmang ka Anutu wari sidita' tasamgu' waraga' kafakafa
sukanting. Sidi tim wa oliv tifi baseni sini' ning bang ning yaging wara'
sidi oliv yongni ning fugu ganang yorafinga ade ning guk mokngang. Ka
Anutu warisa' kadapmang nua'ni tanga manggara fabanga oliv yongni
ning bupmo ganang yorafasabinga sidi oliv yongni kareng ning bang
sa' ubu igira iking. Ka Juda arantagim adi oliv kareng wara'ning bang
sini' u doptanga igukyapking wari iking. Wara' Anutu wari tubobu
manggara fabanga bupmosi' ganang nua'bu yorafiabonga wa adi siasa'
girisa' yorafiap ning.

Anutu adi ai'dap a kafakafa wa aming arantagim kuni' kuni' dabiksa' tinimita'

25-26 Ka kuyane ka aming arantagim nua'ni ning sidi kafakafa ka Anutu
wari tasamara' waraga' sura sidining fuksi' ma bema arani'. Waraga'
tanga na Anutuning sasuk mang u ning sangnatamotik, kadapmang ka
Anutu wari aming dabiksa' u yotangkayabinga kareng gi' giri iik wara'ning
wa ning, adi Juda aming adisining kabaksi' u isefiaminga adi wara'guk
ningsa' ira anganga aming arantagim nua'nining arantagim fam ka Anutu
wari anata' kuma' ifakasirinagu' wari adiganang abasasu'neinga Juda
arantagim wa wara'ganang inga' manggakyap waraga' kuma' sura ibiinga
ikiting. Ka wara'ning midi wa tim umpang ganang ning kuma' yoking,

Saion yong ganang wa aming yotangkayap ning napa' girii sini' wari
kadofota'.

27 Ning tanga kadapmang kadagang ka Isrel wari tanga ikiting u
ufafeimota'. Na adisining kadagang u tanga kayoimotik wa tim
adisigok midi totangka tuguk wara'ning beng tiamotik ning yoking.

28 Ka Juda arantagim ning iik wa Anutu adi kadapmang fama' guk
ning yabita', nua'ni ka digirap ning yabita' a nua'ni ka bibiri' yapma
yotangkayap titiga' sukita'. Ka wara'ning wa ning, indi Jisas ning midi
kareng ituainga adi waraga' bibi' fanaking waraga' tanga wa digirap ning
yabita' wang. Ka adi digirap iking wara' Anutu adi adisining gapmam
ganang iikga' wa aming arantagim nua'ni sidibu kuma' sinagiku'. A
midi nua'ni ka Anutu wari Juda aming wa bibiri' yabita' ning tongak wa

timinggi' sini' adisining papase wari Anutuga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari
Juda arantagim wa anata' ning ifakasirinagu'.
29 Beng sini' aming ka Anutu wari ifakasiranga sidi naganing arantagim
ning ina kafakafa kuma' tiamita' wa Anutu adi inga' sasuk nua'ni ubu tanga
sige ibiinga iik ning guk mokngang.
30 Ka aming ka arantagim nua'ni sidi tim wa aming Anutuning midi
tarakayo titisi ning yaging. Ning tinga Anutuning ai'dap a bibiri' wa
Juda arantagim ganangsa' yagu'. Ka inga' wa Juda aming wari Anutuning
midi tarakayoging wa Anutu wari bibiri' sapma ai'dap tanga aming fam
yangkareinga anga midi kareng u ituasaminga naking.
31 Ning tinga Juda arantagim adibu aming Anutuning midi tarakayo titisi
ning iking. Ka sidibu Anutuning bibiri' a ai'dap wara'guk iking wa
Juda aming wari Anutuning ai'dap a bibiri' wara'guk nua'bu iik waraga'
sura kabaksi' faranga Kasira Aming ga' naktangka tinga manggakyap titi
wara'ning kadapmang tiamara'.
32 Beng sini' aming aming dabiksa' kadagang titam wa Anutu wari
kadagang wara'ning mamareng bimbem ga' ninita'. Ka u tinimita' undu'
indi kabakni' tipfareinga yotangkanip titi wara'ning kadapmang guk
kuma' kanga wa u tinimita' wang.

Indi Anutu wari kafakafa tinimita' waraga' kabakni' kareng naknga adining wap sa' bema arantam

33 Ka na Anutu wari kadapmang kareng ka ning u tinimita' waraga' sura
adining wap bema aranga ning torik, o beng guk sini' na ning nakarik
ka Anutuning sasuk kareng wa kabasi' mo' girii sini' bibi' titining guk
mokngang. Sasuk ka adi nasi' kane ni titiga' sukita' a nasi' kadapmang
tita' wa aming indi ningyara' wari wara'ning ki sini' u kigeda ning guk
mokngang.
34 Ka midi nua'ni ka timinggi' yoking wa beng guksa'. Ning yoking,
nisi' wari girii ning sasuk guk kigedata'. Abanga girii ning sasuk wa nisi'
wari aninggekita'.
35 A nisi' wari girii ga' napa' kareng ni amimi ning wara' girii wari kura'bu
amonga, mokngang.
36 Beng sini' napa'napa' wa anasa' ifakadofita'. Ning tanga anasa'
yaptatoreinga ikiting wara' napa'napa' dabik wa ananing sa'. Wara'
adining wap girii warisa' furo'ning areinga adi girii fikifiki ningsa' ira auta'
beng.

12

Naktangka aming indining iikni' wa Anutuga'sa' kabingamtam

1 O kuyane na midi ka Anutu wari bibiri' nipma adining ai'dap
ganang kafakafa sini' tinimita' wara'ning u tongak waraga' sura na midi
tangkunang sini' ka ning nua'bu sanotik, i nakni' sidi aming wari Anutuga'
ofa kareng tangam ning ningda'ning ka sidining kabaksi' a fuksi' ka' guk ko
u Anutuning kadapmang didimeng sa' titi waraga' adita'sa' kabingamting.
Ning tinting wa sidi Anutuga' siring kabaksi' guk sini' kufara tongam ning
kadapmang beng sini' tinting.
2 Ning tanga ira sidi kadapmang ka aming kamaganangni wari titing
u kagabi sa' tinga wari nua'bu mo' saptatorota'. Mokngang sidi Anutu
wari saptatora waraga' aiganga kabiinga Anutu wari sidining kabaksi' u
inga'ni ning ubu sifigikinga kabaksi' inga'ni ubu saptatorota'. Ning tinga
sidining iiksi' undu' inga'ni kuni' nua'ni ubu ikanting. Ning tanga sidi

sasuk sangangsa' tanga nasi' kadapmang ka kareng sini' a didimeng sini' ka Anutu wari ningwaraga'sa' nakita' u titi wara'ning wa kigeda sa' tanga tinting.

Anutu wari naktangka aming indita' tangkunang kuni' kuni' nimita'

3 Ka na ning nakarik ka Anutu wari nagata' kafakafa tanama tangkunang ka sidita' adining midi kareng sansam wara'ning u namgu'. Wara' na aming kubanik kubanik dabiksa' sidi ning sanotik, sidi sidining fuksi' bema aranga ning mo' tonting, a na aming kareng tangkunang guk. Mokngang sidi ning nakanting, sidi Anutuga' naktangka tinga Anutu warisa' tangkunang ka u samara' wara' sidi o na aming ka tangkunang ka ningwara'guk ba ning tounga wa tangkunang ka Anutu wari samara' wara'ganangsa' yaranga nakedanga tonting wa giri didimeng.

4 Ka sidi aming indining fukni' waraga' sura nakedanting. Wa ning, aming indining fukni' wa kubaniksa' ka fukni' wara'ning dibing wa usap ikiting. Ka fukni' wara'ning dibing dabik wara'ning kanesi' wa kubaniksa' mo' titing. Mokngang adi kanesi' wa kuni' kuni' tanga yareting.

5 Ka naktangka aming indindu' ningsa'. Indi arantagim usap sini' a indining girini' wa kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas wara' indi adigok kabakni' kabaniksa' kufara ikem wa adiganang yorafinga ira ning tanga adigok adining fugu kubaniksa' ubu ikem. Ning tanga ira naktangka aming kubanik kubanik nana sa' undu' kura' yorafang kuma' tanga ikem.

6 Ka aming indi kubanik kubanik wa Anutu wari ai'dap kareng tinima tangkunang kuni' kuni' nimita' wara' indi tangkunang ka wara'guk ira kane undu' kuni' kuni' titam. Aming ka tangkunang ka Anutu wari adining midi kareng tokadofi ga' amota' wa adi tangkunang ka wara'guk sa' ira tota'.

7 A aming ka naktangka aming arantagim yotangkaima ifamarak wara'ning kane u titining tang guk irota' undu' kane ka wa kafakafa sini' tota'. A aming ka tangkunang ka aming fam yanggek ning wara'guk irota' adindu' aming yanggek ning kane wa didimengsa' tota'.

8 A aming ka tangkunang ka aming fam ning kabaksi' ifamarakinga wari kane kareng ni titi wara'ning guk irota' undu' kane ka u didimengsa' tota'. A aming ka tangkunang ka kuyane fam wari napa'ga' nafek tinga u yotangkaima napa' ni imonga undu' adi bengsa' tanga imota'. A aming ka aming arantagim yaptatora ning tim iyak irota' adindu' kane ka wa kafakafa sini' katatorota'. A aming ka ni kuyane fam wari mamareng guk ikanting u yapma yotangkaim tonga wa adi kubuse' yotangkayap ning kadapmang mo' tota'. Mokngang adi kaba ararangeng kareng naknga mesisiringa sa' tanga tangamota'.

Amine fam ga' naknga kafakafa tiap wara'ning kadapmang kareng

9 Ka sidi midi ka o na kuyane fam ga' siamo' nakitik ning tonting undu' beng guk sini' naknga tonting. Sidi nasi' kadapmang ka kadagang ning u kanga wa sidi waraga' manda sini' ukngamting. A kadapmang ka kareng ning u kanga wa surotangka tinting.

10 Ka sidi naktangka aming kuyase ga' siamo' ninak ka sidining kuyase sini' ga' urang nakiting ningsa' nakiamting. Ka sidi sidining fuksi' mo' bema aranting. Mokngang sidi fuksi' bema afanga kadapmang ka kuyase fam ning kapmik ganang iikning unggungsa' tinting.

11 Ka sidi nasi' kane u tanga ira wa sidi kane waraga' baratarak guk mo' nakanting. Mokngang sidi kane u tanga wa girii ga' kabaksi' guk

siamo' nakanting. Ning tinga sidining kane wari girii ga'sa' tangamning
ning kadofota'.
12 Sidi sasuk ka Anutu wari inga' sidita' kafakafa tasam waraga'
suktangkanga iking wa sidi kabaksi' ararangeng kareng guk naknga
ikanting. Ka mamareng wari sidiganang kadofisaminga wa sidi kabaksi'
kugurang guk ira bimbem sa' tinting. Abanga sidi kadapmang ka ibang
fikifiki tutugu ning undu' kagabi guk mo' tinting, tang ningsa' tanga ira
anting.
13 Ka sidining naktangka aming kuyase fam wari napa'ga' nafek sini'
tinga wa sidi sidining mambong u dibing udanga ima yotangkayap tinting.
Abanga aming yong kaminini wari sidiganang kadofiinga undu' sidi ai'dap
kareng tanga nana a dama dek u ibiamting.

14 Ka aming ka naktangka aming mo' wari sifakadaga tonga tinga wa sidi
u yapma ibang ka Anutu wari ifakadaga titiga' guk mo' tonting. Mokngang
sidi ibang ka tubo tara' Anutu wari yotangkayap titi waraga'sa' toimting.
15 Ka kuyase fam wari napa' kareng ni ga' sura mesisiringa tinga wa
sidindu' adisigok mesisiringa dabiksa' tinting. A fiking ni ganang adi
mamareng ni kadofiaminga adi waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga mak
koinga wa sidindu' yotangkaim tanga adisining mamareng u bema ning
tanga adisigok mak dabiksa' kakngamting.
16 Sidi kadapmang ka kuyase fam guk kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara iik
wara'ning unggungsa' tanga ikanting. Abanga sidi ning guk mo' sukanting,
a indi aming girisi wara' indi aming sige wap guk mokngang wara'siguk
bak guk mo' kukngantam. Mokngang sidi aming sige guk bak udi girisa'
kura ikanting. Abanga sidi sasuk ka a na aming sasuk guk, nasi' nasi' wa
na girisa' titining ning guk mo' sukanting mokngang.

17 Ka aming wari kadagang saramikinga wa sidi kadagang u kura'
tubobu tangam ga' guk mo' sukanting. Mokngang sidi aming dabik ning
dasi'ganang kadapmang didimengsa' titi waraga'sa' sura tinting.
18 Ka sidi aming fam guk kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara iik wara'ning
kadapmang u katua waraga'sa' tinting.
19 O naning kuyane karesi sidi kadapmang ka aming wari kadagang
saramikinga kadagang kura' tubobu tangama kagaya amimi wara'ning
wa mo' tinting. Ka midi ka waraga' ka girii wari togu' u yoking wa
ning, aming wari kadagang tinting waraga' kagaya kura' tubobu iyam
wara'ning wa naganing kane sa' wara' nagasa' tiamotik ning yoking. Wara'
sidi waraga' sura mamareng kura' tubobu tiam wara'ning wa Anutuga'sa'
kabingamting.
20 Ka sidi midi nua'ni ka tim digirapsi' yotangkayap waraga' ka ning
yoking waraga' sukanting, aming ka sidining digirap sidita' kadagang
tasamiting wari seksi' idi wa ma ama ga' masi' pamparangeinga wa sidi
bibiri' yapma yotangkayap tanga nana a ama u iminga nanting. Ning tinga
adi sidining kadapmang kareng u kanga tubobu sura tipfaranga sidigok
kabaksi' kubaniksa' ubu kanting.
21 Ka beng sini' aming fam wari sidita' kadagang tasaminga sidi kada-
gang kura' tubobu tiamting wa kadagang ka wari sida undu' sifakadauta'.
Wara' sidi kadapmang ka kadagang kura' tubobu tiam ning wa mo' sini'
tinting. Mokngang sidi aming wari kadagang tasaminga wa sidibu kura'
wa kadapmang karengsa' tiaminga kadapmang kareng ka wari kadagang
ka u wadigi'sini' ufaferota'.

13

Indi girisi kamaganangni gavman wara'ning kapmik ganang ikantam

1 Ka aming dabiksa' indi indining girini' kamaganangni gavman
wara'ning midi u naknga adining kapmik ganangsa' ikantam. Beng sini'
gavman ka ni ananing sasuk ganangsa' guk mo' kadofita'. Mokngang
kadapmang ka aming wari girii ira aming yaptatora wara'ning wa Anutu
warisa' tipkadofiinga tanga niptatoreting.
2 Ka aming ka ni gavman ning midi tarakayouta' wa adi napa' ka Anutu
wari kamigu' waraga' bibi' nakara' wara' ananing midi tarakayo warisa'
tanga wa adi kagaya bemota'.
3 Beng sini' girisi ka niptatora titing wa aming ka kadapmang kareng
titam u indifikadaga wara'ning mo' wara' indi adisita' mutu tonga.
Mokngang wa aming ka kadapmang kadagang titing warisa' wa giri
gavman waraga' mutu tinting. Ka aming ka gavman ga' mutu guk mo'
tanga kaba kugurangsa' iik ga' naknga wa adi kadapmang karengsa' tota'
wa giri, gavman wari u kanga kaba kareng naknga yotangkangam tota'.
4 Ka gavman wa Anutuning kane aming. Anutu warisa' indi yotangkanip
ga' sura kamiinga tanga ikita' wara' indi kadagang tanga wa adita' mutu
tantam. Naga' tanga gavman undu' Anutu wari aming indi kadagang
tinga kagaya ninim wara'ning tangkunang kuma' imita'. Kagaya ka wa
sigening mo', wa aming indi kadagang tinga adi Anutuning kagaya u ninim
wara'ning wara' indi gavman ning midi wa ninaksa' tantam.
5 Ka indi gavman ning midi ninaksa' titi wara'ning ki wa Anutuning
kagaya ma bemnam ning tonga waraga'sa' tanga mutunga titi ning mo'.
Mokngang wa ki sini' ka o beng guk gavman ning lo wa napa' kareng ning
wa indining kabakni' wari sini' suktangkanga tantam.
6 Abanga indi kadapmang ka gavman ning takis kangkami wara'ning
undu' ning sukantam, o beng sini' aming ka gavman ning takis u mamang-
gak ning undu' Anutu warisa' kukyabinga ting wara' indi adisining midi
undu' nakyam sa' tantam.
7 Ka indi gavman ka wapsi' a kanesi' kuni' kuni' guk ka niptatora
titing wari indiganang kadofiinga wa indi kafakafa wa anasining kanesi'
kuni' kuni' wara'ganangsa' yaranga tiamtam. Aming ka takis kuni' kuni'
mamanggak ning undu' indi takis wa iyam sa' tantam. A aming ka gavman
ning kane ka polis wa ma majistret undu' adisining midi nakiamning ning
yapma adisita' undu' kafakafa tiamtam.

Kadapmang tang beng guk sini' yara wara'ning midi

8 Beng sini' gavman wa ma aming ka ni wari napa' ni titiga' nininga wa
indi titisa' tantam. Indi titi guk mo' tantam wa indi aming ka napa' tubosa'
tiaminga tubobu ko tiam ning dinau guk urang ikiting ning ma iknam. Ka
indi napa' girii kubanik ka tubobu fikifiki tangama au wara'ning wa indi
aming fam ga' siamo' naknga kafakafa tiap wara'ning wang. Wara' indi
kadapmang ka ning u tantam wa indi aming ka Moses ning kadapmang
tang wara'ning midi dabiksa' u didimengsa' yaraning ning ikantam.
9 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakem, kadapmang tang ka wari midi tapni fam
ka ning tuguta', gu ufaga a tamga u kabinga ami a taming nua'ni mo'
sangamotang, a gu aming mo' ura sebotang, a gu kubu mo' totang, a
gu aming nua'nining napa' mo' kamamareutang ning tuguta'. Abanga
midi tapni fam u defata' dabiksa' wara'ning midi ki girii tim iyak tita' wa
Anutuning midi ka tim ning yoking wang, gu kafakafa ka ganing fuka ga'
titang ningsa' ka aming nua'ni ga' undu' tangamotang ning yoking.

10 Ka aming ka sasuk a kabani ka kadapmang ka ningwara'guk tanga
ikita' adi aming fam ga' kadagang kabi'guk mo' tiamita'. Wara' indi ning
nakantam, aming ka aming fam ga' naknga kafakafa tiamita' adi Moses
ning kadapmang tang dabik u defata' wara'ning ki sini' u tita'.

Naktangka aming indi kadapmang didimeng tantam

11 Ka sidi midi ka naga sanirik u kafakafa ning sura nakanting, kama ka
kami yara'ganang i ikem ya nasi'ning kama faranimara' sam. Sidi kuma'sa'
naking, tim indi Anutuning midi u mamaram naknga adita' naktangka
munumung sini' tugum ganang wa kama ka Jisas wari tubobu abanga
manggaknip ning wa paramu' da' ko adegu' a kami yara'ganang wa kama
ka wa parumunda sini' kuma' tara'. Wara' sidi waraga' sura aming wari
suknakube tanga dama ko defak ningda'ning mo' ikanting.

12 Beng sini' torik, kama kangkam wari biinga sidii wari ubu kuma'
kadofonga tara' wara' sidi kadapmang kadagang ka kama kangkam
ganang iik ningda'ning tanga iking u kabisasu'nanga ning tanga kama
sidii ning napa' tangkunang kareng ka kadapmang inga'ni ka ami'ning
aming soldia wari ami'ga' aunga tugunung tanga fuksi'ganang ain siot
urang ipmating ningda'ning u kaminga adenting.

13 Ka indi kama kangkam ning kadapmang kadagang ka ning wa mo' sini'
tantam, ama kagaya topnanga sansaramik sa' dadareng fatiangak, a ami
taming fam guk kadagang sansaramik titi a napa' mumungguk kadagang
titi a aming fam guk arok kadagang sini' tanga ami' titi a aming yapgurada
ning wa mo' tantam. Mokngang indi kadapmang didimeng kareng ka
aming wari kama sidii ganang iik ning ningda'ning unggungsa' tantam.

14 Ka sidi kadapmang ka soldia wari ami' tonga fuksi' siot ain urang
ipmanga adeting ningda'ning tanga girini' Kasira Aming Jisas u bema
kabaksi'ganang sini' kaminga adenting. Ning tanga sidi sasuk kadagang
ka kadagang titiga' sifamarak ning wa wadigi' sini' tarakayonga waraga'
nua'bu guk mo' sukanting.

14

Indi naktangka aming kuyane fam ning kadapmang waraga' mo' arokiamtam

1 Ka aming ka naktangkani tangkunang guk mokngang wari naktangka
aming arantagim sidining bining ganang abonga tinga wa sidi adining
kadapmang fam wa kesini ning kanga arokngam guk mo' tinting. Mokn-
gang sidi kafakafa sa' tanga sidining bining ganang u bema kami sa' tinting.

2 Wa ning, aming indi naktangka ning kadapmang wa kuni' kuni' tanga
ikem. Aming fam ka keng wa tapni guk titing a fam adi tapni guk mo'
titing, nana sa' titing.

3 Wara' aming ka keng tapni guk mo' titing sidi aming ka keng tapni
guk titing u yapma ning mo' yangkigenting, a sidi tapni guk wa naga' ting.
Abanga aming ka keng tapni titing sidindu' aming ka keng ka nana sa' titing
u yapma sidi ning mo' yangting, ai sidi keng ka nana' sa' ting wa kadagang
ting sabem. Mokngang sidi ning sukanting, o adi kadapmangsi' wa nua'ni
ting de ka Anutu wari adisita' kuma' nakara' wara' nandu' adisita' naknga
kafakafa sa' tiamotik.

4 Ka sidi aming nua'ni ga' arokngam tonga wa sidi ning sukanting, a
adindu' girini guk wara' adining kadapmang waraga' arokngam wa ma
kaba karengsa' nakngam wara'ning wa ananing girii ning kane sa' wara'
indi mo' tagagareyapma arokiamtam ning tonting. Ka adisining girisi' wa

Anutu kubaniksa', adi kafakafa tiama ifitangka sa' tita'. Wara' adi ifitangka tinga tangkunang sa' adenting.

5 Ka wara'ning nua'ni ka ning, naktanga aming adi kadapmang kuni' kuni' titing. Aming fam ka ning tuguting, sande kubanik kubanik fam wa girii sini' a sande fam wa girii sini' mo' ning tuguting. A aming fam adi ning tuguting, sande wa Anutuning dabiksa', ni ka girii a ni ka kabasi' ning guk mokngang. Ka midi ka u tuguting wara'ganang wa sidi a adi didimeng mo' titing indisa' didimeng titam ning tonga kura' anikigeng mo' tinting. Mokngang aming kubanik kubanik dabiksa' sidi nasi' kadapmang ka Anutuning de ganang wa didimeng giri unggungsa' kanga tinting.

6 Ka aming ka sande fam ka girisi ning kanga titing adi Anutu girii ga' sura titing. A nana undu' ningsa', aming ka nana ka tapni guk mo' tanga nana sa' titing adi Anutuga' sura nating. A aming ka nana fam ka tapni titing adi o Anutu wari kafakafa tinimara' wara' indi adita' sura tapni tem ning tonga titing. Wara' ning torik, aming kadapmang fama' guk titing dabiksa' adi Anutuga' sura asekni' ning anini wara'ning kadapmang titing.

7 Beng sini' aming indi indining ka' iik a kungkumak titi wa nana sa' mo' katatorem wara' indi indining sasuksa' yaranga tonga, mokngang.

8 Indi ka' ikem ganang wa girii ning kane titi ningsa' ikem. A indi kungkumak tantam undu' girii wari bemnip wara'ning kama kadofota' wara' fama' guk dabik wa girii ning napa'sa'.

9 Ka indi Kasira Aming Jisas wari kungkumak tugu' a tubobu marara ka' ikita' u kanga ning nakedantam, o adi aming ka ka' ko ikem wara'guk ka aming ka kuma' kumoting indining girini' ning ikita'.

10 Wara' sidi naktangka aming kuyase ka kadapmang nua'ni kabi' titing u yapma adisining kadapmang waraga' ararok tanga a adi didimeng mo' ting ning guk mo' yangting. Mokngang sidi ning sukanting, inga' aming dabiksa' indi Anutuning de ganang adeinga Anutu warisa' indining iikni' u nipma tagagarenibo'ga'.

11 Ka wara'ning midi nua'ni ka tim umpang ganang yoking wa ning,

“na girii tangkunang guk itik wari ning torik, aming aming dabiksa' wari mandaksi' upma o gusa' gu Anutu girii beng sini' ning toni'ga' ning yoking.”

12 Beng sini' aming dabiksa' indi nasi' nasi' kadapmang ka i tanga ikem ya Anutuning de ganang kuma'sa' adenga ituanam ga'.

Naktangka aming indi napa' ni tonga wa kuyane fam ga' yotangkayap waraga' guk sura tantam.

13 Ka indi naktangka aming fam ning kadapmang u kanga adisita' midi ararok tiam ning wa nua'bu mo' tantam mokngang. Indi ning sukantam, a na kadapmang ka ning u totik wa kuyana nua'ni wari u napma wara'ganang ma kadawa' ning tonga kadapmang ka kuyane fam yotangkayap ning guk unggungsa' katatoranga tanga ikantam.

14 Ka Pol na girii Jisas ganang sini' itik wara' na ning sura nakarik, kadagang wa napa' ka aming wari tapni titing keng a nana ning wari mo' titing. Mokngang wa aming anasa' napa' ka wa kadagang ning sura mo' nauta' warisa' wa kadagang ning kadofita'.

15 Ka gu napa' ka kuyaga wari tapni tanga mo' nata' u nana sa' totang wa gu kadapmang ka kuyaga nua'ni ga' kafakafa sasuk ning u udarang wara' gu kadagang tarang. Gu ning surotang, o kuyane ka ya sige mo', Kasira Aming Jisas wari kungkumak tugu' wa aming ka yara'guk indita'sa'

tanga kumogu' wara' na napa' ka adi mo' nata' i nautik wa adining kaba
ma tipkadawak wara' na mo' nawatik ning tonting.
16 Ka napa' ka gu giri titining ning kanga titang ka kuyage fam adi mo'
titining ning kating Ka gubu u totang wa napa' kareng ka wari' kuyage
fam ifakadaga ning napa' kadagang ning ubu ma iro'. Wara' sidi napa' ni
tonga wa kuyase fam ga' guk sura tinting.
17 Beng sini' aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iikning ki sini' wa
napa' ka nana titam wara'ning mo' wara' indi napa' waraga' midi ararok
mimeng mo' tantam. Anutuning bining ganang iik ning wa napa' ka
kadapmang karengsa' titi a kabaksi' kugurang guk iik a mesisiringa kareng
ka Anutuning mini unggo wari tipkadofita' u tanga iik unggungsa' wa
Anutuning bining ganang iik wara'ning ki.
18 Wara' aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara' u tota' adi Kasira Aming
Jisas ning midi sini' yarara'. Ning tinga Anutu wari karengsa' kainga aming
adindu' karengsa' kanga arokngam guk mo' tinting.
19 Wara' indi napa' ni tonga wa kadapmang ka kuyane fam guk kabakni'
dabiksa' kufara iik abanga kuyane fam ning naktangkasi' u ifatangkaim
wara'ning guk unggungsa' nakedanga tantam.
20 Ka gu kuyaga nua'ni wa napa' tangkunang Anutu warisa' tugu' ning
kanga napa' ni ka adi mo' nananing ning kata' wa gu adita' sura gundu' mo'
nautang. Gu adining de ganang nana sa' totang wa gu adining kaba ma
tipkadawa' wara' gundu' mo' nautang. Beng sini' aming wari napa' nauta'
wa kadagang mo', ka napa' ka aming nua'ni wari kadagang ning kata' u
nauta' wara'ganangsa' wa aming ka napa' u mo' nata' wari u kanga adining
naktangkani wari kadaga tota'. Wara' aming ka nana tara' adi kadagang
tara'.
21 Ka midi ka u tonga yararik wara'ning kadapmang kareng wa ning,
gu kuyaga ning naktangka waraga' sura nasi' ka nana titining nana fam a
wain ama u nana wa ma nasi' kadapmang u tonga wa gu kuyaga ga' sura
nasi' ka adi mo' titining wa mo' totang. Gu kadapmang ka ning u totang
wa adining kaba guk mo' tipkadautang wara' wa karengsa'.
22 Wara' gu nasi' nasi' kadapmang fam u tonga wa ning sura totang,
naganing girina Anutu adi naning kabakna ya kuma' nabita' wara' adi na-
ganing sasuk ya didimeng giri ning kuma' kara' ning tonga wara'ganangsa'
totang wa giri didimeng. Ning tanga gu kadapmang waraga' mamareng
guk mo' nakotang.
23 Ka gu napa' ni naknga a napa' ka ya nana titining wa ma nana titining
mo' ning guk sura bema naustang wa gu naktangka ning kadapmang
didimeng u kabinga narang wara' kadagang tarang. Beng sini' aming ka
ni napa' nua'ni ka a wa didimeng mo' ning kuma' nakedota' ka adi titisa'
tota' wa kadagang tara'.

15

Indi kadapmang ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' unggungsa' yaranga tantam

1 Ka naktangka aming arantagim ning bining ganang wa aming fam ka
napa' ka mo' titi wara'ning tapni kuni' kuni' wara'guk ira sasuksi' tang guk
mo' ko iking. A aming fam indi kabakni' tangkunang guk kuma' ira napa'
tapni ning waraga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' tanga ikem. Wara' indi kuyane
ka kabaksi' tang guk ko mo' iking waraga' bibi' nakiama nananing sasuk
sa' mo' yaranga ikantam, mokngang.

2 Naktangka aming dabiksa' indi kuyane fam ga' sura napa' ka adisining
naktangka tiptangkaim wara'ning wara'guk tanga yotangkayap tantam.
3 Ka indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik waraga' sukantam. Jisas adi ananing
sasuk ganangsa' mo' yaranga tanga yagu', mokngang adi aming indita' sura
tugu'. Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari u tugu' waraga' wa midi ka timinggi' ning
kuma' yoking,
"o Anutu midi kadagang ka aming wari guta' bibi' naknga tuguting
wara'ning mamareng wa naga ganang kadofiinga bemarik ning
yoking."
4 Ka beng sini' Anutuning midi dabiksa' ka umpang ganang u yoking wa
indi kadapmang kareng ganang ningtintingneinga iik wara'ning. Wara'
indi midi kareng ka u indangikinga wari indifitangkainga indi tangkunang
sa' ira napa' kareng ka Anutu wari inga' tinimo' waraga' suktangkanga iik
wara'ning sasuk guk ikantam.
5 Ka sidi Anutu ka aming indining kabakni' indifimarak a indifitangka
tuang warisa' yotangkasabinga kadapmang ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari
tanga yagu' unggungsa' yaranga kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara ikanting.
6 Sidi ning tinting wa sidi dabiksa' indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning
beni Anutu wara'ning wap sa' bema aranga adita' mesisiringa sa' tangam
wara'ning kadapmang tinting.

Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane wa aming arantagim nua'ni undu' yotangkayap ning

7 Ka sidi kadapmang ka Anutuning wap bema ara wara'ning ka tim
Kasira Aming Jisas wari afanga kafakafa tasapku' waraga' sura sidindu'
kuyase fam ga' kafakafa ningsa' tanga inagikanting.
8 Ka midi ka u torik wara'ning ki wa ning, Kasira Aming Jisas wari aming
dabiksa' yotangkanip waraga' sura tim ka Juda arantagim ning bining
ganang u kadofinga ning tanga adisining kane aming sige slev ning yagu'.
Adi midi ka timinggi' Anutu wari Juda arantagim ning papase ganang
aming ga' kafakafa tiam waraga' totangkagu' wara'ning beng u afanga
tipkadofigu'.
9 Ning tanga anganga inga' aming arantagim nua'ni ga' undu' kadapmang
tiaminga wari Anutuning ai'dap a bibiri' girii u kanga Anutuga' mesisiringa
sa' tangam waraga' guk sura tugu'. Ka midi nua'ni ka Jisas wari u afanga
tugu' waraga' sura timinggi' ning kuma' yoking,
"na aming arantagim nua'ni ganang anga ira guning wap bema aranga
guta' mesisiringa tagamotik."
10 Ka waraga' wa nua'ni ka undu' ning kuma' yoking,
"aming arantagim nua'ni sidi Anutuning arantagim guk mesisiringa
tinting."
11 Ka wara'ning midi nua'ni undu' ning yoking,
"aming arantagim nua'nining sidi girii ga' mesisiringa tangamting. Ning
tanga aming arantagim dabiksa' sidi adining wap sa' bema arant-
ing."
12 Ka midi nua'ni ka tim profet Aisaia wari kane ka inga' Kasira Aming
Jisas wari titi waraga' sura yoku' undu' ning,
"Jesi ning sugura wari kadofinga girii giranga aming arantagim nua'nining
u yaptatoro'ga'. Ning tinga adi adisining napa' kigineng yotangkayap
titining ning kani'ga'."
Ka midi ka u yora yareging wa kini kubaniksa' ka Jisas wari kadofigu'
waraga'sa' sura yoking.

13 Ka beng sini' aming indining naktangkani' wara'ning ki wa Anutu
kubaniksa' wara' indi adi tubobu afanga manggaknip waraga' sura
kapmera ikem. Ka sidi adita' naktangka tinga adisa' kabaksi' kareng a
kabaksi' kugurang u saminga Anutuning mini unggo ning tangkunang
wari sidining kabaksi'ganang irota'. Ning tinga sidi sasuk ka napa' kareng
sini' ka inga' Anutu wari tinimo' waraga' sura mesisiringa siamo' tanga
ikanting.

Pol wari adi aposel kane tugu' waraga' kaba karengsa' naknga togu'

14 O kuyane Pol na sidita' umpang i yoksamirik ya sidi aming arantagim
ka kadapmang kareng ga' nafek titisi ningda'ning mo' sapma yoksamirik
mokngang. Na sidining iiksi' waraga' wa ning sutik, sidining sasuksi'
a kabaksi'ganang wa napa' kareng ka sidasa' kura' aninggek tanga iik
wara'ning tangkunang guk kuma' iking.
15-16 Ka na midi ka u tonga yararik wa na sidining sasuksi' sifamarak
waraga' sura midi fam ka tangkunang sini' sanirik. Wa ning, na Anutu
wari Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi bema aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda
mo' wara'siga' anga ituaim wara'ning kane titi waraga' tangkunang guk
kuma' namgu' wara' na midi tangkunang sanirik wang. Ka kane ka naga
Anutuning midi itua ning i tirik ya pris arantagim wari Anutuga' napa'
kareng ofa urang tanga sangamiting ningda'ning tirik. Ka ofa ka wa naga
kane tinga Anutuning mini unggo wari aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda
mo' wara'sining kabaksi' ifafaranga arantagim didimesi karesi sini' ka
Anutu wari iik ga' nakita' ningwara' u ikinga Anutuga' amimi wara'ning
kane tirik.
17 Beng sini' na ning sura nakarik ka na Anutuning kane wa Kasira
Aming Jissas ganang sini' ira tirik waraga' tanga na karengsa' tirik ning
torik.
18-19 Ka na kane u tirik waraga' wa mesisiringa tanga naganing tangku-
nang ganangsa' tirik ning guk mo' toutik, Mokngang wa Anutuning mini
unggo warisa' tangkunang ka midi kareng itua a nasi' kane tangkunasi
kuni' kuni' u tanga yareinga kaing wa Kasira Aming Jisas wari aming
arantagim nua'nining kabaksi' ifafareinga adining midi kareng u ninak
waraga' tanga nifitangkainga tanga fiararik. Ka na kane ka Kasira Aming
Jisas ning midi kareng itua ning u tanga yararik wa kama ka ni kagabi guk
mo' tirik. Mokngang na Jerusalem yong girii u yodanga tuguk wa tanga
anganga aming arantagim nua'nining kama tara' ka kama wap ka Ilirikam
ning tuguting u tonga kabiguk.
20 Ka na yong fam ga' Anutuning midi kane u tonga auinga wa na fikifiki
ning fasukitik, o na yong ka aming fam wari tim guk kuma' anga ituating
wa mo' anga totik. Mokngang na yong ka ka'sa' Kasira Aming Jisas ning
wap kabi'guk mo' naknga iking u anga ituaima yarotik ning sukitik.
21 Ka kadapmang ka naga u titiga' sukitik wara'ning wa midi nua'ni ka
ning kuma' yoking,
aming ka Anutuning wap kabi'guk mo' naknga ikiting adi napa' ka wa
kuma'sa' kanting. Abanga aming ka adining midi kabi'guk mo'
nakiting adi naknga nakeda sini' tinting ning yoking waraga' sukitik.

Pol wari Rom aming anga yapma kama tubo Spen waraga' undu' aunga togu'

22 Ka na kama paramu' sini' sidi anga sap waraga' sura tanga ira
abarik. Ka mokngang, kane ka u torik wari isefinaminga anga sap sini'
titi wara'ning kadapmang guk mo' kataurik.

23 Ka na kane ka kama ka u tonga yarangak u kuma' tasasu'nanga kama
ka wara'ning dibing ka ni sige guk mo' adera' u kanga wa na fikifiki sidi
u anga sap ga' siamo' fanakarik wara' na yara'ganang unda' anga sabotik
ning torik.
24 Ka na kama tubo Spen ga' au ga' guk sutik. Ka na Spen ga' awak ganang
wa na tim ka Rom kadak tara' anga arabenga sapma ning tanga sidigok
ngingeng kabi'ning iya' sidi naning kabakna nifitangkainga na kabakna
kugurang kareng guk naknga sibinga awak.
25 Ka na wa urap mo' autik. Na tim ka kane ka naktangka aming ka
Jerusalem yong ganang iking u yotangkayap wara'ning u tanga Jerusalem
ga' autik.
26 Kane ka wa aming arantagim nua'ni ning naktangka aming ka kama
tubo Masedonia a Akaia tara' i ikiting wari Jerusalem yong ning naktangka
aming fam ka mamabongsi' guk mokngang tatafak ikiting u yotangkayap
waraga' sura mambong fam kuking u manggara autik.
27 Ka kadapmang ka wa naktangka aming arantagim ka Masedonia a
Akaia wara'ni anasa' kuma' sura nakedanga tonga toing wara' ning torik,
girisa' yotangkayapmanting. Wa ning, tim Anutu wari Juda ga' adining
midi yamgu'. Ka Juda adi tangkunang ka wa anasa' mo' suronga tanga
iking. Mokngang adi midi ka u bema aming arantagim nua'ni ga' undu'
kuma' iminga adisining urasi' u ifitangkaimara'. Ka aming arantagim
nua'ni adi kangasi ka mambong ka fuksi'ning u tanga ikiting wara' kura'bu
ningda'ning wa Juda ning naktangka aming fam ka mambongsi' guk
mokngang waraga' mambong fam u girisa' ima yotangkayapmanting.
28 Ka na mambong ka u kuking u manggara Jerusalem yongga' tubobu
anga adisita' mambong u imotik wa na kama tubo yara'ning kane ari'
tipmirok. Ning tanga wara'ganang wa Spen ga'sa' aunga sidi u anga sabok.
29 Ka na ning sutik ka naga u awak wa na Kasira Aming Jisas ning ai'dap
girii sini' ka sidi sifitangka wara'ning wara'guk bema awak ga'.
30 O kuyane sidigok ka nagok indi Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini'
ikinga mini unggo wari indining kabakni' indifimarakinga indi kabakni'
kubaniksa' kuma' kufara kura' nakngam titam. Wara' na sidi yotangkanap
waraga' ning sanirik, naga kane tirik ganang wa mamareng guk ami' tanga
tirik wara' sidi yotangkanam tanga nagata' ibang tonamting.
31 Ning tinga Anutu wari yotangkanabinga Juda aming Kasira Aming
Jisas ga' naktangka guk mo' ting ka kama tubo Judia tara' ikiting wari
nifakadaga titiga' mo' bemnapmanting. Abanga Juda ning naktangka
ami taming ka Jerusalem yong iking wari kane ka uningkim ka aming
arantagim wari kuking waraga' tanga autik i napa' kareng ning kanga
waraga' aiga sa' tanga bemna waraga' undu' sidi ibang tonamting.
32 Ning tanga na kane ka u kuma' tipmirotik ganang wa Anutu wari
kadapmang tanaminga u awak ganang wa na waraga' kabakna kareng
guk naknga awak. Ning tanga indi nondakni' kura' kang tanga kabakni'
kura' tiptangkang tanam.
33 Ka Anutu ka aming ning kabaksi'ganang iik sibim kareng tipkado-
faimita' warisa' sidigok irota'. Beng.

16

Pol wari Romni naktangka ami taming arantagim waraga' kaba kareng naknga togu'

1 Ka na naktangka aming ka Rom yong iking sidi indining naktangka
kuyani' taming nua'ni ka wapni Fibi wari sidiganang unggung ara' waraga'
sangnatamotik. Adi Senkira yongni ka yong wara'ning naktangka aming
arantagim wari adi yotangkayap ning kane tanga iik waraga' kamiinga
tanga ikita'.
2 Ka adi sidiganang unggung ara' ka sidi taming ka wa Anutuning
arantagim ka sidigok dabiksa' iking ning kanga nagira tonga kafakafa
sini' ka indi naktangka aming kuyane fam ga' urang tiamitam ningsa'
tangamting. Taming ka wa ami taming kabi'mo' yotangkayabita'. Abanga
adi naga undu' kuma'sa' yotangkanabita' wara' adi napa' ni yotangkangam
ga' saninga wa sidi nakngam tanga yotangkangam sa' tinting.

3 Abanga na Priska guk ka ufini Akwila guk adi girii Kasira Aming Jisas
ning kane nagok dabik titam wara'siga' undu' kabakna karengsa' naknga
torik.
4 Imaraming ka wa tim naga mamareng bema kadaga tonga tuguk
ganang wa adindu' naga yotangkanama adisining fuksi' wari kadaga titi
waraga' guk mo' sukumu'. Wara' nagok ka naktangka aming ka Juda mo'
wara'ning arantagim bak kabi'mo' wara'siguk dabiksa' indi adisita' sura
kabakni' kareng naknga mesisiringa tem.
5 Abanga naktangka aming arantagim ka imaraming wara'sining yak
ganang bak kukiting adisita' undu' kabakna karengsa' naknga torik.
Abanga naning kuyana karengsa' nua'ni ka Epinitas ka kama tubo Esia
tara' wara'ning naktangka aming munumung sini' wari kadofigu' adita'
undu' kabakna karengsa' nakngamarik.
6 Abanga taming ka Maria adi naktangka aming sidi yotangkasap
wara'ning kane girii sini' tanga ita' adita' undu' kabakna karengsa' naknga
torik.
7 A amine fama' ka nagok kalabus dabik tugum ka Andronaikas guk ka
Junias guk adi naga naktangka aming ko mo' kadofiguk ganang wa adi
Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka wa timinggi' kuma' tugumu'. Abanga adi
aposel fam ning dasi'ganang undu' aming wap guk ning ikitamu' wara'siga'
undu' kabakna karengsa' nakiamirik.
8 Abanga Amplietas adi girii ning kadapmang kareng ganang wa
naganing amina kareng ning ikita' adita' undu' sura torik.
9 A Ebanas adi Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane ka sidi a naga indi titam
ningsa' tita' abanga naganing kuyana kareng nua'ni ka Stekis, fama' adisita'
undu' kabakna karengsa' naknga torik.
10 A Apelis adi wap kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane aming
ningwara'guk ita' adita' undu' sura torik. Abanga Aristobyulas kurene ga'
undu' kabakna karengsa' nakarik.
11 A naning kuyana Juda aming Herodion waraga' undu' kabakna
karengsa' nakngamarik. Abanga Nasisas kurene ka girii ga' naktangka
tanga iking adisita' undu' kabakna karengsa' naknga torik.
12 Abanga girii ning kane taming fama' iguyang guk ka Traifina ya
Traifosa ya wara'siga' undu' kabakna kareng nakiama torik. Abanga
indining kuyani' taming kareng nua'ni ka Pesis adi girii ning kane
tangkunang sini' tanga ikita' adita' undu' sura torik.
13 A kuyana kareng ka Rufas adi girii ning kane ganang kadapmang
kareng sini' tanga ikita' adigok ka adining mengni ka kafakafa sini' ka
naganing simeng sini' da'ning tanamita' adisita' undu' kabakna karengsa'
naknga torik.

14 Abanga kuyane arantagim ka Asinkritas a Fligon a Hemis a Patrobas
a Hemas wara'guk ka kuyane fam ka adisigok bak dabik kura ikiting
wara'siga' undu' kabakna karengsa' naknga torik.
15 A kuyane ka Filologas a kuyana taming ka Julia a kuyane ka Nerias guk
ka kuyangni taming guk abanga kuyana Olimpas adisigok ka naktangka
ami taming dabiksa' ka adisigok ikiting wara'siga' undu' kabakna karengsa'
naknga midi ka i kamiamirik.
16 Sidi dabiksa' sidi Anutuning naktangka aming arantagim indining
kadapmang yaranga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga kafasi' kura' wengam
tanga yaranting. Kasira Aming Jisas ning naktangka aming arantagim ning
bak dabiksa' ka nagok i ikitam adindu' sidita' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
mesisiringa tanga midi ka i kamisamem.

Pol wari aming fam ka sasuksi' didimeng guk mokngang wari naktangka aming arantagim ning bak u tipkadaga waraga' midi kigineng yanggu'

17 O kuyane na aming fam ka sidining bining ganang iking wari midi
didimeng mo' ka Anutuning midi beng guk ka sidi kuma' naktangkaing
u tipkadaga wara'ning ubu ma sanggekni' waraga' ning sangdidimotik,
sidi aming ka midi kareng u tipfara tanga tonga naktangka aming ning
bak kuguk kareng u udaima naktangkasi' ifakadagating wa sidi aming ka
ningwara'siga' manda ukiamting.
18 Aming ka ningwara' wa adi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane beng
sini' titiga' mo' fasuking. Mokngang adi napa' ka ana titiga'sa' sukiting
unggungsa' yaranga titing. Ning tanga adi midi marang guk karengsa' u
tuguinga aming ka midi mandaga' tuguting u nakeda guk mo' titing wari
bengsa' ba ning tonga nakiam sa' titing.
19 Ka naktangka aming arantagim ka Rom yong iking sidi girii ga'
naktangka tanga kadapmang didimeng yaranga tanga iking wara'ning
midi wa aming kabi'mo' undu' kuma'sa' naknga yaring. Wara' na waraga'
sura kabakna karengsa' naknga o kareng sini' ting ning torik. Ka sidi
kadapmang kareng ka unggungsa' siamo' tanga kadapmang kadagang ga'
wa manda sini' ukngama iik waraga'sa' naknga torik.
20 Ka sidi arantagim karesi ka ningwara' ikinga Anutu ka aming ga'
kabaksi' kugurang iyam tuang wari yotangkasabinga sidi aming kadagang
Setan ning arantagim ka sidining bining ganang u iking wara'sining
tangkunang u kabi'sini' tipmirinting.
Beng sini' girini' Jisas ning tangkunang kareng wari sidigok irota'.

Naktangka aming fam ka Pol guk kane dabik tanga yaging wari Rom aming ga' kabaksi' kareng nakiama toging

21 Ka naganing kuyana ka nagok kane dabik titamuk Timoti adindu'
sidita' kaba kareng naknga midi ka i kamisamara'. Abanga naning kuyane
Juda aming fam ka Lusias a Jeson a Sosipata se' adindu' sidita' kabaksi'
karengsa' naknga toing.
22 A aming ka Pol ning midi umpang i yotik wa Tetias nagasa'
yokngamarik. Ka nandu' girii ning arantagim dabik ka sidi iking ningsa'
itik wara' nandu' sidita' kabakna karengsa' naknga torik.
23 Ka kuyani nua'ni ka Gaias adi Pol naga a naktangka aming fam
ka yong yara'ni dabiksa' indi bak ka adining yak ganang tinga kafakafa
tinimita' adindu' sidita' kaba karengsa' naknga tora'. Abanga indining
kuyani' nua'ni ka Erastas adi gavman ning kuskus ka yong yara'ni adigok
ka kuyani' Kwotas adindu' sidita' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga toyamu'.

24 (O kuyane indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning tangkunang kareng
wari sidi dabiksa' sidining bining ganang irota', beng.)

Pol wari Anutuning wap bema aregu'

25 Ka indi Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga adining wap bema arantam.
Anutu warisa' tangkunang guk ikita' wara' adisa' yotangkasaminga sidi
kadapmang ka naga midi kareng ning ituatik a Kasira Aming Jisas ning
midi tokadofitik u nakdidima sini' tanga ikanting. Kasira Aming Jisas ning
ki ka wa timinggi'sini' Anutu anasa' kapmo' sebinga fiderugu',
26 ka inga' yara'ganang Anutu ka fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning anasa' ki ka
wari sareng kadofisirendainga aming wari naknga waraga' naktangka titi
waraga' ubu sura aposel indi ningkareinga indi midi ka wara'guk ka profet
ning midi ka tim midi ka u tiptangka wara'ning yoking u bema kama yong
yong u yangaksasu'nanga ituasama fiarem.
27 Ka Anutu girii ka anapmo' kubaniksa' adi nasi' nasi' sasuk kareng u
defata' wara'ning ki sini' ikita' wari Kasira Aming Jisas u kabiniminga Jisas
wari kane kigineng tinimgu'. Wara' indi waraga' sura Anutuning wap girii
u bema aranga adita' mesisiringa fikifiki ningsa' tangama ira antam beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Korin amingga' tim munumung yokiamgu'

1-2 Ka Pol na Anutu anasa' kuma' sura nipmiinga Kasira Aming Jisas ning
kane aming wap guk ka adining aposel u tanga itik. Nagok ka kuyani'
Sostenis guk indi Anutuning naktangka aming arantagim bak ka Korin
yong iking sidita' sura midi umpang i yoksamiamuk. Ka sidigok ka yong
fam ning aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' iking wa Anutu wari
ananing arantagim kareng kuni' nuani' sini' ning kuma' sifikadofiinga
iking. Ning tinga Kasira Aming Jisas warisa' indi a sidi a adi dabiksa'
indining girini' kubaniksa' ita'.
3 Wara' na ning torik, indining babangni' Anutu a girii Kasira Aming
Jisas wari ai'dap tanga yotangkasabinga sidi adisining sibim kareng
wara'ganang kugurang gi'sa' ikanting.

Pol wari Korin aming ning iik kareng waraga' sura Anutuga' mesisiringa tangamgu' wara'ning midi

4 Ka na Anutu wari sidita' Kasira Aming Jisas u kabisaminga Jisas wari
tangkunang sama yotangkasap tinga iking waraga' sura kabakna karengsa'
naknga fikifiki Anutuga' mesisiringa sa' tanga itik.
5-6 Ka beng sini' tim indi midi ka kane ka Kasira Aming girii wari tugu'
wara'ning u anga ituasamgum wa sigesa' mo' anga bigu', mokngang, wa
sidining kabaksi'ganang amanga Jisas wari sidigok unggung sini' iikning
ningda'ning ira yotangkasabinga nasi' kadapmang ka midi a sasuk karesi
wara'ning aming nakedasi ning iking.
7 Ning tanga sidi sasuk kareng ka o indi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari
tubobu urapsa' afuinga kaga ga'sa' nakem ning tonga tanga iking wa nasi'
tangkunang kareng kuni' kuni' ka Anutuning mini unggo wari naktangka
aming yotangkayap ga' imita' waraga' nafek kabi'guk mo' beng sini' tanga
iking.
8 Ning tinga Anutu wari kasam tangkunang ningsa' tasapma ira anganga
inga' kama girii ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari tubobu abo'ganang wa
sidi tangkunang ningsa' ko ikni'. Wara' Anutu wari sidining kadagang ni
guk mo' kanga karengsa' sabo'.
9 Beng sini' indi Anutu girii ka indagik tanga fabanga adining mindingni
girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ganang kuknibinga adigok ngingeng kareng
dabik tanga ikem waraga' wa sasuk fama' guk ka kuma'sa' tinimo' wa ma
mokngang ning guk mo' sukantam, mokngang, adi tinim sa' titining wara'
adi kuma'sa' tinimo'.

Korin yongni naktangka aming arantagim bak wari tubo kidaganang tiging wara'ning midi

10 O naktangka aming kuyane na girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap
ka kigineng guk wara'ganang ning sanotik, sidi arantagim ka naktangka
aming arantagim ning bining ganang wa sasuk kuni' kuni' tanga tubo
kadagang titiga' arok mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi arantagim kubanik
ganangsa' ira sasuk a kabaksi' ka kadapmang kubaniksa' yara waraga'sa'
kufakanting.

11 Ka kuyane na sidining bining ganang wa midi mamareng fam ka sidi
tubo kidagang titiga' fatoing wara'ning ka kuyani' naktangka taming Klowi
ning arantagim wari abanga nangging u naknga wa midi u torik.
12 Ka sidi ning fatoing fanakarik, indi Pol ning kadapmang sa' yarantam,
a fam ka indi Apolos ning kadapmang sa' yarantam, a fam ka a indi
Pita ning kadapmang sa' yarantam, a fam ka Kasira Aming Jisas ananing
kadapmang didimeng unggungsa' yarantam ning tonga tubo kidaganang
tanga iking.
13 Ka na sidi kadapmang ka u ting u naknga ning torik, Kasira Aming
Jisas ning fugu wa dadawang mo' ikiting, mokngang, wa kubaniksa'.
Abanga sidi Pol naganing wap toing, ka sidi yotangkasap ga' tanga firi
ugari ganang wa naga mo' kumoguk, mokngang, wa Kasira Aming Jisas
warisa' kumogu'. Abanga ama isamging ganang undu' Pol naganing wap
mo' tonga isamging, mokngang, wa girii Jisas ning wap sa' tonga isamging.
Wara' sidi arantagim kubanik ka girii Jisas ning arantagim ganangsa' iik
waraga'sa' sukanting.
14-15 Ka aming ka ama ka naga iyamguk wa aming arantagim girii
dabiksa' mo' isamguk wara' sidi a indi Pol ning arantagim ning tounga,
mokngang, ama ka naga iyamguk wa aming fama' ka Krispas guk ka
Gaias guk unggungsa' iyamguk. Ka na aming usap dabiksa' isam wa sidi
naganing wapsa' ma bema arani' wara' na aming fama'sa' iyamguk undu'
giri karengsa' tuguk ning torik.
16 Ka na inga' nakedarik Stefanas kurene undu' naga iyamguk, a aming
fam nua'bu wa giri mo' unda' iyamguk ning torik.
17 Beng sini' Kasira Aming girii adi kane ka aming ama iyam ning u titiga'
mo' nipmugu', mokngang, adi na kane kubanik ka aming ga' adining midi
kareng u ituaim waraga' nipmugu'. Wara' na girii Jisas ning midi kareng
ituatik ganang wa na midi karesi fam ka sanggagare titi waraga' naganing
sasuk ganangsa' sige guk mo' yorafanga tugutik, mokngang, na aming wari
naning midi sigening unggungsa' naknga midi ki beng guk ka Kasira Aming
wari kungkumak tugu' wara'ning wa kagabi tinga yotangkayap guk mo' titi
waraga' tanga midi beng guk sini' unggungsa' ituatik.

Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik wari Anutuning sasuk a tangkunang u ningtintingnara'

18 Ka beng sini' midi beng guk ka Jisas wari firi ugari ganang kumogu'
wara'ning wa aming ka kadapmang ka kadaga titining u tanga ikiting adi
midi ka wa ki guk mokngang sigening ning kating. A aming ka Anutu wari
yotangkanibinga kadapmang ka kadaga titining u kabinga gi' giri ikem indi
midi wara'ning ki u kigeda sini' tanga ning fatoyam, o beng sini' Jisas wari
firi ugari ganang kumogu' wa Anutuning tangkunang u ningtintingnara'.
19 Ka midi ka waraga' tim Anutu wari tuguinga profet Aisaia wari
umpang ganang yoku' wa ning,
“aming ka wap sasuk girisi guk ikiting wa na sasuksi' u tipkadaiminga
wadigi' bisasu'no'ga'. Abanga aming ka kadapmang kuni' kuni' titi
wara'ning sasuk guk ikiting wa na wadigi' udaiminga nafek sa' tanga
ikni'ga', ning yoku'.”
20 Wara' indi ning nakedantam, aming ka sasuk girisi guk a aming ka
skul kafakafa tanga midi umpang fam guk yokiting abanga aming ka
midi kigineng tutugu ning tang guk wa kadapmang ka amingning kaba
mang u yotangka ning napa' kareng guk mokngang sini' ning kantam.
Beng sini' sasuk karesi kuni' kuni' ka aming wari napa' tangkunang ning

tonga tuguting wa Anutu adi udaga tanga napa' beng guk mokngang ning
ningtintingnara'.

21 Ka wara'ning wa ning, Anutu adi sasuk girii ning ki sini' wara' adi
kuma' nakedanga kadapmang ka aming wari adiganang au wara'ning
u tugu'. Ka adi kadapmang ka u tugu' wa aming wari anasining
sasuksi'ganangsa' katuanga au waraga' mo' nakita' wara' aming kama-
ganangni adi katua guk mo' tiging. Ka midi kareng ka indi ituatam
ka aming wari ki guk mokngang ning kating wa Anutu adi aming
ka midi waraga' naktangka titing u ananing sasuk kareng ganangsa'
yotangkayabinga kigedanga yareting.

22 Ka wara'ning wa ning, aming arantagim ka Juda adisining dasuk wa
Anutu wari napa' tangkunang ni dasi'ganang sini' tinga kanga wara'ganang
naktangka waraga'sa' fating. A aming ka Juda mo', Grik adi Anutuga' guk
mo' sura nasi' nasi' sasuk wara'ning ki wa adisining sasuk gananga' sura
yaptua waraga'sa' nakiting.

23 Ka kadapmang a sasuk ka aming ka Anutuning midi ki itua ning
indi yaranga titam wa kadapmang nua'ni sini' ka midi ka ning ituatam,
aming indi gi' iik waraga' yotangkanip ning wa girii Jisas wari firi ugari
ganang kumogu' wara'ning unggungsa' tugutam. Ka Juda adi midi ka firi
ugari ganang kumogu' wara'ning tugutam u naknga bibi' naknga ning
tuguting, a kadapmang ka firi ugari ganang kungkumak ning wa aming
kadagasi warisa' tanga kumoting wara' indi midi ka waraga' bibi' nakem
ning tuguting. A Grik aming adi sasuk aming ning tonga ikiting wara' adi
midi ka u naknga ki guk mokngang midi sigening ning naknga adindu'
waraga' bibi' nakiting.

24 Ka Juda a Grik wara'ning arantagim fam ka Anutu wari katinininga
adining midi u ninaksa' tanga ikem indi kuma' nakedanga ning tugutam,
o beng sini' Kasira Aming wari kungkumak tugu' warisa' wa Anutuning
kigineng a sasuk kareng u ningtintingneinga kasasu'nem.

25 Ka Anutuning kadapmang ka Jisas wari firi ugari ganang kumogu'
ka aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing wari tangkunang a kini girii guk
mokngang ningda'ning kating warisa' wa kadapmang ka aming wari
tangkunang a ki guk ning kating u beng sini' irafiksasu'neta'.

26 Ka kuyane sidi kafakafa sura nakni', tim Anutu wari adining
arantagim ganang iikga' katisanggu' ganang wa sidi dabiksa' wa sidi sasuk
a wap girii guksa' dabik kuma' yaging ganang mo' katisanggu', mokngang,
sasuk aming wa kubanik kubaniksa', a naktangka aming arantagim girii
beng sidi wa aming sige ning yaging. Abanga aming wap girisi guk a aming
ka tim wap girisi guk yaging wara'ning arantagim ganang undu' mimeng
mo', kubanik kubaniksa' u katisanggu'.

27-28 Beng sini' Anutu adi fe' guk mo' tita' wara' adi napa' ka aming
wari beng guk mokngang fisa' a tang guk mokngang a tutufuru sige ning
yabiting wa adi ananing sasuk ganangsa' kareng ning kata' wara' adi
kadapmang kareng ka u tanga manggaksapku'. Ka Anutu wari u tugu'
wa aming sasuk girisi guk a aming kiginesi a wap girisi guk wara'ning
tangkunang ning kadapmang u wadigi' udagagu'. Ning tinga adi u kanga
anasining kadapmang wa mandaga' beng guk mokngang ba ning ubu
kanting.

29 Wara' indi ning sura nakedantam, aming ka ni Anutuning de ganang
ananing wap bema aranga o Anutu na aming kareng tang guk wara' na gi'
iik wa naganing tang ganang undu' girisa' tanga iikning ning tutugu ning
kadapmang kabi'guk mokngang.

30 Ka naktangka aming sidi a indi dabiksa' indi Kasira Aming Jisas
ganang sini' yorafinga ka' iyak kareng guk ikem wa Anutu ananing sasuk
ganangsa' tiniminga ikem. Ning tinga Kasira Aming warisa' indita' sasuk
kareng ninim ning ki sini' ira ning tanga adining kane kigineng ka
kungkumak tugu' warisa' wa Anutuning de ganang wap aming didimesi
ning iik wara'ning kadapmang tinimgu'. Abanga adining kane ka warisa'
tiniminga aming arantagim ka wap fafandangeng kareng ning guk ubu
ikem. Abanga adining kane kigineng ka warisa' indining kadagang wari
wadigi' tofanipku' u udanga tubobu manggara kuknibinga kareng gi' giri
ubu ikem.
31 Ka beng sini' girini' adi ning tinimgu' wara' indi midi nua'ni ka tim
umpang ganang ning kuma' yora kabiging waraga' sukantam, aming ka
kaba kareng naknga mesisiringa tonga wa napa' kubaniksa' ka girii ning
wapsa' bema aranga mesisiringauta'.

2

Midi ka Pol wari ituagu' wa Jisas wari ugari ganang kumogu' wara'ning unggungsa' ituagu'

1 Ka kuyane midi ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari firi ugari ganang kumogu' u
torik wa midi kareng wara'ning ki sini', wara' na Anutuning midi beng guk
u itausamonga aguk ganang wa na midi kadapmang ka aming skul girii
tanga sasuk girisi guk wari adenga tuguting ningda'ning guk mo' tanga
sangguk.
2 Mokngang, na ning sura aguk, na nasi' midi karesi sigening fam ka
naning sasukna ganang iking wa ibisasu'na totik, ning tanga midi ka Kasira
Aming Jisas ning iikni wara'ning unggungsa' ina anganga midi wara'ning
ki sini' ka girii Jisas wari firi ugari ganang kumogu' wara'ning u inotik ning
tonga aguk.
3 Ka na u agok ganang wa na sasuk fama' ka ning tanga aguk, didimeng
sini' giri u totik a adindu' midi ka naga ituautik u naknga kabaksi' wa giri
sini' u farani'ga' ning sura tangkunang guk mo' naknga mutu guk tanga
aguk.
4 Anga kadofinga ning tanga midi ka u itausamguk wa na midi itua ning
kadapmang ka aming sasuk girisi guk wari yaranga tanga yanggagare
kabi'guk tanga ituating ning guk mo' tuguk, mokngang, na Anutuning
midi didimengsa' ituasainga mini unggo ning tangkunang wari midi
wara'ganang ira Anutuning kane u beng guk tipkadofinga kasasu'neging.
5 Wara' sidi waraga' sura ning nakedanting, sidi naktangka tanga iking
wara'ning ki wa aming ka midi karesi anasining sasuksi'ganangsa' ituating
wari saninga naktangka ning mo', mokngang, wa Anutuning kigineng
warisa' ananing midi beng guk ganang ira yotangkasaminga naktangkaing.

Anutuning mini unggo warisa' aminggga' sasuk inita'

6 Ka kuyane sidi Anutuning midi ka naga ituatik u naknga ning ma
toni', o midi ka wa sasuk karesi fam ninim ning guk mo' nakem. Ka
waraga' wa ning toutik, beng sini' midi kareng ka sasuk aming a aming
girisi kamaganangni wari tuguting undu' nua'ni ka tangkunangni kuma'
biwanga aratara'. A midi kareng ka naga ituatik wa aming ka Anutuning
midi mang u sura nakeda ning tang guk kuma' ikiting adi giri u naknga
ning tuguting, o Anutuning midi wa sasuk kareng ning ki beng sini'.

7 Ka midi sasuk kareng guk ka wa inga' indi Anutu ananing iik kareng
wara'ganang iik waraga' sura timinggi' tinimggi'sini' kama kunim guk
mokngang ganang kuma' kamitangkagu', ka sareng mo' kapmo' itarugu'.
8 Ka kamaganang ning aming girisi adi kaga guk mo' tiging wara' adi
Anutuning aming girii tim iyak kubaniksa' u bema ugariging. A adi kuma'
nakonga tiging ganang wa mo' bema ugaronga tiging.
9 Ka Anutuning sasuk kareng ka waraga' wa tim midi nua'ni ka umpang
ganang ning kuma' yoking,
“kadapmang a sasuk kareng ka aming wari kanga nakeda tanga tipkad-
ofanga titining guk mokngang wa Anutu wari aming arantagim ka
adita' siamo' nakiting u yotangkayap ga'sa' tanga kabiamgu'.”
10 Beng sini' midi ka wa kapmo' sini' fideta', ka kami yara'ganangsa' wa
Anutu wari naktangka aming indita' ananing mini unggo u niminga mini
unggo warisa' tipkadofaniminga kanga nakedasasu'nem. Ka Anutuning
mini unggo wa nasi' sasuk kapmo' ka aming ning kabaksi' a Anutu girii
ananing kaba mang ganang sini' ikita' wa kuma'sa' kasasu'neta'.
11 Ka sidi aming nana tanga ikitam waraga' sukanting, aming indi
nasi' nasi' sasuk ka aming nua'nining kaba mang ganang sini' do ikita'
u kasasu'na ning guk mokngang, wa aming ananing uring warisa' wa giri
kanga nakedata'. Ka Anutuganang undu' ningsa', nasi' sasuk ka Anutuning
kaba mang ganang do ikita' wa aming wari kaga ning guk mokngang sini',
wa Anutu ananing mini unggo warisa' kata'.
12 Ka mini unggo ka Anutu wari naktangka aming indita' nimita' wa
sasuk kamaganangni ka fukni' yotangka ning ningwara' mo', mokngang,
Anutu adi napa'napa' karesi ka yotangkanip titiga' ai'dap sini' tanga
kabi'mo' nimita' wara'ning ki u sura nakeda waraga' sura ananing mini
unggo sini' unggung sabaranimita'.
13 Ka aposel indi midi ka u ituasamem wa indi sasuk aming kama-
ganangni nua'ni wari mo' ninggekinga yaranga fasanem, mokngang, wa
midi ka Anutuning mini unggo wari ninggekita' u bema ning tanga mini
unggo ning kadapmang unggungsa' yaranga aming arantagim ka mini
unggo guk ikiting u sanggekitam.
14 Ka aming ka Anutuning mini unggo guk mokngang adi sasuk kareng
ka Anutuning mini unggo wari imonga tita' u kanga o karengsa' napa' ka
waraga' nakarik ning guk mo' tuguting, mokngang, sasuk kareng ka wa
mini unggo warisa' yotangkaiminga nakeda ning. Ka adi mini unggo guk
mokngang wara' adi napa' u sigening ning kanga kagabi sa' titing.
15 Ning tanga adi aming ka Anutuning mini unggo guk ikiting wara'sining
kane a sasuk ning ki u kigeda kabi'guk mo' titing. A aming ka mini
unggo guk ikiting adi napa'napa' karesi wara'ning ki sini' u sarengsa'
kasasu'neting.
16 Ka kadapmang ka waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka umpang tang ganang
kuma' yoking wa ning,
“nisi' aming wari girii ning sasuk guk kigedata' wara' adi sasuk fam u
anitintingnonga, mokngang, ning yoking.”
Ka wa beng sini' de ka naktangka aming indi napa' kigineng sini' ka
kadapmang ka girii Kasira Aming wari napa'napa' bengsa' yapkedanga
tagagareyabita' wara'ning tangkunang guk kuma' ikem.

3

Naktangka aming arantagim wari kane aming ning wap mo' bema ara wara'ning midi

1 Ka kuyane tim unggung aguk ganang wa na nasi' midi sanggeronga
wa kadapmang ka aming arantagim ka Anutuning mini unggo guk kuma'
iikning u mo' yaranga sanggekuk, mokngang, na sidi iik ka Kasira
Aming Jisas guk iikning wara'ganang munumung sa' abanga tang guk
mokngang ka sababi' ningda'ning ko yaging u sapma ning tanga midi undu'
usausingsa' ka aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing ningda'ning sanggekuk.
2 Na sidi midi ki wara'ning sasuk mang u nakeda ning tang guk mokn-
gang yaging u sapma wa midi kadapmang tang guk ka aming sini' wari
nana tangkunasi ga' urang nakiting ning mo' sanggekuk, mokngang, na
midi using siasa' ka sababi' wari nam urang nating ningda'ning unggungsa'
sanggekuk. Ka kuyane kami yara'ganang undu' sidi tangkunang ka midi ki
sini' sura nakeda waraga' nafek tanga tim yaging ningsa' ko iking sabarik.
3 Sidi aming kamaganangni ning kadapmang yaranga ira kura' tarafik
ka naktanga aming arantagim ning bining ganang tanga napa' usingsa'
waraga' arok fating u sapma ning nakedarik, sidi aming kamaganangni
ning ira kadapmang timini ko tanga iking.
4 Beng sini' sidi kadapmang ka naktangka aming sidasa' tubo kidagang
tonga a indi Pol ning midi sa' nakantam, a aming fam ka a indi Apolos
ning midi sa' nakantam ning fatoing, wara' na u naknga sidi aming
kamaganangni ko iking ning sabarik.
5 Ka ning toutik, Apolos wa nasi' a Pol na nasi'. Mokngang, fama'
dabik indi girii Anutu wari adining kane kuni' kuni' niminga anga
yotangkasabinga sidi girii ga' naktangka ting, wara' Apolos guk indi girii
ning kane wara'ning kane amingsa'.
6 Ka kadapmang ka Apolos guk indi kane u titamuk wara'ning wa aming
fama' wari feng titining ningda'ning titamuk. Wa ning, Pol na sidiganang
u tim anga midi kareng ituasamguk wa aming wari napa' mindip urang
ipmiting ningda'ning tuguk, a Apolos wari mandang anga sanggekita' wa
adi napa' kubaniksa' unggung ka ama sa' gira yogaraga ning ningda'ning
tita'. Ka midi ka indi ituatamuk wari sidining kabaksi'ganang amanga
naktangka tinga napa' beng guk ning kadofira' wa feng wara'ning tuang
kubanik ka Anutu girii warisa' u tipkadofara'.
7 Wara' indi ning nakantam, aming ka iirop tanga a ama gira yogaranga
ning tiamu' adi kane amingsa' wara' adi sigening, a napa' ki sini' wa Anutu
anasa' tinga beng guk kadofita'.
8 Ka aming fama' ka iirop titi a ama gira iyok ning titamu' adi sasuksi'
wa kane ka kubanik waraga'sa' tanga titamu', wara' adi kane tuang Anutu
warisa' adisining kanesi' u kanga wara'ganang didimengsa' toyabo'ga'.
9 Beng sini' Apolos guk indi Anutuning kane kubaniksa' ka sidi sifimarak
ning u dabiksa' titamuk, u naktangka aming arantagim bak sidi uya' ka
Anutuning feng ningda'ning iking. Abanga sidi yak kareng ka Anutu wari
famara' ning iking.

Naktangka aming arantagim ning kane aming wa kane aming yak mama ning kamanda ningda'ning

10 Ka Anutu wari ananing ai'dap a tangkunang ganangsa' kane aming
nipmugu' wa yak mama ning kane aming girii tim iyak ningda'ning
nipmigu'. Nipminga nangkareinga sidiganang u tim anga napa' kigineng
ka yak ning mangkap tim iyak u unanga irara ning tanga mangkap
wara'ganang basing kigineng kuma' tanga kabisamguk. Ka kane aming
fam adindu' inga' anga sanggeking wa basing ningda'ning ka naga
kuma' tuguk wara'ning furo'ning ganang u yak fugu a napa'napa' fam u

tipmararonga fating. Ka waraga' wa ning torik, ka kane aming kubanik
kubanik adi yak fugu u tipmararonga wa kafakafa sura wara'ganang
tinting.
11 Beng sini' yak ning basing kigineng wara'ning mangkap tim iyak
wa Anutu wari kuma' unanga kamainga fidera' wara' aming nua'ni wari
mangkap nua'ni naro' nua'bu unanga irak ning guk mokngang. Ka yak
ning mangkap kigineng kubaniksa' ka wa Kasira Aming Jisas.
12 Ka yak ka basing kigineng wara'ganang maunga wa aming fam adi
napa' kiginesi karesi sini' ka gol a silva a uningkim diding guk kareng
sini' ka mambong girii ning wari' tanga manting. A aming fam adi napa'
ka tangkunang sini' mo' ka firi wari tanga manting, a fam adi napa' ka
tangkunang guk mokngang ka sigisap a sanggom giwang warisa' tanga
manting.
13 Ka kama girii ka inga' girii Jisas wari tubobu abubu ning wari
kadofo' ganang wa Anutuning kigineng ka kudip kagaya da'ning wara'guk
kadofo'ga'. Kadofinga naktangka aming ning kanesi' u kudip wari danga
tagagareinga tangkunang wa ma tangkunang mo' ning wa wara'ganang
sarengsa' yapkedanga tonamga'.
14 Ka aming ka napa' kiginesi wari tinting adi dudip wari dagadaga guk
mo' to' u kanga wa Anutu wari napa' kareng kura'bu tiamo'ga'.
15 A aming ka napa' tangkunasi wari mo' tanga manting wa kudip
wari wadigi' dasasu'na sa' tinga nafek sa' tini'ga'. Ning tinga Anutu wari
aming unggungsa' ka kudip bane do urang kawasinga manggakyabiting
ningda'ning tanga bema kamiinga kareng gi' wa giri iro' de, ka adining
kaneni wa beng guk mokngang wara' bisasu'na sa' to'ga'.

Naktangka aming arantagim wa Anutuning yak kareng kuni' nua'ni ksini' ningda'ning

16 Ka kuyane sidi Anutuga' naktangka tinga Anutuning mini unggo
wari sidining kabaksi'ganang ita' wa sidi Anutuning siring yak kareng
ningda'ning kuma' iking, ka sidi waraga' nafek tanga tonga ting wa.
17 Ka Anutuning siring yak wa yak kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' ikita' wara'
sidindu' adining siring yak ningda'ning ira arantagim kareng kuni' nua'ni
sini' ning kuma' iking. Ka aming fam ka sidining bining ganang wari
napa'ni tanga naktangka aming arantagim bak ning bining ka Anutuning
siring yak kareng kubaniksa' ningda'ning kuma' iking u ma tipkadani'.
Aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara' tinting wa Anutu adi kura'bu undu'
wadigi'sini' ifakadasasu'no'ga'.

Aming indi aming nua'nining wap mo' bema arantam

18 Ka sidi sidining iiksi' waraga' wa kafakafa mo' nakedanga a indi
sasuk girii guk kuma' ikem ning ma toni'. Abanga sidi kabaksi' wari
aming kamaganangni ning sasuk aming girisi iikga' ma nakni'. Mokngang,
sidi kadapmang ka wap sasuk aming iikning u kabinga aming sasuk guk
mokngang ningda'ning ubu ikanting. Ning tinga sidining kabaksi' wari
Anutuning napa' beng guk u sura nakeda wara'ning kadapmang guk ira
sasuk aming beng ka wara'ganang ikanting.
19 Beng sini' sasuk girii a napa' girisi ka aming wari kareng beng guk ning
kating wa Anutu adi napa' beng guk mokngang fifiring sa' kata'. Ka midi
ka wara'ning wa aming nua'ni wapni Jop wari timinggi' umpang ganang
ning kuma' yoku',
“aming ka wap sasuk girisi guk ikiting adi kadapmang didimeng kabinga
kadapmang ka napa' anasita'sa' manggakna ga' ninak ning u titing

wa Anutu wari sasuk ka u tipfareiminga sasuk ka wari kadagang
ubu kadofinga aming u yaptatoreinga adi kadagang ganang ubu
ikiting.”
20 Abanga nua'ni ka ning yoking,
“Anutu girii adi aming ka wap sasuk girisi guk ikiting wa adisining sasuksi'
wa beng guk mokngang fisa' ning kata'.”

21-22 Ka indi midi ka waraga' sura amingning kanening wap mo' bema arantam, mokngang. Ka sidi kane ka Pol naga a Apolos a Pita indi titam waraga' sura arok ba fating. Ka na ning torik, sidi arok tanga kane aming fam indita' naknga fam ga' wa bibi' ninak ning tanga tubo kidagang da' ting wa didimeng mo'. Kane aming aposel girisi dabiksa' indi wa Anutu wari sidi yotangkasap ga'sa' indipmigu' wara' indi sidining sa'. Abanga napa' fam kabi'mo' undu' Anutu wari sidita' samita' wa ning, napa' fuksi' yotangka ning karesi ka kamaganang i iking a ka' iyak kareng tanga iking a inga' kungkumak tinga Anutu wari kugurang gi'sa' manggaksap undu' sidi titining. Napa'napa' dabiksa' ka kami yara'ganang kuma' kadofisamira' a inga' kadofisam, ning u defata' undu' sidining sa'.

23 Ka aming indi a napa'napa' u defata' wara'ning tuang sini' wa Kasira Aming Jisas, a Kasira Aming Jisas ning tuang wa Anutu girii.

4

Girii warisa' ananing kane amingning kanesi' u kigedanga kareng wa ma kadagang ning tuguta'

1 Ka kuyane, naktangka aming arantagim sidi aming ka aposel kane tanga ikem indi wa arantagim ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari adining kane titiga' indifikasiraneinga Anutuning midi ki mang u kafakafa katatoranga iik wara'ning kane aming ning nipminting.

2 Ka kane aming indi kane titi wara'ning undu' kadapmang guk. Kadapmang ka wa ning, aming ka girini wari nasi' kane ka adi titiga' amota' wa adi sasuk kubaniksa' ka kane u beng guksa' titi waraga'sa' sura tota'.

3 Ka na kane ka midi kareng itua ning u titik waraga' wa ning toutik, sidi wa ma nisi' aming wari naning kane u kanga a Pol adi kane didimengsa' mo' tita' a aming fam ka didimengsa' tita' ning tutugu wa na waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' titik. Ka kane tuang naganing kabakna ganang undu' ningsa', na naganing kane u kanga a didimengsa' giri tirik ning guk mo' tugutik, mokngang.

4 Na naning kabakna ganang wa na kane u didimeng giri tirik ning sukitik de, ka na waraga' mesisiringa urapsa' mo' titik, mokngang, wa girii warisa' naning kane u kata' wara' didimeng giri wa ma didimeng mo' ning wa anasa' kanga touta'.

5 Wara' ning torik, kama ka aming indining kane u tagagarenga beng guk wa ma beng guk mokngang ning tutugu wara'ning wa Anutu wari kuma' kasiranga kabigu', wara' aming indi aming nua'ning kane u kanga a wa kadagang ning urapsa' mo' tontam, mokngang, indi kama ka girii wari tubobu kadofisarenda ning unggungsa' kapmekantam. Kama ka wara'ganang wa girii ning kigineng wari tanga napa'napa' ka kangkam ganang ningda'ning kapmo' ko iking u ifisarendanga ning tanga aming kubanik kubanik dabiksa' indining kane wara'ning sasuk ning ki sini' ka kabakni' mang ganang ikita' undu' sarengsa' tipsarendainga kanamga'.

Pol wari Korin aming ning kadapmang ka fuksi' bema ara ning tiging u udaga waraga' midi kigineng yanggu'

6 O kuyane na midi ka Apolos guk indining iikni' u yora torik wa na
fama' indita'sa' mo' sura torik, mokngang, na sidi yotangkasabinga sidi
kadapmang didimeng ka Anutu wari aming tagagareyap ning kamigu' u
kanga wara'ganangsa' titi waraga' sura torik, wara' sidi kadapmang ka
aming nua'nining wap bema aranga nua'nining wa bema afu titi ning titing
wa kagabi tinting.
7 Ka amine, fam sidi mambong wa ma nasi' tangkunasi fam kabi'mo'
guk ira amise fam irafiking wara'ning wa nisi' wari tasaminga iking,
abanga tangkunang kuni' kuni' ka sidi kubanik kubanik ganang ikita'
undu' nisi' wari samita', mokngang wa Anutu anasa' tasaminga ikiting.
Ka sidi waraga' sura kadapmang ka sidaning tang ganangsa' tanga iikning
u titing wa kabisasu'na tinting.
8 Ka kadapmang ka Korin aming sidi tanga iking wa sidi o indi sasuk
kareng ni ga' nafek kabi'guk mo' tinga aming nua'ni wari ninggek guk
mokngang ning tutugu ning ningda'ning fating wari tanga aming kangasi
king guk ningsa' kuma' iking. A aming fam ka aposel indi wa indining, indi
sasuk karesi ga' nafek tanga tatafak sini' ba ikem. A sidi king arantagim
ningda'ning ira sasuk fam ga' nafek guk mo' beng sini' tianing ganang wa
na o kareng sini' ting, ningwara' indi adisigok aming girisi king dabik tanga
mesisiringa sa' tanga iknam ning torok.
9 Ka aposel indi iikni' wa sibim kareng ka aming girisi king wari ikiting
ningda'ning mo' ikem, mokngang, na ning nakarik ka indi Anutu wari
kane i nimgu' wara'ganang wa mamareng girii guk bema ikem. Ning tanga
indi aming kamaganangni a aming kunimganangni dabiksa' wara'sining
dasi'ganang aming kadagasi kalabus arantagim ka dipmagumak titiga'
inagira auting ningda'ning tanga kungkumak titining bingi guk ikem.
10 Aposel indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane tanga ikem wa aming adi
aming sasuk kareng guk ningda'ning mo' fanibing, mokngang, adi aming
masi' papesi ning kane titining ning fanibing. Ka sidi wa indining fasuking,
sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka ting wa tangkunang ka napa'napa'
yapkeda wara'ning sasuk kareng guk dabiksa' kuma' ba iking. Aposel indi
tangkunang guk mokngang a sidi tangkunang guk ba. Abanga indi wap
guk mokngang a sidi aming girisi wap guk ikinga aming wari sidining wap
ba bema aring.
11 Ka aposel indi kane girii a mamareng ka sekni' ninak a kwi' tasase ga'
nafek a aming wari indifi tinga fukni' kagaya ninak, abanga indi yak ning
ki sini' guk mokngang miririp sa' ira ira fengak ningsa' ka timinggi' unda'
tanga ira abugum ningsa' ko tanga ikem yang.
12 Indi napa' fukni' yotangka ning undu' siasa' mo' tanga manggaknatam,
mokngang, indi nananing kafani'ganangsa' kane girii tanga manggak-
natam. Ka aming adi ningkige fatiting de ka indi kura' tubobu wa
midi kareng ka yotangkayap titining unggungsa' initam. A adi kadagang
indiramikiting wa indi mamareng ka adi nimiting wa bimbem sa' titam.
13 Abanga adi kadapmang kadagang sini' ka indining kane u wap
kadagang sige sa' animbeting ka indi kura' tubobu wa midi kugurang
karengsa' initam. Beng sini' aming wari kamaganangning tutufuru a napa'
mumungguk kadagang ningda'ning fanibing.

Pol wari Korin aming wari kadapmang ka adi tanga yagu' unggungsa' kanga tanga iik waraga' yanggu'

14 Ka kuyane na midi kigineng ka u sanarik wa sidi midi u naknga
waraga' megang a kabaksi' mamareng ninakning waraga' mo' torik,
mokngang. Sidi naganing sabane arantagim ka na sidita' siamo' nakitik
ning iking wara' na sidining sasuksi' u sifididima waraga' midi u torik.
15 Beng sini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning kadapmang kareng sanggek ning
wa inga' aming kabi'mo' wari undu' anga sanggera ning tanga sidining
saptatora aming ningda'ning ubu kuma' iking de, ka sidi kafakafa sura
nakedani', iik ka Kasira Aming ning bining ganang iik wara'ning wa Pol
nagasa' anga Anutuning midi kareng u sanggekinga iking wara' na sidining
babangsi' sini' ningda'ning itik.
16 Ka sidi naganing sabane arantagim ning iking wara' sidindu' kadap-
mang didimeng ka babangsi' naga titik ningsa' tanga ikanting.
17 Ka na sidining kabaksi' sifamarakinga sidi kadapmang kareng ka u
titi waraga' sura wa na saba uyamang kareng Timoti u anigararik. Ka
Timoti ka wa nagok girii ning kane titamuk ganang wa adi nasi' kane wa
kaba guk kufara titisa' tanga naganing sabana kareng ning ikita'. Ka wari
anga sidigok u ira nasi' nasi' kadapmang kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas
ning ka naga tanga ikitik waraga' sidining sasuksi' u nua'bu sifamarakota'.
Ka sasuk a kadapmang kareng ka u sanggerota' wa naktangka aming
arantagim ka naga kama yong fam ganang ikiting u yangara yanggekitik
wara'guk dabik ningsa' sanggerota'.
18 Ka fam sidi a Pol adi yara'guk mo' abota' wara' nanasa' kuma' tanga
ikantam ning sura fuksi' bema ara ning kadapmang tanga togige tanga
fengaking.
19 Ka wa ning torik, kuma'sa' autik, girii wari u au ga' aiga tota' wa
kabi'sini' ungging kuma' auinga napminting. Ka na u anga wa aming ka
fuksi' bema ara ning kadapmang ting wara'sining midisi' unggungsa' mo'
nakok, mokngang, na kanesi' undu' kanga wa giri, adi tang guk beng ba
ning wa wara'ganang towak.
20 Beng sini' aming wari Anutuning bining ganang iikning ki sini' wa
napa' ka midi sige masi' wari tutugu ning u mo', mokngang, wa tangkunang
ka Anutu wari aming yotangkainga napa' beng guk tipkadofi ning wang.
21 Ka sidi naga u au ga' torik u naknga tubobu sura tipfaranga gi' kuma'
ikanting wa na kadapmang ka bibiri' sapma kugurang kareng titining u
yaranga kafakafasa' tasabok. A sidi kadagang ka unda' ting u ko ningsa'
tanga ikanting wa na midi giming kigineng anga saninga kwak wari
sidifining ningda'ning nakni'ga', wara' sidi nasi' kadapmang ka naga u
anga tasam waraga' kafakafa sura tanga ikanting.

5

Korin ning naktangka aming bak ning bining ganang aming nua'ni wari napa' kadagang sini' tugu' wara'ning midi

1 Ka na midi nua'ni ka aming nua'ni sidining bining ganang wari
kadapmang kadagang sini' ka aming ka naktangka kabi'guk mo' titing wari
titiga' tapni tang titing u tugu' wara'ning midi ne udi kuma' nakarik. Napa'
kadagang ka wa aming nua'ni wari ananing beni ning tamni wara'guk
ikiamu'.
2 Ka sidi waraga' megang guk mo' naknga wap aming karesi dabik
ningsa' ko iikning da'ning fuksi' ba bema aranga tanga iking. Sidi napa'
ka wa kadagang sini' ning kanga kabaksi' mamareng girii naknga aming

ka kadagang u tugu' u urapsa' anigagareianing wa giri, ka sidi ning mo'
tiging.
3 Ka beng nsini' na sidigok unggung dabik mo' ikem de ka fikifiki na
sidita'sa' fasutik wa na sidigok unggung dabik iikning ningda'ning nakitik,
wara' na naning sasukna wari sidining bining ganang ira aming ka wa
wadigi' anigagare ga'sa' kuma' suktangkaguk.
4 Wara' sidi girini' Jisas ning wap ganang bak kukinga naganing sasuk a
girii Jisas ning tangkunang wari sidiganang irota'.
5 Ning tanga sidi naganing sasuk guk ka girii Jisas ning kigineng guk
wara'ning wap ganang aming u wadigi' anigagareinga aming kadagang
Setan ning kafong ganang ubu irota'. Ning tanga adi Setan ning mamareng
kuni' kuni' u bema ira natam tanga sasuk kadagang timini u kabinga gi'
ubu ira auta'. Ning tinga inga' girii Jisas wari tubobu abo'ganang wa
yotangkangam tinga adining mini unggoni wa gi' giri ira ka' ningsa' iro'.

Naktangka aming bak adi aming ka kadagang tota' wa anigagare sa' tinting

6 Ka naktangka aming bak ka Korin yongni sidi karesi girisa' ning sura
naknga a indi naktangka aming karesi ning fatoing. Ka na ning torik, napa'
kadagang wari sidining bining ganang kuma' ita' wa sidi a indi aming
karesi ning wa usingsa' sige fatoing. Ka sidi napa' ka yis wa kuma'sa'
yabiting, aming wari baret saunga wa plaua mimeng gira ning tanga yis
kabi'sini' wara'guk tipfareinga yis wari tanga plaua u bibek titing.
7 Beng sini' sidi Kasira Aming ning arantagim iking wa sidi baret yis
guk mokngang ka tim Juda indining papane wari tangsana Pasova ka
Anutu wari adisining kadagang u suknakubeyam waraga' baret yis guk
mo' urang siaging ningda'ning kuma' iking, wara' sidi kadagang kubanik
ka sidining bining ganang yis ningda'ning kadofira' wa urapsa' tanga kayo
tinting. Ning tanga baret kareng inga'ni sini' ka yis kabi'guk mokngang
ningda'ning beng sini' ikanting. Abanga aming wari Kasira Aming Jisas
u firi ugari ganang uking wa Pasova ning kadapmang nua'ni ka sipsip
uyamang karesi urang dipmiaging ningda'ning tinga kumogu'.
8 Ka indi ofa ning sipsip kareng ka Jisas wara'guk kuma' ikem, wara'
naktangka aming dabik indi Anutuning arantagim sini' ironga wa indining
iikni' u tipgidaba waraga' wa napa' yis ningda'ning ka sasuk kadagang a
kadapmang kadagang timini u tanga kayontam. Ning tanga kadapmang
inga'ni ka sasuk fafandangeng kareng tanga iik a midi a kane beng guksa'
tipkadofi wara'ning ka Juda aming wari tangsana Pasova ning baret karesi
ka yis guk mokngang urang niaging ningda'ning beng sini' tantam.
9 Ka na midi umpang nua'ni ka tim kuma' yoksamguk wara'ganang wa
na ning toguk, sidi aming ka napa' kadagang sansaramik titing wara'sining
uwa ganang guk mo' yangakanting.
10 Beng sini' aming kamaganangni kabi'mo' adi kadapmang kadagang ka
napa' kadagang sansaramik titi a anasita' mambong siamo' manggakna ga'
sasuk a aming nua'nining mambong iromanggakna a murak mandaga'ga'
mesisiringa titi ningwara' u tanga ikiting. Ka na u toguk wa wara'siga' mo'
sura toguk, indi aming ka ningwara' u ibinga wa indeng aunga, mokngang,
wa kungkumak sa' tanga iibi wa giri.
11 Wara' sidi ning nakanting, midi ka u toguk wa aming fam ka sidining
bining ganang unggung wara'siga'sa' sura toguk. Wa ning, aming ka ni a
na sidining naktangka aming kuyasi' ning tonga irota', ka adi kadapmang
kadagang sini' ka napa' kadagang sansaramik fatiangak a anata' mambong

siamo' manggakna ga'sa' fanak a kadapmang ka Anutu beng guk u kabinga napa' nua'niga'sa' fanak wari adining Anutu ningda'ning kadofingamota'. Abanga kadapmang kadagang ka kuyane fam ga' arokiama adisining wap tipkadaga, a ama kagaya siamo' topna, a aming nua'nining napa' iromkubaniap ningwara' u tanga ita' wa adi naktangka aming ning kadapmang mo' tara' wara' sidi ngingeng a adigok nana kubap kabi'sini' guk mo' nanting, mokngang, sidi bangap naro'sa' ikanting.

12-13 Beng sini' aming ka naktangka guk mo' tanga fugang ningda'ning ko iking wara'sining iiksi' u tipdidima wara'ning wa Pol naganing kane mo', mokngang, wa Anutu warisa' tagagareyap ning. A aming ka naktangka tanga naktangka aming bak ning bining ganang kuma' ira kadagang tota' wa naktangka aming kuyaane fam wari undu' girisa' tipdidima ning. Wara' sidi aming ka kadagang tara' wa kuma' kanga mo' kabinting, mokngang sidi anigagare sa' tinting.

6

Naktangka aming bak anasa' anasining mamareng tipdidima wara'ning midi

1 Ka na ning sabarik ka sidi kadapmang ka naktangka aming kuyasi' nua'ni wari kuyangni nua'niganang kadagang kabi' tinga wa adi naktangka aming kuyane fam katiana unggung tipdidima ning guk mo' fating, mokngang, sidi midi kigineng kot ka aming naktangka guk mo' titing wari katatoreting waraga'sa' inagira faing. Ka na waraga' wa midi kigineng ning toutik, sidi kadapmang ka wa kadagang fating.

2 Sidi napa' girii sini' ka Anutu wari naktangka aming indita' kigineng kuma' nimara' waraga' nakeda guk mo' u fating. Kigineng ka wa inga' kama ari'ganang indi Anutu guk aming girisi ira aming kamaganangni fam dabiksa' wara'sining iik a kanesi' u yapkedanga tagagareyap wara'ning u kabanimgu'. Ka sidi tangkunang ka wara'guk kuma' iking wa indining tanga mamareng kabi' ka sidiganang kadofasamita' wa tipdidima titiga' guk mo' fasukiting.

3 Ka tangkunang ka wa inga' amingsa' mo' tagagareyapnam, mokngang, indi Anutuning kunung aming ensel arantagim undu' tagagareyapma yaptatoranamga'. Ka indi nasi' mamareng kamaganangni tipdidima wara'ning undu' tang guk ikem,

4 wara' nasi' mamareng kababi' ka naktangka aming bak sidasa' kura' nakadangam titining ningwara' wa aming midi nakdidima ning ka naktangka aming bak ning fugang ikiting wari naknga tagagareyap ga' guk wa nasiga' inagira faing.

5 Ka indining, sidi kadapmang ka u fating wa kadagang ning guk mo' u sura fanaking. Abanga sidining bining ganang aming ka ni nasi' barap kabi' ka naktangka aming iguyangguk fama' wari tantamu' u tipdidima ning tang kabi'guk mokngang ba.

6 Beng sini' sidi tang guk mokngang ning sura fanaking wara' midi tipdidima ning kadapmang kareng u tarafira aming ka Kasira Aming ga' naktangka guk mo' titing wari tipdidimasam ga'sa' inagira faing uba.

7 Ka na sidi kadapmang ka kuyase fama' wari arok tinga wa aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing wari naknga tipdidimaim ga'sa' inagira auting u naknga ning torik, sidi arantagim ka tangkunangsi' kuma' bibi'ning ningda'ning sabarik. Aming nua'ni wari kadagang ni tasam wa ma napa'ni

siromkubanota' ka sidi tipdidima titining kadapmang sia guk mokngang u
kanga wa sidi iibisa' tinga mamareng kura' tubosa' samianing wa giri.
8 Ka sidi iibisa' mo' fating, mokngang, sidi mamareng u kanga urapsa'
marara aming nua'nining kafong ganang fong kukyabinga adi mamareng
u faiming. Ka sidi u fating wa mamareng u tipdidima ning kadapmang sini'
mo' fating, mokngang, sidi sidaning kuyase sini' wara'sining mambong
kura'bu iromkubuniap ning ningda'ning fating.
9 Ka sidi midi kigineng ka Anutu wari aming ka kadagang titing wa
adining bining kareng ganang guk mo' ikni' ning togu' wa mo' u naking.
Sidi ning unda' fasuking, a Anutu adi aming ka ningwara'siga' wa bibi'
guk mo' nakiamo'ga'. Beng sini' urang sanarik, aming kamaganangni ka
kadapmang kadagang ka napa' kadagang sansaramik fatiangak a kabaksi'
wari napa'niga' siamo' fanak wari adisining Anutu ningda'ning ikyam, a
tamga a ufaga kabinga sansaramik titi, a amingning kabaksi' wari kadaga
tanga ami fama' wa ma taming fama' anasa' napa' mumungguk kadagang
titi,
10 a aming fam ning napa' iromkubuniap a napa' anata'sa' manggakna
ga'sa' ninak, a fikifiki ama kagaya sa' fatopna, a midi ararok tanga aming
ning wap tipkadaga, a aming nua'ni ugumara mambongni iromanggakna
ningwara' u tanga ikiting wa adi Anutuning bining kareng ganang iikning
guk mokngang sini'.
11 Ka kuyane kadapmang kadagang sini' ka ningwara' wa aming fam
ka inga' naktangka tanga iking sidindu' tim udi kuma'sa' tanga yaging, ka
inga' Anutu wari manggara fabanga kadagang u tangkayosama sifagidaba
tinga fafandangesi karesi sini' ubu iking. Ning tanga ananing arantagim
kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' ning sifikasirinagu'. Abanga kane kigineng ka
girii Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' a indining Anutu ananing mini unggo
wara'ning tang ganangsa' wa wap ka aming arantagim didimesi u saminga
iking.

Naktangka aming ning fugu wa napa' girii ka Anutuning siring yak ningda'ning

12 Ka na ning sukitik, na napa' dabik wa titisa' udi giri totik, ka napa'
nua'ni ka nifikadaga titining u totik wa wari wadigi' tofanabinga inga'
tubobu udaga ga' nafek ma tok.
13 Ka napa' ka nana titining undu' ning, nana wa napa'ni titining guk
mokngang, wa aming wari nangkumenainga amingning kaba ganang
amama wara'ning. A amingning kaba undu' nana ka wari amanga
iik wara'ningsa'. Ka nana a aming ning kaba wa ko ningsa' ira au
ning guk mokngang, wa inga' Anutu wari tubobu kuma' tipmirisasu'na
wara'ning. Ka aming indining fukni' ning napa' dibing fam u iking wa
napa' kadagang sansaramik titining mo', mokngang, fukni' wa girii Jisas
ning, wara' wa adining kane kareng unggungsa' titi wara'ning, a indining
fukni' yotangkanip ning wa girii Jisas warisa' yotangkanibita'.
14 Ka Anutu wari girii Jisas ning fugu u tipmaragu' ning wa inga' adining
tangkunang wari indining fukni' undu' indifimarakinga iknam ga'.
15 Ka naktangka aming indining fukni' wa nanasa' mo' yaptatorem,
mokngang, indi Kasira Aming Jisas ganang yorafanga adining fugu kayong
kafong ningda'ning ikinga adisa' niptatorara'. Ka indining, aming ka
Kasira Aming ning kafong a kayong ningda'ning kuma' ira wa nua'bu

ibaranga bema kadapmang mumungguk kadagang ka taming kadagang
guk sansaramik titi wara'ning dibing ning ubu irota' wa, mokngang sini'.
16 Beng sini', midi ka Anutu wari togu' wa ning, ami guk ka taming
guk wa bak kura napa' kubaniksa' ning iik wara'ning, ning togu'. Wara'
aming ka sansaramik taming guk napa' kadagang tantamu' wa adi napa'
mumungguk kadagang kubaniksa' ka taming kadagang wari ikita' ning
dabiksa' ubu kuma' ikiamu' waraga' waraga' sukanting.
17 A aming ka girii Jisas ganang yorafanga irota' adi girii ning mini unggo
wari tanga adigok napa' kareng kubaniksa' ka adi ikita' ningsa' kuma'
ikiamu'.
18 Wara' sidi kadapmang kadagang ka napa' sansaramik titi waraga'
manda sini' ukngamting. Beng sini' napa' kadagang fam wa fuksi'ganang
sini' mo' titing wara' using da'ning ikita'. A kadagang ka u torik wa aming
fuka wari sini' titining wara' wa ganing fuka wara'guk dabik tipkadaga
wara'ning.
19 Ka sidi kafakafa nakanting, Anutu wari adining mini unggo u saminga
wari sidining kabaksi'ganang ita' wa sidi siring yak kareng kuni' nua'ni
sini' kubaniksa' ning kuma' iking. Ka sidi ning ma sukni', a indining fukni'
yara'ning tuang wa nanasa' tanga yaptatorem. Mokngang.
20 Sidi kadagang wari tanga bibi' titining sa' kuma' yaging, ka Anutu
warisa' yotangkasap tanga uningkim mambong girii sini' ningda'ning ka
ananing mindingni wari kagaya bema kumogu' wara'ganangsa' wa tubobu
manggara kuksabinga kareng gi' giri ubu iking, wara' sidi waraga' sura
kadagang ka fuksi'ganang titining waraga' manda sini' ukngama karengsa'
ikanting. Ning tinga aming wari u sapma Anutuning wapsa' bema arinting.

7

Pol wari ufi imaraming sa' tanga iik wara'ning kadapmang kareng yanggeku'

1 Ka tim sidi midi ka kadapmang ka ufi imaraming tanga iik wara'ning u
nakdidima waraga' nangkaging. Ka na midi tubobu wa ning toutik, beng
sini' aming ka taming sana ga' bibi' naknga sige irota' undu' karengsa' tara'.
2 Ka kami yara'ganang wa aming kabi'mo' wari napa' kadagang ka
kabaksi' marara tanga kadaga titining wara'guk tanga iking, wara' na
mamareng ka waraga' tanga ning sutik, kadaga guk mo' titi wara'ning
kadapmang kareng wa ami taming kubanik kubanik dabiksa' adi ufase
a tamse guk sa' ikanting.
3 Ning tanga ufini adi tamni waraga' wa ning surota', o naning fukna
undu' tamna ning, wara' tamna wari nasi'ga' touta' wa nandu' aigangam
sa' totik. A tamni undu' ningsa', adi ning surota', o naning fukna undu'
ufana ning, wara' ufana wari nasi'ga' touta' wa nandu' aigangam sa' totik.
4 Ka ami taming fama' adi imaraming ning tanga napa' kubaniksa' ning
kuma' ikiamu' wara' taming ning fugu mang wa taming ananingsa' mo',
wa ufini adindu' wara'ning tuang tanga katatorara'. A ami ning fugu undu'
ningsa', tamni adindu' ufini ning fugu wara'ning tuang tanga katatorara',
5 wara' nua'ni wari tuguinga bibi' nakngam ning guk mo' tantamu'.
Ka napa' nua'ni ka fiking ni ganang imaraming fama' wari Anutuning
kane ni titiga' sura ibang tounga sasuksi' kubaniksa' kufara kubap dek
ga' tapni tanga sigesa' ikantamu' undu' girisa'. Ka sidi fuksi' tapni u
tanga wa tang guk mo' ikinga aming kadagang Setan wari wara'ganang
siramikinga mangfu ma tademu' wara' imaraming adi kubap dek ga' tapni

wa kama paramu'sini' mo' tantamu', mokngang, wa pumpurumsa' tanga nasi' kane ka adi titiga' sura tantamu' u tipmiringa bak dabik tubobu urapsa' kukantamu'.

6 Ka na midi ka u tonga yararik wa na aming wari titining wa kadapmang kubanik ka unggungsa' yaranga tinting ning mo' torik, mokngang, na sidita' kadapmang kareng sangtintingna waraga'sa' sura wa na midi kadapmang ka u tasamarik.

7 Ka beng sini' Pol na tangkunang ka naning kabakna a sasukna u bema afanga sige iik wara'ning guk ikitik. Wara' na aming dabik adindu' kadapmang ka naga tanga itik ningsa' tanga sigesa' iikga' nakitik de, ka Anutu wari aming indita' tangkunang ka kabakni' katatora ning wa kubaniksa' mo' nimita', mokngang, adi tangkunang wa kuni' kuni' nimita' wara' na aming wari tanga iik waraga' wa kadapmang kubanik unggunsa' titiga' guk mo' sanotik.

8 Ka ami taming ka taming a ami guk mo' siama sige ko iking abanga tamkasa' wara'siga' wa ning toutik, adi sigesa' ka Pol naga itik ningsa' ikanting undu' karengsa' giri.

9 Ka adi kabaksi' ka ami a taming guk iikga' ninak ning wari kigineng sini' marakyabinga kadaga ma tini' wara' adi taming a ami ubu siamting undu' giri karengsa'.

10 Ka ami taming ka ufi imaraming kuma' tanga iking wara'siga' wa midi kigineng nua'ni imotik. Midi ka wa Pol nagasa' mo' toutik, mokngang, wa Anutu girii ning midi u toutik. Wa ning, taming ka ufini guk kuma' ikantamu' wa ufini u mo' kabota'.

11 A adi ufini u kuma' kabota' wa adi sige ningsa' ira auta'. Ka adi kaba tubobu tipfaranga ufini timini ganang tubobu anga ikantamu' wa karengsa'. Ka ami ka taming guk kuma' sananga irota' adindu' tamni waraga' bibi' naknga anigagare mo' tota'.

12 A imaraming fam ka iiksi' nua'ni titing waraga' undu' toutik. Ka wa Anutuning midi tang mo' yaranga toutik, wa midi kadapmang ka Pol naganing sasukna ganangsa' sutik u toutik. Wa ning, ami taming fama' wari imaraming tanga ikantamu', ka inga' ufini wari kaba faranga naktangka aming ubu ikinga tamni adi naktangka guk mo' tanga sige ningsa' ko irota'. Ka adi ufini ga'sa' naknga kafakafa ningsa' tangama ikantamu' wa ufini adi a taming ka ya naktangka taming mo' wara' na kagabi totik ning guk mo' surota', mokngang, adi tamni wara'guk tang ningsa' ira yotangkangam tanga ikantamu'.

13 Ka taming undu' ningsa', taming wa giri naktangka guk tota' a ufini wa mokngang, ka ufini wari tamni ga'sa' naknga kafakafa sa' tangama irota' wa tamni adi kagabi titiga' guk mo' surota'.

14 Beng sini' naktangka ka tamni warisa' tanga irota' wa Anutu adi yotangkangam tinga adining naktangka ning kigineng wari ufini u mungkupneinga adi kurene dabik wa Anutuning kapmik ganangsa' ubu kuma' ikanting. A ami undu' ningsa', naktangka ka ami warisa' tanga irota' wa Anutu adi yotangkangam tinga adining naktangka ning kigineng wari tamni u mungkupneinga adi kurene dabik wa Anutuning kapmik ganangsa' ubu ikanting.

15 Ka ami wa ma taming ka naktangka guk mo' tota' wari taming wa ma ami ka naktangka kuma' tota' u sangamota'. Ka inga' adi naktangka tanga kadapmang nua'ni ubu tota' u kanga bibi' naknga kabinga bima tota' undu' girisa' kabiinga mauta'. Beng sini' Anutu adi ufi imaraming wa kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara gi' iik waraga' ifakasireta', wara' ami taming ka

ningwara' wari ibiinga naktangka aming kuyane adi napa' mamareng ni
wari nua'bu tofiap ning guk mokngang ning ira Anutuning kane kareng ni
girisa' titining ning ubu ikanting.
16 Ka naktangka ami wa ma taming ka tamse a ufase wari iibi tonga tinga
inga' kabaksi' girisa' faraning ning sura yangsefi waraga' wa ning toutik,
sidi a naga yotangkangaminga kaba kuma'sa' farota' ning sura yangsefi udi
giri tinting, ka gu adining kaba girisa' tipfara ning wa ma mokngang wa
gu kafakafa mo' nakarang, wara' sidi waraga' sura adi sibinga mugo tinga
wa iibisa' tinting.

*Naktangka aming wari kane a iikni u kabinga iik kareng inga'ni kaga'sa'
tipkadofi ga' mo' sasuk wara'ning midi*

17 Ka sidi midi nua'ni ubu toutik waraga' undu' sukanting. Wa ning,
tim sidi aming sige ira kane ka fuksi' yotangka ning nua'ni tanga ikanting.
Ka inga' Anutu wari kabaksi' sifamarakinga adita' naktangka ting wa sidi
sasuk ka kane ka tim tanga ikiting u kaga' urapsa' kabinga kane a iik nua'ni
ubu titining mo', mokngang. Sidi nasi' iik ka Anutu wari kuma' kabisamgu'
a nasi' kane ka tim kuma' tanga iking wara'ganang unggung ningsa' ko ira
naktangka sa' tanga ikanting. Ka na naktangka maing bak dabik ka kama
fam indeng ira yaring wa midi kadapmang ka kubanik u torik unggungsa'
ina fiararik.
18-19 Ka u torik wara'ning wa nua'ni ka ning, aming ka Anutuganang
iikning kadapmang ka tim Juda wari tiaging u yaranga fuksi' giknim kuma'
dopma yuguking ka inga' Anutu wari adita' naktangka ning kadapmang
inga'ni wara'ganang iikga' katianota' wa adi a na fukna giknim guk wa
naga' dopkuk, indining da' tanga tubobu yorafanga tipgidabotik ning ma
toni'. A aming ka fuksi' giknim guk mo' dopking adindu' ning ma toni',
o ningwara' indindu' fukni' giknim dopnam. Mokngang, kadapmang ka
fuksi' giknim kuma' dudop wa ma fuksi' giknim mo' dudop wa kadapmang
usingsa' yaranga titi wara'ning, a Anutuning napa' girii beng sini' wa
Anutuning midi naknga kadapmang didimeng sini' titi wara'ning wang.
20 Ka aming dabik ka kanesi' kuni' kuni' kuma' tanga ikiting ka Anutu
wari adining arantagim ganang iikga' katianinga wa adi a iik ka ya kareng
sini' kaga'sa' iikning unda' ning tonga kanesi' u urapsa' mo' kabanting,
mokngang.
21 Gu kane ka aming girii nua'nining kane aming sige slev udep tanga
ikitang wa gu a na kane kadagang ka slev ya naga' tanga itik ning tonga
waraga' kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakanting. Ka na kane slev u mo' kagabi
ga' tapni ningda'ning mo' tanga torik, mokngang. Gu kane slev u kagabi
ning kadapmang guk kuma' kanga undu' girisa' kabotang.
22 Ka aming ka slev kane tanga irota' ganang ka Anutu wari adining
arantagim ganang iikga' katinganota' wa inga' adi Anutuning aming
kareng ka napa' kagaya ni wari nua'bu mo' tofitangkara' ning ubu kuma'
ita'. A aming ananing sasuk ganangsa' sige irota' ganang ka Anutu wari
katinganota' wa adi inga' aming ananing sasuk ganangsa' iikning ning nua'
mo' ita', mokngang, adi Kasira Aming girii ning iik kareng wara'ning kane
wari tofitangka ning slev ning ubu ita'.
23 Beng sini' kuyane tim indi kadapmang kadagang ning kapmik ganang
ira kadagang wara'ning slev ning yagum, ka Anutu wari yotangkanip tinga
kugurang gi' iik waraga' sura slev u udanim waraga' kane kigineng ka
mindingni ganang tugu' wa mambong girii sini' kagabi ning ningda'ning

tugu', wara' sidi waraga' sura yanggek aming ning midi mandaga' ning kadapmang wari tofisaptangka waraga' mo' aiganting.

24 Ka na nua'bu ning sanotik, tim nasi' kane tanga iking ka inga' Anutu wari katisaninga adining arantagim ubu kuma' ira undu' kanesi' timini ganang unggung ningsa' ko ira Anutuga' naktangka tinga Anutu adindu' sidiganang ningsa' irota'.

Naktangka aming wari Anutuning kane ga' sura taming a ami guk mo' siam wara'ning midi

25 Ka ami taming ka taming a ami guk mo' siama uyamang sa' ko iking wara'siga' wa girii wari nasi' kadapmang ka adi titining waraga' midi nua'ni guk mo' nanggu'. Ka na aming ka Anutu wari yotangkanabinga aming girii nua'ni ka aming fam wari adisining kane didimeng u kanga midi nakyamsa' urang titing ningda'ning itik, wara' na kadapmang ka naganing sasuk ganangsa' sutik u sanotik.

26 Wa ning, kami yara'ganang i ikem ya mamareng ka aming fam wari naktangka aming indita' bibi' ninak waraga' guk sura ikem, wara' sidi iik ka kuma' unda' iking ningsa' ikanting wa karengsa'.

27 Aming ka taming kuma' saniapma iking wa adi tamse u ibinga sige ubu iikga' mo' sukanting. A aming ka taming guk mo' saniapma sige iking wa adi taming saniap ga' mo' sukanting.

28 Ka na taming saniap ga' tosefi mo' tirik, mokngang, aming ka ni taming sanonga undu' girisa' sanota', wa kadagang mo' tara'. A sababa undu' ningsa' adi ami sana ga' naknga undu' girisa' sangamota', waraga' kadagang guk mokngang. Ka na mamareng girii kuni' kuni' wari naktangka aming imaraming sidiganang mo' kadofisam waraga'sa' tanga wa midi ka u torik.

29 O beng sini' kuyane, na aming indining iik ka kamaganang i iikning wa paramu' mo' pumpurumsa' kuma' biuta' waraga' sura wa midi ka u torik wang, wara' i ikem wa sasuk kubanik ka girii Jisas ning kane tang sa' tanga iik waraga'sa' tantam. Ka ning sutik, aming ka taming guk wa adi sasuk fam u kabinga ning tanga amikasa' ningda'ning sigesa' ubu ira girii ning kanega' sasuk guk ka ka'sa' iikning ningda'ning ikanting.

30 A aming ka napa'niga' kabaksi' mamareng sini' nakiting wa adi kabaksi' mamareng u kaga'sa' kabinga girii ning kanega' ka'sa' iikning ningda'ning ubu tanga ikanting. A aming ka anasining napa' kareng niga' kabaksi' kareng naknga mesisiringa siamo' titing wa adi waraga' mesisiringa guk mo' titining ningda'ning ubu ikanting. A aming ka mambong siamo' tona ga'sa' nakiting adi mambong u fafong kura iyak wara'ning kama wa paramu' guk mokngang ning kanga fam nua'bu tona ga' sasuk guk mo' ningda'ning ikanting.

31 Abanga aming ka kamaganangning mambong kuni' kuni' yaptatoreting adindu' aming ka mambong kabi'sa' guk ningda'ning ubu ikanting. Beng sini' kama ka i kayam ya wadigi' kuma' biwanga tara' wara' indi girii ning kane ka fikifiki ningsa' iikning u titi waraga'sa' sukantam.

32 Ka na midi ka u torik wa na kadapmang ka napa'ga' sasuk mimeng titining wari tofasabinga sidi Anutuning kadapmang ga' kabi'guk mo' sasuk waraga' sura torik. Wa ning, naktangka aming ka uyamang wa ma tarasa' irota' adi sasuk mimeng ka napa' kane ka taming guk ira titing wara'ning wara'guk mokngang, wara' adi sasuk kubaniksa' ka girii ning kane u didimengsa' tanga ira auinga girii wari karengsa' kaga waraga'sa' kufara titing.

33-34 A naktangka aming ka tamse guk adi girii ning kanesa' titiga' wa
giri nakiting de, ka adi sasuk mimeng ka kane kuni' kuni' ka tamse ning
kabaksi' ifakarenda wara'ning u titi waraga' ubu tanga sasuk fama' guk
ira Anutuning kanesa' mo' titing. A taming ka ami guk mokngang wa
ma sababa sigesa' ikiting adi sasuk kubaniksa' ka girii ning kane titiga'sa'
tanga fuksi' a kabaksi' ning kigineng guk dabiksa' kufara titing. A taming
ka ufase guk adi nasi' kadapmang ka ufase ning kabaksi' ifakarenda ning
waraga' sura kamaganangning kane kabi'mo' u tanga girii ning kanesa'
mo' titing.
35 Ka na midi ka u tonga yararik wa sangsefi tinga mamareng guk iik
wara'ning mo' torik, mokngang, na yotangkasap tanga kadapmang kareng
tasamarik. Ning tinga sidi kadapmang didimeng ganang ira girii ning
kanega' sasuk kubaniksa' kufara tinting.
36 Ka saba uyamang ka taming nua'ni kuma' totangkanga kabingamting
ka adi Anutuning kane a mamareng fam waraga' sura sangam guk mo'
tanga sigesa' ko ira auta'. Ka inga' adi ning ubu surota', a na taming
sanaga'sa' nakarik, ka na taming wa kagabi guk wa nasi'ga' tirik, ning
surota', ka adi sana titining kadapmang guk kuma' kanga wa girisa' sanota',
kadagang mo' tara'.
37 A adi sasuk kigineng ka Anutuning kane a mamareng waraga'sa' tota',
abanga adining kaba wari sasuk ka taming u sana ga' udi giri surota' ka
adi sasuk ka u kafakafa katatoranga tipmakurati tanga adi taming u mo'
sanota' undu' girisa', wa kadagang mo' tara'.
38 Wara' taming sanota' undu' kareng giri, a taming mo' sanota' waraga'
wa mamareng ga' tanga wa kareng sini' tara' ning torik.
39 Ka taming ka ami kuma' siama iking wara'siga' wa ning toutik, ufase
wari ka' ko ikanting ganang wa giri ufase guk unggung tangkunang ningsa'
ikanting. Ka inga' ufase wari kumoinga tamkasa' ira aming nua'ni ubu
sangam ga' naknga wa girisa' siamting. Ka adi aming sige mo' siamting,
naktangka aming sa' yapma saniapmanting.
40 Ka Pol naganing sasuk ganang wa Anutuning kane titi a mamareng
fam wari kagadofi waraga' tanga ning sutik, tamkasa' anapmo' iik wa
karengsa'. Ka na midi ka u torik wa ning sutik ka Anutuning mini unggo
wari kuma'sa' yotangkanabinga torik.

8

Keng ka murak mandaga' ga' sura kamiam u girisa' nana wa mo' nana wara'ning midi

1 Ka na midi ka keng ka murak mandaga'ga' dibing guk kuma'
kukiamiting udi giri nana ning wa ma mokngang ning nangkaging waraga'
wa ning toutik, ka aming nua'ni adi ning touta', a na naktangka aming
sasuk kareng guk giri kuma' itik wara' na keng ni nonga wa girisa' nana
ning wa ma mokngang, ning wa nagasa' kuma' yapkedanga nawatik. Ka
na ning toutik, beng sini' naktangka aming dabik wa sasuk kareng ka napa'
yapkedanga tagagare ning wara'guk udi giri iking. Ka wap sasuk girii guk
iikning wa aming ning kaba u tipmarakinga aming wari fuksi' bema ara
ning kadapmang undu' titing. Ka napa' girii sini' ka naktangka aming
bak beng sini' yotangkayap ning wa kadapmang kareng ka kuyase fam ga'
siamo' naknga kafakafa tiam ning wang.
2 Wara' aming ka a na sasukna girii guk ning surota' adi Anutuning sasuk
beng guk waraga' nafek ko tanga ita'.

3 A aming ka Anutuga'sa' nakota' wa napa' girii sini' ka Anutu wari
adining kaba mang sini' u beng guk ning kanga gu naganing aming ning
anini wara'guk ita'.
4 Ka keng ka murak mandaga'ga' kuma' kukiam u nana wara'ning
wa ning toutik, indi dabiksa' indi ning kuma' nakem Anutu beng guk
wa kubaniksa' wari ita' a murak fam wa napa' ka beng guk mokngang
wara'ning tigigira sa' titing.
5 Ka aming kabi'mo' ning sasuksi'ganang wa napa' fam ka kamaganang
a kunimganang wa wapsi' murak a girii ning ina waraga' undu' naktangka
titing.
6 Ka aming ka naktangka tanga ikem indi kuma'sa' nakedem Anutu wa
kubaniksa' ka babangni' girii unggungsa' anitam. Anapmo' kubaniksa'
wa napa'napa' dabik wara'ning tuang wara' aming indi adita'sa' sasuk
wara'ning. Abanga girii undu' kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas ung-
gungsa'. Anasa' napa'napa' u tasasu'negu' wara' adining kigineng warisa'
tanga wa aming indi ka' iyak titam.
7 Ka naktangka aming kuyane fam adi aming ka sasuk kigineng ka
murak mandaga' waraga' titing wara'sining bining ganang ira abiging
wara' adisining sasuksi' wa tang guk mokngang. Wara' adi keng ka u nanga
ai, ya murak mandaga'ning u nem ning tonga waraga' sasuk mimeng tanga
anasining kabaksi' u tipkadagating.
8 Ka keng wa napa' girii sini' ka aming indi u nainga wari Anutuganang
fong kuknipning mo', mokngang, indi keng u tapni tanga mo' nantam wa
ma nana sa' titi wa Anutu adi napa' fukni'ning using sige dabiksa' ning
kata'.
9 Ka kuyane, napa' ka gu girisa' titining ning kanga totang wari kuyaga
nua'ni naktangkani tang guk mokngang u ma tipkadawa' wara' napa' fam
tonga wa kafakafa sura kadapmang ka aming fam yotangkayap ning guk
unggungsa' tinting.
10 Ka aming ka ni a na kuma'sa' nakedarik keng ka wa nifakadaga titining
guk mokngang ning tonga anga murak mandaga' ning mesisiringa yak
ganang amanga keng u nanasa' tota'. Ka kuyangni nua'ni ka naktangkani
tang guk mokngang wari u kanga a wa nanasa' titining unda' ning tonga
nauta'. Ka inga' adi waraga' kaba mamareng naknga sasuk mimeng tanga
kadaga tota'.
11 Ka wa gu kadagang guk mokngang girisa' nananing ning sura
nautang warisa' tanga wa kuyaga kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari u
yotangkangam ga'sa' tanga kumogu' u taramikinga kadara'.
12 Ka gu kadapmang ka kuyaga ka tang guk mokngang u taramikinga
adining kaba tipkadauta' wa gu Kasira Aming Jisas ga' kadagang tangama-
rang.
13 Ka ning toutik, Pol na napa'ni nainga kuyana adindu' naga naura
nanga inga' o kadagang unda' tirik ning tonga sasuk mimeng tanga kadaga
ma to', wara' na napa' ka nautik u tapni wadigi' tanga sige ningsa' ubu ira
autik.

9

Pol wari aposel kane Korin aming ning bining ganang ira tugu' wara'ning midi

1 Ka Pol na Anutuning midi kane tonga wa na titisa' totik, kadapmang
tapni ni wari tofanap ning guk mokngang. Na girii Jisas wari adining midi
u anga itua waraga' kane aming wap guk ka aposel u kuma' nipminga

tanga itik. Abanga na napa' girii ka girini' Jisas wa naning dana ganang
sini' undu' kuma' kadofinaminga kaguk, wara' nandu' aposel beng sini'.
Ka naga kane ka girii ning midi itua u anga tuguk warisa' wa Korin aming
sidi naktangka tiging wang.
2 Wara' aming yong fam wari aposel ningda'ning mo' napminting de ka
sidi wa giri aposel sini' ningsa' ninap ning. Beng sini' nagasa' sidiganang u
anga midi kareng u ituasaminga wa sidi naktangka aming kadofinga iking
wa sidi waraga' sura ning tonting, o Pol adi girii ning aposel beng sini'.
3 Ka na aming fam wari naning kane waraga' a adi didimeng mo' tara'
ning tuguting ganang wa na ning tugutik,
4 naktangka aming bak ka aposel indi midi ituaima yaranga ifakadofem
adi kura'bu wa indita' nana a napa' fam undu' girisa' yotangkanip ning.
5 Beng sini' aposel fam a girii Jisas ning kuyane a Pita adi aposel kane wa
tamse guk dabik inagira tanga ingainga fiotangkayabiting. Ka Banabas guk
indi ning undu' girisa' tinga yotangkanip ning de, ka indi amisa' wara' indi
kane nanapmo'sa' tanga ingainga sidi mamarang ka yotangkanip titining
wara'guk mo' bemiting.
6 Ka sidi ning unda' tonga fanibing a adi amisa' wara' adi napa' fuksi'
yotangka ning wa anasining kafasi' warisa' kuma' tanga manggaknan-
tamu'.
7 Ka na yotangkanip titining waraga' wa ning toutik, wa didimeng
mo'. Sidi kadapmang ka aming ka kane fam titing waraga' sukni', aming
ka soldia arantagim adi gavman ning kane titing wara' adi nana undu'
gavman warisa' yotangkayabita'. A aming ka wain feng tanga iropiam
kane titing wa adi wain mindip kabi' undu' fafong manggara nating.
Abanga aming ka kau ning nam amum kagasik kane tiamiting adindu'
anasita' kabi'ning udi fafong manggaknating.
8 Ka wa kamaga ka aming indi titam wara'ning u tanga torik. Ka
aming indi titam waraga' naga kami inga'sa' mo' sura torik, mokngang,
wa Anutuning kadapmang tang ganang undu' kadapmang ka ningwaraga'
kuma'sa' togu'.
9 Ka Moses adi waraga' wa ning yoku', kau ka wit mindip tipmibarom
kane titiga' u fabanga kukyapma wa masi' mo' iptasefiamting, mokngang,
sidi sige ningsa' ibiinga adi wit mindip fam undu' kabi'ning girisa'
natangkanga tinting ning yoku'. Ka na ning torik, Anutu adi midi ka wa
maga kau waraga'sa' mo' sura togu', mokngang,
10 adi aming indita' guk undu' sura togu', wara' indi ning nakantam, kane
aming ka tim feng u iirop waraga' kama dinota' wara'guk ka aming ka inga'
feng wara'ning nana kuru' mamanggak kane tota' fama' guk dabik adi feng
kubanik wara'ning kane aming, wara' adindu' inga' feng wara'ning beng
dibing kabi' u girisa' manggakna waraga' suktangkanga tantamu'.
11 Ka nagok ka aming fam ka u agum wara'siguk indindu' ningsa', indi
sidiganang u anga Anutuning midi u napa' mindip ningda'ning ka sidining
kabaksi'ganang u ipmisamgum, wara' sidi indining feng ningda'ning iking.
Ka indi sidiganang fukni' yotangka ning mambong a nana fam manggakna
ga' sukianam undu' girisa', wa kadagang mo'.
12 Ka kane aming fam ka Anutuning midi ka inga' anga faituasamiting
adi sidiganang fuksi' yotangka ning napa' fam manggakna ga' saniting
wa sidi napa' iyam ning kadapmang guk giri ning kanga aigaimsa' tanga
faiming. A kane aming ka sidiganang u tim munumung sini' agum indi
sidi napa' kabi'mo' beng sini' tinim wara'ning wap guk ikitam. Ka indi

waraga' sura napa'ni ninim ga' kabi'guk mo' sangkagum, mokngang sini'. Indi ning sukum, indi napa'ni ninim ga' yangtam wa adi indita' bibi' ma naknimni'. Ning tinga kadapmang ka Anutuning midi wari adiganang au ning wa nanasa' ma udanam ning tonga napa' ka fukni' yotangkanip ning waraga' nafek tanga wa wara'ning mamareng u kubase' bimbem sa' tanga ira abugum.

13 Ka sidi aming fam ka Anutuning kane titing wara'sining kadapmang undu' kuma'sa' yabiting. Wa ning, pris arantagim ka Juda ning siring yak girii ning kane titing adi baret dibing ka ofa titi wara'ning undu' fafong manggaknating. Abanga aming fam ka alta ganang Anutuga' sura keng karesi sanga kukngam wara'ning kane titing adindu' keng wara'ning dibing fam udi fafong sa' manggaknating.

14 Ka u titing ningsa' wa girii Jisas wari ning undu' togu', kane aming ka naning midi kareng ituanga yareting undu' adisining kane wara'ning kura'bu ningda'ning wa fuksi' yotangkaning nana a mambong kabi' udi girisa' iminga manggaknanting.

15 Ka na Anutuning midi itua kane titik wara' na mambong fam u nanam wara'ning wap guk de, ka na waraga' sura napa' fam yotangkanap ga' guk mo' sangkaguk. Ka kami naga umpang i yotik ya sidi naganing kane a wap girii waraga' sura inga' yara'ganang yotangkanap ubu titi waraga' mo' sura torik, mokngang, na ning sukitik, kadapmang ka u titik wa karengsa' wara' na nafek sini' tanga mamareng bema ira anganga kungkumak sa' titi undu' giri karengsa'. Ning tinga naning kadapmang kareng wari tangkunang ningsa' ira auta'. Ning sura wa na napa'ni yotangkanap ga' guk mo' sanitik.

16 Ka na kane ka midi itua ning u titik waraga' wa o nagasa' wa karengsa' beng sini' tirik ning tonga naning wap mo' bema arotik, mokngang. Kane ka wa Anutu wari naga titiga' kuma' kabinamgu', ka naga kagabi totik wa kadagang girii totik wara' na tanga au sa' totik.

17 Ka kane ka u titik wa naga o na kane ka u totik ning tonga nagasa' kabakna marara tarok ganang wa giri, napa' ka fukna yotangka ning u nanam ga' sanarok. Ka mokngang, kane ka wa Anutu ananing sasuk ganangsa' nipminga titik wara' na kadapmang ka naganing sasukna sa' yaranga titining ningda'ning mo' totik.

18 Beng sini' na naganing kane wara'ning to kura'bu wa sidining kafasi'ganang wa giri mo' bemitik. Ka napa' nua'ni ka sidi Anutuning midi kareng u naknga bemtangka sini' tanga yaranga iking waraga' kabakna kareng naknga mesisiringa sa' titik wa kane wara'ning to kareng ningda'ning bemitik.

Anutuning kane ganang wa Pol adi amingning kane aming sige slev ningda'ning ira tanga yagu'

19 Ka Pol na napa'ni wari tofinap tangkainga wara'ning kapmik iikning ningda'ning mo' itik, mokngang, na aming ka ananing sasuk ganangsa' ira nasi' kane anasa' sura tanga iikning ning itik. Ka na sasuk ka Anutuning midi kareng ituanga aming kabi'mo' u Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik kareng ganang u inagira fabang kukyap waraga' sura wa na kadapmang ka naganing sasuksa' tanga titining u kabinga ning tanga aming dabik ning kane aming sige slev ning tanga aming dabik ning kane aming sige slev ning ubu ira tirik.

20 Ning tanga na Anutuning kane u titik ganang wa aming inagira abu wara'ning kadapmang wa kuni' kuni' ka ning titik, Juda aming guk ira wa kadapmang ka Juda ana titing unggungsa' yaranga titik. Beng sini' na Juda

aming indining kadapmang tapni tang wara'ning kapmik ganang sini' mo'
ikitik, ka na Juda aming arantagim ka kadapmang tang wara'ning kapmik
ganangsa ko ikiting wari naga kadapmang didimeng titi u kanga midi naga
itua u ninak sa' titi waraga' sura wa na kadapmang ka kadapmang tapni
ko yaranga iikning ningda'ning titik.
21 Abanga na aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda ning kadapmang tang guk
mo' ikiting u inagira fabanga Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik inga'ni kareng
ganang kukyap waraga' undu' ningsa' titik. Na adisining bining ganang
wa aming ka Judaning kadapmang tang guk mokngang ningda'ning ira
kane u titik. Ka u titik wa na Anutuning de ganang kadapmang tang u
wadigi' kuma' kabinga titining ningda'ning mo' ira titik, mokngang, na
Kasira Aming Jisas ning kadapmang tang kareng wara'guk ningsa' ko ira
wa u titik.
22 Abanga na naktangka aming ka anasining kadapmang tapni kuni'
kuni' wari tanga tang guk mo' ikiting u yotangkayabonga undu'
ningsa' titik. Na adisining bining ganang ira wa kadapmang ka nak-
tangka tang guk mokngang ka ana titing wara'ganangsa' yaranga tanga
yotangkayabitik. Beng sini' na aming dabiksa' ka kama kama indeng
ira nasi' kadapmangsi' kuni' kuni' tanga ikiting u anga yotangkayabinga
kareng gi' giri iik waraga' sura midi yangara ituatik ganang wa nandu'
adisining dasi'ganang wa kadapmang karesi kuni' kuni' ka u tanga
yangtintingnetik.
23 Ka kane a kadapmang kuni' kuni' u titik wa kini girii kubaniksa'
ka Anutuning midi kareng wari amingning kabaksi'ganang au waraga'sa'
tanga titik. Ning tinga midi kareng wara'ning kane ganang wa Anutu wari
adining tangkunang kareng u nagok dabik kabanimota'.

Naktangka aming wari Anutuning napa' kareng bemna waraga' sasuk kubaniksa' kufara resis urang titing ningda'ning titi wara'ning midi

24 Ka sidi kadapmang ka aming wari uunak resis ka aming nua'ni tarafira
wap girii bimbem ga' urang titing waraga' sukanting. Ka uunak ka wa
aming usap titing de ka napa' kareng a wap girii wa aming kubaniksa'
ka aming fam u irafira timsa' kadofota' warisa' bemota'. Ka adi napa'
kareng u bemna waraga' sasuksi' kubaniksa' kufara uunak tang sini' titing.
Ka sidindu' ningsa', sidi Anutuning iik kareng wara'ganang iikga' sura
wa kabaksi' kubaniksa' ka adi napa' u bemna titiga'sa' sura unakiting
ningda'ning tanga tinting.
25 Beng sini' aming dabik ka napa' kareng tanga bemnanga tim iyak
aming kagadofi waraga' sukiting adi resis girii ganang aunga wa adi
kadapmang kubaniksa' ka tagataga titining u yaranga tagataga fikifiki
tanga auting. Ka kane girii ka adi u titing wa adi napa' kareng
kamaganangni ka kadaga guk titining u tanga manggakna waraga'sa' sura
titing. Ka napa' kareng ka naktangka aming indi bemna ga' sura titining
u torik wa napa' kareng sini' ka kadaga titining guk mokngang, fikifiki
ningsa' ira au wara'ningsa'.
26 Ka Pol naga Anutuning kane titik ganang wa nandu' kadapmang ka u
titing ningda'ning titik. Na sansaramik da'ning guk mo' titik, mokngang,
na aming ka napa' u bemna waraga' sasuksi' kigineng kubaniksa' urang
kufara unakiting ningsa' tanga titik. Abanga na aming ka ami' boksen resis
titing wari kafasi' sansaramik mo' kayonga aming bengsa' urang idefiting
ningda'ning tanga kane didimengsa' titik.
27 Beng sini' na aming kabi'mo' u nasi' nasi' kadapmang kareng wa giri
yanggera fiararik, ka na u yanggera ning tanga naganing sasuk a kabakna

kafakafa guk mo' katatoranga totik wa inga' nandu' mangfu tanga kadaga ma tok. Wara' na fikifiki napa' girii ka naganing kabakna ning sasuk kuni' kuni' u bema afanga Anutuning kadapmang sa' yara waraga' kane tang tanga itik.

10

Aming wari kadagang tanga naktangka kagabi wara'ning midi

1 Ka naktangka aming kuyane na sidi bumara' ka tim Anutu wari Juda aming indining papane yotangkayapku' wara'ning undu' naknga iikga' nakarik. Wa ning tiging, tim Anutu wari papane u kane kagaya ning yong Isip u inagikinga kabinga Kenan yong kareng ganang kugurang gi' iikga' aging ganang wa dabiksa' adi Anutu wari yotangkayap tanga mungkong girii ka kadapmang yangtintingneinga kigedanga didimengsa' au waraga' kabiamgu'. Ning tanga gwang wap ka Giming undu' udaiam tinga ama wari tubo kidagang tanga anga adeinga wa adi kama pamparangeng ganang aming dabiksa' gi' giri mugoging.

2 Ka Anutu wari kafakafa ka napa' girisi fama' ka mungkong a gwang ganang u tiamgu' wa Moses ning kapmik ganang dabiksa' ikinga yaptatora waraga' tugu'. Ka u tugu' wa kadapmang ka aming ka inga' i ikem indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning kapmiksa' ikinga adisa' niptatorasasu'na waraga' ama urang inimiting wara'ning kamaga tugu'.

3 Ning tanga anganga nana ga' nafek tinga wa nana nua'ni ka Anutu warisa' iyamning wapni mana u dabiksa' iminga nanga ikiaging.

4 Abanga ama undu' ningsa', kama kama indeng u ingaging wa ama bemana ning kadapmang ka Anutu warisa' uningkim utuaiminga kadofiinga bema topna ningsa' tanga nanga fengakiaging. Ka uningkim ama guk ka wa aming da'ning yuara fentarugu'. Ka wa aming beng ka Kasira Aming Jisas anasa'.

5 Ka Anutu adi kafakafa dabiksa' beng sini' tanga yotangkaimgu' de, ka aming kabi'mo' adi Anutuning midi karangkang tanga napa' kadagang tiging wara' Anutu adi didipmi tinga kama bining sigesa' ganang unggung bisasu'neging. Ning tinga aming didimesi kubanik kubaniksa' ibigu' warisa' wa yong kareng Kenan u kadofinga gi' giri yaging.

6 Ka Anutu wari napa' napa' ka u tiamgu' wa indi kanga nakeda tanga napa' kadapmang ka didimeng mo' waraga' kabakni' mamarak ka adi u tiging ning mo' titi wara'ning uuring ningda'ning adeta'.

7 Abanga kadapmang kadagang nua'ni ka adi tiging waraga' tim umpang ganang undu' ning kuma' yoking, adi murak mandaga'ga' tangsana tanga mesisiringam tanga mime tiging. Ka indi u kanga kadapmang kadagang ka murak mandaga'ga' mesisiringam titi wa mo' tantam.

8 Abanga kadapmang mumungguk kadagang ka ami taming ka wari tamse ufase ga' manda ukiama sansaramik tanga aming kabi'mo' 23 tausen ning ka kama kubanik ganang kaga'sa' kumara bisasu'neging ning undu' mo' tantam.

9 Abanga adi Anutuning midi karang kayonga a mokngang mo' indifota' ning tonga kadagang nua'bu ko tanga ira auinga Anutu wari gimik kagaya ifakadofiaminga gimik wari dipming nainga kumaksasu'neging ning wa indindu' ma tanam.

10 Abanga adi kadapmang kadagang ka napa' ka Anutu wari kafakafa kuma' tiaminga adi a indi waraga' mo' nakem ning tonga igarang siamo' tiging, waraga' tanga Anutu wari adining ensel ka aming didipmi ning u anigareinga afanga dipmasasu'negu'. Ka sidindu' ningda'ning ma tini'.

11 Ka mamareng kuni' kuni' ka adiganang u kadofiamgu' wara'ning
midi bumara'ni wa aming wari u kanga sasuk bimbem waraga' umpang
ganang kuma' yoking, wara' aming arantagim ka Anutu wari kama kunim
kabi'sini' tipmiri ga' ganang inga' sini' ikem indindu' kudi ka u kanga
nakeda tanga didimeng gi' ikantam.
12 Ka aming ka ni o na didimeng iikning tang guk giri ning tounga wa
kafakafa sura touta', adi mangfu tanga kadaga ma to'.
13 Ka napa' kabakni' indefi ning ka sidiganang u kadofisamita' wa
sifikadaga titiningsa' mo', mokngang, wa tangkunang tanga tipmiku-
ratainga mamareng wara'ning bining ganang wa guning naktangka wari
tangka titi wara'ning guk wari kadofita'. Ka wa sidiganang unggungsa'
mo' kadofasamita', mokngang, wa aming dabiksa' undu' mamareng
ka ningwara' udi kuma' kadofaimita'. Ka Anutu adi mamareng wari
naktangka aming ganang kadofiaminga wa adi yotangkayap titi waraga'
kuma' totangkagu', wara' adi kuma'sa' yotangkanimota'. Wa ning, Anutu
adi aming kubanik kubanik indining kabakni'ning tang kuni' kuni' wa
kuma'sa' kata', wara' mamareng wari indiganang kadofaniminga wa adi
yotangkanip tanga pumpurumsa' udaniminga indi kadaga guk mo' tantam.

Kadapmang ka Anutu girii ning ama gom kuma' tanga murak mandaga'ga' tangsana ubu titi wa kadagang

14 Ka kuyane na sidita'sa' fanakarik wara' sidi midi ka u tonga yararik
waraga' sura kadapmang ka murak mandaga'ganang du' da'ning titining
wa wadigi' kabinga manda sini' ukngamting.
15 Midi ka i torik ya aming ka sasuk guk sidi sanirik wara' sidasa' kuma'
sura nakedani'.
16 Ka naktangka aming indi ama gom nawanga wa bak kura Anutuga'
ibang tonga natam. Ka ama ka wa ama sige ningda'ning mo', mokngang,
wa arantagim kubaniksa' ning kadofinga Kasira Aming Jisas ning amaa
ganang sini' yorafanga iik wara'ning kamaga titam. Abanga baret kubanik
ka u upma natam undu' Kasira Aming Jisas ning fugu gom ganang sini'
yorafanga iik waraga' tanga natam.
17 Ka naktangka aming usap wari baret kubaniksa' u upma natam wa
arantagim kubaniksa' ning kagadofi wara'ning kamaga beng sini' titam.
18 Ka sidi kadapmang ka kabaksi' kubaniksa' kugufak wara'ning ka Isrel
aming wari titing waraga' sukanting. Adi ning titing, aming arantagim ka
sipsip kareng ura alta ganang tangsana tanga nating wa adi Anutu guk
kabaksi' kubaniksa' iik wara'ning kadapmang titing.
19 Ka u torik wa tangsana ka murak mandaga'ga' titing a murak mandaga'
beng wa napa' beng guk ning sasuk ning mo' torik, mokngang sini'.
20 Wa ning nakanting, aming ka murak mandaga'ga' tangsanaim titing
wa Anutuga' mo' tagamiting, mokngang, adi masi' unggo kadagasi
waraga'sa' tiamiting. Ka na sidi aming ka murak mandaga'ga' tangsanaima
nating wara'guk bak kura nanga kadapmang ka wara'ganang yorafanga
iikga' bibi' sini' nakarik.
21 Ka sidi girii ning arantagim ira adining ama gom kuma' ning wa sidi
murak mandaga' ning tangsana waraga' guk mo' anting, mokngang, wa
wadigi'sini' kabinga girii ning ama gom unggungsa' nanting.
22 Beng sini' Anutu girii adi aming wadigi'sini' ifimiri wara'ning kigineng
guk ikita'. Ka aming indi adi nasi' tanimota' u karangkayo ning tang guk
mokngang, wara' sidi kadapmang mumungguk ka Anutu wari kanga kaba
kadagang naksam wara'ning wa mo' tinting.

Napa'ni tonga wa kadapmang ka Anutuning wap guk bema ara ning unggungsa' titi wara'ning midi

23 Ka aming fam adi ning fatoing, a naktangka aming indi nasi'
kadapmang ka indining sasuk ganangsa' titi wara'ning wap guk ikem wara'
indi girisa' titining. Ning udi giri beng guk fatoing de ka ning toutik,
kadapmang fam ka aming yotangkayap ning kareng sini' mo' wara'guk
iking wa naktangka aming adi mo' titining,
24 wara' naktangka aming adi napa'ni tonga wa anata'sa' sura titisa' mo'
tota', mokngang, adi kadapmang ka kuyangni nua'ni yotangkangam ning
waraga' guk sura tota'.
25 Ka sidi keng tona ga' sura maket ganang anga keng u yapma wa a keng
ka idi murak mandaga'ga' tiamiting wara'ning unda' ning sura waraga'
sasuk mimeng tanga yangka yangka mimeng mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi
tona sa' tinting.
26 Ka wara'ning wa midi nua'ni ka tim umpang tang ganang kuma'
yoking waraga' sukanting. Wa ning yoking, kama guk ka napa'napa' ka
kamaganang yara'ganang ikiting wa girii Anutuning sa' wara' indi ning
nakantam keng undu' girii ning, wara' nana titiningsa'.
27 Ka aming nua'ni ka naktangka kabi'guk mo' tota' wari adigok nana
kubap angana ga' sanota', ka sidi girisa' angana ning kadapmang guk kanga
wa ausa' tinting. Ka adi keng u yora kuksaminga undu' sidi a keng ka ya
nasi'ning, girisa' nananing wa ma mokngang ning sura yangka guk mo'
tinting, mokngang, nanasa' tinting.
28 Ka naktangka aming nua'ni ka sidigok unggung dabik mera nawata'
wari sapma a keng ka idi murak mandaga'ga' tiamiting wara'ning dibing
u karik ning saninga wa sidi kuyasi' ka u sanota' wara'ning kaba ma
tipkadani' wara' sidi aming ka ningwara'guk mera wa giri mo' ninting.
29 Ka na sangsefi da' u tirik wa aming ka nana tinting sidita' mo' sura
torik, mokngang na kuyasi' ka naktangkani tang guk mokngang u mera
sanota' wara'ning kaba tipkadaga waraga'sa' sura wa u torik wang. Ka sidi
naning midi ka kuyasi'ga' sasuk ning torik u kanga ning ma toni', a na
napa' ka wa nana titiningsa', ka Pol adi kuyana ning tapni waraga' tanga
mo' nana guk wa naga' nanira'.
30 Abanga ni ka ning ma sukni', a na nana ni kanga nana tonga Anutuga'
mesisiringam totik wa ibang u torik wari kuma' tipkarendainga nirik,
wara' aming nua'ni adi waraga' guk mo' sukadanamota' mokngang.
31 Ka gu ning udi giri tonga nautang de ka na waraga' midi kigineng ning
toutik, gu nana a keng u nana wa ma napa' fam dabiksa' u tonga wa gu tim
ka ki girii kubaniksa' ka ning surotang, napa' ka i torik ya Anutuning wap
bema ara ning wa ma Anutuning wap tipkadaga ning, ning sura naknga
kareng giri ning kanga wa inga' wara'ganang wa girisa' totang.
32 Ka sidi kadapmang ka Juda aming wa ma arantagim ka Juda mo' wa
ma Anutuning naktangka aming arantagim wari napa'ni ka sidi tinting u
kadagang ning kanga waraga' sasuk mimeng tanga kadaga titi wara'ning
wa kagabi tanga kadapmang didimeng ka aming yotangkayap ning guk
unggungsa' nakedanga tinting.
33 Ka u torik wa sidisa' titining mo' torik, mokngang, wa Pol nandu'
kuma'sa' titik. Na nasi' ni tonga wa nagata'sa' sura titisa' mo' titik,
mokngang, na sasuk ka aming dabik wari naning kadapmang didimeng
u kanga naning midi ninaksa' tinga Anutu wari yotangkayabinga kareng
gi' giri iik waraga' sura adisining dasi'ganang wa kadapmang didimengsa'
titik.

11

1 Ka Pol na kadapmang didimeng kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari
tarugu' unggungsa' yaranga titik wara' sidindu' naganing kadapmang ka u
titik ningsa' nawara tinting.

Naktangka taming wari siring ganang kadapmang didimeng tanga tutugu wara'ning midi

2 Ka na sidi fikifiki naning midi ga' sura kadapmang karesi ka naga
fasanggetik u yaring waraga' wa kabakna kareng naknga karengsa' ting
ning torik.
3 Ka na napa' nua'ni ka siring tutugu ning kadapmang waraga' kafakafa
sangdidimotik. Wa ning, taming wa ami wari mungkupniabinga ikiting.
Ning tinga ami wa Kasira Aming wari mungkupniabita'. A Kasira Aming
wa Anutu girii wari mungkupneta',
4 wara' aming ka siring ganang ibang wa ma midi ki tounga wa ki
mungkup ni u kifanga touta' wa giri. A adi ki mungkup guk ningsa' adenga
touta' wa adi girii ning kapmik ganang guk mo' iikning ningda'ning tara'
wara' adi Kasira Aming ning wap tipkadara'.
5 A taming ka siring ganang ibang wa ma midi ki tounga ki mugap ni
guk mo' tanga sigesa' adenga touta' wa adi ufini ning kapmik ganang guk
mo' iikning ning tara'. Abanga adi aming wari taming ka kadagang tinga
kisi' sasa' urang dopkatiraimiting ningda'ning kanting.
6 A taming ka siring yak ganang amanga ki mugap ni guk mo' tanga
sigesa' adenga touta' wa adi kadagang tara' wara' aming adi taming ka
ningwara' wa iibisa' mo' tinting, mokngang, adi kisi' sasa' dopkatiraimting.
A adi kisi' dopkatiraiminga megang ma naknam ning tonga wa adi
kadapmang didimeng tanga kisi' mugap guksa' tanga tonting.
7 Ka ami adi ning sukanting, Anutu wari aming wa napa'napa' yaptatora
wara'ning tuang kigineng guk ka ana yaptatoreta' wara'ning kamaga
ningda'ning tugu', wara' adi kisi' mungkup guk mo' ipmanga adenga
tonting. A taming wa ami ning kapmik ganang iikning wara' adi aming
ning dasi'ganang adenga tounga wa adi tigigira ka ufase ning napa' ning
iikning wara'guk tanga tonting.
8-9 Beng sini' tim Anutu wari aming munumung sini' tugu' wa adi taming
ning fugu dibing mo' bema tugu'. Abanga Anutu adi tim ka taming tanga
taming wara'guk ngingeng iik waraga' ami wa inga' mo' tugu', mokngang,
adi ami wa tim tanga ning tanga taming wa adigok ngingeng iik waraga'
sura ami ning fugu dibing u bema taming wa inga' tugu'.
10 Ka taming adi waraga' sura napa' ka ami ning kapmik iik wara'ning ka-
maga ka kisi' mugap wara'guksa' tanga tuguinga kunim aming arantagim
wari undu' siring ning kadapmang u karengsa' ning kanting.
11 Ka beng sini' taming wa ufase ning kapmik ganangsa' iikning de, ka
Kasira Aming Jisas ning arantagim ka naktangka aming bak wara'ganang
wa ami adi a taming wa indisa' yaptatora ning, ning mo'sukanting.
Mokngang, adi dabik ira kabaksi' kura' yotangkang titining tang guk ka
ami anasigok ningsa' ningda'ning yapmanting.
12 Abanga Anutu wari aming munumung tugu' ganang wa adi tim ka
ami u tanga ning tanga taming wa ami ning fugu dibing bema inga' tugu'.
Ka inga' ganang wa aming dabiksa' indi taming ganangsa' ubu kadofitam.
Ka ami guk ka taming guk wa Anutuganangsa' kadofitamu'.
13 Ka midi ka u torik wa sidisa' sura nakni'. Indi kuma'sa' nakem, taming
ka kisi' mugap guk tanga ingating wa taming didimesi titiing ning yapma

tugutam, wara' taming ka siring yak ganang amanga ibang tounga ki
mugap guk mo' tanga touta' wa didimeng mo', kadagang ning kating.
14 Abanga sidi kadapmang ka ami indi kini' sasa' isa' guk ikitam waraga'
sukanting, aming ka sansaramiksa' tanga ki sasa' paramu'sini' kabinga
fengarota' wa indi kadagang sini' katam.
15 A kisi' sasa' paramusi ka taming wari tanga yangating wa giri, adi
Anutu wari kwi' tafe ningda'ning kuma' tiamgu' wara' anasining napa'
tangkunang kareng ningda'ning karengsa' yabitam.
16 Ka aming fam sidi siring tutugu ning kadapmang didimeng ka taming
wari kisi' mugap titi a ami wa kisi' mugap guk mo' titi waraga' u torik
u naknga a Pol adi didimeng mo' tora' ning sura midi fam ka nagok
arok titining udep tonting udi giri. Ka na waraga' wa ning toutik, aposel
indigok ka naktangka aming bak arantagim ka kama kama indeng ira
yareting wara'guk dabiksa' indi kadapmang kubaniksa' ka naga kuma'
torik unggungsa' yaranga titam.

Korin aming wari girii ning ama gom didimeng mo' tanga naging wara'ning midi

17 Ka na midi kadapmang fam nua'bu tasamotik. Ka sidi bak titing
ganang kadapmang kadagang fam ka kuyase fam yotangkayap ning guk
mo' u titing u naknga sidining kadapmang waraga' mesisiringa kabi'guk
mo' tanga toutik.
18 Ka kadapmang ka u fating wara'ning nua'ni wa ning naninga nakuk,
sidi ama gom naunga bak kukiting ganang wa sidi kabaksi' kubaniksa'
kufara arantagim kubaniksa' iik wara'ning kadapmang didimeng mo'
titing. Ka na u naknga o midi ka wa beng guk unda' de ning sura itik.
19 Ka beng sini' naktangka aming ning arantagim kubanik ganang wa
aming fam ka kadapmang didimeng tinga fam ka didimeng mo' titi
ningwari tanga kadapmang ka tubo kidagang titining undu' kuma'sa'
ifakadofiting. Ning tanga aming ka Anutuning kadapmang didimengsa'
tota' wa ma didimeng mo' tota' wa wara'ganangsa' kadofasirendainga
yapkedatam.
20-21 Ka sidi girii ning ama gom nana ga' bak kukiting ganang wa
sidi kadapmang kareng tanga kuyase fam dabiksa' wara'siga' didimengsa'
sabaraima ning tanga mo' faning, mokngang, sidi nibek sini' titi waraga'
sura sidasa' nating. Ning tanga sidi gom a ama u sidisa' tipmirisasu'neinga
kuyase fam adi kabi'guk mo' nanga seksi'sa' fanaking. Wara' na ning torik,
sidi nana ka girii ning gom nem ning tonga u tanga faning wa girii ning
mo'.
22 Ka indining, sidi nana nibek titining yaksing guk mokngang wa, wara'
sidi bak ning kamaganang unggungsa' nibek ga' fanaking. Abanga sidi
Anutuning arantagim wa arantagim sige ning u sura fanaking wara' sidi
kuyase fam ka tatafak ningda'ning ikiting wari sidigok bak dabik kura
ama gom dabik nana ga' ning tonga abuting u iromniabinga nana guk
mokngang kanga megang nakiting. Ka waraga' wa na indining toutik, o
sidi karengsa' ting ning toutik wa. Mokngang na ning torik, sidi kadagang
ting.

Ama gom nana ning kadapmang sini' wa girii Jisas ana tanga yamgu' wang

23 Ka na midi kadapmang kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning gom u tanga
nana wara'ning ka tim girii ana arantagimni guk tanga naging wara'ning

u namgu' wa nagabu sidita' kuma' tanga samguk. Ka wa ning, kama kibiri
ka Judas wari aming wari Jisas u bimbem waraga' kadapmang kuma' tugu'
wara'ganang didimeng ka arantagimni wari bak dabik kura mareking. Ka
girii Jisas wari nana kafo baret kubanik u bema
24 Anutuga' ibang tonga baret u upma ning tanga arantagimni ga' imonga
wa ning togu', i nani' ya naning fukna gom ka sidi yotangkasap ga'
kabisamirik wara'ning, ka sidi nagata' suknatam waraga' ningsa' tanga
nanga ira ayanting.
25 Adi nana u nanga biinga marekinga ning tanga wain ama ubu bema
kadapmang ka kuma' tugu' ningsa' tanga iyam tonga wa ning togu', i bema
topnani', ama ka ya naga kumarotik wara'ning amaa ka midi totangka
inga'ni kareng ka Anutu wari sidi yotangkasabinga gi' iik waraga' tonga
tara' wara'ning u samarik. I topnanga sidibu undu' nagata' sasuk waraga'
ningsa' tanga nianting, ning togu' girii wari.
26 Ka beng sini' girii adi ning tugu' wara' inga' naktangka aming indi
bak kura ama gom natam ganang wa indi napa' ki beng guk sini' ka girii
Jisas wari kumara yotangkanipgu' u sarengsa' tipkadofitam. Ka u titam wa
ningsa' tanga ira anganga kama ka girii wari tubobu abo' wara'ganangsa'
kabinam ga'.

Aming ka ama gom u sige nanasa' tota' wa adi girii ning nana ki guk u tipkadara'

27 Ka aming ka girii ning ama gom wara'ning ki u kafakafa guk mo'
nakedanga sansaramik sa' tanga sige nanasa' tota' wa adi girii ning fugu
gom a amaa kigineng guk kareng u tipkadara' wara' adi kadagang girii
guk.
28 Wara' aming adi girii ning ama gom u naunga wa tim ka ananing iik
a kabani u kafakafa sura naknga kadagang fam ka adining kaba ganang
u tipdidimanga wa giri nauta'.
29 A aming ka ama gom u naunga girii ning napa' mo', napa' sigening
ningda'ning kanga sige nanasa' tota' wa adi kadagang girii tara'. Ning tinga
ama gom ka u nara' warisa' Anutuning midi kigineng ganang kangkami
ning ki ning ikngamota'.
30 Ka Anutu adi gom nananing kadapmang kesini ka Korin aming sidi
u fating ningwaraga' bibi' sini' nakita' wara' adi mamareng kabisamita'.
Ning tinga fuksi' tang guk mo' ira ning tanga sidining aming kabi'mo' wa
bagana tanga kubanik kubanik ka kungkumak kuma' ting.
31 Ka naktangka aming indi u kanga ning sukantam, indi girii ning ama
gom u naunga wa tim ka indining kabakni' u tipdidimanga nantam wa
giri, Anutu wari mamareng guk mo' kabanimota'.
32 Ka girii wari indita' kagaya u kabinimita' wa adi aming kamaganangni
kadagang guk ka kadaga titiningsa' wara'siguk dabik ma kadasasunani'
ning tonga sasuk niminga kadagang u kagabi waraga' tinimita'.
33 Wara' kuyane sidi ama gom u nana ga' bak kura wa kuyase fam ga'
sura didimeng dabiksa' sabaranga ima yaranga nanting.
34 Ka ama gom ka girii ga' sura tanga nana wara'ning wa nidi sa' nibek
ning mo', wara' aming ka nibek sini' titiga' naknga wa tim ka ananing
yongganang u nana natangkanga ning tanga abota'. Ning tanga sidi gom
nana ning kadapmang didimengsa' tanga ikanting wara' Anutu adi gom
nana wara'ganang wa sidining kadagang ni guk mo' kanga kagaya guk
mo' kabisamota'. Ka na kadapmang ka kabaksi' kubaniksa' ira bak kuguk

waraga' wa midi fam nua'bu undu' ko sansang ning, ka mo' sanotik. Inga' naga unggung anga sapma ganangsa' kuma' sanok.

12

Mini unggo wari ai'dap tanga aming indita' kane kuni' kuni' ning tangkunang nima yareta' wara'ning midi

1 Ka kuyane na midi ka napa' girii nua'ni ka Anutuning mini unggo wari
aming indita' kane titining tangkunang kuni' kuni' nimita' wara'ning ubu
sangnatamotik.
2 Ka sidi kuma'sa' naking tim sidi Anutuga' naktangka guk mo' tanga ko
yaging ganang wa sidining kabaksi' wa murak mandaga' ka ka' iik tanga
midi tutugu ning guk mokngang waraga'sa' fanaking. Ning tinga sasuk ka
wari kadapmang didimeng mo' ganang sinagira auinga kadagang kabi'mo'
tiging.
3 Ka sidi kafakafa nakedanting, aming ka Anutuning mini unggo wari
kadapmang didimeng ganang inagira auta' adi didimengsa' titing, wara'
adi Jisas ning wap tounga wa adi aming igadaga ning kadapmang yaranga
Jisas ning wap wa sansaramiksa' guk mo' tuguting, mokngang. Abanga
aming ka mini unggo wari kadapmang didimeng guk mo' yangtintingneta'
adi midi ki guk ka o Jisas wa girii beng sini' ning u tutugu ning guk
mokngang, mokngang, adi Jisas wa aming sige ningsa' kating.
4 Ka beng sini' mini unggo ka warisa' wa ai'dap tanga aming indita'
tangkunang kuni' kuni' sabaranimita', ka tangkunang wara'ning tuang wa
kubaniksa' ka mini unggo unggungsa'.
5 A girii ning kane kuni' kuni' titam ka kane wara'ning tuang wa
kubaniksa' ka girii anasa'.
6 Abanga kane wara'ning kadapmang undu' kuni' kuni' yaranga titam
ka kadapmang wara'ning tangkunang ning ki wa Anutu kubanik warisa'
yotangkanipsasu'neta'.
7 Ka mini unggo wari aming kubanik kubanik ga' kane ning tangkunang
kuni' kuni' tipkadofanimita'. Ka u tita' wa ki kubaniksa' ka Anutuning
naktangka aming bak u yotangkanip waraga' tita'.
8 Ka mini unggo wari aming kubanik kubanik indita' tangkunang kuni'
kuni' u nimita' wa ning, aming fam ga' wa tangkunang ka kadapmang
kareng ka aming wari yaranga iik waraga' yangtinting ning u imita'.
A aming fam ga' wa mini unggo ka kubanik warisa' tangkunang ka
Anutuning midi ki ki u siasa' sura nakedanga yanggek wara'ning u imita'.
9 A aming fam ga' wa mini unggo ka warisa' tangkunang ka naktangka
kigineng titi ning u imita'. A fam ga' wa mini unggo ka wari tangkunang
ka bagana aming ifakarenda wara'ning u imita'.
10 A aming fam ga' uya' ka tangkunang ka kane kigineng kuni' nua'ni ka
aming wari titining guk mokngang u iminga titing. A aming fam ga' wa
tangkunang ka Anutuning midi kareng kafakafasa' itua wara'ning u imita'.
A fam ga' wa tangkunang ka aming wari kadapmang ka mini unggo guk
iikning titi a mini unggo guk mo' iikning titi u sarengsa' yapkedanga tugu
wara'ning u imita'. A aming fam ga' wa tangkunang ka Anutuning mini
unggo wari adiganang ira midi kareng ka' nua'ni ka aming wari tutugu
ning guk mokngang u tutugu wara'ning u imita'. A aming fam ga' uya'
tangkunang ka mini unggo ning midi ka' nua'ni ka aming fam wari tutugu
u naknga midi wara'ning kini u tipfaranga tuguinga aming fam wari u
nakeda wara'ning u imita'.

11 Ka kane kuni' kuni' ka aming indi u titam wara'ning tangkunang ning
ki wa mini unggo kubanik ka warisa' ira yotangkanimita'. Wara' indi
kane kuni' kuni' titam wa mini unggo warisa' ai'dap tanga ananing sasuk
ganangsa' tangkunang ka u sabaranima yareta'.

*Naktangka aming indining kane kuni' kuni'wa aming fugu kubaniksa'
wari titining ningda'ning titam wara'ning midi*

12 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wa kubaniksa' wara' naktangka aming bak
indi adiganang ikem wa napa' kubaniksa' ka amingning fugu kubanik
ningda'ning wari ikem. Ka aming ning kayong kafong a fugu dibing fam
urang yating ningda'ning wa indi kane kuni' kuni' titining tangkunang guk
ikitam wang.
13 Wara' indi ning nakantam, indi iikni' kuni' kuni' ka Juda aming a Grik
aming a kane aming sige slev a mo' ning tanga ikitam de, ka indi kabakni'
faranga ama itam ganang wa mini unggo ka kubanik wara'ning wap
ganangsa' itam. Ning tinga mini unggo wari bak fabanga kuknibinga fugu
kubaniksa' ning kadofinga ikem. Ning tanga mini unggo wari kabakni'
mang ganang ira ama de kareng ningda'ning fakadofiinga indi ka'sa' ikem.
14 Ka beng sini' naktangka aming bak wa napa' kubaniksa' ka aming
ning fugu ningda'ning kadofinga ikem. Ka kubanik kubanik dabiksa' indi
kane ka fugu kubanik u yotangka wara'ning guk ikem. Ka aming ning fugu
wara'ning dibing undu' usap ka ki a kayong kafong ningwara'guk yating.
15 Wara' kani' adi a na kane ka kafong wari tita' ning titining guk
mokngang wara' na fugu ning dibing sini' mo', sigening ning guk mo' touta',
mokngang, wa adindu' fukni'ganang yorafinga ita'.
16 Abanga maani' undu' ningsa', adi a na fugu yotangka ning kane ka
de wari tita' ning titining guk mokngang wara' na fugu ning dibing sini'
mo' sigening ning guk mo' touta', mokngang, wa adindu' fukni'ganang
yorafinga ita'.
17 Ka aming ning fukni' wa maani' guk mokngang dani' warisa'
kagatenga defataro' ganang wa midi wa indining tanga nakianam,
mokngang. Abanga fukni'ganang wa kiningni' guk mokngang maani' sa'
tonanga defataro' ganang wa mupmu guk mo' nakianam, mokngang.
18 Ka beng sini' Anutu ka fukni' tanipku' adi kuma' nakedanga fukni'ning
napa' dibing kababi'sini' dabiksa' wa fukni'ganang anasining kamaganang
sini' ade waraga' didimengsa' tanga yaregu'.
19 Ka aming ning fukni' dibing nua'ni ka kafani' wa ma dani'a nasi' fam
ning warisa' tonanga defarota' wa aming fukni' didimeng ningda'ning guk
mo' kayanam, mokngang.
20 Beng sini' Anutu adi fukni'ning dibing wa didimengsa' kuma' tanga
yaregu' wara' usap yating de, ka fukni' wa kubaniksa' ikita'.
21 Ka dani' adi kafani' wa ning guk mo' anota', a fugu yotangka ning kane
wa nagasa' kuma' titining wara' gu kureng sige adeia', mokngang. Abanga
kini' wari kani' kama titipmi ning wa a gugok mokngang wa napmosa'
undu' girisa' iikning ning guk mo' anota', mokngang.
22 Dabiksa' wa fukni' yotangka ga' kane guksa' titing wara' fukni'ning
dibing fam ka tang guk mokngang ningda'ning yabitam undu' fukni'ning
napa' girii.
23 Abanga fukni' dibing fam ka dabni' a mambapni' a kiningni' ka
kababi'sini' kane guk mokngang ningda'ning yabitam undu' kafakafa

yaptatoretam. A fukni' dibing ka karesi mo' yanitam undu' kafakafa sini'
tanga tasase tang titam.
24-25 Ka fukni'ning dibing fam ka kani' kafani' a napa' fam wa kane
titining tangkunang guk girisa' ning yapma iibisa' titam. Ka Anutu adi
sasuk girii guk wara' adi aming ning fugu wari didimengsa' ade ga' naknga
ning tanga aming tanibita' ganang wa fukni'ning dibing dabiksa' wari kura'
yotangkangam tanga kane didimengsa' titi waraga' sura fukni'ning dibing
fam ka kababi' dudubu da'ning undu' kane girii iminga fukni' yotangkanip
ning wap girii guk ikiting. Ning tanga fukni' dibing kubanik kubanik
dabiksa' wa kafakafa yorafinga fugu kubanik didimengsa' ikita'.
26 Wara' kagaya ka fukni'ning dibing nua'niganang kadofita' wa fukni'
dabik kagaya sa' nakitam. Abanga fukni'ning dibing nua'ni wari kane
kareng ni tinga aming wari u kanga o karengsa' tara' ning tuguting waraga'
mesisiringa wa fukni' dabiksa' wari nakitam.
27 Ka naktangka aming bak sidi a indi dabiksa' wa Kasira Aming ning
fugu kubanik ning ira ning tanga indi kubanik kubanik wa fugu u yotangka
wara'ning dibing dibing ning ikem.
28 Wara' Anutu wari naktangka aming kubanik kubanik indita' kane
kuni' kuni' ka ning nima yareta', tim wa aposel arantagim ka Jisas wari
ifakasiregu' wara'siga' aposel kane yamgu'. A wara'ning mandang wa
aming ka midi itua ning u ipmita'. A wara'ning mandang wa aming
ka aming fam ga' Anutuning midi yanggekiting u ipmita'. A wara'ning
mandang wa aming ka kane tangkunang mirakel kuni' kuni' ka aming
wari titining guk mokngang titing u ipmita'. Abanga aming ka bagana
aming ifakarenda wara'ning tang guk a aming ka kuyase fam yotangkaima
kunung tiam, abanga aming ka naktangka aming bak ning kane kuni' kuni'
katatora wara'ning u ipminga yareta'. Ning tanga mandang ari' wa aming
ka Anutuning mini unggo wari amanga midi kareng ka' nua'ni ka aming
fam wari tutugu ning guk mokngang wara'ganang tutugu ning u ipminga
yareta'.
29 Ka beng sini' aming indi dabik wa aposel kane titining tang guk sa'
mo' ikem. Abanga indi dabiksa' wa midi itua ning sa' mo' ikem. A indi
dabik wa Anutuning midi yanggek ning aming sa' mo' ikem. Abanga indi
dabik wa kane kiginesi kuni' kuni' u titining tang guk sa' mo' ikem.
30 A bagana aming ifakarenda ning undu' indi dabiksa' mo' ikem. A indi
midi ka' kuni' nua'ni u tutugusi sa' mo' ikem. Abanga indi dabiksa' indi
mini unggo ning midi ka' nua'ni ka aming fam wari tuguting u nakedanga
tipfaranga tugu wara'ning tang guk sa' mo' ikem, mokngang, wa aming
kubanik kubanik ka kane ka u titiga' tangkunang kuma' imita' warisa'
titing.
31 Wara' sidi tangkunang kuni' kuni' ka ningwara' u dabiksa' mang-
gaksasu'nanga iik waraga'sa'mo' sukanting, mokngang. Ka tangkunang
kubanik kubanik ka naktangka aming bak tiptangka wara'ning kane girisi
wara'guk ira titi waraga' wa giri siamo' nakanting. Ka u tonga yararik wa
tangkunang kuni' kuni' ka aming kubanik kubanik warisa' bimbem ning
waraga' torik. Ka na midi nua'ni ka tangkunang girii kareng sini' ka Anutu
wari naktangka aming indita' dabiksa' nima yara wara'ning waraga' ubu
toutik.

13

Aming fam ga' siamo' ninak wara'ning midi

1 Ka tangkunang kareng tim iyak sini' ka Anutu wari naktangka aming
indita' ninim ning wa aming fam ga' kabakni' guk naknga kafakafa tiap
wara'ning wang. Ka aming ka ni naktangka aming bak ning bining ganang
wari aming girii ironga mini unggo ning tangkunang ka aming ning midi
kuni' kuni' wa ma ensel ning midi ganang tutugu ningwara'guk udi giri
irota'. Ka adi napa' kareng girii sini' ka kuyane fam ga' siamo' ninakning
wara'guk mo' irota wa nasi' midi kareng adi touta' wa napa' gigi sa' ka
wagim sige uukning ningda'ning sigesa' anga biuta'.
2 Abanga aming ka ni tangkunang ka profet kane tanga Anutuning midi
ki guk sini' ituainga kafakafa nakeda a tangkunang ka Anutuning midi
kapmo' ka aming wari ko mo' ninakning wara'guk ka Anutuning sasuk ki
ki fam u naksasu'na a naktangka kigineng ka napa' girii sini' ka kama bubo
u midisa' tuguinga sungnanga au ning u titining wara'guk udi giri irota'. Ka
adi tangkunang girii kareng ka kuyaane fam ga' siamo' ninakning wara'guk
mo' irota' wa adi nasi' kane tangkunasi tota' wa napa' beng guk mokngang
ning kadofota'.
3 Abanga aming ka ni amine wari adining kadapmang u kareng ning
kanga adita' ninak waraga' sura ai'dap ning kadapmang yaranga ananing
mambong a napa' fam wa aming fam ga' yamsasu'nota' wa ma kane
tangkunang ni tinga aming wari waraga' bibi' nakngama kagaya girii ka
kudip ganang bema songa tinga iibisa' tinga kurasa ning udi giri tota'. Ka
adi napa' kareng kigineng sini' ka kuyane fam ga' siamo' ninak wara'guk
mo' ira tanga anganga kungkumak sini' tota' wa adining kane kiginesi ka
u tanga yarota' wa beng guk a kini sini' guk mokngang.
4 Ka wara'ning wa ning, ka aming ka kaba ka aming fam ga' siamo'
ninak ning ka u torik wara'guk irota' adi aming fam wari kadagang
taramikanting wa adi kura' tubobu guk mo' tiamota', mokngang, adi iibisa'
tanga kadapmang karengsa' fatiamota'. Abanga adi aming ka napa' kareng
ni guk waraga' nakguradangam titining guk mo' titi a ananing wap bema
ara ga' sura tutugu abanga adi napa' ka naga titik wa didimengsa' ning
guk mo' sura ikita'.
5 Ning tanga adi nasi' kadapmang ka aming wari kareng ning kating
wara'guk mo' udaga a napa' anata' manggakna ga'sa' mo' sasuk a bane
urap mo' gipta a aming wari kadagang tantaramik waraga' ko sura fengak
ning guk mo' tita'.
6 Abanga aming ka kigineng kareng ka aming fam ga' siamo' ni-
nak wara'guk ikiting adi kadapmang mumungguk kadagasi waraga'
mesisiringa kabi'guk mo' titing, mokngang sini', adi mesisiringa wa
kadapmang beng guk kareng waraga'sa' titing.
7 Aming ka kaba ka kuyane fam ga' siamo' naknga ikita' adi kuyangni
nua'niga'sa' naknga yotangkangam tanga adining mamareng u bema
ikita'. Ning tanga kuyangni ning kadapmang kareng waraga' naktangka
tanga kuyangni wari kadagang ni tota' wa adi a inga' Anutu wari
yotangkangaminga kaba tubobu kuma'sa' farota' ningsa' suktangkanga
adita' manda ukngama kagabi guk mo' tota', mokngang, adi kadapmang
kareng ningsa' ko tangama ira auta'.
8 Ka tangkunang kareng ka kuyane fam ga' kabakni' guk naknga
tiam wara'ning wa bibi' titining guk mokngang kigineng ningsa' ira au
wara'ningsa'. A kane kuni' kuni' fam ka aming wari profet kane tanga
Anutuning midi ki guk sini' itua wa ma mini unggo ning midi kuni' kuni'
tutugu wa ma kadapmang ka Anutuning midi ki ki u naksasu'nanga iik
wa bibi' titining guk, wara' wa kama ari'ganang kuma'sa' bisasu'nini'ga'.

9 Beng sini' kami yara'ganang i ikem ya sasuk ki ki kafakafa sini' mo'
nakedanga nafek guk ko tanga ikem. Abanga midi ka profet kane tanga
ituatam undu' midi fam ga' nafek tanga ituasasu'na sini' mo' titam.
10 Ka inga' napa' napa' wara'ning kini ka sareng sini' kigeda wari ubu
kadofo' ganang wa napa' ka didibing sa' ningda'ning titam wa bisasu'na
to'ga'.
11 Ka wara'ning wa ning, tim indi sababi'ganang wa indi kadapmang
ka midi tutugu a nakeda titi a kigeda titi wara'ning wa sababi'ning
iik wara'ganang pumpurumsa' titam. Ka inga' indi aming sini' ira wa
napa'napa' u naksasu'nanga ning tanga kadapmang ka sababi'ganang
titam wa pumpurumsa' ning ubu kanga kagabi titam.
12 Abanga nua'ni ka ning, kami yara'ganang wa Anutuning sasuk mang
wa uuringsa' ka uwarani' ama ganang urang yabitam ningda'ning kafakafa
guk mo' kanga ikem. Ka inga' Anutuning sasuk wa sareng sini' ka aming
wari nondaksi' kura' kafang titining ningda'ning ubu tinga kanamga'.
Abanga kami yara'ganang wa indi Anutuning iikning ki undu' dibingsa'
naknga ikem. Ka inga' wa indi kigedasasu'na sini' ka Anutu ana nipkedata'
ningsa' ubu tanamga'.
13 Ka kadapmang kareng kiginesi sini' famineng ka bibi' titining guk
mokngang fikifiki ningsa' ira au wara'ning wa ning, Anutuga' naktangka
tang tanga suknakube kabi'guk mo' titi a sasuk kigineng ka napa' Anutu
wari inga' kuma'sa' to' ningsa' suktangkanga iik a nua'ni ka kabakni' ka
aming ga' siamo' naknga yotangkaim titi ning wari iking. Ka midi kiginesi
wara'ning tim iyak sini' ka aming dabiksa' indi titining wa kadapmang ka
aming fam ga' siamo' ninak wara'ning wang.

14

*Mini unggo ning tangkunang fam ka naktangka aming u yotangka sini'
titi wara'ning midi*

1 Ka kuyane sidi napa'napa' u tonga wa napa' girii sini' ka ami taming ga'
siamo' ninak u tanga iik waraga' siamo' nakanting. Ning tanga tangkunang
karesi kuni' kuni' ka mini unggo wari naktangka aming ga' imita' wara'guk
iik waraga' undu' nakanting. Ka wara'ning tangkunang ka tim iyak sini'
ka Anutuning midi ki itua u bimbem waraga'sa' nakanting.
2 Beng sini' kadapmang ka mini unggo wari amayapma midi ka' kuni'
kuni' tutugu ning undu' kareng giri de, ka midi u tuguting wara'ning ki
wa mini unggo warisa' Anutuning midi ki mang u ituainga tuguting wara'
aming fam wari ninak ning guk mokngang, Anutu warisa' nakita'.
3 A aming ka Anutuning midi ki ituauta' adi sareng sini' tokadofira' wara'
adi naktangka aming ning naktangkasi' tiptangkaim a kadapmang kareng
ga' ifimarakinga kabaksi' guk kufara titi abanga midi kareng waraga' sura
kugurang karengsa' naknga iik ning u beng sini' tara'.
4 Wara' ning nakantam, aming ka midi ka' kuni' nua'niganang tokad-
ofanga yarota' adi naktangka aming ning kabaksi' mo' ifitangkara',
mokngang, adi ananing kaba sa' tiptangkara'. A aming ka Anutuning
midi ki ka midi tutugu titing wara'ganang didimeng tokadofota' wa adi
naktangka aming arantagim dabik u tiptangkara'.
5 Beng sini' na naktangka aming arantagim dabik sidi tangkunang ka
mini unggo ning midi kuni' kuni' ganang tutugu wara'guksa' iikga' nakarik
de, ka wa aming ni ka midi u naknga tipfaranga ininga nakeda wara'ning
ka ni guk kanga wa girisa' touta'. Ning tinga naktangka aming adi nakeda

sini' tanga tangkunang bemting. A aming ka ningwara'guk mo' kanga wa mo' touta'. Ka aming ka Anutuning midi sareng sini' ituauta' wa adi naktangka aming arantagim dabik u beng sini' yotangkayabinga nakeda sini' tinting. Wara' na ning torik, kadapmang ka wari midi itua ning kadapmang fam u irafita' wara' na sidi kadapmang ka u titi wara'guk iikga'sa' nakarik.

6 Ka nandu' ningsa' kuyane, na sidiganang u anga Anutuning midi sanggetik ning tonga midi kuni' kuni' ka mini unggo wari amayapma tuguting wara'ganangsa' sanggerotik wa yotangkasap sini' mo' totik, mokngang. Wara' na napa' ka Anutu wari nangtintingnota' u didimeng sini' sansang wa ma Anutuning sasuk karesi fam u sangdidima wa ma midi ki fam didimengsa' itua wa ma Anutuning napa' kafakafa sini' sanggek ning wa midi ka tutugu titam wara'ganang didimengsa' toutik wa giri, yotangkasap tinga nakeda sini' tanga ki guk ning nakanting.

7 Ka napa' ka aming nana tinga gigii sa' ninak ning ka fararang kandang wa ma wagim undu' ningsa', aming ka ni mime ganang didimeng mo' sura figarota' wa aming fam wari o adi mime ka uba sura figita' ning guk mo' nakedanting, mokngang, adi gigii sigesa' ning nakanting.

8 Abanga be undu' ningsa', be ka ami'ning aming arantagim wari naknga ami'ga' tuguning titining undu' nua'ni figikiting. Ka aming ka ni ami'ga' be u sansaramik sa' figirota' wa aming fam adi sige ba figita' ning tonga nakeda guk mo' tanga ami'ga' tugunung guk mo' tinting ning titing.

9 Ka naktangka aming arantagim sidindu' ningsa', sidi Anutuning midi ituaunga midi ka' nua'ni ka aming wari tutugu guk mo' titing wara'ganangsa' tonting wa aming adi midi wara'ning ki guk mo' naknga o beng guk ning guk mo' tonting. Ning tinga sidining midi wari napa' sigening ningda'ning anga biuta'.

10 Beng sini' kamaganang ya kama yong nua'ni nua'ni ira midini' undu' kuni' kuni' tonga yaretam. Ka midi ka wa ni ka sigening guk mokngang, wa ki guksa' tugutam de,

11 ka aming yong nua'nini wari midi ka adi tuguting unggungsa' tonting wa aming ka midi nua'ni tuguting wari auta' adi midi wara'ning ki guk mo' naknga amine ningda'ning mo' yabinga adindu' amisi' ningda'ning mo' kanting.

12 Wara' naktangka aming arantagim sidiganang undu' ningsa', sidi sasuk ka kane kuni' kuni' ning tangkunang ka mini unggo wari imita' wara'guksa' iikga' fanaking sabarik. Ka sidi tangkunang girii ka naktangka aming fam u yotangkayapning wara'guk iik waraga'sa' nakanting wa karengsa'.

13 Ka waraga' wa ning toutik, aming ka tangkunang ka mini unggo ning midi kuni' nua'niganang tutugu ning guk irota' adi midi ka ningwara' u tounga wa tangkunang ka midi u tipfaranga tugu wara'ning undu' bimbem waraga' ibang touta'.

14 Wa ning, aming ka ni ibang ka mini unggo ning midi kuni' nua'niganangsa' udi giri touta'. Ka adi sasukni guk dabik mo' kufara touta', mokngang, mini unggo ka adining kaba ganang warisa' tora'.

15 Wara' kadapmang kareng sini' wa ning, Anutuga' ibang tounga wa mini unggo ning tangkunang wara'guk ka sasukni guk dabiksa' nakeda sini' tanga touta' wa karengsa'. A Anutuga' mesisiringa tonga undu' ningsa', adi mini unggo ning tang guk ka sasukni a kaba ganang sini' naknga tonga mesisiringauta' wa napa' kareng beng guk sini' tara'.

16 A aming wari bak kukinga aming nua'ni wari Anutuga' mesisiringa ka mini unggo ning midi kuni' nua'ni wara'ganangsa' marara tota'. Ka aming

sige ka midi ka wara'ning ki nakeda ning tang guk mokngang adi nakeda
tanga ibang wara'ning ari'ganang beng ning tutugu ga' wa kabaksi' guk
sini' mo' kufara tonting.
17 Aming ka tutugu tota' ana wa giri karengsa' naknga touta'. A aming
ka mera nak tinting adi nakeda kabi'guk mo' tinting wara' adi midi ka
wara'ganang wa ki kareng ni ka yotangkayap titining guk mo' bemting,
mokngang.
18 Ka beng sini' tangkunang ka mini unggo ning midi ka' kuni'
nua'niganang tutugu wara'ning wa Pol nandu' Anutu wari yotangkan-
abinga tangkunang ka wara'guk kuma' ikitik wara' na napa' wara'ning
tim iyak sini' ning itik.
19 Ka mokngang, na naktangka aming wari bak kukiting ganang wa na
adi yotangkayap waraga' sura midi paramu'sini' ka mini unggo ning midi
kuni' nua'niganang tutugu wara'ning wa kagabi tanga midi pumpurumsa'
ka ki sareng sini' ninak ning guk unggungsa' initik.
20 Ka kuyane sidi kadapmang ka napa' sura nakeda wara'ning waraga'
wa sababi' ningda'ning mo' ikanting. Beng sini' kadapmang kadagang
guk mo' titi waraga' wa giri saba gingiming ningda'ning ikanting, a
kadapmang kareng ning sasuk ka napa' yapkeda waraga' wa aming kuru'
sini' ningda'ning tinting.
21 Ka midi ka midi kuni' nua'niganang tutugu wara'ning waraga' ka
timinggi' Anutu wari togu' wa umpang ganang ning kuma' yoking,
“aming arantagim ka Juda ya midi karangkang tanga iking. Ka inga'
na aming arantagim nua'nining kabaksi' ifimarakinga arantagim
ka wari naning midi kareng wa adisining midi kuni' kuni' ganang
yangni'ga'. Ka Juda aming adi arantagim nua'ni wari kadapmang
ka naga adisigok iik ning tini' u kanga kabaksi' mamareng udi giri
nakni', ka mokngang, adi nagata' tubobu kabi'guk mo' sukni'ga', ning
togu'.”
22 Ka indi midi ka u kanga ning nakedantam, kadapmang ka midi kuni'
nua'niganang tutugu wara'ning wa Anutu adi naktangka aming ning
kabaksi' ifimarak waraga' mo' sura tita', mokngang, adi aming ka adita'
naktangka guk mo' titing wara'sining kabaksi' ifimarakinga naktangka titi
waraga'sa' sura iminga titing. A kadapmang ka Anutuning midi ki sareng
sini' ituating wa aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing u yotangkayap ning
mo', wa naktangka aming ning naktangka u tiptangkaim wara'ning.
23 Ka naktangka aming bak sidi Anutuga' mesisiringa tonga bak kuguk
ganang wa midi ka midi kuni' nua'niganang tutugu wa aming usap sini'
mo' marara tonting. Ning wa aming ka naktangka guk mo' ting wa ma
aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara'guk ko mo' kaing wari sapma a maasi'
unda' papenga toing ning tonga Anutuning midi ga' bibi' ma nakni'.
24-25 A dabiksa' sidi Anutuning midi fam sareng sini' ituanting wa aming
ka naktangka guk mo' titing wa ma aming ka Anutuning midi ki kafakafa
guk mo' nakdidimating wara'sining kabaksi' beng sini' ifimarakanting.
Ning tinga adi sidining midi wara'ning ki u naksasu'nanga yareinga midi
wari kabaksi' idefiinga kabasi' faranga ning tanga adisining kadagang
dabiksa' u sidining dasi'ganang sarengsa' ubu ifadaksasu'nanga mang-
mungkupnanga mera Anutuga' mesisiringa tang ning tonting, o beng sini'
Anutuning tang wari sidiganang ira sidining midi wari indining kabakni'
beng sini' idefara' nakem.

Siring tutugu ning kadapmang didimeng wara'ning midi

26 Ka kuyane sidi tangkunang kuni' kuni' ka Anutu wari nimita' wara'guk
kuma' iking. Ka wa sidi siring tounga bak titi ganang wa kadapmang
wa indining da'ning titi ningwaraga' wa ning sangdidimotik, tangkunang
ka wa naktangka aming arantagim dabik sidi kura' yotangkangam titi
wara'ning wara' sidi ning tinting, aming ka tang ka siring karesi tutugu
ning guk adi siring u sanggerota'. A aming ka Anutuning midi ki fam
yanggek ning tang guk adindu' midi u sanggerota'. A aming ka Anutu
wari napa' fam ning ki sareng tipkadofangaminga kauta' adindu' waraga'
saninga nakdidimanting. Ning tinga aming ka mini unggo wari amanga
midi ki fam ka midi nua'niganang tutugu ning adindu' u marara touta'.
Ning tinga aming ka midi kuni' nua'ni ka ningwara' naknga tipfara ning
tang guk adibu midi ka u touta' u tipfaranga saninga nakdidimanting.
27 Ka aming ka midi kuni' nua'niganang tutugu ning wa usap sini'
dabiksa' mo' tonting, mokngang, wa fama' wa ma famineng ning warisa'
ka nua'ni wari tuguinga nua'ni adibu midi ka tutugu titing ganang tipfara
tanga kini u tokadofi, ning tinga nua'ni wari ubu tuguinga nua'ni adibu
tipfara tanga tugu ningsa' tinting.
28 A aming ka aming nua'ni ka midi u tipfaranga tutugu ning wara'guk
mokngang ning sura wa adi midi ka kuni' nua'niganang tutugu ning wa
mo' marara touta', mokngang, adi marek sa' tanga Anutu guk mesisiringa
wa ananing kaba ganang kapmo'sa' tota'.
29 A aming ka Anutuning midi itua ning undu' ningsa', fama' wa ma
famineng warisa' marara tonting. Ning tinga fam adi ki guk didimeng wa
ma didimeng mo' ning waraga'sa' mera nakdidimanting.
30 Ka aming nua'ni wari midi u ituauta' ganang ka Anutuning mini
unggo wari aming nua'niga' sasuk kareng ni ka kaga' wara'ganangsa'
tipkadofingamota' wa aming ka midi ituauta' adi kigeda tanga adining midi
u pupurum kabi' udagainga adibu undu' girisa' marara touta'.
31 Ning tanga kadapmang ka kura' kabingam ning u tanga ira anting
wa aming ka tangkunang ka ningwara'guk ikanting dabik wari midi undu'
girisa' itua ning, ning ikanting. Ning tinga naktangka aming dabik adi
sasuk karesi karesi u bema tangkunang guk ira kane ararangeng sa' tanga
ikanting.
32-33 Beng sini' Anutu ka siring tongam ga' bak titam wara'ning tuang
adi sansaramik da' mo' tita', mokngang, adi didimeng a gi'sa' tita'.
Ka aming arantagim ka midi itua ning adindu' tangkunang ka midi a
sasuksi' u kafakafa katatora wara'ning wa mini unggo wari kuma' imita'
wara' naktangka aming bak wari siring tutugu ganang wa aming ka
ningwara' adindu' kura' kabingam tanga nidi nidi tinga siring tutugu ning
kadapmang wari didimeng karengsa' kadofota'.
34 Ka naktangka aming arantagim ning tamse wara'siga' wa ning toutik,
adi siring tutugu ganang wa kadapmang kareng ka naktangka aming bak
dabik ka kama yong fam ikinga adisining tamse wari titining unggungsa'
yaranga tinting. Ka kadapmang ka wa ning, taming adi siring ga' bak
ka ami guk dabik titi ganang wa adi aming ning dasi'ganang midi itua
kabi'guk mo' tinting, mokngang, adi ufase ning kapmik ganangsa' iikning
wara' adi mera naksa' wa giri tinting. Ka Anutuning midi tang lo ka
tim kuma' yora kabiging wa kadapmang ka taming wari amingning
dasi'ganang adenga tugu waraga' undu' kuma'sa' tuguta'.
35 Wara' taming adi midi ka aming wari siring ganang ituanting
wara'ning kiga' nafek tanga wa bak ganang guk mo' marara yangkant-
ing, mokngang, adi siring wari biinga inga' yaksing ga' tubobu anga

ganang ufase unggungsa' yangkainga ufase warisa' ininga nakdidimanting.
Kadapmang ka taming wari aming bak ning dasi'ganang marara tugu wa
didimeng mo' kadagang sini'.
36 Ka beng sini' na Korin aming sidi ning sabarik ka siring tutugu ganang
wa sidi Anutuning midi wara'ning tuang sini' ningda'ning tanga sidining
sasuksi' sa' yaranga fating. Ka kadapmang ka wa didimeng mo' fating.
Anutuning midi ka Korin sidi u naknga iking a yong fam ira yaring
wara'ganang wa kubaniksa' wara' yong yong dabiksa' adi siring tutugu
ganang wa kadapmang didimeng kubaniksa' yaranga tinting.
37 Ka aming fam ka sidining bining ganang iking adi sidining midi
tokadofa aming ning iik wa ma mini unggo ning tangkunang kuni' kuni'
guk ironga wa adi kudi umpang ka naga yoksamarik i kanga o beng sini'
midi ka Pol wari ninara' ya Anutuning midi kadapmang tang nimara' ning
nakedanga tonting wa giri karengsa'.
38 A ning guk mo' nakedanga tonting wa sidi aming ka ningwara' wa
adisining midi undu' mo' nakyamting.
39 Ka beng sini' kuyane na siring tutugu ning kadapmang kareng
wara'ning midi ari' wa ning toutik, sidi tangkunang ka Anutuning midi
itua ning wara'guk iik waraga' siamo' nakanting. Ka aming ka ni mini
unggo ning midi kuni' kuni'ganang u tounga tinga wa anisefi mo' tinting.
40 Ka kane kuni' kuni' ka naktangka aming bak ning bining ganang u
tinting wa napa' girii kubanik ka kanesi' kubanik kubanik wari gapmamsi'
ganangsa' ira tinga didimengsa' kagadofi waraga' kafakafa suktangkanga
tinting.

15

Midi kareng ning ki girii kubaniksa' wa Kasira Aming Jisas wari kungkumak tanga tubobu maragu' unggungsa'

1 O kuyane na midi kareng ka tim anga sangguk ka sidi u naknga
naktangka tanga tangkunang ningsa' ko ira abing wara' na kami midi
wara'ning ki girii waraga' kabaksi' nua'bu sifimarakotik.
2 Ka midi kareng ka u sangguk wara'ning kigineng warisa' tanga wa
Anutu wari yotangkasabinga sidi kareng gi' giri iking. Ka sidi midi kareng
ka wa tangkunang ningsa' suronga ira anting wa kareng gi' giri ningsa' ira
anting. Ka sidi midi beng guk ka waraga' kabaksi' sini' mo' kufara usingsa'
aiganting wa midi ka wari yotangkasap guk mo' tota'.
3 Ka midi ka u anga ituasamguk wa Anutuning midi ki girii tim iyak
sini' ka tim aposel arantagim fam wari ituanamging unggungsa' anga
ituasamguk. Ka midi ka wa ning, aming indining kadagang wara'ning
kagaya kura' tubobu ka indi bimbem ning wa Kasira Aming Jisas wari
kuma' bema kumogu'. Ka u tugu' wa Anutuning midi ka timinggi' umpang
ganang kuma' yoking wara'ganang didimengsa' tugu'.
4 Ka Jisas wari kungkumak tinga wa bema tonga kama ginang ganang
dasiging. Ning tanga kama famineng ibinga tubobu maragu' undu' midi ka
tim umpang ganang kuma' yoking wara'ganangsa' yaranga tanga maragu'.
5 Marara Pita ganang kadofinga ning tanga arantagim 12 ganang dabik
ubu kadofiaminga kaging.
6 Ning tanga inga' naktangka aming kabi'mo' ka nambasi' faiv handret
wara'sining bak bining ganang ubu kadofiaminga kaging. Ka aming
arantagim ka u kaging wara'sining fam udi giri kuma' kumoging, a

arantagim girii beng wa ka' ko iking. Ka gu nakdidima sini' tonga aming
ka u inotang wa adindu' kuma'sa' ganinga nakotang.
7 Ka Jems ganang undu' kadofiinga kagu'. Ning tanga aposel arantagimni
bak dabik ganang ubu kadofiinga kasasu'neging.
8 Ning tanga ari' wa aming ka mandang ari' ibeyabinga kuni' ni urang
ikiting ningda'ning ka Pol nagaganang undu' kadofanaminga kaguk.
9 Ka beng sini' na tim kadapmang kareng mo' tanga Anutuning
naktangka aming bak arantagim u tipkadaga ning kane tanga yaguk, wara'
aming ka naga ningyara' wa wap kareng ka aposel ning u ninang ning guk
mokngang.
10 Ka inga' Anutu wari ananing ai'dap ganangsa' tanga yotangkanaminga
wa adining kane aming ubu ira kane tangkunang sini' fatirik fanabing
wang. Beng sini' aposel fam adi tim iyak ning udi giri ikiting ka na kama
kama u yangara ami taming kabi'mo' yanggera fiaretik wa kane tang ka
naga titik wari aposel fam ning kane u iirafik sini' titining ningda'ning
titik. Ka na u titik waraga' wa a na beng sini' titik ning guk mo' toutik,
mokngang, wa Anutuning kigineng wari nagaganang ira wa kane ka u
titik wang.
11 Ka aposel indining kane waraga' u torik wa na a didimeng wa nagasa'
sanggekitik a aposel fam adi didimeng mo' sanggekiting ning mo' sura
torik, mokngang, naga sanggetik a aposel fam wari sanggeking waraga'
sura indining kane ning wap u bema ara ning wa napa' sigening. A midi
ka dabiksa' indi sanggekitam wa ki girii kubaniksa' ka sidi kuma' naknga
naktangkanga iking wang.

Aming kungkumosi wa inga' tubobu kuma'sa' marakni'

12 Ka fikifiki aposel indi midi kareng faituiam wa kini girii kubaniksa'
ka Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas kuma' kumogu' u tubobu tipmaragu'
waraga'sa' fatoyam. Ka Korin aming sidining aming fam adi ning fatoing
fanakarik, aming indi kungkumak titi wa tubobu guk mo' maraknam,
mokngang. Ka wa beng guk mokngang mandaga' figikning.
13 Ka Anutu wari aming indining tim iyak ka Kasira Aming Jisas u kuma'
tipmaragu', wara' sidi midi ka aming kungkumak titi wa tubobu guk mo'
marakni' ning fatoing wa a Anutu adi Kasira Aming Jisas mo' tipmaragu'
ning tutuguning ningda'ning fating.
14 Ka Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas u mo' tipmararonga tugu' ganang
wa midi ka indi faituatam a naktangka ka sidi midi ka waraga' fatiting wa
beng guk mokngang fisa' ning itaro'.
15-16 Ka beng sini' Anutu wari aming kungkumosi tubobu guk mo'
ifimarak ning ganang wa Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas undu' mo'
tipmararonga tugu'. Ning tinga wara'ning midi ka indi ituatam undu'
beng guk mokngang ning itaro'. Ning tanga aming ka napa' ka Anutu
wari ifimarakita' wara'ning midi ituatam indindu' mandaga' aming ningsa'
nibianing.
17 Abanga Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas u mo' tipmaronga tugu' ganang
wa sidi nasi'ga' naktangkaianing, abanga sidining kadagang wa nasi' wari
tanga yuguksaminga kudip kadagang u tarafira kareng gi' giri ikianing.
18 Abanga aming ka Kasira Aming ga' naktangka tanga inga' Kasira
Aming ning tangkunang wari tubobu ifimarak waraga' sura tanga ira
kumoging undu' wadigi'sa' kuma' bisasu'naning ning ubu ikianing.

19 Beng sini' naktangka aming indi sasuk kigineng ka napa' girii ka inga'
indi kungkumak tinga Kasira Aming Jisas wari yotangkanibinga ka' iik
waraga' tanga ikem. Ka Jisas ana tubobu guk mo' marakonga tugu' ganang
wa inga' indindu' mo' yotangkanibaro', mokngang, wa ka' iik ka kami
yara'ganang kuma' i ikem ningsa' ira anganga bisasu'nianam, wara' indi
aming fe' titisi tuang sini' ning ikianam.
20 Ka sasuk ka aming fam sidi u titing wa beng guk mokngang. Anutu
adi ananing kigineng girii ganang Kasira Aming Jisas ka kuma' kumogu'
u tubobu kuma' tipmaragu', wara' indi ning nakantam, o Anutu adi tim
munumung wa indining girini' u tipmaragu' wara' adi inga' naktangka
aming kungkumosi undu' ningsa' ifimarak ning.
21 Wa ning, kungkumak titining ki munumung sini' wa aming nua'ni
wari kadagang tanga wara'ganang tipkadofigu' ningsa' ka aming wari
kungkumak tanga ka' tubobu marara iik wara'ning ki undu' aming nua'ni
wari tipkadofigu'.
22 Tim Adam wari kadagang tanga kungkumak tugu' wara' aming
dabiksa' ka adining arantagim ganang mirira ikiting adi kungkumaksa' titi
wara'ning. Ka ningsa' undu' Kasira Aming wari kane kigineng ka tubobu
mamarak ning u tugu' wara'ganangsa' aming dabik ka adining arantagim
ning ikem indindu' tubobu mamarak wara'ningsa' ikem.
23 Ka tubobu mamarak ning undu' gipmamni guk. Wa ning, tim
munumung wa tuang sini' Kasira Aming ana kuma' maragu', ka inga' adi
tubobu afo'ganang wa arantagimni indindu' maraknam ga'.
24 Ka kama ka wa napa'napa' dabik wari bisasu'na wara'ning wari
kadofo'ga'. Ning tinga napa' niptatora ning tang guk girisi ka gavman a
king a girisi fam u defata' wara'sining kigineng wa Kasira Aming warisa'
udanga ifimirisasu'nanga ning tanga adining arantagim girii u fonga beni
Anutuning kafong ganang kuknibinga Anutu warisa' niptatoro'ga'.
25 Beng sini' Kasira Aming adi adining kaneni u dibingsa' udanga kagabi
ning mo', mokngang, adi girii kigineng ningsa' ko ira tanga auinga beni
Anutu wari adining digirap u ifimirisasu'nanga fabanga adining kapmik
ganangsa' kukyapma yaptatora wara'ningsa'.
26 Ning tanga ari'sini' wa napa' mamareng ka kigineng girii ka kungku-
mak titam wara'ning u wadigi' tipmiro'ga'.
27 Ka midi ka Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas ga' wap girii ka napa'napa'
dabik wa adining kapmik ganangsa' ikinga yaptatora waraga' amigu' u
yoking wa beng guksa' yoking. Ka Anutu ana wa napa'napa' wara'guk
kapmik dabik mo' ikinga niptatoreta', mokngang, adi girii sini'.
28 Wara' napa'napa' dabiksa' indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning kapmik ganang
iksasu'neinga mindingni adibu Anutu ka napa'napa' u yaptatora ga' wap
girii amigu' wara'ning kapmik ganang indagira anga iknam. Ning tinga
Anutu girii kubanik waisa' wa napa'napa' dabik wara'ning ki girii iro'ga'.
29 Ka na midi ka sidining aming fam wari aming kungkumosi wa fuksi'
guk dabik tubobu mo' marakni' ning futuguting waraga' wa nua'nu ning
toutik, ka kadapmang ka aming fam wari titing waraga' sukni', adi amise
ka ama guk mo' inga kumakiting u yotangkaiminga tubobu mamarak
waraga' sura amise kungkumosi wara'sining wap ganang ama iting. Ka
aming kungkumosi wari kungkumak tanga wadigi'sa' bisasu'na ganang
wa adi kadapmang ka u titing u titiga' guk mo' sukianing.
30 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning aposel indindu' ningsa', indi aming
kungkumosi wari tubobu mamarak ning wa beng guk ning naktangkanga
ikem wara' indi kane u tanga ikem ganang wa mamareng ka aming

wari indita' bibi' naknga indifikumak titining wari du'sa' faita' de ka indi waraga' mutu tanga kagabi guk mo' fatem, mokngang, indi kane wa tanga ausa' fatem. Ka aming kungkumosi wari tubobu mamarak ning guk mokngang ganang wa indi aming wari indifikumak titiga' mutu guk mo' tianam.

31 Beng sini' kuyane fikifiki na mamareng wari tanga sasuk ka kungkumak titining wara'guk ira tanga fabarik. Ka midi ka u torik wa tuboni ka sidi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning arantagim ganang iking wa naganing kane ganangsa' tanga iking waraga' sura kabakna kareng naknga mesisiringa siamo' urang titik wara'ning kuyangni. Wara' midi fama' ka mamareng ninak a mesisiringa titining wa nagaganang beng sini' kadofinimita'.

32 Abanga naga Efesas yong i tanga itik undu' ningsa', na mamareng ka aming wari midi kareng naga faituarik waraga' bibi' naknga nifikadaga tonga fating wa na mamareng girii ka aming wari kugwang kagaya baseni ka laion guk ami' urang titing ningda'ning tanga itik. Ka na kane ka mamareng guk u titik wa na napa' kareng ni ka kamaganang inggingni u bemna ga' mo' sura titik, mokngang, na ki girii kubaniksa' ka iik kareng ka aming kungkumosi wari tubobu marara bema iikning waraga'sa' sura titik. Ka beng sini' aming sasuksi' didimeng guk mokngang adi iiksi' waraga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' tanga midi nua'ni ka ning tuguting, indi mo' nakem kamindap wa indi kungkumak tanga wadigi' u bintam. Wara' indi napa' fam ga' sasuk mimeng mo' tantam, mokngang, indi nana karesi a ama ning unggungsa' tanga nanga mesisiringa sa' tanga ira antam, wara' kungkumak wari urapsa' kadofanimota' undu' girisa' kungkumak sa' tantam. Ka midi ka aming kungkumosi wari tubobu mamarak ning guk mokngang ning wa beng guk itaro'ganang wa nandu' adisining midi unggungsa' yaranga tanga iikning.

33 Beng sini' kuyane sidi kadapmang ka ni ka ningwaraga' sukanting. Wa ning, aming ka aming kadagasi ka kadapmang didimeng mo' titing wara'siguk kubap ikanting wa aming ka wara'ning kadapmang kareng u tipkadangamting. Ka sidi aming ka midi mandaga' ka aming kungkumosi wa tubobu guk mo' marakni' ning tuguting u iibisa' tinga sidigok unggung ko iking wa sidi kadagang ting.

34 Wara' na midi kigineng ning sanotik, beng sini' sidining bining ganang wa aming fam adi Anutuning kadapmang u kabi'guk mo' nakedanga iking. Ka midi ka u torik wa sidi naknga sidining kadagang waraga' sura kabaksi' mamareng naknga kadagang u kabinga sasuk kareng ka naktangka aming wari titining sini' ubu yaranga tanga ikanting.

Aming indining fukni' inga'ni ka tubobu maraknam wa kuni' nua'ni

35 Ka sidining aming fam ka aming kungkumosi wa tubobu guk mo' marakni' ning tuguting adi midi ka naga u torik u ufafeunga ning unda' tonting, a aming kungkumosi wa indining tanga marakni'ga'. Abanga adi fuksi' wa indining da'ning igira marakni'ga'.

36 Ka aming ka midi ka ningwara' u tonting adi sasuk kareng guk mokngang wara' adi sige tutugu sa' tinting. Ka sidi aming wari kungkumak tanga tubobu mamarak wara'ning tigigira ka kadapmang ka napa' mindip feng ganang ipmiting waraga' sukanting, napa' mindip ka mundung inga'ni kagadofi ning wa sigesa' guk mo' kadofiting, mokngang, wa tim ka mindip kafo u kamaganang ipmiinga bataga da'ning tanga mundung inga'ni wa wara'ganangsa' kadofiting.

37 Ka napa' mindip kafo ka sanggom wa ma napa' fam ka mundung
inga'ni kagadofi ning wa bupmo guk ka' ningsa' mo' ipmiting, mokngang,
wa tim ka mindip kafo sa' ipmiting.
38 Ning tinga mindip wara'ning bupmo a sasa'ni inga'ni wa Anutu anasa'
kuma' sukita' wara'ganangsa' tipkadofita'. Ning tanga napa' mindip kuni'
kuni' wa bupmo a sasa'si' naro' naro' iminga kadofiting.
39 Ka aming a keng kuni' kuni' fam guk indindu' ningsa', dabiksa'
indining fukni' wa kubaniksa' mo' tanibita', mokngang, wa kuni' kuni' ka
aming indining undu' naro' a keng ka magaa wara'sining undu' naro' a
yang ning undu' naro' a ama ging undu' fuksi' nua'ni ning indifikadofinga
yareta'.
40 Abanga aming arantagim ka kunimganang ikiting undu' fuksi' kuni'
nua'ni a kamaganang undu' nua'ni. Ka napa' kunimganang ning tangku-
nang undu' nua'ni ka anasining kamaganang sini' adeinga karengsa'
yabitam. A napa' kamaganangni wa tangkunangni' undu' nua'ni.
41 Abanga kunimganangni napa' girisi ka mayam a mayap a bam undu'
tangkunangsi' kubaniksa' mo', mayam undu' nua'ni a mayap undu' nua'ni
a bam undu' kuni' kuni' ning ikiting.
42 Ka kadapmang ka aming kungkumosi wari tubobu mamarak
wara'ning undu' ningsa', fukni' ka kungkumak tinga unafarafanip ning wa
kadaga titining, a fukni' ka Anutu wari tubobu indifimarakinga mamarak
wara'ning undu' nua'ni ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' iyak wara'ning.
43 Abanga fukni' ka kamaganang unafarafitam wa tang guk mokngang
wara' napa' sigening, a fugu inga'ni ka Anutu wari tubobu tipmarak ning
wa kareng a kigineng guk.
44 Ka fukni' ka unafarafi titam wa napa' kamaganang ning didimengsa',
a fugu ka Anutu wari tubobu tipmarak ning wa fugu ka kunimganang
iik wara'ning didimeng. Ka beng sini' fukni' wa kubaniksa' mo', wa
kamaganang ning undu' fukni' guk a kunimganang ning undu' fugu guk.
45 Ka fukni' ka kamaganang ning waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka umpang
ganang timinggi' ning kuma' yoking, ka Anutu wari aming munumung sini'
ka Adam u tugu' wa ka' iyak guk kadofigu', ning yoking. Ka Adam nua'ni ka
mandang inga'sini' kadofigu' ka Kasira Aming Jisas wa kuni' nua'ni sini'.
Adi ananing mini unggo kigineng guk kadofinga ira aming indining ka'
iyak yotangkanim waraga' mini unggo u sabaranimita'.
46 Ka iyak kareng ka kunimganang iikning wa Anutu wari wara'guk
urapsa' iikga' mo' kamigu', mokngang, adi tim wa iik ka kamaganang ning
fukni' guk i ikem ningsa' iikga' tinimita'. A iik ka kunim ning fukni' guk
iikning wa inga' tiniminga iik wara'ning kamigu'.
47 Ka aming ka kamaganang munumung kadofigu' wa kama wari tugu'
wara' wa kamaganangning sa', a aming ka mandang inga' kadofigu' wa
kunimganang kadofinga afugu'.
48 Ka Anutu wari Adam wa kama wari bema tugu' wara' aming ka
kamaganang i inga' kadofitam dabiksa' indindu' kama ning fukni' guk ka
Adam ningwara'sa' ikitam. A aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka
tanga inga' kunimganang iik ning wap guk ikem indindu' aming ka
kunimganangni u kadofigu' ningwara'sa' iknam.
49 Kami yara'ganang wa indi fukni' kamaganangni ka Adam ning
ningwara'guk ikem. Ka u ikem ningsa' wa inga' undu' fukni' kuni' nua'ni
ka aming ka kunimganang afugu' ningwara'guk iknamga'.

50 Ka beng sini' kuyane sidi kafakafa nakanting, kunimganangni napa' karesi wa aming wari kamaganang ning fugu guk ningsa' ko ira anga manggakna ning guk mokngang sini'. Abanga napa' ka kamaganangni kadaga titining guk wari kama kareng ka ka' ningsa' iikning u bema iikning guk mokngang sini'.

51-52 Ka na midi ki girii nua'ni ka Anutu wari nangnatamara' u sanotik i kafakafa nakanting, aming kamaganangni fam wa kuma' kumakni' a fam ka ka' ko ikni' ganang wa kama girii ka Anutu wari kama a napa'napa' i wadigi' tipmirisasu'na wara'ning ari' wari kadofo'ga'. Ning tinga Anutuning be wari tuguinga naktangka aming indining fukni' wa Anutu wari tiniminga girigik urapsa' tanga fukni' kuni' nua'ni guk ubu iknamga'. Ka aming kungkumosi wa Anutu wari tubobu ifimarara fuksi' inga'ni imo' wara' adi nua'bu kadaga ning guk mokngang. A aming fam ka ka' ko ikni' adindu' Anutu wari tiaminga fuksi' inga'ni ka aming kungkumosi ga' imo' ningwara'guk dabiksa' iknamga'.

53 Ka aming indi girigik tanga fukni' inga'ni bimbem wara'ning ki wa ning, fukni' timini wa kadaga titi a kungkumak titining guk. Wara' wa kifang kayo ningda'ning tanga fukni' inga'ni ka kadaga guk mo' titi a fikifiki ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning ubu bema iikning.

54 Ka inga' indi fukni' timini ka kadaga a kungkumak guk titining u kabinga inga'ni ka kadaga guk mo' tanga fikifiki ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning ubu beminga wa midi nua'ni ka umpang ganang timinggi' yoking wara'ning beng kadofo'ga'. Midi ka u yoking wa ning,

"Anutu wari kadagang tipmirisasu'nara' wa kigineng ka kungkumak wari aming ifikadagata' undu' wadigi' kuma' udanga tipmirira', ning yoking."

55 Abanga waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka ning yoking, kungkumak guning kigineng ka aming ifimiri ning wa indeng adera'. Abanga aming ifimiri ga' kagaya iyam ning suguk fisi' wa indeng adera'. Mokngang, wa wadigi' kuma' bigu'.

56 Beng sini' kungkumak ning mamareng girii sini' wara'ning ki wa ning, aming wari Anutuning kadapmang tapni tang u udagating wa Anutuning de ganang wa kadagang u tipkadofiting. Ning tinga kadagang ka warisa' wa suguk fisi' ning ira aming idefinga kungkumak titing.

57 Ka naktangka aming indiganang wa mokngang, Anutu wari yotangkanima kane ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' warisa' tanga wa indi kungkumak titi ganang wa kagaya ka kungkumak ning suguk fisi' u kuma' tarafira tarakayotam, wara' indi waraga' sura kabakni' karengsa' naknga Anutuning wap bema aranga mesisiringa siamo' fatangamitam.

58 Ka na kuyane ka sidita'sa' nakitik sidi midi kareng ki ki ka u sana yararik waraga' sura kabaksi' tiptangkanga sasuksi' kubaniksa' kufara ikanting. Ning tanga girii ganang ira adining kane sa' tanga ira anting. Ka wa beng sini' ning torik girii ning kane ka sidi u tanga ikanting wa ni ka sigesa' guk mo' biwa', mokngang, wa beng guksa' kuma' kadofisaminga kani'ga'.

16

Naktangka aming ka napa'ga' nafek tanga iik u yotangka waraga' uningkim mambong kuguk wara'ning midi

1 Ka kuyane na midi nua'ni ka kadapmang ka naktangka aming kuyane
ka Jerusalem yong iking u yotangkayap waraga' uningkim kuguk ga' urang
tonga nakum waraga' wa nua'bu ning sanotik, kadapmang ka wara'ning
wa naktangka aming arantagim bak ka yong ka kama tubo Galesia tara' u
ira yareting wari titiga' kuma' yangtintingneguk ka sidindu' ningsa' tinting.
2 Ka wa ning, sidi sande fikifiki ganang wa uningkim mambong ka
kanesi'ganang tanga manggaking u dibing kabi' ka sida kubanik kubanik
udaga titiga' kuma' suking wara'ganangsa' udanga sidaning yakganang
unggung bak kura fani'. Ning tanga ira fanting wara' inga' naga anga
kadofiinga wa sidi kane girii guk mo' tanga siasa' manggara nama yarani'.
3 Ka sidi sidining aming karesi fam ka uningkim mambong u Jerusalem
yongga' manggara au waraga' undu' tim yapma ifakasiranga ibinting.
Wara' na sidiganang u anga kadofinga ning tanga naktangka aming bak
ka Jerusalem yong ganang wari aming ka uningkim manggakiama ani' u
yapkeda waraga' naga umpang guk yokiaminga wara'guk bema ani'.
4 Ka wara'ganang wa nandu' au titining kadapmang guk udep wa giri
nagok kubap anam.

Pol wari Korin ning naktangka aming anga yap waraga' yanggu'

5 Ka na sidiganang u aunga wa didimeng unggungsa' mo' awak
mokngang, na tim ka Masedonia tara' ning anga inga' afewak ga'.
6 Ka sidiganang u kadofinga wa na sidigok unggung iknamga'. Ka
nua'bu ko iikga' surok wa sidigok unggung paramu'ging ira anganga kama
ka gwang sasabara kadagang wari bibi'ning wara'ganangsa' sibing mugo
waraga'sa' ira anam. Ning tanga kama ka indeng waraga' sibinga maunga
tinga wa sidi kabaksi' karengsa' naknga kadak ninagira tonga nipmini'.
Ning tinga nandu' kabakna karengsa' naknga sibinga mawak.
7 Ka na sidi u anga sapma wa na urapsa' sibinga mugo'ga' mo' nakarik.
Ka girii ning sasuksa', nasi' kadapmang ka girii wari tanamota' wa na
unggungsa' yaranga sidigok unggung paramu'ging iya' sibinga mawak.
8 Ka na Efesas yong i itik ya urap mo' kabinga autik. Tim ka ingging iya'
Pentikos ning sande girii u kanga inga' wara'ganangsa' wa giri awak.
9 Beng sini' Efesas yong yara'ganang wa Anutu wari adining kane kareng
sini' titi wara'ning kadapmang wa sarengsa' kuma' tanamara' karik. Ka
aming fam ka naganing kane u tipkadaga wara'ning undu' iking sa', ka na
waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' totik, mokngang, na girii ning kane wa kigineng
ningsa' tanga ira autik.
10-11 Ka Timoti adi kane ka kama yong fam ganang u ko tanga yarara',
ka inga' adi sidiganang unggung undu' auga' suta'. Ka adi sidiganang
ubadep anga kadofiinga wa sidi saba uyamang sini' ning kanga bibi' ma
nakngamni', mokngang, sidi o Timoti adi Pol guk girii ning kane kubap
titamu' wara' Timoti adindu' Pol ningda'ning abanga nibara' ning tonga
bema kaminga kafakafa tangaminga kaba karengsa' naknga tanga iro'.
Ka nagok ka naktangka aming kuyane fam guk indi Timoti wari Efesas
yong i tubobu abanga kadofi waraga' ko kapmefakem, wara' sidi kafakafa
tangaminga tubobu sibinga mabo'ganang wa kaba kareng guk nakgna
abanga kadofinga nibo'.
12 A indining kuyani' nua'ni ka Apolos urang waraga' wa ning sanotik,
adindu' naktangka aming fam inagira unggung anga sap ga' ning tonga
fanirik. Ka kami yara'ganang wa adi u au ga' guk mo' suta', inga' u au ning
kadapmang guk udep kanga wa giri kuma' anga sabo'.

Pol wari Korin amingga' umpang yokiama midi ari' yanggu'

13 O kuyane napa' kabi'mo' ka sifikadaga tinga naktangkasi' u kagabi
wara'ning wara'guk iking. Wara' sidi aming sini' ningda'ning ira nak-
tangka tang tanga napa' sifakadaga titining wari sidiganang kadofiinga
tangkunangsa' ade wara'ning sasuk kigineng guk ikanting.
14 Ning tanga nasi' nasi' kane ka naktangka aming bak ning bining-
ganang u tonga wa kadapmang kareng ka Anutuga' ninak a aming fam
ga' siamo' ninak wara'ning unggungsa' yaranga tinting.
15-16 Ka kuyane na midi nua'ni ka kuyani' Stefanas kurene wari tanga
iking waraga' ubu sanotik. Wa ning, sidi kuma'sa' naking kama tubo Grik
tara' wara'ning naktangka aming munumung sini' wa Stefanas kurene guk
ka arantagimni guk warisa' kadofiging. Ning tanga adi kabaksi' kubaniksa'
kufara Anutuning naktangka aming arantagim u yotangkayapma ira
abing. Ka ning torik, aming ka ningwara' wa kareng sini' wara' sidi
adisigok ka aming fam ka adisigok kane kubap titing wari nasi' midi
kadapmang fam saninga wa sidi nakyam sa' tinting.
17-18 Beng sini' kuyane na kama kamini ira naganing naktangka aming
kuyane sidining nondaksi' guk mo' sapma sasap titiga' sasuk mimeng tanga
ikitik. Ka inga' kuyane famineng ka Stefanas guk ka Fotyunetas ya Akaikas
ya wari ubu abanga napma sidining iiksi' waraga' nana yaranga kabakna
ka sidigok ira sifitangkating ningsa' nifitangkainga kabakna karengsa' ubu
kuma' nakarik. Wara' sidi aming ka ningwara' wa aming girisi a wapsi'
kareng guk ning yapmanting.

Pol guk ka Efesasni naktangka aming bak fam guk wari Korinni naktangka aming bak ga' kabaksi' kareng naknga toging

19 Ka sidita' kabakna kareng wa nagasa' mo' nakarik, mokngang, wa
naktangka aming arantagim ka kama tubo Esia Provins tara' i ira yaring
adindu' sidita' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga toing. Abanga kuyase ka Akwila
ya Prisila imaraming guk ka naktangka aming ka adisining yakganang bak
kubap titing adindu' sidigok girii Jisas ning arantagim kubaniksa' iking
waraga' sura sidita' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga toing.
20 A naktangka aming kuyase dabik ka nagok i ikem adindu' sidita'
kabaksi' kareng naknga toing. Ka na ning torik, naganing midi umpang
ka i yoksamarik yari sidiganang u anga kadofiinga wa sidi umpang
i indangira kabaksi' karengsa' naknga ning tanga sidasa' kafasi' kura'
wengam tanga yarani'.
21 Ka midi dibing kabi' ari' ka ya Pol naga sidita' siamo' naknga naganing
kafana wari naga sini' yotik.
22 Ka sidining bining ganang aming nua'ni adi girii ga' kaba a sasukni
sini' mo' kufara tota' waraga' wa ning toutik, aming ka wara'ning iik a
kaneni wa sigesa' anga biuta'. O girii gu indi dabikganang abanga ire'.
23 Girii Jisas ning kigineng a ai'dap wari sidiganang ira yotangkasap tota'.
24 Kasira Aming Jisas wari sidigok ka nagok napa' kubaniksa' ning
tofanibara' wara' na sidita' kabakna guk siamo' naknga itik. Pol naganing
midi wa ningsa'.

Midi umpang Pol wari Korin amingga' tim munumung yokiamgu'

1 Pol na Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kareng yangara itua
wara'ning kane aming aposel ning nipmigu'. Nagok ka indining kuyani'
nua'ni ka Timoti guk indi Anutuning naktangka aming arantagim ka Korin
yong kini a naktangka aming arantagim dabiksa' ka kama tubo Grik tara'
wara'ni wara'guk sidita' midi umpang i yoksamiamuk.
2 Indining babangni' Anutu girii adigok ka girii Kasira Aming Jisas guk
wari kafakafa tasapma adisining kigineng girii u kabisaminga wari tanga
kabaksi' kugurang kareng guk gi' sa' ikanting.

Pol wari Anutu wari yotangkangam tugu' waraga' mesisiringa tugu'

3 Ka indi Anutu ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning beni abanga aming
indi bibiri' ninip ning babangni' a indining Anutu ka yotangkanip ning ki
adining wap sa' bema aranga mesisiringa tantam.
4 Beng sini' Anutu ka warisa' adining kane aming indiganang mamareng
kuni' kuni' ka u kadofinimita' u bema afasasu'nanga ning tanga kaba
kugurang kareng ubu nimita'. Ka indi tangkunang ka wara'guk kuma'
ikem wara' indibu kuyane fam ka mamareng kuni' kuni' guk iking undu'
girisa' yotangkayap ning.
5 Ka kagaya girii ka tim Kasira Aming wari bemgu' wa adining kane
waraga' tanga kagaya girii ka wari indiganang undu' ningsa' kadofan-
iminga bemitam. Ka wa kagaya sa' mo' bemitam, mokngang, wa indi Jisas
ganang yorafanga ira adining kaba kugurang kareng yotangkanip beng
sini' titi wara'ning undu' sabaraniminga bemitam.
6 Ka kagaya girii ka indiganang u kadofinimara' wa Anutu wari sidi
manggaksapma yotangkasap tinga kabaksi' kugurang gi' iik wara'ning.
Abanga Anutu wari indita' kaba kugurang niminga indibu kabakni'
kugurang ka u sidita' ubu sansam wara'ning. Ning tanga sidi nasi' nasi'
mamareng ka indiganang kadofinimita' wari kadofisaminga wa kabaksi'
kugurang naknga tangkunang sa' ade waraga' tanga indi mamareng u
bemitam.
7 Ka indi sidining iik waraga' wa kuma' nakedanga ning suktangkayam,
mamareng ka indiganang kadofinimita' wari sidiganang ubu kadofiinga
wa sidi kadaga guk mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi tangkunang sa' adenga ning
tanga kabaksi' kugurang ka indi bemitam ningwara' kuma'sa' bemting.
8 Ka kuyane indi midi ka tim kama tubo Esia provins tara' do anga ira
mamareng girii bemgum wara'ning u sangnataminga ninak waraga' toutik.
Ka mamareng ka wa kabasi' mo', girii sini' aming guk ugumak ning wara'
indi o ya wadigi'sa' ba bisasu'nantam ning sura kabakni' mamareng sini'
nakum.
9 Beng sini' indi mamareng ka wa aming ka kadagang tinga jas wari
kungkumak sa' titiga' aniinga mamareng sini' urang nakiting ningda'ning
nakum. Ka indi mamareng girii ka wara'ganang wa ning sukum, o beng
sini' indi mamareng ka wa nananing tangkunang ganangsa' tarakayo ning
guk mokngang, indi Anutu ka aming kungkumosi ifimarak ning kigineng
girii guk warisa' yotangkanip ga' naktangka tantam. Ka Anutu adi indi
mamareng ka u kanga adita'sa' sasuk waraga' sura wa u kabinimgu' wang.

10 Ka Anutu wari napa' mamareng kadagang sini' ka indifigumak titining
u kuma' yotangkanimgu', ka inga' undu' kuma'sa' yotangkanimo'ga'. Ka
indi nasi' nasi' mamareng girii wari kadofota' wa Anutu adi kuma'sa'
yotangkaniminga indi kareng gi' giri ikantam ning sura waraga'sa'
suktangkanga ikem.
11 Ka kuyane sidi indining mamareng waraga' sura yotangkanip tanga
ibang tonimting. Ning tinga aming fam wari aming kabi'mo' sidi
indita' ibang kigineng toniminga Anutu wari yotangkanip tota' u kanga
Anutuning wap bema aranga mesisiringa tanga yarani'.

Pol wari sasuk nua'ni ubu tugu' waraga' togu'

12 Ka beng sini' na Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane aming fam indining
kadapmang kareng waraga' sura mesisiringa tanga naning fukna bema
ara ningda'ning tanga ning toutik, nasi' kadapmang ka indi titam wa
indi didimeng girisa' titam ning sura naknga indining kabakni'ganang
wa ararangeng karengsa' nakem. Ka kadapmang didimeng ka wa aming
indining sasuk ganangsa' mo' titam, mokngang, wa Anutu warisa' niminga
aming fam ning dasi'ganang Anutu ananing kadapmang didimeng a midi
beng guk wara'ganangsa' yaranga titam. Ka naktangka aming ka Korin
sidita' wa kareng sini' kabi'mo' beng sini' tasamitam.
13-14 Abanga nasi' midi ka indi sidita' fioksamem wa ki nua'ni ka
kabaksi' sifikadaga ning wara'guk mo' fioksamem, mokngang, indi midi
ki didimengsa' ka sidi indangira nakeda tanga sasuk bimbem wara'ning
unggungsa' fioksamem. Ka indi ning suktangkayam, kami yara'ganang
wa sidi indining kadapmang ning ki wa kabi'sa' kaing, ka indi inga' sidi
indining kadapmang ning ki wa kigeda sini' ubu titiga' nakem, wara'
inga' kama ari' ka girii Jisas wari tubobu abo' ganang wa sidi indining
kadapmang kareng waraga' tanga indining wap bema areinga indindu'
sidining wap bema ara ning tanam.
15-16 Ka na sidi nagata' kabaksi' guk marara kafakafa sa' tanam ning
aming karesi ka ning sapma wa na ning suktangkaguk, na kama tubo
Masedonia tara' ga' awak wa tim ka naktangka aming ka Korin yong
iking sidi u anga sapma ning tanga inga' awak. Anga iya' tubobu undu'
unggung abanga sapma ning tanga naganing nondakna fama' sini' napni'
wari sidining kabaksi' yotangkasabinga nagaganang tangkunang bemni'.
Ning tinga sidindu' naning kabakna nifitangkanga fukna ning mambong
fam u yotangkanabinga na kama tubo Judia tara' ga' wa kabakna karengsa'
naknga tangkunang guk sibinga mawak, ning tok ning sukuk.
17 Ka na tim sidiganang u au ga' sasuk kigineng kuma' tanga toguk,
ka inga' na sasuk nua'ni ubu tanga sidiganang u mo' aguk wa indining,
sidi kadapmang ka aming kamaganangnisa' wari midi nua'ni tonga
kadapmang nua'ni urang titing ningda'ning u nabing. Mokngang sini'.
18 Anutuning kadapmang wa beng guksa' wara' midi ka adining
arantagim indi tugutam wa kabakni'ganang wa mokngang ning sura o
beng guk ning wa mani' wari using sigesa' guk mo' tugutam, mokngang,
midi kigineng kubanik beng guksa' tugutam.
19 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas Anutuning mindinini ka nagok ka Silas ya
Timoti ya guk indi u sangnataminga naking wa adi midi fama' guk mo'
tuguta', mokngang, adi midi kubanik ka beng guk ningsa' tuguta'.
20 Beng sini' Anutuning midi tangkunasi ka Anutu wari yotangkanip
titiga' totangkagu' undu' kabi'mo' usap sini', ka indi Kasira Aming Jisas u
kanga wa ning tugutam, o adi midi totangka dabik u beng sini' tiptangkara'.
Ka indi siring tonga biinga midi ka beng ning tugutam wara'ning ki wa

kane kigineng ka girii Jisas wari tugu' waraga' sura tugutam. Ning tinga
Anutuning wap undu' girii garagata'.
21 Ka indi a sidi dabik indi Kasira Aming ganang yorafanga adita'
naktangka tanga ikem wa Anutu anasa' yotangkanibinga ikem. Ning tanga
adining kane titi waraga' naro' indifikasiranga manggara kuknibinga
tanga ikem.
22 Ning tanga indi o indi Anutu ananing arantagim beng ba ning
u nakeda waraga' wa adining mini unggo u indining kabakni'ganang
kabinimgu'. Ka Anutu wari adining mini unggo u nimgu' wa indi mini
unggo u bema o ya napa' tangkunang kareng ka inga' kunik sini' nimo'
wara'ning dibing girii tim nimara' wara' kunik girii beng sini' wa inga'
kuma'sa' nimo', ning tonga suktangkanga iik waraga' nimgu'.

Pol wari urap mo' anga yapku' wara'ning ki yanggu'

23 Ka naga sidi sabonga Korin yongga' urap mo' aguk wara'ning ki wa
ning, na u anga wa sifididima titiga' midi giming saninga mamareng ma
nakni' ning tonga urap mo' aguk. Beng sini' urang torik, naga u mo' aguk
wara'ning wa ki nua'ni guk mokngang, ya Anutu wari naning kabakna
kuma' nabinga beng guksa' torik.
24 Beng sini' na sidi sifididimonga tinga wa sidi a Pol adi aming dabik
indining naktangka tangkunang sini' ba katatoronga tara' ning tonga
bibi' ma naknamni'. Mokngang, na kuma'sa' nakedarik sidi naktangka
tanga tangkunang sa' kuma' adeing. Ka na nasi' tasamarik wa sidi
yotangkasapma sidining kabaksi' mesisiringa kareng u tipkadofi waraga'
sidigok kane kubap ningda'ning tem.

2

1 Ka na ning ubu suktangkaguk, na kadapmang ka tim anga tanga
ifididima titiga' midi kigineng ina mamareng unda' yamguk ning wa
nua'bu mo' anga totik ning sura wa mo' aguk wang.
2 Beng sini' na kabakna kareng wa sidisa' sapma nakitik wara' na sidita'
mamareng samotik wa sidi sapma kabakna kareng wa indining tanga
nakotik, mokngang.
3 Ka sidi aming ka naga sapma kabakna kareng ninak wara'ning wari
iking. Ka na sidi kadapmang kadagang u ko tanga ikinga ganang anga
sap wa na waraga' kabakna mamareng ma nakok ning tonga sidining
kadagang u tipdidima waraga' sura wa na umpang ka tim yoksamguk
wang. Na kuma' nakedarik sidigok ka nagok indi sasuk kubaniksa' kuma'
tanga ikem wara' sidi nasi' mamareng naga nakarik u tanga kayonama
ning tanga naga kabakna kareng ubu nakotik wa sidindu' nagok kabakni'
kareng dabiksa' nakantam.
4 Beng sini' kuyane na umpang ka u yoksamguk wa na sasuk ka sidining
kadagang u kagabi' sa' tinga sidining bining ganang u ko fidegu' waraga'
sura kabakna mamareng sini' naknga dana ameng guk afanga yoksamguk.
Ka umpang ka wa sidi kanga kabaksi' mamareng ninak ning wara'ning mo'
yokuk, mokngang, na sidi naning umpang u kanga o Pol adi indita' siamo'
beng sini' naknga wa i yoknimgu' yang ning tutugu waraga' yoksamguk.

*Pol wari aming ka kadagang tugu' wara'ning kadagang u suk-
nakubengam waraga' yanggu'*

5-6 Ka aming ka kadagang tanga mamareng ka u tipkadofigu' wa nagata'
mo' tanamgu', mokngang, wa mamareng beng ka sidining aming fam
waraga' tiamgu', wara' na midi kigineng sini' ka o aming ka wari sidi

dabiksa' kuma' sifikadara' ning tutuguning de ka mokngang, fam sidi mamareng kabi'mo' kuma' amiging waraga' sura wa na ning torik, midi kigineng sini' mo' animbeutik, mamareng fam guk kuma' kabingamging.
7 Ka kami ning torik, sidi kadapmang kareng ubu tanga aming ka wara'ning kadagang u suknakubengama yotangkangam tini'. Ning tinga adi mamareng sini' naknga kadaga tonga tara' u kabinga kaba ararangeng karengsa' ubu naknga irota'.
8 Wara' na midi tangkunang ning sanarik, sidi tubobu bema kaminga kafakafa tangaminga adi sidining ai'dap kareng u kanga sidi adita' siamo' naking u kigedota'.
9 Ka umpang ka sidi aming ka waraga' mamareng amimi ga' u yoksamguk wa sidining sasuksi' ka sidi naganing midiga'sa' ba naknga iking ning u sapkeda waraga' sura yoksamguk.
10 Abanga ning torik, sidi aming ningwara'ning kadagang suknakubengamting wa nandu' kuma' suknakubengamotik. Ka na adining kadagang ning mamareng dibing ka nagata' tanamota' wara'ning ka kagabi totik wa na naktangka aming bak sidi yotangkasap waraga' sura Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap ning kigineng ganang kuma' suknakubengamotik.
11 Beng sini' indi aming kadagang Setan ning kadapmang wa kuma'sa' katam, wara' indi kuyani' ning kadagang wa urapsa' tipdidimanga suknakubengamtam. Ning tantam wa indi Setan ning kadapmang ka indifikadaga titining.

Pol wari girii Jisas wari aposel arantagim yotangkayabinga tang sa' adeging waraga' togu'

12 Ka tim na Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kareng ituaunga Troas yongga' anga kadofiguk ganang wa na girii wari midi kareng u itua wara'ning kadapmang tanamgu' udi giri kuma' kaguk de',
13 ka na yong ka wara'ganang wa kuyana Taitas ning nonda guk mo' kanga irosi tanga base tuguk. Ning tanga Troas ning naktangka aming u midi kabi' ka kabaksi' kugurang ikni' ningsa' ina ibinga kama tubo Masedonia tara' waraga' mugo tuguk.

Kasira Aming ning tangkunang ganangsa' wa aposel arantagim wari mamareng u tipmikurati tanga kigineng sa' adeting.

14 Ka na Anutuning kadapmang kareng ga' sura kabakna mamareng nakuk u kabinga kabakna kareng ubu naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa sa' tirik. Ka aposel arantagim indi Anutuning midi kareng u kama yong yong ituanga fiaretam wa Anutu warisa' yotangkanibinga girii Kasira Aming Jisas ka kane kigineng ka ami' ningda'ning kuma' tanga tipmirigu' aidining arantagim kigineng guk ning ira ituanga fiaretam. Abanga midi kareng ka indining mini'ganang kadofita' wa ofa Anutuga' tangam wara'ning mupmu kareng ningda'ning tinga Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane kareng ning midi wa aming amingga' tipkadofiaminga naknga yareting.
15 Indi aming arantagim girisi fama' ka Anutu wari anata' manggakna ning a manggakna titining mo', kadasasasu'na ning wara'sining bining ganang ofa kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari beni Anutuga' tangam ning mupmu kareng sini' ningda'ning wari ikem.
16 Ning tinga arantagim ka kadaga titining adi girii Jisas ning midi kareng ka indi ituaimitam wa adi mupmu kadagang ka kungkumak titining ning naking. A aming arantagim karesi ka Anutu ananing adi midi kareng ka u naknga mupmu kareng sini' ka yotangkayap tinga ka' fikifiki iyak

wara'ning ning naking. Ka kane kareng ka indi u titam wa aming
ka ananing tangkunang ganangsa' titining ningwara' wari titining guk
mokngang u titam.
17 Ka beng sini' aming kabi'mo' adi aming wari uningkim mambong
toyap waraga'sa' sura Anutuning midi kane tem ning tonga mandaga'
giknanga usingsa' fititing. Ka aposel arantagim indi kadapmang ka
ning mo' titam, mokngang, indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning arantagim ka
Anutu anasa' indifitangkanga ningkareta', wara' indi kabakni' guk kufara
Anutuning de ganang midi u ituatam wa didimeng beng guksa' tugutam.

3

Aposel arantagim wa Anutuning kadapmang inga'ni kareng ning kane aming

1 Ka na midi ka aposel indi Anutuning midi wa beng guksa' tugutam
ning tongak waraga' wa sidi ning ma sukni', a Pol adi aposel anasining
wap sa' bema aranga tora'. Abanga aposel indi kadapmang ka aming fam
wari amise fam ka yong nua'niga' aunga tinga adisining kanesi' kareng
wara'ning midi u tonga yangtintingneinga bema kafakafa titi waraga' kudi
umpang urang yokiamiting ningda'ning mo' tanga sanem. Abanga indi sidi
sibinga aunga wa umpang ka u yokiamiting u torik ningwara' u yora nim
ga' guk mo' fasanem.
2 Mokngang sidining iiksi' didimeng wa kudi umpang kareng ka Anutu
wari indining kabakni'ganang yoknimning ning ita'. Wa ning, Korin sidi
aposel indining midi u naknga iik didimengsa' tinga aming kabi'mo' wari
u sapma o aposel adi Anutuning kane beng sini' ting ning fatoing wari
indining midi umpang kareng ningda'ning ita'.
3 Ka sidi aming ning biningganang ira kadapmang didimengsa' tinga
sabing wa sidi kudi umpang kareng nua'ni ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari
indita' yora niminga bema kane tanga tipkadofigum wari iking. Ka u yoku'
wa ingk wari umpang ganang wa ma uningkim pampangareng ganang ka
tim Anutu wari Moses ga' yokngamgu' ningda'ning mo', mokngang, wa
napa' tangkunang sini' ka Anutu ka ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning mini unggo
wari sidaning kabaksi'ganang mang sini' yoku'.
4 Ka midi tangkunang ka indining kane kareng waraga' u torik wa Kasira
Aming Jisas warisa' yotangkaniminga mutu guk mo' tanga Anutuning de
ganang beng guksa' tugutam.
5 Ka beng sini' indi amingsa' tangkunang guk mokngang wara' indi a
kane ka wa indining tangkunang ganang girisa' titining ning tutugu ning
guk mokngang, tangkunang wa Anutu warisa' nimita'.
6 Ning tanga anasa' indifitangkainga adining midi totangka inga'ni
kareng wara'ning kane aming arantagim ning ikem. Ka Anutuning
kadapmang inga'ni ka wa kadapmang tapni ka tim Moses wari kudi
umpang ganang iyokning ningwara' mo', mokngang, wa napa' kareng sini'
ka Anutuning mini unggoning sa'. Beng sini' kadapmang tapni ka timinggi'
umpang ganang u yoku' wa aming wari kadagang tinga wa wadigi'sa'
tipmiri waraga'sa' tuguta'. A Anutuning mini unggo wa ningwara'ning
mo', wa aming yotangkayabinga ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning.
7 Ka kadapmang tapni ka aming wari kadagang tinga wadigi' ifimiri ning
ka Anutu wari Moses ga' uningkim ganang yokngamgu' wari kadofigu'
undu' Anutuning diok kigineng guk kadofigu'. Ning tinga diok kigineng
wari Moses ning nonda ganang undu' kadofiinga kaging. Diok ka wa bibi'

tonga kabasira kuma' tugu' de ka wa kigineng guk ko adegu' wara' Isrel
aming adi desansoranga tanga kafakafa guk mo' kaging.
8 Ka kane inga'ni ka Anutuning mini unggo ka wari aming ning
kabaksi'ganang kamiaminga bibi' guk mo' titing wara'ning tangkunang wa
girii sini'.
9 Beng sini' kadapmang tapni timini ka aming ka kadagang guk wara'siga'
kagaya ninim ning undu' kigineng guk, ka kadapmang inga'ni ka aming
yotangkanibinga didimengsa' iik wara'ning wa kigineng girii beng sini'.
10 Ka kadapmang inga'ni ning kigineng wa girii sini' wara' indi
kadapmang timini ning tang wa kigineng guk mokngang ning ubu kayam.
11 Abanga kadapmang timini ka wa kuma' bibi'ning, a kadapmang
inga'ni wa fikifiki ningsa' iikning wara' kadapmang timini ning kigineng
u tatarafik sini' tara'.
12 Ka aposel arantagim indi Anutuning kadapmang inga'ni ka wari inga'
girii sini' giranga fikifiki tangkunang ningsa' ira au waraga' naktangka
sini' tem wara' indi napa'niga' mutu guk mo' tanga Anutuning midi u
tangkunang sini' ituanga fiarem.
13 Ka kane ka indi inga' u fatem wa midi kadapmang inga'nining kigineng
wa kapmo' ka tim Moses wari tugu' ning mo' fatem, mokngang. Tim Moses
adi ning tugu', adi midi tapni u bema yangtintingnonga wa Anutuning diok
kigineng wari adining nonda ganang kadofigu' wa adi ami taming wari
diok wari ari' biwanga tara' u ma kani' ning tonga kwi' wari tumuksase
tugu'.
14 Ka Moses wari nonda u isefiaminga dasi' wari kaga guk mo'
tiging ningsa' ka Isrel ami taming wara'sining sasuksi' undu' bibi' tugu',
wara' adi dekangkamara ningsa' tanga ababanga kami yara'ganang undu'
kadapmang timini ning midi u indangikiting wa kwi' wari dasi'ganang
isefiapma fidening ningda'ning ko tanga kafakafa mo' naknga iking. Ka
kwi' dibing u tanga kayo wara'ning kadapmang kubaniksa' wa aming
wari Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' irota' wa girii wari kwi' u tanga
kayongaminga Anutuning kadapmang didimeng u sarengsa' kanga tanga
irota'.
15 Ka beng sini' kami yara'ganang undu' ningsa', Juda aming adi Moses
ning kadapmang tapni u indangikiting wa adi ki guk mokngang ka tim
tanga abiging ningsa' ko tanga indangira iking.
16 Ka aming wari kabaksi' faranga girii ga' naktangka titing
wara'ganangsa' wa giri, girii wari kwi' dibing u tanga kayoiaminga
kadapmang inga'ni ning ki u sarengsa' kating.
17 Ka girii ka u torik wa mini unggo ana. Ka aming ka girii ning mini
unggo ka wara'guk irota' wa mini unggo warisa' tangkunang amiinga
kadagang ning kigineng u tarakayonga wara'ning kapmik nua' mo' irota',
mokngang, adi sangang ganang ira ararangeng karengsa' ubu irota'.
18 Wara' naktangka aming dabik indi aming arantagim ka napa'ni wari
dabi' isefi ning guk mokngang ning ubu kuma' ikem. Ning tinga Anutuning
diok kigineng wari indining nondakni' ganang i kadofinga diokinga aming
wari napa' uuring glas ganang urang yabiting ningda'ning sareng sini'
kuma' kaing. Ning tanga girii ka mini unggo urang tongak wari ananing
kigineng warisa' kabakni'ganang i kuni' nua'ni ka kigineng guk anagok
dabik ningsa' indifaigik waraga' kane beng sini' tanga abuta'.

4

Aposel arantagim wa Anutuning midi sarengsa' itua wara'ning

1 Ka aposel arantagim indi Anutu wari ananing ai'dap ning sasuk kareng
ganangsa' kafakafa tinipma adining kane kareng ka indi fatek u titiga'
indipmigu', wara' nasi' mamareng ka indiganang abuta' wa indi Anutu
ana u indipmigu' waraga' tanga kane u mamareng ning kanga a kureng
kagabi tantam ning guk mo' tugutam, mokngang, indi tanga ausa' titam.
2 Abanga indi kadapmang ka aming u kadagang iramira ning tanga
megang naknga kadagang u kapmo' sebonga titi wara'ning waraga' wa
manda sini' ukngamitam. Abanga indi kadapmang ka midi mandaga' kabi'
tutugu a Anutuning midi kadapmang didimeng u tipfara kabi' tanga midi
sige guk tutugu ning guk mo' titam, mokngang, indi Anutuning de ganang
adining midi beng guk u didimeng sini' sarengsa' ituaiaminga aming adi
u naknga o adi aming didimesi ira beng guksa' toing ning u adisining
kabaksi'ganang sini' naknga tutugu waraga'sa' sura fatem.
3 Ka aming fam wari midi kareng ka u ituatam u naknga a midi ka wa
sareng sini' mo' ituaing nakem ning tonting wa aposel indining kadagang
mo', mokngang, adi kadagang tanga kadaga titiningsa' kuma' ikiting wara'
adi midi kareng ka u ituatam wara'ning ki u nakeda ning guk mokngang.
4 Ka aming kadagang Setan wari aming ka Anutu beng guk ga' mo'
sukiting wara'sining Anutu mandaga' ning ira sasuksi' u isefiam tita'.
Ning tinga adi kangkam ganang ira midi kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas
ning kigineng girii ka beni Anutu guk dabiksa' u ituatam wara'ning diok
kabi'sini' guk mo' kating.
5 Ka midi ka u ituatam wa sidi indining wap bema ara waraga' sura
aposel indining kane wara'ning mo' ituatam, mokngang, indi midi kareng
ka Kasira Aming wa napa'napa' wara'ning girii beng sini' ikita' wara'ning
unggungsa' ituatam. Ning tanga ning tugutam, aposel indi girii Jisas ning
arantagim ira sidi yotangkasap wara'ning kane amingsa' ikem.
6 Ka kane ka u titam wara'ning ki wa ning, timinggi' Anutu girii wari
kama kunim u tanga midi ning kuma' togu', diok wari kama kangkam
ganang kadofinga tipsanganda to'. Ka inga' undu' Anutu ka warisa' aposel
indining kabakni' u ifisangandainga indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning nonda u
katam wa beni Anutuning kigineng girii u katam. Ning tanga indi sasuk
kareng ka wara'guk ira aming ning kabaksi' ifisanganda ning kamang diok
ning ikem.
7 Ka aposel indi kabakni'ganang wa tangkunang girii guk beng sini'
ikem. Ka tangkunang ka wa aming nanasa' mo' tipkadofiam, mokngang,
aposel arantagim inid kama kabak sampang sige ningda'ning ikinga Anutu
warisa' adining tangkunang u dasinimita'. Ka aming adi u kanga ning
tonting, o beng sini' tangkunang girii sini' ka wa aming ning mo', Anutu
ananing sa'.
8 Ka indi kane ka u tinga fikifiki mamareng kabi'mo' wari indifikadaga
titiga' kadofinimita'. Ning tanga mamareng girii wari mungkupnanip sini'
tanga kabi'sini' kadaga titiga'sa' kuma' ikitam, ka mokngang, indifikadaga
guk mo' tinga gi' giri ikitam. Ning tanga fiking ni ka mamareng girii wari
tanga kabakni' mamareng siamo' naknga o indining da'ning tanga kareng
ikantam ning tugutam. Ka indi tangkunang tanga ira anganga mamareng
wari biinga gi' tubobu ikitam.
9 Abanga aming kabi'mo' wari indita' bibi' naknga digirap tinibinga
fiking ni ka wadigi'sini' kadaunga titam, ka mokngang, indi yotangkanip
aming Jisas guk, wara' adi yotangkanipma indifimarakinga gi' tubobu giri
ikitam.

10 Indi fikifiki midi kane tanga yangara mamareng ka u fabemem wa
tim aming wari indining girini' Jisas urang taramira uking ningwari
indiganang undu' kuma' kadofiniminga kabi'sini' biwanga famem. Ka
mokngang, Jisas wari yotangkanip tinga mamareng u tangkunangsa'
adenga bemitam wa aming adi u nipma Jisa ning iik kigineng u kigeda
wara'ning kadapmang titam.
11 Ka fikifiki indi Jisas ning kane u titam ganang wa indining iikni' wa
aming ka kungkumak sa' titining ning ira mamareng guk ikitam de ka
indining fukni' ka kungkumak titiga'sa' ikitam wara'ganang wa Jisas ning
iikning kigineng wari sareng kadofiinga kating.
12 Beng sini' aposel indi yotangkasap ning kane tanga fukni'ganang wa
kagaya bema kungkumak titiga'sa' ningda'ning ikitam. Ning tinga kadap-
mang ka warisa' tanga wa sidiganang ubu ka' iyak kareng tipkadofita'.
13 Ka aposel indi Jisas ga' naktangka sa' tem. Ka naktangka kubanik ka
waraga'sa' sura wa midi nua'ni ka tim ning kuma' yoking, na Anutuning
midi naknga waraga' naktangka tirik wara' na tokadofi totik. Ka indindu'
ningsa', indi Jisas ga' naktangka tanga wa u faituayam wang.
14 Abanga indi ning suktangkanga ikem, Anutu ka girii Jisas u tubobu
kuma' tipmaragu' wari inga' aming ka Jisas ganang yorafanga ikem
indindu' tubobu indifimarara a sidindu' sifimarara indigok bak dabiksa'
tanga manggara fonga girii Jisas guk kuknibinga iknam ga'.
15 Beng sini' kuyane nasi' mamareng kuni' kuni' ka indiganang kad-
ofinimita' wa sidi yotangkasap waraga' tanga kadofinimita'. Ning tanga
inga' Anutuning ai'dap kigineng kareng wari aming fam u kadofinga
yotangkayapma auinga aming kabi' kabi'mo' adi u kanga waraga' kabaksi'
kareng naknga Anutuning wap bema aranga adita' mesisiringa sa'
tangamni'ga'.
16 Ka aposel indi waraga' sura mamareng kuni' kuni' wara'ning kapmik
ganang ira wa indi a kane ka wa kureng ning tonga kagabi guk mo' titam,
mokngang, fukni' wa giri kadaga tonga tita' de ka urini' wa tiim sidii fikifiki
Anutu wari nua'bu indifimarakinga tangkunang guk ko kareng ningsa' ira
tanga autam.
17 Ka mamareng u kadofinimita' wa mamareng girii sini' ka kama
paramu' ningsa' ira au ning mo', mokngang, wa kabi'sini' ka pumpurumsa'
kuma' kadofinga biuta'. Ning tanga mamareng wari indifitangka tinga
Anutuning yong ganang iik kareng sini' ka fikifiki ningsa' iik u tanga
iknam. Ning tasnga indi inga' mamareng wa napa' kabi'sini'sa' sigening
ning ubu kanam ga'.
18 Wara' indi napa' mamareng ka indiganang du' ikinga dabi' wari kaga
waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' titam, mokngang, napa' ka dabi' wari sareng
sini' kaga ning wa kama pumpurumsa' kadofinga kuma' bibi' wara'ning.
A Anutuning napa' kareng ka dani' wari kaga titining guk mokngang wa
tangkunang sini' ka fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning, wara' indi sasuk mimeng
wa waraga'sa' tanga ikitam.

5

Aposel adi naktangka tiging warisa' yotangkayabinga tanga yaging

1 Ka aposel indi kuma'sa' kanga nakedatam, indi fukni' ka kamaganang
i iikning wara'guk ikem wa indining yakning sini' mo', wa yak uusi sige
urang titing ningwara' ganangsa' da'ning ikem. Ka indi yakning kareng

sini' nua'ni guk wara' indining fukni' wari kadaga tota' undu' girisa', yak
ka wa fukni' inga'ni ka fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning ka Anutu warisa'
kunimganang kuta kuma' tanga kabinimgu' wara'ganang ubu iknam ga'.
2 Ka indi kamaganang i ikem ganang ya sasukni' wari kunimganangni
ning yak kareng ka wari mungkupnanibinga karengsa' iik waraga' siamo'
ninak ka mak da'ning kara ikem.
3 Beng sini' indi inga' kunimganang kuta ikinga fukni' inga'ni ka wari
mungkupnanibo'ga'. Ning tinga indining urini' undu' fuksi' inga'ni guk
ikni'.
4 Ka indi fukni' kamaganangni wara'guk ira kabakni' mamareng naknga
mak fagakem wa indi fukni' yari bibi' tinga urini' wari sigesa' iik wara'ning
mo', mokngang, wa Anutu wari kunimganangni fukni' inga'ni tangkunang
guk kareng unggungsa' ipmaniminga fukni' ka iyak guk ka wari fukni'
timini' ka kadaga titining i mungkupnanipma inga'ni ka ka' iikning sa'
tipigik waraga' sura wa sasuk mimeng ka u titam.
5 Ka timinggi' Anutu wari aming tinipku' ganang wa adi fukni' inga'ni
ka ka' iikning u nua'bu ninim ning undu' kuma' nakedagu', wara' adi inga'
napa'napa' ninim waraga' wa tim ka adining mini unggo kareng u nimgu'.
Ning tinga indi u kanga mini unggo ning tangkunang kareng wara'guk ira
karengsa' naknga ning tontam, o Anutu adi napa' kareng yara'ning dibing
girii wa inga' undu' beng sini' nimo'ga'.
6 Ka aposel arantagim indi iik inga'ni kareng ka waraga' sura fikifiki
tangkunang sa' ikitam. Ning tanga indi fukni' ka ya indining yak sini' mo'
ningda'ning u kuma' nakedanga ikem, wara' indi naro' ira girii guk dabik
mo' ikem.
7 Ning tanga girii wa dani' wari sareng sini' mo' kanga naktangka sa'
tanga ikem.
8 Ka na kuma' torik ning, indi iik kareng waraga' siamo' sura kungkumak
ga' mutu guk mo' tanga tangkunang sa' ikitam. Beng sini' indi fukni' ka i
kabinga indining yong ki sini' ka girii ganang ubu anga kafakafasa' marek
waraga'sa' fasukem.
9 Ka indi ning tugutam, indi yak ning ki ganang sini' anga iik wa ma
naro' ingging ko iik undu' girisa', ka napa' girii kubanik wa indi nasi' ka
girii wari titiga' sukita' unggungsa' yaranga tantam.
10 Beng sini' inga' aming dabik indi Kasira Aming girii ning midiganang
kadofisirenda waraga' tanga wa kadapmang ka u titiga' tugutam. Ka indi
girii ning midiganang u adeinga girii wari nipma nasi' kadapmang kareng
wa ma kadagang ka indi fukni' kamaganangni guk ira titam wara'ganang
didimengsa' nipma sabaranibo'ga'.

Aposel ning kane wa Anutu guk ka aming guk kabaksi' kubaniksa' ubu kufara iik wara'ning

11 Ka indi girii ning kigineng girii ka aming midiganang kukyapma
kagaya iyam ning waraga' sura mutu tanga wa kane ka ami taming wari
naktangka titi waraga' u tanga midi tangkunangsa' ina fiarem. Ka u titam
wa beng guksa' titam, Anutu adi indining kane wa kuma'sa' kata'. Ka
na ning sutik ka sidindu' naning kadapmang waraga' wa kuma'sa' napma
nakeding.
12 Midi ka i yotik ya sidi kanga o adi aming karesi ba ning tutugu waraga'
nua'bu mo' yotik, mokngang, na aposel indining kane wara'ning ki sini'
u sanirik. Ning tinga sidi u kanga indita' naknga indining kane kareng

wara'ning midi u bema aming fam ka amingning kadapmang u yapdidima
sini' mo' tanga usingsa' sige tagagareyabiting ubu ininga nakanting.
13 Ka sidi indining kane u kanga aming karesi wa ma aming mani' papesi
ning udep nipminting undu' girisa' indi Anutuning kane u tiptangkanga a
sidi yotangkasama ning titi waraga'sa' sura u tem.
14 Ka indi sasuk ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari indita' siamo' nakita' warisa'
indining kabakni' u indefiinga indi kane u kagabi ning kadapmang guk
mokngang. Indi ning katam ka Jisas wari indita' siamo' naknga aming
dabik indi yotangkanip ga' wa aming kubanik anapmo'sa' kumogu' wa indi
dabiksa' kungkumak ning ningda'ning kuma' tugu'.
15 Ka beng sini' Jisas wari aming dabik indita' u sura kumogu' wa
aming ka adita' naktangka tanga iik inga'ni guk ikem indi indita'sa' nua'bu
sasuk ning guk mokngang. Mokngang, wa indi girini' ka indita' sura
kumara maragu' waraga' ubu sura adining kanesa' tanga iik waraga' tanga
kumogu'.
16 Ka indi waraga' sura aming tagagareyabonga wa kadapmang usingsa'
ka aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing wari urang titing ning u nua' mo'
titam, mokngang. Abanga Kasira Aming Jisas undu' ningsa', tim indi
adining kane kigineng wara'ning ki u kafakafa guk mo' kadidimanga
kadapmang usingsa' ka ningwara' u tanga tagagarenga a wa aming sige
kamaganangnisa' ning urapsa' togum. Ka inga' yara'ganang wa indi ning
mo' tem, mokngang, indi kadapmang didimengsa' yaranga kigedanga
adining kane kigineng wa napa' tangkunang beng guk sini' ning ubu kanga
toyam.
17 Wara' ning toyam, aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' ubu
garanga irota' wa Anutu wari adining iikni wa inga'ni kuni' nua'ni ubu
kuma' tipkadofingamara'. Ning tinga adining iikning kadapmang ka tim
tanga irota' wari wadigi' bisasu'neinga iik didimeng inga'nisa' ubu kuma'
tara'.
18 Beng sini' Anutu anasa' kane ka aming wari inga'ni iikga' tipkadofi
wara'ning ki sini' ikita'. Tim wa aming indi adining digirap ning ira naro'
sini' ikiagum, ka adi kane ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' warisa' tanga
wa wap digirap u udanga fabanga ana ganang kubnibinga adigok kabakni'
dabi ubu ikem. Ning tanga aposel indi kane ka aming wari Anutuguk
kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara iik wara'ning midi u yangara yangnatama yara
waraga' indipmiinga titam.
19 Ka midi ka indi faituatam wa ning, kane ka Kasira Aming Jisas
wari u tugu' wa Anutu wari adining digirap ka aming kabi'mo' indining
kadagang u ufafenima ning tanga indagira fabanga adining amine ning
ubu indifigira adigok dabik kuknip waraga' tugu'. Ning tanga kane ka u
tugu' wara'ning midi u itua waraga' wa aposel indita' kabanimgu'.
20 Wara' indi aming arantagim ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi bema itua
ning ning ira midi ka indi faituaim wa Anutu ana aming wari adiganang
abubu waraga' fakatianara', waraga' tanga indi kami yara'ganang Kasira
Aming Jisas ning wap ganang midi tangkunang sini' ning sanem, o
kuyane sidi iik ka Anutuga' digirap titi ning tanga iking u wadigi'sini'
kabisasu'nanga Anutuganang abuinga Anutu wari adining amine ning ubu
sana manggara adiganang sini' kuksabinga ikanting.
21 Beng sini' Kasira Aming Jisas adi kadagang kabi'sini' guk mokngang,
ka Anutu wari aming indita' sura indining kadagang girii u bema aming
kareng kubanik wara'ganangsa' gufarangaminga adi aming kadagang
tuang ning ubu kadofigu'. Ka Jisas wari indining kadagang u bema

kumara tipmirigu' wa aming indi adiganang ubu ikinga adining tangkunang warisa' tiniminga Anutuning aming didimesi karesi ka Jisas ana ningwara'sa' iik waraga' tanga tinimgu'.

6

Aposel adi kane u tanga wa mamareng kabi'mo' bemging

1 Ka aposel indi kane wa Anutu girii guk titam wara' indi midi tangkunang ning sanem, o kuyane sidi Anutu wari kafakafa sini' kuma' tasamgu' ka sidi waraga' suknakube mo' tinting, sigening ningda'ning ma kadofisamo'.

2 Ka sidi midi nua'ni ka Anutu wari tuguinga yoking waraga' sukanting. Wa ning yoking,

"sidi mamareng guk ira kadaga tonga tanga nagata' mak wa kama ka naga sidita' ninakning wara'ganang kakiting wara' na naksam sa' titik. Kama ka wa naga yotangkasap titining wara' na bibiri' naknga yotangkasap tinga gi' giri ikiting."

Anutu adi ning kuma' togu' wara' nandu' ning sanarik, kamisa' wa kama ka Anutu wari sidining midi naknga yotangkasap tinga gi' giri iik wara'ning kama kareng kuma' kadofisamara'.

3 Ka apsoel indi aming wari indining kane i kadagang kanga Anutuganang abubu ga' bibi' ninak waraga' tanga aming ning dasi'ganang wa indi kadapmang kadagang ni guk mo' titam.

4 Mokngang, nasi' nasi' mamareng ka kagaya a napa'ga' nafek titi ningwari indiganang kadofiinga wa indi kabakni' tiptangkanga tangkunangsa' adetam. Ka u titam wa indi kadapmang didimeng ka aming wari kanga o adi Anutuning kane aming karesi beng sini' ba ning tutugu wara'ningsa' titam.

5 Ka mamareng kuni' kuni' ka u bemitam wa ning, aming wari manggaknipma indifi titi a kalabus iyung fonga dasanip a aming wari bak girii tinipma midi sansaramik ningbe, abanga Anutuning kane u titi waraga' sasuk mimeng sini' tanga kane kuni' kuni' wari isefinip sini' titi a dama kafakafa dek guk mokngang a nana ga' nafek, ning wari kadofiniminga bemitam.

6 Ka mamareng ka wara'ning bining ganang wa indi kadaga guk mo' titam, mokngang, indi didimeng karengsa' tanga iik a Anutuning midi u ningsa' nakedanga iik, abanga indi aming ka mamareng nimiting waraga' kura'bu wa kadapmang kugurang kareng tanga ai'dapsa' tiamitam. Ning tanga indi anutuning mini unggo ning tangkunang guk ira kadapmang ka aming fam ga' siamo' beng sini' naknga titi,

7 a midi beng guksa' tutugu a nasi' nasi' tonga Anutuning kigineng ganangsa' titi ning titam. Ning tanga indi kadapmang didimeng kareng wa ami' titining suguk ningda'ning surotangkanga ning tanga aming fam ning kadagang utapa a indifikadaga tonga tinga karang kayo titi ning wa warisa' titam.

8 Ka beng sini' indi Anutuning kane tinga wa aming fam ka indining kane u kanga indita' naknga wapni' bema areting. A aming fam ka aming kadagasi ning nipma bibi' naknima indining wap u tipkadagating. Indi midi wa beng guksa' tugutam de ka adi tipfara tanga a adi aming midi buburap adi' ning niniting.

9 Ka aming kama yong yong kabi'mo' adi indining wap udi giri kuma' naknga yareting ka adi adisining amise ningda'ning mo' nibiting,

mokngang, adi aming kadagasi ning nibiting. Ning tinga fikifiki adi indifi
tinga kabi'sini' kuma' kungkumak ga'sa' ningda'ning ikitam. Ka mokngang,
indi ka' ko ira kanesa' fatitam. Ka mamareng ka u kadofanimita' wa
indifikumak sini' titining mo', mokngang, wa Anutu wari indifadidima
titiga' fefinip sa' ningda'ning tita'.
10 Beng sini' indi wap aming mamareng guk ning ikitam de ka mokngang,
indi kabakni' ararangeng sa' naknga fikifiki mesisiringa sa' titam. Abanga
indi aming mambong guk mokngang de ka indi Anutuning napa' karesi
siamo' guk ira aming kabi'mo' ga' iminga adi wara'guk ira kangasi
ningda'ning ubu ikiting. Beng sini' indi mambong ga' nafek tanga tatafak
ningda'ning ikitam de ka Anutuning de ganang wa indi napa'napa' karesi
wara'guk ikem Ka indi iikni'ning kadapmang ka ning u yaranga titam wa
indi Anutuning kadapmang beng guk wara'ning kadapmang titam.
11 Ka indi kuyane ka Korin yong iking sidita' siamo' nakitam wara' indi
sasukni' fam wa kapmo' guk mo' sebem, mokngang, indi sasukni' fam ka
mang iking wara'guk dabiksa' ituasamsasu'nem wang.
12 Ka indi ning sabem ka sidi indigok kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara iik
waraga' guk mo' fanaking. Wara' ning torik, wa indi mo' tem, mokngang
wa sidisa' indita' ninak ga' bibi' naking.
13 Ka na sidining babangsi' ningda'ning itik wara' na midi tangkunang
ning sanotik, indi sidita' siamo' nakem wara' sidi waraga' sura kura' undu'
indita' siamo' ningsa' nakanting. Ning tanga indi dabik kabakni' kubaniksa'
kufara ikantam.

Indining fukni' ya Anutuning yak kareng u ma tipkadanam

14 Ka sidi kafakafa nakanting, sidi kadapmang ka aming wari maga kau
ka kama dindini ning napa' tofinga darawe ga' wa kau nua'ni kigineng
a nua'ni ka kigineng guk mokngang ning guk mo' ipmiting waraga'
sukanting. Ning tanga sidi aming ka naktangka guk mo' ting wara'siguk
kabaksi' dabik mo' kufara ikanting, mokngang. Wa ning, kadapmang
kareng guk ka kadapmang kadagang guk wa dabiksa' mo'. Abanga aming
ka kaba ganang diok sangang guk a aming ka kaba ganang kangkam guk
undu' dabiksa' mo', mokngang.
15 Ka girii Kasira Aming Jisas adi aming kadagang Setan wara'guk
kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara iikning kadapmang kabi'guk mokngang sini',
wara' naktangka aming undu' aming ka naktangka guk mo' ting wara'guk
kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara bak dabik mo' ikanting, mokngang.
16 Abanga yak kareng ka Anutuga' mesisiringa tangam wara'ning a yak
ka murak mandaga'ga' mesisiringa tiam wara'ning wa dabiksa' mo', undu'
kuni naro' naro' wara' naro'sa' iikning. Ka beng sini' kuyane Anutu girii
ka' iyak beng guk wara'ning mesisiringa yak kareng tempel wa naktangka
aming indisa' yang. Ka waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka Anutu wari togu' u
yoking wa ning,

“na adiganang anga bingking fafong tanga irotik. Ning tanga na adisining
Anutu ning irotik a adindu' naganing ami taming arantagim ning
ikanting.”

17 Ka Anutu adi midi nua'ni ka undu' ning togu',

“sidi aming ka kadagang guk wa iibi tanga dawang naro' anga ikni'. Ning
tanga kadapmang mumungguk kadagang ka sasuksi' ifakadaga ning
undu' kagabi tinting. Ning tinga fafandangeng kareng ikinga nagata'
sinagiknotik.

18 Ka na sidining babangsi' ning ikinga sidi naganing sabane yapne
arantagim ning ubu ikanting. Anutu kigineng girii guk naga midi ka u
torik, ning togu' u yoking."

7

1 Ka kuyane naktangka aming sidigok ka indigok dabiksa' indi midi
totangka kareng ka Anutu wari adigok iikga' u togu' waraga' sura indi
kadagang ka fukni' a urini'ganang ira indifikadaga tita' u wadigi' tanga
kayonga fafandangeng kareng sini' ikantam. Ning tanga indi Anutu
kigineng girii waraga' mutu tanga indining iikni' wa fikifiki tipdidima
tipdidima tanga ira antam.

Korin aming wari Pol ning midi u naknga kabaksi' ubu tipfareging

2 Ka beng sini' kuyane indi kadapmang ka kadagang tasam a kadagang
titiga' sanggagareinga tanga kadaga a mandaga' saramira mambongsi' sige
saromanggakna ning guk mo'sini' tanga ira abutam. Wara' ning sanirik,
sidi indining kadapmang kareng waraga' sura kabaksi' faranga indita'
siamo' ninak ning kadapmang tinting.
3 Ka na midi ka u sanirik wa sidi kadagang tinga sapma sansang ning
mo', mokngang, indi sidita' kabakni' guk siamo' nakitam waraga' tanga
sanarik, wara' sidi ning nakedanting sidita' siamo' ninak ning ka u torik wa
kama ka mamareng bema kungkumak titi wa ma kama ka ararangeng giri
iik ganang undu' indi sidigok kabakni' kubaniksa' ira ko ningsa' yorafanga
ira au wara'ning. Ka midi ka waraga' wa tim kuma' sanak unggungsa'
nua'bu torik.
4 Beng sini' sareng ning sanotik, na sidi tangkunang girisa' ira naktangka
tanga iikning u kuma'sa' sura nakedanga kabakna karengsa' naknga
aming ning dasi'ganang sidining wap bema aretik. Ning tanga nasi' nasi'
mamareng ning bining ganang wa sidining iik didimeng waraga' sukitik
wari kabakna nifitangkainga mesisiringa girii sini' titik.
5 Ka naga kabakna kareng naknga mesisiringa fatirik wara'ning ki wa
ning, tim indi kama tubo Masedonia ga' ko mo' agum ganang, abanga
kuma' anga kadofigum ganang wa sige kabi'guk mo' yagum, mokngang,
mamareng guksa' yagum. Ka mamareng ka wa ning, nua'ni ka aming wari
indining midiga' bibi' naknga indifikadaga titing wara'ning mamareng u
bemgum, a nua'ni ka naktangka aming ning iiksi' waraga' sasuk mimeng
tanga iikning wara'guk yagum.
6 Ka Anutu ka amingning kabaksi' mamareng ifakarenda tuang wari
indining kabakni' indifikarenda ga' sura kuyani' Taitas u anigaraniminga
abuinga kanga tangkunang wara'ganang bemgum.
7 Ka indifitangka wa Taitas ning nonda kagum warisa' mo' tugu',
mokngang, wa Taitas wari midi ka sidi kafakafa tangama adining kaba
tiptangkaging wara'ning u abanga nininga waraga' kabakni' kareng
nakum wari undu' indifitangkagu'. Abanga Taitas wari midi ka sidi
nagata' siamo' naknga nondakna sini' ninap ga'sa' sura fatoing a sidi
kabaksi' mamareng ka sidi a naga indiganang barap tugum u tipdidimanga
kabakni' kubaniksa' nua'bu iik waraga' sasuk mimeng fating wara'ning
undu' kuma' abanga naninga naknga waraga' kabakna kareng naknga
mesisiringa siamo' tanga itik.
8 Ka beng sini' tim na midi mamareng ka umpang ganang yoksamguk
wari sidining kabaksi' sifikadagagu' waraga' sura kabakna mamareng guk
naknga yaguk. Ka inga' na kuma' nakarik, sidi kabaksi' mamareng wa

kama paramu'sini' mo' naking wara' na a na umpang ka ning guk wa naga'
yokiamguk ning guk mo' ubu surotik,
9 mokngang, girisa' yokiamguk ning tonga kabakna karengsa' ubu
nakotik. Ka na kabakna kareng wa sidi naning umpang u kanga kabaksi'
mamareng naking waraga' mo' nakarik, mokngang, na mamareng wari
tinga kabaksi' tubobu sura tipfaring waraga'sa' tanga nakarik. Ka na
kuma'sa' nakedarik kabaksi' mamareng ka wara'ning bining ganang wa
Anutu warisa' kadapmang ka sidi kabaksi' tipfara wara'ning u tasamgu'.
Wara' na ning sutik, midi umpang ka naga yoksamguk wari sifikadaga
kabi'guk mo' tugu'.
10 Beng sini' mamareng ka Anutu wari tipkadofita' wa napa' kareng,
aming ning kaba tipfareinga gi' iik wara'ning. Wara' aming ka kadapmang
ka ningwara' tota' adi a mamareng ka wa kadagang kadofinamara'
ning guk mo' surota', mokngang, adi napa' kareng ning kanga waraga'
mesisiringa sa' tota'. A mamareng ninak ka aming ka kamaganangni ga'sa'
nakiting wari titing wa aming ning sasuk tipfara ning guk mokngang,
ifakadaga titi wara'ningsa'.
11 Ka sidi kafakafa sura nakanting, kabaksi' mamareng ka wara'ning
bining ganang wa Anutu wari sidiganang kadapmang karesi kuni' kuni' u
ifakadofisaminga ting. Kadapmang karesi ka wa ning, sidi kudi umpang
ka naga yoksamguk u kanga kabaksi' mamareng naking warisa' sasuk
saminga sidining kadagang fam u ifidima waraga' kane urapsa' ting.
Abanga sidi aming nua'ni wari kadagang tinga wa sidi a wa ananing napa',
wara' kureng ning tonga kagabi mo' tiging, mokngang, sidi Anutuning
kigineng ga' mutu' tanga kadagang u tipdidima ga' midi kigineng fatoing.
Ning tanga ira sidi nagata' naknga nagok kabakni' kubaniksa' nua'bu iik
waraga' siamo' sura wa sidi aming ka kadagang tugu' wara'ning mamareng
u tipdidima waraga' mamareng kabingamging wang. Ka beng sini' sidi
kadagang u tipdidima waraga' sura kane girii tanga kadapmang karesi
kuni' kuni' ting wari sidining iiksi' u sareng tipkadofiinga kanga o adi
kadapmang didimeng tanga kadagang guk mokngang ning toyam.
12 Ka kuyane na umpang ka tim u yoksamguk wa na aming fama'
ka kadagang tugu' wara'guk ka aming ka adita' kadagang u tangamgu'
wara'guk unggungsa' yotangkayapma ifadidima waraga'sa' mo' sura
yokuk, mokngang, na sidi dabiksa' wari umpang u kanga Anutuning de
ganang o Pol wa indining aposel beng sini' indi adita' siamo' nakem wara'
adining midisa' nakantam ning sura tutugu waraga' undu' yokuk.
13 Ka sidi naning umpang u bema kanga ninaksa' tanga kadagang u
tipdidimonga kadapmang karengsa' ting wari indining kabakni' beng sini'
indifitangkainga ikem.
Ka unggungsa' mo', indi napa' girii sini' ka sidi Taitas u kafakafa
yotangkangaminga adining kaba mamareng naknga yagu' u bam afanga
kaba ararangeng karengsa' ubu naknga ikita' waraga' undu' kabakni'
kareng siamo' naknga ikem.
14 Ka na tim Korin sidining kadapmang kareng waraga' sura sidining
wap bema aranga Taitas aniguk wa bengsa' aniguk. Ka inga' sidi
kadapmang kareng u ting wari midi ka naga Taitas u aniguk u beng guk
ning tipkadofira'. Fikifiki indi midi ka sidi fasanitam wa beng guksa', ka
indi sidining kadapmang kareng waraga' Taitas u anigum undu' beng guk
ningsa' anigum.
15 Ka Taitas wari u agu'ganang wa sidi adita' bibi' kabi'guk mo'
nakngamging, mokngang, sidi Anutuning kigineng ga' mutu tanga fuksi'

bema afanga ning tanga adi nasi' ni titiga' saninga wa ninaksa' tanga tiging.
Ka Taitas adindu' sidi kafakafa tangama adining midi naknga sa' tiging
waraga' sura sidigok kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara iking ning naknga sidita'
kaba kareng siamo' naknga mesisiringa sa' tanga ita'.
16 Ka nandu' ning suktangkarik, sidi naning midi u naknga nasi'
kadapmang karesi fam ka inga'ganang undu' kuma'sa' tinting, ning sura
waraga' kabakna karengsa' naknga itik.

8

Pol wari midi ka naktangka aming wari naktangka aming kuyase u yotangkayap waraga' yanggu'

1 Ka kuyane kami na Anutu wari naktangka aming bak ka kama tubo
Masedonia tara' ira yaring wara'siga' ai'dap ning kadapmang iminga tanga
iking wara'ning u sangnatamotik.
2 Adi aming fam wari adisining naktangka u kagabi waraga' kadagang
kuni' kuni' iramikinga mamareng bema kagaya girii guk naknga yaging.
Abanga adi napa'ga' nafera tatafak sini' yaging de ka adi kabaksi' kugurang
guk ningsa' ko ira ai'dap tanga naktangka aming kuyase fam ka napa'ga'
nafek sini' tiging u yotangkayap girii sini' tiging.
3 Ka beng sini' nandu' kuma' yapkuk, adi aming yotangkayap wa
mambong ka kubanik kubanik wari dibing didimeng udanga iyam
wara'ning u tatarafik tanga ka' nua'bu guk kabi'mo' yamging. Ka u tiging
wa indi mo' ininga tiging, mokngang, wa anasa' sura tiging.
4 Ning tanga aposel indi Anutuning arantagim yotangkayap ning kane
fam tanga ikem ningsa' ka adindu' naktangka aming ka kama tubo Judia
tara' ikiting u yotangkayap waraga' aigayam ga' undu' anasa' ning dideging.
5 Ning tanga adi kadapmang kareng sini' ka' nua'ni ka aposel indi
wara'guk mo' yanggum undu' anasa' kuma' nakedanga tiging. Wa ning,
adi kadapmang ka anasining sasuk u yaranga anasining napa' mambong
u anasita' manggaknanga iik u wadigi'sini' kabinga ning tanga Anutuning
kapmik ganang sini' ira adining sasuk karengsa' ubu yaranga tiging. Ning
tanga adi Anutuning sasuk u yareging ganang wa adi aposel indining
kadapmang ka midi ka aming fam yotangkayap ga' tutugu wara'ning
kapmik ganang undu' yaging.
6 Kane ka kuyase fam ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap wara'ning wa tim
Taitas wari Korin aming sidi urang sifimarakinga tiging. Ka inga' aposel
indi Masedonia naktangka aming ning kadapmang kareng u kanga Taitas
wari Korin aming sidi undu' nua'bu sifimarakinga kane ka kuyase fam
bibiri' yapma yotangkayap u tanga anganga tasasu'na sa' titi waraga' Taitas
u anigarem.
7 Ka beng sini' indi ning sabem ka Korin sidi napa'napa' wa kadapmang
kareng ganang didimengsa' titing. Sidi naktangka a midi itua kigineng
a Anutuning midiga' sasuk guk iikning wa tangkunang sini' tanga iking.
Abanga sidi Anutuning nasi' kane kareng titi waraga'sa' sura urapsa' titi a
kabaksi' ka aposel indita' siamo' ninak wara'guk iking. Ka u titing ningsa'
kane ka kuyase fam ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap titining ka u torik
undu' kabaksi' guk marara ai'dap siamo' tinting.
8 Ka na midi ka naktangka aming fam wari naktangka aming kuyase
fam ga' bibiri' naknga yotangkayap titing wara'ning torik ka sidi u
kanga a Pol adi indindu' kadapmang ka u titiga' midi tangkunang sini'
ninara' ning ma toni'. Mokngang na sangdide titining kadapmang mo'

yaranga torik, na kadapmang kareng ka aming fam wari titing unggungsa'
sangnatamarik. Ka sidi u kanga o kadapmang kareng ka aming fam ga'
siamo' naknga yotangkayap ning ka wa indi wara'guk kuma' tanga ikem
wa ma mokngang, ning nakedanga tutugu waraga'sa' sanirik.
9 Ka sidi ai'dap ning kadapmang kareng girii sini' ka tim girini' Kasira
Aming Jisas wari tugu' waraga' sukanting, adi kunimganang kuta ira
sasuk karesi ning kangasi sini' yagu'. Ka adi aming kamaganangni indi
yotangkanibinga indindu' iik kareng ning sasuk karesi kangasi iik waraga'
kuma' suku', wara' adi aming ka napa'ga' nafek titiing ning ubu kadofinga
yotangkanip girii tinga indi kadapmang kareng ning kangasi ira karengsa'
ubu ikem.
10 Ka naning sasuk ka kuyase fam yotangkayap wara'ning u sangnatam
ning wa ning sanotik, tim gurak nua'niganang ka naktangka aming ka
yong fam iking adi kadapmang ka kuyase fam u mambong yotangkayap
wara'ning wara'guk ko mo' suking ganang wa Korin sidi'sa' sura kabaksi'
guk kufara tanga bengsa' tipkadofiging.
11 Wara' sidi kami yara'ganang kane u tanga tipmiri sini' titi waraga'
undu' kabaksi' guk ka u tiging ningsa' kufara tanga sidining nasi' mambong
u yapma wara'ganang didimengsa' u udanga yamting.
12 Ka aming ka mambongsai' mimeng guk mokngang adi ning ma sukni',
a na mambonga mimeng guk mokngang wara' kabi'sa' kamarik wa Anutu
wari bibi' naknga naning mambong u mo' ma bemo'. Mokngang, Anutu
adi aming kangasi a tatafak wari mambong didimeng dabiksa' kangkami
waraga' guk mo' tuguta', adi aming wari kaba guk sini' kufara ananing
mambong didimeng ganang anasa' kanga udanga kamota' wa adi karengsa'
kanga aming ka waraga' nakita'.
13 Ka na midi ka wa mambongsi' u kunik wadigi'sa' udanga iminga adi
kangasi ikinga sidibu nafek tanga mamareng guk iik waraga' mo' torik.
14 Mokngang, na sidi kura' yotangkangam tanga kami yara'ganang wa
sidi kangasi iking a naktangka aming kuyase ka kama tubo Judia tara'
iking adi mambong ga' nafek ting u yotangkayap waraga' torik. Ka inga'
adibu mambong guk ira sidi nafek tinga wa kura'bu yotangkasap ning
tanga tangkunang dabiksa' ikanting.
15 Ka iik ka ningwara'ning wa aming ka tim nana wap mana u nanga
ikiaging waraga' midi umpang ganang ning kuma' yoking,

“aming ka usap sini' manggaknarik ning tonga manggegu' ka mokngang
nagaremik guk mo' tugu', didimengsa' nibeku'. A aming ka fama'sa'
ba manggatik ning tonga manggegu' adindu' nafek guk mo' tanga
didimengsa' giri nibeku', ning yoking.”

Pol wari Taitas guk ka kane aming fam guk wari Korin ga' au waraga' yanggu'

16 Ka na Anutu wari Taitas ning kaba tipmarakinga adi sasukni dabiksa'
ka naga sidita' siamo' sukitik ningwara'guk kuma' ita' waraga' sura
kabakna kareng naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga asekna ning torik.
17 Ka indi Taitas wari u anga sap ga' aniinga aiga tugu' wa indisa' mo'
anigum, mokngang, ana undu' u anga sap ga' kaba kuma' maragu' wara'
adi sidiganang urapsa' ara' wang.
18 Ka indi kuyani' nua'ni undu' adigok kubap anigarem. Kuyani' ka wa
naktangka aming bak fam ka yong indeng iking adi Anutuning midi itua
kareng u kanga karengsa' naknga adining wap bema areting.

19 Ka naktangka aming bak wari adita' kareng nakngama kane nua'ni tit-
iga' undu' kasiranga kamiging. Kane ka wa aposel indigok kubap yaranga
kuyane fam u yotangkayap waraga' uningkim mambong manggara yara
wara'ning titam u yotangkanipma titi waraga' kamiinga tita'. Ka beng
sini' kane ka wa indi ning sura titam, aming wari kane ka bibiri' yapma
yotangkayap ning u kanga girii ning wap sa' bema arinting. Ning tanga
aposel indi yotangkayapmantam wara'ning undu' sareng kanting.
20 Ka beng sini' indi mambong girii ka aming wari ai'dap kareng tanga
kuyase fam yotangkayap ga' kukiting wara'ning u katatoranga sabaraim
wara'ning kane tem. Ka inga' aming fam wari midi ningbe ma tini' waraga'
tanga wa indi kuyani' ka u anigarem.
21 Indi kadapmang didimeng wa Anutuning de ganangsa' titiga'sa' mo'
sukitam, mokngang, indi aming ning dasi'ganang sareng undu' tinga
kanting.
22 Ka indi kuyani' nua'ni undu' adisigok kubap anigarem. Aming ka
wa fikifiki adi kadapmang kareng tanga nasi' nasi' kane titiga' anitam wa
kaba guk kufara kafakafasa' tita' wara' indi aming kareng ning u kuma'
kanga wa u anigarem. Ka adi inga' yara'ganang Korin sidi kadapmang
kareng ka ai'dap ning u girisa' titining waraga' suktangka kuma'sa' tara'
wara' adi kane ka sidi yotangkasap ning u anga titi waraga' undu' kaba
siamo' marara tara'.
23 Ka sidi aming famineng ka Taitas se' u yapma ning nakedanting, Taitas
adi nagok kabakni' kubaniksa' ira kane ka sidi yotangkasap wara'ning u
nagok dabik titamuk. A kuyane fama' ka adigok kubap u aying wa adi
naktangka aming bak arantagim wari adisining wap bema tanga yangak
waraga' ifakasireging. Ning tinga adisining kane kareng wari Kasira
Aming Jisas ning wap u bema areta'.
24 Wara' kuyane adi sidiganang kadofiinga wa sidi kadapmang ka adisita'
ninak ning u yaranga kafakafa tiapmanting. Ning tinga anasigok ka
naktangka aming fam dabiksa' wari u kanga o beng sini' fikifiki Pol wari
Korini naktangka aming ning wap bema areta' wa beng guksa' ba tuguta',
ning tonting.

9

*Pol wari naktangka aming kuyase fam yotangkayap wara'ning kadap-
mang kareng waraga' togu'*

1 Ka sidi kadapmang kareng ka naktangka aming kuyase ka kama tubo
Judia tara' u yotangkayap waraga' mambong kuguk wara'ning wa sidi
kuma'sa' naking wara' na midi paramu'sini' mo' yoksamarik.
2 Na kuma'sa' nakarik Korin sidindu' kadapmang kareng ka u titiga'sa'
kuma' suking waraga' tanga na sidining wap bema aranga kama tubo
Masedonia tara' wara'ning naktangka aming u ning fainitik, kama
tubo Grik tara' wara'ning naktangka aming adi kane ka kuyase fam
yotangkayap ning u titiga' wa gurak nua'niganang timinggi' kuma'
suktangkanga kabiging. Ning ininga Masedonia aming kabi'mo' wari midi
ka sidi waraga' suktangka sini' ting u naknga adindu' kadapmang ka
ningwara' u titi waraga' kabaksi' marara kuma' ting.
3 Ka na midi ka sidining kadapmang kareng waraga' wap bema aretik wa
wapsa' sige ma bema arok wara' kuyane famineng yangkararik. Yari anga
yotangkasabinga kane u tangkunang tanga beng guksa' tinting. Ning tinga
Masedonia aming adi u kanga midi ka naga tim sidi kane ka waraga'sa'

sura iking ning yangguk waraga' wa adi o Pol adi bengsa' ba togu' ning
tonting.
4 Ka beng sini' indi sidi kane kareng u girisa' titining ning kuma'
suktangkayam, ka inga' naga sidiganang u anga kadofinga ganang wa
Masedoniani aming fam guk kubap udep anga wa sidi kane ka wara'ning
sasuk kabi'guk mo' ubu ma ikinga sapni'. Ning tinga naga midi ka naga
sidi kane u titiga'sa' naking wara'ning initik wari beng guk mo' kadofiinga
megang ma nakok a sidindu' megang ma nakni',
5 wara' na ning sukuk, na kuyane famineng i tim unda' ina yangkarotik.
Adi anga yotangkasabinga kuyase fam yotangkayap ning mambong ka
kuguk titiga' kuma' suktangkanga kabiging u udanga kukinga adeuta'.
Ning tinga inga' naga anga kadofi ganang wa mambong ka aming wari
sangdide mimeng tinga kubase' kuguk ning ningda'ning mo' kawak, mokn-
gang. Na mambong kareng ka aming wari anasa' kabaksi' guk naknga
kangkamining ning kawak ning kuma' sukuk wara' wa u yangkararik
wang.
6 Ka kuyane sidi kuyase fam yotangkayap ga' mambong fam udanga
kuguk wara'ning wa kadapmang ka aming wari feng kane titing waraga'
kafakafa sukanting. Adi ning titing, aming ka kabi'sa' irobota' wa beng
undu' kabiu'sa' manggarota', a aming ka mimeng irobota' undu' beng
kwa usap sini' manggarota' ning titing. Ka aming ka kuyangni nua'ni u
yotangkauta' undu' ningsa', nasi' kadapmang ka adi tota' wara'ganangsa'
yaranga bimbem ning.
7 Ka sidi kuyase fam yotangkayap ga' mambong u kuronga wa midi ka
waraga' sura ning tanga sidi kubanik kubanik sidining kabaksi'ganang
kafakafa sura wara'ganang didimengsa' kaminting. Ning tanga a na
aming wari nangdide ting waraga'sa' tanga kubuse' sige kamarik ning
tonga usingsa' mo' tinting, mokngang. Beng sini' Anutu adi kadapmang
ka aming wari kaba guk sini' kufara mesisiringa kareng guk naknga
amimi ningwaraga'sa' nakita', wara' sidindu' sidasa' sura tanga mesisiringa
kareng guk naknga kaminting.
8 Ka sidi Anutuning kadapmang waraga' sukni', adi aming indita' napa'
ninim wara'ning tuang sini' ikita', wara' adi sidining kabaksi'ganang
tangkunang kuni' kuni' undu' girisa' tipkadofisamota'. Ning tinga fikifiki
sidi tangkunang kareng ga' nafek guk mo' tanga ira kane kareng kuni' kuni'
ka aming fam yotangkayap wara'ning u titining tangkunang girii guk tona
sini' tanga ikanting.
9 Ka wara'ning kadapmang kareng ka naktangka aming wari titining
waraga' wa midi umpang ganang ning kuma' yoking,
“adi ai'dap sa' tanga aming ka mambong ga' nafek titing u napa' kabi'mo'
yotangkayabara'. Adining kadapmang kareng wa ningsa' beng sini'
ira auta'.”
10 Ka nana iri ka iirop titining a nana beng wa Anutu ka warisa'
ifikadofinimita', wara' adisa' napa' tangkunang fam u saminga sidibu
undu' naktangka aming fam yotangkayapma iyam wara'ning kadapmang
guk ning ikanting. Ning tinga sidining kadapmang wari aming wari nana
mindip ipmiinga beng kabi'mo' titing ningda'ning girii sini' girauta'.
11 Ning tanga sidi tangkunang kuni' kuni' guk ira fikifiki ai'dap tanga
kuyase fam u kabi'mo' yotangkayapmanting. Ning tinga aposel indi
mambong ka sidi kukanting u manggara naktangka aming kuyase fam
ga' iminga adi u kanga waraga' mesisiringa tanga Anutuning wapsa' bema
aranting.

12 Ka beng sini' kuyane kane ka sidi u tinting wa napa' ki girisi fama'
ifikadofinting, nua'ni ka Anutuning ami taming arantagim ka napa'ga'
nafek tanga iking u yotangkayapma a nua'ni ka aming ka u yotangkayap-
manting wara'sining kabaksi' u ifimarakinga Anutuga' mesisiringa siamo'
tanga yara ning tinting.
13 Ning tinga kuyase fam wari sidining kane kareng u kanga sidining
iik wa indining da'ning iking ning wa wara'ganang sapkedanga ning
tonting, o Korin aming adi Kasira Aming ning midi kareng wari adisining
kabaksi'ganang beng sini' ikinga ituaing. Ning tanga adi midi ka u yaranga
adisining mambong u kunik sini' udanga indi yotangkanipma a aming fam
yotangkayap ning fating. Ning tanga adi kadapmang kareng ka waraga'
sura Anutuning wap bema aranting.
14 Ning tanga adi tangkunang ka wa Anutu warisa' kabi'mo' beng sini'
saminga ting ning u sapkeda sini' tanga sidita'sa' naknga fikifiki Anutu
wari yotangkasap titiga' ibang tosamting.
15 Ka Anutu adi kigineng ka indi aming fam ga' siamo' ninak ning u
indining kabakni'ganang ai'dap tanga sige kabinimgu'. Ka wa napa'
kuni' nua'ni sini' ka aming indi wara'ning kigineng u tosasu'na ning guk
mokngang, wara' indi Anutuga' asekni' giri aninga mesisiringa tangamtam.

10

Pol wari midi animbe tiging waraga' midi kigineng kura'bu yanggu'

1 Ka Korin sidining aming fam ka nagata' wa ning fararoknamiting,
a aming ka udi didimeng mo' fatara', adi indigok abanga ira indining
dani'ganang wa mutu da' tanga midi kugurang ninita'. A adi kamani
tubobu anga ira wa kadapmang nua'ni tanga midi kigineng sini' ubu
yoknim ning fatara'. Ka kuyane Pol na ning sanotik, sidigok ka nagok
dabik indi kadapmang kareng ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari tanga
yagu' waraga' sukantam, adi adining sasukni u bema afanga kadapmang
kugurang sa' tanga yagu' wara' na u yaranga kabaksi' sifimarak ning midi
kabi' ning sangdideutik,
2 sidi mamareng nua'ni ka sidining bining ganang ko fidera' wa tipdidima
tinting, wara' naga u awak ganang wa sidining kadagang ni kanga midi
kigineng guk mo' sanok. Ka na aming fam ka midi ka a aposel adindu'
kane ka wa anasining fuksi' yotangka waraga' ting ning fatoing wa giri,
midi kigineng iyang wara'ning.
3 Ka beng sini' aposel indi kane wa kamaganang i ira tem wara' sidi
aming kamaganangni ningsa' nibing, ka indi Anutuning kane tem wa ami'
ningda'ning tem. Ka indi ami' wa kadapmang ka aming ka naktangka guk
mo' titing wari yaranga titing ningwara' mo' tem, mokngang.
4 Abanga kwak ka indi ami' u titi waraga' bemitam wa adi manggeting
ningwara' mo', mokngang, indi kwak wa Anutuning kigineng girii ka
digirap kadagang Setan ning kadapmang kadagasi' kuni' kuni' girisa'
utapasasu'na wara'ning wari titam.
5 Ka indi kwak tangkunang ka Anutuning midi u bema sasuk sigening ka
aming ka fuksi' bema areting wari Anutuning midi beng guk u ufaferonga
tanga titing u utapatam. Ning tanga indi aming ning sasuk kuni' kuni'
u ififaranga fonga Kasira Aming Jisas ning kapmik ganangsa' kukyabinga
adining sasuk sa' ubu yaranga iik waraga' titam.
6 Ka Korin sidindu' kadapmangsi' u tipdidima tanga indining midi sa'
naknga tanga ira anting. Ka inga' sidining aming ka ni Anutuning midi

kareng ka indi ituatam waraga' manda ukngama kadagang tota' wa aposel
indi kwak ka u torik warisa' ukinga mamareng nakota'.
7 Ka naktangka aming bak sidi aming nua'nining iik u kanga a adi tang
guk mokngang ning tounga wa tim ka kafakafa kadidimanga beng guksa'
tonting. Ka aming ka ni a na Kasira Aming ning naktangka aming a Pol
wa indining ningwara', adi naktangka aming wa ma mokngang ning touta',
ka adi adining sasuk u tipdidima sini' tanga wa midi ka a nandu' Kasira
Aming Jisas ning naktangka aming a Pol adindu' naktangka aming ka naga
itik ning dabiksa' ikiamuk ning touta'.
8 Ka beng sini' girii wari nagata' tangkunang nama girii nipmigu'. Ka na
tangkunang ka u bema wa kane ka sifikadaga titining mo' titik, mokngang,
na tangkunang ka warisa' sidining naktangka sifitangka waraga' kane titik.
Ka aming adi naganing midi wa naganing fukna bema ara ning midi
ningda'ning naknamting de, ka naning sasukna ganang wa na didimengsa'
giri titik ning sutik wara' na adisining midi nangbe waraga' sasuk mimeng
guk mo' totik, mokngang.
9 Ka sidi nagata' ning ma suknamni', a adi kudi wa indi indifimutu ga'sa'
sura fioknimita', mokngang.
10 Na midi ka aming fam wari tuguting undu' kuma'sa' nakitik. Adi ning
tuguting, a indi Pol ning kadapmang wa fafong, adi kamani ira wa adi midi
kigineng yoknimita'. A adi indigok ingging dabik abanga ikitam ganang wa
adi tangkunang guk mokngang ning katam. Abanga adining midi undu'
kigineng guk mokngang ning nakitam, ning fatuguting.
11 Ka aming ka midi ka ningwara' fatoing adi kafakafa sura nakanting,
na kamani ira nasi' midi ka umpang ganang yotik wa inga' unggung au
ganang wa na kadapmang nua'ni guk mo' yaranga sanotik, mokngang,
na midi a kadapmang ka fikifiki kuma' yaranga fasanitik unggunsa' tinga
napmanting.
12 Ka aming fam ka sidining bining ganang wari a indi aming karesi
wara' aming didimesi ning tim iyak wa indisa' ikem ning tuguting waraga'
wa na midi ka a nandu' aming kareng ka adi ningwara' ning guk mo' sini'
toutik, mokngang, na midi ka ning u tutugu ga' mutu sini' tirik. Aming ka
ningwara' adi sasuk ka nasi' kadapmang ka aming anasa' tanga girii iik
wara'ningsa' sura titing, wara' adi anasining iiksi wa kareng giri ning sura
naknga adisining fuksi' bema aranga midi ka u tuguting wang. Ka na u
titing waraga' wa ning torik, adi sasuk kareng guk mokngang sini'.
13 Ka beng sini' na Anutu nipmiinga kane kigineng nua'ni wara'ning
wap guk itik. Ka na naning wap bema aranga naktangka aming dabiksa'
ka indeng ira yaring wa nagasa' yaptatorasasu'narik ning guk mo' toutik,
mokngang, na aming arantagim ka Anutu wari naga yaptatora ga' bagi
kuma' tanamgu' wara'ganang didimengsa' yaptatorotik. Ka naktangka
aming ka Korin sidindu' Anutu wari naga saptatora ga' nipmigu'.
14 Ka aming ka sidiganang u anga Kasira Aming ning midi kareng
munumung sini' ituasamguk wa nagasa' yang, wara' na midi ka sidi
saptatora ning nagasa' torik wa naning wap mimeng sini' bema aranga
tutuguning ningda'ning mo' tanga torik. A na sidiganang wara'guk mo'
aunga tuguk wa na sidining saptatora aming itik ning urang torik ning
guk mo' torok.
15 Abanga na midi ka na sidining saptatora aming ning torik wa na
naktangka aming arantagim ka kane aming fam wari anga ifakadofiging
wara'guk mo' torik, mokngang, na naganing arantagim sini' ka naga tinga
kadofinga iking sidita'sa' sura torik. Wara' ning torik, naning wap da'ning

bema aranga torik undu' girisa' tirik. Beng sini' sidi naga anga sifimaraguk wara' sidi napa' kigineng ka Anutu wari ibinamgu' ning iking. Ka na wara'ning bagi iyung ganangsa' ira sidining naktangkasi' wari girii girauta' wa naning kane wari tangka tota'.

16 Ning tinga na girii ning midi kareng u bema anga arantagim fam ka sidining mandang ganang kamani iking wara'siga' ubu ituaimok. Ning tinga adi naktangka tinga na u yapma kabakna karengsa' naknga ning towak, o karengsa' na aming arantagim inga'nisa' ka kane aming fam wari kane tim guk mo' anga tiging wara'ganang beng sini' ba tirik.

17 Ka waraga' wa midi nua'ni tim umpang tang ganang ning kuma' yoking,

"aming wari napa' fam ga' kaba kareng naknga tounga wa adi kane kareng ka girii wari tara' waraga'sa' naknga touta'."

18 Beng sini' aming ka ananing wap anasa' bema arota' wa adi Anutuning de ganang wa wap guk mokngang. A aming ka Anutu wari adining kan u kareng ning kanga wapni bema arota' wa giri adi wap girii guk beng sini' ita'.

11

Pol wari aposel mandaga' ning kadapmang u sareng tokadofiamgu'

1 Ka naning sasuk fam ka kabakna ganang mang sini' u nua'bu toutik, ka sidi naning midi i naknga aming sasuk guk mokngang wari tutugu ningda'ning udi giri naknamting. Ka kuyane ning sanotik, fikifiki na midi beng guk sanitik wa sidi naknam sa' titing, ka kami naning midi nua'ni ka sansaramik ningda'ning toutik indu' kafakafa naknam ga' nakarik.

2 Ka midi ka wa ning, Anutu wari aming indi ananing arantagim iik waraga' siamo' nakita' ningsa' nandu' sidi nananing arantagim nin sapma sidining iiksi' wari kareng sini' kagadofi waraga' sasuk mimeng siamo' fatirik. Na sidi fafandangeng kareng ka taming sababa kareng kuni'sa' ningda'ning ikinga bema ufini kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga'sa' amimi waraga'sa' sura wa sasuk mimeng u fatirik.

3 Ka na sidining iiksi' kareng wari kadaga waraga' mutu tirik. Tim gimik kadagang wari taming ka Iv u mandaga' taramikinga bengsa' ba ning tonga tanga kadaga tugu' ningda'ning ka mandaga' aming fam wari saramikinga yuara tanga kadapmang kareng ka sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara adita'sa' naknga iik wara'ning wa kagabi ubu ma tini' wara' na waraga' sasuk mimeng tanga torik.

4 Beng sini' na sidining kadapmang didimeng sini' mo' ka aming nua'nining midi u urapsa' nakngam ning titing undu' kuma'sa' sabitik. Aming fam wari sidiganang u anga mandaga' siramira kane ka Jisas wari tugu' wa ning ning, ning saninga wa sidi a midi ka wa Pol se' wari ninggekiting wara'guk dabiksa' mo', mandaga' gikning nakem ning guk mo' tuguting, mokngang, sidi iibisa' tinga sanggekiting. Abanga adi mini unggo nua'ni a midi kareng sige ka Anutuning mini unggo sini' a girii ning midi kareng beng guk ka naga sanggekitik wara'guk dabiksa' mo' u sanggeronga tinga undu' sidi iibisa' tinga sanggekiting.

5 Ka aming ka ningwara' wa sidi aposel karesi ning yapma adisining wap bema areting. Ka na waraga' wa ning torik, adi naga mo' narafiking.

6 Beng sini' sidi na midi kigineng itua ning tangkunang guk mokngang ning udi giri nabiting de, ka sidi midi a nasi' kadapmang ka naga fikifiki sidita' sarengsa' tasaminga kuma' kating waraga' sura ning nakedanting,

na Anutuning kadapmang karesi wara'ning sasuk wa kuma'sa' nakedanga itik.

7 Ka sidi kadapmang ka tim naga sidiganang u anga Anutuning midi kareng ituasamguk u tanga yaguk waraga' sukanting. Na sidi yotangkasabinga sidi Anutuning mindine ning ira sidining wap wari giraga titi waraga' sura naganing fukna bema afanga aming ning dasi'ganang tatafak sige ningda'ning tanga yaguk. Ka wa indining suking, kadagang u tuguk.

8 Abanga na sidi yotangkasap waraga' wa uningkim a mambong fam wa naktangka aming arantagim ka yong nua'nining wari namiaging unggungsa' bemaruguk. Ka na ning u tuguk wa naktangka aming arantagim nua'nining uningkim mambong u sige irombemniap ning ningda'ning tanga ira yotangkasapkuk.

9 Ning tanga na sidigok u anga yaguk ganang wa napa'niga' nafek tanga undu' na sidi yotangkanap ga' guk mo' sangguk, mokngang na mambong fam ka nafek tuguk wa kuyane fam ka Masedonia tara' do abiging warisa' yotangkanapking. Na fikifiki sidita' mamareng kabi' ni ma samok ning tonga kafakafa sura titik, ka inga' undu' kadapmang ka u titik ningsa' ko tanga irotik.

10 Ka beng sini' na Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi beng guk wara'guk itik wara' na midi tangkunang ning toutik, kadapmang ka naga sidining kafasi'ganang fukna yotangka ning mambong ni guk mo' bimbem ning ka u tirik wa na didimengsa' tirik ning sutik. Wara' na Korin sidining yongganang wa ma yong fam ka kamo tubo Grik tara' u iking u yangara wa na kadapmang kareng ka u tirik u kabinga kadapmang nua'ni guk mo' totik.

11 Ka na kadapmang ka u titik wara'ning wa indining naking, na sidita' bibi' naknga titik ning unda' nabiting. Ka mokngang, Anutu adi kuma'sa' nabita' na sidita'sa' naknga sidita' mamareng ma samok ning tonga wa u titik.

12 Ka aming fam adi anasining fuksi' bema aranga ning tuguting, a indindu' aposel kane ka Pol se' wari titing unggungsa' yaranga tem ning tuguting. Ka na kadapmang ka sidi fukna yotangka ning mambong ga' guk mo' sangkatik wa na aposel mandaga' ka sidining mambong sige manggaknonga titing wara'sining kadapmang u yapkedanga a idi aposel mandaga' ba ning tutugu waraga' sura titik. Ka na inga' undu' kadapmang ka u titik ningsa' tanga ira autik.

13 Ka aming arantagim ka wa aposel mandaga' beng sini', adi aming wari Kasira Aming Jisas ning aposel karesi beng ba ning tonga iyap waraga' kanesi' kadagang u kapmo' sepma ning tanga adisining iiksi' wa aming karesi ningda'ning ikiting.

14 Ka adi iik kareng using sigesa' tanga tinga aming karesi ning yabiting wa adi kadapmang inga'nisa' ka aming wari tim titining guk mokngang, u mo' titing, mokngang. Aming kadagang Setan adi kadagangni u kapmo' sepma ning tanga Anutuning diok ning kunung aming ensel kareng ningda'ning tigigiranga ikita'.

15 Ka adining kane aming adindu' girisi' ning kadapmang u yaranga iiksi' kadagang u kapmo' sepma aming karesi ningda'ning ira ting u yapma wa sidi kane aming karesisa' ning tonga ma yapni', mokngang. Aming ka wa inga' adisining kane wara'ning toni ka kagaya undu' didimengsa' bemni'ga'.

Pol wari aposel kane tanga mamareng kabi'mo' bemgu' waraga' togu'

16 Ka na midi ka tim kuma' urang tongak ningsa' nua'bu toutik, sidi
aming midi buburap tutugung ningda'ning mo' napminting. Ka sidi aming
ka ningwara' ning udep nabing undu' giri, ninibi sa' tinga aming ka
ningwara'ning kadapmang yaranga midi kabi' ka naganing fukna bema
ara ning da'ning toutik u kubuse' naknamni'.
17-18 Ka aming kabi'mo' adi aming kamaganangni ning kadapmang
yaranga anasining wapsi'sa' bema areting, ka nandu' midi ka i yoksamarik
yara'ganang wa naning fukna bema ara ning kadapmang ka adi u titing
ningda'ning tanga naning wap kabi' bema aranga toutik. Wara' na midi
kadapmang didimengsa' ka girii ning sasuksa' yaranga tutuguning ning
mo' tanga torik, mokngang, na aming ka sasuk guk mokngang midi
buburap tutugusi ningda'ning ubu tanga torik.
19 Ka sidi kadapmang ka aming sasuk guk mokngang u iibisa' tinga
sanggekiting udi aming sasuk guk ning kadapmang fating wa'.
20 Beng sini' na ning fasabarik ka sidi yapkeda guk mo' tanga iibisa'
tinga sidita' mamareng sama kadapmang ka sidining nana a mambong
u tipmirisam wa ma adisining kadapmang mandaga'ganang sinagira au
wa ma midi kadagang kigineng sini' sansang wa ma faasi' sidifipipe ning
titining ningda'ning fasiramiking.
21 Ka tim na sidigok u anga yaguk ganang wa na aming mutu titiing
ningda'ning tanga kadapmang ka ningwara' guk mo' tasamguk, wara' sidi
aming mutu titiing ning napking undu' beng guksa' napking.

Ka kami na aming midi buburap tutugung ning kadapmang yaranga
naganing fukna bema ara ning midi kabi' ning toutik, nasi' midi ka aposel
mandaga' ka wari fuksi' bema aranga tuguting ningda'ning ka nandu'
fukna bema aranga sarengsa' ning toutik,
22 ka adi ning fatoing, a indi aming arantagim nua'nining mo', indi
Hibru aming ka indining papane Juda ning midi wara'guk tugutam.
Ka nandu' Hibru aming. Abanga adi a indi Isrel arantagim ka Anutu
wari anata' urang ifakasirinagu' wara'ning ning fatoing. Ka wa adisa'
mo', nandu' Anutuning arantagim Isrel ka wara'ni. Abanga adi indi
Ebraham ning arantagim ka tim Anutu wari napa' tangkunang tiam ga'
midi totangka tugu' wara'ning, ning fatoing. Ka nandu' Ebraham ning
arantagim wara'ning.
23 Abanga adi ning fatoing, indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane aming
sini'. Ka na waraga' wa aming sasuk didimeng guk mokngang wara'sining
kadapmang da'ning tanga sareng ning torik, Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane
sini' ganang wa naga irafatik. Abanga kane u tanga mamareng a kagaya
bimbem wara'ning wa naga irafatik. Ka aming wari naga bema kalabus
iyung dasinap wa ma kadagang sini' nanuk a napa'ni tanga kungkumak
titiga'sa' iikning wa fikifiki fabemitik wara' naga irafatik.
24 A na girii ning midi kareng u ituainga Juda ning aming girisi wari
nagata' bibi' naknga fefinap tiging kama faiv ning sini' bema fefinapma
kabi'sini' nugumaronga tiging.
25 Abanga Romni gavman wari manaraa kwak kigineng wari kama
famineng ning fefinap a nua'ni ka aming fam wari uningkim kwak
wari nugumarongatiging. Abanga na Kasira Aming ning midi kareng
bema yangara sip ganang anga undu' sip wari kadagainga gwang ganang
kabi'sini' kadaunga titing undu' kama famineng sini' kadofinamgu'. Ning
tanga wara'ganang wa nua'ni ka gwang girii ning bining ganang unggung
iraa' kama paramu' ka tiim kubanik a sidii kubanik ning kinga saranga

fengaguk.

26 Ning tanga kane u tanga fikifiki kadapmang paramu'sini' anga
mamareng kuni' kuni' wari nifikadaunga tita', ama ganang maunga ti
wa ma kubu aming kadagasi ning kafasi'ganang kadaunga titi a naganing
amine Juda ana sini' nifikadaunga titi wa ma aming arantagim nua'ni ka
Juda mo' wari nifikadaunga titi, abanga yong girii ganang wa ma base
ganang wa ma gwang ganang undu' kadaga sa' tonga titik. Abanga aming
fam wari amine karesi ningda'ning mandaga' iramira nugumaronga titi
ning titik.

27 Beng sini' na kane ka wa kagaya guk titik, fiking ni ka tiim ganang
undu' kanesa' tanga dama guk mo' dek a fiking ni ka nana guk mo' nanga
ama ga' mana pamparanga ning titik. Ning tanga fikifiki nana ga' nafek
a yak dama dek ning waraga' nafera sibim sa' fase a fukna tasase ning
kwi'ga' nafek ning tanga ira abutik.

28 Ka mamareng wa unggungsa' mo', mokngang, na kama kubanik
kubanik fikifiki naganing naktangka aming arantagim bak ka indeng ira
yareting wa indining da' tanga yotangkayabotik ning tonga waraga' sasuk
mimeng titik wara'ning undu' mamareng girii bemitik.

29 Ning tanga naktangka aming bak wara'ning nua'ni wari adining
naktangkani wa tang guk mokngang ning naknga kaba mamareng nakota'
wa nandu' waraga' kabakna mamareng nakitik. A aming nua'ni wari
aming ka ni taramikinga kadagang ganang mangfota' undu' na kabakna
kugurang mo' ikitik, mokngang, na aming ka tantaramik tota' waraga'
kabakna mamareng sini' nakngamotik ning titik.

30 Ka na midi ka fukna bema ara ning waraga' urang tongak waraga'
wa ning ubu torik, na napa' kareng sareng ning ka sasuk kareng a kane
kareng waraga' mesisiringa wa giri mo' totik, mokngang, na mesisiringa
wa mamareng kuni' kuni' ka naga bemitik waraga'sa' wa giri totik. Ning
tinga sidi u kanga ning tonting, o Pol adi fugu ganang wa tangkunang guk
mokngang ning beng sini' naknga mamareng waraga' mesisiringa sa' tita'.

31 Ka midi ka u torik wa mandaga' mo', Anutu ka girii Jisas ning Anutu
a beni kareng ka fikifiki indi adining wap bema aranga mesisiringam
titining wari midi ka ya beng sini' torik ning kuma'sa' nabara'.

32 Ka sidi kadapmang ka naga tangkunang guk mokngang ikinga Anutu
wari adining kigineng warisa' yotangkanap ning ka tim naga Damaskas
yong girii do yaguk ganang u tanga tuguk waraga' sukanting. Wa ning,
King Aretas ning kiap wari naga bemnap ga' ning tonga adining kane
aming fam u kukyabinga yong ning sinim iming ganang som tangkunang
tanga yareging.

33 Ka mokngang, kuyane fam wari yotangkanap tanga unup ari' girii
ganang dasinapma ning tanga sinim girii ning gugubik kade wara'ganang
adenga tofinga nipmainga afanga fugang kadofinga gi' giri mugoguk.

12

*Pol wari Anutu wari aramak ganang napa' tangkunasi anatintingnegu'
u inonga ananing wap kapmo' sepma yokiamgu'*

1 Beng sini' aming ka midi ka ananing fugu bema ara ningda'ning
tanga touta' wa napa' kareng ni wara'ganang guk mo' tota' ning tugutam
de, ka na girii wari napa' tangkunasi girisi fam u aramak ganang

da'ning nangtintingneinga yapkuk waraga'sa' wa giri fukna bema ara ning
kadapmang ninda'ning tanga toutik.
2 Na Kasira Aming Jisas ning naktangka aming nua'ni ka Anutu wari
napa'ni tangamgu' wara'ning bumara' kabi' sanotik. Wa ning, timinggi'
gurak 14 ning kuma' bira' wara'ganang ka Anutu wari kunim furo'ning
sini' kuta waraga' nagira aregu'. Ka wa fugu guk bemgu' wa ma uring sa'
bema aregu' wara'ning wa na kafakafa guk mo' nakarik Anutu anasa' wa
giri nakedara'.
3-4 Ka na aming ka wari kunim yong kareng sini' ka wapni nua'ni ka
Paradis wara'ganang kuta beng sini' aregu' wa giri kuma' nakedarik. Ka
fugu guk ningsa' aregu' wa ma uring sa' aregu' wara'ning wa giri kafakafa
mo' nakedarik Anutu anasa' nakedara'. Adi kunimganang kuta aranga
Anutuning sasuk mang kuni' kuni' ka aming wari nakedanga tutugu ning
guk mokngang, abanga aming nua'ni mo' anini waraga' tapni tangkunang
guk tita' wara'ning u aniinga naku'.
5 Ka beng sini' aming ka napa' ka u yapku' u torik wa nagasa' yang.
Ka waraga'sa' wa na mesisiringa tanga ning torik, napa' ka Anutu wari u
nangtintingnegu' wa napa' girii sini'. Ka na waraga' wa naganing wap mo'
bema arotik, mokngang, na napa' ka nagaganang kadofinaminga aming
wari tangkunang guk mokngang ninda'ning nabiting waraga'sa' wa giri
toutik.
6 Ka na kane tangkunasi fam wa kuma'sa' titik wara' naga naning wap
bema arotik undu' aming adi u naknga o beng sini' ning undu' kuma'sa'
tutugu ning, ka mokngang, na ning guk mo' totik. Na sidi naganing kane a
midi itua ning kadapmang kareng unggungsa' kanga naning iik u sidasa'
nakedanga o Pol adi aposel beng sini' ning tonga nagata' ninak waraga'sa'
wa giri sutik.

Anutu wari mamareng nua'ni kagabi sa' tinga Pol ganang kadofingamgu'

7 Ka napa' ka Anutu wari kunimganangga' ninagira aranga nangtinting
tugu' u torik wa napa' girii mang sini', wara' Anutu adi naga napa'
waraga' naganing wap ma bema arok ning tonga napa' mamareng nua'ni
u kabinaminga fakadofinamara'. Mamareng ka wa aming kadagang Setan
wari kaminaminga naning fukna i kagaya fanamara'. Ning tinga na kagaya
waraga' tanga fukna bema afanga itik.
8 Ka na mamareng ka u bema fukna kagaya naknga Anutu wari
tangkayonam tinga kareng gi' ubu iik waraga' wa ibang tangkunang kama
famineng sini' kuma' toguk de,
9 ka mokngang, Anutu adi tangkayonam guk mo' tugu'. Adi ningsa'
kabinga ning nanggu', naganing tangkunang kareng ka naga gamitik
wari tanga wa gu damdang giri ira napa'niga' nafek guk mo' titang.
Ning tang kama ka gu tang guk mokngang ning nakitang ganang wa
naning tangkunang warisa' gu ganang ira kane tangkunang sini' tita'.
Anutu wari ning togu' wara' na mesisiringa wa naning napa' karesi fam
waraga' mo' tirik, mokngang, na mesisiringa wa mamareng wari tanga
fukna tangkunang guk mo' ikinga Kasira Aming ning tangkunang warisa'
mungkupnanap waraga'sa' sura tirik.
10 Wara' na Kasira Aming ning kane u tanga tangkunang guk mo'
ningda'ning iik a aming wari midi kadagang nangbe wa ma mamareng
kuni' kuni' wari kadofinam wa ma aming wari nugumak tonga ti,
abanga sasuk mimeng tanga kane u titi wara'ning kadapmang guk mo'
kaga ningwari kadofinamita' wa na waraga' kabakna kareng naknga

mesisiringa sa' titik. Beng sini' kama ka naning kane ganang tang guk mo' nakitik wara'ganang didimeng wa Anutu warisa' yotangkanabinga tangkunang girii guk ubu ikitik.

Pol wari Korin aming ning naktangka ifitangka waraga' yanggu'

11 Ka beng sini' na midi ka kadapmang ka fukna bema ara ningda'ning i tanga torik ya sidi aming mana papeng ningda'ning de ka waraga' wa ning toutik, na sidining sanggek aming girii ning itik ka sidi naning kane u kanga naning wap guk mo' bema areting wara' na naning wap tiptangka waraga' sura wa na midi ka naganing fukna bema ara ning ningda'ning tanga torik wang. Ka aming fam sidi mandaga' aming ka sidi anga sanggekiting wa aposel sini' ning yapma naga wa aming sige ningsa' fanabing. Ka na aming ka wara'siga' wa ning torik, aposel sini' wap guk wa naga, a aming arantagim ka sidi adisita' u nakiting wa mokngang, wa aposel ning wap kabi'guk mokngang, aming sigesa' wari tanga iking.

12 Ka sidi na aposel beng sini' wa ning nakeda waraga' wa tim naga sidigok ira kane tangkunasi urang tuguk waraga' sura nakni'. Na kabakna tiptangkanga baratarak guk mo' naknga Anutuning kane tiptangka waraga' kane tangkunasi mirakel kuni' kuni' a aming yotangkayap ning kane kigineng ka aming wari titining guk mokngang ningwara' siamo' ka sidining dasi'ganang u tuguk undu' kuma'sa' kaging.

13 Abanga na sidigok u yagum ganang wa na kadapmang nua'ni guk mo' tuguk, mokngang, na kadapmang didimeng kubaniksa' ka naktangka aming bak fam ga' kuma' tiamitik ningsa' tasamguk. Ka napa' kubaniksa' ka sidiganang u mo' tuguk wa ning, na sidita' mamareng sansam ga' bibi' naknga mambong fam yotangkanap ga' kabi'guk mo' beng sini' sangguk. Ka u tuguk wa sidi kadagang ning udep kaing wa ning torik, kadagang ka wa suknakubenam tini'.

14 Ka kuyane kami na sidiganang u kama famineng ning ubu anga sabonga tirik. Ka u autik wa sidi ai, Pol adi indining mambong fam manggakna ga' unda' abota' ning mo' sukanting, mokngang. Na sidining mambong ga' mo' sura aunga torik, na aming beng sidasa' manggkanasap waraga'sa' nakitik wara' u aunga torik wang. Ka sidi kuma'sa' naking, sababi' wa mamangse babangse yotangkayap ga' mambong iyam ga' sasuk mimeng titining mo', mokngang, mambong iyam ga' sasuk mimeng wa mamangse babangse warisa' sababi'si' u yotangkayap ga' titing.

15 Ka beng sini' na sidining babangsi' ningda'ning itik wara' na sidita'sa' naknga ning tanga sidi yotangkasap waraga' kane girii tanga naning mambong kabi'mo' u kabinga anganga naning iikna undu' girisa' kabiinga kungkumak ning. Na sidita' siamo' naknga wa kane ka u titik, ka sidi wa indining, sidi nagata' bibi' naknga manda uknaming wa.

16 Ka sidining aming fam adi nagata' wa ning unda' fararoknamiting, a Pol adi mambong amimi ga' wa sareng sini' udi giri mo' ninita' de ka adi ninggagare kabi' titining midi fam undu' kuma'sa' ninita'.

17 Ka na sanggagare wa dari tuguk, kuyane fam ka naga yangkareinga aging wari udep sanggagareging.

18 Mokngang, Taitas wari sidiganang u au waraga' wa nagasa' midi tangkunang aninga ning tanga kuyani' nua'ni wara'guk kubap yangkareinga agumu' Ka indining, Taitas ya wari sidigok u anga yagumu' ganang wa adi mandaga' saramira sidining mambong fam sige guk u siromanggegumu'. Mokngang, na ning nakarik ka adi kafakafa sa' yotangkasapkumu'. Ka waraga' wa sidi kafakafa ning sukanting, Pol nagok ka Taitas guk indi mini unggo kareng kubaniksa' warisa' niptatoranga

kadapmang kubaniksa' ka mini unggo wari tinimita' unggungsa' yaranga
tanga ikitamuk.
19 Ka sidi midi ka i yoksamirik i kanga ning ma sukni', a Pol adi aming
indi aming kadagang ning mo' kaga waraga' sura wa midi kigineng i
yoknimgu' yang. Mokngang kuyane, na aming Kasira Aming ning kapmik
ganang itik wara' Anutuning de ganang midi didimeng ning sanirik, na
nasi' kadapmang a kane kuni' kuni' u titik wa ki kubaniksa' ka sidi
sifitangkainga tangkunang sa' iik waraga'sa' sura titik.
20 Ka na sidi kadapmang didimengsa' titiga' siamo' nakitik, ka inga' na
sidiganang u anga wa sidi kadapmang nua'ni ubu ma tinga sabok. Abanga
sidindu' ningsa', sidi aming kusubang kareng ning ninap waraga'sa'
naking, ka naga napa'ni tinga nua'ni ningda'ning ubu ma napni'. Ka na
waraga' sura kabakna mamareng kabi' naknga ning torik, na sidiganang u
anga wa sidi kadapmang kadagasi kuni' kuni' ka arok a aming nua'nining
napa' kareng ga' kabaksi' kadagang ninak a barap a ganing fuka yotangka
ga'sa' sasuk a yangkige a aming nua'ning wap tipkadaga a fuka bema ara
ning kadapmang titi a sansaramik tiangara kadapmang kareng tipkadaga
ning u ko ma tanga ikinga sabok.
21 Ka naga sidiganang u nua'bu au ga' ka u torik wara'ganang wa
sidi kadagang ka ningwara' u tanga ikinga naning kane wari beng
guk mokngang ikinga na naning Anutuning de ganang wa wara'ning
mamareng ma bemok. Ning tanga aming kabi'mo' adisining kadagang
timini ka napa' mumungguk kadagang a kadagang sansaramik titi a
kadagang ka kabaksi' mamarak ning u tanga ira kabaksi' faranga kagabi
guk mo' tinting u yapma waraga' kabakna mamareng sini' ma nakok
waraga' tanga na mutu kubanik ka waraga'sa' wa midi ka i torik.

13

*Pol wari korin aming wari naktangkasi' u kafakafa katatora waraga'
yanggu'*

1 Ka kami yara'ganang naga nua'bu anga sap ga' torik wa famineng
ning nua'bu autik. Ka naga u anga sidining iik u sapdidima waraga' wa
kadapmang ka tim kuma' yoking unggungsa' yaranga tok ga'. Midi ka wa
ning yoking, aming fama' wa ma famineng wari midi kubaniksa' ka aming
nua'nining kadagang ga' unggungsa' tonting wa midi kigineng, wara' beng
guk ning tonga aming ka kadagang tota' waraga' mamareng imiting.
2 Ka tim na sidiganang u nua'bu anga yaguk ganang wa na sidining
kadagang u kanga midi kigineng nua'ni u kuma' sangguk. Ka inga'
yara'ganang undu' na kamani ira midi kigineng ka u sangguk ningsa'
nua'bu ning sanotik, aming ka tim kadagang tiging wara'guk ka aming
fam ka kadagang inga' tinting wa na u nua'bu au ganang wa aming
kadagang titiing ka ni sige guk mo' kabok, mokngang, wa mamareng guksa'
kabiamok.
3 Ka sidi ning fatuguting, a gu Kasira Aming wari guganang ira guning
maga ganang midi fatogadofita' ning tugutang wa magayam. Adi napa'ni
tinga kanga o beng guk ba ning tontam ning fatoing. Ka waraga' wa
ning torik, naga u awak ganang wa sidi Kasira Aming wari nagaganang
ita' wara'ning undu' kuma'sa' kani'ga'. Beng sini' Kasira Aming wari
sidining bining ganang ira sifididima titiga' tita' wa napa' kugurang mo'
tita', mokngang, adi kigineng girii guk sifididimata'.
4 Tim aming wari ugari tiging ganang wa giri adining fugu ganang wa
tang guk mokngang, ka inga' yara'ganang adi ka' ikita' wa Anutuning

kigineng girii warisa' tanga ikita'. Ka aposel indindu' fukni'ganang wa tang
guk mokngang ka tim Kasira Aming Jisas ning fugu wari yagu' ningda'ning
ikem. Ka Anutu wari adining tangkunang u niminga Jisas ka ka' nua'bu
ikita' adigok kubap ira sidi yotangkasap ning kane ubu tanga ira antam.
5 Ka sidi sidining iiksi' waraga' wa kafakafa sura nakanting, sidi
iik ka naktangka aming sini' wari ikiting wara'ganang sini' u iking
wa ma iik nua'ni ganang iking. Nasi' nasi' kadapmang undu' iik ka
wara'ning didimeng giri u ting ma mokngang ning sura wa sidining iiksi'
u tipdidimanting. Sidi ning suktangkanting, Kasira Aming Jisas wari
sidiganang u kuma' ita'. Ka sidining bining ganang wa aming fam ka
usingsa' tanga ira wap ka Kasira Aming ning arantagim ning wara'guk
sige ma ikni'. Ka na aming ka ningwara' waraga' wa ning torik, aming ka
ningwara' wa Kasira Aming Jisas wari adiganang mo' ita'.
6 Ka na ning sutik, ka sidi aposel indining iik u kanga naktangka
amingning iik ka u torik wara'ganang beng sini' ning kuma' nakedanting.
7 Abanga na Anutu wari yotangkasabinga kadagang guk mo' titi waraga'
sura Anutuga' ibang fatosamirik. Ka na ibang wa ning mo' sura tugutik,
aming wari adi kadapmang didimeng tinting u yapma Pol naganing tang
warisa' tanga ting ning tutugu waraga' mo' sura tugutik, mokngang.
Aming wari sidining iik kareng unggungsa' kanga aming ka sanggek titik
naganing wap guk mo' tonting undu' girisa', na waraga' mo' sura titik.
8 Beng sini' naktangka aming indi kane ka Anutuning midi beng guk
u udaga wara'ning wap guk mokngang. Indi kane ka midi beng guk u
tiptangka ning unggungsa' titi wara'ning wap guk ikem.
9 Ka na sidi yotangkasap ga' kane tangkunang tinga naning tangkunang
wari biinga sidibu tangkunang guk ning iking undu' giri karengsa' nakarik.
Ka na ibang tugutik ganang wa sasuk girii ka Anutu wari yotangkasabinga
sidining iiksi' u tipdidimanga naktangka aming tangkunang beng sini' iik
waraga' sura fatugutik
10 Ka na kamani ira ko mo' anga sapma ganang umpang i yoksamirik
wara'ning ki wa ning, sidi umpang i kanga sidining iiksi' u kuma'
tipdidimanga ikanting wara' inga' naga anga sabok ganang wa na
tangkunang ka Anutu wari namgu' wara'ning wap guk ma tonga sifang
sanok. Tangkunang ka wa sifakadaga titining mo', wa yotangkasap titi
waraga'sa' namgu', wara' na sidining kadagang ga' mamareng naknga wa
tangkunang ka wari kwak da'ning sidifi ga' bibi' nakarik.

Pol wari midi fam ari' togu'

11 O kuyane na sidita' sura midi pumpurum kabi' ari' ka ning torik,
sidi sasuk ka iiksi' ning kadapmang u tipdidimanga naktangka aming
karesi beng sini' iik waraga' kane tangkunang sa' tinting. Ning tanga
midi kigineng ka naga yoksamirik ya ninaksa' titi a sidi dabik kabaksi'
kubaniksa' kufara iik ning tinting. Ning tinga Anutu ka aming fam ga'
siamo' ninak a kabaksi' kugurang iik wara'ning ki sini' wari sidigok ira
yotangkasap tota'.
12 Ning tanga Anutuning arantagim indining kadapmang yaranga
naktangka aming sidasa' kafasi' kura' wengam ning tanga yaranting.
Naktangka aming ka nagok i ikitam adindu' sidita' sura midi karesi fam
kabisaming.
13-14 Girii Kasira Aming Jisas wari sidita' naknga ai'dap kareng tasamota',
a Anutu wari sidita' siamo' nakota'. Ning tanga Mini Unggo wari sidining
kabaksi'ganang sini' ikinga sidi adigok ngingeng kareng iikning ning
naknga kabaksi' kugurang karengsa' naknga ikanting, beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Galesia amingga' yokiamgu'

1 Pol na aposel kane tanga ira umpang i yoksamarik. Ka naga aposel
kane tanga itik wara'ning ki wa aming anasining sasuk ganangsa' ninipmi
wa ma tangkunang nama nangkara ningwara'ning mo', mokngang, Kasira
Aming Jisas guk ka sibeng Anutu ka Jisas wari kumogu' u tubobu
tipmaragu' wara'guk anasa' kane ka yaraga' nipmugumu'.
2 Nagok ka kuyane fam ka nagok ikem adisigok indi naktangka aming
arantagim bak ka kama tubo Galesia tara' u ifa yaring sidita' kabakni'
kareng naknga mesisiringa tanga midi kamisamem.
3 Sibengni' Anutu guk ka girii Kasira Aming Jisas guk wari adisining
ai'dap girii a kadapmang kugurang kareng titi u saminga tanga ikanting.
4 Indining sibeng Anutu wari indi kamaganang yara'ning kadagang girii
ning kapmik ganang yagum u nipma yotangkanip tanga gi' manggara
kuknip waraga' sura ananing mindingni kareng Kasira Aming Jisas u
anigaregu'. Anigareinga beni ning midi ninaksa' tanga afanga indining
kadagang u wadigi' tipmirisasu'na waraga' ananing fugu u anasa' aiganga
kabiaminga uking.
5 Beng sini' Anutu wari indita' kadapmang kareng sini' tanimgu' wara'
indi waraga' sura fikifiki adining wap girii bema aranga adita' mesisiringa
sa' tanga ira antam, beng.

Pol wari Galesia aming wari midi kareng ka adi yanggeku' u kabiging u naknga ifangyang tugu'

6 Ka na naktangka aming ka kama tubo Galesia tara' iking sidi Anutuning
kadapmang kareng urapsa' kabing wara'ning midi u naknga base tirik.
Tim Anutu wari ai'dap tanga kane ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu'
wara'ganang katisaninga adiganang kuma' yaging, ka inga' kabi'sini'sa' iya'
nakarik wa sidi Anutuning midi kareng u kabinga midi sigening ka aming
fam wari ya midi kareng ning fasaning ubu yaring.
7 Ka ning torik, wap ka midi kareng wa nua'ni guk mokngang, kubaniksa'
ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi unggungsa'. Ka aming ka u fasaning wa
adi midi kareng ka u ufafera waraga' midi fam sige wara'guk yorafanga
saninga sidi midi kadapmang didimeng wa indeng ning tonga sasuk
mimeng guk tanga iking.
8 Ka beng sini' urang torik, inga' nisi' aming aposel indi wa ma aming sige
fam wa ma kunim aming nua'ni wari anga midi fam sanonga ya Jisas ning
midi karengsa' sanotik i nakni' ning touta', ka midi ka u sanota' wa midi ka
tim kuma' anga sanggekum ningwara' mo', nua'bu tipfaranga sanota' wa
adi mandaga' siramata' wara' kadagang tara'. Aming ka midi ka ningwara'
touta' wa adi kudip kadagang ganangsa' au wara'ning.
9 Ka midi ka kuma' torik ningsa' ka kigineng sini' nua'bu ning toutik,
aming ka ni inga' sidiganang u anga midi nua'ni ituanga midi ka i sanotik
ya midi kareng ning sanota', ka midi ka wa tim indi saninga naknga
naktangkaging wara'guk dabiksa' mo', wa mandaga' siramata'. Wara' ning
torik, adi kadagang sini' tara' wara' kudip ganangsa' mawa'ga'.
10 Ka midi kigineng ka i fasanirik ya ning mo' sura fasanirik, na nasi'
midi kareng ininga adi aming kareng ning napma naning wap bema

aranting. Mokngang, na sasuk ka ning guk tanga totik wa Kasira Aming ning kane aming sini' mo' irotik waraga' tanga na ning guk mo' sura fatorik, na kadapmang didimengsa' tinga Anutu wari didimengsa' ning kaga waraga'sa' wa giri sura fatorik.

Pol wari ana aposel kadofigu' waraga' togu'

11 O kuyane sareng ning sanotik, midi kareng ka naga tim u anga ituasamguk wa aming kamaganangnisa' nua'ni wari sura tokadofigu' wara'ning mo' bema ituasamguk.

12 Abanga midi ka wa aming nua'ni wari naknga ninang wa ma aming nua'ni wari nanggek ning wara'ning u mo' bema tonga ituasamguk, mokngang, midi ka wa tuang sini' ka Kasira Aming Jisas anasa' tipkadofinaminga kaguk wara'ning didimeng u sangguk.

13 Ka naganing iikna ka tim tanga yaguk wara'ning undu' aming fam wari kuma' saninga naking. Ka wara'ning u toutik wa ning, na Juda aming wara' na Judaning kadapmang ka Anutuga' naktangka titining u yaranga ira Juda aming arantagim ka Kasira Aming ga' naktangka tiging wa kadagang ning yapma manggara didipmi tanga kadapmang wadigi' udayam wara'ning kane kigineng sini' fataruguk.

14 Abanga na Juda aming ka nasi' nasi' kadapmang guk mo' naksasu'neting ningwara' mo', mokngang, na tim saba uyamang sa' yaguk ganang wa na Juda indining naktangka ning kadapmang timini wara'ning nasi' sasuk mang mang u naksasu'na sini' tanga didimengsa' yaranga tanga saba uyamang fam ka nagok skul dabik tugum u iirafik sini' tuguk. Ka midi ka naga u tanga yaguk wara'ning undu' kuma'sa' naking.

15 Ka Anutu adi ai'dap kareng ning ki sini' wara' adi timinggi' simeng wari ko mo' nibegu' ganang inga' naga adining kane ka i titi waraga' kuma' nifikasiregu'.

16 Wara' kama didimeng ka adi kane u nanam ga' kuma' sura kabigu' wari kadofiinga wa Anutu wari kane ka adining mindingni ning midi kareng u bema tonga aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' sidita' u ituasama yara waraga' tanamonga wa adining mindingni u tipkadofinga nangtintingneinga kaguk. Ka na u nangtintingnegu' u kanga wa na nakdidima sini' nua'bu titi waraga' sura aming kamaganangni fam guk mo' anga yangkaguk, mokngang.

17 Abanga na aposel arantagim ka naga aposel mo' kadofiguk ganang tim kuma' tanga Jerusalem yong unggung yaging undu' wari napa' fam nanggek ga' guk mo' anga yapkuk, mokngang, na Anutuning midi u naknga marara napmo' narosa' kama tubo ka kamini sini' Arebia tara' u anga yaguk. Anga iya' tubobu undu' Damaskas yongga'sa' abuguk.

18 Ka na Jerusalem yongga' wa gurak famineng sini' kuma' ibinga inga' Pita sa' kaunga aguk. Anga kadofinga Pita guksa' iya' sande fama'sa' ibinga ning tanga tubobu mabuguk. Ka kama ka u anga yaguk u tanga undu' aposel fam wara'guk mo' yapguk.

19 Mokngang, Pita guk ka Jems ka girii Jisas ning kuyangni guk unggungsa' wa giri yapkuk.

20 Ka midi ka nasi' iik ka naga tim tanga yaguk wara'ning i yoksamarik ya mandaga' mo' beng guk sini' urang torik, wa Anutu adindu' kuma' nabara' beng guk sini'.

21 Ka na Jerusalem yong u kabinga wa na kama tubo Judia tara' unggung guk mo' yangaguk, mokngang, na kama tubo Siria abanga Silisia tara' unggungsa' anga yangaguk.

22 Wara' naktangka aming arantagim ka kama tubo Judia tara' ikiting adi
naning nondakna kabi'guk mo' napking, mokngang,
23 adi naganing midi ne ka tim naga Kasira Aming ning naktangka aming
bak arantagim ifikadanga fiararuguk u kabinga Anutuning midi ka tim
bibi' sini' naknga wadigi' tipmironga fataruguk u itua wara'ning kane ubu
tuguk waraga' yangging unggungsa' wa giri naking.
24 Naknga ning tanga kadapmang inga'ni ka naga inga' yaranga tanga
itik yaraga' sura kabaksi' karengsa' naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa tiging.
Ka sidi midi ka u tonga yararik waraga' sura ning nakedanting, o beng
sini' Pol adi aposel wa Anutu anasa' kamiinga tara'.

2

Aposel fam wari Pol guk kabaksi' dabik kufara tiging

1 Ka inga' na kama paramu'sini' ka gurak 14 ning kuma' ibinga Banabas
guk indi Jerusalem yongga' tubobu aregumuk. Ka indi kuyani' nua'ni ka
Taitas undu' nagira ning tanga adigok kubap dabik aregum.
2 Ka na Jerusalem ga' u areguk wa naning sasuk ganang sigesa' mo'
areguk, mokngang, Anutu anasa' nangtintingneinga areguk. Aranga
Jerusalem yong do kadofinga ning tanga naktangka aming ka naktangka
aming arantagim ning bining ganang wap guk yaging unggungsa' inagira
fonga kukyapma midi bak tugum. Tanga ning tanga midi ka naga
Anutuning midi kareng ka aming arantagim nua'niga' yangara ituayama
kadapmang ka fuksi' giknim guk dudop ning ka Juda aming wari titing
ning guk mo' titi waraga' yanggekuk wara'ning u ina yareguk. Ka midi ka
u yangguk wa na ning sukuk, na Juda ning naktangka aming ning girisisi'
u naganing kane waraga' yangnatam guk mo' totik wa na kane girii ka
u tanga fiaretik abanga inga' ko tanga fautik wa sigening ningda'ning ma
kadofo' ning sura wa midi u yangguk wang. Ka aming girisi adi naganing
midi u didimeng girisa' tuguk ning naknga waraga' aiga tiging.
3-5 Ka tim Banabas guk indi Juda ning kadapmang tapni sa' yaranga
yagumuk, ka inga' indi naktangka tanga girii Jisas ganang sini' ubu ira Juda
ning kadapmang kuni' kuni' dabiksa' wara'ning kapmik ganang nua'bu
mo' ikitamuk, waraga' tanga inga' midi bak u tugum ganang wa aming
fam wari inga' abanga indining sasuk ka Juda ning kadapmang tapni
ning u ko udep tanga ikiamuk ning waraga' nipdidimonga wa indindu'
naktangka aming ning u sige tonga abanga indining bining ganang u
meking. Ka Banabas guk indi kuma' yapkedagumuk, adi indita' mamareng
nua'bu ninim ga' ning tonga tiging. Adi aming ka Juda mo', arantagim
nua'ni Grik wara'ni ka Taitas u nagira agumuk u kanga fuksi' giknim ka
Juda arantagim ana Anutu wari kareng iyap ga' ning tonga dobiting ning
tangam ga' ning tonga abanga toging. Ka aposel arantagim fam adi midi ka
Taitas ning fugu giknim dopmam ning waraga' kabi'guk mo' ningging wara'
indi aming ka mandaga' gikneging wara'sining midi wa nakyam guk mo'
tugukm. Ning tanga Taitas ning fugu giknim undu' mo' dopmamgum. Beng
sini' timinggi Galesiani naktangka aming sidi Juda ning kadapmang ning
kapmik ganang iikga' guk mo' sanggum wara' inga' Jerusalem yongganang
do agumuk ganang undu' indi midi ka tim togum u kabinga kadapmang
nua'ni nua'bu titiga' kabi'guk mo' sukumuk. Wara' adi midi ka Juda ning
kadapmang tapni yaranga titining waraga' toging wa indi bibi' nakiama
aiga guk mo' tugumuk.
6 Ka na Jerusalem ning naktangka aming fam wa wap girisi ka yaptatora
aming ning guk yaging u yapkuk. Ka adi aming wap guk beng sini' wa ma

mokngang wa wara'guk mo' nakarik, Anutu adi aming ning wap wara'guk
mo' sukita' wara' na waraga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' titik. Ka adi naning
midi u naknga nifididima titi wa ma yotangkanap titi waraga' midi fam
nua'bu guk mo' nangging, mokngang,
7 adi naganing midi u didimeng ningsa' naknga a undu' girisa' tarang,
ningsa' toging. Adi ning toging, o beng guk Anutu wari adining midi kareng
ning kane ka Juda arantagim indiganang titiga' wa Pita kamiinga tita'
ningsa' ka Pol undu' midi kareng ning kane ka aming arantagim nua'ni
ka Juda mo' wara'siga' ituayam waraga' kamiinga tanga ita', ning toging.
8 Ka beng sini' Anutu wari Pita ga' tangkunang amiinga anga aposel kane
ka Juda arantagim ning bining ganang tanga ikita' ningsa' ka Pol nata'
tangkunang undu' namiinga anga aposel kane ka aming arantagim nua'ni
ka Juda mo' adisining bining ganang u tanga itik.
9 Ka aming famineng ka adi adisining girisi' ning fiabing ka Jems a Pita
a Jon adindu' naga Anutu wari kane girii ka waraga' nipmugu' u napma
ning tanga Banabas guk indi adisigok kane kubaniksa' tanga ikem waraga'
tanga adisining kuyase sini' ningda'ning nipking. Nipma kafani' wenima
ning tanga midi ning totangkaging, kafani' wenima ning tanga midi ning
totangkaging, Pol ya Banabas ya adi aming arantagim ka Juda indining
mo' u anga ina yariantamu', a india' ka aming Juda arantagim ning bining
ganang ingging ina yaraintam, ning toging.
10 Ka adi midi kubanik ka ningsa' wa giri ningging, sidi kane ka
aming arantagim nua'nining bining ganang udi girisa' anga tantamu',
ka napa' kubaniksa' ka sidi naktangka aming kuyane ka Judia provins
ingging ikiting wari napa'ga' nafek tinga yotangkayap wara'ning kolekta
mamanggak waraga' naktangka aming ka arantagim nua'nining undu'
yangnatam tantamu'. Ka midi ka adi u nangging wa nandu' kadapmang
ka u titiga' kuma' sura fatitik wara' na adisining midi u naknga kane ka u
titiga' aigaim sa' tuguk.

Pol wari Pita ning sasuk kigesini u sareng ituagu'

11 Ka na Jerusalem yong u kabinga Antiok yong ubu anga yaguk. Ka
Pita adindu' Antiok yongga' inga' agu'. Anga ira kaneni wara'ning bining
ganang kadapmang nua'ni ka didimeng mo' tugu'. Ka na u kanga waraga'
naktangka aming fam ning dimisi'ganang sarengsa' ituangaminga naking.
Ka midi u tongamguk wara'ning ki wa ning,
12 tim Pita adi Antiok yongga' munumung sini' agu' ganang wa adi a
na aming arantagim ka Juda mo' wara'siguk nana kubap mo' nantam
ning guk mo' togu', mokngang, adi kadapmang kareng tanga naktangka
aming ka yong wara'ni wara'siguk nana kubap kuma' naging. Ka inga'
Juda ning naktangka aming fam ka girisi' Jems wari Jerusalem yongganang
yangkareinga aging wari anga kadofiging u yapma Pita adi Juda aming ka
u aging ubu yapmeganga naktangka aming unggungni ka tim adigok nana
kubap kuma' naging wara'guk nana kubap nana waraga' bibi' ubu naku'.
Adi ning suku', Juda aming adi ning tuguting, aming arantagim nua'ni wari
naktangka aming kadofonga wa tim ka fuksi' giknim dopma ning tanga
inga' ikanting wa giri ning tuguting, wara' na aming arantagim fam guk
nana kubap bnantam wa adi kadagang ma napni' ning tonga kadapmang
ka waraga' ubu sura mo' nagu'.
13 Ka naktangka aming fam ka Juda arantagim ganang adindu' kadap-
mang mandaga' ka sasuksi' fama' guk titining udi kuma'sa' tiging. Adi Pita
u yaranga naktangka aming kuyase ka arantagim nua'nining u wara'siguk

bak kuguk ga' bibi' naknga iibi tiging. Ka wa adisa' mo', aming kareng ka
Banabas ana undu' adisining kadapmang u kanga kuma'sa' tugu'.
14 Ka na Pita se' adi kadapmang didimeng kareng ka girii Jisas ning
midi kareng wari ningtintingneta' unggungsa' mo' yareging u yapma Pita
u aming fam ning dasi'ganang sareng kafang aniguk. Ning aniguk, Pita gu
Juda aming, ka tim gu Juda ning kadapmang tapni waraga' sasuk mimeng
guk mo' tanga naktangka aming ka arantagim nua'nining u guning kuyage
sini' ningda'ning yapma adisigok nana kubap kuma' nanga yaging. Ka
inga' yara'ganang wa gu adisigok bak dabik kura iik waraga' bibi' naknga
bangap da'ning tarang wa gu kadapmang ka aming arantagim nua'ni wari
naktangka aming ironga wa tim ka Juda indining kadapmang yaranga
fuksi' giknim dopminting wa giri ning tutugu ning ningda'ning tarang. Ka
na wa kadagang tarang ning gabarik, ning aniguk.

Kadapmang ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka sa' titining wa Anutu wari aming didimeng ning yabita'

15-16 Ka beng sini' Galesia aming sidi ning sanotik, aming ka Juda
indi wap ka Anutuning arantagim guk ikitam a aming arantagim nua'ni
adi wap aming sansaramik titisi sa' ning ikiting. Ka indi kuma'sa'
nakem, Anutu wari aming kubanik kubanik u wap aming didimeng ning
ninota' wara'ning ki wa indi Juda ning kadapmang unggungsa' yaranga
tantam waraga' tanga mo' ninota', mokngang. Anutu wari wap aming
didimeng ning nipma nining wara'ning wa adi napa' kigineng kubaniksa'
ka indi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adining kungkumak ning
kigineng wari beng sini' yotangkanipku' waraga' kabakni' kubaniksa'
kufura ikantam u nipma wa giri, aming didimeng ning ninota'. Ka Juda
aming indindu' ningsa', Anutu adi wap ka aming didimesi ning u ninggu'
wa adi Judaning kadapmang tapni sa' yaranga yagum waraga' tanga mo'
ninggu', mokngang, adi napa' kubaniksa' ka indi Kasira Aming Jisas ga'
naktangka tugum u nipma wa adi wap ka u ninggu' wang. Beng sini' Anutu
adi wap ka aming didimeng wa aming wari Juda ning kadapmang tapni
unggungsa' yaranga ikinga anini wara'ning kadapmang guk mokngang
sini'.
17 Ka indi Jisas ga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari aming didimesi ning
kuma' nininga napa' fam ka mo' titining ning yaging u inga' titi ubu kuma'
ikem ganang ka indi mo' titiga' nua'bu tosefantam wa indi kadagang tanga
aming arantagim nua'ni ka wap aming kadagasi wara'guk dabiksa' ubu
ikantam. Ning tinga naktangka aming inga'ni ka Juda mo' wari u nipma
Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane ka bak dabik kuknip ning wa napa' kadagang
ning ma kani'. Ka mokngang, kane ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tita' wa
didimengsa' wara' aming adi didimeng ningsa' kanting.
18 Ka aposel indi sidiganang u anga kane tem undu' ningsa', Pita wa ma
naga tim anga ning kuma' sangtamuk, Anutu wari aming didimesi ning
sasap wara'ning kadapmang wa Juda ning kadapmang tapni u yara wa mo'
wa kadapmang ka naktangka sa' titining unggungsa' tini'. Ka inga' nua'bu
anga ning sangtamuk, sidi Juda ning kadapmang tapni wara'guk yaranga
tini', ning ubu sangtamuk wa indi kadapmang ka tim sanggekumuk wa
didimeng mo' tugumuk ning tutugu ning ningda'ning tantamuk wara' indi
kadagang girii tiamuk.
19 Ka wa ning, tim na Juda indining kadapmang tapni ka yotangkanap
titining guk mokngang wara'ning mamareng wari mungkupnanabinga
aming kungkumong ningda'ning ningsa' yaguk. Ka kami yara'ganang
wa na sasuk ka Anutu warisa' yotangkanamita' ning sukitik wa na
Anutuganang ka' iyak guk ubu itik. Beng sini' na Kasira Aming Jisas

ga' naktangka tirik wa adi firi ugari ganang kumogu' wa nagok dabik
ningda'ning kumogumuk.
20 Wara' inga' yara'ganang na ka' nua'bu itik wa naganing tangkunang
ganang mo' itik, mokngang wa Kasira Aming warisa' nagaganang ira
yotangkanabinga ka' itik yang. Ning tanga na ning torik, naning iikna
dabiksa' wa Anutuning mindingni Jisas ka nagata' siamo' naknga naga
yotangkanap ga' sura iibisa' tinga uking adita' naktangka sa' tirik warisa'
tanga wa ka' itik yang.
21 Ka na Anutu wari ai'dap ka ning u tanamita' wara' na u tarakayonga
kadapmang nua'ni ubu yaranga titining guk mokngang sini'. Beng sini'
kadapmang ka Anutu wari aming didimesi ning nining wara'ning wa
aming wari Juda ning kadapmang tapni unggungsa' yareinga kuma'
ninaro' ganang wa kane kigineng ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' wa
sigening ning kayanam.

3

Juda ning kadapmang tapni guk ka naktangka titi wara'ning kadapmang wa dabiksa' mo'

1 Ka Galesia aming, sidining sasuk wa ni' wari sifakangkarangeinga
aming sasuk guk mokngang ningda'ning ubu iking. Tim na Kasira Aming
Jisas wari kumogu' wara'ning ki u kuma' sangsasu'neguk. Ning tinga sidi
tim Kasira Aming Jisas firi ugari ganang uking u dasi' wari sareng sini'
kaga ning ningda'ning kuma' naksasu'nanga yaging. Ka sidi inga' nakube
tanga kadapmang nua'ni ubu yaronga ting nakarik.
2 Ka sidi kadapmang nua'ni ubu yaronga ting waraga' wa ning sanotik,
indining Anutu wari adining mini unggo samgu' wa sidi Judaning
kadapmang tapni u yaranga tiging waraga' tanga samgu' wa. Mokngang,
sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi u naknga naktangka tiging waraga'sa'
tanga wa Anutu adi adining mini unggo u samgu' wang.
3 Ning tinga sidi adining mini unggo u bema naktangka ning kadapmang
munumung wa mini unggo ning tang warisa' tanga tiging. Ka inga'
ganang ubu sidi sasuk ka sidining tangkunang ganangsa' fuksi'ganang u
tinga Anutu wari u sapma aming didimesi ning u wara'ganang sansang
wara'ning ubu tanga iking. Ka ning torik, kadapmang ka u ting wa aming
masi' papesi ning kadapmang ting sabarik.
4 Ka indining, mamareng fam wari sidiganang kuma' kadofisaminga
sidi tangkunang sa' kuma' adenga tarakayoging, ka wa sidi aming sige
ira tarakayoging wa. Mokngang, sidi Jisas ga' naktangka tiging warisa'
tanga wa sidi tangkunang sa' adeging wang. Ka na ning nakarik ka sidi
wara'ning sasuk guk ko iking wara' kadapmang nua'ni mo' titining.
5 Abanga ning torik, Anutu wari sidita' adining mini unggo u sama nasi'
kane tangkunang fam faifakadofisamara' wa sidi Juda ning kadapmang
tapni u yaranga iking waraga' tanga u fatasamara', mokngang, Anutu adi
sidi Jisas ning midi kareng ka aming wari ituasamging u naknga naktangka
ting u sapma wa u fatasamara' wang.
6 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari sidining naktangka u kanga aming
didimesi ning sansang wara'ning wa tim Juda aming indining aming girii
timini ka Ebraham wari tinga anigu' wara'ning ka umpang ganang yoking
wa ning, Anutu wari Ebraham u midi aniinga Ebraham adi Anutuning
midi u naknga o beng guk ning tonga naktangka sa' tugu', ka waraga'sa'
tanga wa Anutu wari wap aming didimeng ning u anigu'.

7 Wara' sidi midi ka u kanga ning nakedanting, Ebraham ning arantagim
sini' wa aming ka adining mindine ning iri ganang miriking wa mo',
mokngang, wa aming arantagim ka naktangka titing unggungsa'.
8 Timinggi' sini' Anutu adi aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' sidi u
iking u yotangkasabinga adita' naktangka tinga wap aming didimeng ning
sansang waraga' undu' kuma' sura kabigu'. Wara' Anutu wari waraga' sura
Jisas ning midi kareng wari ko mo' kadofigu' ganang ka Ebraham u adining
midi kareng waraga' aninatamonga aming fam ininga yoking wa ning
togu', gu ganangsa' wa na aming arantagim fam dabiksa' yotangkayabok
ga', ning togu'.
9 Wara' ning nakedantam, aming dabiksa' ka Ebraham ning mandang
ganang inga' kadofinga naktangka tanga ikem indindu' kafakafa ka Anutu
wari tim naktangka aming Ebraham ga' tangamgu' ningsa' tinim wara'ning.

10 Ka aming fam adi ning sukiting, indi Juda ning kadapmang tapni
sa' yaranga ikantam wa Anutu wari yotangkanip tinga kadaga guk mo'
tanam. Ka sasuk ka u fatiting wa beng guk mokngang, adi Anutuning
midi ka timinggi' yoking fideta' wara'guk mo' kating. Midi ka wa ning
yoking, aming ka midi kadapmang ka Anutu wari aniinga yoku' wara'ning
bang bang fam u yaranga nua'ni ka kagabi tota' wa Anutuning kagaya
girii bimbem ning wari kuma' mungkupneinga ita', ning yoking. Wara'
aming ka Juda ning kadapmang tapni warisa' yotangkayap ga' sukiting wa
Anutuning kagaya ka wara'guk kuma' iking.
11 Abanga Anutuning midi nua'ni undu' ning yoking, aming ka Anutu-
ning midi u naknga naktangka tota' wa Anutu wari wap aming didimeng
ning aninga yotangkangam tinga adi ka' fikifiki ningsa' irota'. Wara' indi
Anutuning midi fama' ka u yoking u kanga nakeda tanga ning tontam,
o beng sini' aming ka Juda ning kadapmang tapni unggungsa' yareinga
Anutu wari aming didimeng ning kaga waraga'sa' sukiting wa beng guk
mokngang.
12 Ka kadapmang tapni ka Juda wari yaranga ikiting wara'ning kini
wa kadapmang kugurang ka naktangka tanga titining ningwara' mo',
mokngang, wa kane girii sa' titi wara'ning. Ka midi nua'ni ka waraga'
undu' ning kuma' yoking, aming ka kadapmang tapni unggungsa' yarota'
undu' ka' irota', ning yoking.

13 Beng sini' indi Anutuning kadapmang tangkunang u tarakayonga
Anutu wari kagaya ninim wara'ning bingi sa' kuma' yagum. Ka Kasira
Aming warisa' yotangkanip tanga indining gapmam beminga aming wari
firi ganang bema tapking. Ning tinga kagaya girii ka indi bimbem ning
wa adisa' kuma' bemgu'. Kadapmang ka Jisas u firi ganang bema tapking
ning waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka timinggi' ning kuma' yoking, aming ka
firi ganang bema tapmanting wa aming kadagang sini' Anutuning kagaya
girii u bimbem wara'ning, ning yoking. Ka Jisas wari indining kama bema
kumogu' wa indi kagaya wara'guk mo' bimbem wara'ning kadapmang
tinimgu'.
14 Beng sini' timinggi' Anutu wari Juda aming a arantagim ka Juda mo'
wara'guk dabik u yotangkanip waraga' sura Ebraham ga' kafakafa tangam
ga' kuma' anitangkagu' wara' Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas u anigareinga
afanga kagaya bema kumogu' wa adi tim Ebraham yotangkangam ga' togu'
wara'ning bengni tipkadofigu'. Ka indi u kanga Kasira Aming Jisas ga'
naktangka tantam wa Anutu wari mini unggo ka aming indita' ninim ga'
togu' u niminga wara'guk ikantam.

Kadapmang tapni ka inga' kadofigu' wa Anutuning midi totangka timini u ufafera ning mo'

15 O kuyane na sidi Anutu wari midi totangka ka Ebraham ga' tugu' u nakeda waraga' wa kadapmang ka aming indi tanga ikitam wara'ning u yaranga ning toutik, aming fama' wari napa' nua'niga' midi totangkanga umpang ganang adisining wapsi' guk kuma' yotangkanga kabintamu', ka inga' adi midi totangka wara'ning midi fam u udaga wa ma fam nua'bu yorafa ning tonga tantamu' wa mokngang. Wara' adi midi totangka ka kuma' tantamu' unggungsa' yaranga tantamu', ning titam.

16 Ka timinggi' Anutu wari Ebraham ganang midi totangka tugu' undu' ningsa'. Adi ning togu', kami gu a guning sabaga guk indi midi i iptayamuk ning togu' u yoking. Ka indi midi ka u kuma' indangira nakitam Anutu adi midi ka u togu' wara'ganang wa adi midi wap ka sabage ning mo' togu', mokngang adi sabaga ningsa' togu'. Ka aming wap ka sabaga u togu' wa adi Ebraham ning iri ganang inga' aming kubanik wapni Kasira Aming Jisas wari kagadofi waraga'sa' sura togu'.

17 Ka midi ka u torik wara'ning kini wa ning, Anutu wari Ebraham guk midi totangka u timinggi' kuma' tanga kama paramu'sini' ira ababanga gurak 430 ning kabinga Anutu wari Moses ga kadapmang tapni wa inga' amigu'. Ka kadapmang tapni ka inga' kadofigu' wari Anutuning midi totangka ka timinggi' Ebraham guk tugumu' u mo' udagagu', a inga' yara'ganang undu' mo' udara', mokngang, tangkunang ningsa' ko fidera'.

18 Ka napa' karesi ka tim Anutu wari inga' Ebraham ga' tangam ga' totangkagu' wa indi Moses ning kadapmang tapni u yareinga kuma' tinimaro' ganang wa giri ning toyanam, o Anutu wari midi totangka ka u tugu' wa beng guk mokngang. Ka mokngang, Anutu adi Ebraham ga' napa' kareng tangam wara'ning wa kadapmang tapni ganang tangam ga' mo' togu', adi adining ai'dap kareng ganangsa' tangam ga' totangkagu'. Wara' Anutuning midi ka Ebraham yotangka ga' totangkagu' wa indiganang undu' ko fidera'.

19 Ka sidi ning ma toni', ka Anutu adi Moses ga' kadapmang tapni wa sige unda' amigu'. Mokngang, Anutu adi kuma' nakedanga wa kadapmang tapni u amigu' wang. Adi aming wari kadapmang tapni wara'guk ira kadapmang kareng a kadagang ning u kanga nakeda waraga' sura anigu'. Ning tanga kadapmang tapni wara'guk ira ababanga inga' sini' Ebraham ning iri ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham guk midi totangka tiamgu' wari kadofigu' wa kadapmang tapni ning kane ari' bigu'. Abanga kadapmang tapni ka wa aming ga' didimengsa' mo yanggu', mokngang, adi kunim aming ensel ga' iminga ensel adibu aming nua'ni Moses ga' amiing Moses adibu aming ga' yamgu'.

20 Ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham u yotangka ga' midi kareng anigu' wa adi aming nua'ni aniinga adibu Ebraham mo' anigu', mokngang, wa Anutu anapmo' kubaniksa' didimeng anigu', wara' indi u kanga ning nakedantam, midi ka u anigu' wari kadapmang tang ning kane u tarafita'.

Kadapmang tapni wa kadapmang ningtintingna wara'ningsa'

21 Ka sidi midi ka u torik waraga' wa ning ma toni', ka Anutu adi tim Ebraham guk midi totangka tugu' ka inga' ubu Moses ga' kadapmang tapni u amigu'. Ning tinga wari midi totangka ning kigineng u kuma' unda' tipmirigu'. Mokngang. Kadapmang tapni ning ki undu' nua'ni ka midi totangka wara'ning ki undu' nua'ni. Wa ning, kadapmang tapni wa aming yotangkainga ka' iik ning guk mokngang. Kadapmang ka wari kuma'

yotangkayabinga Anutu wari aming didimesi ning kuma' ninaro' ganang
wa Anutu adi kadapmang tapni unggungsa' yara waraga' ninonga tugu'.
22 Ka mokngang, kadapmang tapni wa aming yotangka ning tangkanang
guk mokngang wara' waraga' sura midi umpang ganang ning kuma'
yoking, kadagang ning kigineng girii wari aming kamaganangni dabiksa'
u kuma' mungkupniapsasu'neinga ikiting. Wara' indi ning nakedantam,
midi totangka ka Anutu wari aming ka kadapmang ka naktangka sa'
titining u yotangkayap ga' tugu' wa kadapmang tapni wa mo', mokngang,
wa aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tinting waraga'sa' togu'.
23 Ka tim kadapmang inga'ni ka indi Jisas ga' naktangka sa' titining
wari ko mo' kadofisarendagu' ganang wa kadapmang tapni wari ko
ningsa' tofanibinga ira ababanga inga' Jisas wari kadofigu' wara'ganangsa'
kabigum.
24 Ka kadapmang tapni wa Anutu wari naktangka ning ki sini' ka Kasira
Aming Jisas ka inga' u kadofigu' waraga' naktangka tinga aming didimesi
ning u wara'ganang nining waraga' sasuk guk ira au waraga'sa' kamiinga
niptatoranga yagu'.
25 Wara' kadapmang ka Jisas ga' naktangka sa' titining wari kuma'
kaodifsarendagu' wa kadapmang tapni wara'ning kapmik nua' mo' ikem.

Naktangka tantam warisa' tanga wa Anutuning mindine ning ikantam

26 Ka beng sini' indi dabiksa' Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga
adiganang sini' ira Anutuning mindine arantagim ning kuma' kadofinga
ikem.
27 Abanga indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap tonga ama inimiting wa indi
adiganang sini' kuma' yorafanga ira adining kadapmang didimeng ka kwi'
ningda'ning kuma' bema kamem.
28 Ning tinga kadapmang ka arantagim a wap kuni' kuni' guk yagum wa
u tanga kuma' bigu'. Wara' indi kadapmang ka bagi tanga a wa Juda a wa
Juda mo', wa ma a wa kane aming sige slev a wa slev mo' aming sige, a
wa ami a wa taming ning guk mo' tantam. Mokngang, indi Kasira Aming
Jisas ganangsa' arantagim kubaniksa' ning kuma' ikem.
29 Ka indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning arantagim ning ikem wa arantagim
kuni' kuni' dabiksa' indi Ebraham ning iri ning undu' ikem, wara' tim
Anutu wari Ebraham ga' kafakafa tangam ga' kuma' totangkagu' wa indita'
undu' tinimo'ga'.

4

Indi wap ka kane aming sige slev u kabinga Anutuning mindine ning ubu ikem

1-2 Ka na midi ka aming indi Anutuning mindine ning ubu ira adi napa'
kareng tinim wara'ning torik u nakeda waraga' nua'bu ning toutik, aming
indi ning titam, aming ka ni kungkumak tota' wa inga' mambongni wa
mindingni warisa' ubu manggaknanga yaptatorota'. Ka mindingni adi
beni ning mambong u manggakna wara'ning wap guk kuma' irota' de
ka adi kabasi' ko irota' ganang wa adi aming fam wari ana katatoranga
a mambongni u yaptatorangama ning tinting. Ning tinga adi wap
guk mokngang ka kane aming sige slev ningda'ning ira anganga inga'
gurak ka beni wari mambong u manggakna ga' kuma' totangkangamota'
wara'ganang kadofiinga wa ibangamsasu'na tinga ana sini' ubu manggara
yaptatorananga ira auta'.

3 Ka naktangka aming indindu' ningsa', tim Kasira Aming Jisas wari ko
mo' kadofiinga naktangka mo' tugum ganang wa indi sababi' ningda'ning
ikinga sasuk a kadapmang ka kamaganangnisa' warisa' niptatoregu'.
4 Ka inga' kama ka Anutu wari indi aming sini' ningda'ning iikga'
kuma' sura kabigu' wari kadofiinga wa Anutu wari adining mindingni u
anigaranimgu'. Anigareinga afanga taming kamaganangni wari ibeinga
kadofinga Juda ning kadapmang tapni ning kapmik ganangsa' ira kadap-
mang unggungsa' yaranga tanga giragagu'.
5 Ka adi kadapmang tapni ning kapmik ganang u yagu' wa adi aming ka
kadapmang tapni ning mamareng wari tofanipku' u udanga kayoniminga
indi wap Anutuning mindine ning ubu ira karengsa' giri iik waraga' tanga
tugu'.
6 Ka sidi a indi dabik indi Anutuning mindine ning kuma' ikem,
wara' Anutu wari ananing mindingni ning mini unggo u kaminiminga
mini unggo wari indining kabakni'ganang u ira yotangkanibinga indining
sibeng ning kuma' anitam.
7 Wara' indi wap guk mokngang ka kane aming sige ning nua'bu mo'
ikem, mokngang, indi Anutu ananing mindine sini' ning ubu kuma'
ikem. Wara' nasi'nasi' karesi ka Anutu wari adining mindine arantagim
wara'siga' iminga manggakna ga' totangkagu' u manggakna wara'ning ning
ikem.

Pol wari Galesia aming ning kadapmang waraga' kaba mamareng naknga togu'

8 Ka beng sini' tim aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' sidi Anutu girii
wara'guk mo' nakedanga ira napa' ka sidi Anutu mandaga' kamaganangni
ka sidi napa' beng guk ning tonga yapking waraga' naktangkainga wari
saptatoreinga wara'sining slev ning yaging.
9 Ka inga yara'ganang sidi Anutu beng guk u kuma' nakeding a Anutu
girii adindu' adining mindine ning ubu kuma' sabara', ka indining
da'ning tanga sidi Anutu kabinga kamaganang ning kadapmang tapni
ka tangkunang kabi'guk mokngang sigening wara'ning kapmik ganang
nua'bu ironga mainga. Ma' sidi kadapmang ka wari tofisabinga adisining
kane aming sige slev ning nua'bu ba ironga ting.
10 Ma' kami yara'ganang wa sidi Anutu wari kareng sasap waraga' wa
kadapmang ka kama sabat tapni a mayap inga'nining kama tapni a gurak
inga'nining tapni ningwaraga' mesisiringa tanga defak wra'ning kapmik
nua'bu ironga ting wa'.
11 Ka na sidi kadapmang ka u tanga iking wara'ning midi u naknga base
tanga ning torik, o naga kane girii fatiamarik wa sige wa biuta'.
12 O kuyane na midi kigineng ka ning sanotik, tim na sidi yotangkasap
ga' sura Juda indining kadapmang tapni u kabinga aming ka Juda mo'
sidining iikning kadapmang unggungsa' yaranga yaguk. Wara' inga'
yara'ganang wa sidindu' sasuksi' wa naganing sasuk guk dabik ningsa'
iikga' nakarik. Abanga tim sidi nagata' bibi' naknga manda guk mo'
uknamging, mokngang.
13 Ka sidindu' kuma' sa' naking tim munumung sini' na sidining
yongganang u anga kadofiguk ganang wa na fukna ganang wa mamareng
guk, wara' tangkunang guk mokngang ning naknga sidi sibinga yong
nua'niga' guk mo' aguk, mokngang, na sidigok unggungsa' ira midi kareng
u ituasama aguk.

14 Ka na mamareng guk u yaguk wa sidi yotangkanap tanga kane girii
fatiaging de, ka sidi waraga' bibi' naknga napkadaga guk mo' tiging,
mokngang, sidi kafakafasa' ka Anutuning kunung aming nua'ni wa ma
Kasira Aming Jisas ana sini' kanga tangam ning ningda'ning tanamging.
15 Abanga sidi nagata' siamo' naknga nifakarenda titiga' kane tang siamo'
tiging. Beng sini' sidining ai'dap wari tanga sidining dasi' fugung u tanga
bema naning dana ganang girisa' kaminam ning da'ning sapkuk, ka kami
yara'ganang wa sidining mesisiringa ka u tiging wa indeng mugogu'.
16 Indining, na sifididima titi waraga' kadapmang didimeng fatasamarik
ka sidibu nagata bibi' naknama digirap ningda'ning ubu ironga ting.
17 Ka Juda aming fam ka naganing mandang aging adi sidita' siamo'
naknga yotangkasap titi ningda'ning fatasaming. Ka adi sasuksi' didimeng
guk mo' tanga didimeng guk mo' ira yotangkasap beng mo' fating,
mokngang, adi sidining kabaksi' sifimarakinga sidi adisita' ubu naknga
nagok se'kuyane ning kuma' tanga ikem u udanga waraga'sa' sura fiting.
18 Beng sini' kabaksi' ka aming nua'niga' naknga tangam ning wa napa'
kareng sini' de, ka sidi kafakafa sura nakedanga beng guk giri ning kanga
totang wa didimengsa'. Ka sidi nagata' naknga kafakafa tanamonga wa
naga sidigok unggung ikinga ganangsa' tanaam ning mo', mokngang, wa
naga sidigok unggung mo' iik ganang undu' fikifiki ningsa' tanga ira au
wara'ning.
19 Ka ning nakarik ka sidi naganing sabane a na sidining mamangsi'
ningda'ning ikem. Ning tanga naning kabakna wari sidita' sasuk mimeng
ka simeng se' wari saba ibeunga kagaya urang nakiting ningda'ning
nakarik. Na sidining kabaksi' wa didimengsa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning
kaba guk dabik ningsa' kagadofi waraga'sa' fanakarik. Ka sidi didimesi
karesi u kadofiinga wa giri na sidita' sasuk mimeng tirik u wara'ganang
kabok.
20 O kuyane na sidita' siamo' nakarik, ka na unggung sini' anga sabarok
ganang wa giri sidining iiksi' ka indining da'ning iking u kanga midi undu'
kugurang da'ning sanarok. A mokngang, unggung sini' guk mo' anga
sabarik wara' sidining kadapmang waraga' sasuk mimeng tanga wa midi
ka kigineng sanirik yang.

Kadapmang ka naktangka aming indi tanga ikem wa kamaga ka Ebraham ning tamne fama' wari tugumu' ningda'ning

21 Ka Galesia aming ka Judaning kadapmang tapni ning kapmik ganang
ubu ikinga Anutu wari aming didimesi ning u wara'ganang sasap waraga'
sura ting sidi ning sanotik, sidi kadapmang tapni wara'ning midi bumara'
ka umpang ganang timinggi' yoking u kafakafa nakni'.
22 Ka midi ka wa ning yoking, Ebraham adi taming fama' saniapma saba
fama' ibegu', nua'ni ka kane taming sige slev sanagu' wara'ning mindingni
a nua'ni ka tamni sini' slev mo' wara'ning mindingni.
23 Ka saba ka kane taming wari ibegu' wa aming wari saba urube titing
wara'ning kadapmang ganangsa' yaranga kadofigu', a nua'ni ka ananing
tamni sini' wari ibegu' wa tim Anutu ana kafakafa tiama yotangkayap
titiga' kuma' totangkagu' wara'ning kigineng ganangsa' kadofigu'.
24-25 Ka taming fama' wari saba ka kadapmang kuni' kuni' u tanga
ibegumu' wa inga' kadapmang fama' kadofigumu' waraga' kamaga
ningda'ning tugumu'. Wa ning, saba ka kane taming Hega wari ibegu'
wara'ning arantagim wa aming fam ning kane kagaya tanga adisining

kapmik ganang iik wara'ning. Abanga adisining yong a kamasi' wa Arebia.
Ka Arebia tara' wara'ning kama bubo Sainai wara'ganang wa Anutu wari
Moses ga' midi tapni tang lo u amigu' wara' kama bubo Sainai guk ka
Judaning yong girii kigineng Jerusalem wa kadapmang tapni wara'ning
ki ning ikitamu'. Ka Jerusalem guk ka adining aming arantagim guk wa
kadapmang tapni lo wara'ning slev ning sini' ikiting u kayam. Arantagim
ka wara'ning mamangsi' wa Hega.

26 A aming arantagim ka Anutuning midi totangka ning kapmik ganang
ikem indi mengni nua'ni Sera ka slev mo', sibim kareng itarugu' wari
ibegu' wara'ning arantagim wara' indining yong ki wa Jerusalem inga'ni
ka Anutuning yong kareng wang.

27 Ka waraga' wa profet Aisaia adindu' midi ka ning kuma' yoku',
"taming ka saba guk mo' ibetang gu kabaka karengsa' naknga mesisiringa
te'. Abanga gu saba guk mo' ira kagaya kabi'sini' guk mo' minditang
gu kami mesisiringa tanga ku sa' kate'. Beng sini' taming ka ufaga
guk mokngang ningda'ning ikitang guning sabage arantagim wari
girii kadofinga taming ka ufaga ning saba guk ibera' wara'ning
sababi' u irafiksasu'ning, ning yoku'."

28 Ka naktangka aming kuyane, tim Sera ning mindingni Aisak wari
Anutuning midi totangka ganangsa' kadofigu' ningsa' ka sidindu' Anutu
wari midi totangka ka aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tinga
yotangkayap ga' togu' wara'ganang kadofinga Anutuning mindine ning
iking.

29 Tim Hega ning saba ka saba urube ning kadapmang ganangsa'
kadofigu' wari saba ka Anutuning mini unggo ning kigineng warisa'
tipkadofigu' ka Aisak u digirap ning kanga kadagang taramira tarugu'. Ka
kami yara'ganang undu' ningsa', aming ka kadapmang tapni lo ganangsa'
kadofiting wari aming ka naktangka sa' tanga Aisak ning arantagim ning
ikitam indita' mamareng fanimiting.

30 Ka sidi midi ka wara'ning ka umpang ganang kuma' yoking waraga'
sukanting. Midi ka wa ning yoking, kane taming guk ka mindingni
guk wa yangkagare tinga mademu'. Kane taming ning mindingni
adi babangsi' wara'ning mambongni dibing kabi'sini' guk mo' bemo',
mokngang, ananing tamni sini' ka kugurang gi' ikita' wara'ning mindingni
warisa' babangsi'ning napa'napa' u manggaksasu'no'ga', ning yoking.

31 Wara' kuyane indi ning nakedantam, indi Ebraham ning kunung
taming slev wara'ning mindingni ning arantagim ning mo' ikem, wara'
indi Judaning kadapmang tapni wari tofanipma faronga, mokngang. Indi
Ebraham ning tamni sini' ning mindingni wara'ning arantagim wara' indi
kadapmang tapni wara'ning kapmik nua' mo' ikem.

5

Naktangka aming indi mamareng wari nua'bu mo' tofanibara'

1 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas adi tim indi Juda ning midi tapni wari tofanip-
tangkainga mamareng guk yagum u nipma afanga u fadara kayoniminga
mamareng guk mokngang sige karengsa' ubu kuma' ikem. Ka sidi
Juda ning kadapmang tapni wara'ganang nua'bu iikga' mo' sukanting,
mokngang, sidi tarakayo tanga ararangeng kareng ikanting.

2 I nakni', Pol naga ning sanotik, sidi Juda ning kadapmang ka fuksi'
giknim dobinga Anutu wari kareng ning iyap waraga' sura titing waraga'
mo' aiganting. Sidi u yaranga tinting wa kane kigineng ka Kasira Aming

Jisas wari indi yotangkanip ga' tugu' wa sidi yotangkasap ning guk mokngang.

3 A aming ka Juda aming ning midi u naknga aigaim sa' tinga fugu giknim dopmanting waraga' wa midi kigineng sini' nua'bu ka ning toutik, gu Judaning kadapmang tapni u yara ga' naknga tarang wara' gu Judaning kadapmang tapni ning bang bang fam dabiksa' u defata' u yaranga tasasu'na totang wa giri. Ka mokngang, aming wari yarasasu'na titining guk mokngang.

4 Ka aming ka Anutu wari aming didimesi ning iyang ga' sura Judaning kadapmang tapni yaronga ting waraga' wa ning torik, sidi kadapmang ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari yotangkanip titining u kuma' udaing wara' sidi Anutu wari ai'dap tanga yotangkasap ning guk mokngang.

5 A naktangka aming fam indi ning mo' sura ikem, mokngang, indi ning fasukem, Anutuning mini unggo warisa' yotangkanibinga indi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tem wa Anutu wari wap aming didimesi ning kuma' ninara'. Wara' indi Anutu wari wap ka u ninita' wara'ning ki u tipkadofiniminga kaga waraga'sa' suktangkanga ikem.

6 Ka beng sini' aming ka naktangka tanga Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' kuma' yorafanga ikem wa napa' ka Juda ning kadapmang tapni yaranga fukni' giknim kuma' dudop wa ma mo' dudop wa dabik ningsa' ikitam. A napa' girii kubanik wa ning, indi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga kabakni' ka aming fam ga' naknga yotangkayap titining wara'guk ikantam wang.

7 Tim sidi Anutuning midi kareng u naknga wa kafakafasa' ka aming wari uunak resis kareng urang titing ningda'ning tanga yaranga yaging. Ka inga' yara'ganang wa nisi' wari udasabinga kadapmang didimeng u kagabi sini' ubu ting.

8 Ka Anutu ka kadapmang didimeng ganang iikga' u katisanggu' adi nua'bu udasabinga u iking ning iikning guk mokngang.

9 Ka kadapmang ka u saramironga ting wa nana kafo baret songa napa' kabi'sini' ka yis urang ipmiinga bekiting ningda'ning ka sidi napa' ka adisining midi mandaga' u yaranting wa inga' kadagang wari girii giranga naktangka aming bak dabiksa' sifikadasasu'nota'.

10 Ka na sidi kadapmang kadagang u yaring waraga' wa ning sutik, sidi a naga indi girii ganang ira kabakni' kubaniksa' kuma' ikem, wara' ning nakarik ka sidi sasuk kareng guk ubu kuma' ikanting. Ka aming ka sidining kabaksi' fasifikadara' wa nisi', wapni guk mo' nakarik. Ka wa ning torik, beng guk sini' aming ka wa kadagang tara' wara' Anutu adi kagabi guk mo' tota', mokngang, adi kagaya amimi wara'ningsa'.

11 Ka beng sini' kuyane Juda aming wari nagata' bibi' naknama nanuk fatiting wara'ning ki wa naga fuksi' gikni dudop ga' fainitik waraga' tanga nuronga fatiting wa. Mokngang, naga midi ka ningwara' u ituarok wa nagata' digirap guk mo' tanabianing. Ka na midi kigineng ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari indi yotangkanip ga' tanga kumogu' waraga'sa' naktangka ga' fatugutik waraga' tanga wa adi mamareng naknga nanuk titing wang. A na midi ka Jisas ga' naktangka titi wara'guk ka fuksi' giknim dudop wara'guk dabik u ituarok ganang wa giri, adi kabaksi' kugurang sa' ira naning midi waraga' bibi' guk mo' naknamianing.

12 Ka aming ka sidita' mamareng fasaming wara'siga' wa ning torik, sidining fuksi' wa mo' dopsamting, anasining fuksi' unggungsa' dobem ning tonga tanga wadiging doptanga yuguk ga' nakarik.

13 Ka kuyane Anutu wari indi adiganang gi' iik waraga' sura yotangkan-
iminga indi adiganang u ararangeng karengsa' kuma' ikem. Ka sidi a indi
napa'ni wari nua'bu mo' niptatorara' ning sura tinting wara'ganang wa
sasuk kadagang timini wari ubu ma saptatoreinga kadapmang kadagang
sa' ma tanga ikni'. Mokngang, indi Anutu wari yotangkaniminga kareng gi'
ikem wa kadapmang ka kuyane fam ga' naknga yotangkayap titi wara'ning
unggungsa' tantam.
14 Beng sini' Anutuning kadapmang tang wa bang usap, ka wara'ning ki
girii kubaniksa' wa midi ka indi aming fam ga' naknga kafakafa ka indining
fukni' urang titam ningsa' tanga yotangkayap wara'ning wang.
15 Ka sidi kafakafa nakanting, sidi kabaksi'ganang kadapmang kareng
ka ning u titi ningwara'guk mo' ira sidasa' kura' animbeng tanga kuyase
ga' mamareng yamting wa kabaksi' kura' tipkadang tanga sidining bak u
ma tipkadani'.

Kadapmang timini guk ka mini unggo ning kadapmang inga'ni guk wa dabiksa' mo'

16 Ka ning sanotik naktangka aming sidi mini unggo ga' aigangaminga
mini unggo warisa' sangtintingneinga tanga ikanting. Ning tinting wa sidi
sasuk kadagang timini waraga' nua'bu guk mo' sukanting.
17 Beng sini' kadapmang ka fukni' wari titiga' nakitam wa mini unggo
ning kadapmang guk dabiksa' mo', mokngang, undu' nua'ni nua'ni ning
udanga digirap ikitamu'. Wara' napa'ni tonga tinga wa kadapmang fama'
wari tubo weng tinibinga titi guk mo' titam.
18 Ka ning, Anutuning mini unggo wari saptatorota' kadapmang tapni
fam wari ubu mo' saptatorota'.
19 Ka aming ka fuksi'ning sasuk kamaganangni wari yaptatoreinga titing
wa kuma'sa' yabiting. Adi kadapmang kadagang ka ning u titing, taming a
ami nua'ni guk kadagang titi, a kabaksi' marara kadapmang mumungguk
kadagang titi,
20 abanga murak mandaga' animamangna, a aming nua'ni se uuk, a
digirap iik, a aming nua'niga' kaba kadagang nakngam, a banaksi' gipta, a
kamamare, a fugu bema ara, a arok tanga naro' naro' iik,
21 a aming nua'ni ananing napa'niga' tanga kagurada, a ama kagaya
mimeng topnanga papeng fatiangak ningwara' u tanga ikiting. Napa'
kadagasi sini' ka u defata' wa tim na napa' ka u mo' titiga' sangguk, ka
kami undu' mo' titiga' sangsefi tangkunang nua'bu tirik. Beng sini' aming
ka kadagang ka ningwara' tota' adi inga' Anutuning yong kareng ganang
iikning guk mokngang sini'.
22 Ka aming ka sasuk ka Anutuning mini unggo wari ningtintingneinga
tanga ikitam undu' nua'ni ka kareng sini' ka ning, aming fam ga' siamo'
ninak a kabakni' kareng naknga mesisiringa sa' titi a kabakni' kugurang
guk gi' iik a aming wari tubosa' indifikadaga a aming fam yotangkayap a
kadapmang didimeng tanga iik,
23 a sasuk bema afanga aming nua'nining midi kafakafa sa' ninak a
kabakni' a sasukni' gi' katatoranga iik, ning u titam. Beng sini' kadapmang
karesi ka ningwara' wa kadapmang tapni ning midi ka ni mo' titiga' tapni
guk mo' tita' wara' aming ka kadapmang karesi ka u tanga irota' wa midi
guk mokngang.
24 Ka aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adining
arantagim ganang ikitam indi indining sasuk kadagang a kadapmang

timini ka kabakni' kadagang titiga' indifimarak ning wa firi ugari ganang
kuma' ugari ning ningda'ning kuma' tipmirisasu'negum.
25 Beng sini' Anutuning mini unggo warisa' yotangkanipma ka' iikning
kadapmang kareng u ningtintingneta', wara' indi iikni' wa adita'sa'
kabingamsasu'neinga adisa' niptatoreinga ikantam.
26 Ning tanga indi kadapmang ka fukni' bema aranga indisa' indi aming
karesi ning tutugu ningda'ning wa mo' tantam. Abanga indi kadapmang
fam ka kuyane ning kabaksi' ifikadaga a adisining kane a iiksi' kareng
waraga' tanga sige yapgurada ning wa mo' tantam.

6

Indi naktangka aming kuyane guk kura' yotangkangam tantam

1 Ka kuyane naktangka aming ka ni ka sidining bining ganang wari
kadagang tinga wa aming ka Anutuning mini unggo ning sasuk kareng guk
iking sidi kadapmang didimeng ganang kugurang gi' tanga tipdidimanting.
Ka aming kadagang Setan wari sidindu' ma saramikinga kadani' wara'
sidining iiksi' waraga' undu' kafakafa suktangkanga tanga ikanting.
2 Abanga sidi sidita'sa' mo' sukanting, kuyase fam wari mamareng
katuainga wa sidi yotangkayap tanga adisining mamareng u sidigok dabik
bemting. Ning tinting wa sidi midi kadapmang kareng ka Kasira Aming
Jisas wari ningtintingneta' wara'ganang didimengsa' tinting.
3 Ka aming ka ni ning ma suro', a na sasuk girii guk ira tangkunang guk
giri itik wara' na aming fam wari yotangkanap wa ma naga yotangkayap
waraga' guk mo' surotik. Mokngang, adindu' tang guk mo' ira kadaga ma
to'.
4 Abanga sidi kuyase fam ning kadapmang u yapma a naga tarafatik ning
guk mo' tonga tagagareyapmanting, mokngang, naktangka aming kubanik
kubanik sidi sidining iiksi'ning kadapmang waraga'sa' sura naknga kareng
ning kanga mesisiringa wara'ganangsa' tinting
5 Beng sini' Anutu wari aming kubanik kubanik indita' kane kuni' kuni'
nimita' wara' indi kane wara'ning mamareng kuni' kuni' guk bema ikitam.
Wara' indi kuyane fam ning kane u kanga a indi irafikem ning guk mo'
tontam, mokngang, indi nasi' kane ka indi titining waraga'sa' sura tantam.
6 Ka kadapmang kareng nua'ni ka ning, sidi aming ka Anutuning midi
sanggek kane tanga ikiting u yotangkayapma sidaning nana a mambong
fam u dibing udanga yamting.
7 Ka indi ning ma suknam, a indi kaneni' ganang wa kadagang kabi'sini'
kapmo'sa' undu' girisa' tantam, Anutu adi mo' nibara' wara' adi waraga'
kagaya ninim ning guk mokngang. Mokngang, Anutu adi nasi' nasi' wa
sarengsa' kuma' yabita' wara' aming indi kadapmang didimeng ka Anutu
wari ningtintingneta' u tatarafik ning guk mokngang. Ka indi aming wari
feng irobiting undu' kuma'sa' yabitam, nasi' nana irobiting wa bengni
undu' didimengsa' titing.
8 Ka aming indining iikni' undu' ningsa', aming ka ananing sasuk
kadagang timini sa' yaranga tanga irota' wa inga' undu' kadagang
wara'ning bengni ka kungkumak unggungsa' katuawa'. A aming ka
Anutuning mini unggo ning kadapmang didimeng waraga'sa' sura tanga
irota' wa adi kadapmang didimeng wara'ning bengni ka ka' iik kareng ka
fikifiki ningsa' iikning u katuawa'.
9 Ka indi waraga' sura kadapmang kareng titiga' baratarak guk mo'
nakantam, mokngang. Indi kagabi guk mo' tanga tangkunang ningsa'

suronga ira tangamtam wa inga' Anutu wari indining kane wara'ning
bengni kareng sini' u tipkadofaniminga kanam.
10 Wara' indi aming fam yotangkayap ning kadapmang guk kuma' kanga
wa yotangkayap sa' tantam. A naktangka aming arantagim waraga' wa
ning toutik, adi indining kuyane sini' wara' indi adisita' wa kadapmang
kareng siamo' sini' tiamtam.

*Pol wari Kasira Aming Jisas wari firi ugari ganang kumogu' wa napa'
girii ning kanga waraga' mesisiringa tugu'*

11 Ka midi ka ya ari' wara' pensil wa nagabu bema naning kafana wari
sini' ubu yoksamarik wa kudi meng sa' yotik yang.
12 Ka aming ka fuksi' giknim dudop ga' anga fasaning waraga' wa
nua'bu ning toutik, adi Anutuning kadapmang ning ki sini' mo' fasaning,
mokngang, adi anansining wap bema ara waraga'sa' sura using sa' sige
fasaning. Abanga adi ning fasuking, indi Jisas wari kumogu' waraga'sa'
naktangka ga' yangtam wa Juda aming fam ka naktangka guk mo' ting
wari nipma indita' bibi' naknga indifikadaga ma tini'. Ning sura wa adi
naktangka titining ki sini' u kabinga Juda ning kadapmang tapni guk
yaranga fuksi' giknim dudop ga' anga fasaning wang.
13 Ka Juda aming ka fuksi' giknim dudop ga' anga fasaning ana undu'
fuksi' giknim udi giri kuma' dopking de, ka adi Juda ning kadapmang tapni
wara'ning fam u dabiksa' kuma' mo' tanga fasaning, mokngang, adi napa'
ka sidi adisining midi nakyam sa' tanga fuksi' giknim u dobinga adibu
amise fam u waraga' anga ininga aming wari o karengsa' tiging ning tonga
adisining wap bema ara waraga'sa' tanga fasaning.
14 A Pol naga ya sasuk ka naning wap bema ara ga' kabi'guk mo'
tanga fasanitik, mokngang, na nasi' midi wa sasuk kubaniksa' ka girini'
Kasira Aming Jisas wari kungkumak tugu' wara'ning ki unggungsa' sana
adining wap sa' bema aretik. Na ning sukitik, Jisas wari kumogu' wa
kadapmang kadagang ka kamaganangni wari naning kabakna katatoregu'
u udanaminga wari nua'bu mo' naptatorara'. Jisas wari kumoinga na adita'
naktangka tanga adigok kabakni' kubaniksa' ikiamuk wa na kabakna
timini kuma' bigu' wara'ning kamaga tanga itik. Tanga ira kamaganang
yara'ning kadapmang kadagang nua'bu yara ga' bibi' sini' nakarik.
15 Ka kadapmang ka aming wari fuksi' giknim kuma' dudop wa ma
ko mo' dudop wara'ning wa napa' tangkunang mo', napa' sigening. Ka
napa' tangkunang girii sini' wa Anutu wari aming indining kabakni' u
indifigidabainga kabakni' inga'ni wara'guk ubu ikitam wang.
16 Ka na aming ka kabaksi' inga'ni guk iking sidi Anutu wari ai'dap tanga
kafakafa tasabinga kabaksi' kugurang guk gi' iik waraga'sa' nakarik. Ka
wa sidisa' mo', aming ka Anutuning arantagim ning iking dabiksa' undu'
kabaksi' kugurang guk gi'sa' iikga' nakarik.
17 Ka naning midi ari' wa ning, sidi a Pol adi Jisas ning kane aming
sini' mo' ning tonga naning midi kang tanga nagata' mamareng nua'bu
nanam ga' bibi' nakarik. Beng guk sini' urang sanarik tim na girii Jisas ning
kane ga' tanga aming wari nuking wara'ning udi guri' wa fukna ganang
ko fidera' wara' na Jisas ning kane aming sini' wari sanarik.
18 O kuyane naning midi wa ningsa'. Girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari
ai'dap kareng tanga kafakafa sini' tasabinga sibim kareng gi' ikanting,
beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Efesas amingga' yokiamgu'

1 Ka Pol na Anutu ana tuguinga Kasira Aming Jisas wari nipmiinga
adining aposel kane u tanga itik, wara' na Efesas yongni aming arantagim
ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adining kadapmang didimeng
yaranga iking sidita' umpang i yoksamarik.
2 Anutu ka indining babangni' girii guk ka girii Kasira Aming Jisas
guk wari ai'dap tanga kafakafa tasabinga sidi kabaksi' kugurang guk gi'
ikanting.

Kasira Aming Jisas ganang wa Anutu wari kadapmang kuni' kuni' ganang kafakafa yotangkanibita'

3 Indi Jisas ga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari ai'dap kareng tinima indining
urani ifitangka waraga' adining yong kareng ning tangkunang kuni' kuni'
u kuma' nimsasu'neinga ikem wara' indi waraga' kabakni' kareng naknga
Anutu girii ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning beni adita' mesisiringa
tantam.
4 Ka kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari u tinimgu' wa timinggi' adi kama
kunim u ko mo' tugu' ganang wa adi naktangka aming indi kamaganang
ning kadapmang kadagang u kabisasu'nanga Kasira Aming Jisas ganang
sini' garanga ira kadapmang didimengsa' tanga fafandangeng kareng sini'
garanga ira kadapmang didimengsa' tanga fafandangeng kareng sini' iik
waraga' kuma' sura indifikasiregu'.
5 Ning tanga adi indita' siamo' naknga ananing sasuk ganangsa' ning
kuma' suku', Kasira Aming Jisas wari inagira fabanga bak kukyabinga adi
naganing sabane arantagim ning kadofinga ikni', ning suku'.
6 Anutu adi ning kuma' sura kabigu' wara' adi indi nipbuburenga
yotangkanip titiga' wa adining mindingni kareng ka adita' siamo' nakita' u
kabanimgu'. Ka indi adining ai'dap girii waraga' sura adining wap bema
aranga mesisiringa sa' tantam.
7-8 Tim indi kadapmang kamaganangnisa' yaranga kadagang tanga
yagum wara' kadagang wari tofaniptangkainga indi kadagang wara'ning
kapmik ganangsa' yagum. Ka inga' yara'ganang wa Kasira Aming
Jisas wari indita' siamo' naknga yotangkanip titiga' tanga kumogu' wari
indining kadagang ka u tofanipku' u kuma' udanga kayoniminga Anutu
wari suknakubenim kuma' tugu'. Ka Anutu wari ai'dap ka indita' u
tinimgu' wa kabasi' mo', girii sini'.
9 Ka Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane ganang u tanga
yotangkanipku' wa adi indi yotangkanip ning kadapmang ka u tugu' u
tinim waraga' wa timinggi' kuma' sura kabigu'. Ka inga' Jisas wari kane
ka u tinga wa Anutu wari adining sasuk kigineng ka kapmo' fidegu' u
ningtintingneinga sarengsa' ubu kasasu'nanga ikem.
10 Ka Anutuning sasuk mang ka wa ning, Anutu adi aming a napa'napa'
u indifididimanga anganga kama ari' ka inga' adi kuma' sura kabigu'
wara'ganang wa adi aming kamaganangni dabik a kunim aming u fabanga
bak dabiksa' kuknipma indining niptatora aming girini' ka Kasira Aming
Jisas u kaminiminga niptatoro'ga'.

11 Ka napa' ka kuma' kadofiging a napa' fam ka inga' ko kadofini' wa
anasining sasuk ganangsa' mo' kadofiting, mokngang, wa Anutuning sasuk
ganangsa' kadofiting. Indi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tinga adi
manggara bak gi' kuknibara' wara'ning ki wa ning, timinggi' sini' Anutu adi
indi adining arantagim ganang iik waraga' kuma' sura indifakasiranagu'
wara' wara'ganangsa' yaranga tinga kadofinga ikem.
12 Ka Juda aming fam ka girii Jisas ning midi tim munumung naknga
naktangkagum indi Anutu wari indita' kafakafa sini' tinimgu' u kanga
adining wap bema aranga mesisiringa sa' tanga ikantam.
13 Ka aming ka Juda mo' arantagim nua'nini sidi inga' indi anga midi
beng guk kareng ka Anutu wari sidi yotangkasap ga' tugu' wara'ning u
kuma' ituasaminga naknga naktangka ting sidindu' ningsa', sidi adita'
naktangka tinga adi manggara gi' kuksapma wap Anutuning arantagim
ning iik waraga' sura adining mini unggo kareng ka timinggi' sidita'
sansam ga' kuma' totangkagu' u saminga sidi adining arantagim ning
kuma' iking.
14 Ka Anutu adi kafakafa tinip ga' kuma' totangkagu' wara' adi kafakafa
tinipma adining mini unggo u nimita'. Ka adining mini unggo kareng ka
wa napa' kareng ka adi inga' ninim ga' togu' wara'ning dibing u nimara', ka
indi u kanga ning nakedanga tontam, o beng sini' inga' Anutu adi aming
ka adining arantagim u yotangkanibinga napa' nua'ni wari nua'bu mo'
tofanibinga indi kareng gi'sa' iknamga', wara' indi waraga' sura Anutuga'
mesisiringa tanga adining wap girii u bema areinga aming wari adining
kigineng u kanting.

Pol wari Anutu wari Efesas aming ga' sasuk kareng iyam waraga' ibang toimgu'

15-16 Ka Pol na Anutu wari sidita' kafakafa tasaminga kareng sini' iking,
abanga sidi girii Jisdas ga' naktangka tanga naktangka aming kuyase fam
ga' siamo' naknga kafakafa tiabiting wara'ning midi u naknga kabakna
karengsa' naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa sa' tanga ikitik. Na Anutuga'
ibang tugutik ganang wa sidi mo' sibitik, mokngang, na sidita' sura sidi
yotangkasap ga' undu' kuma'sa' tugutik.
17 Ka Anutu ka naga ibang fatongamarik wa kareng sini' girini' Kasira
Aming Jisas ning beni kigineng girii guk waraga' fatongamarik. Ka na
Anutu ka wari adining sasuk kareng u saminga sidi sasuk ka u bema
adining iik ning ki a adining midi kareng wara'ning ki u nakedasasu'na
waraga' fatongamarik.
18 Ka na Anutu wari sidining kabaksi' u tipsangandainga sidi Anutuning
kadapmang ganang iik wara'ning u sura nakeda waraga' tanga fatorik.
Anutu adi inga' aming ka adining arantagim ikem indita' kafakafa sini'
tinim waraga' kuma' totangkagu' wara' sidi adining sasuk u bema ira
kabaksi' kareng guk ira nasi' ka adi inga' tinim ga' togu' wara'ning u sura
nakedanting.
19 Abanga sidi sasuk ka wara'guk ira Anutuning tangkunang ning
kigineng girii sini' ka naktangka aming indi yotangkanip waraga' tita'
wara'ning undu' sura nakedanting.
20 Ka tangkunang girii ka naktangka aming indiganang u tinimita'
wari'sa' wa tim Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas ka kuma' kumogu' u tubobu
tipmaragu'. Tipmarara ning tanga nagira taranga kunimganang kuta
ananing kafong kareng ganang kamiinga anagok napa'napa' u niptatora
ning girii dabik ikiamu'.

21-22 Ka beng sini' Anutu wari napa'napa' u yaptatora ning girii sini' ning
kamigu', aming girisi king a aming wap guk wa ma aming tangkunang
girii guk a aming girisi ka tim kuma' ira abiging a inga' yara'ganang
iking a inga' ikni', kamaganang a kunimganang dabiksa' u defata' wa
adisa' yaptatoreinga adining kapmik ganangsa' iik wara'ning girii beng
sini' kamigu'. Abanga adi Anutu wari naktangka aming arantagim dabiksa'
u fonga kuknipma niptatora wara'ning aming girii tim iyak sini' ning
kamigu'.
23 Ka naktangka aming indi Kasira Aming ning fugu ning ikem. A Kasira
Jisas wa napa'napa' dabik wara'ning ki tim iyak sini'. Ka naktangka aming
indi adining fugu, wara' indi adiganang yorafanga aming fugu kunik
kigineng guk ning ikem. Ka na midi ka u torik waraga' sura Anutu wari
yotangkasap waraga' ibang fatosamarik.

2

Anutu wari tubobu indifimarakinga Kasira Aming guk ka' kareng ikem

1 Ka tim wa aming ka Juda mo' sidi kadapmang kadagang sa' tanga
ira Anutuning kadapmang kareng waraga' sasuk wara'ning tangkunang
kabi'guk mo' yaging aming kungkumosi ningda'ning yaging, ka Anutu wari
tubobu sifimaragu'.
2 Sidi kamaganang yara'ning kadapmang kadagang unggungsa' yaranga
ira mini unggo kadagasi ning girisi' Setan adining kapmik ganang yaging.
Ka Setan adi aming ka Anutuning midi guk mo' nakiting u ko yaptatoranga
ita'.
3 Ka aming arantagim nua'ni sidisa' mo', tim Juda aming indindu'
ningsa', indi aming arantagim ka Anutuning midi guk mo' naknga iikning
ning yagum. Ira ning tanga kabakni'ganang wa sasuk kamaganangnisa'
tanga yagum. Kadapmang kadagang ka wara'ganang yagum wa aming
ka kadapmang kadagangsa' urang tanga ikiting wara'siguk dabik ningsa'
kuma' yagum wara' Anutu adi adisigok dabik kagaya girisa' ninim ning.
4-5 Ka mokngang Anutu ka aming indita' siamo' naknga nipbubure tita'
wara' indi kadagang ko tanga ira Anutuning midi guk mo' naknga aming
kungkumosi ningda'ning ko yagum ganang wa Anutu adi indi yotangkanip
ga' sura Kasira Aming Jisas u anigareinga afanga tubobu indifimarara
manggaknipku'. Ning tinga indi adining tangkunang ganang ka' tubobu
marara ikem. Ka wa indi aming karesi ning nipma mo' yotangkanipku',
mokngang, wa Anutu ananing sasuk a ai'dap girii wara'ganangsa' u
tinimgu'.
6 Ka aming arantagim ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga ikem
indi Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas u tubobu tipmarainga ka' iik tita' wa adi
indigok dabik kuma' indifimarak ning ningda'ning tugu'. Adi mindingni u
tipmarara nagira taranga napa'napa' ning girii kuma' kamiinga ita', ningsa'
wa inga' indindu' adigok dabik ira napa'napa' u yaptatoranam ga'.
7 Ka Anutu wari kadapmang kareng ka u tinimgu' wara'ning ki wa aming
kamaganangni ka i ikem a inga' ko ikni' wara'guk dabik indi ai'dap girii ka
Anutu wari Kasira Aming Jisas u anigareinga afanga indi yotangkanip ga'
tanga kumogu' u kanga o beng sini' Anutu adi indi yotangkanip ga' bibiri'
beng sini' naknga yotangkanipku' ning tutugu waraga' tanga tinimgu'.
8 Beng sini' indi gi' ikem wara'ning kini wa nanasa' kane tangkunang
tanga iikning mo', mokngang, wa indi Anutuning midi kareng u naknga
Kasira Aming ga' naktangka tinga Anutu anasa' indi yotangkanibonga

ananing sasuk kareng a ai'dap girii ganangsa' kadapmang kareng ka u
tiniminga ikem.
9 Abanga nanasa' Anutuning kadapmang didimeng u yareinga Anutu
wari u nipma waraga' tanga tinim ning mo', wara' indi indining wap bema
aronga mokngang.
10 Ka beng sini' kadapmang kareng ka inga' indi i yaranga ikem ya Anutu
anasa' kuma' kamanimgu' ganangsa' tiniminga ikem. Indi Kasira Aming
Jisas ganang sini' yorafanga aming inga'ni ning kuma' kadofigum wara'
indi adining kadapmang kareng ka u kabanimgu' u tantam.

Kasira Aming wari arantagim fama' ka Juda guk ka aming arantagim nua'ni guk u fabanga bak kuknipku'

11 Ka Efesas aming sidi iiksi' kadagang ka tim tanga yaging waraga'
tubobu sura nakedanting, sidi Juda aming mo' aming arantagim
nua'nining, ka naganing amine Juda adi fuksi' giknim guk dobiting wara'
adi sidi kadagasi ningda'ning sapma wap ka aming fuksi' giknim mo'
dudobisi ning saniting. Adi wap ka wa Anutuning arantagim ganang
iikning mo' ning tuguting.
12 Tim sidi naro' ira Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane kigineng wari
yotangkasap ning guk mokngang ning yaging. Abanga sidi arantagim
ka Juda ka Anutu wari anata' ifakasiranga fonga kuknata' wara'ning
wap ganang kabi'guk mo' yaging. Abanga tim Anutu wari Juda aming
u kafakafa tiap ga' midi totangka tugu' wa adi aming arantagim nua'ni
sidiganang mo' totangkagu', mokngang, wara' sidi nafek sini' tanga ira
aming ka Anutu guk ira yotangkayap titining kadapmang kabi'guk mo'
ning yaging.
13 Ka inga' yara'ganang wa sidi aming arantagim nua'ni ka naro'sa' tim
yaging ning nua' mo' iking, mokngang. Kasira Aming Jisas wari kungku-
mak tanga tubobu manggaksabinga sidi adining tangkunang ganangsa'
wa adiganang sini' ira Juda arantagim guk kabaksi' kubaniksa' ubu kuma'
iking.
14 Tim Juda aming indi aming arantagim nua'ni sidigok digirap beng
sini' tanga yagum warisa' tanga wa sidi a indiganang bagi girii fidegu'. Ka
Jisas wari indi sidita' dabik sura kumogu' wari indining kabakni' kadagang
ka sinim bagi da'ning fiderugu' u wadigi' kuma' udagagu'. Ning tanga
kayoniminga sidigok dabik kabakni' kugurang sa' ubu kuma' ikem.
15 Abanga Juda indining kadapmang tapni ka aming arantagim nua'ni
sidigok bak guk mo' kuguk wara'ning, abanga tapni fam undu' dabiksa'
kuma' udasasu'negu'. Ka adi u udagagu' wa adi aming arantagim fama'
sidi a indi u manggara bak kubaniksa' kuknibinga indi dabik adining
arantagim kubaniksa' ubu kadofinga ikantam. Ning tanga indi kabakni'
kadagang ka bagi titining u kabinga kabakni' kubaniksa' ubu kufara
ikantam.
16 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari firi ugari ganang kumogu' wa adi Juda
aming indi a aming arantagim nua'ni sidining bining ganang digirap
kigineng fidegu' u udanga manggara fonga Anutuganang bak kubaniksa'
kuknip waraga' kumogu'.
17 Tim aming ka arantagim nua'ni sidi Anutuning kamani beng sini'
yaging a aming ka Juda indi Anutuning du' kabi'guk yagum, ka inga' Kasira
Aming Jisas wari afanga adining midi kareng ka ning ituanimgu', Juda
aming guk ka aming arantagim nua'ni guk sidi kami kabaksi' kubaniksa'

iik wara'ning kadapmang tasamarik. Ning tinga kadapmang ka naro' naro'
iikning wa wadigi' kuma' bigu'.
18 Ka beng sini' akne ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' wa arantagim
fama' indi sibeng Anutuganang kagadofi wara'ning kadapmang tinim
waraga' adining mini unggo kubaniksa' u kabanimgu'.

Naktangka aming arantagim indi Anutuning yak kareng ning ikem

19 Wara' kami yara'ganang aming ka arantagim nua'ni sidi aming
arantagim ka Juda indiganang naro' a miririp ningda'ning nua'bu mo'
iking, mokngang, indi dabik Anutuning arantagim sa' ikem.
20 Ka sidi a indi wa Anutuning yak ningda'ning ikem. Yak wara'ning
mangkap girii tim iyak kigineng kubaniksa' wa girini' Kasira Aming Jisas
a yak u tiptangka wara'ning kuyang girisi fam wa aposel arantagim guk ka
profet ka tim tanga ikiaging wara'guk wari iking. A yak u tiptangka ning
kuyang kababi' fam ningda'ning wa aming sige ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga'
naktangka ting wari iking wang.
21 Girii Kasira Aming Jisas adi yak wara'ning ki sini', ana sa' yak u
tiptangkainga beni Anutu adi yak u nua'bu yorafanga anganga tipgiranga
ananing yak tangkunang kareng sini' ning ikngam waraga' sura fatara'.
22 Ka aming arantagim nua'ni sidi a naktangka aming fam indi Kasira
Aming Jisas ganang ira kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara ikem wa yak wari
kareng sini' kadofiinga Anutuning mini unggo wari yak ka wara'ning tuang
ning irota'.

3

Pol wari adining kane ka aming arantagim nua'niganang tugu' waraga' togu'

1 Ka Pol naga iyung bema dasanabinga kalabus kane kagaya i tanga itik
ya ki ka na aming ka Juda mo', arantagim nua'ni sidi yotangkasap waraga'
sura sidiganang u anga Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kareng ituasamitik
waraga'sa' tanga wa iyung bema dasanapking yang. Ka na iyung kane
ganang ingging ko ira Anutu wari sidi yotangkasap waraga' sura ibang
fatosamirik.
2 Ka sidindu' kuma'sa' naking Anutu wari nagata' ai'dap tanama sidi
yotangkasap waraga' nipmigu' wara' na sidita' midi kareng u ituasaminga
nakiting.
3 Abanga tim Anutu wari aming arantagim kuni' kuni' u manggara bak
kubaniksa' kukyap waraga' sura kabigu' wara'ning kadapmang wa kapmo'
ko fidegu', ka inga' yara'ganang wa Anutu ana kadapmang ka waraga'
nangnatama nipmiinga wara'ning kane ubu tanga itik undu' kuma'sa'
naking. Ka na umpang yara'ganang wa midi ka tim kuma' urang tonga
yaranga waraga' torik.
4 Ka sidi umpang i indangara wa sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ning ki ka tim
kapmo' fiderugu' ka inga' naga kuma' naksasu'narik waraga' nakedanting.
5 Aming aming ka timinggi' ira abiging adi Jisas ning ki ka tim ananing
sasuk ganangsa' kapmo' fiderugu' ka i kanga nakem i kabi'guk mo'
nakedaging, mokngang sini'. Ka inga' yara'ganangsa' wa Anutuning mini
unggo wari Anutuning kane aming fam ka aposel a profet arantagim indi
ningnataminga indi adining midi ki u nakem.
6 Ka adining midi wara'ning ki wa ning, tim Anutu adi kafakafa wa
arantagim ka Juda aming unggungsa' tiamarugu', a kami yara'ganang

wa aming arantagim fam ka Juda mo' sidita' undu' Anutu wari adining
midi kareng saminga sidi u naknga Juda aming indigok bak dabik
kura arantagim kubaniksa' ning ira adining arantagim ka Kasira Aming
Jisas ganang ikinga adining napa' karesi ka indita' ninim ga' tim kuma'
totangkagu' u ninim wara'ning ubu kuma' ikem.
7 Ka na Anutu wari adining midi kareng ka u itua wara'ning kane aming
nipmigu'. Ning tanga adisa' kane u titi wara'ning tangkunang wa adining
ai'dap ganangsa' namgu'.
8 Ka na ning toutik, na kadapmang kadagang ka naga tim tanga yaguk
waraga' sukitik wa na aming ka Anutuning arantagim ganang yaging
wara'ning wap guk mokngang beng sini' yaguk. Ka Anutu adi naga adining
sasuk kareng ga' nafek sini' tanga yaguk u bibiri' napma tangkunang
naminga tangkunang ka wara'ganangsa' kane i tanga itik. Ka kane ka i
tanga itik ya aming arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' sidi Kasira Aming Jisas
ning ai'dap kareng ka aming wari midi wara'ning ari'ni u kaga ning guk
mokngang waraga' saninga ninak wara'ning tanga itik.
9 Ka Anutu wari aming yotangkayap ning kadapmang kareng ka wa tim
ana kama i munumung sini' tugu' ganang wa adi sasuk girii ka wara'guk
kuma' yagu'. Ka adi sasuk girii ka wa urap mo' tipsarendagu', kapmo'
ningsa' ira ababanga inga'sa' tipkadofigu'. Ning tanga adi sasuk ka u
ituanga yara waraga' wa naga nipmiinga tanga itik yang.
10 Tim Anutuning sasuk ka wa kapmo' yagu', ka inga' Juda indigok ka
aming arantagim nua'ni sidigok dabik indi Kasira Aming ga' naktangka
tinga naktangka aming arantagim kubaniksa' ikem wa kunim aming
arantagim a adisining aming girisi wari u kanga ning toing, o napa' girii
sini' kayam Anutu adi kadapmang kareng kuni' kuni' wara'ning ki beng
sini' wara' adisa' tiaminga arantagim kubaniksa' beng sini' kadofinga iking.
Ka Pol na midi ka u sareng tipkadofi waraga'sa' sura fatirik.
11 Ka napa' kareng ka Anutu wari u tinimgu' wa adi timinggi' timinggi'
sini' sasuk ka wara'guk kuma'sa' ira abugu'. Ababanga inga' yara'ganangsa'
wa girini' Kasira Aming Jisas u anigareinga bneni Anutuning sasuksa'
yaranga tinimgu'.
12 Wara' indi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adiganang sini'
kuma' ikem wa indi Anutu u napa'niga' girisa' anini ning kadapmang guk
kuma' ikem. Wara' indi Anutu anonga wa mo' ba naknimota' ning tonga
mutu guk mo' tanga anintam, mokngang, indi kabakni' tiptangkanga anini
sa' tantam.
13 Ka naga sidi yotangkasap ning kane tinga waraga' tanga iyung
bema dasinabinga itik yaraga' nua'bu ning sanotik, sidi naga mamareng
bemarik yaraga' sura nagata' kabaksi' mamareng mimeng mo' nakanting,
mokngang. Mamareng ka i bemarik ya sidi yotangkasap titining napa'
kareng ning kanga mesisiringa sa' tinting.

Pol wari Kasira Aming ning ai'dap kareng waraga' ituagu'

14 Ka na kadapmang kareng ka sibeng Anutu wari arantagim fama' indi
bak kubaniksa' kuknip ka waraga' sura Anutu wari sidi yotangkasap ga'
ibang tangkunang fatorik.
15 Beng sini' wap ka sibeng u torik wa aming arantagim ka kunimganang
ikiting a kamaganang ikitam indigok dabiksa' wa Anutu girii warisa'
indifikadofiinga arantagim nua'ni nua'ni ikitam.
16 Ka na ibang ka ning fatugutik, Anutu ka tangkunang girii ning ki
sini' adining mini unggo kareng u sidining kabaksi'ganang dasitonasama
sifatangka tinga sidi tangkunang guk ikanting.

17 Ning tanga sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' nakgangka sini' tanga sidining
kabaksi' wa adining yong sini' ning irota'. Ning tanga Anutu wari
kadapmang ka sidi aming fam ga' siamo' ninak ning u kamisaminga
wara'ning kigineng guk ikanting.
18-19 Abanga sidi a naktangka aming fam ka kama indeng ira yaring
wara'guk dabik sidi Kasira Aming Jisas adi kabakni' ka aming fam ga'
siamo' ninak wara'ning ki sini' wara' adi indita' siamo' nakita' waraga' sura
nakedanting. Beng sini' adining tangkunangni ka indita' siamo' nakita' wa
kabasi' mo', girii sini' ka ari'ni guk mokngang wara' aming kamaganangni
indi wara'ning kini u nakedasasu'na ning guk mokngang. Ka tangkunang
ka wa Anutu ana ganang tona sini' tanga ikita' wara' na Anutu wari
tangkunang ka u saminga tona sini' tanga iik waraga' ibang fatorik.
20 Ka Anutuning tangkunang girii ka wari indining kabakni'ganang ira
kane siamo' tanga nasi' ka indi Anutu wari tinim ga' sukitam u tarafira
napa' girii sini' ka indi wara'guk mo' sukitam udi girisa' tinim ning.
21 Wara' naktangka aming arantagim ka indeng ira yaring dabiksa' indi
Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' garinga kadapmang didimeng kareng sini'
sa' tantam wari Anutuning wap girii u bema aranga ira antam, beng.

4

Naktangka aming dabiksa' indi Kasira Aming ning fugu kubaniksa' ning kadofinga ikem

1 Pol na girii ning kane tinga aming fam wari nagata' bibi' naknga bema
iyung dasinabinga kalabus kane tanga itik, ka na kadapmang didimeng ka
Anutu wari sidi yaranga iikga' sura katisanara' wara'ganang beng sini' ira
didimengsa' iik waraga' sidining sasuksi' sifimararonga midi tangkunang
torik.
2 Ka sidi kadapmang ka u titi wara'ning wa ning, sidi sasuksi' bema
afanga naktangka aming amise fma ning kapmik ganang kabaksi' kareng
guk ira kugurang sa' tiapmanting. Ning tanga kuyase fam wari kadapmang
didimeng mo' tinga wa sidi ararok mo' tiamting, mokngang, sidi adisita'
naknga kafakafasa' tiapmanting.
3 Anutu wari adining mini unggo kareng indining kabakni'ganang
kamanimita' wa aya wari naktangka aming dabik tofanibinga kabakni'
kubaniksa' iik wara'ning tinimita'. Wara' sidi sasuk ka arok tanga tubo
kidaga da' titi wara'ning u wadigi' kabinga kadapmang kareng ka kabaksi'
kubaniksa' iikning unggungsa' katatoranga tinting.
4 Ka wara'ning wa ning naktangka aming dabiksa' indi arantagim
kubaniksa' kuma' kadofinga ikem. Ka indining bining ganang wa mini
unggo undu' kubaniksa' ka Anutuning mini unggo warisa' tofinibinga
ikem. Abanga iik kareng ka inga' Anutu wari indita' tinim waraga' sura
mesisiringa tanga ikem undu' kubaniksa'.
5 Abanga girini' undu' kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas, a indining
naktangka ning ki undu' kubaniksa', a ama iyam ning ki undu' kubaniksa'.
6 Abanga indining Anutu wa kubaniksa' ka naktangka aming dabik
indining babangni' girii adisa' indining bining ira mungkupninipma ning
tanga indining kabakni'ganang mang undu' ikita'.
7 Ka aming indining tangkunang ning ki wa kubaniksa' beng sini', ka
indi tangkunang kuni' kuni' guk ikitam. Tangkunang kuni' kuni' ka wa
girini' Kasira Aming Jisas warisa' ai'dap girii tanga sabaranimita'.

8 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari indita' tangkunang kuni' kuni' sabara-
nimita' wara'ning midi ka tim umpang ganang yoking wa ning, adi aming
arantagim girii ka kane kagaya kalabus ganang kukyapking u tubobu
manggakyapma inagiknanga marara'. Aranga kadofinga aming adisita'
tangkunang kareng kuni' kuni' u sabaraimara', ning yoking.
9 Ka midi wap ka marara' ning yoking wara'ning kini wa tim adi
furo'ning sini' kuta yagu'. Ka u kabinga kamaganang kaing sini' yara'ga'
ubu afugu'. Afanga iya' kama i kabinga tubobu aregu' waraga' togu'.
10 Adi furo'ning kuta undu' kuma' yagu' a kamaganang indu' kuma' yagu'
wara' adi kama kama i katatora ning wap guk beng sini' ikita'.
11 A midi wap ka adi arantagim ni ga' tangkunang sabaraimara' ning
tuguinga yoking wa aming ka warisa' naktangka aming indita' tangkunang
ka kane kuni' kuni' titi waraga' nimita' waraga' yoking. Ka kane kuni' kuni'
ka u nimita' wa ning, fam indita' wa aposel kane ka Jisas ning mini sanom
bema ituaim wara'ning tangkunang ka u nimita', a fam ga' wa profet midi
togadofi aming iik wara'ning u imita', a aming fam ga' wa kama yong fam
ganang anga Anutuning midi kareng itua wara'ning evanselis kane tanga
iik waraga' imita', a fam ga' wa aming kafakafa yaptatora ning kane ka
pastor u titi wara'ning tangkunang u imita' a fam ga' wa tangkunang ka
Anutuning midi yanggek kane u titi wara'ning u imita'.
12 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari kane kuni' kuni' u sabaranimita' wa
Anutuning kane girii kamaganang i dabiksa' tipmirisasu'na waraga' sura
nima yareta'. Ning tinga Anutuning arantagim ning kadapmang kareng
wari yorafa yorafa tanga anganga kura' yotangkangam tanga arantagim
kareng kubaniksa' ka ananing fugu kubaniksa' ning iik waraga' tinimita'.
13-14 Ning tanga indining sasukni' wari kubaniksa' ka naktangka
wara'ganang kadofinga ira girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ka Anutuning
mindingni wara'ning ki u nakeda sini' tantam. Ning tanga indi sasuk guk
mokngang ka sababi' ningda'ning nua'bu mo' ikantam, mokngang, indi
sasuk guk ira kadapmang didimeng tanga ira anganga aming sini' sasuk
girii guk ka Kasira Aming Jisas anagok ningsa' iik waraga'sa' tanga ira
antam. Ning tanga indi tangkunang guk ira aming fam ka Anutuning midi
ki toyam ning tonga mandaga' iramironga midi kuni' kuni' tuguting wari
indiramikni'. Ning tinga indi adisining midi u naknga sasuk didimeng
guk mokngang ka tutufuru ni ka gugubik wari figira manggakyapma
yangainga upara sa' urang tanga yangating ningda'ning ma tanga iknam.
Wara' indi aming ka sasuksi' usap titing ka ningwara' mo' ikantam.
15 Mokngang, indi sasukni' tiptangkanga nasi' midi u tounga wa kuyane
ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap waraga' sura beng guk sa' tontam. Ning
tanga Kasira Aming Jisas ning fugu indi giraga giraga tanga auinga adigok
dabiksa' ikinga adi indining fukni'ning ki ning ira niptatorota'.
16 Ka beng sini' naktangka aming dabik indi Jisas ning kayong kafong a
fugu ningda'ning ikem, a Jisas ana wa bupmo wara'ning ki. Wara' adi
adining fugu indi u kafakafa niptatoreinga fugu wara'ning dibing fam
ka kayong kafong mung wari kafakafasa' yorafanga ira kanesi' karengsa'
fatinga Jisas ning fugu wari karengsa' irota'. Ikinga sasuk ka kuyane
fam ga' siamo' ninak ning wari undu' fugu wara'ning mang ganang ira
yotangkainga Jisas ning fugu wari girii giranga auta'.

*Naktangka aming indi Kasira Aming ning iik inga'ni kareng unggungsa'
yaranga ikantam*

17 Ka na girii Jisas wari sidi sanggek ga' nipmigu' wara' na midi
tangkunang sini' ning sanotik, sidi iik kangkam ning kadapmang kadagang
ka tim aming arantagim nua'ni sa' ira urang tanga yaging wa nua' mo'
tinting, adisining sasuk wa didimeng guk mokngang.
18 Anutu adi sasuk a iik kareng u imita' ka aming ka ningwara' adi bibi'
nakiting wa kadapmang kareng ning kadapmang u udanga sasuk kareng
ga' nafek sini' tanga ikiting.
19 Ning tanga adisining sasuksi' kadagang ka kadapmang kadagang titiga'
marakyabita' u yaranga kadapmang mumungguk kadagang kuni' kuni'
kabi'mo' u tanga fiareting. Ning tanga o kadagang ba tirik ning tonga
kadapmang kareng ga' tubobu kabi'guk mo' sini' sukiting, mokngang sini'.

20-21 Ka na ning sutik ka aming wari Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kareng
sanggeking wa kadapmang ka ningwara'ning mo' sanggeking, mokngang,
adi midi beng guk ka Kasira Aming ganang ikita' unggungsa' sanggekinga
naking.
22 Wara' sidining sasuk kadagang ka tim tanga yainga wari saninga
u yaranga tinga sidining iiksi' wari kadaga sini' tugu' u wadigi' sini'
kabisasu'ninting.
23-24 Ning tanga sidining kabaksi'ganang wa sasuk kareng inga'ni warisa'
ikinga sidi aming wari fuksi' tasase timini tanga yuguksasu'nanga inga'ni
sini' sa' ubu urang ipmating ningda'ning bema kaminga ikanting. Kabaksi'
inga'ni ka wa Anutu wari ananing kaba ningwara' wara'guk dabiksa' iik
waraga' sura tasamara'. Tasaminga sidi wara'guk ira kadapmang kadagang
titiga' bibi' sini' naknga kadapmang karengsa' tanga yaranga ikanting.

25 Ka beng sini' indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning fugu ningda'ning ikem
wara' kuyane fam wa indigok dabik fugu kubaniksa' ning yorafanga iik
wara'ning. Wara' sidi waraga' sura kuyase fam u napa' midi fam inonga
wa midi mandaga' u wadigi' sini' kabisasu'nanga midi beng guk kareng
unggungsa' yanting.
26 Ka sidi kabaksi' kagaya kabi' naknga wa kaga' urapsa' tonga tip-
didimanting. Sidi ko da' tinting wa kabaksi' kagaya wari girii giranga
kadagang ma tini', wara' sidi kama sidii kubanik wara'ganangsa' urapsa'
tipdidimanting.
27 Sidi urapsa' ning tipdidiminting wa Setan wari sansaramik titining
kadapmang u usefanting.
28 A aming ka tim kuyane fam ning napa' iromkubaniabita' ka adi inga'
naktangka aming ubu ita' wa adi sasuk ka wa kagabi tanga sasuk inga'ni
kareng ka kane tangkunang ana sini' tanga mambong u manggara kuyane
fam yotangkayap waraga' ubu surota'.
29 Ka sidining masi'ganang wa midi kadagang ka kuyase fam ning
kabaksi' ifakadaga ning wara'guk mo' tonting, mokngang, sidi midi
karengsa' yangting wara' adi mamareng guk ikanting wa ma sasuk ga'
nafek u tanga ikanting wa adi midi u naknga wari yotangkaiminga
karengsa' nakanting.
30 Sidi Anutuning mini unggo kareng wari sidi kubanik kubanikning
kabaksi'ganang ita' waraga' sura kadapmang didimeng mo' ka mini unggo
ning kadapmang isefangam wara'ning wara'guk mo' tinting, mokngang.
Mini unggo kareng ka wari sidining kabaksi' ganang u ira sasuk ka inga'
Kasira Aming Jisas wari yotangkanipma indining kadagang u udanga
manggara kareng gi' kuknibinga iik wara'ning kama sini' u kapmera iik
waraga' ninita' wara'ning.

31 Ning tanga kadapmang kadagasi ka kuyase fam ga' kabaksi' kadagang
naknga kabaksi' kagaya sini' ninak a midi kadagang tutugu a midi sige
yangbe a kadagasi fam ka kuyase fam ifakadaga ning ka u defata'
ningwara' wa wadigi' sini' kabisasu'nanting.
32 Ning tanga kadapmang kadagang ka u kabinting wara'ning gap-
mam wa kadapmang karesi ka kuyase fam ga'sa' sura kafakafa tiapma
yotangkayap titi wara'ning ubu dasitangkanga sura ikanting. Ning tanga
kuyase fam wari sidiganang kadagang tinga wa sidi sasuk ka Anutu wari
sidining kadagang u suknakubesam waraga' ka Kasira Aming Jisas ganang
kane girii tugu' waraga' sura kuyase fam ning kadagang undu' ningsa'
suknakubeyamting.

5

Naktangka aming indi kadapmang karengsa' tanga diok ganang ningda'ning ikantam

1 Ka Anutu wari sidita' ai'dap tanga kafakafa tasaminga sidi adining
mindine ka sidita' siamo' nakita' ning iking, wara' sidi kadapmang
didimeng ka babangsi' Anutu wari tanga ikita' ningsa' tanga ikanting.
2 Ning tanga sidi kadapmang ka sidi kuyase fam ga' naknga tim girini'
Kasira Aming Jisas wari indita' siamo' naknga yotangkayap titi wara'ning
u tinting. Tim Kasira Aming Jisas wari aming dabik indita' siamo' naknga
yotangkanip ga' aigaim sa' tinga uking wa kadapmang ka aming wari
Anutuga' sura nana sauripmam kafakafa sini' tinga Anutu wari adisita'sa'
urang nakarugu' ningda'ning tinimgu' wara' sidindu' kuyase fam ga' siamo'
naknga kafakafa tiap ka ningsa' tinting.
3 Ka sidi kadapmang kadagang sini' ka taming a ami nua'ni guk
sansaramik titi a aming nua'nining tamni wa ma napa'ni u kamamarenga
iromkadakna ning wa mo' sini' tinting, mokngang. Aming ka wap
Anutuning arantagim ning kuma' iik indi kadapmang kadagang ka ning
u titining guk mokngang sini'.
4 Abanga sidi midi mumungguk kadagasi a midi fifiring kadagasi tutugu
a midi kadagasi ka kadapmang kareng u tipkadaga ga' tutugu ning undu'
kabi'sini' guk mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi midi ka u kabinga midi karesi
ka Anutuning kadapmang karesi ning a Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga iik
wara'ning unggungsa' tonga ikanting.
5 Beng sini' ning sanotik, aming ka napa' mumungguk kadagang titi a
sasuk a midi kadagang a kamamare ningwara' waraga' siamo' naknga
titing wari Anutu girii a Kasira Aming Jisas adisigok anga iikning guk
mokngang sini'. Ka aming ka napa' kamamarenga bemna titiga'sa' sukiting
wa aming ka Anutu mandaga'sa' siamo' urang nakiting wara'sining
kabaksi' guk dabik ningsa' ikiting wara' adi Anutu beng guk wara'guk
iikning guk mokngang.
6-7 Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara' tanga ira Anutuning
midi ga' ukngamiting wa Anutu wari inga' kadapmang kadagang wara'ning
toni wa kagaya girii sini' kabiamo'ga'. Wara' sidi aming ka ningwara' wari
a kadagang sini' mo' girisa' titining, ning saninga wa mo' sini' nakyamting,
sidi naro'sa' ikanting.
8 Tim sidi kadagang guk ira kangkam ganang sini' yaging, ka inga' Anutu
wari fabanga kuksabinga wa aming ka girii Jisas ning diok ganang iikning
ning ubu kuma' iking, wara' sidi kadapmang didimengsa' tanga aming ka
diok sangang ganang iikning ningda'ning ikanting.

9 Beng sini' aming ka diok sangang ganang kuma' kadofinga ikiting
adi kadapmang kadagang u kabisasu'nanga ning tanga kadapmang
didimengsa' ubu tanga ira midi beng guksa' tonga ikiting.
10 Ka sidi napa'napa' u tonga wa sidi titisa' mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi
sasuk ka o napa' ka ya Anutu wari naga titiga' u nakara' wa ma mokngang
ning sura naknga inga' tinting.
11 Aming ka kadapmang kadagasi tanga kangkam ganang ningda'ning ira
kadapmang ka aming yotangkayap ning guk mokngang u titing wara'guk
bak mo' kukanting, mokngang, sidi naro'sa' ira kadapmang karesi tinga adi
adisining kadapmang waraga' sura nakedanga o beng sini' indi kadagang
ba tanga ikem ning tonting.
12 Ka kadapmang kadagasi fam ka mang sini' kapmo' titing wa umpang
yara'ganang iyok ga' bibi' nakarik wara' mo' yotik.
13 Ka Anutuning kadapmang didimeng wa diok sangang ningda'ning,
wara' aming adi diok sangang u kanga adisining kadapmang kadagang ka
kama kangkam da'ning u wara'ganang kigedanting.
14 Ka indi kadapmang ka waraga' sura midi kareng nua'ni yoking u
tugutam wa ning, aming ka dama ka kungkumak titining da'ning detang
gu mamarak te'. Marakinga Kasira Aming Jisas wari guning kadapmang u
dasangandagaminga gu adining diok sangang ganangsa' denga tanga ira
autang, ning yoking.
15 Ka sidi waraga' sura aming masi' papesi ningda'ning mo' ikanting,
mokngang, sidi aming Anutuning midi naksasu'nesi aming sasuk guk ning
ira kadapmang karesi unggungsa' yaranga tanga ikanting.
16 Kami i ikem yara'ganang wa aming arantagim girii wari kadapmang
kadagasi kabi'mo' tanga iking wara' sidi napa' kareng titining kadapmang
kabi'guk kuma' kanga wa ko da' mo' tinting, kaga'sa' tinting.
17 Ka sidi napa'ni tonga wa aming masi' papesi da'ning titisa' mo' tinting,
mokngang, sidi nasi' kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari titiga' nakita' u
kafakafa sura nakedanga wara'ganangsa' yaranga tinting.
18 Ka sidi kadapmang ka aming fam wari ama kagaya mimeng sini'
topnanga nibera kabaksi' karengsa' sige nakiting ning mo' tinting. Adi
kabaksi' kareng ka wa napa' ka ifakadaga titining waraga' nakiting. A
sidi wa napa' kareng nua'ni ka Anutuning mini unggo wari sidining
kabaksi'ganang amanga tanga saptatorota'.
19 Ning tinga sidi kabaksi' kareng beng guk nakanting. Ning tanga
naktangka aming sidasa' kura' tiptangkang tanga kabaksi' kareng naknga
mesisiringa tonga wa siring kareng ka tim papani' Devit wari yoku' ka
Sam a siring karesi fam ka Anutuning mini unggo wari inga' ifakadofiinga
tuguting u tonga kabaksi' guk sini' naknga girii Jisas ga' mesisiringa
tangamting.
20 Ning tanga ira sidi nasi iik kuni' kuni' wara'ganang ira wa fikifiki
Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap tonga babangni' Anutu girii waraga'
mesisiringa tangamting, beng.

Imaraming wari kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara iik wara'ning midi

21 Ka naktangka ami taming sidi kafakafa nakanting, sidi girisi' Kasira
Aming Jisas wara'ning kapmik ganangsa' iking, wara' sidi sasuk ka girii
ira kuyase fam yaptatora waraga' mo' sukanting, mokngang, sidi adisining
midi undu' nakiam ning guk tinting.
22 Ka naktangka tamse sidita' wa ning toutik, sidi girii Jisas ning kapmik
ira adining midi ninak sa' titing ningsa' ka ufase ning midi undu' ninak sa'
tanga adisining kapmik ikanting.

23 Wa ning, Anutu wari ami wa tamni u katatora waraga' kamigu' wara'
taming adi ufini ning midi ninak sa' tanga adining kapmik irota'. Tim
girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari naktangka aming aramtagim kabi'mo' ka
ananing fugu ningda'ning indita' sura yotangkanip tanga manggara gi'
kuknipma niptatoreta' ningsa' ka ufase wari saptatoreinga ikanting.
24 Ka naktangka aming arantagim dabik indi Kasira Aming ning kapmik
ganangsa' beng sini' ikem, wara' fikifiki taming sidindu' nasi' nasi' u tonga
ufase ning kapmik ira adisining midi sa' yaranga tanga ikanting.
25 Ka naktangka aming ka tamse guk sidita' undu' ningsa' sanirik,
Kasira Aming Jisas wari ananing naktangka aming ga' siamo' naknga
yotangkayap titiga' napa' girii ka kungkumak tugu' ningsa' ka ami sidindu'
tamse u bibiri' yapma kafakafa tiapma yotangkayap tinting.
26 Ka girini' Jisas adi naktangka aming arantagim indi adining midi
naknga kabakni' faranga kadagang u kabiinga ama iniminga fafandangesi
karesisa' ka aming wari fuksi' kafakafa sini' yotira geng kabi'guk mo',
karesisa' urang ikiting ningda'ning kuni' nua'ni naro'sa' iik waraga' sura
tanga kumogu'.
27 Abanga aming wari taming sababa kareng ka fugu udi a kayong ka-
fong ginggebingesi guk mokngang karengsa' urang saniabiting ningda'ning
ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari adining naktangka aming arantagim indi
kadagang kabi'guk mokngang karesisa' ikinga indita' siamo' naknga
manggaknip waraga' sura kumogu'.
28 Ka Jisas wari naktangka aming dabiksa' indita' u nakita' ningsa' ka ami
sidi tamse wa sidining fuksi' ning yapma adisita'sa' naknga yotangkayap
tinting. Ka aming ka taming sanota' wa adi fuksi' kubaniksa' ning kuma'
ikiamu' wara' ami wari tamni ga' bibiri' naknga kafakafa tota' wa ananing
fugu ga' nakara'.
29-30 Beng sini' aming ka ni ananing fugu ga' bibi' guk mo' nakita',
mokngang, adi ananing fugu ga' naknga nana aminga kafakafa sini' tanga
katatoreta'. Ka Kasira Aming Jisas adindu' adining naktangka aming
arantagim indi adining fugu a fugu wara'ning dibing ka kayong kafong
ningda'ning ikem indita' undu' kafakafa sini' ka aming wari anasining
fuksi' ga' u titing ningsa' tinimita'.
31 Ka tim midi ka waraga' Anutu wari ning kuma' tuguinga yoking, aming
ka mengbe kabinga anga tamni guk ikantamu' wa fuksi' kubaniksa' ning
ubu kuma' ikiamu', ning yoking.
32 Ka na u yoking waraga' sura napa' ki girii nua'ni ka Kasira Aming
Jisas guk ka ananing naktangka aming indigok adining fugu kubaniksa'
ning kadofinga iik waraga'sa' sura yoking ning sutik.
33 Ka wa aming ka imaraming tanga iking sidita' undu' yoking, wara' sidi
waraga' sura kadapmang ka aming wari ananing fugu kafakafa sini' tita'
ningsa' ka ami wari ananing tamni undu' kafakafa sini' yotangkangamota'.
Ning tinga taming adindu' ufini ning kapmik ira adining midi ninak sa'
tanga tota'.

6

Naktangka aming ning sabase wari mamangse babangse ning kapmik gi' iik a mamangse babangse wari kadapmang kareng ganangsa' ifadidima wara'ning midi

1 Ka naktangka aming ning sabase sidindu' nasi' midi ka mamangse
babangse wari sangting wa ninak sa' tanga wara'ning kapmik sa' ikanting.
Girii Jisas ning iik ganang kadapmang ka wa kareng.
2-3 Ka midi ka wara'ning wa tim Anutu wari Moses aniinga Moses wari
ning kuma' yoku', mamangse babangse ning midi nakiam sa' tinting wa
ka' ningsa' ikanting. Midi ka wa Anutu wari yotangkanip titiga' totangka
guk kuma' tugu'. Ka midi ka wa ning togu', sidi mamangse babangse ning
midi nakiam sa' tinting wa kamaganang i kafakafa ira kama paramu'sini'
ira anting, ning guk togu' wara' midi ka wa kareng beng guk sini'.
4 Ka mamangse babangse sidi sabase ifadidimonga wa kadapmang
didimeng ganangsa' tanga ifadidiminting. Ifadidima tem ning tonga
sansaramik sa' tinting wa sidi banaksi' ifigiptainga kadasam ma' tini'.
Wara' sidi kadapmang didimeng yaranga tanga girii Jisas ning midi
kareng u yanggera ning tanga kadagang tinga wara'ganang didimengsa'
dipminting. Ning tinga adi kadapmang kareng guk giranga aranting.

Naktangka aming ka slev wara'guk ka adisining girisisi' ka kane tiamiaging wara'guk wara'sining midi

5 Ka naktangka aming ka kane aming sige slev sidita' wa ning toutik,
sidining girisi' wa aming ka kane tangaming unggungsa' mo', mokngang,
sidi girisi' fama' guk nua'ni ka Anutu a nua'ni wa aming ka kane tangaming
wang. Wara' sidi girisi' wari kane saminga wa sidi girii Jisas ga' naktangka
ting waraga' sura adisining kane wa kabaksi' guk kufura beng guk sa'
tiamting.
6-7 Sidi kane kafakafa wa adi sapma o adi aming kareng ba ning tutugu
waraga'sa' mo' sura tinting, mokngang, sidi Anutuning sasuk yaranga kane
didimeng beng guksa' tiama ning tanga ning sukanting, indi naktangka
aming dabiksa' indi girii Jisas ning kane aming sige slev sa' ikem wara' kane
i tem ya aming kamaganangni wara'ningsa' mo' tangamem, mokngang,
indi girini' Jisas ning kane guk tem ning tonga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga
tanga ikanting.
8 Beng sini' Anutuning kadapmang wa ning, adi aming ning kadapmang
using unggungsa' mo' yabita'. Abanga adi aming ka kane aming sige
slev wa naro' tagagareyap a aming sige undu' kadapmang nua'niganang
tagagareyap ning guk mo' tita', mokngang, adi aming dabiksa' u yapma
nisi' wari kane didimeng tota' wa adining kane u kanga kafakafa tubobu
kura' undu' wara'ganangsa' tiamita'.
9 A naktangka aming ka kane aming sige slev adisining girisi sidindu'
ningsa', kane amingsi'ga' kane ima wa kadapmang ka mamareng iyam
ning wara'guk mo' tiamting. Sidi kafakafa nakanting, sidi a sidining kane
aming slev wara'guk dabiksa' sidining girisi' wa Anutu girii kubaniksa'.
Abanga Anutu adi aming indi aming sige a kane aming slev a slev ning
girisi' ning guk mo' indangiknibita', mokngang, adi indi dabiksa' wa aming
ningsa' nibita', wara' sidi waraga' sura kane amingsi' slev wa kane ning
kadapmang didimeng ganangsa' yaranga tiamting.

Naktangka aming indining iik wa ami'ning aming soldia ningda'ning

10 Na naktangka aming sidita' midi fam ari' wa ning sanotik, sidi ning
nakanting, naktangka aming indi mini unggo kadagang Setan wara'ning
digirap sini' ikem wa aming ami'ning ningda'ning ikem waraga' toutik
wa ning, Anutu adi tangkunang a kigineng ning ki wara' sidi adiganang
sini' ikinga adi adining tangkunang kigineng u saminga sidi ami' girii
wara'ganang tangkunangsa' adenting.

11 Ka kadapmang ka aming ami'ning soldia wari suguk wari fuksi' mo'
manggakyap ga' wa fuksi' tasase napa'napa' tangkunasi sin warisa' urang
tatangkanga adeting ningda'ning ka Anutu wari adining tangkunang u
saminga sidi u ipmanga tangkunang sa' adenting. Ning tinga Setan wari
adining kadapmang kadagasi fam waraga' mandaga' saramikonga tota' wa
sidi kigineng sa' adenga tarakayo tinting.
12 Ka ami' ka naktangka aming indi titiga' u torik wa aming sini' aming
sareng wara'guk ami' wara'ning waraga' mo' torik, mokngang. Ami' ka wa
mini unggo kadagang Setan wara'ning arantagim ka mini unggo kadagasi
fam a murak kadagasi girisi ka kunimganang ikiting a kamaganang i ira
kama kangkam u katatoreting wara'ning kigineng guk ami' waraga' torik.
13 Ka sidi wari saramikinga adiogk ami' titi wara'ning kama wa mo'
nakeding, wara' sidi aming ami'ning wari fuksi' tasase napa' tangkunasi
warisa' urang tanga adeting ning wa Anutuning midi kareng a adining
napa' karesi warisa' tatangkanga adenting. Sidi napa'napa' u kuma'
tatangkanga adenting wara' adi saramirota' ganang wa sidi adigok ami'
u tanga adi mo' sarafirota', mokngang, sidisa' tarafira tipmikurata tinting.
14 Ka napa' tangkunasi ami' titining ka sidi mamanggak ga' u torik wa
ning, sidi Anutuning midi yaranga kadapmang didimeng guk unggungsa'
sa' titi wa let girisi urang tamtangkating ningda'ning bemtangkanting.
Abanga Anutuning kadapmang kareng u bemting wa siot ain wari
mamamsi' urang kamasaseting ningda'ning tinting.
15 Abanga sidi Anutuning midi kareng itua kane u tangkunang sa' tinting
wa ami'ning aming wari su tangkunasi ipmanga ami' kadofiinga kigineng
sa' urang aradeting ningda'ning tinting.
16 Sidi Anutuga' naktangka tangkunang tanga ikanting, wa naktangka
ka wa aming ami'ning wari kure urang tanga adeting ningda'ning tanga
senga adeinga Setan ning tagataga ka suguk kadagang kudip da'ning wari
sidining fuksi' guk mo' bemota'.
17 Ning tanga sidi sasuk tangkunang ka Anutu wari yotangkanip tanga
tubobu manggara gi' kuknibinga ikem wara'ning u tinting wa ami'ning am-
ing wari mungkup ain tangkunasi urang ipmanga aradeting ningda'ning
tatangkanga aradenting. Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari midi kareng u
sidining kabaksi'ganang tipkadofisaminga waraga' suktangka sini' ikanting
wa aming wari bainat fasi' mini adi' urang suronga tangkanga aradeting
ningda'ning tinting.
18 Ka sidi Anutuning mini unggo wari yotangkasaminga ira fikifiki
Anutuga' ibang tangkunang tonting. Ning tanga sidi Anutuga' ibang ka
kadapmang kuni' kuni' wara'ganang tongama katingangting. Ning tanga
sidi digirapsi' wari kadofisam waraga' wa suknakube da'ning guk mo'
tinting, mokngang, sidi fikifiki sasuk guk ningsa' ira ibang sa' tonga ira
anting. Abanga sidi Anutu wari naktangka aming ka kama yong fam dabik
ka indeng ira yaring u yotangkayap waraga' undu' ibang fikifiki toimting.
19 Ka sidi Anutu wari naga yotangkanap waraga' undu' ibang tonamting.
Ning tinga Anutu wari adining midi kareng ka tim kapmo' fiderugu' u
naminga u itua ning kadapmang guk kanga wa na mutu guk mo' totik, na
itua sa' totik.
20 Ka Anutu wari naganing kane wa naga adining midi kareng u
arantagim fam ga' yangara ituayam waraga' nipmigu'. Nipmiinga na kane
u tanga abuguk, ka adi nagata' bibi' naknama iyung bema dasinabinga
iyung kane ubu tanga itik. Ka na kane wadigi' mo' kabarik, nua'bu
kuma'sa' titining, ka na mamareng yari udanaminga wadigi' ma kabok

wara' sidi naga kane u nua'bu titi waraga' yotangkanapma Anutu wari kadapmang tanam waraga' ibang tonamting.

Pol wari midi fam ari' togu'

21-22 Ka Pol na naktangka aming nua'ni ka indining kuyani' kareng nua'ni ka wapni Tikikas adi indigok girii ning kane aming sini' ning dabik ira kane kubap titam u anigarasamarik. Adi naganing iik ka yong ka yara'ganang wa indining da'ning itik wara'ning wa adi kuma' anga saninga naknga a sidining kuyase fam ka kubap dabik ikem wara'sining iiksi' wara'ning undu' anga saninga naknga sidining naktangka u sifatangka waraga' sura wa Tikikas u anigarasamarik wang.

23 Sibeng Anutu guk ka girii Kasira Aming Jisas guk wari sifatangkainga sidi adita' naktangka tangkunang tanga kugurang kareng gi' ira kabaksi' ka naktangka aming kuyase fam ga' siamo' naknga kafakafa tiap wara'guk ikanting.

24 Ka aming arantagim ka girii Kasira Aming Jisas ga' fikifiki siamo' ningsa' naknga ira au ning sidi Anutu wari adining ai'dap kareng u saminga wara'guk ningsa' ira anting, beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Filipai amingga' yokiamgu'

1 Ka Pol nagok ka kuyana Timoti guk indi Kasira Aming Jisas adining
kane aming ka adining midi kapmik ganangsa' iikning ning ikiamuk. Ka
indi Anutuning arantagim ka girii Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adiganang sini'
yorafanga iking ka naktangka amingning yaptatora aming girisi a kane
aming a naktangka ami taming sige dabiksa' ka Filipai yong iking sidita'
umpang i yoksamiamuk.
2 Indining sibeng Anutu a girii Kasira Aming Jisas wari adisining ai'dap
kareng a kabaksi' kugurang guk gi' iik u saminga ikanting.

Pol wari Filipai naktangka aming arantagim ning kadapmang kareng waraga' kaba karengsa' naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga ibang toyamgu'

3-5 Ka na tim munumung sini' Anutuning midi kane tanga sidiganang
u aguk ganang wa sidi kafakafa sini' yotangkanapking, ababanga kami
yara'ganang undu' ningsa' ko yotangkanapma fabing. Ka na Anutu wari
sidi yotangkasap ga' ibang tugutik ganang wa na sidining kadapmang
kareng ka nagok kabakni' dabiksa' ning ira yotangakanabiting waraga'
sura kabakna kareng naknga mesisiringa sa' tanga tugutik.
6 Ka beng sini' sidining kadapmang kareng waraga' wa ning toutik,
kadapmang ka wa Anutu anasa' tipmaragu' wara' adi sisibi guk mo' tota',
mokngang, adi yotangkasap tinga sidi kadapmang kareng ko ningsa' tanga
ira anganga inga' kama ari' ka kama kunim wari bibi' tonga tinga aming
wari o Kasira Aming Jisas adi girii beng sini' ning toni' wara'ganangsa'
kabani'ga'.
7 Ka na sidita' naknga mesisiringa siamo' fatirik wa sidi nagata' kareng
fatanaming waraga' didimengsa' fatirik. Ka tim Anutu wari kane ka
naga adining midi kareng tiptangka waraga' nipmiinga kama yong yong
tanga yareguk ganang wa kane girii ka aming fam wari midi kane u
tipkadaunga tinga adisining kadapmang kadagang u utapa wara'ning
wa sidindu' kuma'sa' yotangkanapking. Abanga kami yara'ganang kane
kagaya kalabus tanga itik ganang undu' ningsa' kuma'sa' yotangkanaming.
Wara' ning torik, naga a sidi dabiksa' indi kadapmang kareng sini' ka
Anutu wari ai'dap tinimara' wara'ning kigineng ganang dabiksa' ikem.
8 Ka Anutuning de ganang beng sini' ning sanotik, Kasira Aming Jisas
wari indita' siamo' nakita' ningsa' nandu' sidi kadapmang kareng u kanga
sidining nondaksi' sini' sasap ga' siamo naknga itik.
9 Ka na Filipai aming sidi kadapmang kareng ka aming fam ga' siamo'
naknga yotangkayap titi wara'ning u fating u kanga na Anutu wari
kadapmang kigineng fam undu' sansam waraga' sura ibang fatosamirik.
Ning tinga tangkunang ka napa'napa' ning ki u nakedasasu'na abanga
kadapmang kuni' kuni' u kigeda wari sidining kabaksi'ganang u girii sini'
girauta'.
10 Ning tanga sidi kadapmang ka didimeng sini' unggungsa' kigedanga
yaranga anganga kama ari' ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tubobu abo'ganang
wa Anutu wari karengsa' sapma wap aming fafandangesi karesi ning u
sano'.
11 Abanga sidi tangkunang ka wara'guk ikinga tangkunang kuni' kuni'
ka kadapmang karesi sini' fam wara'ning ka Kasira Aming Jisas warisa'

ifakadofaimita' wari sidining kabaksi'ganang u siamo kadofota'. Ning tinga aming wari sidining kadapmang kareng u kanga waraga' siamo' tonga yaranting wari Anutuning wap girii bema arota'.

Aming wari Pol kalabus ganang bema dasiging wa Anutuning midi wari giriga titi wara'ning kadapmang ningda'ning tiging

12 Ka kuyane sidi napa' mamareng ka naga kalabus tirik ya napa' kadagang ning kanga yaraga' sasuk mimeng mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi kafakafa ning nakedanting, iyung kane kalabus i tirik ya Anutuning midi kareng ning kane titi wara'ning kadapmang u udaga ning mo', ya Anutuning midi kane titi wara'ning kadapmang u sareng sini' tipkadofiinga midi wari girii giranga au wara'ning kadofara'.

13 Ka wa beng sini' naga yong girii Rom i iyung kane tanga itik ganang wa Rom ning girii Sisa adining yong sinim u katatora wara'ning ami'ning aming wara'guk ka kane aming fam guk dabiksa' adi naning midi u naknga sarengsa' kuma' napkedanga ning toing, o adi kalabus wa sige mo' tara', adi kane ka girini Jisas ning wap ganang tita' waraga'sa' tanga tara', ning toing.

14 Abanga naktangka aming ka Rom yong yara'ni adi naga iyung kane kalabus i tinga Anutu wari yotangkanam tinga tangkunang guk tanga itik u napma adindu' kabaksi' tiptangkanga mutu guk mo' tanga Rom yong girii i midi kareng u kiginengsa' yangara ituanga fiaring.

15-17 Ka beng sini' naktangka aming wa fam ka nagata'sa' naking, a fam adi bibi' da' fanaknaming. Ka aming ka nagata'sa' naking adi na Kasira Aming ning midi kareng u itua wara'ning kane aming girii tim iyak wa Anutu anasa' beng sini' nipmigu' ning napma ning tanga kabaksi' kubaniksa' ka naga ikitik ningsa' ira midi kareng u itua ganang wa sasuk ka naga tanga ituatik wara'guk dabiksa' faituaing. A aming ka nagata' bibi' fanaking adi midi kareng udi giri faituaing ka adi na Anutu wari kane wara'ning girii tim iyak nipmigu' ning guk mo' sura na adisining girii iikga' bibi' naknga anasa' tim iyak titi waraga'sa' sura fating. Ning tanga adi naga kalabus tirik yara'ganang mamareng fam nua'bu nanam ning kadapmang kesini kabi' undu' tipkadofing.

18 Ka na aming ka nagata' bibi' naking wari Anutuning midi ituaing waraga' wa a aming ka ningwara' wa Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kareng mo' ituanting, aming ka nagata' naking warisa' ituani' ning guk mo' toutik, mokngang. Napa' girii kubanik wa girii Jisas ning wap u kadapmang kuni' kuni' ganang kuma' tanga faituaing wang, wara' na kane u ting waraga' kabakna karengsa' naknga giri ningsa' torik.

19 Abanga na kuma'sa' nakedarik, sidi nata' ibang fatonaming a Kasira Aming Jisas ning mini unggo undu' yotangkanap tang tara' wara' na iyung kane kalabus ya inga' kuma'sa' kabokga'. Ka ning torik, kabakna kareng ka u nakarik wa kamisa' naknga kagabi ning mo', mokngang, wa na fikifiki ko ningsa' naknga ira autik.

20 Ka naning ninak a sasuk kigineng wa ning fidera', na nasi' mamareng u kanga mutu tanga kane ka Anutu wari naga titiga' namgu' ya fiking ni ka kagabi guk mo' sini' totik, mokngang sini'. Abanga kami mamareng ganang itik yara'ganang wa Anutu wari yotangkanabinga ka' ko ningsa' irotik wa ma kuma' kumarotik undu' kabakna tangkunang guk ningsa' ira nasi' kadapmang a midi u didimengsa' tinga aming wari u kanga Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap bema ara waraga'sa' naknga itik.

21 Na ning fasukitik, naga ka' ko itik ganang undu' napa' kareng ka na
Kasira Aming Jisas wara'ganang kuma' yorafanga itik, a na kungkumak titi
undu' napa' kareng bimbem wara'ning, wara' kungkumak wa kadagang
mo'.
22 Ka kadapmang fama' ka u torik wa karesi dabiksa' ning nakarik, ka
nasi' kadapmang wa kareng sini' wara'ning wa kafakafa mo' naknga sasuk
ko tirik. Ka na ning torik, na ka' irotik undu' aming fam yotangkayap ning
kane ko titining.
23 A nua'ni ka ning torik, na kungkumak totik wa Kasira Aming Jisas
anagok anga ira napa' kareng sini' ning katuatik.
24 Ka na napa' girii nua'ni ka kane ka sidi yotangkasap ning waraga'
fasutik warisa' tanga wa ning torik, na ka' ningsa' ko irotik undu' giri.
25 Beng sini' na sasuk kigineng ka Anutu wari ka' ko nibiinga iikga' u torik
wa ning nakarik ka ka' ko beng unda' irotik. Ira yotangkasabing sidining
naktangka a kabaksi' kareng ninak wari sidiganang u tangkunang sini'
kadofota'.
26 Wara' naga ka' ko ira inga' unggung anga sabok ganang wa sidi naning
kane ka yotangkasap tok u kanga kabaksi' karengsa' naknga ning toni'ga',
o kabam sini' Pol wari ka' giri ira indigok nua'bu ira yotangkanip tinga
kadapmang ka Kasira Aming Jisas ganang yorafanga ira iik kareng sini'
titining wari girii girara' wara' karengsa' nakem ning toni'ga'.

Pol wari Filipai ning naktangka aming wari adigok Anutuning kane u kigineng yotangkangama titi waraga' togu'

27 Ka kadapmang kareng ka sidi titining wa ning, nasi' kadapmang
ka sidi iiksi'ganang tinting wa didimengsa' ka Jisas ning midi kareng
wara'guk dabiksa' tinga kanting. Ka sidi kadapmang didimengsa' ka ning
u tanga ikanting wa naga u mo' anga sapma inggingsa' nama iik wa
sidining kadapmang kareng wara'ning midi u naknga kabakna karengsa'
ka unggung sini' anga sapning ningda'ning nakotik. Ning tanga ning toutik,
o beng sini' adi kane mamareng ka aming wari midi kareng ga' naktangka
titi waraga' ina yara wara'ning u titi waraga' wa adi kabaksi' kubaniksa'
kufara anasa' kura' yotangkangam tanga tangkunangsa' kuma' ba adenga
ting.
28 Ka sidi kane ka u ting wa aming fam ka kane u udasamonga tinting
wara'siga' mutu mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi tangkunangsa' ira kane u
tanga ausa' tinting. Ning tinga adi u sapma o adi Anutu wari beng
sini' yotangkainga ting wari adisa' indirafara gi' giri ikinga indi kadaga
sa' tantam. Ning tinga na midi ka sidi tangkunang ningsa' ira tinting
wara'ning u naknga wa kabakna karengsa' nakotik.
29 Ka beng sini' Anutu wari kadapmang fama' ka ning u samita', nua'ni
ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka titi wara'ning kadapmang kareng a
nua'ni ka Jisas ning kane ga' tanga kagaya bimbem wara'ning u samita'.
30 Wara' sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane tanga kagaya bema wa nakeda
tanga ning tonting, o beng sini' kane mamareng ka tim Pol wari tinga
kagum a inga' tinga nakem wa kane mamareng ka indi tem yara'guk
dabiksa'.

2

Aming indi wapni' bema afanga aming fam yotangkayap wara'ning

1 Beng sini' sidi kuma'sa' naking sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini'
yorafanga iking wari sidining kabaksi' u sifitangka sini' tita'. Abanga

sidi adi sidita' siamo' nakita' waraga' sukiting wari sidining mamareng
u ufafesamita'. Abanga sidi mini unggo wari fabanga kuksabinga kuyase
fam guk kabaksi' kubaniksa' iking. Ning tanga sidi kuyase fam ga' naknga
yotangkayap titining u kuma' tanga iking.
2 Wara' sidi kadapmang kareng ka u tiptangkanga sasuk a kabaksi'
kadapmang kareng kubaniksa' tanga ira anting wa na u sapma kabakna
kareng siamo' nakotik.
3-4 Ka sidi kadapmang kareng wara'ning bining ganang wa sidi kadap-
mang ka gata'sa' sasuk a ganing wap bema ara a aming wari kareng gagap
ningwara' u kabi'sini' guk mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi sidining kabaksi'
bema afanga aming nua'nining kapmik ganang ikanting. Ning tanga
sidi kadapmang ka aming nua'ni yotangka ga' sasuk wara'ning u tanga
ikanting.

Kasira Aming wari ananing wap girii u bema afanga tinga Anutu wari adining wap bema aregu'

5 Sidi kabaksi' a fuksi' bema afu ning kadapmang ka Kasira Aming Jisas
wari kamaganang i afanga urang tanga yagu' wara'guk dabik ningsa' tanga
ikanting.
6 Ka wa ning, Kasira Aming Jisas adi Anutu guk dabik ningsa', ka adi
kamaganang i afugu' ganang wa adi wapni kigineng ka Anutu wara'guk
ningsa' iik waraga' mo' suku'.
7 Mokngang, adi ananing kaba a ninakni u bema afasasu'nanga wap ka u
kagabi tugu'. Ning tanga adi amingsa' ubu ira kadapmang ka kane aming
sige slev wari tanga ikiting ubu yaranga tanga yagu'.
8 Ka adi amingsa' u ira ananing fugu bema afanga beni Anutuning midi
kapmik sa' ira tanga anganga firi ugari ganang uuk ga' aigaiminga uuk
wara'ganang kagabi waraga'sa' tanga ira agu'.
9 Ning tinga Anutu wari adining kane kareng u kanga tubobu tipmarara
nagira taranga napa'napa' girisi girisi ka kamaganang a kunimganang
u defata' u dabiksa' niptatora wara'ning wap girii amiinga girii sini' ira
niptatoranga ikita'.
10 Ning tinga inga' aming kamaganangni a kunim aming a napa'napa'
dabiksa' ka furo'ning a kamaganang a kama bining indeng defata' dabiksa'
indi Jisas ning wap girii u naknga ira mandakni' upma
11 o Kasira Aming Jisas wa girii beng sini' ning tonam ga'. Ning tinga
sibeng Anutuning wap girii sini' girawa'.

Naktangka aming wari aming fam ning bining ganang kamang diok kareng ningda'ning iik wara'ning midi

12 Ka kuyane ning sanotik, tim Jisas wari beni Anutuning midi ninaksa'
tanga yagu' ningsa' sidindu' naganing sasuk sa' yaranting. Tim naga
sidigok unggung kubap yagum ganang wa sidi naganing midi wa ninaksa'
tanga yaranga yaging, ka kami yara'ganang na kamani i sibinga abanga itik
ganang undu' naning sasuk ningsa' ko yaranga tanga iikga' nakarik. Sidi
Anutu wari kuma' manggara gi' kuksabinga iking, ka gi' iikning sini' wa
ko adera' wara' sidi marek kareng sini' ka inga' titi waraga' sura didirima
da' mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi Anutuning tangkunang girii waraga' mutu
sini' tanga kane tangkunang sa' tanga ira anting wa inga' marek kareng u
katuani'.
13 Ka kane ka u titiga' wa Anutu anasa' kuma' yotangkasamota'. Anutu
adi nasi' nasi' ka inga' sidi titi wara'ning kadapmang undu' kuma'sa' sura
kabita' wara' sidi kadapmang kareng ka u yaranga iik wara'ning wa anasa'

kabaksi' sifamarara sifitangkainga wara'ganangsa' kuma' yaranga tanga ikanting.

14 Ka sidi iik a kanesi' ganang wa napa'ni mamareng ning kanga togurada tanga kabaksi' fama' guk mo' ira tinting, mokngang, sidi kafakafa sa' ira tinting.

15-16 Ning tinga aming wari sidiganang kadagang ni guk mo' kanga midi kadagang fam guk mo' sangbenting. Ning tanga sidi Anutuning de ganang didimeng kareng sini' ikinga sidining iiksi' wari Anutuning mindine ning iik sini' kadofota'. Ka aming arantagim kabi'mo' ka sidi adisining bining ganang u iking wa adi sasuksi' didimesi mo' a kabaksi' tangkunasi. Ka sidi adisining bining ganang u ira midi ka Anutu wari ka' iyak iyam waraga' faining wa sidi kadapmang didimengsa' tanga ikinga adi sidining kadapmang kareng u kamang diok ninda'ning kanting. Ning tinga inga' Kasira Aming Jisas wari aming ning kane a iik u nipkedasasu'no' ganang wa adi sidining kane u beng guk ning kawa'. Ning tinga nandu' sidining kadapmang kareng waraga' sura kabakna karengsa' naknga ning towak, o beng sini' na kane girii ka adi yotangkayap ga' tuguk wa sige mo' bigu', beng guksa' ba tuguk.

17 Ka sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka ting wa Anutuga' tangam wara'ning napa' kareng ofa ningda'ning adera'. Ka na ka' ko irotik wa ma aming wari kuma' nugumakanting wa kafakafa guk mo' nakarik. Ka adi nugumak titi wa naganing amaa wa Anutu wari sidining naktangka u yotangka wara'ning napa' kareng ka tim ofa ganang urang tagara tanga siaging ningda'ning kauta'. Wara' ning torik, ning titi undu' sidi yotangkasabinga kiginesi kadofinga mesisiringa tinting wara' nandu' kabakna karengsa' nakarik.

18 Ka sidindu' naganing mamareng waraga' sura wa kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakanting, mokngang, sidi yotangkasap ning napa' kareng ning kanga kabaksi' kareng naknga nagok mesisiringa sa' tanga ikantam.

Pol wari Timoti ga' yangnatamgu'

19 Ka na midi ka sidining iik u indining da'ning iking wara'ning u kabi'guk mo' nakarik wara' wara'ning u nakdidima waraga' wa Timoti kabi'sini' anigarotik. Ka wa girii Jisas warisa' suta', adi kadapmang tanimota' wa giri, na Timoti u anigareinga anga sidining iik u sapdidimanga abanga karengsa' giri tanga iking ning naninga naknga wa kabakna karengsa' naknga tangkunang sa' irotik.

20 Beng sini' na kane aming kareng nua'ni ka Timoti ningyara' guk mokngang, anapmo' kubaniksa'. Nagok ka Timoti guk indi sidi indining iking u sapma yotangkasap titi waraga' sasuk mimeng wa dabiksa' fatiamuk.

21 A aming fam adi sasuk ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane u tiptangka wara'guk mo fasuking, mokngang, adi anasining iik u tiptangka waraga'sa' sura iking.

22 Ka sidi Timoti ning kadapmang undu' kuma'sa' kating, adining kadapmang wa kareng sini' wara' adi kane ka girii Jisas ning midi u tiptangka waraga' wa sabana sini' ningda'ning yotangkanama fatiamuk.

23 Wara' na Timoti urapsa' anigarasam ga' sutik de ka kabi'ning iya' naganing iikna ganang napa' fam guk udep kadofinamota' u kanga wara'ganang anigareinga anga saninga ninak waraga' sura kabi' ko ira ayamuk.

24 Ka ning sutik ka naga undu' girii wari kadapmang tanaminga kuma'sa'
anga sabok ga'.
25 Ka indining kuyani' kareng ka Epafrodaitas ka tim sidi naga
yotangkanap ga' urang anigaranamging u tubobu anigarasamotik ning
sutik. Adi nagok i abanga ikitamuk ganang wa adi nasi' kane naga titik
u yotangkanama tanga nasi' mamareng ni kadofanimita' undu' kubapsa'
bemitamuk.
26 Tim sidi adi nagok i ira bagana mamareng tugu' u naknga waraga'
kabaksi' mamareng naknga ikiting ka adindu' fikifiki sidita' bibiri'
fanakara', abanga adi tubobu anga sabinga sidi adining bagana waraga'
kabaksi' mamareng naknga iking u nonda kanga ararangeng ubu ninak
waraga' sura anga sap titiga'sa' naknga fatora'.
27 Ka beng sini' Epafrodaitas ning bagana ka u torik wa bagana kabasi'
mo' tugu' girii sini' kabi'sini' kuma' kumaronga tugu', ka Anutu wari
yotangkangam tanga tubobu tipmaragu'. Ka u tipmaragu' wa Anutu adi
kuma' nakedanga tugu', adi naga kalabus ganang i ira mamareng girii guk
itik ka inga' adibu kungkumak wa na wara'ning mamareng girii sini' ubu
bema kadaga sini' ma tok waraga' tanga tipmaragu'.
28 Ka na adi tubobu marara ka' giri ita' waraga' wa karengsa' naknga wa
sidiganang u tubobu urapsa' anigarasam waraga' sura torik yang. Wara'
adi u anga sabinga sidi adita' kabaksi' kareng nua'bu nakngaminga nandu'
kabakna ararangeng kabi' naknga irotik.
29-30 Ka Epafrodaitas wari u anga sabinga kuyani kareng ka adi indigok
girii ga' naktangka dabik tanga ikitam urang udi tubobu kuma' ba
mabanimara' ning tonga urasi' fung yanga marara bema kaminga kafakafa
tangamni'. Sidi kamani sini' ikiting wara' sidi naga yotangkanam ning
kadapmang ga' nafek tanga wa naga yotangkanap waraga' wa kuyani' ka u
anigaranaminga abugu'. Abanga sidining wap bema yotangkanama tanga
ananing fugu guk mo' sura kabi'sini' Kasira Aming ning kane wara'ganang
kuma' kumaronga tugu'. Wara' sidi aming kareng ka ningwara' wa
kafakafa sini' tangaminga adindu' kaba karengsa' nakota'.

3

Aming ka Kasira Aming ga' naktangka tota' unggungsa' wa Anutu wari aming didimeng ning anota'

1 O kuyane na midi ari' ka ning sanotik, sidi girii wari ai'dap kareng
tasamita' waraga' sura kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa tinting. Tim
na sidita' sasuk sansam waraga' umpang undu' kuma'sa' yoksamguk, ka
inga' yara'ganang undu' midi ka sidi kafakafa denga tanga gi' girisa' ira
au waraga' nua'bu sangnatam ga' bibi' guk mo' nakarik, mokngang, na
sansang titiga'sa' nakarik wara' nua'bu ning sanotik,
2 sidi aming arantagim ka kadapmang didimeng mo' tanga amingning
fuksi' giknim dudop ga' yangdidenga fiaring wari kugwang kagaya guk
ningda'ning sidifinga nainga kadaga ma tini' wara' sidi adisining midi
kabi'sini' guk mo' nakyamting.
3 Adi fuksi' giknim dopma tanga ira aming didimesi karesi beng sini'
ikem ning tonga fating, ka mokngang, adi mandaga' figikning. Kadagang
tanga kayo ning kadapmang kareng kigineng guk wa indi a sidi indisa'
yaranga tanga ikem yang. Indi sasuk ka kadapmang ka using sigesa' kini
guk mokngang u yaranga tanga a indi u tem wari tanga aming didimesi
ikem ning guk mo' sini' fasukem, mokngang, indi kadapmang kareng

ka Anutuning mini unggo wari indining kabakni'ganang ikinga Anutuga'
mesisiringa tanga Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap girii sa' bema aretam
waraga'sa' wa giri sukitam.
4 Kadapmang ka beng guk mokngang using sige u fating wari aming
u beng guk kuma' yotangkanibinga Anutu wari aming didimesi ning u
wara'ganang ninaro' ganang wa Anutu wari Pol nandu' aming didimeng
sini' ning kuma' nanaro'. Tim na kadapmang ka u ting u yaranga tanga
ira aming aming irafiksasu'neguk wara' nandu' kadapmang ka wara'ning
ki ning yaguk.
5 Na saba ginggiming simeng wari munumung nibegu' ganang wa
naganing tangandasi wari Juda aming indining kadapmang ka fuksi'
giknim dobinga Juda aming sini' kagadofi wara'ning u yaranga de namba
8 ning kadofiinga wa naganing fukna giknim dopnamging. Na Juda aming
wari didimengsa' nibeging. Abanga na Juda ning arantagim nua'ni ka
Bensamin ning iri a Hibru aming sini' wari itik. Ka inga' giraga tanga iguk
aming girisi arantagim ka Juda indining kadapmang tapni katatoranga iik
wara'ning ka Farisi arantagim wara'ganang ubu yaguk.
6 Ning tanga na kadapmang ka u yarasasu'nanga ira Kasira Aming
Jisas ning naktangka aming arantagim wa aming kadagasi ning yapma
yapgiminda sini' tanga ifakadaga tanga fiararuguk. Beng sini' urang torik,
naning amine Juda wari aming didimeng ka indining kadapmang tapni
wara'ganang iikga' ninap wa na aming didimeng sini' ning ninap ning.
7 Ka na napa' girii kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari nagaganang ita'
waraga' sura naning arantagim ning wap girisi girisi a nasi' kadapmang ka
aming wari kareng ning kanga yaranga iikning wa na beng guk mokngang
sigening ningda'ning ubu karik.
8 Ka na napa' sigening ningda'ning wa Juda indining kadapmang
unggungsa' mo' karik, mokngang, na napa' tangkunasi tangkunasi fam ka
kamaganang yara'ni undu' sigening ningda'ning dabiksa' yabarik. Ning
tanga na Kasira Aming Jisas wa naning girina ning suktangkarik wa napa'
girii ning karik. Ka na girina Kasira Aming Jisas guk kura' garinga tanga
kabakni' kubaniksa' ubu iik waraga' kane tangkunang sini' tirik, wara' na
napa' tangkunasi fam ka u torik wa bibi' naknga giknim sige ningda'ning
ubu yapma ibarik.
9 Na tim sasuk ka naga Juda ning kadapmang u yaranga yainga Anutu
wari aming didimeng ning u wara'ganang napma ninang waraga' sura
yaguk, a kami yara'ganang wa mokngang, na sasuk ka kane girii ka
girii Jisas wari indi tubobu manggaknip ga' tugu' waraga' naktangka
tangkunang tinga anutu wari u kanga aming didimeng ning u wara'ganang
ninang waraga'sa' ubu naktangka itik. Ka beng sini naktangka ningsa'
tanga ikantam wa Anutu wari aming didimesi ning ninota'.
10 Wara' na sasuk ka napa'napa' fam waraga' nua'bu mo' tirik, mokngang
na sasuk ka naning sasuk wari Jisas ning sasuk guk dabiksa' ubu kagadofi
waraga' ubu tirik. Abanga na Anutuning tangkunang kigineng ka wari
tanga Jisas tipmaragu' ningwara'guk iik, a na sasuk ka Jisas wari indi
yotangkanip ga'sa' suktangkanga mamareng bemgu' ning bimbem waraga'
sura itik. Ning tanga adi kane didimengsa' tanga anganga tipmiringa
kumogu' ningsa' sura titi waraga'sa' fasutik.
11 Ning tanga Anutu wari Jisas wari kungkumak tinga tubobu tipmaragu'
ningsa' wa nandu' nifimararo' waraga'sa' sura itik.

Pol wari Anutuning iik kareng ka inga' bemna waraga' sura kane tang sa' tugu wara'ning midi

12 Ka na Kasira Aming Jisas ning kadapmang karesi ka u tonga yararik
wa na kuma'sa' bemsasu'nanga itik ning guk mo' fasutik, mokngang, na
Kasira Aming Jisas wari inga' adining kadapmang kareng ganang nip-
miinga iik waraga' kuma' bemnapgu' wara' na waraga' sura kadapmang
kareng u tasasu'na waraga' kane tangkunang sini' ka aming wari uunak
resis urang titing ninda'ning tanga itik.
13 Ka beng sini' kuyane na uunak resis wara'ning ari'ganang kuma' mo'
kadofarik, mokngang, na bining ko faderik. Aming uunak resis ganang
unakiting wari mandang tubobu guk mo' urang farang deting ningsa'
nandu' nasi' kadapmang ka tim kuma' tanga ira abarik waraga' tubobu
sura gimanggi' da'ning guk mo' marik, mokngang, na tim do unggungsa'
tong denga uunaksa' fatirik.
14 Na napa' kareng ka Anutu wari inga' naga Kasira Aming Jisas guk ka'
iik fikifiki ningsa' titi u ninam ga' kuma' togu' wara' na u bemna waraga'
suktangkanga kabakna kubaniksa' kufara tim do unggunsa' degaranga
famarik.
15 Ka midi kadapmang ka i torik ya Pol nagasa' tanga iik ning mo',
mokngang, ya aming ka Anutuga' naktangka tangkunang tinga Anutu wari
sasuk kareng guk kuma' saminga iking sidindu' yaranga titi wara'ning. A
mo' tinting undu' Anutu anasa' kuma' sangtintingneinga tinting.
16 Na midi ka i sanirik ya aming fam ka beng guk ning sura nakeda a fam
ka beng guk mokngang ning udep sukanting undu' girisa'. Ka napa' girii
ka indi dabiksa' titining wa Anutuning kadapmang kareng ka i yaranga
ikem i kagabi guk mo' tanga tangkunang kuma' unda' tanga ikem ningsa'
surotangkanga tanga ira antam.
17 O kuyane sidi naga nawara kadapmang kareng ka naga tirik ningsa'
tinting. Abanga aming fam ka nagok kane kubap titam adindu' naning
kadapmang kareng u kanga yareting wara' sidi adisining kadapmang
undu' kanga yaranting.
18 Tim na fikifiki undu' midi ka aming ka kadapmang kadagang tanga
ira kane kagaya girii ka Jisas wari indi yotangkanip ga' tanga kumogu'
u tipkadaga waraga' tanga fiareting wara'ning wa kuma' fasanitik. Ka
na waraga' kabakna mamareng sini' ko naknga ira kami nua'bu ning
sangnatamotik, aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara' titisi wa sidining
bining ganang undu' kabi'mo' iking.
19 Aming ka ningwara' adi kabaksi' wa napa'napa' kamaganangni
ning u titiga'sa' marara tanga iking. Ikinga adi anasining kadapmang
mumungguk kadagang ka megang ning u tanga waraga' siamo' naknga
wari adisining Anutu ningda'ning ikinga adi waraga' mesisiringa sa'
tanga ikiting. Aming arantagim ka wa kudip kadagang ganangsa'
masasu'nani'ga'.
20 A naktangka aming arantagim indi aming ka ningwara' mo', mokn-
gang. Indining yong ki sini' wa Anutuning yong kareng ka inga'
iknam wang, wara' indi girini' yotangkanipma gi' manggara kuknip
aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari inga' kunim kabinga afanga indagira
kunimganangga' tubobu mara waraga' kabakni' siamo' marara ka'sa'
kapmera ikem.
21 Girini' Jisas adi napa'napa' u manggara fabanga adining kapmik
ganang kura yaptatora wara'ning tangkunang girii guk beng sini' ikita'.
Wara' adi manggaknip tonga tubobu afo'ganang wa fukni' ka tangkunang
guk mokngang ikem ya adining tangkunang wari tanga fukni' tangkunang
guk kuni' nua'ni sini' ka ananing fugu ningwara' ubu tiniminga iknam ga'.

4

Pol wari Filipai ning naktangka aming dabik wari kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara mesisiringa tanga titi waraga' yanggu'

1 Ka naktangka aming ka Filipai yong iking sidi naganing kuyane sini' ningda'ning na sidita' siamo' fanakarik. Ka na kamani sini' itik sapdamda titining guk mokngang waraga' tanga na sidita' bibiri' siamo' fanakarik. Ka na sidi kadapmang kareng tanga iking wara'ning midi u naknga kabakna karengsa' naknga ning fatorik, o aming arantagim ka wa naning tangkunang. Wara' kuyane sidi naga midi i yoksamirik i kanga ninaksa' tanga girini'ning kadapmang kareng u yaranga tangkunang guk ikanting.

2 Ka Filipai yongni naktangka taming fama' ka Yuodia ya Sintiki ya sidindu' ning sanotik, sidi girii ning arantagim wara' sidi barap kabi' urang titamu' wa wadigi'sini' kabinga kabaksi' kubaniksa' ubu ikantamu'.

3 A naganing aming kareng ka nagok kane kubap urang tanga yagumuk gundu' adisining mamareng u kuma'sa' karang wara' gu taming fama' u yotangkaim totang. Taming fama' ka wa tim nagok ka Klemen a aming fam guk indi midi kareng itua kane tanga yaregum ganang wa adindu' dabik yotangkanima tugum. Adi dabiksa' Anutu wari adisining wap u umpang ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' iikning wara'ganang kuma' yora kabigu'.

4 Ka sidi dabik sidi Anutuganang sini' kuma' iking wara' sidi waraga' sura kabaksi' kareng fikifiki nakanting. Midi ka wa napa' girii sini' wara' gapman guk nua'bu torik, sidi kabaksi' kareng fikifiki naknga ikanting.

5 Sidi kadapmang ka midi kugurang karengsa' tonga ira aming fam yotangkayap ga' sura yotangkayap titining u tanga ikanting. Girini' Jisas wari tubobu abubu wara'ning kama wa paramu'sini' mo', kabi'sini' kuma' adera'.

6 Ka sidi napa' fam ga' sura kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakanting, mokngang, sidi Anutuga' ibang sa' tongama ning tanga adining kadapmang kareng waraga' undu' sura asekna ning tonga mesisiringa sa' tanga ikanting.

7 Ka Anutu adi aming indi kabakni' kugurang kareng guk iik wara'ning ki beng guk sini'. Kaba kugurang ka wa aming kamaganangni yari tanga ikiting ningwara' mo', undu' kuni' nua'ni sini'. Ka sidi Kasira Aming Jisas wari sidiganang sini' ita' wa kabaksi' kugurang u saminga kabaksi' kugurang wari sidining sasuk a kabaksi' kareng u tiptangkasaminga sidi tangkunang guk ira kadaga guk mo' tinting.

8 Ka kuyane na midi kabi' nua'bu ning sanotik, sidi sasuk ka napa' karesi ka kadapmang kareng tanga iikning, a midi beng guksa' tutugu, a kadapmang ka aming wari sasuk didimeng guk iikning, a kadapmang ka kadagang kabi'guk mokngang didimengsa' titi, a nasi' kadapmang ka aming wari titing u didimengsa' titi, abanga kadapmang karesi fam dabiksa' ka aming wari kareng ning yabiting wara'ning unggungsa' titi waraga' sukanting.

9 Ning tanga ira nasi' kadapmang kareng ka naga sanggekuk a naga kuma' tinga napking unggungsa' yaranga tanga ikanting. Ning tinga Anutu ka kabaksi' kugurang iminga marek kugurang kareng titing wara'ning ki adi sidiganang sini' irota'.

Filipai aming wari Pol yotangkangama mambong fam kura mang-gakngama aging waraga' Pol wari kaba kareng nakyamgu'

10 Ka naktangka aming kuyane sidi kami yara'ganang wa sidi naga yotangkanap ga' nua'bu sura ting u sapma girii ga' mesisiringa tirik.

Beng sini' tim sidi naga yotangkanap ga' udi giri kuma' suking, ka sidi kadapmang guk mo' kanga abuting, wara' yotangkanap guk mo' fatiting. Ka sidi kami yara'ganang kadapmang guk kanga wa yotangkanap ting.

11 Ka sidi mambong naming waraga' wa a na napa'ga' nafek tanga kabakna mamareng naknga ikitik wara' girisa' naming ning tonga nua'bu ninam ga' guk mo' sutik, mokngang sini'. Na nasi' nasi' iik kareng a mamareng guk iik u dabiksa' kuma' tanga ira ira ikabanga wara'ning bining ganang wa na mesisiringa sa' tanga ikitik.

12 Abanga na iik ka napa'ga' nafek sini' tanga tugumung sini' iik, a mambong siamo' manggaknanga kangasi iik fama' guk dabik wara'ganang iikning kadapmang wa na fafong sa', wara' na kama indeng anga ira fiking ni ka nana siamo' nana a fiking ni ka nana guk mokngang tugumung iik a napa' fam ga' nafek ning u kuma' titik de ka na ning tugutik, na kadapmang wara'ning bining ganang marek kareng titining ki u kuma' karik ning tonga tanga ikitik, wara' na a na napa'niga' nafek tirik ning guk mo' toutik.

13 Mokngang, na girina Kasira Aming Jisas wari tangkunang naminga adining tangkunang guk itik wara' nasi' iik ka mamareng wa ma ararangeng wa na bima guk mo' tanga ira ausa' titik.

14 Ka sidi naga mamareng guk itik i yotangkanap waraga' sura napa' i tanaming i kanga ning torik, sidi nagok mamareng u bimbem waraga' kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara tanaming.

15 Ka Filipai aming sidindu' kuma'sa' naking, tim naga Anutuning midi kareng itua kane mamaram sa' tanga arayareguk ganang wa sidigok unggung yagum. Ira tanga anganga naga sidining kama tubo Masedonia u kabinga yong fam ga' aguk ganang wa naktangka aming bak ka yong famni wari guk mo' yotangkanapking, mokngang. Kama ga wara'ganang wa sidisa' yotangkanapma ning tanga kadapmang ka kura' aming titining wa sidigok sa' tugum.

16 Abanga naga sidi sibinga Tesalonaika yong u anga yaguk ganang undu' naga napa' fukna yotangka waraga' nafek tinga wa sidisa' ka kama fama'ning namging.

17 Ka na kabakna kareng wa na sidi yotangkanap ting waraga'sa' mo' tanga nakarik, mokngang, na Anutu wari sidining ai'dap kareng u kanga o karengsa' ning tora' wa sidi yotangkasamara' waraga' undu' tanga nakarik.

18 Beng sini' na sidi napa' ka tim yotangkanapking a inga' Epafrodaitas ga' ubu amiinga manggara fabanga namgu' u kanga ning torik, o napa' usap sini' beng nama abiging. Ning tinga na nafek kabi'guk mo' tanga itik. Ka u ting wa sidi Anutuning kadapmang kareng yaranga ting wara' Anutu wari sidining kadapmang kareng wa aming wari adita' sura nana mupmu guk kareng sauripmam ning ningda'ning kanga kaba karengsa' naksamara'.

19 Ka sidi napa'ga' undu' nafek guk mo' tinting, mokngang. Naning Anutu wari indi yotangkanip ga' sura kane girii ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' wara'ning kigineng guk ikita' wara' sidi sidining iiksi'ganang napa'ga' nafek tinting wa Anutu wari kuma' samota'.

20 Ka Anutu girii ka indining Anutu a babangni' girii ka aming indi adining wap bema aranga mesisiringa sa' tangam ning wari ikita', wara' indi fikifiki adining wapsa' bema aranga ikantam, beng.

Pol wari midi ari' togu'

21 Pol naning midi ari' wa ningsa', ka na naktangka aming arantagim
ka wap Kasira Aming Jisas ning arantagim iking sidita' kabakna kareng
naknga midi i kamisamarik. Abanga kuyane fam ka nagok ikitam adindu'
sidita' kabaksi' kareng naknga toing.
22 Abanga naktangka aming fam ka girii Sisa ning sinim iyung bane
kane titing a naktangka aming ka Rom yong girini dabiksa' adindu' sidita'
kabaksi' karengsa' naknga toing.
23 Girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning ai'dap ning kigineng wari sidining
kabaksi'ganang fikifiki ningsa' irota', beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Kolosi amingga' yokiamgu'

1-2 Pol na Anutu ana tuguinga girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari adining
kane aming iikga' nipmiinga aposel itik, nagok ka indining kuyani' Timoti
guk indi kuyane ka Kolosi yong ira Jisas ga' naktangka tanga iking sidita'
umpang i yoksamiamuk, Sibengni' Anutu girii sidita' ai'dap tasama adining
kaba kugurang kareng u saming kafakafa gi'sa' ikanting.

Timoti ya Pol ya wari Kolosi ning naktangka aming ning kadapmang kareng waraga' kabaksi' kareng naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa tangamgumu'

3-4 Indi sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tang tanga kuyase fam
ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap ting wara'ning midi u naknga kabakni'
karengsa' naknga fikifiki sidita' ibang tounga wa Anutu ka girini' Kasira
Aming Jisas ning beni adita' mesisiringam tanga asekni' ning fatoyamuk.
5 Sidining naktangka tang a kadapmang kareng ka kuyase fam
yotangkayap ning ka u ting wara'ning ki wa ning, tim aming nua'ni wari
Anutuning midi beng guk u kuma' saninga naknga sidi midi ka Anutu wari
inga' manggara gi' kuksapma kafakafa tasap waraga' ko suktangkanga
iking wara' sidi naktangka tanga kadapmang kareng u ting wang.
6 Anutuning midi kareng ka ya aming fam wari bema kama kama u
yangara yangsasu'neinga aming kabi'mo' wari naknga ning tuguting, o
beng guk anutu adi indita' kafakafa tanimita'. Ning tonga waraga' sura
kadapmang kareng ubu tinga kadapmang a sasuk kareng ka wari beng
guk kadofinga girii giranga yareta', ka naktangka aming ka Kolosi sidindu'
ningsa' Anutuning midi kareng i tim munumung naking ganang tanga ira
abiging, ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' kafakafa ningsa' ko tanga iking.
7 Ka aming ka sidita' Anutuning midi ituasamgu' wa Epafras ka indining
kuyani' kareng indi Anutuning kane aming dabiksa', fikifiki adi Timoti guk
indi yotangkanima anga Kasira Aming ning midi kareng sidining bining
ganang tipkadofi waraga' kane tang sini' tita'.
8 Ka Epafras adi Anutuning mini unggo wari sidining kabaksi'ganang sidi
kuyase ga' siamo' ninak wara'ning sasuk kareng u tipkadofisaminga ting
wara'ning undu' anasa' abanga ninggu'. Ning tinga indi waraga' kabakni'
kareng naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa tiamuk yang.

Pol wari Anutu wari Kolosi aming yotangkayap waraga' ibang toyamgu'

9 Ka indi u naknga yugumuk fikifiki ibang tonga fabiamuk, Anutu wari
sasuk kareng saminga adi nasi' kane a kadapmang kareng ka sidi titiga'
sura tasamota' u sura nakeda waraga'. Ning tanga Anutuning mini unggo
wari sanggeksasu'neinga sidi sasuk ga' nafek guk mo' titi waraga' sura
ibang fatosamiamuk.
10 Sidi sasuk kareng u bemsasu'nanga kadapmang kareng u yara
wara'ning tangkunang guk ikanting. Ira kadapmang didimeng ka aming
ka Anutuga' naktangka titing wari titing u tinga Anutu wari naktangka
aming beng guk ning sabota'. Ning tinga sidi kane karesi kuni' kuni'
kabi'mo' u tanga yareinga sasuk kareng ka Anutuning napa'napa' u sura
nakeda wara'ning wari sidining kabaksi'ganang siamo' kadofinga yarota'.

11 Abanga Anutu wari yotangkasabinga sidi adining tangkunang ka
kigineng girii wara'guk ira nasi' nasi' mamareng ka aming wari sidi
naktangka ning kadapmang yaranga tinting u sifikadaga ning waraga' bibi'
naknga sidiganang kadofisaminga sidi kabaksi' kareng guk tangkunang
adenga bimbem sa' tinting.
12 Tim sibeng Anutu wari inga' napa'napa' ning ki wari sareng kad-
ofisasu'no' ganang wa adining arantagim manggara gi' kukyapma kafakafa
tiap ga' kuma' totangkagu', ka sidi indindu' adining arantagim ganang
kuma' ikem wara' indi Anutuning iik kareng u girisa' bimbem ning waraga'
sura kabaksi' kareng naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa titining u tanga yara
waraga' sura ibang fatoyamuk.
13 Beng sini' tim indi Setan ning bining ka kama kangkam sini'
wara'ganang yagum, ka inga' Anutu wari tubobu manggaknipma adin-
ing mindingni kareng ka adita' siamo' nakita' adining bining kareng
wara'ganang ubu kuma' kuknibinga gi' ikem.
14 Mindingni ka warisa' indi kadagang girii ganang yagum u ananing
amaa kigineng warisa' to tanga anata' tubobu manggaknipma indining
kadagang u tanga yuguknima kadagang waraga' suknakube tita'.

Pol wari Kasira Aming ning kadapmang a kane waraga' yangnatamgu'

15 Beng sini' aming indi Anutu guk mo' katam ka Anutu ananing
mindingni anagok dabiksa' anasa' kadofinga ningtintingneinga kagum.
Adisa' nasi' nasi' Anutu wari ifikadofita' u yaptatora wara'ning tim iyak
aming sini' ikita'.
16 Adisa' nasi' nasi' kunimganang iking a kamaganang ikiting a napa'
kuma' yabitam a iyap guk mo' titam kunimganangni aming girisi a
kamaganangni ka wap tangkunang kuni' kuni' guk ikiting wa adisa'
tasasu'negu'. Ka napa'napa' u tasasu'negu' wa ananing kapmik ganangsa'
iking.
17 Jisas adi timinggi' timinggi' ningsa' iikning, a napa'napa' wa adining
mandang ganang inga' kadofigu'. Kadofinga gapmamsi' ganang didimeng
gi' ningsa' iking wa ananing tangkunang ganangsa' iking.
18 Ka adi Anutuning aming arantagim indi niptatoreta' wa aming
indining kini' wari tim iyak tinga bapmani' kani' kafani' adi yarasa' urang
tita' ningda'ning niptatoreta'. Niptatoranga ka' iyak sabaranimita'. Adisa'
indining ka' iyak ning ki ikita' Anutu wari inga' aming kungkumosi tubobu
ifimararo' wara'ning tim iyak wa ananing mindingni tipmaragu'. Wara'
aming indi a napa'napa' adindu' dabik ning nakedantam, adi aming a nasi'
nasi' indining ki tim iyak ning ikinga indi adining kapmik ganangsa' ikem.
19-20 Anutu wari napa'napa' kamaganang i ikem a kunimganang a aming
ka adining kapmik ganang iikga' bibi' naknga naro' ira digirap ikiting
u abiksa' manggara fabanga narum tofanga adiganang kuknip waraga'
suku' wara'ning tangkunang a napa'napa' sasuk u mindingni ganang
tipkadofisasu'negu'. Tipkadofiinga mindingni wari firi ugari ganang
kumara adining amaani kwasinegu' wari' kadapmang kadagang ka aming
wari adita' manda ukngam ning u udanga tipmirisasu'nanga fabanga
adining kapmik ganangsa' kuknibinga adigok kabakni' kubaniksa' ubu ira
kugurang karengsa' ikem.
21 Beng sini' tim sidi sasuk kadagang a kadapmang kadagang tanga
yaging wa sidi Anutuning digirap ning ira naro' yaging.
22 Ka sidi inga' Anutu wari mindingni tipsarendainga aming sini'
fugu guk ira kumogu' yara'ganang wa Anutu wari adining amine sini'

ning ubu kuma' sifikadofigu'. Ka Anutu wari u tugu' wa sidi ananing
arantagim ka kadagang kabi'guk mokngang fafandangeng karengsa' ikinga
manggaksapma fonga Anutu anata' amimi waraga' sura wa mindingni u
anigareinga u afanga tugu' wang.
23 Ka didimeng kareng ningsa' iik waraga' wa ning sanotik, sidi aming
wari tim Anutu wari midi ka indi gi' kuknipma kafakafa tinip waraga'
totangkagu' u kuma' saninga naking waraga' sura Anutuga' naktangka
tangkunang tanga adining midi beng guk u surotangkanting. A sidi
tangkunang ning tanga ira kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari sidita' tasam
ga' togu' u kabinga kadapmang nua'ni mo' yaranting wa mindingni wari
beni ga' didimengsa' sinagira awa'. Anutuning midi kareng ka ya aming
fam wari kama kama kuma' yangara ina fiaring, ka midi kane i titiga' wa
Anutu wari Pol nandu' nipmigu'.

Pol wari mamareng ka adi bemgu' waraga' Kolosi aming yangnatamgu'

24 Tim Kasira Aming Jisas adi naktangka aming arantagim bak ka
ananing fugu ningda'ning u yotangkayap waraga' sura kagaya girii bemgu'.
Ka inga' yara'ganang wa nandu' ningsa' tirik, na naktangka aming
arantagim u ifitangka waraga' tanga naning fukna ganang i kagaya ka
girii Jisas wari indi bimbem ga' togu' u kuma' bemarik. Wara' na kagaya
ka u bemarik wa ningsa' bema anganga adining sasuk ganang didimengsa'
tipmiri waraga' sura kabakna karengsa' nakarik.
25 Na Anutu wari adining arantagim u yoptangkasap wara'ning kane
aming nipmiinga tanga itik, wara' na sidita' Anutuning midi beng guk u
ituasamasasu'na sini' fatirik.
26 Midi kareng sini' ka ya Anutu wari aming ka tim yaging wara'ganang
ituaim sini' mo' tugu', kapmo'sa' yagu' ka kami yara'ganang wa ananing
arantagim indita' tipsarendanim sini' tara'.
27 Ka Anutuning sasuk girii wa ning, adining sasuk kareng sini' ka tim
kapmo' ana ganangsa' yagu' ka Juda a aming arantagim nua'ni guk dabiksa'
indi yotangkanip wara'ning wa kami ananing arantagim indita' kuma'
tipsarendanimara' yang. Ka sasuk kapmo' ka wara'ning ki wa ning, Kasira
Aming Jisas wari indining kabakni'ganang kuma' ita' wa inga' indi adigok
iik kareng sini' bema iik wara'ning so tangkunang guk ikem.
28 Ka nagok ka Timoti a aposel fam guk indi midi kigineng ka waraga'
sura aming dabik ga' Kasira Aming Jisas ning ki u ituaima yaretam. Ning
tanga indi inga' Anutu wari adi Jisas ganang beng sini' yorafanga adining
sasuk kareng niga' nafek guk mo' titing ning iyap waraga' sura ifitangka
titi waraga' midi kadapmang kuni' kuni' ka kafakafa suktangkanga tanga
ira au waraga' fainem.
29 Ka naga kane ka aming u naktangka aming sini' ifikadofi waraga'
fatirik wa Kasira Aming Jisas anasa' nifimarakinga adining tangkunang
girii warisa' tanga mamareng wari isefinamonga tinga kane tangkunang
sini' tanga fatirik.

2

Pol wari Kolosi aming wari midi mandaga' ga' manda ukngam waraga' yanggu'

1 Ka na midi ka sidi yotangkasap ga' kane girii fatirik u torik, waraga' wa
ning sangnatamotik, na naktangka aming ka Kolosi yong a Leodisia yong

iking, fam ka naning nondakna kuma' nabiting a fam ka mo' nabiting sidi yotangkasap ga' sura kane girii beng sini' fatirik.

2 Ka na kane ka u fatirik wa sidining kabaksi' u sifitangkainga sidi kuyase fam guk kura' nakngam titi waraga' kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara tanga sasuk kareng guk ikinga wari sidining naktangkasi' u ifitangkasaminga sidi naktangka tang tanga ikanting. Ning tanga sidi Anutuning midi kapmo' ka tim fideragu' wara'ning ki wa Kasira Aming anasa' ning u nakeda waraga'sa' tanga fatirik.

3 Beng sini' Anutuning sasuk kareng kapmo' kuni' kuni' wa Kasira Aming Jisas ganangsa' ita' wara' adisa' ningtintingneinga kaga ning.

4 Ka na aming fam wari mandaga' saramira sanggagare tinga sidi adisining midi u bengsa' ning tonga ma nakyamni' wara' na midi ka i sanarik.

5 Ka beng sini' na sidigok unggung kubak mo' ikem, kamani naro' itik de ka sidi nagok Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka dabik tem wa na sidigok kubap dabik unggung iikning ningda'ning sura fanakarik. Ning tanga na sidi naktangka tanga sidining bining ganang u kadapmang didimengsa' titi waraga' kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara iking u naknga kabakna karengsa' naknga mesisiringa fatirik.

Indi Kasira Aming ganang sini' yorafanga adining ka' iyak kareng guk ikantam

6 Ka sidi Kasira Aming Jisas wa sidining girisi' ning kanga adita' naktangka kuma' ting wara' sidi kadapmang ka adiganang beng sini' yorafanga iikning u tinting.

7 Ning tanga sidi adining sasuk kareng u bema adiganang u tangkunang sini' ka firi wari ke kamaganang mang sini' urang amoting ningda'ning, a yak ka mungkap kiginesi wari tanga mainga kiginengsa' urang adeting ningda'ning tanga sidining iiksi' wa Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' ikanting. Ning tanga Anutuning midi ka tim kuma' sanggekum waraga' naktangka tangkunang tanga ning tanga Anutu wari kareng tasamara' waraga' sura kabaksi' kareng naknga fikifiki adita' mesisiringa tangama ikanting.

8 Ka kuyane sidi midi ka i torik i naknga kafakafa suktangkanga ikanting, aming fam wari midi kugurang sana sanggagareinga midi beng guk u kabinga adi sige ma yawakni'. Aming ka ningwara' wara'sining sasuk wa beng guk mokngang, adi kadapmang kareng yangtintingnem ning tonga kadapmang ka aming ning tapni kuni' kuni' a murak kamaganangni ka beng guk mokngang wara'ning unggungsa' tonga fiareting. Ka ning torik, adi Kasira Aming ning wap ga' kabi'guk mo' sura tuguting wara' sidi midi ka wa mo' sini' nakiamting.

9 Ka Kasira Aming ning ki sini' wa ning, adi kamaganang i fugu sini' guk kadofigu' ganang wa adi Anutuning iik kareng wara'ning sasuk a tangkunang wara'guk beng sini' kadofigu'.

10 Adi Anutuning kunim a kamaganang ning girisi wara'sining ki sini' ira kigineng girii guk ikita'. Ka sidi adiganang yorafanga iking wara' sidi Anutuning iik kareng ka adiganang ikita' wara'guk kuma' iking.

11 Ka sidi Jisas ganang sini' yorafanga ikinga Jisas wari sidining sasuk kamaganangni kadagasi ka kabaksi'ganang u kuma' tanga yuguksamgu'. Ka u tasamgu' wa aming wari Anutuning arantagim iikga' sura napa' usingsa' ka fuksi' giknim urang dopma yugukiamiting ningwara' mo' tasamgu', mokngang, adi napa' beng guk sini' tasamgu' wara' sidi

Anutuning de ganang wa adining arantagim fafandangesi kareng beng
guk ning iking.
12 Ka sidi Jisas ga' naktangka tinga ama isamging wa tim Jisas wari
kumoinga kamaganang unafarafiging u sidining kadagang guk dabik
kuma' unafarafiinga bisasu'negu' u nakeda wara'ning kamaga tasamging.
Ka sidi Anutu wari Jisas kuma' kumogu' u tubobu tipmarara ka' iyak
inga'ni amigu' u naknga adining tangkunang girii waraga' naktangka ting
wa Anutu wari sidining sasuk kadagang timini kabaksi'ganang u tanga
yuguksama Jisas guk tubobu dabik sifimarara adining ka' iyak inga'ni
kuma' saminga iking.
13-14 Ka aming arantagim nua'ni sidi wap Anutuning arantagim ka Juda
aming wari fuksi' giknim dopma tanga ikiaging ning guk mo' tanga yaging,
mokngang, sidi sidining Anutu girii ning midi guk mo' naknga sidaning
kadapmang sa' yaranga kadagang guk yaging wara' sidi Anutuning de
ganang aming kungkumosi ning yaging. Ka inga' yara'ganang wa Anutu
ka Jisas u tipmarara ka' iyak kareng urang amigu' wari sifimarakinga
sidi adining ka' iyak kareng guk ubu kuma' iking. Tim indi Anutuning
kadapmang tangkunang u kafakafa guk mo' yaranga yagum wara' adining
midi tang wari ning togu', sidi sidining kadagang wara'ning kagaya girii
guk bimbem wara'ning. Ka inga' Anutu wari indi indining kadagang
wara'ning kagaya girii bimbem u udanim waraga' sura Kasira Aming
Jisas u anigareinga afanga kumogu' wara'ganang wa kagaya girii ka
indi bimbem ga' togu' u wadigi' udanga tipmirinimgu'. Ning tanga adi
kadagang wara'ning kagaya ninim waraga' nua'bu guk mo' sukita'.
15 Ka Anutu wari kane kigineng ka u tugu' wara'ganangsa' wa adi mini
unggo kadagasi ning girisi ka indi indiramik ning wara'sining kigineng u
wadigi' kuma' tipmirisasu'negu'. Wa ning, Anutu wari Jisas u firi ugari
ganang bema tapku' wa aming indi u kanga o beng sini' adi mini unggo
kadagasi ning tangkunang wa kuma' tipmirisasu'negu' ning tutugu waraga'
tinima ningtintingnegu'.

Aming ning tapni kuni' kuni' wari nua'bu mo' tofinibara'

16 Ka sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' yorafanga ka' iyak inga'ni guk
ubu kuma' iking wara' aming fam wari kadapmang ka nana a ama ka adi
tapni titing a Judaning mengkura ning kama tapni a mayap inga'nining
kama tapni tanga yareting wara'guk mo' titisi ning sapma kadapmang ka
u yaranga titi waraga' tangkunang sini' mo' sangting, mokngang.
17 Napa' tapni ka u titing wa adi iik kareng ka Anutu wari inga' tipkadofi
waraga' sura kamigu' wara'ning kamaga unggungsa' titing. Ka napa' beng
guk sini' ka inga' kagadofi ning wa Kasira Aming Jisas wari kadofinga
sidiganang u kuma' ita' wara' sidi tapni ka u yara waraga' guk mo'
sukanting.
18 Ka Juda aming fam ka Jisas ga' naktangka guk mo' titing wari
anga aramak ning midi ka o amine indi kunim aming arantagim fam
unggungsa' yapma indining fukni' bema afanga adisining wap bema
aranga adisita' mesisiringa tiamitam wara' indi aming ka ning guk mo'
titing sidi sirafikem, ning saninga wa sidi mo' sini' nakiamting, mandaga'
siramiking. Aming ka midi ka ningwara' tuguting adi anasining fuksi'
beng bema afu guk mo' sukiting, mokngang, adi kamaganangning sasuk
kadagang guksa' ira ana wap girii bimbem waraga'sa' sura tuguting.
19 Ka adi naktangka aming indi Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini'
yorafanga ikem ning mo' iking. Wa ning, ki wari tim ikinga fugu a

kayong nasi' nasi' adi mandang ikiting ningsa' ika Jisas adi indining ki ning ikinga naktangka aming indi adining fugu ka wegi a gasigasini' wari mung ganang kafakafa urang yorafanga ikiting ning yorafanga ikem. Ira indi Anutuning tangkunang bema ning tanga indi kuyane fam ganang undu' yorafainga Jisas ning fugu wari girii giranga kigineng guk kadofota'. Ka aming ka u torik adi Jisas ning fugu ganang guk mo' yorafanga iking wara' adisining midi wa beng guk mokngang.

20 Ka sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adiganang kuma' yorafanga iking wara' adi kungkumak tugu' wa kamaganang ning kadapmang tapni ka tim saptatoreinga tanga yaging u wadigi' kuma' udanga kayosamgu', ka nasi'ga' tanga kadapmang ka wari ko tofisabinga aming kamaganangni sini' ningda'ning ko iking.

21 Adi nana a nasi' fam u tapni tangkunang tanga ning fatuguting, sidi mo'sini' ninting a kafasi' wari kabi'sini' guk mo' tifemting a mambapsi' wari kabi'ning guk mo' fipnaganting, ning fatuguting. Ka nasi'ga' tanga sidi adisining midi wa nakiamsa' titing.

22 Ka tapni ka wa Anutu wari tita' wa, mokngang, wa aming kamaganangning warisa' napa' ka nana tinga kuma' bibi'ning waraga' sige titing. Wara' ning torik, kadapmang tapni ka beng guk mokngang ningwari nua' mo' tofisabota'.

23 Beng sini' adi anasining urasi' u yotangka waraga' sura kadapmang kuni' kuni' ka kunim amingga' mesisiringa tiam a anasining kabaksi' bema afanga fuksi' u kagaya iyam waraga' nana guk mo' nana ning u titing wa aming wari yapma o beng ting ning tutugu ning. Ka mokngang, kadapmang usingsa' ka ning wa sasuk kadagang ka aming ning kaba ganang kadofita' u tanga kayongaminga gi' iikning guk mokngang sini'.

3

Naktangka aming indi Anutu wari Kasira Aming guk dabik kuma' indifimaragu'

1 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari kungkumak tinga Anutu wari tubobu tipmarakinga ka' iyak kigineng guk ikita' wara' aming ka adita' naktangka ting sidindu' kuma' sifimarakinga adining ka' iyak inga'ni wara'guk iking. Ka sidi waraga' sura kadapmang timini u kabinga Anutuning kadapmang kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari Anutuning kafong kareng ganang mera katatoreta' waraga'sa' sukanting.

2-3 Ka indi aming kungkumosi kuma' yabitam, adi midi ninak guk mokngang, ka indi Jisas ga' naktangka tinga adi indining kadagang u tanga kayonimita' wa indining kabakni' timini undu' kungkumong ning ira ning tanga indi Kasira Aming ganang yorafanga Anutuning tangkunang guk ubu ikem. Ka kami yara'ganang wa Anutuning kigineng ka indiganang ita' wa aming wari sareng mo' kaing, kapmo' ira'. Wara' sidi waraga' sura sasuk kamaganangni kadagang wa kagabi tanga Anutuning sasuk kareng ka furo'ningni waraga' sukanting.

4 Wara' inga' Kasira Aming Jisas ka indining ka' iyak ning ki wari Anutuning tangkunang guk sareng tubobu kadofo'ganang wa sidining tangkunang undu' sareng kadofiinga adigok girii tangkunang sa' tanga ikanting.

Naktangka aming indi iik inga'ni ganang ubu kuma' ikem

5 Ka sidi sasuk kareng wara'guk ira wa sasuk kadagang wari
kabaksi'ganang u kadofiinga wa urapsa' udanting. Sasuk kadagang ka
u torik wa kadapmang kadagang ka ami taming fam guk kadagang
sansaramik titi, a kadapmang mumungguk kadagasi fam, a kabaksi'
wari kadagang titiga' maraksabinga u titiga' siamo' ninak, a nasi' nasi'
yapmamarenga manggakna titiga'sa' sasuk ning wa mo' tinting. Sidi
kadapmang ka napa'napa' u manggakna waraga'sa' sukanting wa sidi
aming ka Anutuga' naktangka guk mo' titing wari anasining murak
mandaga'ga' siamo' urang nakiting ningda'ning ma tini'.
6 Beng sini' Anutu adi aming ka kadapmang kadagang ka ningwara' u
titing wara'siga' mamareng girii kabiamo'ga'.
7 Ka sidindu' tim Anutuga' naktangka guk mo' tanga kadapmang
kadagang ka ningwara' udi kuma'sa' tinga wari saptatoranga yagu', ka
kami yara'ganang wa sidi kadapmang ka wa kagabi tinting.
8 Ka kadapmang kadagang ka sidi kagabi ga' u torik wa ning, kuyase fam
guk barap kigineng titi a banaksi' giptanga titi a kabaksi' kadagang ninak
a aming fam yangkige a nambo kadagang tutugu,
9 a kuyase fam u midi mandaga' iyang ning u wadigi'sini'
kabisasu'ninting. Beng sini' naktangka aming indi sasuk a kadapmang
timini ka ning wa kuma' kabinga
10 ning tanga aming inga'ni kadofinga kabakni' inga'ni guk ubu kuma'
ikem. Kabakni' inga'ni ka wa Anutu anasa' tanimita', adi indining kabakni'
wari fafandangeng sini' ka anagok dabik ningsa' iik waraga' sura fikifiki
indining kabakni' u indifigadaba waraga' kane tangkunang tanga sasuk
kareng nimita', wara' sidi sidining kadapmang kadagang wa kagabi tinting.
11 Ka aming ka kabakni' inga'ni guk ikem indi amingning fuksi' usingsa'
yapma tagagareyapma ning mo' tontam, Juda aming wa karesi a aming
Juda mo' arantagim nua'ni wa karesi mo'. A aming ka Anutuning
arantagim iikga' fuksi' giknim guk dopma yugukiting wa karesi a aming ka
fuksi' giknim guk mo' dobiting wa karesi mo'. Wa ma aming ka skul guk
titing wa aming karesi a skul guk mo' titing wa kadagasi. A aming ka wap
guk wa karesi a aming ka wap guk mokngang kane aming sige slev wa
kadagasi, ning guk mo' tontam, mokngang sini', indi napa' girii kubaniksa'
ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari kadapmang karesi kuni' kuni' wara'ning ki
ning ikita' wara' aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas guk irota' unggungsa' kanga
tontam wa giri didimeng.

*Naktangka aming indi kadapmang kareng ka aming famga' bibiri'
naknga yotangkayap ning u tantam*

12 Ka sidi Anutu wari kuma' sifikasireinga adining arantagim ning
iking. Abanga Anutu adi fikifiki sidita' siamo' naknga kafakafa beng sini'
tasamita' wara' sidi waraga' sura kadapmang karesi kuni' kuni' ka ning
tinting, sidi kabaksi' bema afanga kabaksi' kugurang guk ira amise ga'
bibiri' naknga yotangkayap titi a kafakafa tiap ning u tinting. A amise wari
napa'ni siramikinga wa sidi waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga kura'bu
guk mo' tiamting.
13 Ka girii wari sidining kadagang waraga' suknakube tita' ningsa' ka
sidindu' kuyase fam wari sidiganang kadagang tinga wa sidi kura'bu guk
mo' tiama suknakubeiam tinting.
14 Ka kadapmang karesi fam ka u tinting wara'ning tim iyak sini' wa
sidi aming fam u kuyase ning yapma kabaksi' guk naknga yotangkayap
tinting. Ning tinga wari kadapmang kareng fam tinting. Ning tinga

wari kadapmang kareng fam tinting u tiptangkanga napa' beng guk ning
kadofota'.
15 Anutu wari anata' sifikasiranagu' wa adi sasuk kubanik ka indi
dabiksa' Kasira Aming Jisas wari kabakni' kugurang niminga kabakni'
kubaniksa' ka fugu kubaniksa' ningda'ning kadofinga iik waraga'
sifikasiregu', wara' sidi sasuk ka kabaksi' kubaniksa' kugufak waraga'sa'
tinting. Ning tanga sidi Anutu wari kareng tasamita' waraga' fikifiki
kabaksi' kareng naknga adita' mesisiringa tangamting.
16 Abanga sidi midi kareng ka Jisas wari nimgu' wari sidiganang u tona
sini' tanga ikanting. Ira sasuk kareng wara'ganang bema aming yanggera
ning tanga kafakafa yangdidiminting. Ning tanga kabaksi' kareng naknga
Anutuga' mesisiringa tonga wa siring timini wapni Sam ka tim Devit wari
yoku' a siring karesi fam ka Anutuning mini unggo wari aming fam ganang
ininga inga' ifikadofing u tonga mesisiringamting.
17 Abanga sidi nasi' kadapmang a nasi' midi u tinting wara'ganang undu'
girii Jisas ning tangkunang guk ira nasi' ka adi titiga' nakita' unggunga'
tinting. Tanga ira adining kane kigineng waraga' sura sibeng Anutuga'
kabaksi' kareng naknga asekni' ning aninga mesisiringa tangamting.

Pol wari imaraming a adisining sabase yapse wari kadapmang didimeng titi waraga' yanggu'

18 Ka naktangka taming ka ufise guk sidi ufise ning midi u ninaksa' tanga
adisining kapmik ganangsa' ikanting. Kadapmang kareng ka ningwara' wa
girii wari titiga' nakita'.
19 A ami sidi tamse ga'sa' naknga kafakafasa' tiamting. Ning tanga bibiri'
yapma midi a nasi' kagaya mimeng sini' mo' yamting.
20 A adisining sabase yapse sidi midi a nasi' ka mamangse babangse
wari titiga' sangting wa ninaksa' tinting. Naktangka aming ning sabase
wari kadapmang didimeng titining kong wara' sidi u tinga Anutu wari
karengsa' sabota'.
21 A mamangse babangse sidi sabase ifididimonga wa midi kagaya
mimeng sini' mo' yangting, ifikadaga ma tini' wara' kugurang da' tiap-
manting.

Kane aming sige slev guk ka adisining girisi guk wari didimengsa' titi wara'ning midi

22 Ka kane aming sige slev ka naktangka tanga iking sidi girisi'
kamaganangni wari kane titiga' tuguinga wa sidi ning sukanting, o indi
naktangka aming ka girii sini' ka furo'ning ikita' wara'ning kapmik ganang
undu' ikem ning sura kabaksi' guk kufara kane tang sa' tinting. Ka sidi
kadapmang ka aming girisi' wari sapma o adi kane didimeng giri ba
tara' ning tutugu wa ma kane tangkunang adisining dasi'ganangsa' tanga
adi kugoinga wa mo' titi ning undu' mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi fikifiki
adisining kapmik ganangsa' ira kane didimengsa' tinting.
23 Ka sidi adi kane saminga wa kabaksi' guk kufara tanga ning tonting,
kane ka i tirik ya adi kareng ninap waraga'sa' mo' tirik, mokngang, ya
Anutu wari kareng ning ninap waraga' undu' tirik ning tonga tinting.
24 Ka beng sini' sidi kane aming sige slev ka kanesi' waraga' mambong
mamanggak ning wap guk mokngang. Ka sidi naktangka aming wara'
sidining girisi' sini' wa Kasira Aming ka tim adi adining naktangka aming
u manggara kafakafa tiap ga' kuma' totangkagu', wara' sidi kane didimeng
tinting wa adi inga' kura'bu wa kafakafa kuma'sa' tasamo'.

25 A aming ka kane didimeng mo' tanga kadagang tinting wa inga'
girii wari adisining kadagang wara'ning toni wa mamareng bemni'ga'.
Beng sini' Anutu adi usingsa' mo' nipma tagagarenibita', mokngang, adi
aming kuni' kuni' u kadapmang kubaniksa' ganang didimengsa' nipma
tagagarenibita' wara' sidi waraga' sura mutu tanga kane didimengsa'
tiamting.

4

1 A aming girisi ka Kasira Aming ga' naktangka tanga iking sidi kanesi'
aming u kadapmang didimengsa' yaranga kafakafasa' tiapmanting. Sidi
ning sukanting, girii wa indisa' mo', indindu' girini' Anutu adining kapmik
ganang ikem. Ka indi kaneni' aming u kadapmang didimeng ganang mo'
yaptatorantam wa inga' girini' wari indifi ma to' ning sura kafakafasa'
tiamting.

Pol wari Kolosi ning naktangka aming wari yotangkangam tanga ibang ki guk kafakafa nakedanga tutugu waraga' yanggu'

2 Sidi kadapmang ka fikifiki ibang u tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira au
wara'ning wa tangkunang surotangkanga tinting. Ka sidi ibang tounga
wa sidi kafakafa sura yaranga ki guk tonting. Ning tanga Anutu wari
napa' kareng tasamita' waraga' undu' kabaksi' kareng naknga asekni' ning
aninting.
3 Abanga sidi Anutu wari indi yotangkanima adining midi a girii Jisas
ning ki ka tim kapmo' yagu' u itua waraga' kadapmang tinim waraga' undu'
tonimting. Ka naga iyung kane kalabus i tanga itik wa Kasira Aming ning
midi u ituainga aming wari waraga' bibi' naknga bema dasinabinga tanga
itik.
4 Ka na Anutu wari Jisas ning midi kareng u itua waraga' nipmigu' wara'
na kane ka u titining wap guk itik. Ka sidi nagata' ibang tonaminga na
midi ka u sareng sini' togadofi wara'ning kadapmang guk kautik.

5 Ka sidi aming ka naktangka guk mo' ting wara'sining dasi'ganang iiksi'
didimeng titi waraga' undu' kafakafa sura tinting. Ning tanga sidi Jisas
ning midi kareng ituaim ning kama kabi'guk kuma' kanga wa kagabi mo'
tinting, mokngang, sidi ituaim sa' tinting.
6 Ka sidi aming u midi inonga wa kadapmang kugurang tanga midi
kadapmang ka adi marang guk karengsa' ninak wara'ning unggungsa'
yangting. Ning tanga aming kubanik kubanik dabik u midi tubobu
didimengsa' iyang waraga' undu' kafakafa suktangkanga ikanting.

Pol wari Kolosi yongga' aming fama' yangkaregu'

7-8 Ka na indining kuyani' kareng Tikikas ka adita'sa' nakitik u ani-
garasaminga auta'. Adi indigok girii ning kane u dabik tatam, abanga
adi kane kafakafasa' tita', ka na u anigarasamarik wari anga sidiganang u
kadofinga indi indining da'ning ikem wara'ning u saninga nakanting. Ning
tanga adining midi wari kabaksi' sifitangkainga sidi kabaksi' ararangeng
nakanting.
9 A aming nua'ni sidining yong tara' wara'ni wapni Onisimas undu'
Tikikas guk ngingeng kubap dabik ayamu'. Adindu' indining amini'
kareng, adi indita' kafakafasa' tinimita', ka aming fama' adi anga sidi-
ganang u kadofinga nasi' nasi' ka indi i tanga ikem wara'ning wa kuma'sa'
saninga nakanting.

Pol guk ka aming fam guk wari Kolosi amingga' kabaksi' kareng naknga toging.

10 Ka aming fam ka nagok ikem adindu' sidita' kabaksi' kareng naknga
toing wa ning, Aristakas adi nagok Kasira Aming Jisas ning midiga' tanga
Rom ning iyung kane kalabus dabik ikiamuk, a Mak ka Banabas ning
nimengni ka tim naga kuma' urang sangguk wang, ka adi sidiganang
ubadep anga kadofiinga wa sidi kafakafa tangamni'.
11 Abanga Jisas ka wapni nua'ni ka Jastas ning guk aniting, ning wari
sidita' kabaksi' kareng naknga toing. Juda aming ning naktangka aming
arantagim ganang wa aming ka famineng warisa' na yotangkanama nagok
Anutuning bining tipkadofi ning kane u tangkunang sini' tanga ikem. Ning
tanga naga iyung kane i tanga itik ganang undu' adisa' yotangkanama
naning kabakna i nifikuranga kafakafa fatanabing.
12-13 Ka Epafras ka sidining yong dabik adindu' girii Jisas ning kane
aming ka adindu' sidita' kaba kareng naknga tora'. Ka na adining
kadapmang wa kuma'sa' kadidimanga itik wara' na beng guk ning sanotik,
adi Anutu wari Kolosi sidi a aming ka Leodisia yong a Hirapolos yong iking
sidi yotangkasap ga' sura kane girii tanga ibang ka sidining sasuk wari
girii kadofinga kadapmang kareng titining tangkunang guk ira ning tanga
nasi' nasi' Anutu wari sidi titiga' nakita' u nakedasasu'na waraga' ibang
tangkunang fatosamara'.
14 Abanga indining amini' kareng Luk ka dokta kane urang tanga
ikita' wara'guk ka Dimas guk adindu' sidita' sura kabaksi' kareng naknga
toyamu'.
15 Ka sidi naganing midi ka naga kabakna kareng ka naktangka aming
ka Leodisia yong iking waraga' naknga yotik ya sidi umpang i kanga iyang
tinga nakanting. Abanga naktangka taming Nimpa a naktangka aming bak
ka Anutuga' siring ka adining yak ganang kura tuguting undu' yangting.
16 Na umpang fama' yotik, nua'ni ka Kolosi sidita' a nua'ni ka naktangka
aming arantagim ka Leodisia yong iking wara'siga' ning yoksamarik.
Ka umpang yari Kolosi yong sidiganang u kadofiinga wa sidi u bema
indangikinga naksasu'nani'. Ning tanga aming ka ni anigareinga umpang
u bema tonga amise ka Leodisia yong iking wara'siga' ubu iminga
indangira nakni'. A umpang ka Leodisia adisita' yokiamarik indu' adi
indangira ning tanga sidita' ubu tabanga saminga indangira nakni'.
17 A Akipas waraga' wa ning torik, ning aninting girii wari kane gamgu'
u mo' kabotang, tangkunang sa' tanga anga tipmirotang.
18 Ka midi pumpurum kabi' ari' ya Pol naga sidita' kabakna kareng
naknga naganing kafana wari sini' yotik, sidi Anutu wari naga kalabus
tanga sen wari tofinabinga itik i yotangkanap waraga' ibang fikifiki
tonamting. Anutu wari sidita' fikifiki kafakafa tasaminga ikanting. Pol
naning midi wa ningsa'.

Midi umpang Pol wari Tesalonaika amingga' tim munumung yokiamgu'

1 Pol naga a Sailas a Timoti famineng indi Tesalonaika yongni naktangka
aming ka sibeng Anutu a girii Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' yorafanga
iking sidita' midi umpang i yoksamem.

Anutu wari ai'dap tanga kafakafa tasaminga adining kaba kugurang
kareng guk ira gi' ikanting.

Pol wari Tesalonaika aming wari naktangka tiging waraga' kaba karengsa' naknga togu'

2 Fikifiki indi sidi naktangka aming ira indining kuyane ning iking
waraga' sura kabakni' karengsa' naknga Anutuga' mesisiringa fatem. Ning
tanga Anutu wari yotangkasap titi waraga' ibang fikifiki fatosamem.
3 Fikifiki indi indining sibeng Anutuga' ibang tounga wa sidi kadapmang
karesi kuni' kuni' ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga adining midi ninaksa'
tanga yaranga iik, a aming famga' kabaksi' guk naknga yotangkayap
titining kane girii titi, a sasuk tangkunang ka girii Jisas wari inga'
tubobu abanga manggaknip waraga' suktangka sini' tanga iik waraga' sura
kabakni' kareng naknga mesisiringa sa' fatem.
4 Ka kuyane indi kuma'sa' nakedem Anutu wari sidita' siamo' naknga
ananing arantagim ganang iikga' kuma' sifikasiranagu'.
5 Ka wara'ning wa ning, tim indi Anutuning midi kareng u anga
ituasamgum wa midi sigesa' mo' kadofigu', mokngang, wa Anutuning mini
unggo wari tanga aming wari midi beng guk waraga' kabaksi' guk sini'
kufara tugu ning ning tanga ituasaming kigineng guk naking. Ning tanga
indi Tesalonaika yong u anga sidigok yagum wa indi sidi yotangkasap ga'sa'
sura kadapmang karengsa' tugum undu' sidi kuma'sa' nipking.
6 Ning tanga sidi kadapmang kareng ka tim girii Jisas wari tanga yagu'
wara'ning ka indibu anga tugum u kanga yarasa' tanga tiging. Ning tinga
aming fam wari sidi girii ning midi ga' naking waraga' tanga sidita' bibi'
naknga mamareng siamo' samging. Ka sidi kabaksi' mamareng guk mo'
naking, mokngang, sidi Anutuning mini unggo wari yotangkasama kaba
kugurang saminga mesisiringa sa' tanga midi ka indi sanggum waraga'sa'
naking.
7 Ning tinga naktangka aming ka kama tubo Masedonia a Grik tara' u
ira yareging wari sidining kadapmang kareng wara'ning midi ne u naknga
yaranga adindu' kadapmang kareng u tanga iking.
8 Beng sini' midi ne ka sidi girii ning midi kareng yaranga tiging
wara'ning wa kama tubo Masedonia a Grik tara' warisa' mo' naking,
mokngang, wa kama yong yong fam undu' mugoinga sidi naktangka tang
tiging wara'ning midi undu' kuma' naksasu'neging, wara' indi waraga'
nua'bu anga inonga, mokngang.
9 Ka midi ka indi sidiganang u auinga sidi indining midi u naknim sa'
tiging wara'ning wa aming ka midi ne u naking ana undu' kuma' tuguinga
nakem. Abanga adi sidita' wa ning undu' kuma' tuguting, sidi muraksi'
mandaga' u ibinga Anutu beng guk ka' iyak tita' waraga' naktangka tanga
adining kadapmang sa' ubu yaranga tanga iking.

10 Ning tanga sidi Anutuning mindingni Jisas ka Anutu wari tubobu
tipmarakinga Anutuning kagaya girii ka inga' kagadofi wara'ning wari mo'
indifikadaga ning, wari tubobu abubu waraga' sura kabaksi' kareng guk
kapmera iking waraga' undu' fatuguting. Wara' indi u naknga ning toyam,
o Anutu wari adining arantagim ganang iikga' beng sini' ifikasiregu' wara'
adi kadapmang kareng u ting wang.

2

*Pol wari Anutuning midi kane ka tim Tesalonaika yong u anga tugu'
waraga' togu'*

1 Ka kuyane sidindu' kuma'sa' nipking, kane ka indi sidiganang u
anga tasamgum wa sigesa' mo' bigu', mokngang, wa beng guk kuma'
sifikadofigu'.
2 Abanga sidindu' kuma'sa' naknga iking, tim indi sidining yongganang
u ko mo' kadofigum ganang u indi Filipai yong u anga ikinga aming
wari indita' bibi' naknga indifi tanga ma midi kadagang nina ning tanga
mamareng kabi'mo' nimging. Ka indi waraga' sura mutu tanga sisibi
titiga' guk mo' sukum, mokngang, indi sidiganang u ausa' tugum. Anga
kadofiinga aming kabi'mo' ka sidining yong wara'ni wari indita' bibi'
naking de, ka indining Anutu girii wari yotangkanim tinga indi adining
midi kareng u tangkunangsa' adenga ituasamgum.
3 Ka beng sini' midi ka u ituatam wa mani' papenga tutugu a aming
ifikadaga a mandaga' iramaronga sige tutugu ning wara'ning mo'.
4 Mokngang, indi kane aming arantagim ka Anutu wari adining midi
kareng ning kane u girisa' titining ning kuma' nipma indipmigu' wara'ning
ning ira wa u tugutam wang. Abanga indi nasi' midi karesi tuguinga aming
wari karengsa' naknimting ning mo' sura tugutam, mokngang. Anutu ka
indining sasuk kuma'sa' nipkedata' wari indining kane u kanga mesisiringa
titi waraga'sa' sura fatem.
5 Abanga indi kabakni' mang ganang wa sasuk ka sidining mam-
bong karesi saromanggakna waraga' tanga usingsa' sanggagare ning
ningda'ning mo' tugum, mokngang, wa sidindu' kuma'sa' nipking a Anutu
girii adindu' kuma'sa' nibita' indining midi wa beng guksa'.
6 Abanga indi sidi a aming fam wari aming karesi ning nipma indining
wap bema ara waraga' mo' sura fasanggekiagum.
7 Beng sini' indi sidiganang u agum wa indi wap girii ka Kasira Aming
ning aposel wara'guk ira agum, wara' indi napa'niga' wa girisa' sanonga
tugum. Ka mokngang, indi mamareng ni ma kabiamnam ning tonga
kafakafa tubosa' ka mamangse wari sababi'ga' urang tiamiting ningda'ning
tasama napa'ni kura'bu tinim waraga' guk mo' katisamgum.
8 Beng sini' idni sidita' siamo' nakum waraga' tanga indi sidi yotangkasap
waraga' sura ning togum, o indi Anutuning midi kareng ya adisita' undu'
yamtam. Ning tanga mamareng ka aming fam wari adi yotangkayap ning
kane tantam waraga' tanga udep indifinting undu' girisa' ning tonga sasuk
kigineng ka wari indining kabakni'ganang ikinga tugum.
9 Ka kuyane sidi indining kane ka tim sidiganang u anga tanga ikinga
nipking waraga' sukanting. Indi Anutuning midi ituasam ning kane u
tanga wa indi nana sidisa' ninim wa sidita' mamareng ma samnam ning
tonga nana yaptua ning kane undu' titi ning tanga kane girii sini' tanga
tiim sidii fikifiki kanesa' tanga yagum.

10 O Tesalonaika aming ka indining midi naknga naktangka tiging sidi
indining kadapmang a iikni' kuni' nua'ni sini' a didimeng kareng ka sidigok
u ira tugum wa kuma'sa' nipking, ka wa Anutu girii adindu' kuma'sa'
nipku'.
11 Beng sini' indi sidining babangse ningda'ning ira kafakafa sini' ka
aming wari sabase ga' urang tiamiting ningda'ning tanga yotangkasap-
sasu'negum.
12 Ning tanga indi sidining kabaksi' sifimarara a sidining mamareng u
ifikurasam a midi ka Anutuning kadapmang kareng ka aming idni yaranga
tanga iikning u yara waraga' sana ning tasamgum. Ning tanga ning
fasaniagum, sidi Anutu wari adining bining ganang abanga ira adigok wap
girii u bema iik waraga' fakatisanara' wara' sidi waraga' sura kadapmang
didimeng kareng u tanga ikanting, ning fasaniagum.

Tesalonaika aming wari naktangka tang tanga mamareng bemging wara'ning midi

13 Ka napa' nua'ni ka indi waraga' kabakni' kareng naknga Anutuga'
mesisiringa fatem wa ning, tim indi sidiganang u anga Anutuning midi
munumung sini' u ituasamgum ganang wa sidi midi beng ka Anutu anasa'
tipkadofi ning ning kanga urapsa' bema o midi ka wa amingning mo',
Anutu ananing sa' ning tonga naktangka tiging. Ning tinga midi ka
wari naktangka aming sidining kabaksi'ganang u ko ira kane tangkunang
ningsa' fatara'.
14 Ka beng sini' kuyane mamareng ka sidi fabeming wa tim naktangka
aming arantagim bak ka kama tubo Judia tara' ira yareting adindu' ningsa'
bemging. Adi girii Jisas ga' naktangka tinga anasining amise Juda fam
wari bibi' naknga mamareng yamging wara' sidita' undu' inga' amise wari
ningsa' samging.
15 Ka Juda arantagim kadagasi ka wa tim girii Jisas ugomoging. Abanga
profet arantagim undu' fidipmiaging. Ning tanga aposel arantagim
indindu' indifikadaga tanga indibusura yara fatiting. Beng sini' aming
arantagim ka wa Anutuning kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari aming
titiga' nakita' u tarakayonga ning tanga aming aming ning digirap sini'
ikiting.
16 Adi kadapmang kadagang ka u tanga ababanga inga' kadagang girii
sini' nua'ni ka indi Anutuning midi kareng u bema anga aming arantagim
nua'ni ka Juda mo' sidita' u ituasaminga Anutu wari yotangkasap tinga
kareng gi' giri iik wara'ning kadapmang u udanim waraga' kane tangku-
nang fatiting. Ning tinga adisining kadagang wari girii sini' giragata'. Ka
adi kagaya girii ka Anutu wari adisining kadagang waraga' kaba kagaya
nakiamita' wara'ning wari kuma' arakadofiamara'.

Pol wari Tesalonaika aming u anga yap ga'sa' naku' waraga' togu'

17 O kuyane indi tim sidigok u iya' sibinga kama nua'niga' agum ganang
wa kamani yagum de ka indining sasuk wari sidi mo' sibigum, mokngang,
indi kabi'sini' iya' sidita' wa saba meng wari sabase'ga' siamo' urang
nakiting ningsa' fanakem. Ning tanga indi sasukni' wari sidita'sa' sura
nua'bu anga sap wara'ning kadapmang ga' wenanga kane girii tanga
yagum.
18 Beng sini' indi sidi anga sap ga'sa' sura Pol nandu' sidita'sa' sura
sidi anga sap wara'ning kadapmang ga' wena kabi'mo' tanga abuguk, ka
mokngang, aming kadagang Setan wari kadapmang faisefinimarugu'.

19 Ka sidi indining mambong tangkunang ningda'ning beng sini' iking
waraga' tanga wa indi sidita'sa' nakum wang. Ka inga' girii Kasira Aming
Jisas wari tubobu abuinga adining de ganang adenam ganang wa indi dani'
danga kabakni' karengsa' ninak a wap girii bimbem wa ki kubanik ka sidi
sifikadofigum waraga'sa' tanga tanamga'.
20 Beng sini' u ning torik, sidining iiksi' kareng warisa' wa indi girii ning
de ganang kabakni' kareng naknga mesisiringa tantam.

3

Pol wari Timoti u Tesalonaikani aming ifitangka waraga' anigaregu'

1 Ka indi sidi anga sap ga' sasuk mimeng sini' tanga anganga inga' ning
togum, o indi sasuk ka wara'guk fafong sini' ma iknam wara' Atens yong
ingging wa Sailas guk indipmo' ikantamuk.
2-3 A Timoti gusa' aya'. Ning tonga indi kuyani' Timoti ka Anutuning
kane ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kareng tokadofi wara'ning titam u
anigaregumuk. Ning tonga anigaregumuk, indi urap anga sasuksi' mo' ina
ifitangkantam wa adi mamareng ka naktangka aming indiganang kadofira'
yara'ganang ma kadani'. Ning tonga sidining naktangka u anga sifitangka
waraga' tanga anigareinga agu'. Ka kuyane sidindu' kuma'sa' naking,
mamareng ka u bemitam wa sige anasa' mo' kadofinimita', mokngang,
Anutu adi kuma'sa' sura kabiinga kadofinimita'.
4 Ka midi ka mamareng wari inga' kagadofi wara'ning wa tim indi
sidigok unggung anga yagum u tanga sareng kuma'sa' sangnatamgum,
wara' wara'ganang didimeng kadofira' wa sidindu' kuma'sa' kanga naked-
ing.
5 Wara' na sidi mamareng ganang yaging waraga' sura a aming kadagang
yanggagare tuang Setan wari mamareng wari kadofira' ning ganang
yanggagareinga mangfu tinga kane kareng ka indi anga tugum wari beng
guk mo' ma kadofo' ning tonga sasuk mimeng sini' tanga anganga sidining
naktangka u sapdidima waraga' Timoti urapsa' anigareguk wang.

Pol wari Tesalonaika aming ning midi ne kareng u naknga kaba karengsa' naknga togu'

6 Ka na Timoti u anigareguk wa adi sidigok u kuma' anga iya' sidining
kadapmang kareng u kasasu'nanga sara sa' tubobu abugu'. Abanga
kadofinga ning ninggu', girisa' iking. Adi kadapmang ka naktangka tang
tanga amise fam ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap titi wara'ning u fikifiki
ningsa' ko tanga iking. Abanga ning ninggu', adi sidita' kabaksi' karengsa'
naknga fikifiki sidining nondaksi' nua'bu sasp ga'sa' sasuk ka sidi adisining
nondaksi' iyap ga'sa' naknga ikiamu' ningsa' tanga iking.
7 Wara' kuyane indi sidining midi ne kareng ka sidi naktangka tang
ningsa' ko tanga iking wara'ning u nakem wari indifitangkainga kagaya
kabi'mo' ka aming wari taniming wara'ning wa tangkunangsa' adenga
bimbem sa' tem.
8 Sidi girii ning midi u naknga tangkunang ningsa' surotangkanga iking
wara' indindu' dani' danga ka'sa' ningda'ning ira tanga ausa' tem.
9 Beng sini' indi sidining kadapmang kareng waraga' kabakni' kareng
siamo' fanakem wari tanga indining kabakni'ganang wa mesisiringa girii
tipkadofiinga indi waraga' Anutuga' mesisiringa titam.
10 Ning tanga indi sasuk kigineng ka sidi nua'bu anga sapma sidi sasuk
kareng niga' nafek tanga iik u yotangkasaming girisa' tanga iik waraga'

wa sasuk kigineng ningsa' ko tanga ira tiim sidii fikifiki Anutuga' ibang tangkunang fatoyam.

Pol wari Anutu wari kadapmang tangaminga Tesalonaika aming u anga yap waraga' ibang togu'

11 Ka na u nua'bu anga sap waraga' wa ning fatorik, indining sibeng Anutu a girini' Jisas warisa' kadapmang tinim ga' nakarik.
12 Indi sidita' siamo' fanakem wara' Anutu wari sidining kabaksi' u sifimarakinga sidindu' naktangka aming kuyase a aming fam ga' kabaksi' guk naknga kafakafa sa' tiap waraga' undu' ibang fatoyam.
13 Anutu wari ning u tasama sidining kabaksi' u sifitangkainga sidi kadapmang karengsa' tanga ikanting. Ning tinga girii Jisas wari tubobu abanga adining naktangka aming u bak dabik fabanga kuknibo' ganang wa sibeng Anutu wari sidining kadapmang wa didimeng karengsa' kawa', ning fatoyam.

4

Pol wari kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari aming wari tanga iikga' nakita' u titi waraga' togu'

1 O kuyane indi girii Jisas ning wap ganang midi kigineng ari' ning sangtam, tim indi sidigok u ira wa kadapmang karesi ka sidi yaranga tanga ikinga Anutu wari kareng kanga kaba karengsa' naksam wara'ning waraga' wa kuma'sa' saninga tanga iking. Ka umpang yara'ganang wa nua'bu ning sangtam, kadapmang kareng ka u ting wa tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira auinga kabi'mo' kadofota'.
2 Ka waraga' wa tim girii Jisas wari ananing wap ganang ningkareinga anga midi tangkunasi fam sanggum undu' kuma'sa' naknga iking.
3 Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari sidi tanga iikga' nakita' wa ning, sidi kadapmang ka taming a ami fam guk sansaramik titi u wadigi' sini' kabisasu'nanga ning tanga fafandangesi karesi kuni' nua'ni sini' ikanting.
4-5 Ning tanga sidi taming saniap ga' sura wa sidi kadapmang ka aming arantagim ka Anutu u kabi'guk mo' nakedating wari kabaksi' marara titisa' titing ning mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi kadapmang didimeng karengsa' ka Anutu wari titiga' nakita' wara'ganangsa' yaranga titi waraga'sa' sukanting.
6 Abanga naktangka aming kuyase fam ning tamse undu' napa' ka sidining dabiksa' ning yapma a indi kabi'ning girisa' iramikantam ning guk mo' sura tinting, mokngang sini', sidi kadapmang ka u tanga wa kuyase ga' kadagang tiamting. Ka aming ka ningwara' titing wa inga' girii wari kagaya girii kabiamo'ga'. Ka indi midi ka wara'ning undu' midi kigineng tim sarengsa' kuma' sanggum.
7 Beng sini' kuyane, Anutu wari katininggu' wa adi kadapmang mumung-guk kadagang u abanga tanga iik waraga' mo' katininggu', mokngang, adi indi adiganang abanga kadapmang didimeng kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' unggungsa' tanga iik waraga'sa' katininggu'.
8 Ka Anutu warisa' ananing mini unggo kareng u nimita' wara' aming ka midi tangkunang ka i sanarik yaraga' bibi' nakota' wa adi bibi' wa aming nagata'sa' mo' naknamting, mokngang, wa Anutuga' guk nakngamting.
9 Ka indi kadapmang kareng ka naktangka aming kuyase fam ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap titi wara'ning wa tim kuma' sanggum. Ning tinga Anutu anasa' sanggekinga kafakafa sa' kuma' tanga iking wara' indi midi ka waraga' wa mimeng sini' nua'bu mo' sangtam.

10 Ka kadapmang kareng ka u titing wa sidining yongganang unggungsa'
mo' tanga iking, mokngang, wa naktangka aming kuyase fam ka sidining
kama tubo Masedonia tara' dabiksa' waraga' undu' tiamiting wara'ning
wa kuma'sa' nakem. Ka kuyane waraga' wa nua'bu ning sangtam, sidi
kadapmang kareng ka wa tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira auinga kabi'mo'
kadofota'.
11 Ning tanga sidi kafakafa sa' iik wara'ning midi ka tim urang sanggum
waraga' sura ning tanga arok guk mo' tanga kusubang karengsa' ira kuyase
fam ning iiksi' u yapma toyangak a nana a mambong ga' undu' kuyase fam
wari sansam ga'sa' katiang ning wa mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi sidining
iik u kafakafa katatoranga ning tanga napa' sidaning tangkunang ganang
kane sa' tanga manggakna waraga'sa' sukanting.
12 Sidi kadapmang kareng ka ning u tanga didimengsa' ikanting wa
aming arantagim ka Anutuga' kabi'guk mo' sukiting wari sidining iik a
kadapmang kareng u kanga o adi karengsa' ting ning tonting. Ning tanga
sidi nana a mambong wa girisa' tanga ira napa'niga' nafek tanga aming
nua'ni wari sansam ga' guk mo' tonting.

Pol wari girii Jisas wari tubobu abanga manggaknip wara'ning kadapmang waraga' togu'

13 Ka kuyane sidi kadapmang ka aming kungkumosi wari tubobu
mamarak wara'ning wa sidi nafek sa' tanga aming ka Anutuga' naktangka
guk mo' titing wari wadigi'sa' kuma' kumaking ning tonga kabaksi'
mamarengsa' urang naknga ikiting ningda'ning ma tini', wara' indi
waraga' undu' sangnatam tantam.
14 Ka wara'ning wa naktangka aming indi suktangka tang ka ning titam,
Jisas adi kungkumak tanga tubobu maragu' waraga' tanga wa indi ning
fatoyam, aming ka Jisas ga' naktangka tanga ira kumakanting adindu' inga'
Anutu wari tubobu ifimarara Jisas ganang bak fonga kukyapma inagira
abo'.
15 Ka wara'ning midi nua'ni ka tim girii wari togu' u sangtam wa ning,
kama ka girii wari abo' wara'ganang wa aming ka ka' ko ikantam indi
tim auinga kuyane ka kuma' kumakiting adi mandang, ning mo' tanamga',
mokngang,
16 wa Jisas wari afonga tinga tim munumung ka girii wari midi bang
towa'. Ning tanga naknam wa adining kunung aming ensel ning tim iyak
wari ku katiinga Anutuning be girii wari towa'. Ning tanga ari' wa girii
Jisas wari kunim kuta kabinga arafo' u kanamga'. Ning tinga aming indi
Jisas ganang au wara'ning wa tim munumung ka aming ka tim Jisas ga'
naktangka tanga ira kumakiting wari marara Jisas kaunga arani'.
17 Ning tinga naktangka aming ka ka' ko ikantam indindu' Anutu wari
indagira fonga mungkong ganang bining u Jisas guk bak dabik kuknibinga
kura' katuang tanga girii u kainga wari indagira aro'. Ning tanga faranga
kuknipma girii anagok ka' fikifiki ningsa' ira anam.
18 Ka kuyane sidi midi ka i sanem i naknga kuyase fam undu' ina ning
tanga sidasa' kabaksi' kura' tiptangkangam tanga mesisiringa sa' tanga
ikanting.

5

Naktangka aming indi iikni' tipdidimanga girii wari abubu waraga' kapmekantam

1-2 Ka kuyane indi kama ka girii wari tubobu abubu wara'ning wa
nasi'ganang sini' kadofo' wara'ning wa kafakafa sini' mo' nakdidimem. Ka
sidindu' kuma'sa' naknga iking, adi kapmo' ka kubu aming da'ning midi
guk mo' tonga kagadofi sa' to', wara' indi waraga' wa sangdidima sini'
titining guk mokngang.
3 Beng sini' kama ka girii wari abubu wara'ning wa aming ka
wara'ganang ikni' wari o kugurang karengsa' giri kuma' ikem ning tonga
suknakube sa' kuma' tanga ikni' wara'ganangsa' napa' mamareng girii ka
ifikadaga titining wari taming wari saba ibeunga kagaya urapsa' urang
kadofiaminga nakiting ningda'ning kaga'sa' kadofiaminga nakni'ga', wara'
adi mamareng ka u tatarafik ning kadapmang guk mokngang, bimbem sa'
tini'ga'.
4 Ka kuyane sidi aming ka sasuk ka girii wari tubobu abubu ning u
kapmek wara'guk mokngang kangkam sa' ikiting ningwara' mo' iking,
mokngang, sidi sasuk guk kuma' ira kapmek ting wara' girii wari tubobu
abanga kubu aming da'ning urapsa' kadofiinga wa sidi yuguk mo' arani',
sidi kuma' nakedanga kusubang gi'sa' adeni'.
5 Beng sini' naktangka aming indi gaa' kangkam ning mo', indi diok a
mayam ganang sangang sareng iik wara'ning.
6-7 Ka indi kuma'sa' yabitam, aming ka dama dek ga'sa' nakiting
wa tiim ganangsa' dekiting. Abanga aming ka ama kagaya topnanga
papenga fatiangating undu' adi kangam ganangsa' titing. Wara' indi
adisining kadapmang waraga' sura sasuk guk mokngang ka dama dekiting
ningda'ning mo' ikantam, mokngang, indi sasuk guk ka ka'sa' ningda'ning
ikantam.
8 Beng sini' naktangka aming indi arantagim ka diok sangang ganang
ningda'ning kuma' ikem wara' indi tugunung ningda'ning tanga sasuk ka
kane a kadapmang karesi fam u titi wara'ning sasuk guksa' ira antam.
Ning tanga ami'ning aming soldia wari suguk wari mo' idefi waraga'
bapmasi' tasase tangkunasi ka siot kapa urang ipmating ningda'ning wa
indi napa' tangkunasi ka Anutuga' naktangka titi a kabakni' ka kuyane fam
ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap titi wara'ning u tanga ikantam. Ning tanga
soldia wari kisi' mungkup tangkunasi ain urang ipma saseting ningda'ning
wa indi sasuk tangkunang ka inga' girii wari yotangkayabinga kareng gi'
giri iik wara'ning wara'guk ningsa' ikantam. Ning tinga kadagang wari
indifikadaga kabi'guk mo' tota'.
9 Beng sini' kuyane Anutu wari indifikasira tugu' wa adi indi adining
kaba kagaya wara'ning kagaya bimbem waraga' mo' sura indifikasiregu',
mokngang, adi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane ganangsa' wa
yotangkanip tinga kareng gi' giri iik waraga'sa' sura indifikasirinagu'.
10 Jisas adi inga' indi adigok ka ningsa' iik waraga' sura kumogu', wara'
adi tubobu abo'ganang wa indi adita' naktangka tanga ka' ko iik wa ma
kuma' kungkumak undu' adigok ka' ningsa' kuma' marara iknam.
11 Ka kuyane sidi midi ka waraga' sura ning tanga kadapmang kareng ka
sidasa' kabaksi' kura' tiptangkangam ka u tanga iking wa mo' kabinting,
mokngang, sidi tangkunang ningsa' surotangkanga tanga ira anting.

Pol ning midi ari'

12 Ka kuyane indi midi kigineng nua'bu ning sangtam, naktangka
aming girisi ka girii wari sidi yotangkasap waraga' ipminga kane girii
ka kadapmang didimeng yaranga iik waraga' fasanggeking wara'sining
kapmik ganangsa' ikanting.

13 Ning tanga sidi adisining kane ka sidi yotangkasap ga' titing waraga'
sura adisita' siamo' naknga adisining midi u nakiam sa' tinting. Ning tanga
naktangka aming dabiksa' sidi kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara ikanting.
14 Abanga midi nua'ni ka ning sangtam, naktangka aming kuyase fam
ka kane titiga' baratarak da' titing wa adisining kadapmang u tipdidima
waraga' midi fam ina ifididima tinting. A aming ka sasuksi' tangkunang
guk mokngang mutu titisi wa midi kareng ina ifitangka tinga mutu u
kabinting. A aming ka naktangkasi' tangkunang guk mokngang undu'
adisining kabaksi' ifitangkanga yotangkayap tinting. Ning tanga kuyasi'
ka ni wari kadapmang didimeng ning bang fam u fe' kabi' tinga wa sidi
kusubang gi'sa' ira yanggekanting.
15 A napa' girii nua'ni ka undu' ning sangtam, aming wari kadagang
saramikinga wa sidi kura'bu guk mo' tiamting, mokngang, sidi fikifiki
sasuk ka naktangka aming kuyase ning bining ganang a aming fam
dabiksa' wara'siga' kadapmang karengsa' tiam waraga'sa' suktangkanga
ira tinting.
16 Ning tanga sidi fikifiki kabaksi' karengsa' naknga ararangengsa'
ikanting.
17 Ning tanga Anutuga' ibang fikifiki tonting.
18 Abanga nasi' nasi' kareng a mamareng ka sidining iiksi'ganang
kadofisamita' waraga' undu' Anutuga' asekna ning aninga mesisiringa sa'
tinting. Kadapmang kareng ka ningwara' wa Anutu wari Kasira Aming
Jisas ning naktangka aming sidi titiga' nakita'.
19 Ning tanga sidi kadapmang kareng titi wara'ning sasuk ning ki
ka Anutuning mini unggo wari kabaksi'ganang tipkadofisamita' u mo'
usugumakanting.
20 Abanga sidi Anutuning midi karesi ka aming fam wari tokadofisamit-
ing waraga' wa sidi a midi ka wa kamaganangnisa' nakem ning tonga
waraga' bibi' mo' nakanting, mokngang.
21 Sidi midi a napa'napa' wa kafakafa yapdidimanga ning tanga karesi
yapma wa surotangka ning tinting.
22 Ning tanga midi a kadapmang ka kadagasi ning yapma wa wadigi'
sini' ibinting.
23 Ka na sidita' sura Anutu girii ka kaba kugurang nimita' wara'ning
waraga' ibang fatorik. Anutu ka wari sidining kadapmang kareng a
iiksi' u didimeng kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' tipkadofisaminga titi waraga'
fatorik. Ning tanga sasuksi' a urisi' a fuksi' dabiksa' wari kadagang ni guk
mokngang fafandangeng kareng ningsa' ira anganga inga' girini' Kasira
Aming Jisas wari tubobu abo'ganang wa karesi ningsa' sabo'.
24 Beng sini' Anutu adi indi didimengsa' iikga' sura katininita'. Ka adi
sasuk ka tim titi u kabinga inga' nua'bu tipkadofi ning guk mo' sini' tita',
wara' adi sasuk ka adi kuma' tanga katisanggu' wa unggungsa' yaranga
tasaminga karengsa' ira anting.
25 O kuyane sidi indita' sura Anutu wari indi yotangkanip ga' ibang undu'
tonimting.
26 Ning tanga sidi indi sidita' kabakni' kareng nakem waraga' sura
sidindu' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga naktangka aming sidasa' kafasi' kura'
wengam tanga midi kareng kura' aning tanga yaranting.
27 Pol naga girii Jisas ning wap ganang midi tangkunang ning sanotik,
sidi umpang ka i yoksamem i bema indangira ning tanga kuyase fam ga'
undu' indangikiama yareinga dabiksa' naksasu'nanga ikanting.

28 Indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari adining ai'dap girii u
kabisaminga kugurang kareng gi'sa' ikanting, beng.

2 TESALONAIKA
Midi umpang Pol wari Tesalonaika amingga inga' yokiamgu'

1 Pol naga a Sailas a Timoti famineng indi Tesalonaika yongni naktangka
aming arantagim ka indining sibeng Anutu a girii Kasira Aming Jisas
ganang sini' yorafanga iking sidita' midi umpang i yoksamem.
2 Sibeng Anutu a girii Kasira Aming Jisas wari ai'dap tanga kafakafa
tasaminga adislning kaba kugurang kareng guk ira gi' ikanting.

Pol wari Tesalonaikani naktangka aming ning kadapmang kareng ga' sura Anutuga' mesisiringa tugu'

3 Ka naktangka aming kuyane indi sidi Anutuning midi u naknga
naktangka tang tanga ira kuyase fam ga' kabaksi' guk naknga kafakafa tiap
ning kadapmang warl sidiganang girii girara' wara'ning midi ne u naknga
ning fatoyam, o wa Anutuga' mesisiringa titining midi kareng nakem. Ning
tonga indi sidita' sura Anutuga' mesisiringa fikifiki fatem.
4 Ka indi midi ka sidi kadapmang kareng ting wara'ning u naknga
naktangka aming arantagim bak fam ning bining ganang sidining wap
bema aranga ning fainem, naktangka aming arantagim ka Tesalonaika
yong iking adi tangkunang sa' ira karengsa' beng sini' tanga iking. Adi
aming fam wari iramikinga mamareng a kagaya kabi'mo' fabeming de ka
adi naktangka tanga tangkunang ningsa' ko fideing.

Anutu wari aming aming tagagareyap to' wara'ning midi

5 Ka Anutu adi adining naktangka aming u ifitangka waraga' wa
mamareng kabiinga kadofiamita', wara' indi sidining kadapmang ka
tangkunang adenga mamareng u bimbem sa' ting u kanga wa ning
nakedantam, Anutu wari aming arantagim ka adining bining kareng
ganang sini' iikning ning kuma' sapma wa adi sifitangka tinga adining
bining ning kane wari kigineng kagadofi waraga' sura wa u tasamira'
wang.
6 Beng sini' Anutu adi kadapmang didimengsa' tita' wara' adi aming ka
kami yara'ganang mamareng a kagaya saming wara'siga' wa inga' ganang
kagaya girii kuma' kabiamo'.
7 Ning tanga sidigok ka indigok dabik indi kami yara'ganang mamareng
bemem wa Anutu wari mamareng u tangyuguknima kama kugurang
karengsa' kabiniminga gi'sa' ubu iknam ga'. Kama ka wara'ganang wa girii
Jisas wari adining kunung aming kiginesi arantagim a adining kigineng
girii ka kudip mimbem girii da'ning afuinga kanam ga'.
8 Ning tanga aming ka kadagang tanga Anutuga' kabl'guk mo' sukiting
a aming ka girini' Jisas ning midi kareng ka indi ituatam u ninak ga' bibi'
nakiting wara'siga' kagaya u kabiamo'ga'.
9 Ning tanga aming arantagim ka wa Anutu wari kama naro' sini' ka
Anutuning diok kareng ning kigineng u kaga ning guk mokngang waraga'
yangkagarenga ning tanga kagaya kigineng sini' ka bibi' titining guk
mokngang u iminga adi kagaya wara'guk fikifiki ningsa' ira ani'ga'.
10 Kama girii ari' ka girii wari tubobu abo'ganang wa aming arantagim
karesi kabi'mo' ka adita' naktangka tinga ananing arantagim didimeng

karesi kuni' nua'ni sini' ning tiabinga ikiting wari adisining girisi' ning kigineng girii u kanga base tanga adining wap u bema arani'ga'. Ka Tesalonaika sidi nasi' midi ka indi ituasaminga waraga' naktangka kuma' ting wara' sidindu' naktangka aming ka bak tini' wara'sining bining ganang adisigok dabik kuma'sa' adeni'.

Pol wari Anutu wari Tesalonaika aming yotangkayap waraga' ibang toyamgu'

11 Ka indi sidi kadapmang ka Anutuning midi ninaksa' tanga ikiting waraga' sura sidi tangkunang guk iik waraga' sidi a indi indining Anutuga' ibang fikifiki fatoyam. Ning tanga indi Anutu wari kadapmang kareng ka tim sidi titiga' sura katisanggu' u beng sini' titi waraga' yotangkasap waraga' undu' fatosamem. Abanga sidi sasuk ka kadapmang karesi kuni' kuni' a nasi' nasi' kane karesi ka naktangka aming wari sini' titining u titiga'sa' kuma' naking undu' Anutu wari yotangkasam tanga kadapmang tasaminga tanga yara sa' tinga beng guk kagadofi waraga' undu' ibang kuma'sa' fatosamem.

12 Ning tinga sidining kane kareng wari girini' Jisas ning wap u sareng tipkadofinga bema aranting. Ning tanga indining Anutu girii a girii Kasira Aming Jisas ning ai'dap girii wari mungkupnasapma ning tanga sidi adiganang sini' yorafanga ira sidindu' wap kareng guk ikanting.

KINI 2

Pol wari inga' aming kadagang girii nua'ni wari kagadofi waraga' yanggu'

1 Ka kuyane indi kama girii ari' ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari tubobu abuinga aming dabiksa' indi adiganang bak girii tanam waraga' wa ning sangnatamtam,

2 naktangka aming sidi midi ka aming fam wari girii Jisas wari abara' ning tonga sige fatoing wa mo' sini' nakanting. Adi ning fatoing fanakem, aming nua'ni wari aramak ganang kuma' kara'. A fam ka ning fatoing, adi abubu wara'ning midi ne wa kuma' abara' nakem. A fam ka Pol anasa' waraga' umpang ganang kuma' yoknimgu', ning sige fatoing. Ka sidi midi ka ningwara' u naknga base tanga kabaksi' mamareng urapsa' ninak ning guk mo' tinting.

3 Ning tanga midi a kadapmang nua'ni ka aming fam wari girii Jisas wari abubu ning waraga' sige sanggekanting undu' mo' nakanting. Beng sini' kama girii ka wa sige urapsa' mo' kadofo', mokngang. Tim ka kama kadagang nua'ni ka aming kabi'mo' wari marara bak girii kura Anutuning wap ari' tipkadanga yarani'ga'. Ning tinga Setan ning kane aming kadagang girii ka Anutu wari kudip kadagang ganang ningsa' iikga' kuma' totangkangamgu' undu' sareng kadofinga tanga yaro' u kanam ga'.

4 Aming ka wa kadagang sini' adi nasi' ka aming wari karesi ning yabiting a nasi' kadapmang ka Anutu beng guk ga' tangam ning karesi ning yapma titing waraga' digirap sini' tanga aming wari girii beng sini' ning kanga yara waraga' ananing wapni sa' bema aro'ga'. Ning tanga kama tapni sini' ka Anutuning siring yak girii ganang unggung amanga mera midi mandaga' ning towa'ga', Anutu wa nagasa' yang.

5 Ka na midi ka u torik wa tim naga sidigok unggung anga yagum u tanga undu' kuma'sa' sangguk.

6 Ka sidindu' kuma'sa' nakeding, napa' kadagang sini' ka wa kami yara'ganang urapsa' mo' kadofota', mokngang, napa' kigineng wari

kadapmang isefingamara' wara' adi inga' kama ka Anutu wari adi kagadofi
ga' kuma' kabingamgu' wara'ganangsa' kadofo'ga'.
7 Napa' kadapmang kadagang ka wa ingging kuma' ira tanga fiarara'. Ka
ki sini' wa sareng sini' ko mo' kadofira', mang sa' ko ita'. Ka inga' ganang wa
Anutu wari aming kareng ka mo' titiga' isefingam tita' u beminga sangang
sa' adewa' ganang wa kadagang wari ki guk sareng sini' kadofo'ga'.
8 Ning tinga aming kadagang undu' sareng kadofiinga kani'ga'. Ka
wara'ganang wa girii Jisas undu' adining diok kigineng kareng guk
kadofo'. Kadofinga ning tanga adining kigineng girii wari aming kadagang
u aming wari mambaya' kabasi' urang figumoting ningda'ning siasa'
usugumaro'ga'.
9 Aming kadagang ka wa Setan ning tangkunang guk kadofo'ga'.
Kadofinga ning tanga aming wari adining tangkunang u kanga beng guk
ba ning tutugu waraga' kane tangkunasi mandaga' kuni' kuni' u tanga
yaro'ga'.
10 Ning tanga adi aming ka Anutuning midi ka yotangkayap tinga gi'
iikning waraga' bibi' naknga kadaga titining kuma' ikiting u ifikadaga sini'
titi waraga' kane tangkunang a kadapmang mandaga' kuni' kuni' kabi'mo'
iramiro'ga'.
11 Ka adi Anutuning midi ga' bibi' nakiting waraga' tanga Anutu adi
adisining sasuksi' u ifikadagainga adi midi mandaga' u naknga bengsa'
ba ning tonga sanuksi' a kabaksi' waraga'sa' kufaksasu'nani'ga'.
12 Ning tanga aming kabi'mo' ka midi beng guk ga' bibi' naknga
kadapmang kadagang ga' mesisiringa titisi ka ningwara' wa Anutu wari
adining midi kigineng ganang kukyapma ning tanga mamareng girii
kabiamo'ga'.

Pol wari Tesalonaika aming wari Anutuning midi kareng u surotangka sini' tanga iik waraga' yanggu'

13 Ka kuyane sidi aming kadagasi arantagim ka ningwara' mo', mokn-
gang, sidi aming arantagim ka Anutu wari sidita' siamo' nakita' wara' indi
sidita' sura fikifiki Anutuga' mesisiringa sa' titi wara'ning ning kuma' ikem.
Anutu adi sidita' ananing mini unggo saminga sidi adining midi beng guk
u naknga ning tanga adining arantagim didimeng kareng ning ira kareng
gi' giri ningsa' iik waraga' timinggi' kuma' suku' ganangsa' sifikasiregu'. Ka
indi waraga' sura Anutuga' mesisiringa sa' fatem.
14 Beng sini' Anutu adi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik kigineng ka
kunimganangni u dibing udasam waraga' sura midi kareng ka indi anga
ituasamgum wara'ganang kuma' katisanggu'.
15 Wara' kuyane sidi waraga' sura midi beng guk ka indi mini' ganang
sini' sanggekum a umpang ganang yoksamem u naknga surotangka tanga
tangkunang ikanting.
16-17 Indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas a babangni' Anutu girii adi indita'
siamo' naknga ai'dap tinima kabakni' indifitangkainga indi kugurang gi'
ira sasuk ka napa' kareng inga' taniminga iknam waraga'sa' suktangkanga
ikitam. Wara' adi sidita' undu' ningsa' tasama ning tanga sidining kabaksi'
u sifitangkainga sidi nasi' midi kareng tutugu a kadapmang karesisa' titi
waraga' sura toyam.

KINI 3

Pol wari Tesalonaika naktangka aming wari Polse'ga' ibang toyam waraga' yanggu'

1 O kuyane indi midi ari' ka sidi indita' ibang tonim waraga' wa ning
sangtam, tim indi sidita' girii ning midi kareng u anga ituasaminga sidi u
naknga o midi ka wa kareng sini' nakem ning tuguinga midi wari aming
kabi'mo' ning kabaksi'ganang urapsa' urang feradanga agu' ningsa' ka
kami yara'ganang undu' Anutu wari yotangkanibinga aming kama yong
yong fam dabiksa' wari Anutuning midi kareng u naknga bemsasu'na
waraga' wa ibang tonimting.
2 Abanga sidi kuma'sa' naking, indi midi kareng u yong yong ituanga
yaretam ganang wa aming kabi'mo' adi midi ka u ninak ning guk
mokngang. Abanga aming fam ka kadagasi wa indifikadaga tonga fating,
wara' sidi ibang tonimting. Ning tinga Anutu wari yotangkanim tinga
aming kadagasi wari indifikadaga mo' tinting.
3 Beng sini' aming kabi'mo' adi naktangka aming indita' bibi' nakiting. Ka
girii adi indita' siamo' nakita', adi indi yotangkanip ga' kuma' togu' wara'
adi yotangkanip sa' tita'. Wara' adi sidi sifitangkainga aming kadagang
Setan wari sifikadaga guk mo' tota'.
4 Ka girii wari indining sasukni' indifitangkata' wara' indi sidining
kadapmang kareng u kuma' kigedanga ning fatoyam, o beng sini' adi nasi'
midi ka adi titiga' initam wa ninak sa' tanga titing wara' inga' undu' ningsa'
kuma' tinting, ning tonga ikem.
5 Abanga indi girii wari sidining sasuksi' u sifididimainga sidi Anutu
wari aming indita siamo' naknga ai'dap kareng tanimita' waraga' sura
ning tanga nasi' mamareng wari sidiganang abuinga wa sidi kadap-
mang ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tanga mamareng ning bining ganang
tangkunangsa' urang adegu' ning titi waraga' sura tangkunang ningsa' ade
waraga' undu' ibang fatosamem.

Pol wari naktangka aming wari napa' kane tangkunang u tanga iik waraga' togu'

6 Ka kuyane indi girii Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap ganang midi kigineng
ning sangtam, naktangka aming kuyase fam ka didirima tanga kane guk
mo' tanga midi ka indi anga ituasamgum u yara waraga' bibi' nakanting u
yapma wa sidi adisigok bak mo' kukanting.
7 Ka sidi kadapmang ka kane tangkunang tanga iik wa tim indi
sidiganang u anga ira tugum u kuma'sa' nipking wara' sidindu' ningsa'
tinting. Kama ka u tanga wa indi didirimasi ning kadapmang yaranga
sigesa' mo' ikiagum.
8 Abanga sidi nana fanimiaging wa sigesa' mo' nanga yagum, mokngang,
indi sidita' mamareng sansam waraga' sura tiim sidii nananing kafani'
wari kane tang tanga uningkim mambong kabi' u wara'ganang yaptuanga
tosap tiagum.
9 Ka indi sidiganang napa' mo' mamanggak ning mo', indi sidining
sanggek aming wara' indi sidiganang napa' girisa' mamanggak ning, ka
indi sidi indining kadapmang kareng u kanga sidindu' ningsa' tanga iik
wara'ning waraga' sura wa indi kadapmang ka kane tang titi wara'ning u
tugum wang.
10 Ka wara'ning wa tim indi sidigok unggung anga yagum u tanga midi
kigineng ning kuma' sanggum, sidining naktangka aming ka ni kane titiga'
bibi' nakota' wa sidi nana guk mo' amiinga nauta'.

11 Ka indi midi ka wa sige mo' sanem, mokngang, indi midi nua'ni ka
ning fatoing fanakem, amise fam adi sige didirimanga yong ganang u
yangara aming fam ning kane unggungsa' yapma fatoingating. Ning toging
u naknga wa u sanem wang.
12 Wara' indi aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara' titing wara'siga' midi
kigineng ka girii Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap ganang ning yangtam,
adi indining midi i naknga kusubang gi' ira kane tanga napa' anasining
kafasi'ganang didimeng ifikadofinga tanga nanga ikanting.
13 A kuyane ka kadapmang kareng kuma' tanga iking sidi wa ning
sangtam, sidi kadapmang kareng ka u tanga iking wa baratarak naknga
kagabi mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi tanga ausa' tinga sidining kadapmang
kareng wari tangka sini' tanga girii girauta'.
14 A aming ka midi umpang ka i yoksamem i ninak ga' bibi' nakanting
wa sidi kafakafa yapkedanga naro'sa' ikanting. Ning tinga adi u sapma
adisining kadagang waraga' sura megang naknga kadagang u kagabi
tinting.
15 Ka adindu' naktangka aming wara' sidi digirap ningda'ning yapma
iibi wadigi' sini' mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi yotangkaim tinga sasuk guk
ira sidigok dabik ningsa' iik waraga' sura yangdara sa' tanga ningsa' tanga
ikanting.

Pol ning midi ari'

16 Girii adi kabakni' kareng ninim ning ki tuang beng sini' wara' fikifiki
sidi napa'napa' u tinting wara'ganang wa adisa' yotangkasama adining
kaba kugurang kareng u saminga wara'guk ningsa' ikanting. Ning tinga
girii wari sidining bining ganang ningsa' irota'.
17 Ka midi dibing kabi' ka ari' i yotik ya Pol naga naning kafana wari sini'
yotik. Na fikifiki sidi a arantagim fam ga' sura umpang yokimitik ganang
wa naning kafana u kigeda waraga' wa i yotik ningsa' yokitik.
18 Indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari sidita' ai'dap kareng tasaminga
kareng gi' ningsa' ira anting, beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Timoti ga' tim munumung yokngamgu'

1 Ka Pol na Anutu ka fikifiki gi' giri iikga' yotangkanibita' a Kasira
Aming Jisas ka abanga indagik titi waraga'sa' suktangkanga kapmekem
wari adisining kane u titi waraga' nifikasireinga Kasira Aming Jisas ning
aposel kane tanga itik.
2 Ka Timoti gu nagok girii ga' naktangka dabik tiamuk wa gu iik
inga'ni wara'ganang naganing sabana ning itang guta' kudi i yokamarik.
Sibeng Anutu a girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari begaga tanga kafakafa
yotangkagabinga kabaka kugurang guk irotang.

Pol wari aming ka bumara' sige yanggekisi u yangsefi waraga' Timoti anigu'

3 Ka na midi ka tim kama tubo Masedonia ga' maunga Efesas yong
unggung iikga' urang gangguk waraga' ka ning nua'bu ganotik, gu Efesas
yong unggung ningsa' ira aming ka midi mandaga' sigening fam guk
yanggeking wa yangsefi totang.
4 Ning tinga adi kadapmang ka Anutuning midi ituaunga bumara' sige
guk tutugu a papase arantagim ning wap wara'ning midi kuni' kuni' tutugu
ning titing wa kagabi tinting. Midi ka wa Anutuning sasuk ning ki u
yangnatam ning mo', wa aming ning sasuk usap ifimarak wara'ning. A
kadapmang ka Anutuning sasuk u nakeda ning wa indi Anutuning midi
beng guk u naknga naktangka tantam. Adi kadapmang ka aming wari
Anutuga' naktangka titining u yanggekem ning tonga midi ka u fatoing,
ka mokngang. Anutuga' naktangka titining kadapmang kubanik wa
aming anasining kabaksi'ganangsa' titining, wara' midi ka adi ituating wa
yotangkayap titining guk mokngang, wa amingning sasuksi' ifimarakinga
aming wari sasuk kuni' kuni' ka napa' kamaganangni ga'sa' titi wara'ning.
5 Beng sini' midi ka Anutu wari ninita' undu' nua'ni, wa indi u naknga
kadagang u kabisasu'nanga kabakni' didimeng guk ira Jisas ga' naktangka
tanga Anutuga' siamo' naknga a aming famga' naknga kafakafa tiapma
ning tinga iik wara'ning.
6 Ka aming fam adi kadapmang kareng ka u kabinga sasuk ka midi
sigening u bema ina fiara waraga'sa' ubu naknga sigesa' ikiting.
7 Adi Anutuning midi tang wara'ning yanggek aming karesi ning iik
waraga'sa' sura didimeng girisa' toyam ning sura tonga au sa' titing.
Ka mokngang, adi midi tangkunang wara'ning ki sini' a midi beng guk
ning wap kiginesi ka u tuguting wa nakeda sini' guk mo' tanga usingsa'
indangira sige tuguting.
8 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakitam, Anutuning midi tang wa aming yotangkanip
ning napa' kareng. Ka aming wari midi tang wa sigesa' mo' ituauta',
mokngang, adi kane ka midi tang wari titining u touta' u kafakafa guk
kuma' nakedanga touta' wa napa' beng guk tara'.
9 Ka midi tang wara'ning kane ning ki waraga' sukantam. Midi tang
wa aming midi ninaksi waraga' mo' tuguta', mokngang, wa aming ka
sansaramik titisi a aming ka midi beng guk mo' nakiting a aming ka
Anutuga' manda ukngama kadagang titiga'sa' nakiting a aming ka napa'

kamaganangni ga'sa' nakiting a aming ka mamangse babangse dipmiting
a aming dipming sebiting.
10 Abanga aming ka fuksi' naknga napa' kadagang sansaramik titiga'sa'
naknga kadapmang mumungguk kadagang ka aming wari titining guk
mokngang u titing a aming ka ami wa ma taming fam u iromkubuniapma
manggara fonga adisining kane tiam ga' wadigi' ipmiting a aming ka
mandaga' giknanga amise sige yangbeting a aming ka nasi' nasi' kadagasi
kabi'mo' ka Anutuning midi kadapmang kareng wari mo' titiga' tuguta'
u titing wari naknga kadapmang didimeng yara wara'ning waraga' ikita'
kadapmang tang wa.
11 Ka Anutuning midi kadapmang kareng ka wa Anutu wari naga itua ga'
nipmigu' wara'ganang undu' ita'. Midi kareng ka wa midi fam ningwara'
mo', mokngang sini', wa midi ka Anutu girii kareng sini' wara'ning
kigineng u ningtintingna wara'ning.

Pol wari Anutu wari kareng tangamgu' waraga' kaba kareng naku'

12 Ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari naga adining kane girisa' tanga
auning ning napma tangkunang nama nangkareinga adining kane tanga
yararik waraga' wa na kabakna karengsa' naknga adita' mesisiringa
tangamarik.
13 Ka beng sini' tim wa na aming kareng mo' yaguk, mokngang, na
Jisas ga' naktangka guk mo' tanga adining wap u anigige tanga adining
naktangka aming arantagim u ifakadaga wara'ning kanesa' tanga yaguk.
Ka na girii Jisas ning ki u kafakafa guk mo' naknga tuguk. Abanga kane ka
u tanga yareguk wa naknga tuguk. Abanga kane ka u tanga yareguk wa
Anutuning wap tipkadaga wara'ning undu' nakeda guk mo' tanga tuguk.
Wara' Anutu wari u napma nifikadaga guk mo' tugu', mokngang, adi bibiri'
napma yotangkanap sa' tugu'.
14 Ning tanga girini' wari nagata' ai'dap girii sini' tanama tangkunang ka
naktangka titi a aming fam ga' siamo' ninak wara'ning ka Kasira Aming
Jisas wari nimita' u kabinaminga wara'guk ubu itik.
15 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari kamaganangga' afugu' wa adi sasuk
ka aming kadagang titisi u yotangkayabinga gi' giri ubu iik waraga'sa'
tanga afugu'. Midi ka wa midi girii tim iyak sini' ka aming wari naknga
suktangka tanga iik wara'ning. Ka aming kadagasi wa aming fam sa' mo',
mokngang, kadagang titining aming tim iyak sini' wa naga yang.
16 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas adi aming urapsa' mo' dipmita', mokngang, adi
kabaksi' fara waraga' ipmera kafakafa sa' tiabita', wara' Anutu adi aming
fam ka ana kuma' sura kabita' wari inga' adining ai'dap ning kadapmang
ka u sareng kanga nakeda sini' tanga naktangkanting. Ning tanga iik
kareng ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' u bema iik waraga' sura wa tim munumung
sini' wa aming kadagang ning tim iyak aming nagaganang u tanamgu'
wang.
17 Wara' na waraga' sura mesisiringa tanga adining wap bema aranga
ning torik, Anutu adi fikifiki ningsa' iikning king girii beng sini'. Adi
kungkumak titi a aming wari kaga titining guk mokngang. Anapmo'
kubanik adi Anutu kareng sini', wara' adi wap girii a kigineng girii guk
fikifiki ikita', beng.

Timoti wari Anutuning midi u surotangkanga midi mandaga' ka aming fam wari tutugu u utapa waraga' kane tang titi wara'ning midi

18-19 O sabana Timoti tim Anutu wari aming fam ga' sasuk iminga adi
inga' gu Anutuning kane aming kareng iik waraga' midi kuma' tokadofiinga
gipmigum. Ka kami na midi ka unggungsa' yaranga nua'bu ganotik. Ka gu
midi ka waraga' sukinga wari gifitangkainga naktangka tang totang. Ning
tanga kabaka didimeng guk ira Anutuning ami'ning aming kareng ning ira
aming fam ning midi mandaga' u utapaim waraga' ami' tang totang. Ka
naktangka aming timini fam adi kadapmang ka kabaksi' didimeng kareng
guk iikning u kuma' kabinga adisining kadagang wara'guk mo' sura naknga
naktangkasi' wari kadaga tinga sip wari uningkim fasi' rip ganang urang
kadagating ningda'ning tiging.
20 Aming ka u torik ningwara' wara'ning aming fama' wa Haimenias
guk ka Aleksanda guk. Adi kadapmang kadagang ning u tanga kadaga
tugumu' wara' na Setan wari mamareng iminga natam titi waraga' iibisa'
tirik. Ning tanga adi natam tanga Anutuning wap kareng u nua'bu guk
mo' tipkadaiantamu'.

2

Naktangka aming wari aming yotangkayap ga' ibang tutugu wara'ning midi

1-2 Ka midi ka aming yanggek wara'ning u ganggang ga' torik wa tim
munumung sini' ka ning ganotik, sidi Anutuga' ibang tounga wa sidi ibang
ka Anutu wari aming sige a aming wap guk ka king a gavman dabiksa' u
yotangkayap waraga' undu' tonting. Ning tanga adisining kane kareng
waraga' undu' Anutuga' ibang ka kabaksi' kareng naknga mesisiringa titi
ning u tonting. Ning tinga Anutu wari yotangkayabinga kafakafa sa'
niptatoreinga kugurang karengsa' ira ning tanga Anutuning kadapmang
didimeng unggungsa' yaranga tanga ikantam.
3 Anutu ka yotangkanip tinga gi' giri ikitam adi indi ibang ka aming fam
ga' sura u tutugu waraga' siamo' nakita'.
4 Adi ami taming dabiksa' indi adita' naktangka tinga gi' ira adining midi
beng guk ning ki u nakdidima sini' tanga iik waraga'sa' nakita'.
5 Ka beng sini' Anutu wa kubaniksa' wari ikita'. Abanga aming girii ka
aming indi yotangkanibinga Anutuganang au wara'ning ka aming a Anutu
indining bining ikita' wa aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas wang.
6 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas ka wa aming dabiksa' ka anasining kadagang
wari tanga kagaya girii bimbem wara'ning ning kuma' yaging u kanga
kagaya u udaim waraga' sura wa ananing fugu u uukga' aigaim sa' tanga
kabiaminga uking. Ka adi u tugu' wa aming indi u kanga nakeda tanga
ning tontam, o beng sini' Anutu adi aming dabiksa' indi manggaknip ga'sa'
nakita' wara' kama didimeng ka ana kuma' sura kabigu' wara'ganangsa'
wa kane kigineng ka indi manggaknip wara'ning u tugu' wang.
7 Ka beng sini' kane ka u tugu' wara'ning midi kareng ka aming wari
naknga naktangka tanga kadapmang didimeng ning sasuk kareng guk iik
waraga'sa' tanga wa Anutu wari nipmiinga na aming arantagim nua'ni ka
Juda mo' wara'sining aposel a yanggek aming ning itik. Ka na adisining
aposel ning torik wa a mandaga' giknara' ning mo' sukanting, mokngang,
wa beng sini' torik.
8 Ka beng sini' indi aming yotangkayap ning Anutu girii ananing
arantagim ning kuma' ikem wara' na ning torik, aming dabiksa' ka
kama yong yong indeng ira yaring adi kabaksi' kagaya a barap a arok
u kabisasu'nanga Anutuganang sini' ira Anutuga' ibangsa' tonga ikanting.

Naktangka taming wari kadapmang kareng titi wara'ning midi

9 A taming ka naktangka titing waraga' wa ning toutik, adi fuksi'
tasase karesi ipmonga wa naktangka taming ning kadapmang sa' yaranga
ipmanting. Adi napa' karesi guk udi giri ipmanting ka adi fuksi' bema
ara ning kadapmang tanga tasase inga'ni inga'ni a kungkum karesi karesi
wari fuksi' a kisi' sasa'ganang mimeng sini' mo' tinting, mokngang, wa
napa' fuksi' usingsa' ning.
10 Ka taming ka Anutuga' naktangka tinting wara'sining tasase a
kungkum karesi ningda'ning wa adi Anutuning kadapmang kareng kuni'
kuni' u tinting wang.
11 Ning tanga taming adi adisiining fuksi' bema afanga aming ning
kapmik ganang kusubang sa' ira kadapmang kareng ning sasuk bimbem
waraga'sa' sukanting.
12 Abanga na tapni nua'ni ka ning titik, taming adi kane ka ami
yaptatoranga yanggek ning wara'guk mo' tinting, mokngang, adi bak titi
ganang wa mera naksa' tinting.
13 Ka sidi kadapmang ka tim Anutu wari tugu' waraga' sukanting, Anutu
adi tim ka ami Adam u tugu'. Ning tanga tamni Iv wa mandang inga' tugu'.
14 Abanga Setan ning midi mandaga' wa Adam wari mo' naktangkagu',
mokngang, wa taming wari naknga tanga Anutuning kadapmang kareng
wara'ganang tipkadagagu'. Ka ki ka waraga'sa' tanga wa na midi ka taming
wa tim iyak titining guk mokngang ning torik wang.
15 Ka taming ning kane girii wa saba iibe wara'ning. Ka adi adisining
kane waraga' bibi' guk mo' nakanting, adi kadapmang kareng ka Anutuga'
naktangka titi a aming fam ga' siamo' ninak a didimeng kareng ira
sansaramik guk mo' titi ning tanga kusubang gi' ikanting wa adi mamareng
guk iik ganang wa Anutu wari yotangkayap tinga adi kareng gi' giri
ikanting.

3

Naktangka aming bak ning yaptatora aming ning kadapmang kareng wara'ning midi

1 Midi ka i toutik ya beng guksa' toutik. Aming ka kane ka naktangka
aming bak ning yaptatora aming ning iikga' surota' wa kane kareng ga'
nakara'.
2 Ka adi aming ka kadapmang didimeng karengsa' tanga ikinga aming
fam wari adining kadagang ni ga' midi animbe guk mo' titing ningwara'
warisa' wa giri irota'. Aming kareng ka ningwara' wa tamni kubaniksa'
guk iik a kusubang gi' marek a sasuk karengsa' tanga kadapmang
didimengsa' tanga iik a aming dabik u amiine ningsa' yapma kafakafa tiap
a tangkunang ka aming fam yanggek ning wara'guk iik ning irota'.
3 Adi aming ka ama kagaya mimeng topnanga sansaramik tiangak a kaba
kagaya urapsa' naknga ti ningwara' wari mo' irota', mokngang, adi amiine
midi kugurang sa' ina ifisibiba sa' tanga irota'. Abanga adi uningkim
mambong ga' sasuk mimeng sini' mo' tota'.
4 Abanga adi tamne mindine u kafakafa sa' yaptatoreinga mindine
ibingine wari babangsi' ning kapmik ganang ira kadapmang karengsa'
tanga iik. Aming ka ningwara' warisa' wa naktangka aming yaptatora
ning tim iyak aming ning irota'.
5 A aming ka tamne mindine u kafakafa yaptatora ning guk mokngang,
ning tinga tamne mindine undu' iik didimeng mo' tinting wa aming ka

ningwara' wa Anutuning naktangka aming arantagim u yaptatora ning guk mokngang.
6 Abanga naktangka aming bak ning yaptatora ning aming girii wa aming ka naktangka inga'sa' tota' undu' mo' kaminting, mokngang. Adi aming girii ira fugu bema aranga kadapmang kadagang ka tim aming kadagang Setan wari tinga Anutu wari urang anikagaregu' ningda'ning ma anikagarewa'.
7 Ka aming ka naktangka aming bak ning yaptatora aming iikning wa adi aming ka naktangka aming mo' adindu' kadapmang kareng titiing ning fakanting warisa' awa giri', yaptatora titining tim iyak aming irota'. A aming ka kadapmang didimeng mo' tanga irota' u kaminting wa inga' aming fam wari adining kadagang waraga' tanga midi anikige tinga megang naknga kane kareng u kabiinga aming kadagang Setan wari ma tipkadawa', wara' aming ka ningwara' undu' mo' kamiinga irota'.

Anutuning midi yotangka ning kane aming wara'ning midi

8 Ka aming fam ka Anutuning midi yotangka ning kane titing undu' ningsa', sidi aming ka kane ka ningwara' titiga' ipmonga wa kafakafa yapma ipmanting. Aming ka ningwara' wa adisining kane ga' sasuk didimengsa' tanga ira midi buburap kabi' guk mo' tutugu a ama kagaya mimeng mo' topna a aming wari mambong iyam ga' guk mo' sasuk, mokngang.
9 Adi kabaksi' a iiksi' wa didimeng karengsa' ira midi kareng ning ki waraga' naktangka sa' tanga iik wa giri.
10 Ka sidi tim ka kane kabasi' ni ganang kaminga kadidimanga adi kane karengsa' tinga kanga wa giri, Anutuning midi kareng u yotangka ning kane sini' ganang wa inga' kaminting.
11 A adisining tamse undu' ningsa', adi taming wap kareng guk ira ning tanga taming fam guk bak kuguk tanga midi ararok guk mo' titi a kusubang gi' mera kadapmang karengsa' titi ningwara' wa giri.
12 Ka aming ka Anutuning midi yotangka ning kane titining wa tamni kubaniksa' guk ira tamne mindine kafakafa yaptatoreinga adining kapmik ganang ira kafakafasa' tanga ikanting wa giri.
13 Ka sidi aming karesi ka ningwara'sa' yapma manggara kukyabinga tinting. Adi kane kareng didimengsa' tinting wa adi wap kareng guk ira ning tanga tangkunang bema Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi u ituaunga wa megang da'ning guk mo' naknga midi kigineng sarengsa' tokadofinting.

Anutuning midi kareng wara'ning ki sini'

14-15 Ka na Timoti gu unggung kabi'sini' anga gap ga'sa' sutik. Ka na urap mo' ma awak waraga' sura wa midi umpang i yokamarik. Wara' na urap mo' auinga wa gu naganing kudi inggingsa' kanga kadapmang ka aming wari Anutuning arantagim ganang kafakafa iik waraga' nakedotang. Aming arantagim ka wa arantagim sige mo', mokngang, wa Anutu girii ka ka' iikning ki wara'ning naktangka aming arantagim ka adining midi kareng beng guk u tipmarak ning napa' kigineng sini' ningda'ning iik wara'ning.
16 Beng sini' midi ka indi Anutuning kadapmang kareng yaranga ikem wara'ning ki wa kigineng a mang sini' ikita'. Abanga Jisas ka indi adita' naktangka tinga naktangka aming indining girini' ikita' adining ki undu' girii sini'. Ka midi dibing ka adining iik wara'ning wa ning,
"adi aming ning fugu guk kadofinga ira tinga Anutuning mini unggo wari yotangkangam tanga adining kane wa beng guksa' ning

togadofigu'. Ka kunim aming arantagim adindu' adining kane u kuma' kigedaging. Ning tanga adining midi wari kama kama mugoinga aming arantagim nua'ni wari undu' naking. Aming kamaganangni kabi'mo' wari adita' naktangka tiging. Ning tanga Anutu wari yong karengga' nagira areinga wap kareng girii sini' guk ita'."

4

Pol wari Timoti u aming ka napa' tapni ka ki guk mokngang waraga' tiaging waraga' anigu'

1 Ka midi ka tim Anutuning mini unggo wari sareng kuma' togadofigu' wa ning, inga' aming fam ka midi kareng kuma' naking wari masi' unggo kadagasi ning midi mandaga' u naknga midi kareng u kabinga Setan ning midi mandaga'ga' ubu nakni'ga'.
2 Ka midi mandaga' ka wa aming kadagasi ka midi buburap tutugusi ka fikifiki kadagang titiga'sa' sura kadapmang kareng niga' nua'bu suknatam ning guk mokngang wari yanggekinga ninak waraga' togu'.
3 Ka beng sini' kami yara'ganang wa aming ka ningwara' adi tapni ka taming guk mo' sana a nana kuni' fam ka mo' nana ningwaraga' aming u finggeking. Ka na waraga' wa ning torik, napa' karesi fam ka tapni u titing wa ni ka mo' bemna ning guk mokngang, wa Anutu anasa' ifakadofinimita' wara' aming ka adita' naktangka tanga adining midi beng guk kuma' naknga ikem indi napa' ka u manggaknanga wa tim ka Anutuga' asekni' ning aninga manggaknantam.
4-5 Beng sini' nasi' nasi' ka Anutu wari tita' wa karesisa' ka aming indi fam wa kadagasi ning ma tonga ibinam, mokngang, Anutuning midi ka u tonga nakitam a ibang ka indi Anutuga' ibang ka asekni' ning tonga mesisiringa tangamitam wari tanga napa' ka wa Anutuning napa' karesi ningsa' ifakadofita', wara' indi manggakna sa' tantam.

Pol wari Timoti wari Kasira Aming ning kane aming kareng iik waraga' anigu'

6 Ka Timoti gu midi ka i yokamarik i bema kuyane fam u inotang. Gu ning totang wa gu Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane aming kareng sini' irotang. Ning tanga Anutuning midi kareng ka indi naktangkatam waraga'sa' sura ning tanga midi kiginesi ka aming yanggekitam wara'ning u yarotang wari gifitangkainga tangkunangsa' adeutang.
7 Ka gu midi timini sigening ka Anutuga' sasukning kabi'guk mokngang ka aming fam wari yanggekiting waraga' wa manda sini' ukngama kabi'sini' guk mo' nakotang. Gu kadapmang kareng ka aming wari fuksi' yaptatora ning u tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira au waraga' fikifiki urang titing ningda'ning ka gu Anutuning kadapmang didimeng u yara wara'ning kigineng guk iik waraga' kabaka a sasuka u kafakafa katatoranga tanga ira autang.
8 Beng sini' kadapmang ka fukni' wari kadapmang kareng yara waraga' ifigaba ga' titam undu' napa' kareng, ka wa pumpurumsa' iikning waraga' sura titam. A kadapmang kareng ka urani' yaptatora wara'ning u titi wa bibi' titining guk mokngang, wa kami a inga' undu' fikifiki kareng ningsa' iik wara'ning wara' wa napa' girii sini'.
9 Midi ka i ganarik ya beng guk sini' ka aming wari naknga waraga' naktangka sini' titi wara'ning u ganirik.

10 Ka Anutu girii ka' iyak tuang ka aming yotangkayabinga gi' giri iik
wara'ning wari aming ka adita' naktangka titam indi kafakafa beng sini'
yotangkanibita'. Ka indi waraga' naktangka tanga kama ka adining iyak
kareng ganang fonga kuknip wari kadofanim u kapmera ikem. Ka ki
ka waraga'sa' tanga wa indi Anutuning midi kane tanga mamareng fam
wari kadofaniminga wa waraga' mamareng naknga kane u kagabi guk mo'
titam, mokngang, indi tangkunangsa' fatem.
11 Ka Timoti gu midi ka u torik u bema naktangka aming arantagim wari
midi ka u yara waraga' yanggerotang.
12 Ka aming adi gu saba uyamang sa' ning gapma a indi adining midi mo'
nakngamtam ning mo' tonting, mokngang. Gu midiga a iik a kadapmang
ka aming fam ga' siamo' ninak a Anutuga' naktangka tang titi a kadagang
ni guk mo' tanga didimeng karengsa' iik ning unggungsa' tanga irotang
wa naktangka aming fam wari guning kadapmang kareng totang u gapma
adindu' guning midi u naknga kadapmang kareng ningsa' tinting.
13 Ka gu naga anga gap waraga' nipmera wa gu kane ka aming ga'
Anutuning midi kareng u indangikiam a midi ituaim abanga midi yanggek
titining u tangkunang tanga irotang.
14 Beng sini' Timoti tangkunang nua'ni ka Anutu wari kane u titi waraga'
gamgu' wa gu suknakube tanga kabiinga sige ma fidewa', mokngang. Tim
Anutuning mini unggo wari naktangka aming girisi fam u ininga wari midi
ka kane ka gu inga' u tarang u titi waraga' gana kiga u surogapma ibang
kuma' togamging, wara' gu waraga' sura kane ka wara'ganang tangkunang
ningsa' adeutang.
15 Ning tanga kane ka u fikifiki kafakafa ningsa' tanga auinga aming
wari u kanga ning tonting, o adining kane wa kareng ningsa' beng sini'
kadofinga ara' kayam.
16 Abanga ganing iikning kadapmang a midi ka aming yanggera tugutang
u kafakafa katatoranga tinga didimengsa' kadofinga auta'. Ning tinga
kadapmang kareng ka u totang warisa' ga yotangkagapma a aming ka
guning midi nakanting undu' yotangkayabota'. Ning tinga dabiksa' gi' giri
ikanting.

5

Naktangka aming ifadidima ning kadapmang kareng wara'ning midi

1 Ka Timoti gu naktangka aming tangandang ka ni wari kadagang
kabi' tinga tipdidima tonga wa kadapmang ka midi kugurang ka ganing
babangga anini ning ningda'ning wara'ganangsa' yaranga tipdidimotang.
A saba uyamang undu' midi kadapmang kugurang kareng ka ganing
kuyaga sini' ningda'ning tanga tipdidimotang.
2 A naktangka taming kuru' wa kadapmang kugurang ka ganing
mamangga sini' ningda'ning tanga tipdidimotang. A taming sababa undu'
kadapmang didimeng ka ganing kuyaga taming sini' ningda'ning tanga
tipdidimotang.

Naktangka tamkasa' yotangkayap wara'ning midi

3 Ka gu tamkasa' ka yotangkayap titining sabase yapse a amise fam
guk mokngang anasapmo'sa', wa kafakafa tiapma yotangkayap titining
kadapmang tiamotang.
4 A tamkasa' ka sabase a arase guk wa giri, wari kuma' yotangkayap ning.
Adi tim kababi'ganang kura' tiama abiging wara' sabase naktangka ning

kane munumung wa kura'bu yotangkayapmanting. Beng sini' Anutu adi
aming indi nananing arantagim u kafakafa yaptatora waraga'sa' nakita'.
5 Ka tamkasa' fam ka aming ka ni wari yotangkayam ning guk mokngang
anasapmo'sa' ning sura naknga yotangkayap titining kubaniksa' ka Anutu
wari yotangkayap waraga'sa' suktangkanga ibang fikifiki tonga ikiting wa
giri tamkasa' kareng beng guk ning ikiting.
6 A tamkasa' ka Anutuga' guk mo' sura napa' kamaganangni ga'sa'
sura ikiting wara'sining iiksi' wa kadaga titining kadapmang sa' yareting
wara' sidi tamkasa' ka ningwara' wa giri, yotangkayap titining mo' ning
yapmanting.
7 Ka gu midi ka tamkasa' wari kadapmang didimeng titining ka i ganirik
ya tamkasa' dabik u ininga naknga tinting. Ning tinga aming wari yapma
midi kadagang guk mo' yangting.
8 Ka beng sini' naktangka aming adi adining amine arantagim guk
yotangkayabota'. Ka adining kane girii sini' wa ana kurene sini' u
yotangkayap wara'ning. A ning guk mo' tota' wa adi Anutuning kadap-
mang kareng ka Anutu wari titiga' tuguta' waraga' manda ukngamara'.
Ning tinga adining kadagang wari aming ka Anutuga' naktangka guk mo'
titing adisining kadagang u irafirota'.
9 Ka tamkasa' arantagim ka naktangka aming bak wari kanga
yotangkayap titi waraga' wapsi' umpang ganang yoronga wa gu tamkasa'
karesi ka ningwara' wara'sining wapsa' yorotang, tamkasa' ka wa tim ami
kubaniksa' sangama ira tanganda sini' kuma' ting ka guraksi' 60 ning.
10 Abanga adi amingning dasi'ganang adining kadapmang kareng
wara'ning wap guk iik a tim mindine ibingine kafakafa yaptatoregu' a
aming yong fam wari adiganang kadofiinga yotangkayap titi a naktangka
aming fam u fonga kukyapma kafakafa tiap a aming ka mamareng
guk u yotangkayap a nasi' nasi' kadapmang kareng fam undu' kuma'sa'
tasasu'nanga ikiting ningwara' unggungsa' yapma wa giri yotangkayap
totang.
11-12 A tamkasa' ka sababa ging wa iibi totang, adi inga' ami nua'ni sana
ga' kabaksi' marara ning tanga midi totangka ka tim Kasira Aming Jisa
ning kunung tamingsa' iikga' tonting u udanga kagabi ma tini', ning tanga
Anutuga' manda ukngam ning kadapmang ubu ma tanga ikni'.
13 Abanga adi baratarak naknga kanesi' u kabinga kadapmang ka
didirima tanga ngingeng yong yong ma yangakni'. Abanga adi kadagang
sini' fam ka midi sansaramik a ararok titi wa ma midi kadagang kapmo'
ka napa' napa' mang sini' aming wari mo' tutugu ning u mera fatoyangak
ning ma tini'.
14 Wara' na ning sutik, tamkasa' ka giang ko ka ningwara' adi ami
inga'ni nua'bu siama saba ibenga sababi' a yak u yaptatora wara'ning kane
u kafakafasa' tanga ikanting. Ning tinga aming ka naktangka guk mo'
tanga indita' bibi' nakiting adi indining kane kareng u tipkadaga waraga'
wa naktangka aming arantagim indiganang napa' kadagang ni guk mo'
katuanting.
15 Beng sini' Timoti gundu' kuma'sa' karang indining tamkasa' fam adi
kadapmang kareng kabinga Setan ning kadapmang kadagang ka u torik
ningwara' undu' kuma'sa' tanga iking. Wara' naktangka aming bak wari
tamkasa' ka giang ko wa yotangkayap titiga' guk mo' sukanting, mokngang.
16 Ka naktangka aming nua'nining arantagim ganang tamkasa' guk iik wa
arantagim ka warisa' yotangkayapmanting. Ning tinga naktangka aming
bak dabik ganang wa mamareng ka tamkasa' mimeng sini' yotangkayap

ning kane girii guk mo' irota', mokngang, wa mamareng ka tamkasa' ka amise kabi'guk mokngang u yotangkayap wara'ning warisa' irota'.

Aming girisi ka Anutuning kane katatora wara'ning midi

17 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakem Anutuning midi ning kane aming wa naktangka aming wari nana a mambong fam ning u yotangkayap wara'ning. Ka aming girisi arantagim ka naktangka aming bak yotangkaima kane tangkunang ka Anutuning midi kareng itua a yanggek titi ning titing wa naktangka aming bak adi adisining kane wa kane girii sini' ning kanga toyap kareng sini' tinting.

18 Ka midi nua'ni ka Anutuning kane aming yotangkayap wara'ning ka timinggi' magaa ka wit mindip kane titining wari yaranga ti waraga' yoking waraga' sukanting. Adi ning yoking, gu magaa ka wit mindip tipmibumburom ning kane tota' wa mini guk mo' iptasefangamotang, mokngang, wa kagabi sa' tinga wit fam undu' natangka tanga tota'. A midi nua'ni ka ning undu' tuguting, aming ka guning kane tagamota' wa to guksa' bemota'. Ka naktangka aming bak adi waraga' sura Anutuning kane aming karesi wa kafakafa yotangkayapmanting.

19 Ka kadapmang nua'ni ka naktangka aming bak ning girisi waraga' tiam ning wa ning, aming kubaniksa' wari a aming girii ka wa kadagang ni guk tugu' ning udep tuguinga wa gu o beng guk, ning wa urap mo' toutang, mokngang, aming fama' wa ma famineng ning wari kanga tuguinga wa giri o beng sini' ba, ning tonga naktangka totang.

20 Ka aming girisi wari kadagang beng titi wa gu naktangka aming bak dabik ning bining ganang manggara kukyapma ifadidima totang. Ning tinga aming fam adindu' u kanga mutu tanga gi' ikanting.

21 Ka Timoti gu Anutu girii a Kasira Aming Jisas a Anutuning kunung aming ensel arantagim wara'sining dasi'ganang midi kigineng ning ganotik, gu kane ka naktangka aming arantagim girii u yaptatora wara'ning u taranga waraga' wa midi ka u ganarik u suktangkanga yaranga totang. A gu aming ifadidimonga wa kadapmang didimeng ka ning totang, adisining kadagang ni u katua sini' ko mo' tanga ganang ka a beng tangang wa ma a mo' tangang, ning wa urapsa' mo' toutang, mokngang, tim ka kafakafa nakdidimanga inga' toutang wa didimeng. Abanga gu kadapmang ka aming fam sige tagagareyap ning ka fam ka yotangkayap tanga fam ka mo' yotangkayap ning undu' mo' totang, mokngang, gu aming dabiksa' waraga' kadapmang didimeng kareng kubaniksa' tiamotang.

22 Ning tanga aming ka girii ning kane titiga' kamonga wa bema kami sa' mo' totang. Inga' adining kane wari kadaga tinga guning kane a iik kareng wara'ning wap undu' kadaga ma to', wara' gu tim ka adining kadapmang u kadidima sini' tanga wara'ganangsa' bema kamotang.

23 Ka Timoti gu fiking ni ka bagana guk titang wara' ning ganotik, gu fikifiki ama ka'sa' mo' topnotang, bagana kabaka kagaya u tipsibiba waraga' wain ama kabi'guk topnotang.

24 Ka Timoti gu amingning bining ganang ira yapdidima titi waraga' wa kafakafa ning gangdidimotik, aming ka kadagang titing wa fam ka sarengsa' tinga yabitam, a fam ka amingning dasi'ganang sareng guk mo' titing. Ka wa kapmo' ningsa' fade ning guk mokngang. Mokngang, kadapmang kareng wa inga' sareng kuma'sa' kadofiinga yapkedatam.

25 Wara' gu aming fam ning kadapmang u yapkeda ga' sura wa usingsa' tagagareyapma a wa aming kareng a aming kadagang ning wa

urapsa' mo' toutang, mokngang, tim ka kafakafa nakdidimanga ning tanga wara'ganang didimengsa' toutang.

6

Kane aming sige slev ka naktangka guk tanga yaging wara'ning midi

1 Ka kane aming sige slev ka naktangka aming ning iking wara'siga' wa ning toutik, adi girisisi' ka kane tiamiting wara'siga' wa ning sukanting, o adi naning girii wara' na adining midi nakngam sa' tanga adining kapmik ganang irotik. Kadapmang kareng ka ning u tinting wa aming fam ka naktangka guk mo' ting wari Anutuning wap anikige a adining midi kareng ka indi ituatam u tipkadaga ning guk mo' tinting.

2 A kane aming sige slev naktangka aming ka adisining girisisi' undu' naktangka aming wa adi ning mo' sukanting, a naning girina adindu' naktangka aming wara' kuyana sa', ning tonga adisining midi kang mo' tiamting, mokngang. Adi kane wa ning sura tiamting, o adindu' naktangka aming indigok dabiksa' wara' Anutu wari adisigok ka indigok dabiksa' indita' nakita', ka indi kane tangkunang tiamtam wa adisining kane wari kareng kadofinga yotangkayap tota' wara' indi kadapmang kareng sini' tiamtam, ningsa' tonga tinting. Ka Timoti gu kane aming sige slev wari kadapmang ka u titi waraga' yanggera midi tangkunang ina kabaksi' ifimarakinga tinting.

Yanggek aming kareng a yanggek aming mandaga' wara'ning midi

3-4 Ka beng sini' girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi beng a Anutuning kadapmang kareng ning midi kareng ka indi yanggekitam wa didimeng beng guk. A aming ka sasukni ka kadapmang ka u mo' yaranga aming fam u kadapmang nua'ni yanggerota' wa adi sasuk kareng kabi'guk mo' ira ananing wap bema ara ga'sa' sukita'. Aming ka ningwara' undu' sarengsa' ka ning u yapkedatam, adi kabaksi' wa midi sige usingsa' waraga' sige tonga arok waraga'sa' nakiting. Adi kadapmang ka ningwara' u tanga napa' kadagasi kabi'mo' ka aming fam ga' kabaksi' kadagang ninak a arok a midi yangkige a kuyase fam ga' sigesa' sukadayam ning titing.

5 Ning tinga adisining kadapmang kadagang ka u titing warisa' sasuksi' u wadigi' ifakadagainga midi beng guk kabi'guk mo' ikiting. Ning tanga aming ka ningwara' adi Anutuning kane wa mambong siamo' manggaknanga kangasi iikning kadapmang ning kating.

6 Ka Anutuning midi undu' beng sini' yotangkanibita'. Wa ning, aming ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga Anutuning kadapmang didimengsa' tanga ira ning tanga napa' mambong ka adiganang kuma' ikanting waraga' a karengsa' kabi' ningsa' undu' giri ning tonga mesisiringa sa' tanga irota' wa adi kangasi ning ira damdang sa' beng sini' naknga irota'.

7 Ka beng sini' simengse' wari indibe tinga kamaganang i kadofitam ganang wa kafani'ganang wa napa' mambong ni guk mo' kadofitam. Abanga tubobu kungkumak titam undu' ningsa' mambong ni guk mo' manggara autam, mokngang.

8 Wara' indi ka' ikitam ganang wa nana a nip tasase kabi' giri yapma wa napa' fam nua'bu ga' sasuk mimeng mo' tantam. Mokngang, giri ningsa' tonga mesisiringa sa' tanga ikantam.

9 A aming ka mambong mimeng manggaknanga kangasi iik ga'sa' nakiting adi adisining sasuk ka mambong mimeng ga'sa' nakiting warisa' kadapmang wara'ganangsa' iik waraga' bugap ningda'ning manggakyabita'. Ning

tanga sasuksi' u inagira fonga kadapmang ka beng guk mokngang a
ifakadaga titi wara'ganangsa' kukyabinga tanga kadaga wadigi' titing.
10 Ka beng sini' aming wari kadapmang kadagang kuni' kuni' u tanga
yareting wara'ning kini girii kubaniksa' wa adi uningkim mambong moni u
manggakna ga' siamo' nakiting warisa' tanga wa adi kadapmang kadagang
kuni' kuni' u titing. Ka naktangka aming kubanik kubanik adindu' moni ga'
siamo' naknga kadapmang ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga iikning u kuma'
kabiging wari tanga kagaya girii ka aming wari napa' fisi' wari faidefi ning
ningda'ning naknga iking.

Pol wari Timoti wari kadapmang kareng ka ka' iyak titining u tangkunang ningsa' surotangkanga iik waraga' anigu'

11 Ka Timoti gu Anutuning kane aming ning itang wara' gu kadapmang
kadagasi ka midi kadagang a mambong siamo' manggakna ga' sasuk
mimeng titi ka u tonga yararik waraga' wa manda sini' ukngama naro'sa'
irotang. Ning tanga gu kadapmang karesi ka didimengsa' titi a Anutuning
midi kareng ga'sa' sasuk a naktangka tang titi a kabaka ka aming fam ga'
siamo' ninak ning wara'guk irotang. Abanga gu kane ganang wa napa'
mamareng ga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' tanga tang ningsa' tanga ira au,
a aming ifididimonga wa kugurang gi' tanga tipdidima ningwaraga'sa'
suktangkanga tanga ira autang.
12 Ka aming ka Kasira Aming ga' naktangka titi wa adi kane girii ka
aming wari napa' kareng ni irafira bimbem ga' uunak resis tangkunang
urang titing ningda'ning titi wara'ning, wara' gu waraga' sura uunak
tangkunang ningda'ning wa naktangka tang tanga tanga irotang. Tim
Anutu wari ka' iyak ka fikifiki ningsa' iikning u bema iik waraga'
katiganggu'. Ning tinga gu waraga' aiga tanga aming kabi'mo' ning
dasi'ganang guning naktangka waraga' wa sareng kuma' tokadofiinga
naksasu'neging. Ka gu waraga' sura tangkunangsa' ira tanga autang.
13 Ka na Anutu girii ka napa'napa'ga' ka' iyak imita' a Kasira Aming
Jisas ka aming girii Pontias Pailat wari midiganang kamiinga kiginengsa'
adenga tokadofigu' wara'sinng dasi'ganang wa guning kane waraga' wa
midi tangkunang ning ganotik,
14 gu midi kadapmang karesi ka naga u gana yararik wa kagabi da' guk
mo' totang, mokngang, gu kafakafa katatoranga tinga didimeng kareng
ningsa' ira anganga inga' kama ari' ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari
sareng nua'bu kadofo' wara'ganangsa' kagabi ga'sa'.
15 Ka kama ka Jisas wari sareng nua'bu kagadofi ning u torik wa Anutu
anasa' kuma' kasiranga kabigu' wara' anasa' tinga kadofo'ga'. Beng sini'
Anutu ka wa kareng sini' anapmo' kubaniksa' wa girii sini'. Adi king
arantagim ning king girii a aming girisi fam wara'sining girisi' furo'ning
sini'.
16 Anutu anapmo' kubaniksa' adi kungkumak a bibi' titining guk
mokngang adi ka' iyak fikifiki ningsa' ikita'. Kama ka adi ikita' wa diok
kigineng sini' ka aming wari du' unggung angaka ning guk mokngang. Tim
a kami yara'ganang aming kani de wari Anutu guk mo' kata'. Abanga inga'
undu' ningsa' kaga titining guk mokngang sini', wara' anapmo' kubaniksa'
wa wap girii a kigineng girii wara'guk fikifiki ningsa' beng sini' ikita', beng.

Pol wari naktangka aming ka mambong siamo' guk wari tanga iik waraga' togu'

17 Ka Timoti gu naktangka aming ka mambongsi' kamaganangni siamo'
guk iking undu' kafakafa inotang, adi aming girisi ning sura naknga
anasining fuksi' mo' bema aranting. Ning tanga adi mambongsi' ka wari
yotangkaiminga inga' kareng iik waraga' mo' sukanting. Mambong ka wa
napa' tangkunang ningsa' ira au ning mo' wara' waraga' naktangka tonga,
mokngang. Anutu anapmo' kubaniksa' wa aming indita' napa' karesi kuni'
kuni' ka indi kabakni' kareng naknga mesisiringa tanga iik wara'ning u
nimita', wara' adi naktangka sini' wa Anutuga'sa' tinting.
18 Abanga ning inotang, adi kangasi ka napa' mambong kamaganangni
ning wa giri iking, ka adi kangasi sini' wa wap girii ka aming fam
yotangkayap wara'ning wara'guk undu' ikanting wa karengsa'. Ning
tanga ira adisining kabaksi'ganang wa sasuk ka kuyase fam wari napa'ga'
nafek tinga yotangkayap titiga'sa' naknga yotangkayap wara'ning wara'guk
ikanting.
19 Adi kadapmang kareng ka u tinting wa napa' kareng beng guk ka inga'
yotangkayabinga iik kareng ka fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning u manggara
kuknanting.

Pol wari Timoti u midi ari' anigu'

20 Ka Timoti gu naga Anutuning midi a kadapmang kareng sini' ka gu
titiga' urang gamguk wa kafakafa sini' katatoranga tinga didimeng ningsa'
irota'. Ning tanga gu midi mandaga' sigening ka Anutuning kadapmang
kabi' nakeda ning guk mokngang waraga' wa manda sini' ukngamotang.
Ka midi mandaga' ka wa aming fam wari sasuk kareng ning ki ning tonga
tuguting, ka wa beng guk mokngang sigesa' tuguting.
21 Ka aming fam ka naktangka aming kagadofi ning adi midi mandaga' ka
u naknga kabaksi' marara kadapmang ka u yaranga ning tanga indi sasuk
kareng guk ubu kuma' ikem ning fatoing. Ka mokngang, adi naktangka
ning kadapmang didimeng wa kuma' kabinga sigesa' ubu ikiting.
Anutu wari ai'dap tanga kafakafa yotangkasabinga ikanting, beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Timoti ga' inga' yokngamgu'

1 Ka Pol na Anutu anasa' kuma' sura Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane
aming aposel nipmigu'. Ning tinga na midi kareng ka Anutu wari aming
indi Kasira Aming Jisas ganang yorafainga ka' iik ninim ga' totangkagu'
wara'ning u yangara ituanga yaretik.
2 Ka na naganing sabana kareng Timoti guta' kudi umpang i yokamarik.
Sibeng Anutu a girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari begaga tanga kafakafa sini'
tagapma adisining kaba kugurang u gaminga gi' irotang.

Anutuning midi kareng itua waraga' wa megang ninak ning guk mokngang

3 Ka na Anutu ka tim naganing papane wari adining kapmik ganang
ira tangamiaging a inga' nandu' adining kane wa kadapkang didi-
meng ganangsa' tangamitik waraga' ibang tugutik ganang wa na fikifiki
adi yotangkangaminga karengsa' tanga itang waraga' sura Anutuga'sa'
mesisiringa siamo' fatirik.
4 Ka na sasuk ka tim naga gibinga mabu tinga bibiri' naknga mak kogung
waraga' sura itik. Ning tanga tubobu nua' anga gapma kabakna karengsa'
ninak waraga'sa' fanakarik.
5 Abanga na gu naktangka kareng beng sini' taranga waraga' undu' sura
mesisiringa tirik. Naktangka ka ningwara' wa tim mamaga Lois wari tanga
yagu' a mamangga Yunis undu' ningsa' tanga yagu'. Ka inga' yara'ganang
wa gubu undu' ningsa' naktangkanga itang u gapma kabakna karengsa'
naknga mesisiringa tirik.
6 Wara' na guning kabaka gifitangka waraga' wa ning ganotik, tim na
kane waraga' gipmonga kiga surogapma ibang togaminga Anutu wari
tangkunang kuma' gamgu', ka inga' yara'ganang wa gu kafakafa mo'
katatoreinga tangkunang ka wa kugura da' ma to' wara' gu tangkunang u
nua'bu tipmarakinga kudip urang figikinga mimereting ningda'ning tota'.
7 Ka gu aming ka tangkunang guk mokngang a mutu titiing ningda'ning
mo' irotang, mokngang. Tangkunang ka Anutu wari nimita' wa mutu titi
wara'ning mo', adi tangkunang wa aming indi tang sa' arade a aming
fam ga' kabakni' guk siamo' ninak a nananing iik u kafakafa katatora
ningwaraga'sa' nimita'. Wara' gu waraga' sura kabaka tiptangkanga
tangkunangsa' irotang.
8 Ka gu Anutuning tangkunang guk ira midi ka indining girini' ning iik a
midi kareng u itua waraga' wa a aming adi midi sige ningda'ning naknga
bibi' ba nakanting ning sura mutu mo' totang. Abanga gu naga girii ning
kane waraga' tanga kalabus iyung dasinabinga itik yaraga' wa ning mo'
surotang, o aming adi Pol wari iyung kane tara' waraga' midi ningkige
ba tinting ning tonga megang naknga Anutuning kane u mo' kabotang,
mokngang. Gu Anutuning tang guk kuma' itang wara' gu tang sa' adenga
mamareng ka naga girii ning midi kareng ga' tanga bemarik ningyara' wari
kadofigaminga undu' bimbem sa' totang.
9 Ka Anutu girii wari naktangka aming indi gi' giri iikga' yotangkanipma
ning tanga aming arantagim ka adining kane sa' titi wara'ning ning
kuma' indipmiinga ikem. Ka u yotangkanipku' wa Anutu adi indi
kadapmang kareng nananing tang ganangsa' kuma' tanga ikinga mo'

nipma yotangkanipku', mokngang. Anutu adi timinggi' timinggi' sini' kama
kunim ko mo' kadofigu' ganang ka kane kigineng ka inga' Kasira Aming
Jisas wari indi yotangkanip ga' titi waraga' kuma' suktangkanga kabigu'
wara' adi ananing sasuk a ai'dap kareng ka unggungsa' yaranga tinimgu'.
10 Ka inga' aming ka yotangkanip titining Kasira Aming Jisas wari
kadofinga kungkumak ning kane u tugu' wa Anutu wari yotangkanip
titi wara'ning kadapmang u sareng kuma' tipkadofanimgu'. Ning tinga
kane ka u tugu' wara'ning kigineng wari kungkumak ning kigineng ka
aming indifimiri wara'ning u udanga kayonimgu'. Ning tanga adining midi
kareng wara'ganang wa kadapmang ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning u
sareng ningtintingnanga yareinga katam.
11 Ka midi kareng ka wara'ning kane titi waraga'sa' tanga wa Anutu wari
naga midi u itua wara'ning kane aming a aposel a yanggek aming ning u
titi waraga' nipmigu'.
12 Ka na kalabus tanga itik yara'ning mamareng wa Anutuning kane ka
waraga'sa' tanga bemitik. Ka na mamareng waraga' tanga naning sasuk
kigineng ka Anutuga' naktangka ning wa kugura guk mo' tita', mokngang.
Na ning suktangkanga ikitik, Anutu ka adita' naktangka titik adining
kigineng wa girii sini' wara' adisa' kuma' yotangkanamota'. Ning tanga
kane ka adi u kabinaminga titik undu' anasa' kuma' katatoreinga kadaga
kabi'guk mo' tanga tangkunang ningsa' ira anganga inga' kama girii ari' ka
girii Jisas wari abo' wara'ganangga'sa' ira auta'.
13 Ka Timoti gu midi didimeng ka naga ganggekinga naktiang wa
surotangka tang totang, midi ka wa aming fam yanggek wara'ning
kadapmang kareng gangtintingna wara'ning. Ning tanga gu Kasira
Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adi yotangkagabinga gu kabaka ka adita'
naktangka ningsa' tanga iik a aming fam ga' naknga yotangkayap titi
wara'ning wara'guk irotang.
14 Ning tanga gu napa' ka midi a kadapmang didimeng kuni' nua'ni sini'
ka Anutu wari gu katatora ga' gamgu' wa kafakafa katatorotang. Ning
tinga Anutuning mini unggo ka indining kabakni'ganang ikita' wari undu'
yotangkagam tinga Anutuning midi beng guk u didimengsa' yanggekotang.
15 Ka Timoti gundu' kuma'sa' nakarang, kama tubo Esiani naktangka
aming ka ni naga yotangkanap ga' guk mo' naku', mokngang, dabiksa' adi
ninibi sa' tiging. Aming fama' ka Fiselas guk ka Hemosinis guk urang undu'
kuma' nibugumu'.
16 Aming kubaniksa' ka Onesiforas warisa' yotangkanamgu' wara' na
adining kadapmang kareng ga' sura girii wari Onesiforas kurene u
kafakafa tiap waraga' ibang fatoimitik. Fikifiki adi kafakafa sa' yotangkan-
abinga na kabakna ararangeng kareng guk naknga yaguk. Abanga adi
naga kalabus ganang ikitik wara'ning wap kadagang ga' mutu guk mo'
tugu'.
17 Mokngang, adi yong girii Rom i abanga kadofinga wa adi naga naptua
ga' urapsa' sura wenegu'. U wenanga anganga naptua sa' tugu'.
18 Ka Timoti gundu' kuma'sa' nakarang, Onesiforas wa tim na Efasas do
yaguk u tanga undu' kabi'mo' yotangkanapku', wara' na adita' ibang ning
tongamarik, adi inga' kama girii ari' ka girii Jisas wari tubobu abo'ganang
wa Anutu wari kafakafa yotangkangaminga gi' giri iro'.

2

Pol wari Timoti wari Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kane waraga' ami'ning

aming soldia ningda'ning iik waraga' anigu'

1 Ka sabana kareng Timoti gu kane kagabi ning kadapmang ka aming
fam wari ting ning guk mo' totang, gu tangkunang ka Kasira Aming Jisas
wari ai'dap tanga nimita' wara'guk ira tangkunangsa' adeutang.
2 Ning tanga gu midi kareng ka naga aming kabi'mo'ga' urang ituaiminga
fanakarugung u bema aming karesi fam ka kane ka ning u titiga' bibi'
guk mo' ninak ning u yanggerotang. Ning tinga adibu aming fam
yanggekanting.
3 Ka aming fam indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane waraga' tanga wa
kagaya guk bemitam. Ka gundu' girii Jisas ning kane u tonga wa adining
ami'ning aming kigineng kareng ningda'ning indigok kane wara'ning
kagaya a mamareng dabiksa' bemtam.
4 Ka wara'ning wa gundu' kuma'sa' yabitang, ami'ning aming adi
ami'ning kane u titing ganang wa adi sasuk ka kane sige fam titining
waraga' guk mo' titing, mokngang, adi nasi' midi ka girisi' wari initing
unggungsa' yaranga titi waraga'sa' sukiting.
5 Abanga aming ka uunak resis titing undu' ningsa', adi kadapmang
didimeng ka uunak titining unggungsa' yaranga unarota' wa giri napa'
kareng guk amiinga bemnota'. A sansaramik da' tanga unarota' wa
mokngang fakara tinga napa' kareng ni guk mo' aminting ning titing.
6 Abanga gu aming ka feng kane titing waraga' undu' surotang. Adi
ning titing, aming ka feng kane tang fatota' wa adi sige ningsa' mo' fatota',
mokngang, feng wara'ning beng u manggakna wara'ning tim munumung
wa adi kuma'sa' manggaknota'. Ning tinga aming fam adi mandang sa'
manggakninting.
7 Ka midi kadapmang ka u tonga yararik wa gu Anutuning kane tarang
wara'ning kamaga u ganarik. Ka kamaga midi famineng ka u ganarik
wa yotangkayap tinga kane ning kadapmang didimeng yara wara'ning
napa' beng guk. Ka gu waraga' sukinga girii wari guning sasuka u kuma'
tipsangandagaminga nakedasasu'notang.
8 Ka gu midi kareng ka naga u ituatik wara'ning ki waraga' surotang. Wa
ning, Kasira Aming Jisas ka kungkumak tanga tubobu maragu' wa aming
sini' ka Devit ning arantagim ganang kadofigu' wari maragu'.
9 Ka na adining midi kareng u faituatik waraga'sa' tanga wa aming wari
aming kadagang sini' ka aming dipming sep titiing ningda'ning napma
tabanga iyung dasinapma ning tanga sen wari kafana kana tofinabinga
itik. Ka beng sini' adi tofinapking de ka Anutuning midi wa tofitangka titi
a udaga titining guk mokngang, wara' na kalabus iyung ganang ira undu'
itua sa' fatirik.
10 Ka na mamareng ka i bema itik ningyara'ganang wa ning suk-
itik, Anutu adi ami taming fam ka anata' kuma' ifikasirinagu' u
yotangkaiminga adindu' kadapmang ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari kuma'
tinimgu' wara'ganang ikanting. Ira ning tanga Anutuning yong kareng ka
fikifiki ningsa' iikning wara'ganang ikianting. Ning sura wa nasi' kagaya
kuni' kuni' wari kadofinaminga wa na mutu guk mo' tanga kabakna
tiptangkanga bimbem sa' titik.
11 Ka midi kadapmang nua'ni ka indi tugutam undu' beng guk sini'. Wa
ning tugutam,

"aming wari indi Jisas ga' naktangka tanga adining arantagim ning nipma
adi uking ning indifinting wa indi tubobu undu' adi maragu' ningsa'
maraknam ga'.

12 Abanga indi tangkunangsa' adenga mamareng bimbem sa' tantam wa
indi mamareng u tarafira adigok girii dabik iknam ga'. A indi mamareng
ga' mutu tanga Jisas u kabinga adining wap mo' ituantam wa inga' adindu'
adining beni ning de ganang indining wap guk mo' towa'.
13 A aming indi napa'ni titiga' midi totangka wa giri tantam ka fikifiki
nakube ubu tanga titi guk mo' titam. A girii ning kadapmang undu' naro',
adi nasi' midi ka yotangkanip titiga' kuma' touta wa titisa' tita' wara' adi
indining mandaga' waraga' sura mo' indibota', kuma'sa' tota'."

Pol wari kane aming kareng ka Anutu wari ningwaraga'sa' nakita' wara'ning kadapmang kareng waraga' togu'

14 Ka Timoti gu fikifiki midi ka i gana yararik i ninak waraga' ami
taming ning kabaksi' ifimarakinga ninak sa' tinting. Ning tanga gu
Anutuning de ganang midi tangkunang ka adi Anutuning midi tounga wa
adi midi bupmo'sa' waraga' arok mimeng mo' titi waraga' inotang. Arok
ka ningwara' wa aming yotangkayap ning guk mokngang, wa aming ka u
mera nak wara'sining kabaksi' u ifikadaga wara'ningsa'.
15 Ka gu kane ka aming ga' Anutuning midi beng guk yanggek ning u
tanga wa gu sasuk kigineng kubanik ka midi didimengsa' yanggekinga
Anutu wari kane aming kareng sini' ning gagap waraga'sa' sura totang.
Ning totang wa gu kabaka kugurang guk ira sasuk tangkunang ka o na
naning kane u tanga wa na kadapmang kareng ka ni guk mo' kabarik
didimengsa' tasasu'narik ningsa' sura naknga irotang.
16 Ning tanga gu midi kamaganangni using sige ning ka ki guk mokngang
u manda sini' ukngamotang. Aming ka midi ka ningwara' tuguting wa
sasuksi' ifikadagainga kadapmang ka Anutuga' manda ukngam ning u
yaranga tanga auting.
17 Aming ka ningwara'ning midi wa udi kadagang ningda'ning, udi wari
garaga tanga aming fugu kareng urang tipkadagating ningda'ning tinga
aming kabi'mo' wara'sining kabaksi' ifikadagating. Ka aming arantagim
ka midi kadagang ka ningwara' u yanggekiting wara'sining fama' wa
Haimenias ya Failitas ya wang.
18 Aming fama' ka wa Anutuning kadapmang beng guk u kuma' kabinga
midi ka girii Jisas wari kumara maragu' waraga' wa ning fatugutamu',
aming indindu' adi maragu' u tanga wadigi'sa' kuma' maragum wara'
nua'bu mo' maraknam. Ning tonga yareinga naktangka aming fam ning
sasuk u ifikadagainga adindu' naktangka u kagabi tonga titing.
19 Ka Anutu wari adining naktangka aming arantagim u tipmararonga
wa naktangka aming arantagim ka tim munumung indifimarakinga
fadeyam wa yak ning mangkap kigineng ka bataga titining guk mokngang
ningda'ning unanga kamagu'. Ka mangkap wara'ning kaba ganang taara'
wa midi kigineng nua'ni ka naktangka aming u indifitangka wara'ning
ka midi nua'ni kudi iyok ning da'ning fadera' wa ning, girii adi aming
arantagim ka anata' kuma' ifikasirinagu' wara'sining wapsi' wa adi
kuma'sa' nakedanga ita'. A mangkap wara'ning fugu ganang wa midi
nua'ni ka ningda'ning yoku', aming dabiksa' ka indi Anutuning arantagim
ning tuguting wa adi kadapmang kadagang ga' manda sini' ukngamting,
ningda'ning yoku'.
20 Ka indi kuma'sa' yabitam, aming kangasi ning yak ganang wa gafa a
kabak karesi inga'ni kuni' kuni' ikiting. Ka wara'sining kanesi' wa tangsana
ka aming kangasi warisa' titining ganang fiking kubanik kubaniksa' tanga
nating. A kabak fam ka firi a kama wari titing wara'ning undu' ikiamiting,

ka wa kadagasi da'ning, ka wara'sining kanesi' wa fikifiki sansaramik sa'
tangna wara'ning.
21 Ka aming indining kabakni' undu' ningsa', aming ka kadapmang
sansaramik kadagang u kabisasu'nanga fafandangeng karengsa' irota'
adi gafa a kabak karesi sini' ka nana kareng sini' tangna wara'ningsa'
ningda'ning ka kuni' nua'ni sini naro'sa' irota'. Ning tanga adi nasi'
kane kareng girii ka girini ka Anutu wari surota' u amiinga titi waraga'
tugunung sa' tanga irota'.
22 Wara' Timoti gu kadapmang ka waraga' sura napa' sansaramik titining
sasuk kadagang ka saba uyamang nng kabaksi'ganng kadofita' wa manda
ukngamotang. Ning tanga gu kadapmang karesi ka didimengsa' tanga iik
a naktangka tang titi a aming fam ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap titi a
kabaka kugurang sa' naknga iikning unggungsa' totang. Kadapmang ka
ningwara' wa aming ka kabaksi' kareng guk wari titiga' naknga Anutu
aniting wara'ning, wara' gu adisigok kadapmang kareng ka u tinting.
23 Ning tanga gu midi ka aming fam wari napa'napa' ning ki u sura
nakeda waraga' wena tanga midi sigening ka anasining sasuksi'ganangsa'
ifikadofinga fatoingating wara'siguk midi kabi'guk mo' tonting. Gundu'
kuma'sa' nakarang midi ka ki guk mokngang ningwara' u tuguting wa arok
tipkadofi wara'ningsa'.
24 A aming ka girii ning kane aming ning irota' adi kadapmang ka
midi sigening ka arok titi wa mo' tota', mokngang, adi aming dabik ning
bining ganang ira kadapmang karengsa' tiama ning tanga yanggek aming
kusubang kareng ning ira
25 aming wari adigok arok ga' tonga tinga wa adi midi kugurangsa' ina
ifididimota'. Wa adi ning surota', Anutu adi kabaksi' ififareinga adining
midi beng guk udep nakanting,
26 ning tanga sasuksi' wari sanganda tanga sura nakeda sini' tanga
kadapmang kadagang ka tim aming kadagang Setan wari bugap
ningda'ning tanga manggakyapma adining sasuksa' yaranga ti ga' yang-
dideinga titing wa kagabi tinting, ning sura midi kugurangsa' ina ifididi-
mota'.

3

Inga' napa' kadagang siamo' kadofo' wara'ning midi

1 Ka beng sini' Timoti gu napa' kadagang kabi'mo' ka naktangka aming
ga' mamareng ninim ning ka inga' kama wari bibi' tonga tinga kadofo'
wara'ning undu' kafakafa naknga irotang.
2 Kama ka wara'ganang wa aming wari kadapmang kadagasi kuni' kuni'
ka ning tini'ga', adi anasita' sasuk a uningkim mambong girii manggakna
ga'sa' sasuk, abanga anasining wap bema aranga dadareng titi a Anutuning
wap anikige a mamangse babangse ning midi tarakayonga adisita' kabaksi'
kareng guk mo' nakiamni'. Abanga kadapmang ka didimeng kareng tanga
iikning u wadigi' sini' kagabi,
3 a anasining kuyase sini' waraga' bibiri' guk mo' ninak a barap sigini a
aming sige yangbe a fuksi'ning sasuk kafakafa katatora guk mokngang,
ning tanga aming sansaramik ifikadaingak a kadapmang kareng ning
digirap sini' iik,
4 a anasining amise digirapsi'ganang ifikadofiaminga ifikadaga a napa'ni
tonga kafakafa guk mo' sura titisa' titi, a adisa' tangkunang guk ning

sura ninak, a Anutuga' kabi'guk mo' naknga napa'napa' karesi ka fuksi'
ifimaranda ning waraga'sa' sukni'.
5 Abanga adi fikifiki Anutuning wap masi' wari udi giri futugu ka
adi Anutuning kigineng beng guk waraga' wa bibi' ninak ning u tanga
yarani'ga'. Ka Timoti gu aming ka kadapmang kadagang ka ningwara'
titisi wara'sining du'ganang kabi'sini' guk mo' autang.
6-7 Ka aming ka wa taming fam ka sasuksi' didimeng guk mokngang
undu' iramikiting. Taming ka wa tim sansaramik tanga yaranga adisining
kadagang wara'ning mamareng guk naknga ira ning tanga sasuksi' ka
kadapmang kuni' kuni' titi wari kabaksi'ganang u kadofita'. Ning tanga
adi midi ka aming fam wari iik kareng ning ki waraga' tuguting u ninak
ga'sa' naknga kuma' nakiting de ka adi kabaksi'ganang wa Anutuning midi
beng guk wara'guk mo' naktangkating. Ka aming kadagasi wari taming
wara'sining yak ganang amanga yanggagare tanga kabaksi' ififareinga
nasi' midi mandaga' iyang wa taming adi nakiam sa' tanga kadaga titing.
8 Ka timinggi' aming fama' ka Janis ya Jambris ya wari kadapmang
kadagang ka ningwara' tanga Moses ning midi karangkang tugumu'
ningsa' ka yara'ganang wa aming ka wari undu' sasuksi' wari kadaga sini'
tanga naktangka beng guk titi wara'ning tang guk mo' ira kadapmang
kareng wa usingsa' sige tanga ikiting.
9 Ka adi kadagang ka u titing wa aming karesi adi iibisa' tinga ko ningsa'
tanga ira au ning guk mokngang. Adi adisining kadapmang sansaramik
ka masi' papesi ningda'ning u kuma' yapma bibi' ka tim aming wari Janis
ya Jambris ya ga' nakiamging ningsa' nakiama udaiminga adisining midi
mandaga' wa sige ningsa' biwa'ga'.

Pol wari Timoti wari Anutuning midi u tangkunang surotangka waraga' anigu'

10 Ka Timoti gu aming ka u titing ningwara' mo', gu tim nagok
dabik ira ning tanga naning midi ka aming yanggek ning a naning
iikna a kadapmang ka naga tanga yaguk wara'ning ki sini' wa kuma'sa'
kasasu'negung. Abanga na Anutuga' naktangka tang tanga iik a kabakna
tiptangkanga kane u tanga ausa' titi a kabana ka aming fam ga' siamo'
naknga yotangkayap titi wara'ning wara'guk iik ning tanga ikitik,
11 abanga mamareng a kagaya kuni' kuni' ka aming wari tanaam
wa ma kadapmang fam ganang kadofinaminga wa kanena ganang tang
ningsa' adenga bimbem sa' titi ning tanga ira abutik wa gundu' kuma'sa'
kasasu'netang. Abanga naga Antiok yong a Aikoniam yong a Listra yong
u aguk wa mamareng kabi'mo' namging undu' kuma'sa' naksasu'narang.
Ka mamareng kabi'mo' dabiksa' ka u tonga yararik wara'ganang wa girii
wari yotangkanam tinga gi' girisa' yaguk.
12 Ka beng sini' aming dabiksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas ganang yorafanga
kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari titiga' nakita' u titining wa aming fam
wari bibi' nakiama yapgurada tanga kadagang guksa' iiramik wara'ning.
13 Ning tanga aming ka kadagang titisi a aming ka aming karesi ning
sige tuguting adi kanesi' kadagang wa mo' kabini', mokngang, adisining
kadagang wa girii giranga ning tanga aming u mandaga' iiramik ning kane
tinga Setan wari ana undu' mandaga' iramikinga kadaga tini'ga'.
14 Ka Timoti guning kane wa nua'ni sini', Anutuning midi beng ka tim
naknga naktangka tugung wa gu surotangkanga unggungsa' yarotang. Ka
aming arantagim ka midi kareng u ganggekitam indining iik a kane ning
kadapmang wa didimengsa' wa kuma'sa' nakarang wara' gu waraga' sura
didimengsa' ningsa' totang.

15 Abanga tim gu kabasi'sini' ko yagung ganang wa Anutuning midi ka timinggi' umpang ganang yoking undu' kuma'sa' indangikinga nakung. Midi ka wa kigineng guk beng sini', aming wari u indangira sasuk bema Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari yotangkangam tanga bema kamiinga kareng gi' giri iik wara'ning.

16 Beng sini' midi karesi ka u yoking wa Anutuning mini unggo anasa' tipkadofiaminga yoking, wara' midi ka wa kaneni' kareng ka ning u titi waraga' indifimarakita', aming indita' kadapmang beng guk u ninggek a indining kadagang u ningtintingneinga kigeda a indining iikni' u indifididima a iik kareng ning kadapmang didimeng ki ki u ninggek ning u titi wara'ning.

17 Ning tinga ami taming ka Anutuning arantagim indi midi kareng ka wara'ning kigineng u bema tangkunang girii guk ira Anutuning kane karesi kuni' kuni' u tantam.

4

Pol wari Timoti wari Anutuning midi u itua sa' tanga yara waraga' anigu'

1 Ka beng sini' Timoti Anutu girii a Kasira Aming Jisas ka aming kuma' kumoging a aming ka ka' ko iik u nipdidimanga tagagarenibo' wara'sining dasi'ganang sareng midi tangkunang ning ganotik, inga' Kasira Aming Jisas adi tubobu kuma' abanga aming kabi'mo' ning girii ira yaptatoro'ga'.

2 Wara' gu sasuk ka aming wari kama girii ka wa sige ma kadofinimo' ning tonga kabaksi' faranga Jisas wa adisining girisi' ning kaga waraga' sura Anutuning midi u itua sa' tanga yarotang. Kama ka aming wari guning midi u ninak ga' aiga titi ganang wa ma aiga guk mo' tinga kama ka midi itua mo' ning kaga wa ma aming mimeng a aming fama'sa' wa gu a kureng inga' kuma' tok ning guk mo' surotang, mokngang, kama kadagang wa ma kareng wa gu midi itua ning kane sa' tanga autang. Gu midi kadapmang karesi kuni' kuni' ka aming ning sasuk kareng u ifitangkaim a kadagang tinga wa midi kigineng iyang a kadapmang kareng titi waraga' sasuksi' ifimarak ning tanga kabaka tiptangkanga kadapmang didimeng ganang yanggek sa' tanga autang.

3 Beng sini' inga' kama kadagang kadofo'ga'. Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa aming wari midi beng guk u ninak ga' bibi' nakni'ga'. Ning tanga adi gi' guk mo' mera yanggek aming kabi'mo' ka midi mandaga' ka adi ninak ga'sa' nakiting wara'ning u yanggekinga ninak waraga'sa' wenanga inagiknani'ga'.

4 Ning tanga midi beng guk ka kuma' naknga ikanting u kabinga midi sigening ki guk mokngang ka napa'napa' wari kadofiting wara'ning ki ning tonga tuguting unggungsa' nakni'ga'.

5 Ka Timoti gu sasuk sangang sa' tanga didimeng ningsa' irotang. Ning tanga mamareng wari kadofigaminga undu' bimbem sa' tanga ning tanga kane ka Jisas ning midi u yangara itua a nasi' kane fam ka Anutuning kane aming wari titining wa tasasu'na sa' totang.

Pol wari adining kane wari ari' biunga tugu' waraga' togu'

6 Ka na kabi'sini' sibinga biutik. Ka aming wari Anutuga' sura ofa tangama fiking ni alta ganang wain ama urang kwasineting ningda'ning tanga na kungkumak tinga naning amaa kwasanonga ting.

7 Ka na naktangka ning kadapmang u kagabi kabi'guk mo' tanga kane tangkunang ningsa' tanga ababanga ari' kuma' tipmironga tirik yang. Ka

u tirik wa na kadapmang ka aming wari uunak resis tanga uunak tang
tanga bagi ari'ganang do urang kadofiting ningda'ning kuma' tirik.
8 Ka kama ka aming wari bagi ari' wara'ganang kadofiinga uunak kareng
wara'ning toni ka wap girii urang imiting ningda'ning wa girii wari naning
naktangka a kane u kareng ning kanga napa' tangkunang ka wap aming
didimeng ning ninang waraga' kuma' nipmefata'. Wara' girii ka aming
indining iik nipkedanga didimengsa' tagagarenip wara'ning kigineng guk
ikita' warisa' wa kama girii ari'ganang wap kareng ka u namo'ga'. Ka
wap kareng ka wa nagata'sa' mo' namo', mokngang, adi aming ka adining
kadapmang kareng yaranga adining nonda kaga ga'sa' sura naktangka
tanga iik wara'siguk dabiksa' nimo'ga'.

Midi ari'

9 Ka Timoti na i itik ya yotangkanap titining aming guk mokngang wara'
gu naga urapsa' abanga nap wara'ning kadapmang katua waraga' undu'
surotang.
10 Yotangkanap titining aming ka Dimas adi napa' kamaganangni
ga' siamo' naknga manda uknama Tesalonaika yongga' kuma' nibinga
mugogu'. A Kresens adi kama tubo Galesia ga' kuma' mugogu'. Abanga
Taitas wa kama tubo Dalmesia ga' mugogu'.
11 A nagok ingging wa Luk guksa' ikiamuk. Ka gu Mak undu' nagira
ning tanga kubap abademu', adi kuma' katik nagok kane fam girisa'
yotangkanapma titining.
12 A Tikikas wa na Efesas yongga' kuma' anigareinga agu'.
13 Ka gu i abonga wa naganing saket ka Kapas ning yak ganang Troas
yong unggung kabiguk wara'guk bemnama abe'. Abanga midi umpang
wara'guk manggara abe'. Ka naganing kudi umpang tangkunang urang
wa nakube mo' te', nakeda sini' tanga manggaknama abe'.
14 Ka aming ka Aleksanda ka napa' diding bras kane urang fatita' wari
napa' kadagang sini' naramiku'. Ka inga' girii wari adining kadagang
waraga' kura'bu tangamo'ga'.
15 Aming ka wa midi ka indi faituatam wara'ning digirap sini' wara'
gundu' adining kadapmang kadagang waraga' wa kafakafa suktangkanga
irotang.
16 Ka midiganang bema nipmiinga kot munumung tuguk ganang wa
midi u yotangkanama tugu wara'ning aming ka ni guk mo' adegumuk,
mokngang sini'. Adi kuma' nibinga mugosasu'neging wara' napmo'sa'
adenga toguk. Ka adi nibisasu'neging waraga' wa ning torik, na Anutu
adi waraga' kura'bu mo' ifikadaga waraga' ibang fatoimirik.
17 Ka beng sini' na aming ka ni yotangkanam titining guk mokngang,
ka Anutu adi mo' nibugu'. Mokngang, adi adining midi wari aming
arantagim nua'ni ka Juda mo' wara'ganang auinga naksasu'na wara'ning
kadapmang wa naganing kane ganangsa' titi waraga' sura nagaganang
ira yotangkanapku'. Ning tanga girii wari nagaganang ira mamareng
wara'ning bining ganang kugwang kagaya laion wari napa'ni mini ganang
kuma' muguringa kawasinga bemning ninda'ning tanga bemnabinga gi'
giri yaguk.
18 Ka beng sini' inga' undu' ningsa', nasi' kadagang wari nua'bu
nifikadaunga tinga wa girii wari yotangkanam tanga adining bining
kareng ka kunimganang ikita' u ninagira taranga nipmiinga kareng gi'
giri irok ga'. Wara' na girii ning wap u bema aranga ning torik, anapmo'
kubaniksa' adi kigineng girii guk fikifiki ningsa' beng sini' ikita'.

19 Na midi ari' ka ning ganotik, Akwila imaraming Prisila ya u ning
inotik, na adisita' sura kabakna karengsa' naknga torik. A Onesiforas
kurene ga' undu' kuma' sura torik.
20 A Irastas wa nagok mo' ikiagumuk, adi Korin yong donggung ko ita'.
A Trofimas wa bagana tinga Mailitas yong donggung kabinga mabuguk.
21 Ka Timoti gu naga nabonga wa kama kareng kuma' adera' ning ganang
urapsa' abotang. A gu ko da' totang wa kama ka gugubik kadagang wari
kadofiinga waraga' tanga mo' ma abe'.
Ka yara'ning kuyage fam ka Yubiulas a Piudens a Lainas a Klodia abanga
naktangka aming fam dabiksa' adindu' guta' sura kabaksi' kareng naknga
toing.
22 Girii wari guning uraga u gifitangkainga tang sa' tanga irotang. Ning
tanga Anutu wari naktangka aming fam guk dabik sidita' ai'dap tasaminga
adining tangkunang wara'guk ikanting, beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Taitas ga' yokngamgu'

1-2 Ka Pol na Anutuning kane aming sige slev a Kasira Aming Jisas wari
adining aposel kane titi waraga' nipmiinga tanga itik naga Taitas guta'
midi umpang i yokamarik. Na girii Jisas wari kane ka aming arantagim
ka anata' kuma' ifakasiranagu' ka adita' naktangka tanga iking u ifitangka
wara'ning u tanga iik waraga' nipmigu'. Wara' na adisining naktangkasi'
u ifitangkayama ning tanga Anutuning midi beng guk u ituaiminga adi
midi u naknga didimeng gi' ira sasuk tangkunang ka Anutu wari ka' iyak
kareng ka fikifiki ningsa' iik u kabanimo' waraga'sa' suktangkanga ira au
wara'ning u tanga itik. Ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning ka wa timinggi'
sini' Anutu wari u ninim ga' kuma' totangkagu'. Ka Anutu adi midi beng
guk tuang wara' adi nasi' ni titiga' tuguta' wa adi beng guksa' tita'.
3 Ka napa' ka Anutu wari u ninim ga' togu' wara'ning kama didimeng
wa kuma' kadofira' u kanga aming fam ininga aming ka wari adining
sasuk u ituasasu'nanga yareinga adining sasuk wari sarengsa' kuma'
kadofisarendara'. Ka nandu' ningsa' Anutu ka yotangkanip tuang anasa'
kane naminga tanga ituanga fiararik.
4 Ka Taitas gu naktangka dabiksa' ka indi tanga ikem ningsa' tanga ira
naganing sabana ning itang wara' na guta' midi umpang i yokamirik.
Sibeng Anutu a yotangkanip aming Kasira Aming Jisas wari ai'dap
tagama kabaksi' kugurang gaminga sibim kareng ganang kugurang gi'
ningsa' irotang.
5 Ka midi fam ka tim kama dibing gwang bining ganang nua'ni ka Krit u
kubap iya' gibinga mabu tonga urang gangguk u titi waraga' nua'bu ning
ganotik, ka u tanga wa na midi ka kane dibing fam ka ifitataresasu'na
guk mo' tugum u tanga tipmiri, abanga kane ka naktangka aming bak
yong kubanik kubanik ira yaring u yangara adisining yaptatora aming
ipmayama yara waraga' gangguk.
6 Ka gu aming ka naktangka aming bak ning girisi u ipmonga wa gu
kafakafa yapma ipmotang. Aming ka wa kadapmang sansaramik guk
mo' titing, a tamni kubaniksa', abanga adining mindine undu' naktangka
aming ira kadapmang didimengsa' tanga ikinga aming fam wari a aming
ka wara'ning mindine adi kadapmang kadagang ting ning guk mo' tuguting
wang ningwara' unggungsa' yapma ipminga yarotang.
7 Beng sini' aming ka naktangka aming arantagim yaptatora ning
tim iyak irota' wa Anutuning arantagim yaptatora wara'ning ning irota'
wara' adi kadapmang didimengsa' tanga iik wara'ning. Adi kadapmang
kadagang ka midi ka a sidining girii wa nagasa' ning tonga ananing fugu
bema ara, a bane giptanga midi bang tutugu, a ama kagaya topnanga
papenga fatiangak, a ami' titi, abanga mambong mimeng sini' manggakna
ga'sa' sasuk ningwara' u kabi'guk mo' tinga aming fam wari adisining
kadagang ni guk mo' kating, mokngang.
8 Aming ka ningwara' adi kadapmang kareng ka ai'dap tanga aming
nua'ni yotangka a fikifiki kadapmang karengga'sa' sura iik a kadapmang
didimeng kigedanga napa' beng guksa' titi a Anutuning midisa' yaranga
ananing sasuk a midini u kafakafa katatoranga iik,
9 abanga Anutuning midi didimeng ka tim kuma' nakita' u kafakafa
surotangkanga tanga ira aming arantagim u kadapmang kareng ka

wara'guk yorafiabinga adindu' Anutuning midi ki didimeng sini' u nakeda wara'ning sasuk kareng guk ikanting. Ning tanga adi aming fam wari kadapmang nua'ni yara ga' ina adisigok arok tanga ganang wa adi sasuk kareng guk wara' adisa' irafira kadapmang kareng u yangtintingneting, wara' sidi naktangka aming arantagim ning yaptatora aming ipmonga wa aming ka kadapmang kareng ka u torik ningwara' titisi unggungsa' yapma ipmanting.

Pol wari Taitas u kama dibing Krit ganang wa mandaga' aming guk yaging waraga' aninatamgu'

10 Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang didimeng mo' ka midi karangkang a midi buburap a aming nua'nining sasuk tipkadaunga midi mandaga' tutugu ning tanga arok titi ningwara' u titing undu' aming kabi'mo' iking. Ka kadapmang ka ning u titiga' fainiting wara'ning tim iyak sini' titing wa Juda aming arantagim ka naktangka aming wari fuksi' giknim dudop ga' fainiting wang.

11 Aming ka ningwara' adi uningkim mambong iyam waraga'sa' sura kadapmang kadagang ka indi yanggekning guk mokngang u fainggeking. Ning tanga adi aming fam ning naktangkasi' u ifikadaiminga adisining tamse a sabase ning naktangkasi' undu' dabiksa' fakadaing, wara' gu kane tanga wa gu aming ka ningwara'sining kadapmang kadagang u udaga waraga' guk sura totang.

12 Ka Krit aming wara'sining kadapmang waraga' wa timinggi' anasining sasuk aming nua'ni wari tuguinga yoking wa ning, Krit aming adi fikifiki midi mandaga'sa' tuguting, adisining kabaksi' wa sasuk ka aming ifikadaga ning ka kugwang kagaya guk ningda'ning warisa' ikita'. Adi aming nana nuguk titisi a kane ga' wa mokngang baratarak naknga sigesa' defakyangating, ning yoking.

13-14 Ka midi ka adisining kadapmang waraga' u yoking wa mandaga' guk mokngang beng guksa' yoking. Ka gu midi ka waraga' naktangka aming wara'sining bining ganang wa Krit aming fam guk iking wara' gu midi ka u yoking waraga' sura adisining kadapmang u ifadidimonga wa midi tangkunang sini' inotang. Ning tinga adi midi bumara' sigening ka Juda aming wari initing a midi kadapmang sigening ka aming ka Anutuning kadapmang beng guk waraga' manda ukngamiting wari initing wa wadigi'sini' kabisasu'nanting. Ning tanga sasuk didimeng kareng ka urasi' u ifitangka wara'ning u tanga ikanting.

15 Beng guk sini' aming kadagasi ka naktangka guk mo' titing wara'sining sasuksi' a kabaksi' wa kadagang sa' wara' adi sasuk kareng ka ni sura nakeda ning guk mokngang. A aming ka kabaksi' kareng guk ikiting adi sasuksi' a midisi' wa kareng beng guksa' tuguting.

16 Ka aming kadagasi ka wa adi ning fatuguting, a indi Anutuning arantagim sini'. Ka adi kadapmang nua'ni titing warisa' wa adi Anutuning arantagim sini' mo' ning tipkadofita'. Ka Anutu adi aming ka wara'siga' bibi' sini' nakita', aming ka wa midi tarakayo tuang wara' adi kadapmang kareng ka ni titining guk mokngang sini'.

KINI 2

Naktangka ami a taming kuru' wari tanga iik wara'ning midi

1 Ka Taitas gu ning ganotik, gu ami taming u nasi' kadapmang kareng u
titi waraga' yanggeronga wa gu kadapmang ka Anutuning midi beng guk
wara'guk dabiksa' titining unggungsa' yanggerotang.
2 Ka gu aming ka aming kuru' kuma' iking wa ning yanggerotang,
adi sasuk didimeng guk mokngang ka ama kagaya mimeng topnanga
papening ningda'ning mo' ikanting, mokngang, adi aming sasuk kareng
guk ning ira kabaksi'ning sasuk u kafakafa katatoranga titining wara'guk
ikanting. Adi adisining kabaksi'ganang wa naktangka guk tanga ira
kadapmang ka aming fam ga' siamo' ninak a nasi' mamareng wari
adiganang kadofiaminga bimbemsa' titining u tanga ikantang.
3 Ka adisining tamse a taming kuru' fam undu' ningsa' inotang, adi
taming ka Anutuning arantagim ganang iikning taming kareng sini' ning
ikanting. Ning tanga kadapmang ka bak kuguk tanga taming fam ning
kadagang waraga' mera fararokyam yangak a ama kagaya topnaga'sa'
sasuk ning wa mo' tinting, mokngang. Adi kadapmang karengsa' tanga
ira
4 taming fam ka inga'ni da'ning u kadapmang kareng ka ning u
yanggekanting, adi ufase a sabase ga' siamo' naknga kafakafasa' tiamting.
5 Abanga adi taming ka sasuk karesi kuma' nakubenga sigesa' iikning
ningda'ning mo' ikanting, mokngang, adi sasuk kareng guk ira kadagang
kabi'guk mo' tanga kadapmang didimeng kubaniksa' yaranga ning tanga
anasining yaksing ning kane wa kafakafa tanga kadapmang kugurang
karengsa' tanga ufise ning kapmiksa' ikanting. Adi kadapmang kareng
ka ning u tanga ikinga ami a taming fam wari kadagang ni guk mo' kanga
Anutuning midi a kadapmang kareng waraga' midi tokige guk mo' tinting.

Naktangka aming uyamang wari tanga iik wara'ning midi

6 Ka aming ka uyamang da'ning undu' ningsa' ininga adi sasuk a iiksi' u
kafakafa katatoranting.
7 Ka Taitas ga undu' ningsa', gu kadapmang didimeng karengsa'
tanga yangtintingneinga adindu' u kanga kadapmang didimeng kareng
ningsa' tanga ikanting. Ka gu aming yanggek ning kane tonga wa gu
kadapmang ka midi buburap sige a midi fifiring ning ningda'ning mo'
tanga yanggerotang, mokngang.
8 Gu midi ka kareng a didimeng sini' ka aming wari ararok titining
guk mokngang unggungsa' tuguinga aming ka gu gifikadaga ga' ning
tonga tinting wari guning kadagang ni guk mo' kanga gifikadaga titining
kadapmangga' nafek tanga gigibisa' tinting.

Kane aming sige slev ka naktangka tanga iik wara'ning midi

9 Ka kane aming sige slev ka naktangka tanga iking wa ning inotang,
adi girisi' ning midi ninaksa' tanga nasi' kane adi titiga' yamting wa
karangkang guk mo' tanga titisa' tinga girisi' adi karengsa' yapmanting.
10 Ning tanga adi aming girisi' ka kane tiamting wara'sining mambong
fam undu' kubu guk mo' tinting, mokngang, adi kadapmang didimengsa'
tanga ikinga kanesi' wara'ganang undu' wap aming didimeng kareng ning
guk ikanting. Adi kadapmang kareng ningsa' tanga ikanting wa wari
yotangkanip aming Anutu ka adining midi kareng ka u ituatam u tipgaraga
sini' titining kadapmang tinting.

Naktangka aming indi Kasira Aming u kapmera didimeng karengsa' ira antam

11 Beng sini' Anutuning ai'dap a bibiri' girii ka aming dabiksa' u
yotangkanibinga gi' giri iik wara'ning wa sareng sini' kuma' kadofiinga
kayam.
12 Ka bibiri' a ai'dap girii ka warisa' wa indita' sasuk niminga kadapmang
ka aming ka Anutuga' kabi'guk mo' sukiting wari tanga ikiting a napa'napa'
kamaganangni ka indining sasukni'ganangsa' sura titi u kabisasu'nanga
ning tanga indining iikni' ka kamaganang i ikem ganang wa kafakafasa'
tanga ira didimeng sini' ka Anutuning kadapmang kareng wara'guk
dabiksa' tanga ikantam.
13 Ning tanga sasuk ka Anutu girii ka yotangkanip aming Kasira Aming
Jisas wari sareng sini' kadofiinga adining tangkunang kareng girii sini' u
kaga waraga'sa' sura ikantam.
14 Ka girini' Jisas ka wa tim adi indining kadagang wari indi indifikadaga
waraga' bibi' naknga indining kadagang u tanga kayonim wara'ning kane
girii sini' yotangkanima tanga kumogu'. Adi indi adining aming arantagim
didimeng kareng sini' ka kadagang kabi'sini' guk mokngang ning ira ning
tanga kabakni' wari adining kadapmang kareng u titi waraga'sa' ninak
waraga' sura tanga kumogu'.
15 Ka Taitas gu midi ka u torik u bema aming arantagim u yanggerotang.
Ning tanga adi kadapmang kareng ka u titi waraga' undu' midi tangkunang
sini' inotang. Ka aming fam wari sigening ningda'ning gapma guning midi
ninak ga' bibi' nakgaminga wa gu ning surotang, o nandu' kane ka u titi
wara'ning tangkunang guk kuma' itik ning tonga ifadidima tonga wa gu
kabaka tiptangkanga tangkunangsa' ira ifadidimotang.

KINI 3

Naktangka aming indi kadap ang didimeng titi waraga' kane tangkunang tantam

1 Ka Taitas gu fikifiki naktangka aming wa ning inotang, adi gavman
girisi a adisining kane aming wa adisining kapmik ganang ira adisining
midi nakyam sa' tinting. Ning tanga adi kane kareng ka yong yotangka
ning u titiga' tuguinga wa adindu' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga titisa' tinting.
2 A kadapmang ka aming fam u sige yangbe a arok ning guk mo'
titi waraga' undu' inotang. Adi aming dabiksa' waraga' wa kadapmang
kugurang kareng kubaniksa' tiamting.
3 Ka gu kadapmang ka indi naktangka aming ko mo' yagum ganang
tanga yagum waraga' surotang, tim wa indindu' maani' papesi a aming
midi tarakayo titisi ning ira aming kadapmang didimengga' fe' titisi ning
yagum. Ning tanga indi sasuk ka wari tofanip sini' tinga ira indining iikni'
ganang wa kadapmang kadagang ka kabakni' kadagang a sasuk ka aming
nua'nining napa'ni kamamare ning wari tonanip sini' tanga kafakafa gi'
guk mo' yagum, mokngang, indi aming fam guk kura' nakadangam sa'
tanga ira abugum wara' gu waraga' surotang.
4 Ka inga' yotangkanip aming Anutu girii adining kadapmang kareng a
ai'dap ka sareng sini' kadofisarendainga kagum wari indi yotangkanibinga
indi kareng gi' giri ikem.
5 Ka adi yotangkanip tugu' wara'ning kini wa indi aming karesi
ning kuma' ira kadapmang kareng tinga waraga' tanga kaba kareng
naknga mo' yotangkanipku', mokngang, wa ananing ai'dap a bibiri' girii
wara'ganangsa' tanga tinimgu'. Ning tanga adining mini unggo u niminga

wari indining kabakni'ganang ikinga indi aming inga'ni kuni' nua'ni sini'
ning ubu kuma' ikem.
6 Ka adining mini unggo wa Anutu wari kane girii ka Kasira Aming
Jisas wari indi yotangkanip ga' tugu' wara'ganangsa' wa mini unggo ning
kigineng girii sini' nimgu'.
7 Adi ananing ai'dap a bibiri' ganangsa' wap ka aming didimesi ning
u niminga indi sasuk kareng ka inga' ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'guk iik
waraga' sura tinimgu'.
8 Beng sini' midi ka u tonga yararik wa mandaga' guk mokngang wa beng
guksa', ka aming ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga iking adi kadapmang karesi
ka u titi waraga'sa' sura ikanting. Wara' Taitas gu kabaksi' ifimarakinga
midi ka u tonga yararik u kafakafa naknga ikanting. Ka kadapmang karesi
ka wa aming yotangkayap ning beng guk sini'.
9 Ka adi naktangka aming bak ning bining ganang wa midi ka
yotangkayap titining guk mokngang wara'ning guk mo' tonting, midi
ka ki guk mokngang ka papase arantagim ning wap u ifadara fiara,
a midi ka arokning da' tutugu, abanga Moses kadapmang tang ning
bang bang kababi' fam waraga' mimeng sini' tonga fiara wa sidining
bak u yotangkasam wara'ning mo', wara' adi kadapmang ka wa wadigi'
kabinting.
10 A aming ka naktangka aming arantagim ning bak kuguk kareng u
tipkadaunga tinga wa gu tipdidima titi wara'ning midi fam anotang. Ka
adi ninak guk mo' tinga wa nua'bu anotang. Ka adi ninak guk mo' tanga
nua'bu tinga wa gu wadigi' kabotang.
11 Ka gu aming ka wa adining kadapmang u kanga nakeda totang adi
ananing kadagang wari tipkadagainga adi kadapmang kareng ka ni nua'bu
titining guk mokngang sini'.

Pol wari midi dibing ari' anigu'

12 Ka na aming ka ni anigaragam ga' sutik, Atemas wa ma Tikikas
u anigareinga auta'. Ka aming ka u anigarotik wari guganang u anga
kadofinga wa gu u kanga nakeda tanga Nikapolis yongga' abe'. Ka kama
ka wara'ganang wa kama ka gugubik kadagang wari kadofita' wara'ning
wara' nandu' unggung anga gugubik kadagang wari bibi' waraga' kapmera
irok wara'ganang unggung abanga nabe'.
13 Ka aming fama' ka Sinas ka Anutuning kadapmang tang nakedanga
tugu wara'ning wara'guk ka Apolos guk adi sidigok unggung kane kubap
tanga ikiting. Ka adi u sibinga yong nua'ni mugo ga' ubu sukiamu', ka adi
napa'niga' nafek tinga wa gu napa' fam yotangkayabinga mademu'.
14 Ka indining naktangka aming arantagim wara'siga' wa ning toutik, adi
kadapmang ka tangkunang guk ira aming fam yotangkayap ning wara'guk
mo' ira aming baratarak ninakisi ning ma ikni', mokngang, adi napa' fuksi'
yotangka ning anasining tang ganang tanga manggakna waraga' undu'
kane tangkunang tanga ikanting.
15 Ka naganing midi ari' wa ning, naktangka aming arantagim ka nagok
i ikem adi guta' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga toing. Abanga indi naktangka
aming arantagim ka gugok u ikiting wara'siga' wa kabakni' karengsa'
naknga toyam ning inotang.
Anutuning ai'dap a bibiri' girii wari sidi dabiksa' sidining bining ganang
irota', beng.

Midi umpang Pol wari Failimon ga' yokngamgu'

1 Ka Pol na Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane ga' tanga bema dasinabinga
Rom yong i iyung kane kalabus tanga itik, nagok ka kuyani' Timoti guk indi
kuyani' kareng Failimon ka indigok kane dabik titam indi guta' umpang i
yokamiamuk.
2 Ka umpang ka ya kuyani' taming ka girii ga' naktangka tanga ikita' Apia
guk ka kuyani' nua'ni Akipas ka Timoti guk indi yotangkanima Anutuning
midi itua ning kane girii ka ami' kagaya ningda'ning u kubap titam, abanga
naktangka aming bak dabiksa' ka Failimon guning yak ganang bak dabik
titing wara'guk dabiksa' sidita' sura midi umpang i yoksamiamuk.
3 Ka indining babangni' girii Anutu a girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari
sidita' ai'dap kareng tasaminga sidi kabaksi' kugurang guk gi' ningsa'
ikanting.

Pol wari Failimon ning naktangka a kadapmang kareng waraga' togu'

4 Ka na naning Anutuga' ibang tugutik ganang wa na Failimon guta'
undu' fikifiki kuma'sa' togamitik.
5 Beng sini' na guning midi ka aming fam wari guning kadapmang
kareng ka gu naktangka aming fam ga' kabaka guk naknga kafakafa
tiapma yotangkayap tanga fatarang a gu girini' Jisas ga' naktangka tanga
itang u gapma abanga fananing wa na kabakna karengsa' naknga Anutuga'
mesisiringa fatangamarik.
6 Ka gu girii Jisas ga' naktangka ka indi tanga ikem ningsa' tanga
indigok kubakni' kubaniksa' kuma' kufara ikem, wara' na Anutu wari
indining kabakni' kubaniksa' u kanga sasuk karesi fam u nua'bu gaminga
kadapmang kareng ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tinimita' u sareng sini'
kigeda waraga' sura Anutuga' ibang fatorik.
7 Beng sini' kuyana kadapmang ka gu naktangka aming fam ga'
kabaka guk siamo' naknga yotangkayap ka u tanga itang wa adisining
kabaksi' ifitangkainga adi naktangka wara'ning kadapmang kareng u yara
waraga'sa' naking. Ka na guning kadapmang kareng wara'ning midi u
naknga kabakna karengsa' naknga tangkunang sa' nakarik.

Pol wari Failimon wari adining kane aming Onisimas u tubobu bemna waraga' anigu'

8 Ka midi ka u torik wa beng guk sini' wara' na ning sukitik, na Kasira
Aming Jisas wari tangkunang kuma' namgu' wara' na napa'ni ka gu titiga'
sutik u titi waraga' wa midi tangkunang sini' undu' girisa' ganggang ning.
9 Ka na tangkunang sini' mo' ganotik, mokngang, nagok ka gugok indi
Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga indining kabakni'ganang wa napa'
kubaniksa' ka sasuk ka aming fam ga' siamo' ninak wara'guk dabiksa'
kuma' ikiamuk wara' na midi kugurangsa' ganotik. Ka Pol na Kasira Aming
Jisas ning kane girii tanga itik, ka waraga'sa' tanga iyung bema dasinabinga
wa kalabus kane tanga itik yang.
10 Wara' na ning ganotik, gu naganing sabana kareng nua'ni ka Onisimas
ka naga iyung kane kalabus ganang ingging ira aninggekinga adi naganing
sabana sini' ningda'ning ubu ita', ka adi gu gabonga unggung auta'. Ka adi
gu ganang u anga kadofiinga wa gu kafakafa tangama bema kamanotang.

11 Ka Onisimas ya guning kane aming sige slev, ka adi tim gu ganang
unggung yagu'ganang wa adi kane kafakafa mo' tugu'. Ka inga' adi nagok
i ira kaba faranga kane kafakafasa' ubu kuma' tanga yotangkanabita'
wara' na ning torik, adi gu ganang tubobu anga ira undu' kafakafa ningsa'
tagamo'ga'.
12 Ka na adita' siamo' nakitik wara' tubobu anigaragama naganing fukna
didibing udanga gamning ningda'ning naknga bibiri' siamo' nakarik.
13 Ka naga Anutuning midi kareng itua wara'ning kane waraga' tanga
kalabus kane tanga itik ganang ka Onisimas adi gu ningda'ning ira
yotangkanap tita'.
14 Ka na waraga' sura nagok ingging nua'bu anisefi ga' sutik. Ka
na naganing sasuksa' mo' tanga anisefotik, mokngang gu ai'dap tanga
aiganam tarong ganang wa giri anisefirok. Ka na guning midi guk mo'
nakarik wara' tubobu anikaragamirik.
15 Ka Onisimas wari kama pumpurum sa' gibinga abugu' waraga' wa
ning sutik, Anutu anasa' kadapmang tinga gibigu', inga' adi kaba faranga
gu ganang u tubobu anga gugok unggung wadigi' fikifiki ningsa' iktangka
waraga' tugu'.
16 Beng sini' tim Onisimas adi guning kane aming sige slev ningsa'
yagu', ka inga' i auta' yara'ganang wa adi kane aming slev sa' mo' irota',
mokngang, adi napa' tangkunang ka girii ga' naktangka ka gu tanga
itang ningwara'guk kuma' ita' wara' guk kuyaga kareng ka adita' siamo'
ninakning ning ubu kautang. Beng sini' adi naganing aming kareng sini',
abanga adi napa' fama' guk ka guning kane aming kareng a girii Jisas
ning naktangka aming ning ita', wara' gu waraga' sura kuyaga ning guk
ubu anotang.
17 Ka Pol nagok ak Failimon gugok indi girii ning arantagim dabiksa'
wara' gu nagata' sura Onisimas wari gu ganang u anga kadofiinga wa naga
ningda'ning kanga kafakafa sini' tangamotang.
18 Tim adi gu ganang yagu' u tanga ka adi kadagang a kubu kabi'guk udep
tugu' wa gu adi kura' tubobu tagam ga' naknga wa anasa' mo' anotang, mo'
nandu' nanotang, ning tinga nagasa' kuma' tagamotik.
19 Ka midi dibing kabi' ka ya Pol naganing kafana wari naga sini'
yotik, o beng sini' kuyana Failimon gu sasuk ka napa' kura' tubobu
tagam ga' sutang wa na kuma'sa' tagamok. Ka napa' girii nua'ni ka naga
kura'sa' ningda'ning yotangkagapguk wa guning kabaka ning iik inga'ni u
gangtintingneinga tanga itang. Ka na waraga' wa napa' kura'bu tanam ga'
guk mo' toutik.
20 O kuyana gu ning surotang, gugok ka nagok indi Kasira Aming Jisas
ganang ira kubaniksa' ning kuma' ikiamuk wara' gu Onisimas ga' kafakafa
tangamotang wa gu naganing kabakna nifikarendotang.
21 Ka na guning kadapmang undu' kuma'sa' katik gu aming midi
ninaking wara' na kuma' nakedanga guta' umpang i yokamarik. Ka
na kuma' nakedarik gu kadapmang kareng wa midi ka naga i ganirik
inggingsa' mo' yaranga totang, mokngang, gu kadapmang kareng sini'
ganing sasuk ganangsa' undu' kuma'sa' tanga tanamotang.
22 Ka na midi nua'ni ka ning ganotik, sidi naga iyung kane tanga itik
i kabinga au waraga' sura fikifiki ibang fatonaming wa na ning suk-
tangkanga itik, Anutu adi sidining ibang u naknga kadapmang tanaminga
iyung kane ya kuma'sa' kabotik. Ka naga iyung kane kalabus i kabinga
sidigok u anga iik waraga' wa gu ganing yak ganang u iyung bane ka ni
tugunungnanga kabinamotang.

Pol gu ka naktangka aming fam guk wari Failimon ga' kabaksi' kareng naknga toging

23 Ka naganing kuyana kareng nua'ni ka Epafras adi girii ning kane ga'
tanga nagok iyung kane dabik tanga ikiamuk adi guta' kaba kareng naknga
tora'.
24 Abanga aming ka nagok kane dabik tanga ikitam ka Mak a Aristakas
a Dimas a Luk adindu' guta' sura kabaksi' karengsa' naknga toing.
25 Girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning bibiri' a ai'dap girii wari sidining
kabaksi'ganang ikinga sidi kabaksi' kugurang guk gi' ningsa' ikanting,
beng.

Midi umpang aming nua'ni wari Juda amingga' yokiamgu'

Anutuning midi wa ananing mindingni wari sini' nininga nakem

1 Ka timinggi'sini' Anutu wari Juda indining papane ga' midi a napa' fam
tiamonga iragu' wa midi iyang ning kadapmang wa usap. Abanga midi
togadofi aming profet undu' usap wara' Anutu adi u iniinga wari naknga
iniaging.
2 A inga' sini' ka napa'napa' kabi'sini' biwanga tara' ganang ikem
yara'ganang wa Anutu wari midi wa ananing mindingni ning mini ganang
nininga nakem. Ka timinggi'sini' Anutu wari kama kunim mayap mayam
a bam a napa'napa' kababi' u defata' u tugu' wa mindingni' ka u kamiinga
tugu'. Abanga mindingni ka wa Anutu wari inga' adining napa'napa' dabik
wara'ning tuang iik waraga' kuma' tipkasiregu'.
3 Anutuning kigineng girii wa mindingni wara'ganang ikita' wara'
indi adining iik u kanga Anutuning kigineng u kayam. Abanga nasi'
kadapmang a sasuk kareng ka Anutuning kaba ganang wa mindingni wari
tanga ningtintingneinga kuma' kasasu'nem. Ka mindingni wa beni guk
dabik ningsa' wara' napa'napa' ka kunim furo'ning a kamaganang i iking
dabiksa' wa adining midi wara'ning kigineng warisa' yotangkayabinga
iking. Ka adi kamaganang i ira kane ka indining kadagang u tanga
kayoniminga indi fafandangeng karengsa' iik wara'ning u tipmiringa ning
tanga aranga king girii Anutu adining kafong kareng ganang u mera girii
tim iyak beng sini' ita'.

Anutuning mindingni ning wap wari kunung aming ensel ning wap tarafata'

4 Ka aming ka wa Anutu wari wap kigineng ka ananing mindingni ning
u amigu'. Ka wap ka Anutuning mindingni wari kunung aming ensel ning
wap u tarafata' wara' mindingni ning tangkunang undu' ensel arantagim
ning tangkunang u tatarafik sini' tara'.
5 Ka indi mindingni ning wap kigineng wari ensel ning wap u tarafita'
wara'ning u sura nakeda waraga' ka Anutu wari midi nua'ni togu' u yoking
wa ning,
“kami gu naning sabana ning gifikadofinga na guning bagangga ning itik,
ning togu'.”
Abanga waraga' unggung ka midi nua'ni ka ning togu',
“na adining beni ikinga adi naganing sabana ning iro'ga'.”
Ka ning togu' waraga' sukantam, Anutu adi midi ka u togu' wa adi kunim
aming ga' mo' sura togu', mokngang, adi ananing mindingni didimeng
waraga'sa' togu'.
6 Ka Anutu wari ananing mindingni kareng wap girii sini' guk u
kamaganang yaraga' anigaronga wa adi midi ka ning togu',
“Anutu naganing kunung aming ensel sidi adita' mandaksi' upmama
animamangna tini', ning togu'.”
7 A ananing kunung aming ensel waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka ning togu',
“Anutu naganing kunung aming wa naning kane ga' yangkaronga wa
gugubik a kundip mambaya' ningda'ning ifaigikitik.”
8 Ka Anutu adi mindingni ga' wa ning togu',

“o Anutu gu king girii beng guk sini'. Guning tangkunang wa bibi' titining
guk mokngang, fikifiki ningsa' ira au wara'ningsa'. Gu guning aming
arantagim wa kadapmang didimeng ganangsa' yaptatorarang.
9 Gu kadapmang kadagang ga' wa bibi' sini' nakitang. Gu kadapmang
kareng ga'sa' nakitang wara' guning Anutu wari u gapma amige fam u
ibinga gu girii sini' gipmiinga guning kabaka kareng a mesisiringa girii
wari amige fam ning mesisiringa u tarafarota', ning togu'.”
10 Ka midi nua'ni ka mindingni anata' unggung nua'bu ka ning togu',
“timinggi'sini' napa'ni guk mokngang kama sigesa' fidegu'ganang girii gusa'
kama i tugung, abanga kunim undu' ganing kafaga warisa' tugung.
11-12 Ka napa' u tugung wa bibii titining guk, a tuang ga wa bibi'ning guk
mokngang, ningsa' iyak wara'ning. Ka kama kunim u tugung wa timinira
tanga wadigi' kadaga ning guk ka aming wari kwi' timini ka damirik tanga
kadainga inga'ni ubu kamana ga' sura timini u sige urang kukinga fideting
ningda'ning ka kama a nasi' nasi' timini u wadigi' tipmire'ga'. A gu wa
ning guk mokngang, guning iik wa kuma' u itang ningsa' ira au wara'ning,
ning togu'.”
13 Ka Anutu wari midi nua'ni undu' ning togu', gu naganing kafana kareng
ganang i abanga mera nagok girii dabik ira na aming arantagim ka guta'
digirap tanga iking u manggara fabanga guning kapmik kukyabinga gusa'
yaptatorotang, ning togu'. Ka Anutu adi kunung aming ensel ga' wa ning
guk mo' tounga tugu', mokngang, adi mindingni ga'sa' sura wa midi ka u
togu' wang.
14 Ka kunung aming ensel arantagim adi girii iikning guk mokngang, adi
Anutuning kane amingsa'. Ka adi aming sini' mo', uwara'ni sa', adisining
kanesi' wa aming arantagim ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tinga
inga' Anutu wari manggara gi' kuknibinga iik u yotangkanim waraga'
kukyabinga ikiting. Wara' indi waraga' sura ning nakedem, mindingni
ning kigineng wari ensel ning kigineng u tarafita'.

2

Anutu wari aming indi tubobu manggaknipku' wa napa' girii sini'

1 Ka tim Anutuning midi wa ananing ensel wari abanga ituayaging, ka
kami yara'ganang wa adining Anutuning mindingni ananing mini wari
sini' abanga ituainga nakem, wara' indi midi ka u naknga naktangka tanga
yara sa' tantam. A indi ninak guk mo' tantam wa Anutuga' naktangka ning
kadapmang didimeng u kabinga anganga kadaga ma tanam.
2 Beng sini' kadapmang ka Anutuning midi kuma' naknga kagabi titi
wara'ning ka tim ensel ininga abanga iniaging wa kigineng sini' wara'
aming ka Anutuning midi ka u mo' nakota' wa adi kadagang tara' wara'
Anutu wari kagaya kabingaminga kungkumak sa' tota'.
3 Ka tim Anutu adi kagaya wa aming ka ensel ning midi mo' nakiaging
unggung kabiamarugu', a kami yara'ganang wa midi kareng sini' ka kane
kigineng ka Jisas wari tubobu manggaknip ga' tugu' wara'ning ka girii
Jisas ananing mini wari sini' afanga togu', a inga' undu' aposel ka adining
midi u naking wari ituanima o midi ka wa beng guksa' ning kuma'
ningging. Wara' indi midi ka indi manggaknip wara'ning waraga' manda
ukngamtam wa wara'ning kagayani wa girii sini', indi kagaya u tatarafik
ning kadapmang nua'ni guk mokngang, bimbem sa' titi wara'ning.
4 Ka Anutu wari aposel arantagim wari adining midi ituanga yareging
u tiptangkainga aming wari adining tangkunang u kanga naktangka titi

waraga' sura kane tangkunasi mirakel a napa' tangkunasi fam ka aming wari titining guk mokngang undu' kuma'sa' tugu'. Abanga adining midi kareng u tiptangka wara'ning wa Anutuning mini unggo wari ananing sasuk ganangsa' aming kubanik kubanik indita' tangkunang kuni' kuni' kuma' nima yareta'.

Anutu wari aming indi tubobu manggaknipku' wara'ning ki sini' wa Jisas kubaniksa'

5 Ka kama ka timini i ikem yaraga' wa kuma' torik. Ka kama a napa'napa' ka Anutu wari inga' tipkadofo' u katatora waraga' kamo' wara'ning toutik. Ka Anutu adi adining kama inga'ni u katatora wara'ning wa adi kunung aming ensel arantagim u mo' kukyapku', mokngang.

6 Adi kama ka u katatora waraga' wa ananing mindingni kuma' kasiranga kabigu' warisa' katatoro'ga'. Ka waraga' wa midi tim ning kuma' yoking,

"o Anutu gu girii kuni' nua'ni sini' a aming indi wa napa' girii mo' wara' gu indita' sura kafakafa tinimonga mokngang.

7-8 Kami kama pumpurum sa' ikem yara'ganang wa gu aming indita' wap girii mo' nimitang, a kunung aming ensel ga' wa gu wap girii imitang. Ka indi gu guning tangkunang a wap girii u niminga inga' napa'napa' u yaptatora waraga' kuma' indifakasiregung, ning yoking."

Ka adi midi ka indi inga' napa'napa' u dabiksa' yaptatora waraga' wa kuma' yoking wara' indi kuma'sa' yaptatoranam ga'. Midi ka napa'napa' yaptatora ga' u yoking wa indi kuma' mo' yaptatoranga tanga ira kayam, mokngang.

9 Ka indi aming girii Jisas ka aming yotangkanibinga kareng gi' iik adining ki u kuma' kayam. Adi ning tugu', kama pumpurumsa' kamaganang i yagu'ganang wa Anutu wari tangaminga adining wap wa ensel arantagim ning wap u mo' irafiku', adining wap wa afufu kabi' ning tanga adegu'. Ka Anutu wari aming kamaganangni dabik indi yotangkanip ga' sura ananing bibiri' a ai'dap ganang kungkumak titiga' kuma' kabinimgu'. Kabiniminga afanga kungkumak sa' tugu'. Wara' adi Anutu wari waraga' tangkunang a wap girii ka napa'napa' u yaptatora wara'ning girii beng sini' kamigu'.

10 Ka napa'napa' u defata' wa Anutu warisa' tugu' wari ikem. Abanga napa'napa' wari ka' ira tangkunang guk iking wara'ning ki undu' Anutu anasa' tiniminga ikem. Ka Anutu adi aming arantagim kabi'mo' u adining mindine ning indifaigikinga ira adigok wap girii u bema iik waraga' sura wa kadapmang ka u tugu'. Ka Anutu adi Jisas wari kagaya u mo' bimbem waraga' kadapmang nua'ni guk mo' tugu', mokngang, Anutu adi Jisas wari kagaya u beminga aming indi indagira fonga kuknipma adigok marek kareng sini' ganang dabik iyak waraga' kuma' sura kagabi sa' tinga kagaya u bemgu'. Ka kadapmang ka Anutu wari u tugu' wa didimengsa' tugu' ning kayam.

11 Ka aming ka indining kadagang tanga kayonimgu' wara'guk ka aming kadagang u tanga kayoniminga fafandangeng karengsa' ikem indigok indi babangni' wa kubaniksa' Anutu. Wara' Jisas adi aming arantagim nua'nining ning mo' nibita', adi ananing kuyane sini' ning nipma o naning kuyane karesisa' ning u kaba guk marara susoeng sa' ninita'.

12 Ka Jisas wari kuyane ning ninita' wara'ning wa midi nua'ni ka tim ning kuma' yoking,

"o Anutu na kuyane arantagim u fabanga bak kukyapma guning kadapmang kareng wara'ning midi u inotik. Abanga na adisining bining ganang guning wap bema aranga siring tonga mesisiringa totik, ning yoking."

13 Ka waraga' undu' midi nua'ni yoking wa ning, nagok ka adisigok indi
Anutu wari girisa' yotangkanipning ning u kanga waraga' naktangka
tem. Abanga nua'ni ka ning togu', naga itik, ning tinga naganing sabane
arantagim ka gu ibinamgung undu' kubap ikem, ning togu' wara'ning u
yoking.

Jisas wari amingning fugu sini' ira yotangkanip tugu'

14-15 Ka Jisas wari sabane ning togu' wa aming indita'sa' togu'. Indi aming
kamaganangni aming fukni'guk beng sini', ka Setan ning tangkunang
wari aming indi mungkupnanipku' wa aya wari tofanip ning ningda'ning
tinibinga adining kapmik ganang sini' ira kungkumak titining mutu girii
sini' tanga yagum. Ka Jisas adi u kanga Setan ning tangkunang u tanga
kayoniminga indi kungkumak ga' mutu guk mo' tanga iik waraga' sura
afanga aming sini' ka indi ningyara' igira kungkumak tugu'. Ning tinga
kungkumak tugu' wara'ning kigineng wari Setan ning tangkunang u
wadigi' tipmirisasu'negu'.

16 Ka indi u kanga ning nakedantam, Jisas wari kane ka u tugu' wa adi
kunung aming ensel arantagim u yotangkayap ga' mo' tugu', mokngang,
wa aming sini' ka Ebraham ning iri ka i ikem indi yotangkanip waraga'sa'
tugu'.

17 Ka Jisas adi aming indining kadagang u tanga kayoniminga Anutu
wari indining kadagang u suknakubenim waraga' yotangkanimonga wa
adi aming indigok dabik ningsa' ira yotangkanip ning ning kagu'. Ning
tanga afanga pris girii kane ka aming yotangkaima Anutu wari indining
kadagang u suknakubenim waraga' Anutu anini ning tiaging u yaranga
ai'dap ning kadapmang tanga kaba guk kufara tugu' wa pris girii ning
kane didimeng beng guk sini' tugu'.

18 Ka Jisas adi amin fugu sini' ira kamaganang i yagu'ganang wa nasi'
mamareng a Setan ning tantaramik kuni' kuni' wari adiganang undu'
kuma'sa' kadofingaminga naku', wara' nasi' mamareng ka ning wari
indiganang kadofanimota' wa adi kigeda tanga nipbubure tanga kuma'sa'
yotangkanibota'.

3

Jisas ning kane wari kane ka tim Moses wari tugu' u tarafata'

1 Ka naktangka aming kuyane ka Anutu wari adining arantagim iikga'
katisaninga aming fam indigok naktangka aming dabik ikem sidi kane
kigineng ka girii Jisas wari tugu' waraga' sukanting. Anutu wari aming
arantagim ka adita' naktangka tem indi yotangkanip waraga' Jisas u kane
fama' aminga anigaranimgu', nua'ni ka midi itua kane aposel u tugu'
a nua'ni ka aming indi yotangkanima Anutu wari indining kadagang u
suknakubenim waraga' Anutu anani wara'ning kane aming wap pris girii
u tanga yagu' wa adi kafakafa beng sini' tinimgu' waraga' sura naktangka
tinting.

2 Tim Anutu wari adining arantagim yaptatora ga' Moses kamigu' wa
Moses adi Anutuning midi nanaksa' tanga karengsa' tanga yagu'. Ka
Anutu wari mindingni u kane girii ka aposel a pris girii u titiga' kaminga
anigaregu' undu' ningsa', Jisas adi kane ni ka kagabi guk mo' tugu',
didimengsa' tasasu'negu'.

3 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakitam aming nua'ni aming nua'ni wari aming
arantagim girii ifakadofota' wa arantagim wara'ning wap girii wa aming
ka ifakadofi tota' wari bemota'. Ka Anutuning arantagim indiganang undu'

ningsa', Moses adi Anutuning arantagim timini u yaptatora wara'ning kane aming ning yagu' wara' adindu' wap guk. A arantagim wara'ning tuang sini' wa Jisas, wara' adining wap wa girii sini' ka Moses ning wap u tarafata'.

4 Ka arantagim kuni' kuni' kabi'mo' ira yaretam, ka arantagim kubanik kubanik wa tuang guksa' ira yaretam. Ka arantagim dabik wara'ning tuang girii sini' wa Anutu anasa'.

5 Tim Anutu wari Juda arantagim ning yaptatora aming wa Moses u kamigu'. Kaminga Anutu wari kane amirugu' wa didimengsa' tanga ituarugu', ning tanga midi ka nasi' kane girii ka Anutu wari inga' titi wara'ning undu' didimengsa' tokadofarugu'.

6 Ka Jisas undu' adi beni Anutu wari adining aming arantagim u yaptatora wara'ning tim iyak aming girii kamigu'. Ning tinga adindu' didimengsa' tugu'. Ka adi kane aming sa' mo', adi Anutuning mindingni sini' ning ira tugu' wara' kane amingsa' Moses wara'ning wap u tarafata'. Ka Anutuning arantagim wa naktangka aming indi yang, wara' indi kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari inga' ningtintingna ga' togu' waraga' sura kabakni' kubaniksa' kufakantam. Kufara ning tanga napa'niga' mutu guk mo' tanga tangkunang sa' ikantam wa indi adining arantagim beng sini' ikantam.

Aming ka Anutuning midi tarakayonting wa Anutuning yong ka mengkura kareng titining wara'ganang mo' ikni'

7-9 Ka indi midi nua'ni ka tim Anutuning mini unggo wari tuguinga yoking waraga' sukantam. Ning yoking,

"kami Anutu wari midi sanira' ka sidi midi u kuma' naknga kadapmang kadagang ka tim papase wari tiging ning mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi nakngam sa' tinting. Tim adi kama bining sigesa' nana guk mokngang wara'ganang anga ikinga na kafakafa tiama yotangkayap kama paramu'sini' gurak 40 ning sini' tanga ira abuguk, ka adi waraga' suknakube tanga nagata' manda uknama kadapmang kadagasi ka naning banakna nifigipta wara'ning u tiging.

10-11 Ka adi kadapmang ka ning u naramaking waraga' tanga na adisita' kabakna kagaya naknga ning toguk, fikifiki na naganing kadapmang didimeng ganang ifadidimotik ning tonga fatarik, ka adisining sasuksi' wa didimeng guk mokngang sini' wara' adi naning kadapmang kareng wa manda sini' ukngaming. Wara' na kabakna kagaya naknga midi ning toguk, beng sini' adi ning ting wara' adi naganing mengkura ning yong kareng ganang guk mo' sini' kadofani', ning yoking."

Ka kami yara'ganang undu' mini unggo wari midi ka waraga' kigineng ko faninara'.

Indi Anutuning midi tarakayo ka tim Isrel wari tiging ning mo' tantam

12 Ka naktangka aming kuyane beng guk sini' ning sanirik, sidi naktangkasi' u kabinga kabaksi'ganang wa sasuk kadagang ka Anutu ka ka' iyak ning ki adining midi waraga' bibi' naknga manda ukngam ning wara'guk ma ikni' waraga' kafakafa sura ikanting.

13 Ka Anutuning midi dibing ka kami na midi sanirik ning togu' u yoking wara'ning kini wa kami indi ka' ko ikem yaraga' yoking. Wara' sidi ning sukanting, kami ya kuyane kura' yotangkangam tanga ikinga kuyane fam wari Setan ning kadapmang kadagang wari mandaga' iramakinga Anutuga' manda ma ukngamni' u yotangkayapma iik wara'ning kama guk giri kuma' ikem.

14 Tim munumung indi girii ga' naktangka tugum ganang wa indi naktangka wa tangkunang sini' tanga yagum. Ka indi naktangka tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira antam wa iik kareng ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari kuma' bema ita' wa indindu' bema iknam.
15 Ka na midi ka umpang ganang u yoking u nua'bu toutik,
“kami Anutu wari sidi sanira' ka sidi midi u kuma' naknga kadapmang kadagang ka tim papase wari tiging ning mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi nakngam sa' tinting, ning yoking.”
16 Ka tim Anutu wari midi ininga adining midi karangkang wa nisi' arantagim wari tiging waraga' yoking. Mokngang, wa Isrel arantagim ka Anutu wari Moses aninga kane kagaya ning yong Isip u kabinga kama kareng ga' inagira agu' warisa' tiging waraga'sa' sura yoking.
17 Abanga nisi' arantagim wari Anutu adisigok barap kama paramu' gurak 40 ning tanga ira kabiaging. Mo', adi barap wa aming ka Anutu ananing arantagim ganang ira kadagang tiging waraga'sa' nakyamgu'. Ning tinga aming ka wa kama bining sige ganang kuma' kumaksasu'neging. Ning tanga adi kama kareng Kenan wara'ganang guk mo' kadofiging.
18 Abanga adi kadagang tiging waraga' tanga o adi ning ting wara' adi naganing mengkura ning kama kareng ganang mo' kadofini'ga' mokngang sini', ning wa nisi' arantagim yanggu'. Mo', adi midi ka wa aming ka adita' manda ukngamging unggungsa' yanggu'. Ka adi midi ka ning togu' wa bengsa' kadofigu'.
19 Ka adi kama kareng guk mo' bemging wara'ning ki wa kuma' nakem sa', adi naktangka guk mo' tiging wara' adi kama kareng ganang mo' kadofinga yaging.

4

Aming ka Anutuga' naktangka tinting wari mengkura kareng bema iik wara'ning midi

1 Ka midi ka tim Anutu wari aming wari adiganang anga mengkura kareng titiga' totangkagu' wa mo' bigu', kami yara'ganang undu' ningsa' ko fidera' wara' indi kadapmang ka tim Isrel aming wari Anutuning midi ga' manda ukngama iik kareng ning kamaganang mo' kadofiging waraga' sura kadapmang kadagang ka tim adi u tiging u titiga' mutu girii tantam. Indining aming ka ni kadagang tanga mengkura ning yong kareng wara'ganang guk mo' ma iro' ning sukantam.
2 Ka indi ning ma suknam, a indi midi kareng guk kuma' ikem wara' indi Anutuga' manda ukngama naktangka u kagabi ning guk mokngang. Mokngang, aming arantagim ka tim yaging adindu' midi kareng guk yaging de ka adi naknga naktangka guk mo' tiging wara' midi ka wa adi yotangkayam ning mo' ning yagu'.
3 Ka aming arantagim ka Anutuning midi naknga adita' naktangka tem indisa' Anutuning mengkura ning yong kareng wara'ganang kagadofi ning wap guk ikem. A aming ka adining midi kuma' naknga bibi' naknga manda ukngaming wara'siga' wa ning kuma' togu',
“na adisita' kabakna kagaya naknga ning torik, adi naganing mengkura ning yong kareng ganang i mo' sini' kadofini'ga' mokngang sini', ning kuma' togu'.”
Ka mengkura ning kama wa mo' mo' fideta', mokngang, wa unggung kuma' fideta'. Timinggi' sini' Anutu wari kama a napa'napa' i tasasu'nanga igu' mengkura ning kama undu' kuma' kamigu' wari fideta'.

4 Timinggi' adi de namba 7 wara'ning midi wa Anutuning midi umpang
ganang ning kuma' yoking, Anutu wari napa'napa' ifakadofisasu'na
wara'ning kane tanga agu' wa kama 6 ning wara'ganangsa' kane ari'
tasasu'nanga kama 7 ganang wa mengkura tanga mareiagu'.
5-6 Ka indi u kanga ning nakedantam, Anutu adi aming ka adita' naktangka
titi wari mengkura ning kama wara'ganang au waraga' kuma' tugunung-
nanga kabinga indipmefata'. Ka aming arantagim fam ka Anutuning
midi kareng i timinggi' sini' naking adi naknga naktangka sini' mo' tiging,
waraga' tanga Anutu wari adining mengkura ning kama kareng waraga'
todaga tanga ning yanggu', adi naganing mengkura kareng yara'guk mo'
bema marekni'ga', mokngang sini', ning togu'. Ka Anutuning yong kareng
ganang u mugo wara'ning undu' aming fam guk iking sa'.
7 Ka Anutu adi adining aming fam ka waraga' sura midi ka timinggi' sini'
Moses wari yagu'ganang Isrel aming yanggu' u gurak usap sini' kuma'
ibinga ababanga inga' sini' papani' Devit ubu aniinga wari umpang wap
ka Sam wara'ganang nua'bu yoku'. Wa ning yoku',

"kami Anutu wari midi saniinga wa sidi bibi' naknga manda guk mo'
ukngamting, ning yoku'."

Ka indi midi ka u kanga ning sura nakedantam, o Anutu adi aming ka adita'
manda guk mo' ukngamota' wa adi adining mengkura ning kama kareng
wara'ganang anga iik waraga' kuma' aiganga wa midi wap ka kami ning
nua'bu tora' wang.

8 Ka tim Josua wari Isrel arantagim yaptatoranga yagu'ganang wa Josua
adi aming arantagim u mengkura ning kama kareng ka Anutu wari kabiam
ga' togu' u bimbem waraga' wa kaga' dabiksa' mo' anga bemsasu'neging,
mokngang, adi dibingsa' bema kane girii ko tanga yaging. Adi wadigi'sa'
bema kugurang gi'sa' kuma' ironga tiging ganang wa Anutu adi mengkura
wara'ning midi nua'bu guk mo' tounga tugu'.
9 Ka mokngang, adi mo' anga bema yaging wara' indi ning nakedan-
tam, timinggi' Anutu wari napa'napa' tasasu'nanga kama 7 ganang wa
mengkura tugu' ningsa' adining arantagim indi mengkura girii titining
kama kareng sini' wa ko fidera' waraga' sura wa u togu' wang.
10 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakitam, timinggi' Anutu wari napa'napa' u
tasasu'nanga igu' wa mengkura guk tanga mareiagu'. Ka aming ka
Anutuga' naktangka tanga ira inga' Anutuguk mengkura ning kama
wara'ganang anga marero' wa adi kane kuma' tipmiringa anga mareta'.
11 Wara' aming ka ni in ining bining ganang adi Anutuning midi
tarakayo ning kadapmang ka indining papane Isrel arantagim wari
tanga ira mengkura ning kama ka kamaganang ningsa' wara'ganang guk
mo' kadofiging, ning ma to'. Wara' indi Anutuning mengkura kareng
wara'ganang kadofinga iik waraga' sura kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara
tangkunang ikantam.
12 Beng sini' midi ka Anutu wari tuguinga u yora yareging wara'ning
tangkunang wa kuma' mo' bigu', mokngang, wa ka' ira kane tangkunang
ko fatara'. Ka Anutuning midi wara'ning kigineng girii wa aming wari tata'
fasi' bema keng dopma mang sini' amanga kati u katuanga napa'napa' u
sareng sini' dopma yabiting ningda'ning tita'. Tanga urani' a nasi' nasi'
sasuk kapmo' ka indining kabakni'ganang ikiting wa Anutu adi sarengsa'
detama kata'.
13 Napa'napa' u defata' wa napa' kabasi' ka ni Anutuning de ganang
kapmo' sepma ade ning guk mokngang sini', adi sarengsa' kuma' yap-
sasu'neta'. Ka indi Anutu ka napa'napa' u kadagang a kareng ning u

sarengsa' yapkedanga tuguta' adining de ganang sarengsa' ikem wara' indi waraga' sura kadapmang didimeng sini' beng guksa' tantam.

Jisas wa indining pris girii tim iyak ning ikita'

14 Ka indi aming ka indi yotangkanipma Anutu wari indining kadagang u ufafenim waraga' anini wara'ning girii sini' wapni ka pris giri wara'guk kuma'iknimara'. Adi kamaganang i iya' kabinga aranga Anutuganang didimengsa' anga ikiamu'. Ka pris girii ka wa Anutuning mindingni Jisas, wara' indi waraga' sura adita' naktangka tem wara'ning kadapmang kareng wa ningsa' surotangkanga ikantam.

15 Ka indining pris girii adi aming ka mamareng wari kadofiniminga yotangkanip titiga' guk mo' sukiting ningwara' mo', mokngang. Adindu' aming indining fukni' ningwara'guk kuma'l yagu'. Ikinga nasi' nasi' ka kadagang titiga' tantaramik ning wari undu' adiganang udi kuma'sa' kadofingamgu', ka adi kadagang ka ni guk mo'. Ka adi indi kadagang ning mamareng u tarakayo ning tangkunang guk mokngang u kuma' nipma yotangkanip titiga'sa' sura ikita'.

16 Wara' indi nasi' mamareng ni wari indiganang kadofiniminga indi mamareng u tarakayo ning tangkunang guk mokngang ning naknga wa indi o indining pris girii adi aming bibiri' yapma yotangkayap titining tuang, adi Anutuguk kubap dabik ikitamu' wara' adi mamareng ka ya kuma'sa' yotangkanibota' ningsa' suktangkanga anini sa' tantam. Ning tinga adi bibiri' nipma kuma'sa' yotangkanimota'.

5

Pris girii k Jisas warisa' wa yotangkanip beng sini' titining

1 Ka aming wari pris girii tim iyak tanga iikning kadapmang wa ning, pris girii kane tanga Anutu wari ami taming ning kadagang u ufafeim waraga' anini waraga' wa Anutu wari Juda aming indining arantagim ganang aming kareng ka ni kanga kasiranga kamita'. Kamiinga ira kane ka ami taming arantagim u yotangkayap ning pris girii kane u tanga Anutu wari ami taming ning kadagang waraga' suknakubeiam waraga' Anutuga' ofa kareng kuni' kuni' tangamita'.

2 Ka pris girii ka wa adindu' aming kamaganangnisa' wara' adindu' kadagang guk. Ka aming wari kadagang tanga wa ma Anutuning kadapmang kareng kafakafa guk mo' naknga kagabi u tota' wa adi pris wara'ganang kadofinga yotangkangam titiga' aniinga wa pris adi o adisa' mo', nandu' kadagang guk wara' na adita' bibi' guk mo' nakngamotik ning tonga adi yotangkangam sa' tota'.

3 Abanga adi kane ka Anutu wari amingning kadagang ga' suknakube waraga' sura Anutuga' napa' karesi manggara sauripmam u tota' wa adi aming fam ning kadagang waraga'sa' sura titining mo', mokngang, adi ning surota', nandu' kadagang guk wara' na Anutu wari naganing kadagang u tanga kayonam wara'guk totik ning sura tota'.

4 Abanga kane u tonga wa a na pris girii irotik ning wa anasa' guk mo' tuguting, mokngang. Tim munumung aming wari pris girii kane u tanga iikga' wa Anutu anasa' aming wap Eron u tipkasiregu'. Ka inga'ganang undu' ningsa', aming nua'ni ka pris girii kane u titi wara'ning undu' Anutu anasa' tipkasiregu'.

5 Ka Kasira aming girii Jisas adindu' adi aming wari adining wap girii bema ara waraga' sura na pris girii irotik ning wa anasa' mo' togu',

mokngang, Anutu warisa' kamigu'. Ka Anutu adi mindingni u kamonga
wa midi ning togu',
“kami gu naning sabana ning gifikadofinga na guning babangga ning itik,
ning togu'.”
6 Ka waraga' midi nua'ni Anutu wari tuguinga yoking wa ning,
“gu pris fikifiki ningsa' iik ka tim Melkisadek wari tanga yagu' ningsa'
itang, ning yoking.”
7 Ka tim Jisas adi aming sini' ira kamaganang i yagu'ganang wa adi
kagaya girii bema kungkumak tonga mamareng naknga beni Anutu adi
yotangkangam titining tangkunang guk giri ning kanga beni Anutuga'
ibang wa mak guk kara togu'. Wara' Anutu adi mindingni wari nasi' kane
adi titiga' amigu' wa adi adining sasukni bema afanga nasi' kane u titisa'
tugu' u kanga adining ibang wa nakngam sa' tugu'.
8 Adi Anutuning mindingni wara' adi mamareng girii ka u kadofingamgu'
wa girisa' tarakayoning, ka mokngang, adi kagabi sa' tinga mamareng wari
adiganang abuinga bimbem sa' tugu' wari adining kaba u tiptangkanga
tanga anganga aming beni ning midi ninaking ning kadofigu'.
9 Ka Jisas adi beni Anutuning midi ninaksa' tanga tugu' warisa' tanga
tiptangkainga adi ka' iik ning ki sini' ning ikita'. Ning tanga aming ka
adining midi ninaksa' titing u yotangkayabinga adi fikifiki ka' ningsa'
ikiting.
10 Ka Jisas adi beni ning midi ninaksa' tanga tugu' waraga' tanga Anutu
wari ning anigu', na gu pris tim iyak girii ka tim Melkisadek wari tanga
yagu' ning iikga' gipmirik, ning anigu'.
11 Ka na pris kane ka Melkisadek gu ka Jisas guk wara'ning midi wa ko
sansang ning de ka sidi sasuksi' mamareng ko wara' sidi midi wara'ning
ki u nakeda ning guk mokngang, waraga' tanga kabi' ningsa' sanirik.
12 Ka sidi naktangka aming kama paramu'sini' ira abing wa sidi yanggek
aming kadofinga naktangka aming inga'ni fam guk yanggekianing wa
giri karengsa'. Ka mokngang, sidi naksasu'na sini' guk mo ting sasuksi'
mamaresi sini' ko iking, wara' sidi aming fam wari Anutuning kadapmang
kareng wara'ning midi bang fam ka siasa' ninak ning unggungsa' ko
sanggekning ning iking. Ka sidi kadapmang wara'ganang wa aming sini'
kuma' ira nana tangkunang kuma' nanga iikning ningda'ning mo' iking,
mokngang, sidi sababi' ka nam sa' urang nanga ikiting ningda'ning ko
iking.
13 Aming ka ningwara' wa tangkunang guk mokngang ka naktangka
munumungsa' titining ningda'ning ko iking. Ning tanga nasi' kadapmang
wa kareng a kadagang ning u sura nakeda ning tangkunang guk mo' iking.
14 A aming ka naktangkasi' tangkunang guk iking adi aming wari aming
sini' kuma' ira nana tangkunasi sa' urang nanga ikiting ningda'ning tanga
iking. Ning tanga Anutuning midi unggungsa' yaranga ira auinga wari
kabaksi' u yanggekinga nasi' kadapmang kareng a kadagang u kigeda
wara'ning tang guk ikiting.

6

Indining naktangka tiptangka wara'ning kadapmang kareng

1-2 Ka naktangka aming indi Kasira Aming Jisas ning kadapmang
wara'ning midi fam ka siasa' ninak ning ka kuma' fanakem unggungsa' mo'
fanakantam, mokngang, indi wara'ning midi a sasuk fam ka Anutuning
sasuk ganang mang sini' adeing undu' naksasu'nantam. Tim indi

sasuk ka aming wari Anutuning yongganang wa ananing tangkunang ganangsa' tanga kagadofi wara'ning wa didimeng mo' ningwaraga' wa kuma' sanggum. Abanga indi midi ka fuksi' tipgidaba waraga' ama iyi ning kadapmang kuni' kuni', a aming ka kane girii nua'ni ganang kamonga ki suronga ibang toim wara'ning undu' kuma' sana yaregum. Abanga midi ka aming kamaganangni dabik wa kungkumak titi ninaksa' kumakinga Anutu wari manggara fonga adining midiganang kukyapma iik kadagang ganang mugoning kong a iik kareng ganang iikning kong ning tonga tarayap wara'ning undu' kuma'sa' sana yaregum. Ka midi ka wa mang sini' mo' wara' indi midi ka wa mimeng sini' mo' sana fantam.

3 Wara' indi midi ka wa kagabi da' tanga midi wara'ning girisi fam ka mang sini' adeing ubu undu' sangtam. Ka wa Anutu wari kadapmang tanimota' wa giri sangsasu'na sini' tantam.

4 Ka beng sini' aming fam ka tim Anutuning midi kuma' naknga yaging ka inga' wa manda ukngama kagabi ubu tiging, ka indi indining tanga yotangkayabinga sasuk bema kabaksi' faranga kadagang kabanting, mokngang. Tim Anutu wari kadapmang karesi kabi'mo' ka ning kuma' tiamgu', Anutu wari adining midi u yangtintingneinga adi Anutuning midi ning sangang ganang kuma' yaging. Abanga Anutu wari kunimganangni napa' girii kareng sini' kaminimgu' wara'ning iik kareng sini' u kuma' kanga ning tanga Anutuning mini unggo wari adisining bining ganang kuma' ikinga kaging.

5 Abanga adi Anutuning midi ning tangkunang wa kuma' kanga kareng ning kuma' toging. Ning tanga Anutuning tangkunang ka inga' sareng sini' kadofasirendainga aming aming dabiksa' kasasu'na wara'ning dibing undu' kaging.

6 Adi Anutuning napa' tangkunasi u kuma' yapma o beng guk ningsa' kuma' toging, ka inga' adi Anutuga' manda ukngamting wa adi Anutuning mindingni u firi ganang nua'bu ningda'ning bema ugaritangkanting. Ning tinga aming fam ka Anutuga' naktangka guk mo' ting adindu' u kanga a Jisas wa beng guk mokngang ning tutugu ga' da'ning tinting. Adi kadapmang ka u tinting wari sasuksi' u isefaiminga aming wari kabaksi' ifafareinga adisining kadagang u kagabi ning guk mokngang sini'.

7 Ka na aming indining kabakni' waraga' bumara' kabi' ning toutik, aming wari feng tanga irobota' ka gimak wari afanga kama u tipipekareinga kama kareng wa napa' wari karesisa' kadofinga beng beng girisi tinga aming iirop tota' wari karengsa' nakota'. Ka nua'bu irobota' ganang undu' ningsa', Anutu wari kama i tipkarendangaminga adi napa' karesi ningwara' u nua'bu yaptuauta'.

8 A kama kadagang wa iirop udi giri tota', ka munggwak kadagasi wari kadofinga tipkadagainga wadigi' kabota'. Kama ka wa gigimeng sini' marang guk mokngang wara' Anutu wari kudip ning bingisa' tanga kabiinga kudip ganangsa' dasasu'na wara'ning. Ka aming indining kabakni' undu' ningsa', fam ka maranga guk karesi a fam ka gigimeng ka napa' kareng ni tipkadofi ning guk mokngang ning ikitam.

9 Ka kuyane sidi kama kadagang ka u toyam ningwara' mo', mokngang. Indi sidi Anutuga' naktangka tanga kadapmang kareng ting u kanga ning nakedem, o adi aming fam ka naktangka kabinga kudip kadagang mugoting ningwara' mo', mokngang, adi Anutu wari kuma' yotangkayabinga kareng gi' giri ningsa' ira ani'ga'.

10 Anutu adi aming ga' kadapmang didimengsa' tiam wara'ning tuang
beng sini', wara' sidi adita' sura kuyase fam ka Anutuga' naktangka titing
u yotangkayapma ira abuting, ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' ningsa'
ting. Wara' Anutu adi aming ka sidi ningwara' wari kadapmang kareng
tinga yotangkasap waraga' nakube guk mo' tita', mokngang, adi kuma'sa'
yotangkasamo'ga'.
11 Ka sidi sasuk ka Anutu wari napa' kareng sini' inga' tinim
wara'guk suktangkanga ira Anutuning kadapmang kareng waraga'
kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufara kadapmang karengsa' kuma' ting u sapma
ning toyam, kadapmang kareng ka wa mo' sini' kabanting, mokngang,
aming kubanik kubanik dabiksa' sidi tangkunang ningsa' suronga tanga
ira anting. Ning tinga inga' napa' kareng ka u kadofisam ga' suking wari
bengsa' kadofisamo' nakem.
12 Ka indi sidi kadapmang wara'ning bining ganang ira baragana tanga
baratarak ninak waraga' bibi' nakem. Indi sidi kadapmang ka aming
wari sasuk kubanik ka napa' kareng ka Anutu wari inga' iyang ga'
togu' waraga'sa' suktangkanga kama paramu' kabaksi' kugurang guk ira
anganga urang bemiting ningsa' yaranga titiga' nakem.

Indi Anutu wari yotangkanip titiga' totangkagu' waraga'sa' suktangkanga ikantam

13 Ka tim Anutu wari Ebraham ga' napa' inga' tangam waraga' midi
totangka tonga wa adi Ebraham wari adining midi u beng guksa' ning
sura ninak waraga' midi u tiptangka waraga' wa aming girii nua'ni guk
mokngang adining wap u yora tugu ga' wa. Mokngang, wara' Anutu adi
ananing wap girii unggung yora beng guk sini' torik ning tonga ning togu',
14 na gu ganang midi totangka tangkunang sini' ka ning tirik, na
guta' kafakafa sini' tagaminga guning papage arantagim wari kabi'mo'
kadofinga ikni', ning anigu'.
15 Ka Ebraham adi Anutuning midi totangka u naknga napa' adiganang
kadofingam ga' anigu' wari urap mo' kadofingaminga wa adi waraga'
suknakube guk mo' tanga kaba kugurang guk ningsa' ko kapmera ira
agu'. Wara' Anutu wari adining naktangka u kanga inga' midi totangka
wara'ning beng undu' kuma'sa' amiinga bemnagu'.
16 Ka aming indi ning titam, midi beng guk nua'ni tontam ka aming fam
wari beng guk mo' unda' tora' ning tonga sasuk waraga' midi u tiptangka
wara'ning wa beng guk sini' aming girii ka wara'ning wap ganang torik,
ning tugutam. Ning tinga naknga o beng guk ning wa wara'ganang
tuguting.
17 Ka Anutu adi Ebraham guk midi totangka ka Ebraham ga' napa' inga'
tangam waraga' u tanga wa Ebraham wari o Anutu adi sasuk ka u kabinga
sasuk nua'ni ubu titining guk mokngang ning u suktangkanga iik waraga'
wa Anutu wari beng guk sini' ganirik ning wa ananing wap ganang yora
togu' wang.
18 Ka Anutu wari midi totangka tangkunang sini' tanga ananing wap guk
yora togu' wa mandaga' mo', adi midi beng guk sini' sa' togu', wara' aming
ka Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari manggara adining
arantagim ganang kuknibinga kafakafa ningsa' ira auning indi Anutu wari
napa' kiginesi fama' ka midi totangka guk ka Anutu ananing wap tapni
guk togu' u kanga o beng guk sini' Anutu adi sasukni nua'bu bema afanga
kadapmang nua'ni nua'bu titining guk mokngang ning tonga bengsa' ning
tontam.

19 Ning tonga naktangka tantam wa napa' tangkunang ka indining
sasuk u indifitangkainga indi sasuk guk ira napa' sansaramik mo' tiangak
wara'ning tang guk ikantam. Ka tangkunang ka wa Jisas ganang ita'. Ka
tim pris girii wari kwi' girii ka iyung bane tapni wara'ning bagi tabiaging u
taananga amanga Anutu wari aming yotangkayap ga' midi urang adenga
toyaging ning wa
20 indining pris girii Kasira Aming wari u kuma' tita'. Adi adining
naktangka aming indita' sura tim anga beni Anutu guk do fikifiki ningsa' ka
pris kane ka aming girii Melkisadek wari tanga yagu' ningsa' tanga ikita'.
Ka indi Anutuning midi u naknga naktangka tanga sasukni' kubaniksa' ka
waraga'sa' kufakngantam wa Jisas wari tanga tim anga beni Anutu guk
ikayamu' ning undu' indi mandang tanga anga adigok iknam. Ka indi
waraga' sukitam wari kabakni' indifitangkainga ikem.

7

Aming girii Melkisadek wa wap girii guk itarugu'

1 Ka na midi ka aming girii Melkisadek wari tim itarugu' wara'ning ki
u toutik. Wa ning, adi kane fama' tanga itarugu' nua'ni ka Selam yongni
king a nua'ni ka Anutu girii ning kane aming pris ning u tanga itarugu'.
Ka tim Ebraham wari adining digirap guk ami' anga tanga king fam u
dipminga ning tanga yoringga' tubobu mabugu' ganang wa aming girii
Melkisadek ka wari kadapmang bining ganang u katuagu'. Katuanga ning
tanga Melkisadek wari Anutu wari Ebraham ga' kafakafa tangam waraga'
ibang tongamgu'.
2 Ning tinga Ebraham wari Anutuning pris girii nua'ni ning kanga ami'
tanga mambong ka king fam u dipminga iromanggakniapma mugogu'
u fam udanga amigu'. Ebraham adi Anutuga' mambong amimi ning
kadapmang didimeng yaranga tanga mambong wara'ning dabiksa' ka
ten ning wara'ning u kubanik kubanik udanga manggara kukngamgu'.
Ka Melkisadek ning wapni a kaneni wara'ning undu' kini guk, wap ka
Melkisadek wara'ning kini wa kadapmang didimengsa' titi wara'ning girii
king, a wap Selam ning king wara'ning ki wa iik kugurang ning girii.
3 Abanga adining mengni beni papane arantagim a nasi' kama ka mengni
wari iibe tugu' u ma kungkumak tugu' wara'ning guk mo' nakiaging wara'
wara'guk mo' tuguinga nakitam. Ka indi u kanga ning nakedantam, o beng
sini' adi pris kuni' nua'ni ka fikifiki ningsa' iik ka Anutuning mindingni
wari tanga ikita' ningsa' ko tanga ikita'.
4 Ka indi indining papani' girii Ebraham wari ananing mambong u
udanga Melkisadek ga' fam amigu' u kanga ning tontam, o indining papani'
Ebraham undu' aming girii de ka adi aming nua'nining kapmik iikning
kadapmang tanga Melkisadek ga' mambong u amigu' wang. Wara' ning
nakedantam, o Melkisadek wa aming girii sini'.
5 Ka inga' Moses wari kadofinga Juda arantagim yaptatoranga
yagu'ganang wa pris kane tanga iikning arantagim ka Livai ning iniaging
undu' Isrel ning arantagim ganang inga' kadofiging. Ning tinga Moses wari
Isrel aming ga' kadapmang tangkunang nua'ni ka ning kamigu', sidi amise
ka pris kane ting u yotangkayapma sidining mambong kunik ten ning ka
wara'ning kubanik u udanga yamting. Ning tuguinga wa adi kadapmang
ka u tiamiaging. Ka adi Isrel aming anasining amise sini' ka Ebraham ning
arantagim dabiksa' wara' undu' girisa' tiaging.
6 Ka aming ka timinggi' Anutu wari napa'inga' tangam waraga' midi
anitangkagu' ka Ebraham adi aming girii Melkisadek u katuanga wa adi

adining arantagim ganangni mo' de, ka adi kafakafa tangama ananing
mambong u udanga amigu'. Ning tinga Melkisadek adibu Anutu wari
kafakafa tangam waraga' Ebraham ibang totangkangamgu'.
7 Ka indindu' kuma'sa' yabitam ibang ka kanesi' u ifitangkaim waraga'
toimiting wa aming sige guk mo' toimiting, aming girisi wap guk
warisa' toimiting, wara' indi kadapmang ka Melkisadek wari Ebraham ga'
tangamgu' u kanga ning tontam, o beng sini' Melkisadek undu' aming girii
ka Ebraham u tarafata'.
8 Ka Livai arantagim adi kuyase wari mambong yotangkayap wa
anasining mambong ka ten ning ka wara'ning kubanik udanga imayaging.
Ka adi kungkumak guk titining, a aming girii Melkisadek ka tim Ebraham
wari mambong fam udanga amigu' wa Anutuning midi umpang wari ning
ninita', adi kungkumak guk mo' tugu', mokngang, adi ka' fikifiki ningsa'
ira au wara'ning.
9-10 Ka aming girii Melisadek wari Ebraham u kadapmang bining
ganang katuagu' wa Livai arantagim adindu' papasi' Ebraham ning fugu
ganang unggung fideinga adisigok kubap ningda'ning katuaging. Ning
tanga Ebraham wari Melkisadek ga' mambong amigu' ganang undu'
pris arantagim ka amise wari mambong iminga manggakiting adisigok
dabik ningda'ning amiging. Wara' indi ning nakedantam, Melkisadek ka
mambong amiing manggaknagu' adi aming girii sini' ka pris arantagim
nua'ni u irafata'.

Jisas wa pris girii inga'ni ka pris girisi timini wara'sining kama bemgu'

11 Ka Anutu wari Juda arantagim wari yaranga iikga' kadapmang
tangkunang u kamiamgu' ganang wa adi Juda arantagim ning bining
ganang aming fam ka Livai arantagim ning wa kadapmang tang u
katatoranga pris kane tanga iik waraga' undu' kuma' ipmigu'. Ka kadap-
mang ka Livai arantagim wari tanga yaging wari aming yotangkayabinga
kadagangsi' wari wadigi' bisasu'nanga karesisa' kuma' ikayaning ganang
wa kadapmang ka wa mo' biro', ko ningsa' tanga ira ayaning. Ka
mokngang, aming wari adisining kadagang guk ningsa' ko yaging wara'
pris inga'ni ka Livai ning arantagim ningwara' mo', kaneni kigineng sini'
ka aming girii Melkisadek ningwara' wari ubu kuma' kadofigu'.
12 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakitam pris arantagim inga'ni wari ubu kadofanting
wa kadapmang tang timini ka pris arantagim timini wari yaranga tanga
ikiting wa ko ningsa' mo' fideting, mokngang, adi kadapmang inga'ni guk
kadofiinga kadapmang timini wa bibi' tita'. Ka kami yara'ganang wa pris
inga'ni wari kadofiinga adining kadapmang inga'nining kapmik ganang
ubu kuma' ikem.
13 Ka midi u tonga yararik wara'ning kini girii kubaniksa' wa indining
girini' Jisas waraga'sa' tanga torik. Ka adi arantagim ka Livai ka pris kane
tiaging wara'ni mo',
14 mokngang, adi Isrel ning arantagim girii nua'ni ka wap Juda ka tim
pris kane kabi'sini' guk mo tiaging wara'ganang sini' kadofigu'. Abanga tim
Moses adi arantagim ka wari pris kane titiga' kabi'guk mo' togu'. Wara' indi
ning nakantam, Jisas wa pris girii kuni' nua'ni beng sini' kadofinga ita'.

Jisas wa pris girii ningsa' iik ka Melkisadek wari tanga yagu' wara'guk ningsa'

15 Ka indi Anutu wari girini' Jisas u anigaraniminga afanga pris kane
kuni' nua'ni sini' ka tim Melkisadek wari tanga yagu' ningda'ning tanga

ita' u kanga ning tontam, o beng guk sini' Anutu wari kadapmang inga'ni
kareng sini' ubu tanimara'.
16 Tim aming wari Moses ning kadapmang tapni ning pris arantagim
ira abuting wa arantagim ka Livai wara'ganang didimengsa' ibeyabiting
warisa' wa pris kane titing. A girini' Jisas adi pris girii ikita' wa
adi arantagim ka ningwara'ganang kadofinga tanga iikning mo', mokn-
gang. Adining iikni wa kigineng girii guk wara' adining kigineng wari
yotangkangaminga adi kungkumak guk mo' tugu', ka' ira pris girii tim
iyak ning kane tanga ikita'.
17 Ka adi u tanga ita' wara'ning wa midi umpang ganang tim ning kuma'
yoking, gu pris girii ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik ka Melkisadek ningwara' tanga
itang, ning yoking.
18-19 Ka beng sini' Moses ning kadapmang tang a Livai arantagim
ning pris kane ning kadapmang wa aming yotangkayabinga aming wari
didimesi wadigi' kadofinga iikning tangkunang guk mokngang sini', wara'
Anutu adi aming indi kadapmang ka wa kagabi titiga' sura kadapmang
inga'ni didimeng kareng ka Anutu wari yotangkanibinga aming indi
didimesi karesi ning kadofinga adiganang sini' anga iikning ning ninip
wara'ning u tanimara'.
20 Abanga Anutu wari Jisas u pris kane ga' kamonga igu' wa adi
midi tangkunang fam wara'guk tonga kamigu'. A tim aming wari
pris kane titiga' ifikadofiaging wa adi midi tangkunang ni guk mo'
tonga ifakadofiaging, adi arantagim unggungsa' yaranga yorafanga tanga
ikiaging.
21 Ka Anutu wari Jisas u pris kane tanga iik waraga' kaminga midi
totangka kigineng tugu' wara'ning midi yoking wa ning, girii naga midi
beng guk sini' ning totangkarik, gu pris girii fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning
gipmarik. Na inga' midi totangka ka u tirik u kabinga kadapmang nua'ni
ubu titining guk mokngang sini', ning togu' u yoking.
22 Ka indi Anutu wari midi totangka ka u tugu' u kanga ning tontam, o
beng sini' Jisas ning kane kigineng ka aming indining kadagang tipmirinim
ga' tanga kumogu' wari Moses ning midi totangka ka timini yaranga tanga
ikitam u tarafita'.
23 Abanga aming wari tim pris kane tanga ikiting wa adi amingsa' wara'
adi pris kane u tanga ira anganga kungkumak tanga wa pris kane wara'guk
wadigi' biting. Ning tinga aming nua'ni adibu adining gapmam bema kane
ka adi tim tanga irota' u tanga ira auta', ning tanga ira abiging wara' pris
arantagim wa kabi'mo', girii sini'.
24 A pris girii ka inga'ni ka Jisas adi kungkumak tinga aming nua'ni wari
adining gapmam ubu bema titining guk mokngang, adi pris kane fikifiki
ningsa' ira tanga au wara'ning ningsa'.
25 Ka girii Jisas adi pris kane u tanga beni Anutuning du'ganang
fikifiki ningsa' ira indi yotangkanim waraga' beni anini ning tanga
ikita', wara' aming indi Jisas ning kungkumak waraga' sura Anutu
wari yotangkanibinga gi' giri iikga' anintam wa yotangkanim titining
kadapmang guk girisa', wara' kami a inga' undu' Jisas adi kuma'sa'
yotangkanimota'.

Pris girii Jisas warisa' wa yotangkanip titining kigineng girii guk beng sini'

26 Ka Jisas adi indining pris girii kareng beng guk sini' wara' adi
indi mamareng guk a napa'ga' nafek tantam u nipma wa adi bengsa'

kuma' yotangkanimota'. Adi kadagang kabi'guk mo' tita', mokngang sini', adi kadapmang didimeng sini' sa' tita'. Ka aming indi kadagang guk, wara' Anutu wari aming fafandangeng kareng kubaniksa' unggungsa' bema kunimganang kuta naro' kamiinga adi napa'napa' dabiksa' u ikem wara'ning tim iyak aming girii kuni' nua'ni sini' ikita'.

27 Ka indi pris girii kamaganangni ning kane wa fafongsa', pris girii adi kane ka aming ning kadagang a anasaning kadagang waraga' Anuitu aniinga Anutu wari kadagang u suknakube wara'ning kane girii sini' fikifiki keng dipminga ofa tangamiting. Ka indining pris girii ka Jisas wa pris arantagim ka u tanga ikiting ningwara' mo', mokngang. Jisas adi kane ka Anutu wari indining kadagang waraga' suknakube titining wa adi napa' tangkunang girii sini' ka ofa ka ananing fugu wari tugu' wara' adi kama kubanik ganangsa' tanga indining kadagang ning mamareng u kaga'sa' tipmirisasu'negu'. Adi ning tugu' wara' adining kaneni wara'ning kigineng girii wa ko ningsa' fidera'.

28 Ka pris girisi arantagim ka Moses ning kadapmang tang ning bining ganang ira titing adi amingsa' wara' adindu' kadagang guk, a Jisas wa kadagang guk mokngang fafandangeng karengsa' ikita'. Ka Moses ning kadapmang tapni wara'ning inga'ganang wa Anutu wari kadapmang inga'ni ka aming indi yotangkanip waraga' wa ananing mindingni u pris girii kane ka u tanga ikiting ningwara' u tanga iik waraga' wa midi totangka kigineng guk tanga kamigu'. Ka warisa' tanga wa adi pris girii ning kadapmang didimeng beng guksa' tanga ira fikifiki ningsa' ikita'.

8

Pris girii Jisas adi Anutuning yak kareng ka kunimganang kuta ira tita'

1 Ka na midi ka pris girii kareng ning kane waraga' u tonga yararik wara'ning ki wa ning, naktangka aming indindu' pris girii kareng sini' nua'ni ka ningwara'guk kuma' ikem. Adi kunimganang kuta ikita' ka adi king girii Anutu ning kafong kareng ganang tara' marekita'.

2 Ka yak ka indining pris girii wari kane ira tita' wa aming wari titining mo', Anutu warisa' tugu' ka kuni' nua'ni sini' naro'sa' adeta' wara'ganang ira tita'.

3 Ka pris girisi arantagim ka kamaganangni wa kane ka Anutuning kaba tipkarenda waraga' keng karesi fam dipminga tanga sangam waraga' sura kukyabinga titing. Ka indining pris girii undu' ningsa', adi Anutuga' ofa amimi wara'ning napa' tangkunang sini' u amimi wara'ning wara'guk ita'.

4 Beng sini' indining pris girii adi kane wa kunimganang kuta tanga ikita', a kamaganang ya pris arantagim ka ofa ka Juda ning kadapmang tapni wari tuguta' wari kuma' tanga ikiting wara' Jisas wari kamaganang ingging ko itaro' ganang wa adi Juda ning kane ka wa mo' titining, pris kane ka Juda ning pris ning tim iyak aming wari kuma' tanga ikiting waraga' tanga.

5 Ka yak ka pris arantagim wari kane u amanga titing wa Anutuning yak sini' ka kunimganang kuta ikita' wara'ning kamaga a uuringsa' wara'ganangsa' amanga titing. Ka wara'ning wa tim Anutu wari Moses wari adining siring yak sel wa sansaramik da' ma to' ning tonga Moses undu' kuma' anidimainga tugu'. Ka Anutu adi Moses wa ning anigu', gu siring yak sel u maunga wa wara'ning midi ka tim naga kama bubo ganang kuta kuma' gangguk unggungsa' yaranga tanga mautang, ning anigu'.

6 Ka pris girii kane ka Anutu wari Jisas ga' amigu' wa kuni' nua'ni sini' u amigu'. Ka wara'ning wa ning, midi totangka ka tim Anutu wari Isrel arantagim ga' tiamgu' wa nua'ni. A inga' Jisas wari kdofiinga Anutu

wari midi totangka inga'ni ka aming indi Jisas ka wara'ning kungkumak ganangsa' yotangkanip waraga' nua'bu tugu'. Wara' indi ning kantam ka midi totangka inga'ni ka wa kuni' nua'ni sini' ka pris girisi arantagim ning kane u tarafita'.

Midi totangka inga'ni wari midi totangka timini u tarafita'

7 Ka beng sini' midi totangka ka Anutu wari tim munumung tugu' wara'ganangsa' ka Anutu wari aming indining kadagang u tanga igukn-iminga aming didimesi ning kuma' ikianam ganang wa adi midi totangka nua'bu guk mo' tonga tugu'.

8 Ka mokngang, midi totangka ka wara'ganang wa aming wari kadagang tanga kafakafa guk mo' yaging. Ning tinga midi totangka ka wari yotangkayap titining guk mokngang ning yagu' u kanga wa Anutu wari profet nua'nining mini ganang ning togu', aming sidi i nakni', girii wari ning tora', na fiking nua'ni ganang Isrel arantagim ning irisi' sidigok midi totangka inga'ni nua'bu tokga'.

9 Midi totangka inga'ni ka u tok wa tim Isrel sidining papase wari Isip do kane kagaya tanga ikiaging u udanga inagira abuguk ningwara' mo', mokngang. Na kama ka wara'ganang wa adisigok midi totangka tuguk ka inga' adi waraga' sasuk mimeng guk mo' tanga kagabi tiging waraga' tanga nandu' adisita' manda ukyamguk.

10 Ka girii wari midi nua'ni nua'bu ka ning togu', beng sini' kama ka u torik wari kadofiinga wa na Isrel ning arantagim guk midi totangka ka ning tokga', na naganing kadapmang tangkunang wa adisining sasuksi' a kabaksi' mang ganang sini' yokiaminga adi nakeda tanga yara sa' tini'. Ning tanga na adisining Anutu sini' ikinga adindu' naganing arantagim sini' ning kadofinga ikni'ga'.

11 Ning tanga aming girisi sasuk guk a aming sige dabiksa' adi naning sasuk u nakedasasu'na kuma' tini' wara' adi kuyase fam a aming fam wari nua'bu guk mo' yanggekni', mokngang, adindu' kuma'sa' nakni'ga'.

12 Beng sini' na adisining kadagang u suknakube wadigi' sini' tanga na waraga' nua'bu guk mo' sura irokga', ning togu', Anutu wari.

13 Ka Anutu adi midi ka midi totangka inga'ni nua'bu titiga' ka u togu' wa adi midi totangka timini wa pumpurumsa' ka aming ning kadagang tanga iguknim ning kigineng guk mokngang ning u kanga wa adi midi ka u togu' wang. Ka indindu' kuma'sa' yabitam, napa'ni ka purumanda kuma' tota' wa fafong iikning guk mokngang bibi' titi wara'ning.

9

Pris girisi timini adi ofa wa keng amaa warisa' tiaging

1 Ka midi totangka ka Anutu wari tim kuma' tugu' u togu' wa napa' fama' ka kadapmang ka adita' siring tongam wara'ning wara'guk ka yak ka adita' siring u mera tongam wara'ning u titi waraga' totangkagu'.

2 Ka yak ka u tiging wa sel yak kareng sini' nua'ni tipmaraging. Ka yak wara'ning iyung bane nua'ni ka iming ganang du'sini' aderagu' wa napa' ka kamang diok garanga idefak wara'ning kati tanga iraging wara'guk ka basing kabaksi' ka baret ka Anutuga' sura kamingamiaging wara'ning wari adeiagumu'. Ka iyung bane wara'ning wapni wa Anutuning iyung ning aniaging.

3 Ka iyung bane nua'ni ka wara'ning bong aderagu' wara'guk ka iyung bane ka tim aderagu' wara'ning bining ganang wa kwi' girii nua'ni tapsaseging wari isefinga fideragu'. Ka iyung bane nua'ni ka bong u

aderagu' wara'ning wapni wa Anutuning iyung tapni tangkunang sini',
ning aniaging.
4 Ka iyung tapni ka wara'ganang wa basing kabasi' alta ka napa' kudugo
mupmu guk kareng tanga sasa wara'ning ka gok warisa' tiging wara'guk
ka bokis ka Anutu wari tim midi totangka tugu' wara'ning napa' tanga
kuking wari adeiagumu'. Ka bokis ka wa kafakafa sini' tanga fugu using
wa gol warisa' tanga yareging. Ka bokis wara'ning bane ganang wa napa'
timini famineng ka kabak gok ka nana wap ka mana u dasinga kamiging
wara'guk ka Eron ning tong ka tim suguraa guk yoku', abanga uningkim
pampangaresi fama' ka tim Anutu wari midi kadapmang tang yokiamgu'
ning u dasinga kuking wari fideiaging.
5 Ka bokis wara'ning de using ganang wa Anutuning ensel uuring
fama' tanga nua'ni ka tubo a nua'ni ka sanom tubo ning u kukyabinga
bokis u mungkupnanga marekiagumu'. Ka ensel wari mungkupniagumu'
wara'ning bining ganang wa kama tapni sini' ka pris girii wari Anutu
wari aming ning kadagangsi' suknakubeyam waraga' keng amaa tagara
sufuriaging. Ka kama ka wara'ganang wa diok ka Anutuning kigineng
girii wara'ning kamaga wari undu' aderagu'. Ka napa' tangkunasi ka
wara'ning kini bang bang kabi'mo' ka umpang yara'ganang wa dabiksa'
mo' yoksasu'narik.

6 Ka napa' ka u torik wari siring yak ning iyung ganang do anasining ka-
maganang didimengsa' adeinga pris arantagim wari siring yak wara'ning
iyung bane nua'ni ka kane amanga titining aderagu' wara'ganang fikifiki
amanga adisining kane u tiaging.
7 A iyung bane kabasi' nua'ni ka tapni sini' ka wara'ning bong aderagu'
wa pris girii kubanik warisa' ka gurak fikifiki ning bining ganang fiking
kubaniksa' amanga tiaging. Ning tanga pris girii adi ananing kadagang
guk ka ami taming arantagim dabiksa' wara'sining kadagang wara'ning
mamareng waraga' sura wa keng ning amaa u manggara amanga ofa tanga
siaging.
8 Ka indi kadapmang ka siring yak sel a yak wara'ning iyung bane
ganang kwi' tapsase tangkunang tinga Anutuning iyung tapni wari kapmo'
ko aderagu'ganang wara'ning waraga' wa Anutuning mini unggo wari
ning ningnataminga nakem, kama ka wara'ganang wa kadapmang ka ami
taming wari Anutuning iyung tapni u amanga kaga waraga' isefi tanga
fidegu'. Wara' pris girii kubanik warisa' ka fiking kubaniksa' amanga titi
ning titing.
9 Ka siring yak sel wara'ganang wa napa' ka aming wari Anutuganang
sini' au wara'ning kadapmang u isefi wara'ning bagi guk u kanga ning sura
nakedantam, kami yara'ganang undu' Juda aming fam adi kadapmang ka
wara'ning u ko yaranga titing. Ning tanga siring yak tempel wara'ganang
amanga adisining kabaksi' u tipkarenda waraga' ning tonga Anutuga' ofa
karesi kukngama a keng karesi sangama ning titing. Ka mokngang, kane
ka u titing wa yotangkayap tinga aming didimesi iikning kigineng guk
mokngang sini'.
10 Ka kadapmang timini ka wa Moses ning kadapmang tapni kuni' kuni'
ka nana tangana a a ama topna a fuksi' yotikning ning waraga' togu' u titing
wa aming ning fuksi' usingsa' tipgadaba wara'ning. Ka adi kadapmang ka
wa tim Kasira Aming wari ko mo' kadofinga kumogu' u tanga wara'ganang
tanga abiging. Ka inga' Kasira Aming wari kuma' kadofiinga ganang wa
Anutu wari aming yotangkanip ning kadapmang inga'ni kareng beng guk

sini' ubu kuma' tugu'.

Kasira Aming wari ofa kareng kigineng sini' ka ananing amaa wari tugu'

11 Ka kami yara'ganang wa Kasira Aming anasa' kuma' afanga ning tanga napa'napa' karesi ka Anutu wari inga' ifakadofigu' wara'ning pris girii ning kuma' ita'. Ning tanga siring yak kareng ka adi kane amanga tita' wa siring yak sel timini ka kamaganangning wa ma aming kafasi' wari titining mo', mokngang, wa girii a inga'ni kareng sini wara'ganang amanga tita'.

12 Ka adi kadapmang ka pris girisi arantagim fam wari titing ning tanga siring yak wara'ganang wa fikifiki amanga tanga afu ning guk mo' tita'. Abanga adi ofa waraga' wa magaa meme a bulmakau uyamang dipminga wara'ning amaa mo' manggara famang seta', mokngang. Adi Anutuning yak kareng wara'ganang wa kama kubaniksa' ganang amanga ofa wa ananing amaa sini' warisa' kuma' tugu'. Ning tanga aming indining kadagang ning toni girii u tipmirisasu'neinga aming indi ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning kadapmang guk ubu kuma' iknimara'.

13 Ka kane ka magaa ning amaa wari titining wa pris adi ning titing, adi meme a bulmakau amanga u dipminga amaani u manggara ning tanga bulmakau nimeng u dipminga sadatapa wadigi' tanga wara'ning kunambang u gira bema ning tanga aming ka Moses ning kadapmang tapni wara'ning fam utapota' u sufurangama yareinga pris wari wap ka aming kareng tubobu kuma' iikning u aniinga irota', ning titing.

14 Ka wa napa' tangkunang sini' mo' wari titing unggung ka amingning kadagang tanga iguk ning wap guk ikiting. Ka napa' tangkunang sini' ka Kasira Aming ning amaa wari u tarafira kane mang sini' tinimita'. Aming indi kadagang tanga kadapmang ka kungkumak titi wara'ning u kuma' yaregum, ka Kasira Aming ning amaa ka wari usingsa' mo' yotiknipku', mokngang, adi kabakni' mang sini' yotiknibinga indi aming arantagim ka Anutu girii ka' iik guk adining kane girisa' titining ubu ikem. Beng sini' Anutuning mini unggo ka fikifiki ningsa' ikita' wari Kasira Aming u yotangkangam tinga adi kadagang kabi'guk mokngang ning ira ananing fuguni unggung Anutuga' ofa kareng sini' ning amigu'. Wara' warisa' wa indining kabakni' u yotiknibinga fafandangeng karengsa' ubu kadofinga ikem.

Kasira Aming ning amaa wari Anutuning midi totangka inga'ni u tiptangkagu'

15 Ka beng sini' kane ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari u tugu' wa midi totangka inga'ni ka Anutu wari aming ka adi katinininga adiganang abubu u yotangkanip ga' tugu' u tiptangkagu'. Ning tinga adi kungkumak tugu' wara'ganang wa Anutu wari aming ka kadagang tinga suknakubenim wara'ning kadapmang timini ka ofa tiaging wari yotangkanip titining guk mokngang indi yotangkanipma indining kadagang ning kagaya girii ka indi bimbem ning u wadigi' kuma' tipmirisasu'negu'. Ning tinga iik kareng fikifiki ningsa' titining ka tim Anutu wari adining mindine arantagim ga' iyam ga' togu' u bimbem wara'ning kadapmang guk giri ikem.

16-17 Ka aming adi midi totangka titing u tiptangka waraga' wa kadapmang ka ning titing, aming ka mindingni wari inga' adining mambongni u manggakna ga' sura wa midi totangka tanga umpang ganang yotangkanga kabinga fideuta'. Ka beni wari ka' ko irota'ganang wa midi totangka ka wari sigening da'ning fideuta'. Ka beni wari kungkumak tota' ganang wa giri, mindingni wari mambong u manggaknainga midi totangka ka wari sareng kadofiinga kating ning titing.

18 Ka ki ka waraga'sa' tanga wa midi totangka timini u tiptangka waraga'
wa beng ka kuma' dipmugumak wara'ning amaa wari bema tinga beng guk
ning kadofigu'.
19 Ka wara'ganang wa Moses wari tim munumung sini' ning togu',
adi ami taming dabiksa' u fonga kukapma ning tanga Anutuning midi
kadapmang tapni dabiksa' ka umpang ganang u bema indangiksasu'niama
ning tanga bulmakau uyamang a meme u dipminga wara'ning amaa u
manggara ama guk tagara ning tanga firi hisop wara'ning bang kabasi'
urara bema sipsip dumni giming wari furusinga amaa u yogubura bema
umpang ka Anutuning midi kadapmang tang yoking wara'ganang gidenga
a ami taming u gideyapma yaranga ning tugu'.
20 Ning tanga ning yanggu', amaa ka i tanga gidesabarik ya Anutuning
midi tang ka sidi yaranga iik wara'ning u tiptangkara', ning yanggu'. Ka
sidi Moses wari kadapmang ka u tugu' u kanga midi ka naga midi totangka
timini ka amaa wari tiaging ning tongak waraga' nakedanting.
21 Ka amaa wari tabara kwembakyap ning wa Moses wari umpang tang
a ami taming ganang unggungsa' mo', mokngang, wa siring yak sel ganang
a siring yak wara'ning kane ning dis a napa' fam ka Anutuga' amimi ning
undu' dabiksa' taragu'.
22 Ka napa'napa' dabiksa' ka Anutuning kadapmang tang timini u
yaranga tiaging wara'ganang wa napa' ifakarenda titining wa amaa
warisa' tiaging. Beng sini' Anutuning kadapmang ka kadagang tipmiri ning
wa napa' kigineng ka amaa warisa' tanga tipmiri ning. A amaa guk mo'
kwasinota' wa Anutu wari aming ning kadagang u wadigi' ufafe ning guk
mokngang, ning nakiaging.

Kasira Aming wari aming ning kadagang tanga kayo waraga' ofa wa ananing fugu wari' tugu'

23 Ka midi ka keng amaa warisa' tanga ifagadabayaging u torik waraga'
wa ning nakedantam, siring yak sel ning napa' fam wa Anutuning
napa' girisi sareng ka kunimganang kuta ikiting wara'ning uuringsa'
tiaging. Ka napa' ka wa sigesa' iikning guk mokngang, wa amaa wari
ifagadabainga kareng iik ning kane guksa' tiaging, wara' wara'ning bengni
ka kunimganang kuta ikiting wa kane ka ofa wara'ning undu' kuma' tugu'.
Ka adi uuring mo', sareng sini' wara' adi ofa wa napa' tangkunang girii ka
Kasira Aming ananing amaa wari' tugu'.
24 Beng sini' Kasira Aming adi siring yak ka aming wari Anutuning napa'
beng wara'ning uuringsa' ka kafasi' wari tiging wara'ganang mo' amogu',
mokngang, adi kunimganang sini' u amanga Anutu ananing de ganang
didimeng unggung sini' adenga indi yotangkanip waraga' anita'.
25-26 Ka Jisas wari kunimganang amanga tugu' wa adi pris girisi
arantagim fam wari titing ning mo' tugu'. Pris girisi fam adi gurak
fikifiki ganang Anutuga' ofa tangamonga wa amaa ka anasining mo',
keng ning unggungsa' manggara siring yak ning iyung bane kabasi'
tapni ka Anutuning iyung bane tangkunang ning aniting wara'ganangsa'
amanga tangamiting. Ka Kasira Aming adi kadapmang ka u titing u
yaranga taro'ganang wa adi kama paramu'sini' ka Anutu wari kama
munumung tugu' ganang ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' kabi'mo'
kumara fabaro'. Ka mokngang, Kasira Aming adi kadagang tipmiri ning
kane wa kadapmang inga'ni nua'niganang tugu', wara' adi kama ka
Anutuning kama ari' ka inga' ikem yara'ganang kama kubaniksa' ganang

kadofinga aming indining kadagang u tipmirisasu'na waraga' ofa wa
ananing fugu wari' tugu'.
27 Abanga napa' nua'ni ka Kasira Aming wari tugu' wa ning, Anutu wari
aming dabik indi kungkumak kubaniksa' tinga indining kadagang u kanga
wara'ganang tagagarenip waraga' kuma' togu'.
28 Wara' Kasira adi mamareng ka aming ka kadagang guk wari kagaya
bimben ning u tipmiri waraga' sura kama kubaniksa' ganang kumogu' wa
ofa kigineng sini' tugu'. Ning tinga u togu' wari aming kabi'mo' indining
kadagang u tipmirisasu'negu'. Ka adi inga' tubobu abo'ga'. Ka u abo'
wa kane ka kadagang tipmiri ning ka tim kuma' tugu' u nua'bu mo' to',
mokngang, adi aming ka adita'sa' naknga naktangka titing u inagira fonga
kukyabinga gi' iik waraga'sa' abo'.

10

Ofa ka timini wa aming ning kadagang tanga igukning guk mokngang

1 Ka ofa timini wa ofa kareng ka Kasira Aming wari inga' tugu' ningwara'
mo' tiaging, mokngang, adi Anutuning midi tang unggungsa' yaranga napa'
beng guk ka inga' kagadofi wara'ning uuringsa' ka tigigira sigesa' tiaging.
Wara' ofa ka midi tang wari ininga gurak fikifiki ganang titing wari aming
ka Anutu wari adisining kadagang tanga kayoyam ga' ibang tuguting
wara'sining kadagang u tanga kayoyam ning kigineng guk mokngang,
mokngang sini'.
2 Ofa timini ka wari adisining kadagang u wadigi' kuma' tanga kayoy-
aminga kabaksi'ganang u kadagang guk mokngang ning sura naknga wa
ofa ka nua'bu nua'bu titining ka u titing wara'guk mo' tianing.
3-4 Ka mokngang, ofa ka bulmakau amang a meme ning amaa wa
kadagang tipmiri ning guk mokngang sini', wara' ofa ka fikifiki u titing
wari kadagangsi' wa ko, ning yangtintingneinga nakedating.
5 Wara' Kasira Aming wari ofa inga'ni u tonga afufu ga' dudure tugu'
ganang wa adi midi nua'ni ka beni Anutu u anigu' wara'ning ka ning
yoking,
"gu ofa kuni' kuni' ka aming wari guta' sura keng wari titining waraga'
mo' torang, mokngang, gu sasuk nua'ni tanga ukna ka guning kane
u titi wara'ning u tanamarang.
6 Aming wari gu adisining kadagang u saknakubeyam waraga' guta' ofa ka
keng dipminga satapanga ganggam a keng ning amaa wari tagam waraga'
undu' kabaka sini' guk mo' nakitang.
7 Na ning torik, o Anutu tim nagata' midi ka umpang ganang kuma' yoking
ningsa' nasi' kane ka gu titiga' sutang u yaranga titi waraga'sa' kuma'
abarik."
8 Ka midi dibing ka wa tim ka ofa ka midi tanga yaranga titing waraga' wa
ning togu' wang, gu ofa kuni' kuni' ka keng dipminga tanga satapatang a
kadagang suknakubeyam ga' keng amaa wari tagam waraga' undu' bibi'
nakarang, ning togu'.
9 Ning tanga mandang wa ning togu', o Anutu nasi' kane ka gu titiga' sutang
u yaranga titi waraga'sa' kuma' abarik. Wara' indi adining midi u kanga
ning nakedantam, a midi ka tim togu' wa ofa ning kadapmang timini u
utapa wara'ning. A midi ka mandang togu' wa ofa ning kadapmang inga'ni
ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari kadofinga indi yotangkanip ga' tugu' wara'ning
u tiptangkara'.

10 Ka beng sini', Kasira Aming Jisas adi beni Anutuning sasuk sa' yaranga
tanga ofa wa ananing fugu wari' kama kubaniksa' ganang tugu'. Ning tinga
warisa' indifigadibainga Anutuning arantagim didimeng kareng ning ubu
kuma' kadofinga ikem.

Kasira Aming ning ofa kareng wa kadagang tanga kayoning kigineng girii guk

11 Ka ofa ka timini u tongak wa pris arantagim wari kama fikifiki wa
ofa ka ningwara'sa' amanga adenga tanga abuting de, ka mokngang, ofa
ka ningwara' wa kadagang tanga kayoning guk mokngang sini'.
12 A ofa ka Kasira Aming wari tugu' undu' nua'ni, adi ofa ka aming ning
kadagang u tanga kayo wara'ning kane kigineng ka fikifiki tangkunang
ningsa' ira au wara'ning wa kama kubaniksa' ganang wadigi'sa' kuma'
tipmiringa ning tanga aming girii ning tare ka beni Anutuning kafong
kareng ganang marekita'.
13-14 Ka beng sini' aming ka Anutuning arantagim ning kadofem wa
ofa kareng kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming wari tugu' warisa' wadigi'
kuma' indifikarendasasu'negu', wara' indi fikifiki didimeng ningsa' ira au
wara'ning. Ka adi fiking kubaniksa' kuma' kumara anga beni Anutu guk
mera ning tanga kama ka inga' beni wari adining digirapni u manggara
fabanga adining kapmik ganang kukyapma adisa' yaptatora wara'ning u
kapmera ita'.
15 Ka kadapmang inga'ni ka indi yotangkanip ga' Kasira Aming Jisas
u kabiniminga kumogu' u tiptangka wara'ning midi ka Anutuning mini
unggo wari togu' wa ning,
16 “girii wari ning tora', inga' na kama ka kuma' suktangkaguk wara'ganang
wa na adisigok midi totangka inga'ni nua'bu tokga'. Midi totangka ka
wa naning midi tang u adisining kabaksi' a sasuksi'ganang didimeng
sini' ubu yokiamok ga', ning togu'.”
17 Ka midi ka waraga' unggung ka nua'bu togu',
“abanga na adisining sansaramik a kadagang waraga' nua'bu guk mo'
surok, ning togu'.”
18 Ka indi midi ka waraga' sura ning nakedantam, Anutu wari aming ning
kadagang kuma' suknakubeuta' wa adi wadigi' kuma' nakubera', wara' ofa
ka kadagang suknakube ning wa nua'bu titining guk mokngang.

Indi Anutu wari indining kadagang ga' tanga indifi waraga' mutu nua'bu guk mo' tantam

19 Ka beng sini' kuyane indining kadagang wa ofa ka Jisas wari kumara
adining amaa wari kuma' tipmirinimsasu'negu' wara' indi tempel ning
iyung kabasi' tapni ka Anutuning iyung tapni tangkunang sini' ning
tuguting u amama waraga' tapni nua'bu guk mokngang.
20 Ka ofa ka Jisas ning fugu ugumoging warisa' tanga wa kwi' girii ka
Anutuning kama tapni u mo' kaga wara'ning bagi tangkunang tapsaseging
u wadigi' kuma' udanga tarakayogu'. Ning tinga kadapmang inga'ni kareng
ka Jisas ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' ikita' ka aming indi Anutuganang girisa' au
ning wara'guk kuma' adera'.
21 Abanga indi pris kuni' nua'ni ka girii sini' ka arantagim ka Anutuning
yak ganang iikning u yaptatoreta' undu' ita'.
22 Abanga tim aming wari Anutuga' ofa tangamonga wa tim ka anasining
fuksi' u keng amaa u manggara kweng yaranga a ama wari yotira ning
tanga kareng kadofinga Anutuga' ofa wa inga' tangamiaging. Ka inga' wa

indindu' ningsa', amaa tangkunang a ama ka kareng sini' wari kadagang
ka indining kabakni'ganang mang sini' nakitam u yotira kayonimgu', wara'
indi sasuk didimeng tanga naktangka tanga kabakni' guk kufara ning
tanga Anutuganangsa' antam.
23 Abanga indi naktangka ka inga' Anutu wari iik kareng kabinim
waraga' tanga ikem waraga' wa beng sini' u tanam wa ma mokngang
wa ning tonga sasuk fama' mo' tantam, mokngang. Indi Anutuning
kadapmang wa kuma'sa' katam nasi' adi tuguta' wa adi kuma'sa' tipkad-
ofita', wara' indi waraga' sura o beng guk ning tonga suktangka sa' tanga
ikantam.
24 Ning tanga indi midi kareng ka kuyane fam ning kabaksi' ifimarakinga
anasa' kura' nakngam tanga kura' yotangkangam titi wara'ning undu'
ituayam tantam.
25 Ka kadapmang kareng ka fikifiki kuyane fam wari bak kuguk ga' guk
bak dabik kura Anutuga' mesisiringa titi wara'ning wa karengsa' ka indi
titi sa' tantam. Ka naktangka aming fam adi kadapmang ka wara'guk
mo' titing, adi naro' naro'sa' iking. Ka waraga' wa na ning torik, indi
kadapmang ka naro' narosa' iikning u mo' yarantam, mokngang. Kama
ka girii wari tubobu abubuning wa kuma' dudurera' kayam wara' indi
fikifiki kuyane fam guk bak kuguk tanga kabakni' kura' tiptangkang tanga
tangkunang ningsa' ikantam.

Indi kadapmang ka Anutuning mindingni ga' manda ukngam ning wara'guk mo' tantam

26 Ka na midi ka aming fam ka naktangka aming kuyase fam guk
bak nua'bu guk mo' kukiting ning urang tongak wara'ning wa ning,
aming ka Anutuning midi beng guk ning ki u sarengsa' kuma' nakota' ka
inga' ananing sasuksa' yaranga kadagang tanga irota' wa adi kadagang
tanga kayoning ofa kigineng kubaniksa' ka Jisas wari tugu' u sigening
ningda'ning kara', wara' adi ofa kareng nua'ni ka adining kadagang u
tanga kayongam ning guk mokngang sini', adi adining kadagang wara'guk
ko ningsa' irota'.
27 Ka aming ka Jisas ga' bibi' nakngama adining digirap ning ita' wa
Anutu wari adining midi kigineng ganang kaminga ning tanga kudip
kagaya kadagang ganang bema kurasa' wara'ningsa'. Ka indi aming ka
ningwara' ma iknam, ning tanga kagaya girii u tatarafik ning kadapmang
guk mokngang sini' kanga mutu tanga paparap sa' ma senga iknam.
28 Ka wara'ning wa indi kuma'sa' nakitam, aming ka ni kadapmang tapni
tang ka Anutu wari Moses ga' amigu' wara'ning nua'ni u mandafota' ka
aming fama' wa ma famineng ning wari kanga tonting wa adi kagabi
tinga kagaya bimbem ning kadapmang u tatarafik ning guk mokngang,
kungkumak titining sa'.
29 Ka aming ka Anutu ananing mindingni sini' waraga' manda ukng-
amota' wa kadagang girii sini' tara'. Adi ofa kareng ka Anutuning midi
ka aming indi yotangkanip ga' totangkagu' u tiptangka waraga' amaa
kwasinegu' u tipkadanga, a mini unggo ka bibiri' nipma yotangkanip
titining u tipmikurati tanga ning tara', wara' adi kagaya girii u tatarafik
ning kadapmang kabi' guk mokngang sini'.
30 Indi Anutu ka kigineng tuang wara'ning midi ka ning togu' u kuma'sa'
nakitam,
“kane ka aming wari kadagang tinga mamareng iyam wara'ning wa
naganing sa', wara' na mamareng kuma'sa' kabiamok.”

Abanga midi nua'ni undu' ning togu',
“girii nagasa' ai taming u ifakadofiguk wara' midiganang undu' nagasa'
kukyapma tagagareyabok.”
31 Ka beng sini', Anutu ka ka' iyak ning ki wari indi kadagang guk nipma
mamareng ninim waraga' manggaknip waraga' wa mutu girii sini' titi
wara'ning. Ka indi Jisas ga' manda ukngamonga wa waraga' sukantam.

Indi naktangkani' u tiptangka sini' tanga adentam

32 Ka naktangka aming kuyane sidi tim iiksi' a kanesi' ka Jisas ning midi
kareng ka diok da'ning u munumung sini' naktangkanga tanga yaging
ganang waraga' sukanting. Kama ka wara'ganang wa aming fam wari
Jisas ning midi waraga' tanga mamareng kabi'mo' samging wa sidi kane
girii tanga tangkunangsa' adeging.
33 Adi mamareng ka ning u samging fiking ni ka ami taming kabi'mo'
ning dasi'ganang sareng kuksapma midi kadagang sangbe ning tanga sidifi
titi a fiking ni ka amise fam u iramikinga yapma anga adisigok kagaya
dabik bimbem ning tiging.
34 Beng sini' adi naktangka aming amise fam u fonga kalabus iyung
dasiabinga wa sidi amise ga' sura anga yotangkayap tiging. Abanga adi sidi
Jisas ga' naktangka guk tiging waraga' tanga sidining yak ganang amanga
mambong fam suromanggaknainga wa sidi a kureng manggakning, indi
napa' tangkunang sini' ka fikifiki ningsa' iikning wari kabakni'ganang
kuma' ita' ning tonga iibisa' tanga kabaksi' kareng naking.
35-36 Tim sidi mamareng kuni' kuni' ka ningwara' wari kadofisaminga
wa sidi naktangak tang tanga tangkunangsa' adeging, wara' sidi kami
yara'ganang undu' naktangka tang ka u kagabi guk mo' tinting. Ka
naktangka tang ningsa' tanga iik wa napa' kareng guk bimbem ning,
wara' inga' yara'ganang mamareng wari sidiganang abuinga wa sidi mutu
da'ning guk mo ting wa kagabi tanga Anutuning midi kareng sa' yaranga
tangkunang ningsa' adenting. Ning tanga inga' napa' kareng ka Anutu
wari sansam ga' kuma' totangkagu' u bemnani'ga'.
37 Ka mamareng ning bining ganang naktangka tangsa' tanga kapmera
iik wara'ning midi ka Jisas wari tubobu kabi'sini' abubu waraga' tuguinga
yoking wa ning,
“aming ka abubu titining wa nua'bu ko mo' irota', mokngang, wa inga'
ingging kabi'sini' abota'.”
38 Abanga Anutuning midi nua'ni ka ning yoking,
“naganing aming arantagim didimeng adi nagata' naktangka ting warisa'
tanga wa adi ka' fikifiki ningsa' iking. A aming ka naktangka kabota'
wa na bibi' nakngamotik, ning yoking.”
39 Ka kuyane aming ka naktangka tem indi mamareng wari kadofiniminga
wa indi naktangka u kabinga kadaga titi wara'ning wari mo' ikem,
mokngang, indi aming arantagim ka naktangka tanga ira ka' iyak kareng
bimbem wara'ning wari ikem.

11

Kadapmang ka aming wari naktangka titi wara'ning ki

1 Ka naktangka titining ki wa ning, Anutuning kadapmang a sasuk
kareng ka dani' wari sareng ko mo' katam u dani' wari kuma' kaga
ningda'ning suktangka, abanga napa' kareng ka inga' Anutu wari indita'
ninim ga' togu' u bema waraga' naktangka sini' tanga iik wara'ning.

2 Ka naktangka kareng ka ningwara' wa aming ka timinggi' ira abiging
wari tanga yaging, wara' ki ka waraga'sa' tanga wa Anutu wari aming
didimesi arantagim ning yapku'.
3 Ka indi Anutuga' naktangka titam warisa' tanga ning katam, Anutu adi
kama a kunim a napa' fam wa adi midi togu' wara'ganangsa' kadofiging.
Wara' indi kuma'sa' nakedem, napa' ka sareng yabitam wa kigineng ka
kaga titining guk mokngang warisa' tanga ifikadofigu'.

Aming timini famineng ka Abel a Inok a Noa wari tiging wara'ning midi

4 Ka midi ka naktangka beng guk titi wara'ning wa ning, tim Adam ning
mindine fama' Abel ya Ken ya wari Anutuga' ofa tangamgumu'. Ka Abel
adi Anutuga' naktangka guk tanga tangamgu' wara' adining ofa wa Ken
ning ofa u tarafiku'. Ning tinga Anutu wari kareng sini' kanga o gu aming
didimeng ning aninga adining ofa unggungsa' bemgu'. Ka Abel ana wa
timinggi' kuma' kumogu' de ka adi naktangka kareng tugu' wara' adining
bumara' ka naktangka kareng tugu' wara'ning wa aming ana ka' ko iikning
ningda'ning nininga nakitam.
5 Abanga aming ka Inok undu' ningsa', adi Anutuga' naktangka tanga
yagu' wara' adi Anutu wari kunimganangga' fugu guk ningsa' bema aregu'.
Anutu wari kuma' bema areinga aming wari wena tanga yareging, ka
mokngang, adi katua guk mo' tiging. Ka Anutu wari Inok u bemgu' waraga'
wa ning yoking, Anutu wari Inok ning kadapmang kareng waraga' naknga
inga' wa bimbem tugu'.
6 Wara' ning nakantam, aming ka napa'ni tinga Anutu wari kareng kaga
ga' surota', ka adi Anutuga' naktangka guk mo' tanga kadapmang kareng
ni ka ananing sasuk ganangsa' yaranga tota' wa Anutu wari adining kane
waraga' kaba kareng mo' nakngamota', mokngang sini'. A adi naktangka
ka napa' ki fama' ka Anutu wa beng sini' ita' a Anutu ka wa aming ka
adi yotangkayap ga' ibang tuguting wa ninaksa' tanga kafakafa tiapma
yotangkayap tita' ningsa' suktangkanga anota' wa giri Anutu adi aming ka
wa nakngam tanga bimbem tota'.
7 Ka Noa adindu' naktangka aming yagu'. Ka Anutu wari napa'
mamareng ka inga' kadofingam ning waraga' anigu' wa Noa adi mamareng
ka wa ko mo' kadofingaminga kagu' de, ka adi ananing naktangka
warisa' tanga Anutuning midi u naknga naktangka tanga beng guk ning
tonga midi u yaranga tugunung tanga sip girii fatarugu'. Ning tanga
mamareng wari beng guk kadofigu'ganang ananing arantagim u manggara
dasiapsasu'nanga ning tanga adi kadaga guk mo' tiging, kareng gi' ningsa'
giri yaging. Ning tinga aming ka Anutuga' naktangka guk mo' tanga yaging
adi kadasasu'na' sa' tiging wa nisi' aming wari kareng a nisi' wa kadagang
ning wa sarengsa' kuma' kadofisarendagu' u katam. Beng sini' Noa adi
naktangka tanga yagu' waraga' tanga Anutu wari yotangkangam tanga
adining naktangkani wara'ganang didimengsa' wap aming didimeng ning
u anigu'.

Ebraham wari naktangka tugu' wara'ning midi

8 Ka Juda aming indining papani' Ebraham undu' naktangka aming. Ka
inga' Anutu wari midi totangka ka inga' kama nua'ni kabingam waraga'
anigu' ganang wa adi kama ka wa kaga sini' guk mo' tugu' de, ka
adi Anutuning midi u naknga o beng guksa' kuma' namota' ning tonga
naktangka tugu'. Adi kama ka wa indeng tara' ita' ning guk mo' nakedagu',
ka adi mamarak sa' tanga yoring ki u kabinga kama inga' waraga' ubu
mugogu'.

9 Anga kama ka Anutu wari kabingamgu' wara'ganang kadofinga ira adi
aming arantagim nua'nining bining ganang itarugu'. Ka Anutu adi kama
ka u kabingam ga' anigu' wa urap mo' kabingaminga Ebraham adi miririp
ning ko itarugu'. Ka adi miririp ning ira wa waraga' sura sasuk mimeng
mo' tugu', mokngang, adi ananing naktangkani wari yotangkangaminga
mindine arane fama' ka Aisak ya Jekop ya wara'siguk aming miririp ning
ira sel yak ganang unggung ikiaging. Ka adining mindine arane fama'
ka wa inga' midi totangka ka tim Anutu wari babangsi' tangandang ga'
tangamgu' ning wa adisita' undu' kuma'sa' tiamgu'.
10 Ka Ebraham adi kama ka Anutu wari kabingamgu' u urap mo' bema
miririp ning ko yagu' ka adi kama u bemna waraga' suknakube guk mo'
tanga yagu', mokngang, adi sasuk guk ka yong kareng ka fikifiki ningsa'
iikning ka Anutu wari ananing sasukni ganangsa' tanga tipkadofigu' ka
inga' wara'ganang bema kaminga iik waraga'sa' suktangkanga itarugu'.
11 Abanga Ebraham imaraming Sera ya adi tanganda sini' kuma' tugumu'
saba iibe ning guk mokngang, ka Ebraham adi Anutuga' naktangka
tangkunang tanga itarugu' wara' Anutu wari saba iyam ga' midi totangka
tinga wa Ebraham adi ninaksa' tanga ira anganga inga' sini' saba u
ibegumu'.
12 Ka Ebrhama anapmo' kubaniksa' wa adi saba guk mo' ibenga' sigesa'
ira anganga tanganda kadaga sini' kuma' tanga kabi'sini' kungkumak
titiga'sa' kuma' yagu'ganang ka Anutu warisa' yotangkangaminga saba ami
kubaniksa' wa inga'ga' ibegumu'. Ka warisa' mirira wa inga' Ebraham
ning arantagim wari kabi' kabi'mo' ka aming wari indangik titining guk
mokngang ka bam a kama susu ningda'ning ubu kadofigu'.
13 Ka aming arantagim ka u kadofiging undu' inga' Anutu wari napa'
kareng inga' tiam waraga' midi totangka kuma' tiamgu'. Ka adi napa'
kareng ka wa kagadofi guk mo' tinga dasi' wari kaga guk mo' tanga ganang
kumoging de, ka adi napa' wari kagadofi ga' beng guk kuma'sa' kadofo'ga'
ning sura naktangkanga ikiaging wa adi napa' kareng ka wa sareng sini'
kuma' tong kanga naktangkanga iikning ningda'ning tanga ira anganga
kumoging. Ka naktangka aming arantagim ka u ira tanga kumoging adi
tim kamaganang ikiaging ganang wa adi kama ya adisining yong ki sini'
fikifiki ningsa' ira fau ning mo' wara' adi kuma' sura nakedanga ning
toyaging, o indi kamaganang ya miririp ningsa' ikem.
14 Ka indi ning nakedantam, aming ka midi ka miririp ning toging wa
adi sasuk ka yaksing ki sini' waraga' tanga wa midi ka miririp ikem ning
u toging wang.
15 Ka adi midi ka wa yaksing ki timini ga' sura tounga tiging ganang wa
kadapmang guk wara' adi kuma'sa' kabinga tubobu maunga tiging.
16 A mokngang adi kamasi' timini ga' tubobu mugo ga' kabi'guk mo'
suking, adi yong kareng nua'ni sini' ka Anutu wari ikita' u mugo
waraga' kabaksi'sa' marara naktangkanga ikiaging, wara' Anutu adi aming
arantagim ka ningwaraga' kaba karengsa' nakyama ning tanga adisining
yong kareng nua'ni u tugunungnanga kabiama adisining Anutu beng sini'
ikita'.
17-18 Ka Anutu adi timinggi' Ebraham guk midi totangka tanga Anutu
wari Ebraham u ning anigu', inga' guning sabaga Aisak wara'ganang wa
na arantagim kabi'mo' ifikadofigamok ga', ning anigu'. Ning tanga ira
anganga inga' Ebraham wari saba Aisak u ibeinga garagagu' wara'ganang
wa Anutu wari Ebraham ning naktangkani u kadidimonga Ebraham u
ning anigu', gu nagata' sura nana sauripnam wara'ning kadapmang tanga
ganing sabaga unggung bema sauripnamotang, ning anigu'. Ka Ebraham

adi aming ka Anutuga' naktangka tangkunang beng sini' tanga itarugu'
wara' adi Anutuning midi u naknga aiga sa' tanga ananing mindingi
kubaniksa' Aisak u bema tonga Anutuga' keng da'ning ura sangam waraga'
kaba kubaniksa' kuma' kufagu'.
19 Ka Ebraham adi mindingni kubaniksa' wara' adi mokngang ning
tutugu ning, ka mokngang. Ebraham adi ning suku', o Anutu wari uuk
titiga' kuma' tora' wara' na uuk sa' totik, Anutu adi tubobu tipmarak ning
tangkunang girii guk wra' adi tubobu wa anasa' kuma' tipmaraknamota'
ning sura titisa' tonga tugu'. Ka indi kadapmang ka Ebraham wari
u tugu' wa Anutu wari Ebraham ning mindingni Aisak u ka' tubobu
tipmarakngama amimining ning kantam.

Aisak a Jekop a Josep wari naktangka tiging wara'ning midi

20 Ka mindingni Aisak adindu' naktangka aming wara' adi inga' Anutu
wari adining mindine fama' waraga' kafakafa tiam ga' wa ning suku', o
Anutu adi kafakafa kuma'sa' tiamnamo'. Ning suktangkanga inga' adi
kungkumak tonga igu' wa mindine fama' u fabanga kukyapma ibang
tangkunang toyamgu'.
21 Ka Aisak ning mindingni Jekop undu' naktangka aming yagu', wara'
adi tanganda kadaga sini' tanga tangkunang guk mokngang ira kabi'sini'
kungkumak tonga wa adining arane fama' Josep ning mindine waraga'
ibang totangkaima ning tanga tongsa' manga mungkupnanga adenga
Anutuga' mesisiringa tangamgu'.
22 Ka Jekop ning mindingni Josep adindu' Anutuga' naktangka
tanga itarugu'. Ka adi inga' Anutu wari adining arantagim Isrel u
yotangkaiminga adi yong kadagang Isip u kabinga adisining kama-
ganangga' tubobu marara mugo waraga' suktangkanga ning tanga arantag-
imni u yangnatama a inga' adi kungkumak tinga adining katini wara'guk
manggara mugo waraga' ina ning tanga kumogu'.

Moses wari naktangka tugu' wara'ning midi

23 Ka Moses ning mengne bene adindu' Anutuga' naktangka tanga
ikiagumu. Ka kama ka adi Moses u ibegumu' ganang wa Isip ning king
wari kadapmang ka saba ami didipmi ga' kuma' kamigu' wara'ning bining
ganang didimeng ibegu'. Ka adi Anutuga' naktangka tanga ikiagumu' wari
adi saba ami kareng u kanga inga' saba ka wari giraga tinga wa Anutu wari
yotangkangam tanga kane girii nua'niganang kangkami wara'ning udi
kuma' kigedagumu'. Wara' adi Isip ning king ning midi ka saba am didipmi
ning u tarakayo waraga' mutu guk mo' tanga kapmo' bema sepkumu'.
24-25 Ning tinga Moses ana undu' inga' giraga tanga mengne bene ning
kadapmang yaranga adindu' Anutuga' naktangka tanga yagu'. Abanga
Moses adi king Fero Isipni adining ibingini wari tanga tipgaragagu' wara'
adi king ning arantagim ganang ira napa'ga' nafek guk mo' tanga iikning
kadapmang guk girisa' de, ka adi Anutuga' naktangka tanga yagu' wara'
adi ning suku, o na Fero ning arantagim ganang ira adisining kadapmang
kadagang kamaganangni sa' ka bibi' titining waraga' mesisiringa ma tanga
irok, wara' na iibi tanga naganing amine Anutuning arantagim ka Isip wari
manggara kukyabinga kane kagaya tanga iking wara'ganang anga adisigok
ira mamareng adisigok dabiksa' bema tanga ikantam. Ning tonga adi Fero
ning arantagim ganang yagu' u kabinga anga amine Isrel arantagim guk
mamareng ganang dabik yaging.
26 Beng sini' Moses adi sasuk ka napa' kareng ka Anutu wari inga'
tiam waraga' sura Isip ning napa' karesi u ibinga ning tanga Isip aming
wari midi anikige titi waraga' sasuk mimeng mo' tugu', mokngang. Adi

naktangka ning kadapmang u yaranga tugu' wa kane ka girini' Kasira
Aming Jisas wari inga' afanga tugu' u yotangkangam ga' tanga titining
ningda'ning tugu'.
27 Ka beng sini' Moses adi Anutuga' naktangka tanga itarugu' wara' adi
Isrel arantagim inagira Isip u kabinga mugoging ganang wa king Fero wari
adi kabinga mugo ga' bibi' naknga kaba kadagang sini' naku'. Ka Moses
adi waraga' sura mutu tanga tubobu guk mo' inagira agu', mokngang sini',
adi tubosa' inagiknanga mugogu'. Ka Moses wari kadapmang ka u tugu'
wa adi Anutu ka aming wari kaga titining guk mokngang wara'ning nonda
u sareng sini' kuma' tong kanga au ning ningda'ning kigineng sini' tugu'.
28 Ka Moses adi Anutu wari Isrel arantagim u yotangkayap ga' naktangk-
agu', wara' adi Anutu wari Isip aming ning saba tim iyak u dipmonga
tugu' ganang wa adi Anutuning midi didimengsa' yaranga tugu'. Ning
tanga Anutu wari Moses u aniinga Moses wari tangsana wap Pasova u
munumung sini' tanga sipsip boknisa' dipminga wara'ning amaa wari
anasining yak iming ganang sufurunga yareging. Ning tinga Anutuning
kunung aming ensel wari so u kanga adisining yak wa iirafik sa' tanga
Isip aming ning yak ganangsa' amanga dipmiama yareging.

Isrel aming fam wari naktangka tiging wara'ning midi

29 Ka Isrel arantagim kabi'mo' undu' inga' Anutuning tangkunang ga'
naktangka tinga Anutu wari yotangkaima ama gwang wap Giming u
udaiminga gwang wari tubo kidagang tanga kadapmang da'ning tinga adi
kama bining wa pamparangeng siasa' mugoging. Ning tinga aming ka
adisining digirap Isip ka manggakyap tonga mandang iwara aging wari
kadapmang ka wara'ganang maunga tinga gwang wari tubobu marara
dipmisasu'neinga wadigi' bisasu'nasa' tiging.
30 Ka Isrel arantagim adi Anutuning midi ga' naktangka tanga adining
kadapmangsa' yaranga tanga ira aging, wara' adi inga' yong girii Jeriko
ka sinim kigineng guk u bemnonga undu' Anutuning midi u didimengsa'
yareging warisa' tanga bemnaging. Ka adi yong u bemnonga wa ning
tiging, adi yong wara'ning sinim ganang kama seven ning yangfareging
wari'sa' tanga yong girii wara'ning sinim tangkunang girii wari sigesa'
papusinanga mangfiangainga aming u dipmisasu'nanga ning tanga yong
wa adibu bema ikiaging.
31 Ka yong wara'ning taming nua'ni wapni Rehep adi wap kadagang
ka sansaramik taming guk itarugu', ka adi Isrel arantagim ning midi ne
naknga ning tanga adisining Anutuga' naktangka tanga tim Isrel wari
yong u ko mo' tipkadagaging ganang ka Isrel aming fama' yong u fasa'
tonga agumu' u kafakafa tiama manggara sepyap tanga ipminga tubobu
karengsa' mugogumu'. Ka inga' Isrel aming wari tubobu abanga yong girii
u bemonga aming dipmiging ganang wa adi naktangka ning kadapmang
yaranga kafakafa tiapku', wara' Isrel adi aming fam sa' dipmisasu'nanga
ning tanga taming ka wa kagabi tinga adi kareng gi' giri yagu'.
32-33 Ka Isrel ning naktangka aming fam ka tim ira abiging ka Gidion a
Berek a Samson a Jefta a Devit a Samuel a profet fam adindu' naktangka
tanga yaging. Ka aming ka wara'sining bumara' wa kabi'mo' ka na
paramu'sini' ma towak waraga' tanga pumpurumsa' ka ning sanotik,
aming arantagim ka wa Anutuga' naktangka sini' tanga ikiaging wara'
adi king siamo' ning digirap arantagim kabi'mo' wara'guk ami' girii tanga
ira abiging ganang wa adi Anutu wari naktangka aming kubanik kubanik
dabiksa' u yotangkaiminga ami'ganang wa adisa' irafikiaging. Timinggi'
Anutu wari arantagim ka u inga' yotangkayap titiga' midi yangtangka

kuma' tugu' wara' adi kadapmang didimengsa' yaranga tanga ira abuinga
Anutu adi waraga' sura yotangkayap tanga abugu'. Adi Anutuga'
naktangka tangkunang tiging wara' adisining naktangkasi' warisa' tanga
nasi' kagaya fam ka kugwang baseni kagaya adi' Iaion wari dipmingnonga
tinga wa Anutu wari yotangkaima masi' isefiaminga dipmingna guk mo'
tiaging.
34 Abanga adi digirapsi' wari kudip girii bungara manggara siapmanting
undu' adi dada guk mo' tinting, a aming fam kwak wari didipmi ga ning
tonga tiaging udi mokngang didipmi guk mo' tiaging, fe'sa' tanga ibiinga
mayaging. Adi aming sigesa' tangkunang guk mokngang de, ka Anutu ka
warisa' yotangkayabinga wa adi tangkunang guk ubu ira ning tanga napa'
kagaya a mamareng girisi girisi u irafikiaging. Isrel aming ning aming
tangkunasi kubanik kubanik ka wa adi Anutuga' naktangka tangkunang
tiaging wara' adi Anutu wari yotangkaiminga aming ami' titining tim iyak
ning ira aming arantagim nua'ni wari Isrel aming guk ami' tiaging ganang
wa adi Isrel aming warisa' irafiksasu'nanga ning tanga adi ami'ning wap
girii guk ikiaging.
35 A taming fam ka tim Anutuga' naktangka tanga ikiaging undu'
ningsa', adi fikingni ganang ufase a sabase wari kumoinga wa Anutu
wari tubobu ifimarakyaminga adi ufase a sabase guk nua'bu ikiaging,
a naktangka aming fam ka adisining digirap wari inagira fonga iyung
dasiapma sidi naktangka u kabinga wa giri fadara sipmiinga manting ning
iniaging wa adi mutu guk mo' tiaging, mokngang. Adi dipmikumak tinga
Anutu wari tubobu ifimarakinga iik kareng sini' wara'ganang iik waraga'
suktangkanga ira a kureng indifing ning tonga adisining midi nakiam guk
mo' tiaging. Ning tanga adi naktangkasi' u kagabi waraga' kagaya kabi'
fera kabi' fera fiaminga adi kagaya girii kama paramu'sini' bema ira anting
ning tiaging.
36 A naktangka aming fam wa anasining naktangka waraga' tanga aming
fam wari kagaya kabi'mo' ka midi yangkige a kwak wari fefiap a sen wari
kafasi' tofiap ning tanga manggara fonga kalabus iyung dasiap,
37 abanga uningkim kwak wari didipmi a so wari ka' ko marekinga
bapmasi' doptayap a bainat wari gufadayap ning iramakiaging. A aming
fam ka Anutuga' naktangka tinga amise wari adisining naktangka waraga'
bibi' nakyama ifikadaga tanga yaksing a mambongsi' a nasi' nasi'si' u
ifakadayam ning tinga adi mambongga' nafek sini' tanga tatafak sini' ira
fuksi' tasase wa maga meme a sipsip giknim warisa' tanga ikiaging.
38 Adi amise wari anasining naktangka waraga' tanga kadapmang
kadagang kuni' kuni' ning u iramakiaging waraga' tanga adi bima tanga
yaksing u ibinga anga kama ginang ganang ikiaging. Adi aming karesi
de ka adi mamareng warisa' iramakinga bimanga anga kataba da'ning
kama ginang ganang ira tatafak sini' ira fengakiaging. Ka naktangka
aming arantagim wara'sining iiksi' wa kareng kuni' nua'ni sini', ka aming
ka naktangka guk mo' tanga ikiaging adi adisining kadapmang kareng u
kigeda kabi'sini' guk mo' tanga kadagasi tutufuru sigening ningda' yapma
karanga igukyabiaging. Ka kadagasi beng sini' wa aming ka naktangka
guk mo' tiaging anasa'.
39 Ka beng sini' indi naktangka aming arantagim ka wara'sining
kadapmang wa kareng sini' kanga ning tanga adisining kadapmang kareng
ning wap girii u naknga ikitam. Ning tinga Anutu adindu' karengsa' kanga
ikita'. Ka Anutu adi sasuk guk, wara' adi napa' kareng ka inga' tipkadofiam

ga' togu' wa adisita' urap mo' tipkadofiamgu',
40 mokngang, adi napa' ka wa naktangka aming ka inga' ikem indigok
dabik niminga Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik kareng wara'guk iik waraga'
sura iibi da' tinga yaging.

12

Mamareng wari indiganang kadofita' wa indi yotangkanip wara'ning

1 Ka Isrel aming ning naktangka ami taming ka tim tanga yaging
ka u tonga yararik adi timinggi'sini' kuma' kumoging de, ka adisining
naktangka ning kadapmang kareng wara'ning midi u ko nakem wa adi
ka' ko ira karamaknip tanga adenga indifainga indi adisining bining
ganang iikning ningda'ning ikem. Ka aming ka inga' sini' ikem indindu'
adi indifing waraga' sura Anutuning kane u tonga wa kadapmang ka
aming wari uunak kura' tarafik tonga nasi' nasi' mamaresi u ibisasu'nanga
urang unakiting ningda'ning tanga kadagang fam ka indining kabakni' a
sasukni'ganang ko ita' wari kane u mo' titiga' udanibonga tita' wa wadigi'
kabisasu'nantam. Ning tanga kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara naktangka sini'
tanga kadapmang didimeng kareng unggungsa' kafanga tanga ira antam.
2 Ka indi girini' Jisas ning kadapmang kareng waraga' sura adi tugu'
ningsa' tantam. Adisa' indining naktangka tipmaraknimiinga indi adita'
naktangka tinga adisa' indining naktangka u tiptangkanim wara'ning ki
beng sini' ita'. Ka adi beni Anutu wari kane kabingamgu' wa ninaksa' tanga
yaranga tanga anganga mamareng girii ka firi ugari ganang kungkumak
wari kadofingamonga tinga wa adi waraga' mutu tanga bima tanga
kagabi mo' tugu', mokngang. Adi napa' kareng sini' ka beni Anutu
wari inga' tangam waraga' suktangkanga ning suku', naga firi ugari
ganang kumakinga aming wari aming kadagang ningda'ning undu' girisa'
napmanting. Ning sura mamareng girii wa bimbem sa' tanga kumogu'.
Kumara marara aranga beni Anutu guk kuta girii dabik ikitamu'.
3 Ka indindu' ningsa' indi adining kadapmang kareng sini' u kanga
waraga' suktangka tinga wari indining kabakni' indifitangkainga indi
kadapmang ka unggungsa' yaranga tanga ikantam. Beng sini' girini'
adi aming kamaganangni kadagasi tuang adisining bining ganang ikinga
adi adita' kabaksi' kadagang nakngama kaguruda tanga napa' kadagasi
kabi'mo' taramikiaging. Ka Jisas adi mamareng waraga' sura adining
kane u kabinga mutu tanga bima guk mo' tugu', mokngang sini'. Ka
sidindu' ningsa', sidi Jisas ning kadapmang u kanga nasi' mamareng
wari sidiganang kadofisaminga wa sidi mamareng waraga' sura didirima
da' tanga kane ka Anutu wari sidi titiga' samgu' u kagabi ga' guk mo'
sukanting.
4 Ka beng sini' indi kamaganang i ira kadapmang kareng tinga kadagang
wari indifikadaga tonga tita' wa indi ami' ningda'ning tanga ikem. Ka sidi
iik ka wara'ganang ira wa ning ma sukni', a indi ami' wa kagaya sini'
tem wara' kureng kagabi tantam. Mokngang, sidi ami' wara'ganang wa
mamareng udi giri beming ka sidi kungkumak sini' mo' ting, wara' sidi
ami' a mamareng waraga' bibi' mo' nakanting.
5-6 Ka midi fam ka tim Anutu wari indi adining mindine a adi indining
babangni' ning ninip wara'ning u tuguinga yoking ka indi u kanga kabakni'
tiptangka wara'ning wa ning,
“o sabana, girii wari napa'ni tagabinga wa gu kafakafa sura nakedotang,
adi gifadidima titi waraga' tagabara'. Aming ka Anutu wari adita'

siamo' naknga wap adining mindingni ning anota' wa adi kagabi
sa' mo' tota', mokngang. Adi tipdidima titiga' kwak wari fefinga
ning tanga mamareng fam undu' amota', wara' adi gifadidima titiga'
midi tangkunang ganinga wa gu kabaka mamareng mo' nakotang,
gu ninaksa' tanga totang ning yoking, wara' sidi midi ka waraga'
sukanting."

7 Ka kadapmang ka babangse wari sabase ifadidimonga wa adi didipmi
titing ningsa' ka sidindu' Anutu wari sifadidima tonga napa'ni tasaminga
wa kagabi sa' tinga tasamota'. Ka Anutu adi wa sige mo' tasamara',
mokngang, adi adining mindine ning sapma kadapmang kareng ga'
sifadidimonga wa u tasamara' wang.

8 Ka Anutu adi kadapmang ka aming ifadidima ning wa mindine fam
unggungsa' tiama a sidi wa sisibi tanga mo' tasamota' wa sidi u kanga ning
nakedanting, o indi adining mindingni sini' mo', indi aming babangsi' guk
mokngang sabagabak ningda'ning ko ikem wara' adi indifadidima titiga'
bibi' ba nakara'.

9 Ka indi indining sibengse' wari indifadidima tonga tinga wa indi
adisining midi ninaksa' tanga adisining midi kapmik iik wa karengsa'
ikitam. Wara' indi babangni' Anutu girii ka napa'napa' dabik wara'sining
ka' iyak ning ki sini' wari indifadidima tonga tinga wa indi bibi' guk mo'
sini' nakngamtam, indi nakngam sa' tantam wara' indi ka' fikifiki kareng
ningsa' ikantam.

10 Abanga sibengse' adi nasi' kadapmang didimeng waraga' indifadidi-
monga wa anasining sasuk ganangsa' tanga kama pumpurumsa' ka indi
sababi' ko ikitam wara'ganangsa' tanga indifadidimating. Ka Anutu adi
indi yotangkanip ga' sura indifadidima tonga ita' wa adi fe' kabi'guk ka
babangne kamaganangni wari tanimiting ning mo' tita', mokngang, adi
kafakafa sini' indifadidimainga indi didimesi karesi sini' ka ana ningwara'
iik waraga' sura didimengsa' tanimita'.

11 Ka kama ka mamareng wari indiganang indifididima ga' tanimita'
wa indi kabakni' kugurang guk mo' ikitam, mokngang, indi mamarengsa'
naknga ikitam. Indi mamareng ka indifadidima titiga' ning tonga tanibota'
u kagabi sa' tinga indifadidimota' wa indi inga' kadapmang didimengsa'
tanga ira kabakni' kugurang guk kareng gi' ubu ikantam.

*Indi naktangka ning kadapmang ganang kigineng iik waraga' kabakni'
tiptangkanga adentam*

12-13 Ka sidi kadapmang ka Anutuning midi kareng u yara wara'ning
tangkunang guk mokngang ka bagana aming ningda'ning kasi' kafasi'
kungkumosi ning sura naknga wa sidi kafakafa sura naknga kabaksi'
kubaniksa' kufara ning tanga kadapmang didimeng yareinga tangkunang
wari sidiganang u kadofisamota'.

14 Sidi kadapmang ka aming guk kabaksi' dabiksa' iik wara'ning u
yaranga ikanting. Ning tanga kadapmang kadagang kabi'guk mo' tanga
didimengsa' ira au wara'ning sasuk guksa' ikanting. Beng guk sini' aming
ka kadapmang ka napa' sansaramik kabi'guk mo' tota' adisa' Anutuganang
anga gi' iro', wara' sidi waraga' sura sidining kadapmang u tipdidimanga
ning tanga kadapmang kareng ka ningwara'sa' tanga ikanting.

15 Ka naktangka aming sidining bining ganang wa sidi kura' katatorang
kafakafa tanga ikanting. Sidi napa'ni tanga Anutu wari ai'dap kareng girii
tasamonga tara' waraga' manda ma ukngamni'. Abanga sidining bining
ganang wa sidi nakadaga guk mo' tanga ikanting. Aming fam wari u sapma

kadapmang ka u tanga yorafa yorafa tanga auinga girii giranga aming kabi'mo' u ma ifakadawa'.

16 Abanga sidi sasuk kadagang ka napa' kadagang titining wari sidining sasuksi'ganang kabi'guk mo' kadofota'. Abanga sidi sasuk ka napa' kamaganangni wa girii ning kanga, a napa' naktangka ning wa sigening ningda'ning kaga wara'guk mo' ikanting. Sidi sasuk ka ningwara'guk ikanting wa tim Iso wari urang tugu' ningda'ning ma tini'. Ka wa ning tugu', mamangsi' Rebeka wari saba gigirikna guk ibeyapku', ka Iso adi tim kadofigu' wara' adi wap girii guk yagu'. Ka inga' adi napa' kamaganangni nana waraga' segi naknga wap girii u sigening ningda'ning kanga kabiinga kuyang mandangni Jekop warisa' bemgu'.

17 Ka Iso adi ana sini' ning tanga inga' wap girii waraga' tubobu sura beni wari wap girii u tiptangkangam waraga' ibang tongam waraga' ning tonga sura kane girii sini' ka de ameng guk afanga tugu' de, ka anasa' kadapmang kuma' udagagu' wara' mokngang beni wari ibang nua'bu tongam ga' nafera kagabi sa' tinga adi tangkunang ka wara'guk mo' bema sigesa' itarugu'.

18 Ka beng sini' kami yara'ganang indi Anutuning arantagim wa indi iik ka tim indining papane wari tanga ira abiging ningwara' mo' ikem. Tim papane wari yaging ganang wa adi Anutuning tangkunang kigineng girii wa dasi' wari sareng sini' guk kayaging. Adi kama bubo wap Sainai wara'ning kapmik ganang bak girii tanga Anutu wari kudip girii ka Sainai wara'ning ki kubing ganang kuta dagu' u kaging. Ning tanga Anutu wari mungkong kangam girii u kamainga kama bubo u isefisasu'nanga afanga kama wari kangkamara tanga ning tanga gugubik girii wari ubu abuinga kaging.

19-21 Ning tanga naking wa aming wari be figiking wara'ning gigi wari kadofigu'. Ning tinga wara'ning mandang ganang wa midi kigineng nua'ni afugu' u naking. Ka midi ka u afuinga naking wa midi tapni mamareng nua'ni ka ning togu', aming a maga a kugwang a nasi' nasi' sidi kama bubo ka naga maretik yara'ning ki ganang apa kabi'sini' ning guk mo' sini' abanga tifemting. Aming a napa'ni wari kabi'ning tifeminga wa amine sidi kwak wari wadiging ugumakanting. Ning togu' u naknga Isrel aming adi midi u mamareng sini' naknga mutu girii tanga Moses u ning aniging, o Moses indi midi ka u bua'bu ninak ga' bibi' nakem wara' gu Anutu aniinga midi ka ningwara' nua'bu mo' ninota', ning aniging. Ka Ma mutu wa aming arantagim warisa' mo' tiging, mokngang. Moses ana undu' ningsa' adi Anutu wari napa' girisi girisi tugu' u kanga ning togu', o na mutu girii sini' tanga paparap tirik.

22-23 Ka aming ka inga' yara'ganang ira Kasira Aming ga' naktangka ting sidining iiksi' wa adi tim ira kama bubo Sainai ganang kadofiging ningwara' mo', sidining iiksi' wa inga'ni kuni' nua'ni sini' wara' sidi kama bubo kareng nua'ni ka wap Saion u kuma' kadofinga iikning ningda'ning tanga iking. Kama wap Saion wa Anutu girii ka ka' iyak tuang adining yong kareng Jerusalem inga'ni ka kunimganang kuta ikita' wa wang. Ka aming ka Saion yong u ikiting wa kabi'mo', kunung aming ensel arantagim kabi'mo', a aming ka tim Anutuga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari yong ka wara'ganang iik waraga' wap kuma' yora kabigu' adi yong ka wara'ganang anga ira Anutuning mindine ibingine ning ira kabaksi' kareng girii guk ikiting. Ka sidindu' yong ka u anga iik araga' tugunung ting. Ka yong ka wara'ganang wa Anutu wari ikita', adining kaneni wa aming ning iiksi' u yapdidimanga kareng a kadagang ning tonga tagagareyap wara'ning. Ka aming ka tim Anutuga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari wap aming didimesi ning yamgu' adindu' kungkumak tanga urasi' wari yong

ka wara'ganang kuma' anga ikinga Anutu wari kafakafa sini' tiabinga adi
kadagang kabi'guk mo' ikiting, karengsa' ikiting. Ka sidindu' yong ka
wara'ganang kuma' kagadofi ning ningda'ning tanga iking.
24 Abanga sidi indi yotangkanip ning aming ka Jisas wara'ganang kuma'
kadofing. Ka Anutu wari indi yotangkanip waraga' midi totangka tanga
Jisas u kamiinga Jisas wari midi totangka u tiptangka wara'ning kane u
tugu'. Ka wara'ning wa ning, timinggi' Abel ning kuyangni Ken wari Abel
u uku'. Ukinga adining amani wa sige kwasinegu' waraga' tanga Anutu
wari mamareng kura'bu kabingamgu'. Ka Jisas wari kumoinga adining
amaa wari kwasinegu' wa adining amani wara'ning kaneni wa kuni' nua'ni
sini', ka wa Anutu wari indining kadagang ga' sura mamareng kura'bu
kabani wara'ning mo', amaa wa Anutu wari kane kigineng waraga' sura
nipbubure tanga kafakafa tinim wara'ning kadapmang tinimgu'. Ka beng
sini' sidi kane kigineng ka wara'ganang kuma' kadofing.

Naktangka aming indi Anutuning kigineng girii ga' mutu tanga adining kadpmik ganang ikantam

25 Ka sidi sidining iiksi' u kafakafa sini' katatoranga ikanting. Sidi
Anutuning midi ninak ga' bibi' guk mo' nakanting. Timinggi' Anutu wari
Isrel aming u midi inonga wa adi aming kamaganangni ka Moses u aniinga
Moses wari naknga bema Isrel aming wa inga' inarugu', wara' Isrel aming
adi midi ka u tarakayoinga Anutu wari mamareng ka waraga' imarugu'
wa kabi' da'ning. Ka kami yara'ganang wa indi Anutuning midi wa Anutu
adi aming nua'ni amiinga wari mo' naknga ninara', mokngang. Anutu
ka kunimganang ira kigineng girii guk ikita' ananing mini sanom wari
sini' nininga nakem, wara' indi midi ka u tarakayontam wa Anutu adi
waraga' mamareng wa girii sini' kabanimo'ga', aming wari mamareng ka
u tatarafik ning guk mokngang.
26 Timinggi' Anutu wari kama bubo Sainai ganang afanga midi togu' wa
adining midi kigineng wari tanga kama bubo guk tamaronga tugu'. Ka
inga' ganang undu' midi tangkunang nua'ni ka Anutu wari ning tuguinga
yoking, beng sini' na kama i nua'bu tipdidirok ga'. Ka kamasa' mo',
kunim a napa'napa' ka kunimganang ikiting dabiksa' kabi'mo' ifadidiranga
yarokga', ning tuguinga yoking.
27 Ka indi midi dibing kabi' ka nua'bu tipdidira ning togu' u kanga
ning sura nakedantam, napa'napa' ka Anutu wari tasasu'negu' u iking
wa adi inga' nua'bu kuma'sa' ifadidiranga ifamirisasu'no'ga'. Ning tinga
napa'napa' tangkunasi' ka dani' wari kaga ning guk mokngang a tipkadaga
titining guk mokngang warisa' wa tangkunang ningsa' ko ikni'.
28 Ka Anutuning yong kareng sini' ka inga' indi anga ira adigok
napa'napa' u yaptatoranam wa kadaga titining guk mokngang, ka indi
waraga' sura Anutuga' mesisiringa tanga asekni' ningsa' aninga tangam-
tam. Ka indining Anutu girii wa napa' fifiring ning ningda'ning mo',
mokngang sini'. Adining tangkunang kigineng girii ka napa' tangkunasi
diapsasu'na ning wa kudip kagaya guk ningda'ning ikita' wara' indi
waraga' mutu sini' tanga adining midi ning kapmik ganangsa' ikantam.
29 Indi kadapmang kareng ka ning u tanga ira adita' siring a ibang
tongamtam wa adi indining kadapmang u didimeng karengsa' kauta'.

13

Indi naktangka aming kuyane ga' siamo' naknga yotangkayapmantam

1 Ka naktangka aming sidi kabaksi' ka kuyase fam ga' siamo' naknga
kafakafa tiap wra'ning wara'guksa' ira anting.
2 Aming ka sidining amise mo' yong nua'nining wari sidining yong-
ganang kadofiinga wa sidi kafakafa tiapma inagira fonga kukyapmanting.
Ka sidi kadapmang ka ai'dap titi wara'ning ka tim naktangka aming ka
Juda indining papane wari tiging waraga' sukanting, fiking nua'niganang
ka indining papane wari aming fam adisining yaksing ganang kadofiinga
adi aming sini' ba ning tonga inagira fabanga kafakafa tiapking. Ka adi
Anutuning ensel sini' ka Anutuning midi bema abiging u yotangkayapking.
Wara' sidi waraga' sura aming fam wari sidining yongganang abuinga wa
sidi ning sukanting, o aming ka ya Anutu wari nagata' midi fam ninam ga'
unda' yangkarara', ning sura kafakafa sa' yotangkayapmanting.
3 A kuyase fam ka Jisas ga' naktangka ting waraga' tanga kalabus tanga
mamareng beming a fam ka naktangka ting waraga' tanga didipmi ting
ka sidi adisita' bibiri' naknga yotangkayap tanga nasi' mamareng ka adi
beming wa sidi sini' bimbemning ningda'ning naknga ira fikifiki Anutu
wari yotangkayap ga' ibang toimting.
4 Ka sidi kadapmang ka ami a taming didimeng saniapma iik wara'ning
wa napa' kareng a kigineng sini' ning kanting, wara' sidi kadapmang ka u
udanga ami a taming nua'ni guk sansaramik kabi'sini' ning guk mo' tinting,
mokngang. Beng sini' Anutu wari ami a taming ka kadagang sansaramik
tota', a tamni wa ma ufini kabota' wa midiganang kaminga mamareng girii
sini' kabingamo'ga'.
5 Ka sidi sasuksi' wa moni ga' mimeng sini' mo' tinting. Beng sini' napa'
girii kubaniksa' ka indi waraga' siamo' ninak ning wa Anutu kubaniksa'.
Ka Anutu wari indi yotangkanip ga' midi totangka kuma' tugu' wara'ning
u yoking wa ning, na sisibi titi guk mokngang. Abanga na sidita' manda
uksam ning guk mokngang sini'. Adi midi ka ning kuma' togu' wara' sidi
napa' fuksi' yotangka ning mambong ka kuma' manggak ning wa o napa' ka
ya yotangkanip titi wara'ning girisa' ning tonga Anutu wari sidigok kuma'
ita' waraga' sura kabaksi' kareng naknga kugurang gi' ikanting.
6 Indi kuma'sa' nakedem Anutu adi indibi titining guk mokngang adi
fikifiki indigok ira yotangkanip titiga' kuma' totangkagu' wara' indi waraga'
sura kabakni' tiptangkanga ning tanga midi nua'ni ka tim kuma' yoking
waraga' undu' sura yaranga ikantam. Midi ka wa ning yoking, girii adi
naganing yotangkanap ning aming, wara' na aming fam wari mamareng
girii namonga tinga wa na waraga' kabakna mamareng guk mo' nakotik,
ning yoking.
7 Ka sidi sidining aming girisi ka tim naktangka tanga sidigok ira
Anutuning midi u kuma' ituasaminga naking. Ning tanga adi kanesi' a
iiksi' wa didimengsa' tinga yapking. Wara' sidindu' adisining iiksi' u kanga
kadapmang ka adi tanga yaging ningsa' tanga ikanting.
8 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik wara'ning ki wa ning, adining iikni a
sasukni wa girigik nua'bu titining guk mokngang, adi timinggi' a kami a
inga' sini' undu' kuma' ikita' ningsa' ira au wara'ningsa'.
9 Ka sidindu' Jisas ning kadapmang didimeng ka kuma' tanga iking
ningsa' tanga ira aming fam wari midi kadapmang nua'ni ka tim guk mo'
nakiting waraga' sanggera sinagira aunga tinga wa sidi u ninak ga' bibi'
sini' nakyamting. Ka aming fam adi kadapmang tapni fam ka nana a nasi'
fam wara'ning u yaranga iikga' sanggekiting wa sidi mo' sini' nakiama
yaranting.

Kadapmang ka ningwara' wa aming yotangkayap ning guk mokngang sini'. Kadapmang beng guk ka Anutuning ai'dap ning kigineng warisa' wa indining urani' indifitangka titi wara'ning, wara' indi Anutuga' ibang sa' tuguinga Anutu wari yotangkanibinga tangkunangsa' ikantam.

10 Ka pris arantagim wari adisining siring yak ganang amanga ami taming guk ka pris anasining kadagang ga' sura napa' ofa u tanga seting. Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari firi ugari ganang kumogu' wa indining kadagang tangkayonim ning kane beng sini' tugu'. Ka pris arantagim ka ofa ning kadapmang timini u titing wari aming yotangkayap ning tangkunang guk girisa' ning tanga ko tinting wa adi Jisas ganang auinga Jisas wari yotangkayap ning kadapmang guk mokngang.

11 Ka Juda ning pris girisi adi aming ning kadagang tanga kayoim wara'ning kane wa maga sipsip a bulmakau nimeng boknisa' u manggara dipminga wara'ning amaa u manggara siring yak iyung bane u amanga iyung bane kabasi' ka Anutuning iyung tapni ning aniaging wara'ganang amanga amaa wari napa' ofa u tiaging. Ning tanga maga fuksi' beng wa tutufuru sige kaneni guk mokngang ning yapma manggara fonga yong gaga do kudip siaging.

12 Ka kane ka Jisas wari indining kadagang tanga kayonim waraga' kumogu' undu' aming wari maga fuksi' u tanga seting ningda'ning tanga Jisas u bibi' nakngama bema tonga Jerusalem yong girii u kabinga yong wara'ning bibik ganang ugaringa kayoging.

13 Ka indi sasuk ka Juda ning kadapmang timini warisa' yotangkayap ga' sasuk ning tiaging u kabinga Jisas ning kadapmang inga'ni yaranga anaganang sini' ikantam. Ka aming wari ningkige tinga wa indi iibisa' tinga megang ning kadapmang ka tim aming wari girini' Jisas urang taramira uking ningsa' tinimting.

14 Ka indi iibisa' wa ning sura tantam, a indi kamaganang yara'ning yong ki sini' mo', indi kamaganang ya indining yong ki kareng sini' ka inga' kadofanim u kapmera indi miririp ningsa' ikem wara' indi waraga' sura tangkunang ikantam.

15 Ka ofa ka indi Anutuga' tangam wara'ning undu' kamaganangning mo', wa kadapmang inga'ni ganangsa' tangamtam. Wa ning, indi kane kigineng ka Jisas wari tugu' a nasi' nasi' kadapmang kareng ka adi tugu' waraga' sura kabakni' karengsa' nakngama fikifiki indi asekni' ning tonga mesisiringa tanga ning tanga aming fam undu' yangtam. Ning tinga u tantam wa Anutuning ofa inga'ni kareng tangamtam.

16 Ka sidi kadapmang kareng ka kuyase fam yotangkayapma aming wari nafek tanga ikinga sidining mambong tang u udanga iyam wara'ning wa mo' kabinting. Kadapmang ka ningwara' undu' ofa kareng ka Anutu wari waraga'sa' nakita'.

17 Ka sidi naktangka aming girisi ka saptatora titing wara'sining midi ninaksa' tanga adisining kapmik ikanting. Adi kane ka sidi saptatora ning ting wa Anutuning de ganang sarengsa' ting, wara' adi waraga' sura sidining naktangka u sifitangka waraga' wa kane tangkunang sini' ting. Ka sidi adisining midi karangkang tiamting wa adisita' mamareng yamting. Ning tanga adisigok a sidigok dabiksa' sidi naktangka titining tangkunang guk mo' ikanting. A sidi adisining kapmik ganang didimengsa' ikanting wa adi adisining kanesi'ganang u mamareng guk mo' katuanga kabaksi' ararangeng karengsa' naknga tanga ira anting.

18 Ka sidi Anutu wari indi yotangkanip waraga' ibang tonga anting. Indi ning nakem ka Anutuning de ganang wa didimeng girisa' tem. Ning tanga

fikifiki kane didimeng u tanga au waraga'sa' fanakem.
19 Abanga naga sidi u tubobu anga sap waraga' nakarik wara' ning torik,
sidi Anutu wari kadapmang tanaminga nua'bu urapsa' anga sap waraga'
ibang tonamting.

Midi ari' tipmiri ning ibang

20 Ka Anutu adi amingga' kabaksi' kugurang iyamning ki sini' wara' na
Anutu wari sidi yotangkasap waraga' ibang fatosamirik. Tim Anutu girii
wari adi indining Anutu girii ira niptatora titi waraga' kuma' totangkagu'.
Ka inga' Kasira Aming Jisas wa Anutu wari tubobu tipmarara indining
niptatora aming girii ning kamigu'. Wara' indi u kanga ning tontam, o
beng sini' adining kane kigineng ka kungkumak tanga amaani kwasinegu'
wari Anutuning midi totangka u tiptangkara'.
21 Ka na Anutu wari nasi' kane ka sidi titiga' suta' waraga' sifatangka
tinga sidi u titisa' titi waraga' sura ibang fatorik. Ka Anutu wari aming ka
Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' yorafanga ikem sidi a indi sasuk kareng
ka adi titiga' nakita' u indining kabakni'ganang kaminimota'. Beng sini'
kuyane indi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap girii u bema areinga
adining wap girii kareng wari fikifiki ningsa' itarota', beng.

Midi ari'

22 O kuyane ning sanotik, na sidita' umpang ka i yoksamirik ya na sidi
kafakafa gi' indangira nakdidima waraga' nakarik. Na sidining kabaksi'
u sifitangka waraga' sura yotik. Ka umpang ka ya paramu'sini' mo'
pumpurumsa'.
23 A midi pumpurum kabi' ka indining kuyani Timoti adining iik waraga'
wa ning sangnatamotik, Timoti adi iyung kane kalabus wara'ganang nua'
mo' ita', mokngang, adi kuma' fadara kamiinga fugang ubu kuma' ita'. Ka
naga u anga sap ga' torik wa adi kuma' udep abota'ganang wa adigok kubap
dabik anga sapdam.
24 Ka indi midi ka i kamisamem ya sidi a sidining girisisi' a naktangka
aming fam waraga' undu' dabiksa' sura toyam wara' sidi indining midi u
bema yangting. Abanga naktangka aming kuyase fam ka kama tubo Itali
i ira yareting adindu' sidita' sura toing.
25 Anutu girini' adining ai'dap ning kigineng wara'ning sibim kareng
wari sidigok fikifiki ningsa' irota', beng.

Midi umpang Jems wari yoku'

1 Ka Jems na Anutu a girii Kasira Aming Jisas adisining kane aming itik. Ka na naganing amane Juda ka papane arantagim 12 wara'sining arantagim ka sidining yong ki ibinga kama nua'niganang anga ira yaring sidita' sura umpang i yoksamarik.

Mamareng undu' indifitangka titining guk

2 O kuyane sidi naktangka tanga iking wara'ganang ka mamareng ka aming wari sidita' bibi' naknga sifikadaga titi a mamareng fam wari sidi-ganang u kadofisamota' wa sidi mamareng sa' mo' nakanting, mokngang, sidi naktangka tiptangkasam ning napa' ning kanga mesisiringa tinting.
3 Ka wara'ning wa sidindu' kuma'sa' naking, napa' mamareng wari kadofisamnga sidi tang sa' adenga mamareng u tipmikurata tinting wa sidining naktangka wari kigineng kadofota'. Ning tanga mamareng fam ka inga' kagadofi u tipmikurata wara'ning tang guk ira anting.
4 Ka sidi tangkunang ka wa a giri kuma' tem ning tonga kagabi da'ning guk mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi aming didimesi karesi ka Anutuning kadapmang kareng niga' nafek kabi'guk mo' titisi ning kagadofi waraga' sura naktangka tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira anting.

Ibang tounga wa kabaksi' kubaniksa' kufakanting

5 Ka naktangka aming sidi kadapmang karesi fam titi wara'ning kiga' nafek tanga wa Anutu wari sansam ga' ibang sa' tonting. Ning tinga Anutu ka aming niga' bibi' naknga kubase' yotangkangam ning guk mo' tita', mokngang, adi ananing ai'dap kareng ganang tanim sa' tita' wari sidining ibang u naknga kuma'sa' tasamota'.
6 Ka sidi ibang u tounga wa sidi a mo' unda' naknamota' ning sura kabaksi' fama' guk mo' kufara tonting, mokngang. Aming ka kaba ka ning guk sura touta' wa adining sasukni wa kigineng guk mokngang, wa napa'ni gwang ganang ka sara sa' urang tanga yangating ningda'ning tota'.
7-8 Beng sini' aming ka ningwara' adi fikifiki sasuk fama' guksa' ira napa'napa' wa didimeng guk mo' tita'. Ka adi ibang ganang undu' sasuk ka ningwara'guk ira wa ning ma suro', a Anutu adi kuma' unda' naknamota'. Mokngang, Anutu adi mo' nakngamota', wara' sidi waraga' sura ibang tounga wa sasuk kubaniksa' ka kuma' naknamota' ningsa' suktangkanga tonting.

Mambong wa napa' tangkunang ningsa' iikning mo'

9 Ka tatafak aming ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga iking sidi Anutuga' naktangka tinga Anutu wari sidita' siamo' naknga adining iik ganang wa aming girisi ning ubu kuma' sabara', wara' sidi waraga' wa kabaksi' karengsa' nakanting.
10 A naktangka aming kuyane ka mambong siamo' guk sidindu' ning sukanting, a Anutu adi naganing mambong girii i kanga mambong yaraga' tanga aming girii ningda'ning mo' nibara', mokngang. Anutu adi kadapmang ka adining iik ganang wa naktangka aming kuyane fam ka sige iking wara'guk dabik ningsa' nibara'. Ka sidi Anutu wari dabiksa' nibita' waraga' wa kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakanting, mokngang, sidi a undu' karengsa' giri ning tonga mesisiringa sa' tinting. Beng sini' aming ning iik

wa paramu' mo', ka aming ka mambong siamo' guk undu' napa' daberim
karesi wari urang kaforinga mangfuting ningda'ning urapsa' kuma' biuta'.
11 Ka indi kuma'sa' yabitam, daberim wa tim ka karesi sa' adeting, ka
kabi'sini'sa' adeia' mayam kagaya wari urapsa' danga taramanga wadigi'
kaforeting. Ning tinga daberim kareng nua'bu guk mo' adeuta', mokngang,
wadigi'sa' bisasu'nota' ning titing. Ka napa' daberim u yabitam ningsa' wa
aming ka mambongni girii guk ira mambongni u tiptangka waraga'sa' sura
kanesa' tanga fauta' wara'ning bining ganang undu' Anutu wari tipmiri
tota'. Wara' sidi mambong wa napa' girii kigineng sini' ning mo' kanting.

Anutu adi aming indi kadagang titiga' nining ning guk mokngang

12 Ka aming ka kaba wari napa' kadagang ni titiga' mamarak wa ma
mamareng fam wari adining iikni ganang kadofingaminga mangfu guk
mo' tanga naktangka tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira auta' wa adi inga'
napa' kareng katua wara'ning. Ka waraga' wa Anutu wari tim ning
kuma' totangkagu', aming ka nagata' sini' sura tangkunang sa' tanga ira
auta' wa inga' na napa' tangkunang kareng ka ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning u
kabingamok. Ning kuma' togu' wara' adi aming ka ningwara' waraga' wa
kuma'sa' samo'. Ka sidi waraga' sura kabaksi' karengsa' nakanting.
13 Ka sidi mamareng fam a mamareng ka sasuk ka napa' kadagang ni
titiga' wari sidining kabaksi'ganang u kadofiinga wa sidi ning mo' tonting, o
ya Anutu anasa' niramata'. Mokngang sini', napa' kadagang wa Anutuning
kaba tipmarak ning guk mokngang. Abanga Anutu adi kadagang titiga'
nining ning guk mokngang sini'.
14 Sasuk kadagang ka aming wari kadagang titi wara'ning undu'
kadapmang nua'niganang kadofita'. Wa ning, sasuk kadagang wari
aming kubanik kubanik indining kabakni' mang ganangsa' kadofinga wa
kadagang titiga' indifimarara ninggagarenga fonga kadagang wara'ganang
kuknibinga titam.
15 Ning tanga sasuk kadagang ka u yaranga tinga wara'ning bengni
wa kadagang kuni' kuni' ka taming wari saba urang ibeting ningda'ning
ifikadofita'. Ning tanga anganga ari' wa kadagang ka warisa' kungkumak
tipkadofita'.
16 Ka naganing kuyane karesi sidi sasuk didimeng guk mo' ira kadagang
tanga wa a idi Anutu warisa' indiramata' ning ma toni', mokngang. Anutu
adi napa' karengsa' tipkadofita'.
17 Ning tanga kadapmang karesi kuni' kuni' ka ai'dap tanga sige ninim
wara'ning ki sini' wa babangni' girii ka kunimganang ikita' warisa' nimita'.
Anasa' napa' diok titining ka mayam a mayap a bam u tasasu'negu'. Ka
napa' wara'sining diok wa fiking ni ka kabisira guk titing, a Anutuning
kadapmang didimeng kareng ka diok da'ning wari napa' diok ning kiginesi
ka ana u tugu' u irafiksasu'nanga fikifiki didimeng kareng kuma' ikita'
ningsa' ira auta', wara' adi kareng ningsa' tanimita'.
18 Beng sini' Anutu adi inga' aming kabi'mo' wari adita' naktangka tanga
adining arantagim iik waraga' kuma' suku'. Ka indi ananing sasuk a midi
beng guk warisa' indifigidibainga ikem wara' indi aming arantagim ka
Anutu wari manggaknibita' wara'sining tigigira kareng a tim iyak aming
ning ikem.

Naktangka tanga kadapmang kareng guk titi wa naktangka beng guk

19 Ka kuyane karesi sidi kadapmang kareng ka aming fam ning midi
u kafakafa kaminaknga ning tanga midi tubobu tounga wa inga' kabi'sa'

tutugu ning tinting. Ning tanga kadapmang ka kuyase fam ning midi
naknga kabaksi' kadanga adisigok arok urapsa' titining wa mo' tinting.
20 Mokngang, kadapmang ka aming wari bane giptanga midi kagaya
urapsa' tutugu wa Anutuning kane a kadapmang didimeng u tipkadofi
ning guk mokngang.
21 Wara' sidi kadapmang mumungguk kadagang ka aming ning
kabaksi'ganang mimeng sini' kagadofi wara'ning ka ko tanga iking wa
wadigi'sini' kabisasu'nanting. Ning tanga Anutuning kapmik ganangsa' ira
midi kareng ka aming ning urasi' yotangkayap wara'ning ka Anutu wari
sidining kabaksi' ganang kuma' kamisamita' unggungsa' naknga yaranting.
22 Ka sidi midi kareng ka wa ninak tanga kaneni undu' tinting. A sidi
ninaksa' tanga kabinting wa sidi a indi aming karesi ning sige ma toni'.
23-24 Aming ka Anutuning midi u naknga yara tanga kaneni guk mo' tota'
wa adi Anutuning kane ga' nafek sa' ka aming wari ananing nonda glas
ganang u kanga kabi'ning anga nafek sa' urang titing ningda'ning tota'.
25 A aming ka Anutuning midi tang didimeng kareng sini' ka aming
indi yotangkanibinga gi' giri iik wara'ning u naknga nafek guk mo'
tanga kafakafasa' yarota' wa adi Anutu wari adining iik a napa'napa'ni
u yotangkangaminga kareng kadofingamota'. Ning tinga adi kaba
ararangeng guk irota'.
26 Ka aming nua'ni ka a na naktangka aming kareng itik ning surota', ka
adi nasi' nasi' midi kadagasi a ararok wari adining mini ganang u urapsa'
kagadofi waraga' kafakafa guk mo' katatorota' wa adi na aming kareng
ning wa mandaga' giknara', wara' adi naktangka aming mo'.
27 Beng sini' kuyane kadapmang ka babangni' girii Anutu wari aming
indining naktangka u beng guk ning kaga wara'ning wa kadapmang
kareng ka sabakabak a tamkasa' ka nafek sini' tanga mamareng guk ikiting
u yapbuburenga yotangkayap u titi, abanga napa' nua'ni ka aming ananing
iik u kafakafa katatoranga ikinga kamaganang yara'ni napa' kadagasi
wari adining kabak u tipkadaga kabi'guk mo' titi ning u tota' wa giri, adi
naktangka beng guk tara'.

2

Aming fuksi' usingsa' tagagareyap wa didimeng mo'

1 Ka kuyane ka indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ka yong kareng
wara'ning girii adita' naktangka kuma' tanga iking sidi ning sanotik,
sidi kadapmang ka aming fam ga' ninak ning u yaranga tonga wa sidi
kafakafa ka aming kangasi ka wap girii sareng guk ikiting unggungsa' mo'
tiapmanting, mokngang, sidi aming iiksi' kuni' kuni' ka kangasi wa ma
tatafak dabiksa' wa kadapmang kareng ka kubanik kuma' unda' tiamting
ningsa' tinting.
2 Ka wara'ning midi kamaga ka ning toutik, sidi siring yak ganang
amanga siring tounga aratinting ganang ka aming fama' wari abantamu',
nua'ni ka kangasi kwi' tasase inga'nisa' a ring gol kafong ganang undu'
tifik sa' aratota' wari abota', a nua'ni ka tatafak tasase kadagasisa' tanga
abota'. Ka sidi kafakafa wa indeng tangamting, aming ka napa' inga'nisa'
tota' uba ma aming ka napa' timini tota' u tangamting.
3 Mokngang, sidi aming ka napa' inga'ni tanga abota' unggungsa' kanga
kafakafa tangama tare kareng wa adita'sa' kabingama ning tanga aming

ka napa' babam tanga abota' wa a uta' unggung adeya' wa ma kamaganang
uta' unggung mimek sa' te', ning yangting.
4 Ka wa indining, didimengsa' tagagarenga tiaming wa, mokngang. Ning
tinting wa sidi naktangka aming kuyase fam u sidining kabaksi' kadagang
ganang usingsa' sige tabgagareyabing.
5 Ka beng sini' naning kuyane karesi sidi ning nakedanting, naktangka
aming ka aming fam wari tatafak sigening ning yabiting wa adi Anutu
wari naktangka wara'ganang kangasi ning tiaminga iik waraga' kuma'
ifikasiregu'. Abanga Anutu adi adining bining kareng ka aming arantagim
ka adita'sa' naknga ikiting wari amanga iikga' kuma' togu' wara'ganang
amanga iik waraga' kuma' ifakasiregu'.
6 Ka sidi tatafak aming wa kafakafa guk mo' tiapma kadapmang ka
megang iyam nin g unggungsa' fatiaming. Sidi kafakafa nakni', aming
ka sidita' mamareng sama midi kigineng kot ganang fonga kuksap ning
wa ni' wari tita'. Mo', wa aming kangasi warisa' saramikiting.
7 Abanga Anutu wari manggaksapma wap kareng ka Jisas ning aran-
tagim ning sanita' u sangkige wara'ning undu' aming ka ningwara' warisa'
tasamiting. Wara' sidi kafakafa tiama wapsi' bema aronga wa tim ka
kafakafa sini' yapkedanga wara'ganang tiamting.
8 Ka kadapmang tangkunang ka aming kafakafa tiam wara'ning wa
indining king girii Anutu wari kuma' togu' u yoking wa ning, gu kafakafa
sini' ka ganing fuka yotangka ga' titang ningsa' aming nua'niga' undu'
naknga tangamotang. Ka sidi kadapmang ka u beng sini' yaranting wa
giri, didimengsa' tinting.
9 A sidi aming kangasi ga'sa' tiama tatafak ga' wa mo' tiam ning tinting
wa kadagang ting. Wara' Anutuning midi tang wari sidining kabaksi' u
sidefiiinga wa sidi aming kadapmang didimeng titisi mo' beng sini' ning
nakedanting.
10 Aming ka Anutuning midi tang dabiksa' wa giri yarasasu'nota', ka adi
midi tang wara'ning kubanik ka kagabi tota' wa adi Anutuning midi tang
dabiksa' u tipkadaganing aming ning ubu kuma' tia'.
11 Wa ning, tim Anutu wari midi tangkunang ka ning togu, gu tamga' mo'
kabotang. Ka midi tang nua'ni ka gu digirap tanga aming nua'ni mo' ura
sebotang undu' Anutu ka warisa' togu'. Wara' aming ka tamni mo' kabota',
ka adi aming urota' undu' Anutuning kadapmang tang tipkadara' wara'
adi kadagang ka aming wari tota' wara'guk dabik ningsa' tara'. Wara' adi
aming Anutuning midi tang tipkadaga tuang ning kuma' ita'.
12 Ka kuyane inga' Anutu wari aming tagagarenibo' ganang wa adi
kadapmang kareng ka aming yotangkayabinga gi' giri iik wara'ning
wara'ganang didimengsa' tagagarenibo'ga'. Wara' sidi waraga' sura nasi'
midi a kane ka aming fam ga' tiamting undu' kadapmang kugurang kareng
ka aming yotangkayap ning unggungsa' tanga ikanting.
13 Beng sini' aming ka aming fam ka nasi' nasi' mamareng guk ikiting u
yotangkayap ga' bibiri' kabi'guk mo' nakota' wa inga' Anutu wari undu'
bibiri' kabi'guk mo' nakngama adining midi kigineng ganang kaminga
ning tanga kagaya kabingamo'ga'. A aming ka aming fam ui bibiri'
yapma yotangkayap guk tita' wa giri, Anutu wari yotangkangaminga adi
Anutuning midi kgineng ganang guk mo' adewa'.

Naktangka ka kadapmang kareng guk mo' titi wa beng guk mokngang

14 Ka kuyane aming ka ni o na naktangka aming kuma' itik ning touta'
ka adi napa' kareng ni guk mo' tinga kantam wa adi mandaga' giknara'.

Wara' adi adining kaba ganang wa napa' beng guk ka Anutu wari u kanga
yotangkangam tinga gi' iik wara'ning guk mokngang.
15 Ka naktangka aming sidining bining ganang ka kuyase ami wa ma
taming fam wari kwi'ga' nafek tanga sibim sa' fasenting, abanga nana ga'
nafek tanga seksi' sa' fanakanting,
16 ka sidi yotangkayap sini' guk mo' tanga midi sa' ka a sidi sasuk mimeng
mo' tinting, sidi tasase inga'ni a nana kuma' yapma manggaknanga gi' giri
ikanting ning yangting wa midi sigesa' tonting wari yotangkayap ning guk
mokngang.
17 Ka kadapmang ka aming wari naktangka titining undu' ningsa', aming
ka ni a na naktangka tirik ning touta', ka adi kadapmang kareng ni guk
mo' tanga sigesa' irota' wa adining naktangkani wa ki guk mokngang ka
napa'ni kuma' kungkumak ning ningda'ning sigesa' fideuta'.
18 Ka naktangka aming fam ka ning udep suking, a fam sidi naktangka
aming ning toing wara' sidi naktangka aming ningsa' ikanting undu'
giri. A fam ka indi kadapmang kareng ka aming fam yotangkayap ning
unggungsa' sareng kuma' tanga ikinga kaing, ning tonting. Ka waraga'
wa ning toutik, aming ka naktangka sa' tanga ira kadapmang kareng
ka kuyase fam yotangkayap ning wara'guk mo' tinting, wa aming fam
wari o adi naktangka beng sini' ba tanga iking ning wa indining tanga
yapkedanga tonting, mokngang. Kadapmang kareng tinga wa giri aming
fam wari sapkedanga o adi naktangka aming beng sini' ba iking ning wa
wara'ganangsa' tonting.
19 Ka aming ka a indi Anutuning ki kuma'sa' nakem wa ning, Anutu
girii wa kubaniksa', anapmo'sa' wa kigineng girii guk beng sini' ikita',
ning tuguting waraga'sa' ka indi naktangka aming kuma' ikem, ning sura
ikiting. Ka kafakafa nakanting, midi ka u tuguting ningwara' wa masi'
unggo kadagasi adindu' Anutuning ki u sareng kuma' kanga waraga' mutu
sini' tanga tuguting unggung ka Anutu adi adining arantagim ning yapma
naktangka aming ning guk mo' inita'.
20 Ka aming ka a naktangka wa napa' kabakni' mang ganang ningsa'
ning tonga kadapmang kareng sareng titining waraga' wa kureng ning
tonga kabota' wa adi aming sasuk kareng guk mokngang ning irota'. Ka
na naktangka ka kadapmang kareng ni guk mo' titi wa beng guk mokngang
fi'sa' u nakeda waraga' wa ning sanotik,
21 sidi kadapmang kareng ka tim papani' Ebraham wari tugu' waraga'
sura nakanting. Adi Anutuning midi nakngam sa' tanga napa' girii sini'
ka ananing mindingni tang Aisak u ugumak ga' aigasa' tanga tugu'. Wara'
Anutu adi adining kadapmang kareng ka midi naknga napa' beng guk
titining u kanga aming didimeng kareng ning anigu'.
22 Beng sini' adi naktangka sigesa' mo' tugu', mokngang, adi kadapmang
kareng ka midi nanaksa' titi undu' tarugu'. Ning tinga wari naktangka
ning napa' beng guk kadofinga tiptangka tinga aming naktangka beng guk
titing ning itarugu'.
23 Ka waraga' wa tim umpang ganang ning kuma' yoking, Ebraham
adi Anutuning midi u naknga beng guk ning togu' wara' Anutu wari
adining naktangka u kanga aming didimeng ning anigu'. Ning tinga
adining kadapmang didimeng ka mindingni Aisak ganang u titiga' aigasa'
tugu' wari midi ka Anutu wari aming didimeng ning anigu' u sareng sini'
tipkadofigu'. Ka Abraham ning naktangka beng guk waraga' ka Anutu
wari midi kigineng nua'ni togu' wa ning yoking, Ebraham wa Anutu wari
amina ning undu' anigu', ning yoking.

24 Wara' beng sini' sidi waraga' sura ning nakedanting, Anutu wari
aming didimeng ning nining wara'ning wa adi indi naktangka sigesa' tanga
mini' wari midisa' tutugu unggungsa' mo' kanga ninita', mokngang, adi
naktangka tanga kadapmang didimeng guk titi u kanga wa giri aming
didimeng ning u ninita'.
25 Abanga Anutuga' naktangka titi wara'ning kadapmang didimeng ka
tim taming nua'ni wapni Rehap wari tugu' wara'ning undu' kuma'sa'
nakitam. Tim adi kadagang sansaramik tanga wap taming kadagang ning
itarugu', ka inga' Josua wari yong ka Rehap wari itarugu' u bemnonga
kadidima titi waraga' Isrel aming fam yangkareinga aging ganang wa
Rehap adi Anutuga' naktangka tanga aming u yotangkayapma kapmo'
manggara sepyapma ning tanga kadapmang yangtintingeinga tubobu
undu' kareng gi' girisa' mugoging. Adi taming wap kadagang guk de ka adi
kadapmang kareng ka aming yotangkayap ning u tugu' waraga'sa' tanga
wa Anutu wari taming didimeng kareng ning ubu anigu'.
26 Wara' indi ning nakantam, aming ka Anutuning midi waraga' o beng
guk ning wa mini warisa' tonga kadapmang kareng ni guk mo' tota' wa adi
sigesa' ka aming ka kungkumak wadigi' tanga urasi' wari ibinga mugoinga
tantangak nua'bu guk mo' urang titing ningda'ning sigesa' irota'.

3

Aming wari masi' kafakafa katatora wara'ning midi

1 Ka kuyane sidi sasuk aming ka aming fam u kadapmang kareng ga'
yanggek wara'ning kane aming ira titiga' naknga wa sidi sasuk ka kane
u tinga inga' Anutu wari aming tagagareyabo' ganang wa sasuk aming
ka aming fam yanggek ning indiganang wa adi indining iik u didimeng
mo' kanga indita' kagaya wa kigineng sini' tanimo'. A ami taming sige
wara'siga' wa kugurang da'ning tiabo'. Wara' sidi kafakafa ning nakanting,
aming ka tangkunang ka kane ka u titi ningwara'guk iikning wa kubanik
kubaniksa' warisa' iikning.
2 Beng sini' fikifiki aming indi mini' kafakafa guk mo' katatoranga
midi kadagang sansaramik tonga kadagang tipkadofitam. A aming ka
ananing mini kafakafa katatoranga midi kadagang sansaramik kabi'sini'
guk mo' touta' wa adi adining iikni dabiksa' u kafakafa katatoranga aming
didimeng ning ita'.
3 Ka kadapmang ka mini' kafakafa katatora wara'ning wa ning toutik,
indi magaa ka hos wara'sining kadapmang wa kuma'sa' yabitam. Hos
ning fugu wa napa' girii, ka kadak indeng maunga wa ain kabasi'sini' ka
masi'ganang ipmating unggungsa' aming wari aya u suronga tipfareinga
unggungsa' yaranga mugoting.
4 A sip undu' ningsa', sip wa napa' girii, ka sip wari gwang ganang
mugoinga wa gugubik kigineng wari undu' inagira aunga titing. Ka aming
sip katatoraning wari indeng mugo ga' sura wa adi napa' kabasi' ka stia u
kabi'sini' tipfareting. Tipfareinga faranga mugo sa' tota' ning titing.
5 Ka aming indining mini' undu' ningsa', mini' wa napa' sigening
ningda'ning katam. Ka midi kabi'sini' ning tonga tugutam wa girii giranga
kini kuni' kuni' tipkadofitam. Abanga kudip undu' kuma'sa' katam, wa tim
munumung ka kabi'sini' sotang. Ka wari danga anganga girii giranga base
girii u dasasu'nasa' ubu tota'.
6 Ka aming indining mini' undu' ningsa', mini' wa fukni' girii
wara'ning bining sini' ira midi kadagang kabi'sini' tugutam wari kudip

ningda'ning marara indining fukni'ning dibing fam dabiksa' u urapsa'
tipkadasasu'neta'. Ka aming indi midi kadagang tugutam wara'ning ki
sini' wa kudip kadagang girii ning tuang ka Setan warisa' indifimarakinga
tonga yareinga indining iikni' dabiksa' u tipkadagata'.
7 Abanga aming indi keng a gimik a yang baseni a napa' keng gwang
ganangni u fabanga yaptatoranga ifikaureinga indining midi ninaksa'
tanga napa' yongni karesi ubu iikning wa giri titam.
8 Ka napa' girii kubanik ka aming nananing mini' wa kafakafa guk
mo' katatoretam, mokngang. Fikifiki midi kadagang wari mini'ganang
kadofita' wa napa' kadagang sini' ka aming dipmugumak ning ningda'ning
wari kadofita'.
9 Ka beng sini' mini ka kubanik wara'ganangsa' wa midi kadapmang
fama' guk wari kadofitamu', nua'ni wa napa' kareng ka Anutuga'
mesisiringa titam a nua'ni wa didimeng mo' ka kuyane fam yangkada-
gatam. Ka kuyane ka undu' napa' sigening ningda'ning mo', wa
Anutu wari ananing kaba wara'guk dabiksa' kuma' kamaganga tugu' u
yangkadagatam.
10 Ka kuyane, indi mini' kubaniksa' ganang napa' ka kareng a kadagang
ning kadofitamu' wa didimeng mo'.
11 Ka sidi kuma'sa' naking, ama de kubaniksa' ganang wa ama kareng
guk ka ama kiptang guk fama' guk dabik mo' kadofitamu', mokngang.
12 Abanga firi undu' ningsa', firi ka kareng undu' mindip nua'ni guk
mo' titing, mokngang, ananing mindip didimengsa' titing. Firi mindip
nana titing ka fikus wari oliv mindip guk mo' titing. Abanga aya
mindip nananing ka grep undu' fikus mindip guk mo' titing, mokngang,
undu' anasining mindip didimengsa' mindinga yareting. Ka ama undu'
ningsa', gwang girii kiptang guk wari girigik tanga ama kareng ka aming
wari topna ning nua'bu iigik ning guk mokngang. Wara' kuyane indi
kadapmang ka firi a ama wari anasining iiksi'ganang didimengsa' titing
ningsa' aming indindu' kabakni' a mini' kafakafa katatoranga didimengsa'
tantam.

Kadapmang kareng ning sasuk wa Anutu anasa' nimita'

13 Ka kuyane fam ka wap aming sasuk karesi guk kuma' iking sidi
ning sanotik, ami taming fam wari o adi sasuk kareng guk beng ba
ning sapkedanga tutugu waraga' wa sidi sidaning fuksi' u bema afanga
ning tanga kadapmang kareng ka Anutuning sasuk kareng wara'ganang
didimengsa' nakedanga tinting wa didimeng.
14 A sidi a indi sasuk kareng guk giri ikem ning tonting, ka sidining
kabaksi'ganang wa kadagang ka kuyase fam ga' nakadayam titi, a banaksi'
gipta, a napa'napa' ka sidaning wap tipkadofi u titiga'sa' sasuk ningwara'
u ko tanga ikanting wa sidi o indi sasuk aming karesi ning wa mandaga'
giknanga sige tonting.
15 Sasuk mandaga' ka ningwara' wa sasuk kareng ka Anutu wari imita'
wara'guk dabiksa' mo', mokngang, sasuk ka wa kamaganangni ka Setan
wari katatoreta' wara'ning.
16 Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang kadagang ka aming fam ning napa'
karesi yapma nakadayam tanga napa'napa' ka anasining wap tipkadofi
ning u titiga'sa' sasuk ningwara' u titing wa adi gi' guk mo' ikiting,
mokngang, adi sansaramik sa' tiangara kadagang kuni' kuni' kabi'mo'
undu' titing.

17 A aming ka sasuk kareng ka Anutu wari imita' wara'guk ikiting adi
sasuk wa munumung sini' ka kadapmang didimeng kareng ka mandaga'
kabi'guk mokngang u yara waraga'sa' sukiting. Ning tanga mandang wa
kadapmang karesi fam ka ami'ga' bibi' naknga kuyase fam guk kabaksi'
kubaniksa' kufara iik, a kuyase ning midi ninaksa' titi, a aming fam
yapbuburenga yotangkayap titi, a aming kuni' kuni u dabiksa' ning yapma
kafakafa kubaniksa' tiam ning tanga midi mandaga' kabi'guk mo' tutugu
ning u tanga ikiting.
18 Beng sini' indi kadapmang kadagang u tipmikuratanga kabakni'
kubaniksa' kufara sibim gi' ikantam wa kadapmang kareng kuni' kuni'
ka wari indiganang kadofinga girii giranga auta'.

4

Aming ka napa' kamaganangni ga'sa' nakota' wa Anutuning digirap ning irota'

1 Ka naktangka aming arantagim sidi kadapmang ka sidasa' arok a ami'
fating wara'ning ki waraga' wa ning sanotik, sidi sasuk ka napa' karesi
u manggakna wara'ning wari sidining kabaksi'ganang u siamo' kadofinga
sangdideinga sidi sasuk kubaniksa' tanga gi' guk mo' iking, mokngang.
2 Abanga sidi mambong karesi kuni' kuni' u yapma manggakna titiga'sa'
nakiting, ka manggakna titining kadapmang guk mokngang waraga' tanga
sidi kabaksi' kadagang naknga sasuk ka arok a ami' a digirap titi ning u
tipkadofiting. Ka napa' manggakna ning kadapmang didimeng wa ning,
napa'niga' nafek tanga wa Anutuga' ibangsa' toutang. Ka mokngang, sidi
Anutu anini ga' guk mo' sukiting wara' sidi nafek sini' tanga ikiting wang.
3 Ka sidi ibang undu' kuma' tuguting de ka sidi napa' kareng ka
Anutuning kane tiptangka ning waraga' mo' aniting, mokngang, sidi
sasuksi' nua'ni ka sidaning fuksi' yotangka ning waraga'sa' sura tuguting
wara' beng guk mo' katuating.
4 Ka sidi kadapmang ka ning u tanga iking wa ami taming ka Anutu
kabinga kadagang ka tamse ufase ibinga sansaramik urang tiangating
ningda'ning tanga iking. Wara' sidi kafakafa sukanting, aming ka napa'
kamaganangni ga'sa' nakota' adi aming ka ningwara' titing wara'sining
amisi' kuma' ita', wara' adi Anutuning amingni mo' digirap ita'.
5 Abanga sidi midi nua'ni ka tim umpang ganang urang yoking waraga'
sukanting. Wa ning yoking, Anutu adi mini unggo kareng ka Anutu
wari indining kabakni'ganang kamanimgu' adi indi Anutuganang sini' ira
kadapmang didimeng titi waraga'sa' nakita'. Wara' sidi midi ka waraga'
sura kadagang ga' mutu tanga suktangka sini' tanga ikanting wa beng
guksa'.
6 Ka Anutu adi mini unggo u nimita' wa adi ai'dap tanga indifitangka
titi waraga' yotangkanip undu' tita'. Ning tinga wari kadagang titining
sasuk ka kabakni'ganang kadofonga tita' u karangkayonimita'. Ka waraga'
wa midi nua'ni ka ning yoking, aming ka anasining fuksi'sa' bema areting
waraga' wa Anutu adi manda ukiamita'. A aming ka anasining kabaksi'
bema afanga Anutuning kapmik ganang ikiting wa adi ai'dap tanga
yotangkayap tita', ning yoking.
7 Wara' sidi waraga' sura nasi' midi Anutu wari sanota' wa ninaksa' tanga
aiga tanga adining kapmik ganangsa' ikanting. Ning tanga sidi napa'napa'
ka aming kadagang Setan wari sifikadaga titiga' ning tonga tasamota' wa
tarakayo tinting. Ning tinga Setan adi sibinga bima tota'.

8 Abanga sidi a Anutu adi indita' mo' unda' nakara' ning sura adita' ibang
tonga adiganang du'sini' au waraga' mutu guk mo' tinting, mokngang,
sidi adiganang sini' anga ikanting. Ning tanga Anutu adindu' sidiganang
sini' irota'. Wara' aming ka kadagang guk ko tanga iking sidi kadagang
u kabisasu'na tinga sidining kabaksi' wari fafandangeng kareng sini' ka
aming wari kafasi' yotikning ningda'ning ubu tanga ikanting. A aming ka
sasuk fama' guk ka napa' kareng guk ka kadagang guk dabik tanga ikiting
sidi sasuk ka kadagang wa wadigi'sini' kabinga ning tanga kadapmang
kareng unggungsa' tanga ikanting.
9 Abanga sidi napa' kadagang tanga ira karengsa' ning kanga waraga'
mesisiringa titi a kabaksi' kareng naknga gaga sa' titi ning titing wa kagabi
tanga sidining kadagang waraga' kabaksi' mamareng naknga mak ubu
kakanting.
10 Ning tanga sidi sidining kabaksi' a fuksi' u beng sini' bema afanga
girii ning kapmik ganangsa' ikanting. Ning tinga girii adindu' yotangkasap
tanga sidining wap bema arota'.

Aming ning iik tagagareyap ning kane wa Anutu warisa' tita'

11 Ka kuyane sidi naktangka aming kuyase fam ga' bibi' naknga arokiam
tanga midi sige mo' yangbenting. Sidi bibi' nakiama midi sige yangbenting
wa sidi adisita'sa' mo' tiamting, mokngang, wa Anutuning midi tang ka
kadapmang ka ningwaraga' tosefita' u animbeing. Ning tanga sidi aming
ka midi tang ning kapmik iikisi mo' ning ira Anutuning midi tang u
tipkadaga titining aming ning ubu ikanting.
12 Beng sini' Anutu anapmo' kubaniksa' wa amingning iik waraga'
sura kadapmang tapni tang u kamigu'. Abanga anapmo' kubaniksa' wa
aming indi didimengsa' tagagarenipma kareng kanga kagabi a kadagang
kanga tipkadaga ning titi wara'ning tangkunang guk ikita'. Ka indining,
sidi Anutu guk dabiksa' wa, wara' sidi kuyase fam u tagagareyapma
fayangbeing. Mokngang, sidindu' amingsa' waraga' sukanting.

Aming ka ananing sasuksa' tanga titi wa kareng mo'

13 Ka aming fam sidining kadapmang wa nandu' kuma'sa' sabitik. Sidi
napa'ni tonga wa sidining sasuksa' yaranga ning tuguting, kama ka sande
wa ma mande nua'niganang wa indi yong ka i kabinga yong nua'niganang
anga gurak kubanik ning sini' ira kane tanga uningkim mambong siamo'
manggaknanam ga'. Ka sidi tim ka Anutu aninga inga' mo' tuguting,
mokngang, sidi sidaning sasuk ganangsa' titing.
14 Ka sidi kafakafa sukanting, kamindap wa nasi' wari kadofisamota'
kungkumak wari urapsa' kadofisamota' wa ma ko ira kane titiga' suking
uba tinting. Mokngang, aming indining iikni' wa kigineng sini' mo', wa
kudip kudugo ningda'ning kadofinga kabi'sa' iik tubobu urapsa' bitam.
15 Wara' sidi waraga' sura kadapmang kareng tanga Anutuning sasuk
yaranga ning tanga napa'niga' sura wa ning tonting, Anutu gasa' nakarang
indi ko ira kane ka u toyam uba titi, ma kane nua'ni titi undu' ganing
sasuksa' yaranga tantam.
16 Ka sidi ning guk mo' fating, mokngang, sidisa' tang guk giri ning
sura sidaning sasuksa' yaranga fating. Ka kadapmang ka sidaning sasuk
ganangsa' u fating wa didimeng mo', kadagang sini'.
17 Ka sidi kafakafa sukanting, aming ka kadapmang kareng nua'ni u
kanga o Anutu adi kadapmang ka i titiga' nakara' ning kuma' surota', ka
adi titi guk mo' tanga kagabi tota' wa adi kadagang girii tara'.

5

Jems wari aming mambong guk waraga' midi kigineng yanggu'

1 Ka aming ka kangasi mambong siamo' guk sidita' wa ning toutik, sidi
Anutu wari sidining kadapmang kadagang u kanga kagaya kuma' samo'ga'
waraga' sura kabaksi' mamareng sini' naknga mak kakanting.
2 Sidining mambong karesi karesi wa kuma' arakadasaming a sidining
kwi' inga'ni karesi undu' dadara' wari kuma' dopma ara ifikadaing.
3 Abanga sidining mambong karesi ka gol guk ka silva guk undu' bataga
tonga amaa kuma' aratasaming. Ka mambong bak girii ka u titing wa
sidi kama ari' ka mambong bak titining mo' wari kagadofi ning waraga'
guk mo' titing, mokngang, sidi nakeda guk mo' tanga titing. Ka beng
sini' mambong ka warisa' wa sidining kadagang u Anutu anatintingno'
wara'ning., Abanga sidining mambong warisa' kudip girii ningda'ning
marara sidining fuksi' u wadigi' dasasu'no'ga'.
4 Ka sidi kafakafa nakni', tatafak aming sige fam ka sidining feng kane
tasamiting wa sidi uningkim mambong ka kane wara'ning wa didimengsa'
mo' toyabiting, mokngang, sidi mandaga' iramira dibing sa' ima ning tanga
dibing wa sidita' unggung manggara kuknating. Ka inga' mambong dibing
ka warisa' tuginga wa sidi kadaga tini'. Ka kane aming ka mambong dibing
ka waraga' mak kakiting wa Anutu kigineng tuang ka kunimganang ikita'
wara'ganang kadofiinga naknga sidining kadagang waraga' kuma'sa' sura
ita'.
5 Beng sini' sidi fikifiki kamaganang i ikiting ganang wa sidi napa'napa'
karesi ka fuksi' yotangka ning waraga' siamo' naknga manggara tanga
nibek sini' tanga bubufesi girisi giranga ikiting. Ka sidi sasuk ka nasi'
nibek sini' tanga iik wara'ning bining ganangsa' ka Anutu wari kaga'sa'
sifimiri ka aming wari maga boknisa' urang dipmiting ningda'ning tasap
wari kadofisam waraga' kabi'guk mo' fasuking.
6 Beng sini' sidi kadapmang ka u fating wa aming karesi fam u
midiganang sige manggara kukyapma tubosa' sige yangbenga didipmi
ning ningda'ning fating. Wara' sidi Anutu wari sidining kadagang u kuma'
kata' waraga' sura kabaksi' mamareng girii tanga mak kakanting.

Girii kapmera mamareng bimbemsa' tanga iik wara'ning midi

7-8 Ka naktangka aming kuyane sidi sasuk ka a indi kama ari' kareng
wa urapsa' kadofanim ga' nakem ning tonga waraga' sasuk mimeng mo'
tanga ikanting, mokngang, sidi indining girini' Jisas wari tubobu kuma'sa'
abubuning waraga' sura kabaksi' tiptangkanga kapmeiak sa' tinting. Sidi
kadapmang ka aming ka feng irobiting wari titing undu' kuma'sa' yabiting,
adi feng u iropma wa beng urapsa' titiga' sasuk mimeng mo' titing,
mokngang, adi gimak a mayam sa' kapmera taraa da' naknga ira ausa'
titing. Ka girii wari tubobu abubuning kapmek ning undu' ningsa', kama
ka wa paramu'sini' mo', dudure kuma' tara' wara' sidi tiptangkanga ira
ausa' tinting.
9 Ning tanga naktangka aming kuyase fam ga' kabaksi' kadagang naknga
arokiam titining undu' mo' titing. Kama ka Anutu kigineng guk wari aming
tagagarenip ning undu' kabi'sini' kuma' dudurera', ka kama wara'ning
mamareng girii wari sidiganang ma kadofisamo' wara' sidi kuyase fam
guk wa kafakafasa' tanga ikanting.
10 Ka kuyane, kadapmang ka kabakni' tiptangkanga kapmek sa' tanga au
wara'ning wa timinggi' profet arantagim wari tanga ira abiging waraga'
sukanting, adi girii ning midi itua kane tanga ikinga aming wari adisita'

bibi' naknga digirap tiapma mamareng kabi'mo' faimiaging de ka adi
kabaksi' tiptangkanga mamareng u ningsa' sanga kane tang sa' tanga ira
abiging. Wara' sidi adisining kadapmang kareng waraga' suktangkanga
sidindu' ningsa' tanga ira anting.
11 Ka aming ka tangkunangsa' kuma' ira abiging waraga' wa ning
tugutam, o adi mamareng bimbem sa' titing wara' inga' yara'ganang wa adi
Anutuning yong kareng ganang kabaksi' karengsa' naknga iking. Abanga
aming timini nua'ni ka mamareng siamo' bema yagu' ka Jop wara'ning
midi wa sidindu' kuma'sa' nakiting, adi mamareng girii wari kadofin-
gaminga kaba tiptangkanga bimbem sa' tanga ira anganga ari'ganang wa
girii wari iik kareng sini' tipkadofingamgu'. Beng sini' girii adi aming
indita' bibiri' siamo' naknga fikifiki adi ai'dap kareng tanga yotangkanip
titining tuang sini', wara' adi kuma'sa' yotangkanibo'ga'.

Anutuning wap sige yora tugu wa kadagang

12 Ka kuyane midi tangkunang sini' nua'ni u sanotik wa ning, sidi midi
ni tounga ka midi u tiptangkainga aming fam wari midi u beng guk ning
naksam waraga' wa napa'ni sige guk mo' yora tonting Sidi midi ka beng
guk sini' kunimganang kuta torik wa ma kamaganang torik wa ma napa'
ka wara'ganang torik ning wa sige guk mo' yora tonting, mokngang. Anutu
adi kadapmang ka napa' sige yora totangka ning waraga' bibi' nakita' wara'
aming ka ni wari napa'niga' saninga wa beng guk undu' beng guk torik
ningsa' anini, a mokngang undu' mokngang ning didimengsa' tonting wa
kadapmang didimeng. Wara' sidi kagaya ka Anutu wari aming ka midi
sige ka ningwara' yora tuguting wari'siga' kabiamo' wara'guk mo' bemni'.

Naktangka aming ning ibang wa kigineng guk

13 Ka kadapmang didimeng kuni' kuni' ka naktangka aming wari titi
wara'ning u sanotik. Aming ka mamareng ni wari kadofingaminga kaba
mamareng naknga wa Anutu wari yotangkangam waraga' ibangsa' touta'.
Abanga fiking ni ganang napa' kareng ni tanga waraga' kaba kareng
naknga mesisiringa tonga undu' Anutuning wapsa' tonga mesisiringauta'.
14 A naktangka aming kuyasi' nua'ni wari bagana tanga undu' adi
naktangka aming arantagim yaptatora ning aming girisi u katianinga wari
anga girii wari yotangkangam ga' ibang tongamting. Ning tanga wel bema
ki ganang kabi'tagakngamting.
15 Ning tinga girii wari adi naktangka guk tanga tonting, u kanga nakyam
sa' tanga bagana aming u tubobu kuma' tipkarendota'. Ning tanga bagana
aming wari kadagang fam guk udep tota' wa Anutu adi adining kadagang
u tanga kayongama wadigi' suknakubengamota'.
16 Ka ibang wa napa' kigineng sini', wara' bagana aming ga'
ibang toimonga wa sidi tim ka sidining kadagang u kuyase fam guk
kura' ifadakngam tanga ibang kura' tongam tinting, ning tanga inga'
wara'ganang toimting. Ning tinga Anutu adi wara'ganang sifikarendota'.
Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang didimengsa' tanga ikiting wari ibang
tuguting wa kigineng guk, wara' adisining ibang wa napa'napa' girisa'
ifakadofi ning.
17 Ka sidi kadapmang ka ibang kigineng guk tutugu wara'ning ka tim
profet Ilaija wari tugu' undu' kuma'sa' nakiting. Ilaija adi aming indigok
dabik ningsa' de ka adi aming wari Anutuning kigineng u kigeda waraga'
tanga Anutu wari gimak iisefi ga' ibang togu'ganang wa adi kaba guk
kufara togu'. Ning tinga Anutu wari nakngam sa' tanga gimak u isefiinga

kama paramu'sini' ka gurak famineng tanga mayap sikis ning dabik u gimak kabi'guk mo' tanga sige ningsa' ira agu'.

18 Ning tanga ira anganga gimak wari tubobu kagadofi ga' undu' Ilaija anasa' ibang tubobu tuguinga gimak wari tubobu kadofiinga nana wari kamaganang i nua'bu kadofigu'. Ka indi ibang ning kigineng u kanga nakeda tanga Anutuga' ibangsa' tontam.

19-20 Beng sini' kuyane na midi ari' ka ning sanotik, kuyani' ka ni wari kadapmang kareng ka Anutuning midi beng u yaranga iik wara'ning u kabong tinga ka kuyangni nua'ni kadi yotangkangam tanga tubobu nagira abota' wa adi karengsa' tara'. Wara' ning nakedanting, aming ka kuyangni ka kadagang tanga irota' u yotangkanga kadapmang kareng ganang tubobu nagira tabanga kamota' wa adi Anutu wari aming kadagang wara'ning uring u kabiinga gi' giri iik waraga' kadapmang tangamara'. Abanga adi Anutu wari aming kabi'mo' ning kadagang u suknakubeiamsasu'nota' wara'ning kadapmang undu' tiamara'.

Jems naning midi wa ari' ka wara'ganang ningsa'.

Midi umpang Pita wari tim munumung yoku'

1 Ka Pita na Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane aming aposel, na Juda ning
naktangka aming ka sidining kamasi' Juda u kabinga anga aming ka Juda
mo' adisining kama provins fam ka Pontas a Galesia a Kapadosia a Esia a
Bitinia u ira yaring sidita' sura midi umpang i yoksamarik.
2 Beng sini' sidi timinggi' sibeng Anutu wari adining arantagim ganang
iikga' kuma' sifikasirinanga manggara kuksabinga iking. Ka Anutu wari u
manggaksapku' wa adi sidita' ananing mini unggo u saminga mini unggo
wari inga'ni ning sifaigikinga aming arantagim ka Anutuning naro'sa' ira
Kasira Aming Jisas ning midisa' yaranga ikinga Jisas ning kunkumak ning
kigineng wari sidining kadagang u tanga kayosaminga kareng iik waraga'
sura manggaksapku'. Anutu wari sidita' ai'dap tasama kaba kugurang u
saminga adining kaba kugurang a bibiri' wari sidiganang undu' siamo'
kadofota'.

Naktangka aming indi Anutuning yongganang iik kareng sini' bema iknam ga'

3 Ka indi Anutu ka indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning beni adita'
kabakni' kareng naknga mesisiringa tangamtam. Beng sini' Anutu adi
bibiri' siamo' nipma yotangkanip tanga mindingni Kasira Aming Jisas wari
kungkumak tugu' u tubobu tipmaragu'. Ka u tipmaragu' warisa' tanga wa
indi aming inga'ni ning ubu kuma' indifikadofigu'. Wara' indi u kanga
kabakni' marara o indindu' inga' Anutu wari tubobu indifimararo' ningsa'
suktangkanga kapmera ikem.
4 Ning tanga indi ka' iik kareng ka Anutu wari adining mindine indita'
ninim ga' kuma' totangkagu' u bimbem waraga'sa' suktangkanga ikem. Ka
iik kareng ka wa Anutu wari kunimganangsa' u kuma' tugunungnanga
kabanimgu' wara' iik ka wa kadaga titi a napa' kadagang ni wari
tipkangkamara a bibi' titining guk mokngang sini'.
5 Ka iik kareng ka inga' bema iikning ka wa aming arantagim ka Anu-
tuga' naktangka tinga Anutuning tangkunang wari mungkupnasabinga
karengsa' giri iking sidining. Ning tinga napa'ni wari mo' sifikadagainga
gi'sa' ira anganga kama ari' ka Anutu wari manggaknip titi waraga' kuma'
tugunungnanga kabigu' wara'ganang didimengsa' kadofini'ga'.
6 Ka beng sini' kuyane kamaganang i kama pumpurumsa' ikantam
ganang wa mamareng kuni' kuni' wari kadofinim wara'ning guk, ka sidi
iik kareng ka inga' tanga iik waraga' sura kabaksi' karengsa' kuma' naknga
iking.
7 Ka mamareng ka wa sigesa' kagadofi ning mo', mokngang, wa
Anutu wari sidining naktangkasi' u kadidima waraga' sura kabiinga
kadofisamota'. Ka sidi naktangka ka waraga' wa kamaga ka napa'
kamaganangni gol ka bibi' titining guk waraga' sukanting. Wa ning, aming
adi gol u unanga manggara kama susu u tanga yugura gol beng bimbem
waraga' wa kudip ganang seting. Ka naktangka aming indining naktangka
wa Anutuning de ganang wa napa' kigineng sini' ka gol u tarafata'.
Wara' Anutu adi indining naktangka u taniminga naktangka beng guk
sini' fikifiki ningsa' tanga ira au waraga' sura wa mamareng u kabiinga
kadofinimita'. Ka sidi naktangka beng guk ningsa' tanga ira anting wa
kama ari' ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari sareng tubobu kadofo'ganang wa adi

sidining naktangkasi' kareng u kanga kaba karengsa' naknga sidining wap
bema aranga kigineng iyingeng kareng u samo'.
8 Beng sini' sidining naktangkasi' wa napa' kigineng beng guk sini'. Tim
sidi Jisas wa kabi'guk mo' kaging a inga'ganang undu' kaga guk mo' ningsa'
ko ting de, ka sidi adita' siamo' naknga naktangka tanga mesisiringa girii
sini' ka aming wari wara'ning kiga' tutugu ning guk mokngang u titing.
9 Ka sidi naktangka tanga iking wara'ning ari'ni wa Anutu wari
manggara gi' kuksabinga ikni' waraga' tanga wa sidi kabaksi' karengsa'
naknga iking wang.
10 Beng sini' kane ka Anutu wari indita' bibiri' naknga yotangkanip tugu'
wa tim profet arantagim kabi'mo' adindu' wara'ning kini u kanga nakeda
waraga' sura kane tangkunang sini' tanga ira abiging. Ning tanga midi ka
inga' Anutu wari yotangkanibinga ikem yaraga' undu' kuma'sa' ituaging.
11 Profet adi Kasira Aming ning mini unggo wari adiganang ira midi
ka nasi' mamareng ka inga' Jisas wari bemgu' a mamareng u bema
tarakayoinga Anutu wari wap girii amiiinga ita' waraga' ininga naknga o
kama ka wa dari sini' kadofo'ga', a nasi' kadapmang ganang sini' kadofo'ga'
ning tonga yaging. Ka mokngang, urap mo' kadofigu'.
12 Ka midi ka profet wari u toging wa Anutu wari profet ana wa ning
yanggu', kadapmang kareng ka naga aming yotangkayap ga' u tonga torik
wa urap kadofinga sidi yotangkasap ning mo', mokngang, wa inga' sini'
kadofiinga aming ka inga' ikni' warisa' kani'ga'. Wara' aming ka kami
yara'ganang ikem sidi a indi dabiksa' indi midi ka u naknga ning tontam,
o beng sini' Anutu wari adining mini unggo u anigareinga afanga aming
ka midi ituaning ka kami yara'ganang iking u yotangkayabinga adi midi
kareng ka Anutu wari yotangkanip ning u kuma' nininga nakem. Ka
midi kareng ka wa Anutuning kuning aming ensel arantagim adindu'
kadapmang ka Anutu wari indi manggaknip wara'ning u kaga ga'sa'
fanakiting, ka mokngang. Kadapmang ka wa aming ka kami yara'ganang
ikem indiganangsa' kadofiniminga kaga wara'ningsa' wara' sidi waraga'
sura mesisiringa girii tinting.

Anutu wari didimeng kareng iik waraga' manggaknipku'

13 Ka sidi napa' girii kareng Anutu wari kuma' tasamgu' waraga'
sura baratarak da'ning guk mo' nakanting, mokngang, sidi kabaksi'
tiptangkanga tangkunang ningsa' tanga ira anting. Sidi napa' fam wari
yotangkasap ga' guk mo' sukanting, mokngang. Sidi naktangka tanga
napa' kubnaniksa' ka inga' Kasira Aming Jisas wari sareng kadofinga ai'dap
tanga yotangkasap titi u kaga waraga'sa' suktangkanga ikanting.
14 Beng sini' tim sidi anutuning midi u kabi'guk mo' naknga ira sidining
sasuk ka kabaksi' wari kadagang titiga' maraksap ning unggungsa' yaranga
tanga yaging, a kami yara'ganang wa kadapmang ka tim tanga yaging wari
nua'bu mo' saptatoreinga ikanting, mokngang, sidi aming arantagim ka
Anutuning midi ninakisi ningsa' ikanting.
15 Ka Anutu ka adining midi naknga iikga' sinagiku' adining kadapmang
wa didimeng ning ki sini' wara' sidindu' nasi' kadapmang tonga wa
didimengsa' tinting.
16 Ka waraga' wa Anutuning midi nua'ni ka ning kuma' yoking, na
didimeng ningsa' ikitik wara' sidindu' didimengsa' ikanting.

Anutu wari indi tubobu manggaknipku' wa napa' kigineng sini' wari tonga manggaknipku'

17 Ka Anutu ka indi ibang tongama sibeng ning anitam adi aming
indining kadapmang ka kareng wa ma kadagang titam wara'ganang
didimengsa' nipma tagagarenibita'. Ka indi sibeng wa sige ma aninam
wara' naktangka aming indi kamaganang i miririp ningda'ning ko ikem
ganang wa indi Anutuning kigineng waraga' mutu tanga kadapmang
didimengsa' tanga ikantam.,
18 Ka sidi kuma'sa' naking, tim sidi kadapmang kadagang beng guk
mokngang ka papase wari sanggeking u yaranga tanga yaging. Ka Anutu
wari kane ka tubobu manggaksap ga' tugu' wa napa' kamaganangni ka
bibi' titining ka silva a gol wari mo' tonga manggaksapku'.
19 Mokngang, adi napa' kigineng sini' ka Kasira Aming ning amaa ka
sipsip nano kareng sini' ka kadagang ni guk mokngang ningda'ning wari
tonga manggaksapku'.
20 Ka Kasira Aming ka indi yotangkanip ga' kane u tugu' wa timinggi'sini'
kama kunim ko mo'tugu'ganang wa Anutu wari kane ka u titi waraga'
kuma' kasiranga kabigu'. Ka inga' sini' i ikem yara'ganangsa' wa indi
yotangkanim, ga' tanga sareng kadofiinga kagum.
21 Ka sidi kane ka Kasira Aming wari afanga tugu' u kuma' kanga
ning tanga Anutu girii ka Jisas wari kungkumak tinga tubobu tipmarara
wap girii amigu' waraga' naktangka ting. Ka sidi Anutuning kigineng
u kanga adita' naktangka sa' tanga adi manggaksap wara'ning kama u
kapmekanting.

Naktangka aming indi kadapmang ka kuyane famga' siamo' ninak ning u yaranga tantam

22 Ka sidi Jisas ning midi beng u naknga kabaksi' guk kufara yarasa'
ting warisa' sidining kabaksi' u sifigidibainga sidi kabaksi' ka naktangka
aming kuyase famga' siamo' naknga yotangkayap titining wara'guk ubu
kuma' iking. Ka sidi adisita' siamo' ninak wa mandaga' mo' giknanting,
mokngang, sidi kabaksi' guk beng sini' kufara tinting.
23 Ka beng sini' Anutuning midi wa ka' iyak guk a tangkunang fikifiki
ningsa' iikning. Ka sidi midi ka u nakinga wari sidining kabaksi'ganang
kuma' ita' wa Anutu wari inga'ni ning sifaigikinga sidi ka' ningsa' iking.
Ka sidining ka' iyak ka wa kamaganangning wari mo' sifikadofiguk,
mokngang. Wa Anutu ka fikifiki tangkunang ningsa' ikita' warisa'
sifikadofigu' wara' sidi adining mindine ning iking.
24 Ka ka' iyak waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka timinggi' ning kuma' yoking,
“amingning iik wa pumpurumsa' ka muggwak wari kadofinga tubobu
urapsa' urang kaforeting ningda'ning, a adisining tangkunangsi'
undu' munggwak ning daberim wari tubobu urang urapsa'
kaforanga mangfuting ningda'ning urapsa' kuma' bita'.
25 A napa' ka girii ning midi kareng wa urapsa' bibi' ning guk mokngang,
adi fikifiki ko' ningsa' ira au wara'ning.”
Ka Anutuning midi ka u togu' wa tim aming fam wari kuma' ituasaminga
naking wang.

2

Girii wa uningkim yak mangkap kigineng ka' iyak guk wari ita'

1 Ka naktangka aming arantagim sidi Anutu wari kabaksi' inga'ni kuma'
saminga iking wara' sidi kadapmang ka kadagang titining wa wadigi'sini'
kabisasu'nanting. Kadapmang ka midi mandaga' tutugu a kadapmang

kareng ning midi wa masi' wari sige tutugu a kuyaga nua'ni kaguruda,
abanga aming fam yangbenga arokiam titi ning u titing wa kagabi tinting.
2 Ka aming inga'ni kagadofi wara'ning wa sidi kadapmang ka saba
ginggiming wari nam urang nating waraga' sukanting. Adi mamangse ning
nam u nana ga'sa' nakiting ningsa' ka sidindu' Anutuning midi kareng ka
nana ka kadagang kabi'guk mokngang ningda'ning waraga'sa' nakanting.
Ning tanga sidi nana kareng ka wari yotangkasabinga sidining naktangka
wari kigineng kadofinga Anutuning kapmik ganang kareng gi' ikanting.
3 Ka aming nua'ni wari Anutuning midi wa nana ningda'ning waraga'
sura ning yoku', girii ning kadapmang kareng wa sidi kabaksi'ganang
undu' marang siamo' kuma'sa' naking.
4 Beng sini' Jisas wa uningkim kigineng ka ka' ningsa' iyakning
wari ikita'. Uningkim ka wa tim aming wari yak maunga kadagang
ning tonga kabiging ka Anutu adi timinggi' kareng ning kuma' kanga
kasiranga kabigu', wara' sidi uningkim mangkap kigineng ka wara'ganang
sini' garanga ikanting.
5 Ka naktangka aming sidindu' ningsa', sidi adita' naktangka tanga
uningkim ka' iyak guk ningda'ning ubu kuma' kadofinga iking. Wara' sidi
dabik adiganangsa' anga garanga Anutuning yak kareng ning kadofiinga
Anutu wari ananing mini unggo u yak ka wara'ganang irota'. Abanga
sidi yak ka wara'ganang wa Anutuning pris arantagim karesi sini' ka tim
Anutu wari aming ning kadagang suknakubeiam waraga' sura keng a
napa' karesi u sauripmaminga waraga' sa' urang nakarugu' ningda'ning
ka sidi Anutuga' ibang tuguinga Anutu wari kane ka Kasira Aming Jisas
wari tugu' wara'ning kigineng waraga' sura sidita' siamo' nakota'.
6 Ka uningkim ka waraga' wa Anutuning midi nua'ni ka tim ning kuma'
tuguinga yoking,
“i kani' na Saion yongganang wa naning yak kareng manotik. Ka na yak u
tipmarak wara'ning wa uningkim mangkap tangkunang kareng sini'
nua'ni kuma' bema iratik. Ka aming ka uningkim ka udi girisa' ning
kanga waraga' naktangka tota' adi didimeng giri tara'.”
7 Ka beng sini' uningkim ka wa naktangka aming sidiganang wa napa'
kareng yotangkasap ning, a aming ka adita' manda ukngama naktangka
guk mo' titing adiganang wa mokngang, kadagang ning ikita'. Ka aming
ka wara'siga' wa midi nua'ni ka ning kuma' yoking,
“uningkim ka aming yak mama ning wari yak titining guk mokngang
ning kanga kabiging wa adi uningkim yak mama ning fam u
irafiksasu'nanga yak ning mangkap kigineng tim iyak sini' ning ubu
ita'.”
8 Abanga uningkim ka waraga' undu' profet Aisaia wari ning kuma' yoku',
“adi uningkim ka amingning kasi' ifikadagainga aming wari mangdipmi
tanga wadigi' kadaga wara'ning ning ita'.”
Ka wara'ning ki wa aming wari Anutuning midi kareng u ninak ga' bibi'
nakinga midi ka wara'ning kigineng wari aming ka u ifikadaga waraga'
togu'. Beng sini' aming ka wa Anutu ana kadaga titiga' kuma' ifikasiranga
ibita' warisa' kadagating.

Naktangka aming indi Anutuning arantagim sa' ning ikem

9 Ka sidi aming ka u torik ningwara' mo', mokngang, sidi naktangka
aming arantagim ka Anutu wari anata' kuma' sifikasirinagu' wari iking.
Abanga sidi pris arantagim ka Anutuning siring yak girii iyung kane tanga
Anutuga' sura napa' karesi urang sanga kukngamiting ningda'ning tanga
king girii Jisas adining kane sini' ting. Ning tanga sidi aming arantagim

didimesi naro'sa' ka Anutu ananing sini' ning kuma' iking. Ning tanga ira nasi' kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari tasamira' u kanga sidibu aming famga' yangara ituaimting. Wa ning, tim sidi kadapmang kadagang tanga kangkam ganang sini' yaging, ka kami yara'ganng wa Anutu wari sinagira fabanga adining iik kareng ka diok fafa' sini' da'ning wara'ganang kuma' kuksabinga iking.

10 Beng sini' tim wa sidi Anutuning arantagim mo' aming arantagim sige ning yaging, a kami yara'ganang wa sidi Anutuning arantagim sini' ubu ira ning tanga adining ai'dap kareng ka sidita' bibiri' nakgna yotangkasap tita' wara'ning ka tim guk mo' kating u kanga iking. Wara' sidi Anutu wari napa' kigineng ka sidining iiksi'ganang u tasamita' waraga' sura wara'ning midi u aming famga' undu' tokadofiamting.

Naktangka aming indi Anutuning kane aming sige slev ningsa' ikantam

11 O naktangka aming amine karesi sidi kamaganang i ira naktangka aming iking wa kamaganang ya sidining yong ki sini' mo' ning nakanting. Wara' ning sanotik, sidi kadapmang ka fuksi' wari marang ninak ningsa' ka urasi'ning iik kareng u tipkadaunga tita' wa kagabi tinting.

12 Ning tanga sidi aming arantagim nua'ni ka Anutuga' naktangka guk mo' titing adisining bining ganang u ira kadapmang didimeng karengsa' tinting, wara' adi wap aming kadagasi ning sansang ga' ning tonga tinting wa adi sidining kadapmang kareng u kanga kabaksi' faranga Anutuga' naktangka tanga inga' kama ari' ka Jisas wari tubobu abo'ganang wa adi sidining kadapmang kareng waraga' Anutuning wap bema arani'.

13-14 Ka sidi indining girini' Jisas waraga' sura kamaganangning aming girisi wari nasi' kadapmang tapni kamiting undu' didimengsa yaranting. Sidi kamaganang yara'ni girii tim iyak king a girisi fam ka adi kukyapma yareta' adisining midi undu' nakyamting. Aming girisi ka wa king wari aming ka kadagang titing u ifididima waraga' mamareng ima ning tanga aming ka kadapmang kareng titing u yotangkayap wara'ning kane u tanga iik waraga' kukyapma yareting.

15 Beng sini' Anutu adi sidi kadapmang kareng titiga'sa' nakita' wara' sidi kadapmang kareng ningsa' tanga ikinga aming ka sasuksi' sansaramik tanga ikiting wari midi kadagang sangbe ga' ning tonga tinting wa adi sidining kadagang ni guk mo' kanga sisibi sa' tinting.

16 Ka sidi aming arantagim ka kadagang wari nua' mo' tofisabinga iik kareng ganang sigesa' ubu kuma' iking. Ka sidi a ya napa'ni wari nua' mo' tofinibara' ning tonga kadapmang kadagang fam mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi aming arantagim ka Anutuning midi wari tofisaptangak ning ning ira adining kane aming ningsa' ikanting.

17 Ning tanga ira aming dabik u kafakafa tiapma ning tanga naktangka aming kuyase ga' undu' kabaksi' guk siamo' naknga yotangkayap tinting. Ning tanga Anutu girii ga' mutu tanga aming girisi king kamaganangni wara'sining midi naknga kadapmang karengsa' tiamting.

Pita wari naktangka aming ka kane aming sige slev tanga yaging u yanggu'

18 Ka kane aming sige slev ka girii ga' naktangka tanga iking sidita' wa ning toutik, sidi girisisi' ka kane sama saptatoreting wara'sining midisa' nakiamting. Ka adi aming kadagang wa ma kareng undu' adisining kapmik ganangsa' ikanting.

19 Ka sidi Anutuga' sura kadapmang didimeng tanga ikinga girisisi'
wari mamareng sigesa' saminga bimbem sa' tanga tinting wa Anutu adi
didimengsa' ting ning sabota'.
20 Ka na sida kadagang tinga sidifiinga bimbem waraga' mo' sura torik,
mokngang. Kadagang tinga sidifinting wa sidaning kadagang wara'ning
to beming wara' kura' tubobu guk mo' tiamting wa napa' girii mo'. A sidi
kadapmang karengsa' tinga sidifiinga tubobu guk mo' tiama kadapmang
karengsa' tiama ira anting wa Anutu adi sidita' nakota'.
21 Beng sini' Anutu adi kadapmang kareng ka ning u titiga'sa' nakita'
wara' adi sidi adining arantagim ira kadapmang ka mamareng ka ning u
bema iik wara'ga manggaksapku'. Ka sidi kadapmang ka Kasira Aming
Jisas wari tugu' waraga' sukanting, adi indi yotangkanip ga' sura aming
wari nasi' kagaya a mamareng amiging wa adi bibi' ninak a kura' tubobu
tiam ning guk mo' tugu', mokngang. Adi bimbem sa' tugu' wara' sidi
kadapmang ka u tugu' u kanga sidindu' ningsa' tinting.
22 Beng sini' girii adi kadagang ni wa ma midi mandaga' tutugu ning
guk mo' sini' tugu', mokngang, adi kadapmang didimeng sini' unggungsa'
tanga yagu'.
23 Ka aming wari midi kadagang sige animbeging wa adi midi kadagang
kura' tubobu guk mo' yanggu'. Abanga adi uuk tinga ganang undu' adi
midi ka a sidi nanuk ting wara' sibeng Anutu aniinga kura'bu sidifota',
ning guk mo' yanggu', mokngang. Adi Anutu ka napa'napa' didimengsa'
tagagareyabita' warisa' inga' kuma' tagagareyabo' ningsa' suktangkanga
midi guk mo' tonga adeinga mamareng tubosa' amiging.
24 Ning tanga Kasira Aming Jisas adi aming dabiksa' indining kadagang
u manggaksasu'nanga fonga adining fugu ganang u bak kubaniksa' tanga
firi ugari ganang kumogu'. Ning tanga kadagang girii ka tim niptatoreinga
yagum wa wadigi' kuma' tipmirinimsasu'neinga indi ka' iik kareng bema
kadapmang kareng titining kadapmang guk ubu ikem. Tim adi kadagang
ning kanga kagaya aminga ugumak titing. Ka u uking warisa' ka
kami yara'ganang wa naktangka aming indi yotangkanipma indifikarenda
wara'ning napa' kareng sini' ning ubu iknimara'.
25 Beng sini' aming arantagim ka sidi tim wa sipsip wari tuangsi' kabinga
masara urang titing ningda'ning tanga yaging. Ka inga' sidi tubobu
abuinga sipsip yaptatora ning aming kareng ka urasi' yaptatoreta' wari
kuma' saptatorara'.

3

Naktangka ami a taming ka imaraming tanga iking wari kadapmang didimeng titi wara'ning midi

1-2 Ka naktangka taming ka ufase guk sidindu' ning sanotik, sidi ufase
ning midi u ninaksa' tanga adisining kapmik ganangsa' ikanting. Ning
tinga ufase ka Anutuning midi ga' ukngamiting adi sidining iiksi' didimeng
u kanga Anutuga' kabaksi' faranting. Beng sini' adi sidining midi ka
kabaksi' tipfara ga' yangting unggungsa' mo' nakanting, mokngang. Adi
tamse sidi kabaksi' bema afanga adisining kapmik ira kadapmang kareng
tinting u sapma wa adi Anutuga' naktangka titining kadapmang u kanga
naktangka tinting.
3 Ka taming ka naktangka tanga iking sidi napa' karesi ka fuksi'ning
usingsa' tipgidaba ning ka kisi' sasa' kafakafa mimeng sini' titi a kungkum

karesi mimeng sini' ipmana a kwi' inga'ni karesi karesisa' titi ning waraga'
mimeng mo' sukanting, mokngang.
4 Sidi napa' karesi ka kabaksi' tipgidaba ning kungkum tankunang
ningda'ning ka kabaksi' kugurang iik a midi karengsa' tutugu ning
unggungsa' tanga ikanting wa Anutu wari sidining kadapmang u kareng
sini' kauta'.
5 Ka naktangka taming ka timinggi' ira abiging adindu' kadapmang
kareng ka ning u tanga Anutuga'sa' sura napa' tangkunasi ka kabaksi'
tipgidaba ning unggungsa' tanga ufise ning kapmiksa' ikiaging.
6 Tim Ebraham ning tamni Sera adi kadapmang karengsa' ka ning u
tanga ufini ning midi ninaksa' tanga ning tanga ufini Ebraham wa adining
girini ning kanga adining kapmiksa' itarugu'. Ka naktangka taming ka
kami yara'ganang iking sidindu' ningsa', sidi kadapmang kareng ka Sera
wari u tugu' ningsa' tanga ufise ning kapmiksa' ira adisita' mutu guk mo'
tinting wa sidi Sera ning ibingine arantagim sini' ning ikanting.
7 Ka naktangka aming ka tamse guk sidita' wa ning toutik, taming
adi tangkunang girii guk ka ami sidi ikiting ningwara' mo' wara' sidi
imaraming sidining iiksi'ganang wa tamse u kafakafa yaptatoraning ning
yapma yotangkayap tinting. Beng sini' Anutu adi ka' iyak ka fikifiki ningsa'
ikning wa ami sidita'sa' sansam ning mo', wa tamse guk dabiksa' samo'ga'.
Wara' sidi waraga' sura tamse u kafakafa yaptatoranting wa sidi Anutuga'
ibang tonting ganang wa kadapmang didimeng mo' ka ni wari sidining
ibang u mo' isefisamota'.

Naktangka aming indi kuyane fam guk kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara tanga ikantam

8 Ka midi ka u tonga abarik u fabanga bak dabiksa' tanga midi wara'ning
ki kubaniksa' ka ning toutik, naktangka aming sidi kabaksi' a sasuksi'
kubaniksa' tanga ikanting. Ning tanga kuyase famga' siamo' naknga
kugurang kareng tiapma yotangkayap tinting. Ning tanga sidi kabaksi'
ka sidining iiksi' bema afanga kuyase fam ning kapmik ganang iikning
wara'guk ikanting.
9 Abanga aming wari kadagang siramikinga wa sidi kadagang kura'
tubobu guk mo' tiamting. A aming wari midi kadagang saninga wa
sidi midi kadagang kura' tubobu guk mo' yangting, mokngang, sidi kura'
tubobu wa kadapmang karengsa' tiamting. Beng sini' Anutu adi naktangka
aming indi yotangkanip titi waraga' manggaknibita' wara' indindu' kuyane
wara'siga' naknga yotangkayap tantam.
10 Ka tim Devit adi kadapmang kareng ka waraga' sura midi nua'ni ning
kuma' yoku',
“aming ka iikni wari kareng kadofinga gi' iik waraga' naknga wa adi
kadapmang ka midi kadagang a midi mandaga' tutugu ning u
wadigi' sini' kabota'.
11 Ning tanga adi kadapmang kadagang ga' manda sini' ukngama kadap-
mang karengsa' ubu tanga irota'. Abanga adi kadapmang ka kaba kagaya
ninakning u kabinga kadapmang ka kuyane famga' kaba kugurang kareng
nakiam wara'ning unggungsa' yaranga tanga irota'.
12 Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang didimeng tanga ikiting wa girii adi
kareng yapma adisining midi nakiamita'. A aming ka kadagang tanga
ikiting wa girii adi bibi' nakiama manda ukiamita', ning yoku'.”

Naktangka aming wari kagaya ka kadapmang kareng ga' tanga bemota' wa napa' kareng

13 Ka sidi kuma'sa' naking sidi kadapmang karengsa' tanga ikanting wa
aming fam adi sidita' bibi' naknga kadagang tasam ning guk mokngang.
14 Ka sidi kadapmang karengsa' u tanga ikinga aming wari bibi'
naknga mamareng samting wa sidi napa' kadagang ning kanga base mo'
tinting, mokngang, sidi o ning ba tinibing ning tonga kabaksi' karengsa'
nakanting. Abanga sidi aming wari sidifi a napa' fam ka sifimutu titining
u tasaminga undu' sidi waraga' mutu tanga kabaksi' mamareng mo'
nakanting, mokngang.
15 Sidi indi girini' ka Kasira Aming Jisas wara'guk kuma' ikem wara'
indi adining midisa' nakngamtam ningsa' suktangkanga ikantam. Ka
aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing wari sidining naktangka wara'ning ki
waraga' saninga wa sidi midi iyang ga' bibi' mo' nakiamting, mokngang,
sidi sirengsa' ituamting. Ka sidi ituaim tonga wa kadapmang ka arok
ningda'ning mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi kadapmang kareng tanga midi
kugurang karengsa' yangting.
16 Ka sidi kadapmang didimengsa' tinting. Ning tanga kabaksi' kareng
guksa' ikanting wara' aming fam wari sidi Kasira Aming Jisas yaranga
kadapmang didimeng titing waraga' bibi' naknga sangbenting wa inga'
sidining kadapmang didimeng wari kabi'mo' kadofota' u kanga o indi fe'
ba tangam ning tonga megang naknga midi nua'bu guk mo' tonting.
17 Beng sini' indi kadagang tinga aming fam wari waraga' tanga kagaya
nimting wa indining kadagang ning to. A indi kadapmang didimengsa'
tanga ikinga Anutu wari kuma' sura ibiinga indita' kagaya u nimting wa
karengsa'.

Kasira Aming wari indining kadagang tangkayonim waraga' kungkumak kuma' tugu'

18 Ka kadapmang ka wara'ning wa Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' waraga'
sukanting. Kasira Aming Jisas adi aming didimeng sini' kadagang ni
guk mokngang, ka adi aming kamaganangni kadagang adi' kabi'mo' indi
yotangkanima indining kadagang u tanga kayonimsasu'nanga indagira
fabanga Anutuganang kuknip waraga' anapmo' kubaniksa' kumogu'.
Adi aming fugu sini' guk ikinga ugumak tiging. Ka mini unggo ning
kadapmang ganangsa' wa Anutu wari tubobu tipmarainga marara ka'
yagu'.
19 Ka mini unggoni wari anga aming ka tim kadagang tanga yaging
wara'sining urasi' ka kudip kadagang kapmera ikiting u anga yapma midi
yanggu'.
20 Ka aming urasi' ka wa timinggi' kama ka Noa wari sip girii tugu'
u tanga ikiaging wara'sining urasi'. Ka adi kama ka wara'ganang wa
kadapmang kadagang kabi'mo' tanga Anutuning midi guk mo' naknga
tanga yaging. Ka Anutu adi adisining kadagang waraga' tanga urap mo'
dipmigu', mokngang. Adi kabaksi' tubobu guk udep tipfaranting ning
tonga ibigu' ka mokngang, waraga' tanga Noa wari sip u tipkarendainga
aming arantagim eit ningsa' wari sip iyung bane wara'ganang amoinga
aming kabi'mo' beng wa ama topnanga kumaksasu'neging. Ka Jisas ning
uringni adi aming urasi' ka u anga yapku'.
21 Ka ama gibung wari kadofiinga aming ka sip iyung amoging wari gi'
giri yaging wa kamaga ka inga' indi Jisas ga' naktangka tinga gi' giri iik
waraga' ama iniminga ikem wara'ning. Ka u inimiting wa napa' using
ning ka fukni' geng unggungsa' yotiknim waraga' mo' titing, mokngang,
indi Anutu wari indining kabakni' u indifigidaba waraga' sura naktangka
tinga inimiting. Abanga Kasira Aming Jisas wari kumara tubobu maragu'

wara'ning kigineng warisa' yotangkaniminga indi gi' giri iik waraga' wa
ama u inimiting wang.
22 Ka Jisas adi kunim furo'ningga' aranga beni Anutuning kafong kareng
ganang mera adigok girii dabik ikinga kunim aming ning girisi ka
tangkunangsi' kuni' kuni' guk wari adining kapmik ganangsa' iking.

4

Aming ka Kasira Aming ga' naktangka tota' wa mamareng guk bemota'

1 Ka Kasira Aming Jisas wa aming wari kagaya girii aminga ugumoging
wara' naktangka aming sidindu' Anutuning kane titiga' wa sasuksi'
tangkunang ka adi tanga kumogu' ningsa' tinting. Ning tinga adi kagaya
samting wa sidi bimbem sa' tinting. Wa ning, aming ka kadagang ga'
manda sini' ukngamota' wa adi fugu ganang wa kagaya bimbem ning wara'
adi kagaya bemota'.
2 Wara' sidi kama ka fuksi' guk ko ikanting ganang wa sasuk kadagang
kamaganangni u nua'bu mo' kabiinga saptatorota', mokngang, sidi Anu-
tuning sasuk kareng warisa' ubu saptatorota'.
3 Sidi kama paramu'sini' wa naktangka guk mo' tanga kadapmang
kadagang ka aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing wari titiga'sa' nakiting u
kuma' tanga yaging. Kadapmang kadagang ka u tanga yaging wa ning, ami
taming fam guk kadagang titi a kabaksi' wari kadagang titiga'sa' mamarak
a ama kagaya mimeng topnanga papenga kadagang sansaramik titi a
Anutuning kadapmang tapni tarakayonga Anutu mandaga'ga' mesisiringa
titi ning u tanga ira abiging.
4 Ka kami yara'ganang wa sidi kadapmang kadagang ka sansaramik sa'
tiangak ka aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing wara'siguk tanga yaging
ningwara' nua' mo' ting, wara' adi sidi kadapmang nua'ni ubu ting u sapma
wa sidita' bibi' naknga midi kadagang fasangbeing wang.
5 Ka aming ka wa adi kadapmang kadagang ka u saramikiting waraga'
wa Anutu girii ka aming kungkukmosi a aming ka ka' ko iking u
tagagareyap waraga' tugunung kuma' tanga mareta' wara'ning diming
ganang adenga toni'ga'.
6 Ka Anutu adi aming dabiksa' ning kadapmang u yapdidimanga kareng
a kadagang ning tonga tarayap wara'ning ki sini', wara' adi aming
indi kadapmang karengsa' tanga iikga' sura aming fam yangkareinga
abanga adining midi kareng u ituanima yareting. Ka aming fam ka tikm
Anutuning midi kareng i kuma' naknga aming karesi ning ira kumoging
adi fuksi' warisa' batagainga urasi' wa ka' fikifiki ningsa' iyak ka Anutu
wari tanga ikita' ningsa' ikiting.

Anutu wari ai'dap tinimita' wara' indibu aming famga' ima yarantam

7 Beng sini' kuyane kama ka kama a kunim wari bibi'ning wa paramu'
mo' pumpurumsa' adera', wara' sidi sasuk kareng guk ira Anutuga' ibang
tounga wa ki guk didimeng sura tonting.
8 Ning tanga kadapmang kareng kigineng sini' ka kuyase famga' kabaksi'
guk naknga yotangkayap titi wara'ning undu' tangkunang surotangkanga
tanga ikanting. Ning tinga sasuk kareng ka ning wari sidining
kabaksi'ganang irota' wa aming fam wari sidita' kadagang tasamting
wara'ning sasuk u ufafeuta'.
9 Abanga naktangka aming kuyase fam wari sidining yak ganang
u deronga abuinga wa sidi yapguruda mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi
kafakafasa' tiapmanting.

10 Beng sini' Anutu wari aming indita' tangkunang kuni' kuni' nimita',
ka sidi tangkunang ka u bema kuyase fam yotangkayap ning kane tinting.
Sidi kadapmang ka ning u tinting wa sidi kuyase famga' sura Anutuning
ai'dap uy sabaraim wara'ning aming sini' ikanting.
11 Wa ning, aming ka Anutu wari tangkunang ka midi kareng itua ning
u amota' wa adi Anutuning midi beng guk u didimengsa' ituauta'. A aming
ka kane ka kuyase arantagim yotangkayap ga' kamiinga tanga irota' undu'
adi tangkunang ka Anutu wari kane u titiga' kuma' amota' wara'ganang
didimengsa' yaranga tota'. Ka sidi kadapmang didimeng ka ning u tinting
wa aming wari sidining kane kareng u kanga kane kigineng ka Kasira
Aming Jisas wari tugu' waraga' tonting wa Anutu girii ning wap bema
aranting. Beng sini' Kasira Aming adi wap girii a kigineng guk fikifiki
ningsa' ikita', beng.

Naktangka aming wari kagaya bema tangkunang sa' ade wara'ning midi

12 Ka naktangka aming kuyane karesi sidi mamareng a kagaya ka u bema
iking wa sidining naktangkasi' u tagatagasap wara'ning. Ka sidi mamareng
ka u kanga a kagaya ka ning guk wa nasi'ga' bemem ning tonga base tanga
kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakanting.
13 Mokngang, mamareng ka ningwara' wa tim Kasira Aming Jisas wari
bemgu' ning beming. Ka sidi mamareng ka u tangkunang ningsa' adenga
bema anting wa inga' kama ari' ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning kigineng wari
sareng kadofo'ganang wa sidi adining kane tanga kagaya beming waraga'
sura adining de ganang kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa girii sini'
tini'.
14 Ka aming fam wari sidi Kasira Aming ga' naktangka ting u sapma
midi kadagang fam sangbenting wa sidi kabaksi' karengsa' nakanting. Sidi
Anutuning mini unggo ka kigineng tuang wari sidining kabaksi'ganang
u ira tangkunang kuma' samara' wara' sidi waraga' sura kabaksi' kareng
naknga mesisiringa sa' tinting.
15 Ka kagaya ka u beming wa ki ka kadapmang kadagang ka sidining
aming nua'ni wari aming ura sep wa ma kuba a kadapmang kadagang
kuni' kuni' titi a aming fam ning kane u kanga yangkadaga ning u tinga
aming wari kagaya u samting wa sidining kadagang nin to sa', wara' na
waraga' mo' torik.
16 A sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka tanga ira kagaya u bemting
wa napa' kadagang ka amingning dasi'ganang megang ninakning mo',
mokngang, sidi wap Kasira Aming ning naktangka aming ning ikinga
saramiking waraga' Anutu u asekni' ning aninga adining wap bema
aranting.
17 Beng sini' kama ka Anutu wari aming midiganang kukyapma
tagagareyap wara'ning wa kuma' kadofonga tara'. Ka adi tim munumung
wa aming ka Anutu ananing arantagim ikem indi tagagarenibo'. Taga-
garenipma anganga aming ka Anutuning midi kareng ga' manda
ukngamiting wa mandang tagagareyapma kagaya girii sini' ino'ga'.
18 Ka waraga' wa midi nua'ni ka timinggi' ning kuma' yoking, “Anutu
adi aming didimesi ka adining midi ninakisi wa kane girii tanga
yotangkayabinga gi' giri ikanting. A aming ka adita' manda ukngama
kadagang sa' tanga ikiting adi gi' wa indining tanga ikanting, mokngang
sini', ning yoking.”
19 Wara' naktangka aming fam sidi nasi' mamareng ka Anutu wari
kuma' sura kabiinga kadofisamota' wa sidi waraga' kabaksi' mamareng
mo' nakanting, mokngang. Sidi kadapmang karengsa' tanga ira ning

sukanting, o indi Anutu ana tanipku'. Abanga adi napa'ni tinim ga' tuguta' wa adi beng guksa' tinimita' wara' adi mamareng ka i bemem indu' kuma'sa' yotangkanimota'.

5

Naktangka aming ning yaptatora aming adi kane didimengsa' tinting

1 Ka na naktangka aming arantagim yaptatora aming sidi ubu sanotik. Nandu' yaptatora aming nua'ni wari itik, ka na Kasira Aming wari kagaya bema kumogu' wa na dana wari sini' kuma' kagu'. Abanga na yaptatora aming sidigok Kasira Aming ning kigineng ka inga' sareng kadofisarendo' u dabik kanamga'.

2 Ka sidi ning sanotik, sidi naktangka aming arantagim ka Anutu wari sidi yaptatora ga' sipmigu' wa kafakafa yaptatoranting. Ka sidi kane ka aming arantagim yaptatora ning u titi waraga' wa aming fam warisa' sipmiinga kabaksi' sini' guk mo' kufara bibi' naknga kubase' mo' tinting. Abanga sidi kane u tanga uningkim manggakna waraga'sa' tanga sige mo' tinting, mokngang, sidi kabaksi' guk sini' kufara sasuk ka aming yotangkayap ning ka Anutu wari titiga' nakita' wara'guk sura tinting.

3 Abanga sidi aming girisi ningda'ning ira aming arantagim ka Anutu wari sidi yaptatora ga' ibisamgu' wa sigening ningda'ning mo' yapmanting, mokngang, sidi kadapmang didimeng karengsa' tinga adindu' u kanga kadapmang karengsa' tinting.

4 Sidi kadapmang karengsa' tinting wa sidi inga' naktangka aming dabik indining niptatora ning aming girii sini' ka Jisas wari tubobu kadofisarendo' ganang wa adi sidining kane kareng waraga' to kareng sini' ka kadaga guk mo' titi u samo'ga'.

Naktangka aming indi nananing kabakni' bema afanga sasuk gu ikantam

5 Ka na naktangka aming ka uyamang sidindu' ning sanotik, sidi aming ka saptatora titing wara'sining kapmik ganangsa' ikanting. Ning tanga kadapmang ka sidining iiksi' bema afuning u yaranga naktangka aming kuyase fam ning kapmik ikanting. Indi midi nua'ni ka ning yoking undu' kuma'sa' nakitam, Anutu adi aming ka anasining fuksi' bema areting wara'siga' u manda ukiamita'. A aming ka anasining kabaksi' bema afuting wa adi yotangkayap tanga ai'dap tiamita'.

6 Ka sidi kadapmang ka Anutu wari u tita' waraga' sura o Anutu adi kigineng girii guk beng sini', a aming indi mokngang ning tonga adining kapmik ganangsa' ikanting. Ning tinga inga' kama ka adi kuma' sura kabita' wara'ganang wa adi yotangkasap tanga girisi manggara sipmo'ga'.

7 Beng sini' girii adi sidita' undu' kuma'sa' sura ikita' wara' sidi sidining nasi' mamareng wa adita'sa' anisasu'nanting.

8 O kuyane sidi kadapmang didimeng waraga' kafakafa suktangkanga ikanting. Sidining digirap ka aming kadagang Setan adi kugwang kagaya laion wari seksi' kagaya naknga ku urang katinga yangating ningda'ning tanga sidining arantagim fam u ifikadaga waraga' kuma' yenta'.

9 Wara' sidi naktangka tangkunang tanga kigineng adenga aming kadagang Setan wari kadapmang ka kadaga titiga' tasamonga tota' u tarakayonting. Sidi kuma'sa' naking mamareng ka wa nua'ni mo', wa sidining naktangka aming kuyase fam ka kama fam indeng ira yaring adindu' mamareng ka ningwara' udi kuma'sa' bema iking wara' sidi waraga' sura tangkunangsa' adenting.

10 Beng sini' Anutu girii adi ai'dap tanga yotangkanip wara'ning ki
sini' ikita', wara' adisa' sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ganang iikga' sinagikinga
sidi Jisas guk iik kareng fikifiki ningsa' iik ka Anutu ana ikita' ningsa'
bema iik wara'ning ning iking. Wara' sidi ning nakedanting, mamareng
ka u beming wa kama pumpurumsa' ganang kuma' kadofinga biuta'.
Ning tinga Anutu wari yotangkasama manggara bak gi' kuksabinga sidi
tangkunangsa' ikanting.
11 Anutu adi tangkunang girii guk fikifiki ningsa' ikita', beng.

Pita wari midi fam ari' togu'

12 Ka na midi ka umpangganang u tonga abarik wa Sailas wari
yotangkanama adining kafong warisa' yoknamara'. Sailas wa na ning
fakarik ka indining kuyani' kareng sini'. Na sidining kabaksi' sifi-
marakinga sidi tangkunangsa' ira midi beng guk ka Anutu wari aming
indita' ai'dap tinim wara'ning ka naga faituasamarik wara'ganangsa' iik
waraga' sura umpang i yoksamarik.
13 Ka naktangka aming arantagim ka Babilon yong iking ka Anutu wari
sidigok dabik kuma' sifikasirinagu' adi sidita' sura kabaksi' kareng naknga
toing. Abanga naktangka aming nua'ni ka naganing sabana kareng ka Mak
adindu' sidita' sura kaba kareng naknga tora'.
14 Ka sidindu' naganing umpang i kanga kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara iik
waraga' sura kabaksi' kareng naknga sidasa' kafasi' kura' wengam tanga
yaranting.
Kasira Aming Jisas ning arantagim dabiksa' sidi adining kaba kugurang
kareng guk ikanting, beng.

Midi umpang Pita wari inga' yoku'

1 Ka Saimon Pita na Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane aming sige slev a aposel
ning tanga itik ka na aming arantagim ka Anutu wari yotangkasabinga
naktangka kareng ka aming indi tanga ikem ningsa' tanga iking sidita'
sura umpang i yoksamarik. Naktangka ka wa Kasira Aming Jisas ka
indining Anutu girii a indining aming ka yotangkanip tanga tubobu
manggaknip ning adining kane didimeng ning kigineng wara'ganangsa'
tipkadofiniminga naktangkanga ikem.
2 Wara' Anutu anasa' nua'bu sifitangkanga adining sasuk kareng saminga
sidi Anutu guk ka girini' Jisas guk adisining iikning ki u sura nakedanting.
Ning tinga Anutuning ai'dap a sibim wari sidining iiksi'ganang u kabi'mo'
kadofota'.

Naktangka aming indi Anutu wari anata' kuma' indifikasirinagu'

3 Beng sini' kuyane indi kuma'sa' nakem, Anutu wa Anutu kigineng
guk beng sini' wara' adi indining iikni' u indifitangkainga indi adining
kadapmang didimengsa' tanga iik waraga' tangkunang kuni' kuni' u
didimengsa' kuma' nimita'. Ning tinga aming ka indagik tugu' wara'ning
kigineng girii ka diok iyingeng da'ning a adining sasuk kareng u nakeda
wara'ning sasuk guk ikem.
4 Ka adining kigineng a sasuk kareng ka wara'ganangsa' wa Anutu wari
napa' karesi sini' a girisi sini' ka tim ninim ga' kuma' togu' u nimita'. Ning
tinga indi tangkunang ka wara'guk ira kamaganang yara'ning sasuk ka
napa'napa' kamaganangniga' siamo' ninakning ka aming indifikadaga ning
ka kabakni'ganang marakita' u tipmikura titam. Wara' sidi tangkunang
ka wara'guk ira wari yotangkasabinga sidi kadapmang ka kadaga titining
u tarafira Anutuning kadapmang kareng ka ka' iik fikifiki ningsa' iik
wara'ning unggungsa' tanga ikanting.
5 Ka sidi waraga' sura sidining naktangkasi' u tiptangka waraga' wa
kadapmang karesi fam nua'bu tinting. Ning tanga sasuk kareng ka
didimengsa' sura nakeda ning wara'guk ikanting.
6 Ning tanga sidi sidining sasuksi' kabaksi'ganang undu' kafakafa kata-
tora wara'ning sasuk guk ikanting. Ning tanga kadapmang ka mamareng
wari kadofiinga tangkunangsa' adenga bema au wara'guk ikanting. Ning
tanga midi a nasi' kadapmang u tonga wa sidi Anutuning wap kigineng
ning kapmik ganangsa' iikning kadapmangsa' tanga tinting.
7 Ning tanga kadapmang ka amise fam yapbuburenga yotangkayap ning
u tanga kuyase famga' siamo' nakanting.
8 Beng sini' sidi indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wa adining midi u
kuma' naknga ning tanga adita' naktangka kuma' ting, ka sidi kadapmang
karesi kuni' kuni' ka u tonga yararik wari sidiganang ira kabi'mo' kadofota'
wa sidining naktangkasi' wa beng guk mokngang fisa' ning mo' irota',
mokngang, wa napa' tangkunang beng guk sini' ning irota'.
9 A naktangka aming ka kadapmang karesi ka u tonga yararik wara'guk
mo' irota' adi a na aming kareng kuma' itik ning tutugu ningda'ning
tanga ita'. Ka mokngang adi de kadagang ningda'ning ira napa' kigineng
ka Anutu wari tim adining kadagang u tanga kayongam waraga' tugu'
wara'guk mo' kigedanga irota'.

10 Ka naktangka aming kuyane sidi sasuk guk mokngang ka aming
ka dasi' kadagasi da'ning ikiting ningwara' mo' ikanting, mokngang.
Sidi Anutu wari sinagira fabanga adining kadapmang sa' yara waraga'
kuma' sifikasirinagu' wara' sidi kadapmang ka wara'ganangsa' iik waraga'
kane tangkunang tinting. Sidi ning u tanga ikanting wa sidi Anutuning
kadapmang wara'ning sasuk kareng u kagabi guk mo' tinting.
11 Mokngang, sidi tangkunang ningsa' ira auinga Anutu wari adining
bining ganang iikga' aiganga sinagiknota'. Iik kareng ka wa adining bining
ganang fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning ka indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas
ka yotangkanip tanga tubobu manggaknibita' warisa' katatoreta'.
12 Beng sini' sidi Anutuning midi beng guk ka aming fam sanggeking u
naknga ning tanga kadapmang karesi fam ka u tonga yararik u kuma'
yaranga tanga iking udi giri kuma' nakarik, ka na sidining kabaksi' u
sifimarakinga sidi midi ka waraga' tubobu sura nakeda waraga' tanga wa
fikifiki nua'bu ko fasanotik.
13 Na ning sutik, na ka' ko itik ganang wa na fikifiki sasuksi' sifimarak
waraga' ningsa' sana ira autik.
14-15 Na kabi'sini' sibotik. Tim girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari naga
kungkumak ning wara'ning undu' kuma' nangnatamgu' wara' na kuma'
nakedanga kabi'sini' sibotik ning tonga wa sidining sasuksi' u sifitangka
waraga' kane tangkunang sini' tirik. Wara' inga' naga kungkumak tinga
wa sidi midi ka naga u sanarik a inga' ko sana autik waraga' tubobu
suknatama tangkunangsa' ikni'.

Pita guk ka aposel fam guk wari Jisas ning diok kigineng kaging

16 Ka tim indi midi ka indining girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari inga'
kigineng girii guk tubobu afufu waraga' undu' kuma' sanggum. Ka u sang-
gum u tanga wa indi midi mandaga' fam ka nananing sasukni'ganangsa'
tipfaranga tutugu ning guk mo' sini' tanga sanggum, mokngang, indi
adigok ira adining kigineng ning diok girii u dani' wari sini' kagum
wara'ning didimengsa' sana yaregum.
17-18 Ka diok u kagum wara'ning ki sini' ka ning, girini' ana kama
bubo nua'ni ka Anutu wari midi togu' wara' ananing kama bubo ning
anitam wara'ganang indagira areinga sibeng Anutu wari ananing diok
kigineng girii guk afanga mindingni Kasira Aming Jisas ning wap bema
aranga adining tangkunang u ningtintingnonga diok kigineng wara'ning
bining ganang midi ning togu' ya naganing sabana na adita' siamo' naknga
kabakna karengsa' nakngamitik. Ka midi ka u togu' wa indindu' unggung
dabik adegum wara' kuma' nakum.
19 Ka aposel indi u kanga ning togum, o midi ka timinggi' profet
arantagim wari inga' girii wari kadofiinga to' ning urang fatoyaging wa
kuma' kayam ibaa, ning tonga wari indining sasukni' indifitangkainga
o beng guk sini' ba fatoyaging ning tonga ira abutam. Ka sidindu'
sidining kabaksi'ganang wa profet ning midi guk sura ikanting. Beng
sini' profet ning midi wara'ning kaneni wa kama kangkam dasanganda
waraga' kamang yora garinga tabinga danga anganga kama faunga bam
girii wari kadofiinga lam usugamakiting ningda'ning iknimita'. Ka bam
girii wa kamaga ka inga' Kasira Aming wari tubobu abuinga indi u kanga
kabakni' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa wara'ning.
20 Ka sidi napa' girii ka i sanotik i kafakafa nakni'. Wa ning, profet ka ni
Anutuning midi wa ananing sasuk ganangsa' guk m' tuguinga yoking.

21 Abanga tim aming wari profet midi toyaging wa anasining sasuk
ganang sige kagadofi sa' tinga mo' toyaging, mokngang, wa Anutu wari
ananing mini unggo u kamiaminga mini unggo warisa' ifimarakinga adi
midi ka Anutu wari imarugu' u didimengsa' toyaging.

2

Yanggek aming mandaga' ning kadapmang kadagang

1 Ka na profet mandaga' fam waraga' ubu sangnatamotik. Wa ning,
tim Juda indining papane arantagim wari ira abiging ganang wa aming
fam ka anasining bining ganang unggung wari' marara indi Anutuning
midi togadofi aming ning u mandaga' iramikiaging. Ka inga' sidiganang
undu' aming ka ningwara' udi kuma'sa' kadofinga siramikni'ga'. Adi midi
mandaga' kuni' kuni' ka aming ifikadaga ning u siasa' sana yarani'. Ning
tanga adi midi kadapmang fam ka girisi' ka yotangkayap titiga' tanga
kumogu' u tipmikurata waraga' undu' toni'ga'. Ning tinga anasining
kadapmang kadagang ka warisa' iramikinga adi urapsa' kadani'ga'.
2 Ka sidining aming fam kabi'mo' wari adisining kadapmang kadagang
kuni' kuni' u yaranga tinga aming sige ka naktangka guk mo' tini' wari u
yapma kadapmang beng guk kareng ka naktangka aming wari tanga iik
ning u anikigeni'ga'.
3 Aming ka midi mandaga' sanggekni' adisining kabaksi' wa mambong
fuksi' ning manggakna ga'sa' nakiting wara' adi sidining uningkim
mambong u suromanggakna waraga'sa' sura mandaga' giknanga bumara'
sige ka anasining sasuksi'ganangsa' sanggekni'ga'. Ka aming girii Anutu adi
aming ka u midiganang manggara kukyapma mamareng iminga kadaga
titi waraga' kadapmang kuma' tanga kabinga ipmefata', wara' adi paramu'
iikning guk mokngang, adi urapsa' kuma' kadani'ga'.
4 Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang kadagang tanga ikanting wa inga'
Anutu adi iibi titining guk mokngang. Ka sidi kadapmang ka Anutu wari
tim tanga ira abugu' waraga' sukanting. Adi ning tugu', timinggi' sini'
Anutu ananing kunung aming ensel fam adi kadagang tiging wa adi iibisa'
mo' tugu', mokngang, adi kagaya bimbem ning kamaganang manggara
kukyabinga kasi' kafasi' sen guk gaa' kangkam sa' wara'ganang ira kama
ka Anutu wari aming dabik midiganang kukyapma tagagareyap wara'ning
u ko kapmera iking.
5 Ka inga' aming kamaganangni ka timinggi' sini' ka Noa wari yagu'
u tanga yaging undu' ningsa'. Adi kadagang tanga Anutuga' manda
ukngamging waraga' tanga Anutu adi iibi mo' tugu', mokngang, adi
mamareng kabiama gwang tipkadofiaminga aming adi gwang u topnanga
kumaksasu'neging. Ka aming kareng kubaniksa' Noa adi Anutuning
kadapmang wara'ning midi faituarugu' wara'guk ka adi kurene 7 ning
unggungsa' wa Anutu wari yotangkayap tinga sip iyung bane ganang
amanga gi' giri yaging.
6 Abanga aming ka tim yong girisi fama' ka Sodom guk ka Gumora
guk wara'ganang ira kadapmang kadagang sini' tanga ikiaging undu'
Anutu wari adisining kadagang u kanga kudip kamiaminga wadigi'
dayapsasu'negu'. Ka Anutu wari aming ka kadagang ka tim tanga ira
abiging wara'siga' kagaya u yamgu' wa aming ka inga' yara'ganang ikem
indi u kanga ning nakedantam, o Anutu adi aming ka adita' manda
ukngama kadagang titing wara'siga' wa kagaya girii ning iyamning ba.

7-8 Ka yong kadagasi fama' wara'ganang wa aming didimeng kubanik ka
Lot warisa' itarugu'. Ka adi kadapmang didimeng tanga kaba' kareng guk
itarugu' wara' adi fikifiki yong wara'ning aming kadagasi wari kadapmang
kadagang sansaramik fatiaging u yapma, a midi kadagang kuni' kuni'
fatoiaging u naknga kaba mamareng sini' naknga itarugu'. Ka Anutu wari
yong u saunga wa Lot u yotangkangama bema tonga gi' kaminga ning
tanga inga' siabinga daging.

9 Ka indi tim mamareng wari kadofonga tinga Anutu wari naktangka
aming fama' ka Noa guk ka Lot guk u manggara naro' kukyabinga gi' giri
yagumu' u kanga ning kadedantam, o beng sini' Anutu adi mamareng
wari aming ka adita' naktangka titing wara'ganang kadofiaminga wa
adi mamareng wara'ning bining ganang u manggakyapma fonga gi'
kukyabinga kadaga guk mo' titi wara'ning kadapmang guk kuma' kanga
ikita'. Abanga Anutu adi aming ka adita' manda ukngama kadagang
titing undu' kuma' yapma mamareng iminga mamareng wara'ning kapmik
ganangsa' ira anganga inga' kama ari' ka aming midiganang kukyap ning
wari kadofiinga wa kagaya ka fikifiki ningsa' bema au u iyam waraga'
kuma' sura ibita'.

10 Ka aming ka Anutu wari bibi' sini' nakiama didipmi titi wara'ning wa
aming ka adisining sasuksi' yaranga kabaksi' wari kadapmang kadagang
ka ami taming fam guk mumungguk kadagang sansaramik titi waraga'sa'
marakiabiting a aming ka Anutuning midi kapmik iikga' bibi' sini' nakiting.
Ning tanga adi indi aming karesi tangkunang guk giri ning tonga aming
nua'ning midi guk mo' nakngama anasining kadagang waraga' o kadagang
ba tem ning kabi'guk mo' sukiting. Abanga adi adisining tangkunang wari
Anutuning kunung aming ensel wara'sining tangkunang ba irafiking ning
tonga yangkige tanga adisining wap u fiafikadagating.

11 Ka ensel adi aming ningda'ning mo', adising tangkunang wa girii sini'
ka aming ka u irafikiting. Ka adi aming ka wari yangkadaga titing waraga'
wa Anutu guk mo' aniting, mokngang, adi Anutu anasa' inga' kuma' yapma
tagagareyabo' ning tonga iibisa' titing.

12 Aming arantagim ka wara'sining kabaksi' wa kareng kabi' guk
mokngang, kabaksi' ka kadagang titining warisa' yaptatoreinga ikiting
wara' adi napa' karesi ka kadapmang kareng ning wa napa' kadagang ning
kanga yangkige titing. Beng sini' adi magaa baseni kagaya ka aming wari
yaptuanga didipmi titiga'sa' urang sukiting ningda'ning wari ikiting. Ka
adisining kadapmang kadagang waraga' tanga wa Anutu adi iibisa' mo'
to', mokngang, adi dipmisasu'nasa' to'ga'.

13 Adi aming karesi ga' mamareng imiting wara' adi mamareng kura'bu
bemni'ga'. Aming ka wa megang kabi'guk mo' nakiting, nasi' ka adisining
kabaksi' wari titiga'sa' sukiting wa kama sidii aming ning dasi'ganang
unggung sarengsa' titing. Adi kadapmang kadagang girii ko tanga ira
naktangka aming arantagim sidi kabaksi' kareng ninak waraga' tangsana
titing ganang adi adisining kadagang girii wara'guk mo' sura sidigok nana
kubap nating wa adisining kadagang wari sidiganang garasap ga' da'ning
titing.

14 Adisining sasuk wa taming kadagasi guk sansaramik titiga'sa' naknga
fengating. Adi kadagang u kagabi ning kadapmang guk mokngang,
ning tanga adi aming karesi fam ka sasuksi' tangkunang guk mokngang
u kadapmang kadagang titiga' yanggagareinga adindu' kadagang tanga
kadaga titing. Aming ka ningwara' wa sasuk ka aming nua'nining napa'
kamamarenga irombemna ning wari adisining kabaksi'ganang u timinggi'

kuma' tangkagu'. Aming arantagim ka wa Anutu wari didipmi titining bingi wara'ning kapmik ganangsa' ikiting.

15 Abanga adi kadapmang didimengga' manda ukngama anganga aming masi' papesi wari kadapmang ba ning tonga base urang kugoting ningda'ning tanga kangkaranga sini' titing. Kadapmang kadagang ka adi u tanga ikiting wa tim profet nua'ni ka Beor ning mindingni Belam wari tugu' ningda'ning titing. Ka Belam adi ning tugu', adi aming fam wari kadapmang kadagangga' anga yotangkayabinga wara'ning to amimi ga' aniging u bemna waraga'sa' sura mugogu'.

16 Ka dongki nua'ni wari kadagang mo' titiga' anisefonga midi ka aming da'ning anigu'. Beng sini' dongki adi napa' ka nakeda tanga midi tutugu ning guk mokngang warisa' profet ka wari kadagang sansarimik tonga tugu' u udangamgu'.

17 Ka yanggek aming mandaga' adi aming yotangkayap ning wap guk ning tonga titing, ka mokngang, adi ama kubak ka aming wari ama beng guk ba ning tonga anga kamasa' urang deting ningda'ning ikiting. Abanga adi kayam sa' danga auta'ganang ka mungkong kangkam ka gimak titining wari kadofita' u kanga aming wari gimak ba urota' ning tonga karengsa' nakiting, ka mokngang, mungkong ka wa gimak tanga yotangkayap ning guk mokngang. Beng sini' Anutu adi aming kadagasi ka ningwara' wari anga iik waraga' kama kangkam kadagang sini' kuma' kasiranga kabiamgu'.

18 Ka aming ka ningwara' adi aming fam u kadapmang kadagang ga' inagironga adisining fuksi' bema aranga midi ka ki guk mokngang fisa' u bang sini' tonga auting. Ning tanga adi aming ka kadapmang kadagang kuni' kuni' u inga' ingging sini' kabinga tangkunang guk mo' ikiting u ning yanggagareting, o amine sidi kabaksi' wari napa'ni titiga' naknga undu' girisa' tinting.

19 Ning tanga sidi napa' u titing wa tangkunang guk ikinga napa'ni wari kadapmang ka sidining sasuk sa' yaranga titining u nua' mo' udasamota', ning tuguting. Ka adi adisining kadagang wari ifikadaga tonga tita' wara'ning kapmik ganang ira nakeda guk mo' tanga kadapmang ka u titing. Wa ning, aming ka kadapmang kadagangsa' tanga irota' wa adi kadagang wara'ning kapmik ikinga kadagang warisa' kuma' katatorara'.

20 Beng sini' aming ka tim kamagaanng ning kadagang kuni' kuni' u tanga irota' ka inga' adi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas tubobu manggaknip aming adining midi u naknga kadapmang kadagang kabinga gi' ira kadagang wara'ganang nua'bu iikga' guk mo' surota'. Ka inga' adi kaba marara kadagang ka wara'ganang auinga wari nua'bu surotangkainga kadagang u kagabi ning kadapmang kabi'guk mo' kauta'. Wa ning, tim adi Anutuning midi guk mo' naknga irota'ganang wa kareng kabi' giri irota', ka inga' adi Anutuning midi u kuma' nakota'ganang kadagang ga' tubobu mauta' wa adi kareng kabi'guk mo' irota', mokngang, adi kangkam sini' ning ubu irota'.

21 Wara' ning torik, aming ka Anutuning midi kadapmang tapni u kuma' naknga ira manda ukngama kadagang ganangga' tubobu mugota' wa adi kadaga sini' titi wara'ning.

22 Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang ka ningwara' u titing wa adi midi ka tim king Solomon wari kuma' yoku' ningda'ning titing. Adi ning yoku', kugwang wari anasining madi' timini u tubobu anga nating. Abanga waraga' wa nua'ni ka ning yoking, magaa wari ama kuma' inga kama nampumek ganang tubobu urang anga dera uriting ning da'ning titing, ning yoking.

3

Girii Jisas wa tubobu beng sini' abo'ga'

1 O naktangka aming kuyane midi umpang ka i yoksamarik ya umpang
ka tim yoksamguk wara'ning fama' ning nua'bu yotik. Ka umpang ka
tim yokuk wara'guk ka inga' yoksamarik yara'guk wa ki kubaniksa' ka
Anutuning midi kareng ka tim kuma' saninga naking waraga' nua'bu
sangnatamarik. Ning tinga wari sidining kabaksi' u sifimarakinga midi ka
waraga' tubobu suknatama sasuk didimeng kareng guk iik waraga' sura
yoksamarik.
2 Ka midi ka sidi suktangkanga iikning wa tim Anutuning midi tokadofi
aming profet wari toging wang. Abanga indining amine aposel fam wari
anga girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ka tubobu manggaknip aming adining midi
kigineng u kuma' saninga naking.
3 Ka midi girii nua'ni ka naga sangnatamotik wa ning, kama ka
i ikem ya napa'napa' wari bisasu'na wara'ning kama wari kabi'sini'
kadofota'. Ka wara'ganang wa aming ka anasining kabaksi'ning sasuk ka
napa'napa' kamaganangni u titiga'sa' nakiting wari ifikadainga ikiting wari
kabi'sini' kadofinting. Kadofinga sidita' mamareng samonga midi ning
sangkigeni'ga',
4 ai sidining girisi' wa tubobu abubu ga' togu' wa magayam abara' wa,
mokngang unda'. Sidi mandaga' figikning, kama ya napa'ni guk mo' tinga
kayam. Kama ya tim Anutu wari munumung kuma' tanga kamigu'ganang
ababanga indining papase' wari ira abiging ganang undu' ningsa' ira
ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' kuma' ikita' ningsa' ita' idi, girigik
nua'bu guk mo' tara'. Ka indi u kanga ning tontam, girisi' wa tubobu guk
mo' abo', abanga napa' fam wa inga'ni nua'bu guk mo' kadofani'.
5 Adi midi tokige ka ning u fating de ka adi napa' girii ka Anutuning
kigineng wara'guk mo' nakedanga fatoing. Kama munim wari kadofigu'
wara'guk mo' fasuking. Wa Anutu warisa' tuguinga kunim wari kadofinga
a kama undu' adisa' tuguinga gwang wari tubobu kidagang tinga kama
wari gwang bining ganang kadofigu'.
6 Ka inga' aming kamaganangni wari kadagang girii tiging waraga'
tanga undu' Anutu anasa' gwang u aniinga gwang wari bera aming u
dipmasasu'negu'.
7 Wara' ning nakedantam, kama kunim ya fikifiki kuma' unda' ita'
ningsa' ira auning mo', mokngang, kami yara'ganang wa Anutu anasa'
yangsefinga iking. Ka inga' girii wari tubobu abuinga aming kadagasi
ka Anutuga' bibi' nakngamiting u midiganang manggara kukyapma
mamareng imo' wara'ganang wa Anutu anasa' tuguinga kudip wari kuma'
danga bisasu'no'ga'.
8 O naktangka aming kuyane karesi sidi girii wari urap mo' abara' u
kanga wa waraga' kabaksi' mamareng mo' nakanting, mokngang, sidi
ning nakanting, Anutu adi gurak usap ka wan tausen ning wa adi kama
pumpurumsa' ka sidii kubaniksa' ning kata'.
9 Abanga Anutu adi napa'ni titiga' midi totangkanga kabita' wa inga'
nakube guk mo' tita', mokngang, titisa' tita'. Ka aming fam adi ning
fatuguting, a Anutu adi aming didimesi yotangkayapma aming kadagasi
didipmi titiga' togu' wa dari dipmo'ga'. Ka mokngang, Anutu adi aming ka
ni kadaga titiga' mo' nakita', mokngang. Adi aming dabiksa' wari adisining
kadagang waraga' manda ukngama adiganang au waraga'sa' nakita' wara'
adi kama paramu' ko indibinga ikem.

Kama a kunim wa kuma' biwa'.

10 Ka kama ka girii wari tubobu abubu wara'ning wa indi wara'guk mo' nakem. Ka adi kadapmang ka kubu aming wari aming nua'ni'ning mambong manggaknonga kaga' urapsa' urang kadofiting ningda'ning tanga urapsa' kadofinimo'ga'. Kama ka wara'ganang wa kama wari bibi' titining ari' wara' napa' gigi girii wari kadofinga napa' tangkunasi ka kunimganang iking wari kudip danga bisasu'nani'ga'. Ning tanga kama guk ka napa' kamaganang i iking undu' kudip danga wadigi' kuma' bisasu'no'ga'.

11 Ka napa'napa' wa kadapmang ka u torik wara'ganang ning tanga bisasu'no'ga', ka sidi waraga' sura kadapmang kadagang fam u kabisasu'nanga Anutuning kadapmang kareng waraga'sa' sura ikanting.

12 Ning tanga sidi kadapmang didimengsa' tanga kabaksi'ganang u sangangsa' ira Anutuning kama girii ka wari urapsa' kadofisam waraga'sa' sukanting. Beng sini' kama ka girii wari abo' wara'ganang wa napa' kabasi' mo' kadofo', mokngang, napa' girii sini' ka napa' kunimganang ikiting mayam mayap a bam wadigi' danga bisasu'nani'ga'.

13 Ka Anutu adi kama kunim timini i wadigi' tipmirisasu'nanga inga'ni sa' nua'bu titi waraga' kuma' totangkagu', wara' Anutu adi kama kunim inga'ni kuma' tipkadofo'ga'. Ka kama kunim inga'ni ka wa aming wari wara'ganang ira Anutuning kadapmang didimengsa' titi wara'ning ning iro'ga'. Ka naktangka aming indi yong ka wara'ganang iik waraga'sa' sura ikem.

Naktangka aming indi iikni' tipdidimanga girii wari tubobu abubu u kapmekantam

14 O kuyane sidi kama girii ka wari kagadofi wara'ning sasuk guk iking wara' sidi Anutuning de ganang wa didimeng karengsa' ira adigok kabakni' kubaniksa' ira kugurang gi' iik waraga' sura kane tangkunang tanga nasi' kadagang kabi' ka ko tanga iking u wadigi' sini' kabisasu'nanga didimengsa' ikanting.

15 Ka sidi girii wari kadapmang kugurang tanga kama kunim urap mo' tipmirira' u kanga ning sukanting, o beng sini' adi u tara' wa indi sasuk bema adita' kabakni' tipfaranga inga' kadaga guk mo' titi waraga' tinimara'. Ka indining kuyani' kareng Pol adindu' Anutu wari sasuk amiinga sidi yotangkasap waraga' iiksi' tipdidima wara'ning midi ka i yoksamarik ningyara' undu' kuma'sa' yoksamgu'.

16 Beng sini' umpang dabik ka Pol wari yora yareta' wara'ganang wa midi ki kubanik ka iiksi' tipdidima ning u torik waraga' undu' kuma'sa' tuguta'. Ka umpang ka Pol wari fiokiamita' wara'ning midi fam wa kini mang sini' ka aming wari siasa' nakeda ning guk mokngang, wara' aming fam ka sasuksi' didimeng guk mokngang wari midi wara'ning kiga' nafek tanga tipfara tanga didimeng mo' yanggekiting. Ka adi kadapmang ka ningwara' wa Pol ning midi unggungsa' mo' titing, mokngang. Adi Anutuning midi kareng ka aming fam wari tim yoking undu' ningsa' tipkadanga fiareting wara' adi kadapmang ka u fating warisa' tanga wa kadaga tini'ga'.

17 Ka kuyane na aming ka wara'sining kadapmang mandaga' waraga' wa kuma' sangnataminga naking wara' sidi sasuk guk ira aming ka u yapkeda ning tangkunang guk ikanting. Ka inga' aming Anutuning midi kapmik mo' iikisi ka ningwari sidiganang kadofinga sanggekinga wa sidi kadapmang kareng gi' iikning u kabinga kadaga guk mo' tini'.

18 Ka sidi girini' Kasira Aming Jisas manggaknip aming adining ai'dap
wari sifitangkanga adining kadapmang kareng waraga' sasuk samota'.
Ning tinga adining kigineng wari sidiganang u girii girauta'. Jisas adi girii
tim iyak sini' wara' aming a napa'napa' indi adining wapsa' bema areinga
adining wap a kigineng girii wari kami a inga' undu' fikifiki ningsa' ira
arota', beng.

Midi umpang Jon wari tim munumung yoku'

Jisas wa Anutuning midi ka' iik guk

1 Midi ka Jon naga i yotik yara'ning kini wa aming ka wap Anutuning
midi ka ka' iik kareng fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning waraga' toutik. Aming
ka wa timinggi'sini' kama kunim wari ko mo' kadofigu'ganang ningsa'
ira abugu'. Adi kamaganang ingging sareng kuma' kadofigu'. Ning tinga
aming fam indi anagok kubap unggung sini' ira yangara aming beng u
dani' wari sini' kanga a adining midi tutuguni u maani' wari naknga
ning tanga adining fuguni undu' indining kafani' wari sini' kuma' suronga
nakum.
2 Adi indining bining ganang sini' kadofinga ikinga indi adining iikni wa
sarengsa' kuma' kagum wara' indi midi ka adining ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik
wara'ning u ituatam. Ka adining iik kareng ka u kagum wa tim beni Anutu
guk yagumu' u tipkadofiniminga kagum.
3 Ka indi adining ka' iik kareng u kanga a midini u naknga ning
tanga sidita' ituasaminga naking wara'ning ki wa sidi midi ka u naknga
Anutuning naktangka aming ira indigok kabakni' kubaniksa' kufara
ikantam. Ning tanga sidi a indi dabik indi sibeng Anutu guk ka mindingni
Kasira Aming Jisas guk dabik wara'siga' kabakni' kubaniksa' guk kufura
ikantam.
4 Ka indi iik ka wara'ganang ira karengsa' kuma' ira nakitam, wara' sidi
a indi dabik indi iik kareng ka wara'ganang ira mesisiringa siamo' tanga
iik waraga' sura wa i yotik yang.

Indi Anutuning kadapmang kareng ka diok sangang da'ning wara'ganangsa' ikantam

5 Ka na midi fam ka aming ka wari tuguinga nakum u ituasamotik wa
ning, Anutu girii adi iik kareng ka diok sangang da'ning wara'ning ki sini'.
Adining iik ka wa kadagang kabi'sini' ka kama kangkam da'ning wara'guk
mokngang sini'.
6 Ka indi iik didimeng mo' ka kama kangkam da'ning wara'ganang ko ira
o indi Anutu guk kubap kuma' ikem ning u sige tontam wa indi adining
iik kareng wara'ganang sini' mo' ira toyam wara' indi mandaga' giknem,
beng guk mokngang.
7 A indi iik didimeng kareng ka diok sangang ningda'ning ka Anutu ana
tanga ikita' wara'ganang sini' ikantam wa indi kuyane fam guk kabakni'
kubaniksa' kufara iik wara'ning kadapmang beng guk tantam. Ning tinga
mindingni Jisas adining kungkumak ning amani wara'ning kigineng indi
nasi' kadagang titam u yotiknimsasu'neinga indi fafandangeng kareng
ning ikitam.
8 Ka indi kafakafa guk mo' sura midi ka a na kadagang guk mokngang
ning u tontam wa indining sasuk ka wa beng guk mokngang. Abanga
Anutuning kadapmang didimeng ka midi beng guk ning wari undu'
indining kabakni'ganang guk mo' ita'.
9 Beng sini' Anutu adi ananing kadapmang didimeng ka yotangkanip
titiga' timinggi' kuma' totangkagu' u kuma'sa' yaranga tinim ning, wara'
indi kadagang tanga wa Anutuganang anga o indi kadagang ka ning
tem ning u sarengsa' ituangamtam wa Anutu adi indining kadagang

ka u suknakubenima ning tanga indining kabakni' u ifagadibaniminga
fafandangeng inga'ni kareng sini' ubu ikantam.
10 Wara' aming ka midi ka a na kadagang guk mokngang ning tuguting
adi Anutuning midi wari adisining kabaksi'ganang guk mo' ikita' wara' adi
midi ka Anutu wari aming indining kadagang ga' tuguta' u sigening ning
tipigiting.

2

Kasira Aming wa indining yotangkanip aming

1 O sabane karesi na midi ka umpang ganang i yotik ya sidi kadagang
kabi'guk mo' titi waraga' sura yoksamirik. Ka waraga' wa ning sanotik,
sibeng Anutu wari indi yotangkanima indining kadagang u tangkayonim
waraga' wa aming didimeng Kasira Aming Jisas u kuma' kamaniminga ita',
wara' sidi kadagang ni tanga wa tangkayosam titiga' wa yotanganip aming
kubanik unggungsa' aninting.
2 Aming ka wara'ning kane ganangsa' wa Anutu wari kagaya girii ka
indi indining kadagang ga' wa Anutu wari kagaya girii ka indi indining
kadagang ga' tanga bimbem ning u udanga ning tanga indining kadagang
u suknakubenimgu'. Ka kane kigineng ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari u tugu'
wa adi aming ka naktangka kuma' tem indining kadagang ga'sa' mo' tugu',
mokngang, adi aming kamaganangni kabi'mo' wara'guk dabik indining
kadagang ning kagaya u udanim wara'ning kadapmang tinimgu'.
3 Ka indi Anutuning midi u ninaksa' tanga yaranga ikantam wa indining
kabakni'ganang wa indi Anutuning sasuk kareng u kigeda sini' kuma'
titining ningda'ning nakedanga ikantam.
4 A aming ka Anutuning sasuk kareng wa kuma'sa' kanga itik ning
touta', ka adi Anutuning midi kadapmang wara'guk mo' yarota', aming
ka wara'ning kabaganang wa midi beng guk wara'guk mo' ikita' wara' adi
mandaga' sini' giknara'.
5 A aming ka Anutuning midi ninaksa' tota' wa adi Anutuga' siamo' ninak
wara'ning kadapmang guk beng sini'.
6 Beng sini' aming ka midi ka na Anutu guk ikiamuk ning touta' wa
adi kadapmang kareng sini' ka tim Kasira Aming Jisas wari afanga tugu'
ungungsa' yaranga tanga irota'. Indi kadapmang kareng ka ning u tantam
wa indi indining kabakni'ganang wa Anutuganang beng sini' ikem, ning
u nakedantam.

Diok sangang ganang ningda'ning iik wara'ning ki sini'

7 O amine karesi na midi ka kadapmang kareng titiga' u sanarik wa sidi
kamisa' mo' naking, mokngang, sidi timinggi' midi kadapmang ka wara'guk
ningsa' ikiting. Wa ning, tim sidi naktangka munumung sini' tiging ganang
wa indi midi ka undu' kuma'sa' saninga naking.
8 Ka midi ka wa kuma' mo' bigu', mokngang, wa kami yara'ganang undu'
kigineng guk ko' ita'. Wa ning, kadapmang kareng ka kuyase famga'
ninak ning wa Kasira Aming ganang ikita' wara' Kasira Aming warisa'
tipkadofisaminga kayam. Beng sini' torik, kadapmang timini ka kama
kangkam da'ning wari biinga iik inga'ni kareng ka mayam de ning diok
kareng da'ning wari ubu kuma' kadofiniminga ikem.
9 Ka aming ka ni a na iik sangang wara'ganang kuma' itik ning touta',
ka adi kuyangni ga' kaba kadagang guk naknga irota' wa adi mandaga'
giknara', gaa' kangkam ganang ko ita'.

10 A aming ka kaba ka kuyane famga' siamo' ninak wara'guk irota'
wa giri adi iik sangang ganang beng sini' tita'. Beng sini' aming ka iik
sangang wara'ganang irota' wa adi napa' kadagang ni wari nua'bu guk
mo' tipkadauta'.
11 A aming ka kuyane famga' kadagang guk naknga ikita' adi adining
kaba kadagang wari tanga kama kangkam sini' ganang ningda'ning ira
deyoyangak sa' tanga Anutuning kadapmang kareng wara'guk mo' kanga
irota'.
12 O naktangka aming inga'ni ka sabane kababi' ningda'ning na kane
ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari tugu' wara'ganangsa' Anutu wari sidining
kadagang u kuma' tangkayosamgu' waraga' sura wa na sidita' umpang
i yoksamarik.
13 O naktangka aming timini ka babangse da'ning iking ka girii Jisas
ka fikifiki ningsa' ira abuta' u kuma' naknga ikiting sidita' umpang i
yoksamarik. A naktangka aming ka sasuksi' tangkunang sini' mo' ka saba
uyamang da'ning iking ka naktangka tanga aming kadagang Setan ning
tangkunang tarafiking sidita' umpang i yoksamarik.
14 O naktangka aming sabane sidi sibeng Anutuganang sini' ira adining
kadapmang kuma'sa' kasasu'nanga iking wara' na sidita' umpang i
yoksamarik. A naktangka aming babangse sidi girii Jisas ka timinggi'
timinggi' ningsa' ira abuta' u kuma' naknga iking wara' na sidita' umpang
i yoksamarik. A naktangka aming uyamang ka Anutuning midi wari
sidining kabaksi'ganang ira tangkunang saminga aming kadagang Setan
guk ami' tanga sidi kuma' tarafiking wara' na sidita' umpang i yoksamarik.
15 Ka kuyane sidi kabaksi' ka kadapmang kamaganangi waraga'sa' mo'
nakanting. Aming ka kaba ka napa' kamaganangi waraga'sa' nakota' adi
sibeng Anutuga' kaba guk sini' mo' kufara nakota', mokngang sini'.
16 Beng sini' indi kuma'sa' nakem kamaganangni kadapmang kadagang
wara'ning fam ka napa' kadagang ni titiga' kabaka siamo' mamarak,
a napa'ni ka daga wari kanga kadagang titiga'sa' sasuk, a ganing
kabaka ganang tangkunang guk ning sura naknga ganing fuka bema
ara ning kadapmang sa' titi ningwara' u titing wa sibeng Anutu wari
mo' ifimarakinga titing, mokngang sini', kadapmang ka ningwara' wa
kamaganangni beng guk mokngang unggungsa' yaranga titing.
17 Ka kama ya kuma' biwa'ga', ning tinga kadapmang kadagasi ka aming
wari waraga'sa' u naknga titing undu' wadigi' kuma' biwa'ga'. A aming ka
Anutuning midi naknga yara tanga irota' adi bibi' titining guk mokngang,
adi Anutu guk tangkunang ko fikifiki ningsa' ira awa'.

Kasira Aming ning digirap wari kadofigu' wara'ning midi

18 O naktangka aming sabane kama ka kamaganang i ikem ya wadigi'
kuma' biwanga tara'. Ka sidi midi nua'ni' ka inga' aming ka wap Kasira
Aming ning digirap wari abubu wara'ning undu' kuma'sa' nakiting. Ka
ning sanotik, aming ka ningwara' kabi'mo' wa ingging kuma' kadofing,
wara' indi u kanga ning sura nakedantam, kama ka kamaganang i ikitam
tanga abutam ya wadigi' kuma' biwanga tara'.
19 Ka mandaga' aming ka ningwara' wa tim indigok kubap undu' kuma'
yagum. Ka adi indining arantagim sini' mo' waraga' tanga adi kuma'
indibanga anga naro' ubu iking. A adi indining arantagim sini' ganang
wa adi indigok ingging kubap ko ikianam. Ka adi indibi tiging wara' indi
a adi indining arantagim sini' mo' ning u sarengsa' kuma' yapkedem.

20 Ka naktangka aming sidi wa ningwara' mo', sidi Kasira Aming Jisas
wari adining mini unggo u saminga sidi dabiksa' sidi sasuk kareng guksa'
kuma' iking.
21 Ka na umpang i yoksamarik wa na sidi midi beng gukga' nafek
ting wara' umpang yari sangtintingnota' ning tonga mo' yoksamarik,
mokngang. Sidi midi beng guk u kuma' naknga ira kadapmang ka aming
ka mandaga' saramikiting wara'ning midi u naknga mandaga' wa ma beng
guk ning u nakdidima wara'ning u kuma' tanga iking ning u kuma'sa'
naknga yoksamarik.
22 Ka mandaga' aming ka u torik wa aming ka a Jisas wa Anutuning
Kasira Aming mo' wa aming sige, ning fatoing wang. Aming ka ningwara'
adi sibeng Anutu guk ka mindingni guk adisita' manda guk ukyamiting
wara' adi Kasira Aming ning digirap.
23 Beng sini' aming ka Anutuning mindingni ga' manda ukngamota' wa
beni Anutuga' manda ukngamara'. A aming ka mindingni ga' naktangka
tota' wa beni Anutuga' undu' naktangkara'.
24 Ka sidi midi beng guk kareng ka tim saninga naking wa kafakafa
ningsa' surotangkanga ira anting. Midi ka u naking wari sidining
kabaksi'ganang sini' ningsa' ira auta' wa sidi mindingni a beni Anutu guk
ikanting.
25 Ning tanga sidi napa' tangkunang ka tim Kasira Aming Jisas wari
Anutu guk ka' fikifiki ningsa' iikga' u ninim waraga' kuma' totangkagu'
u saminga ikanting.
26 Ka midi ka i yoksamarik wa aming ka mandaga' saramikonga titi
wara'sining kadapmang nakeda waraga' yoksamarik.
27 Ka sidi Kasira Aming Jisas wari ananing mini unggo u saminga wari
sidining kabaksi'ganang unggung ko ita'. Ning tinga sidi sasuk guksa'
kuma' iking wara' sidi aming ka kamaganangnisa' wari mo' sanggekanting,
mokngang, sidi Anutuning mini unggo warisa' nasi' nasi' u kuma'sa'
sanggeksasu'neinga sidi sasuk kareng ga' nafek kabi'guk mo' ting. Ka nasi'
nasi' ka adi u sanggekita' wa mandaga' guk mokngang, beng guksa' wara'
sidi sasuk ka unggungsa' yaranga tanga Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini'
ikanting.
28 Beng sini' naktangka aming sabane sidi Kasira Aming Jisas ganang
sini' ningsa' ira anting. Wara' adi tubobu afuinga kanam ganang wa sidi
kabaksi'ganang wa mamareng guk mo' naknga tangkunangsa' adeni'.
29 Sidi kuma'sa' naking Anutu wa didimeng sini' wara' sidi aming ka
kadapmang didimeng tota' u kanga wa ning sura nakedanting, o beng sini'
adi Anutu warisa' tipmarakinga tara' wara' adi adining mindingni sini' ka
Kasira Aming Jisas ningwara' ita', ning tonting.

3

Naktangka aming indi Anutuning mindine arantagim ningsa' ikitam

1 O amine beng guk sini' sidi napa' girii sini' ka Anutu wari indita'
tanimita' waraga' sukanting. Adi indita' siamo' naknga wap adining
mindine ning u nimita'. Ka adi wap ka u nimita' wara' beng sini' indi
adining mindine ning kuma' ikem. Ka aming ka napa' kamaganangni ga'sa'
sukiting adi Anutuning iik wara'ning ki kabi'sini' guk mo' kating wara' adi
indi Anutuning mindine ikitam undu' mo' nipkedating.
2 Beng sini' amane karesi kami yara'ganang indi Anutuning mindine ning
ikem, ka inga' indining iikni' wa indining sini' kadofinimo' wara'ning wa
kafakafa ko mo' nakem. Ka indi napa' ka inga' Kasira Aming Jisas wari

tubobu abo'ganang wa adigok dabik ningsa' igira adenam ga', ning tanga
adining iikning ki u sareng sini' kigedasasu'nanam ga' wara'ningsa' wa giri
naknga ikem.
3 Ka aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik wa napa' beng guk ning sura
ikiting adi Jisas wa aming didimeng sini' kadagang kabi'guk mokngang,
ning sura iting anasining kabaksi' undu' tipgidaba tanga didimengsa'
ikiting.
4 Beng sini' kadagang wa kadapmang ka midi tapni u tarakayoting
wara'ganangsa' kadofita', wara' aming ka kadagang titing wa Anutuning
kadapmang tapni u udagating.
5 Ka kuyane sidi kuma'sa' naking Kasira Aming Jisas adi kadagang
kabi'guk mokngang, ka adi aming indining kadagang u udaga waraga'sa'
tanga kadofinga yagu'.
6 Wara' aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' irota' adi kaba ka
kadagang titiga' tipmarak ning wara'guk mo' ita'. A aming ka kaba ka
kadapmang kadagang titining wari adining kaba ganang irota' wa adi
Kasira Aming Jisas ning ki a adining iik kabi'sini' guk mo' kata', mokngang
sini'.
7 O naktangka aming sabane sidi aming fam wari kadapmang nua'ni
ubu ma sanggekni' wara' na sareng ning sanotik, Kasira Aming ning
iik wa didimeng sini' wara' aming ka kadapmang didimeng sini' tinting
unggungsa' wa Anutu wari aming didimesi ning yabita'.
8 Beng sini' kadagang munumung sini' wa timinggi' aming kadagang
Setan wari tugu' wari kadofigu', wara' aming ka kadagang u tanga abuting
wa Setan ning arantagim. Ka Anutuning mindingni adi kamaganang i
afugu' wara'ning ki kubaniksa' wa Setan ning kane kadagang u udangama
tipmirisasu'na waraga'sa' tanga afugu'.
9 Ka aming ka Anutuning mindingni ning kuma' kadofinga ikita' adi
kadagang titining kadapmang guk mo' yareta', mokngang. Adi Anutu wari
aming inga'ni nua'bu tipkadofiinga adi kaba kareng ka Anutu ana ikita'
wara'guk kuma' ita' wara' adi kadagang titiga' guk mo' sukita'.
10 Ka Anutuning mindine arantagim wa nua'ni sini', a Setan ning
mindine arantagim undu' nua'ni sini' kadapmang naro' naro'sa' tanga
ikiting. Wara' aming ka kadapmang didimeng mo' titing a aming ka kuyase
fam ga' naknga kafakafa guk mo' tiamiting wa indi Anutuning mindine mo'
ning u sarengsa' yapkedantam.

Kadapmang ka kuyane famga' siamo' ninak wara'ning midi

11 Beng sini' midi ka tangkunang sini' ka tim Anutuning midi munumung
saninga naking wa ning, indi kuyane famga' kabakni' guk siamo' nakan-
tam, ning saninga naking.
12 Ka midi ka wa beng guksa'. Wa ning, indi kadapmang kadagang ka
tim Adam ning mindingni Ken wari tugu' ningwara' mo' tantam. Ken
adi aming kadagang Setan adining arantagim sini' wara' adi adining
kuyang kabasi' Abel u ugumogu'. Ka adi ananing kuyangni sini' u
ugumogu' wara'ning kini wa ning nakedantam, Ken adining kadapmang
wa kadagang, a kuyangni ning kadapmang wa kareng waraga'sa' tanga wa
Ken adi kaba kadagang naknga u ugumogu' wang.
13 Beng sini' kuyane kadapmang ka aming wari kuyase ga' bibi'
ninakning wa timinggi' ningsa' kuma' tanga ira abuting wara' aming
kamaganangnisa' ka Anutuga' guk mo' sukiting wari sidita' bibi' naknga
kadagang saramikinga wa sidi kadapmang kuni' ni ning kanga kabaksi'
mamareng mo nakanting.

14 Ka aming ka kuyane fam ga' guk mo' nakita' adi kadagang guk wara'
adi kungkumak titining ko ita'. A aming ka naktangka tanga ikem indi
ningwara' mo', mokngang. Indi kuyane famga' siamo' naknga ikem wara'
indi ning nakem, tim indi kungkumak titining bingi sa' tanga yagum ka
kami yara'ganang wa indi ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning ning ubu kuma' ikem.
15 Aming ka kuyane famga' kabaksi' kadagang guk naknga ikiting wa
adi kadagang ka aming wari aming nua'ni urasep ning ningda'ning tanga
ikiting. Ka indi midi ka aming ka aming dipmiting wara'ning undu'
kuma'sa' nakitam. Wa ning, aming ka kadagang ningwara' titing wa adi
Anutu guk ka' fikifiki ningsa' iikning guk mokngang.
16 Beng sini' Kasira Aming Jisas adi indi yotangkanip waraga' sura iibisa'
tinga ananing fugu ning ka' iyak u tipmiriging. Ka indi u kanga ning
nakedantam, kadapmang ka u tugu' warisa' wa indi kuyane famga' siamo'
ninak waraga' ningtintingnara'. Wara' indindu' waraga' sura kabakni' ka
kuyane famga' siamo' naknga adi yotangkayap waraga' tanga mamareng
ka Jisas adi bemgu' ningsa' bemtam undu' girisa'.
17 Ka aming nua'ni ka mambong kamaganangni kangasi tanga ira ka adi
kuyangni nua'ni wari napa'ga' nafek tanga mamareng guk irota' u kanga
kabubure tanga yotangkangam guk mo' tota' wa adi midi ka na Anutuga'
siamo' nakitik ning tuguta' wa beng guk mokngang, mandaga' gikneta'.
18 O beng sini' naktangka aming sabane indi kadapmang ka kuyane ga'
siamo' ninak ning wa mani' warisa' sige mo' tontam, mokngang sini', indi
indining kabakni'ganang sini' naknga bibiri' yapma yotangkayap tanga
beng guksa' tontam.

Naktangka aming indi Anutuning de ganang wa mutu guk mokngang

19-20 Ka indi kadapmang ka beng guksa' ka ningwara' u tantam wa indi
o Anutu adi u bemnabo' wa ma mo' unda' bemnabo'ga' ning sukantam
ganang wa kadapmang didimeng kuma' tantam wara' indi kabakni'
tiptangkanga o Anutu adi napa'napa' mang sini' u yapkedata' wara'ning ki
sini' wara' adi naning kabakna undu' kuma'sa' kara' ning tonga kabakni'
kugurangsa' naknga ikantam.
21 Ka beng sini' kuyane karesi midi ka wa beng guksa', indi indining
kadapmang wa didimengsa' giri kuma' tem ning u sura naknga Anutuning
de ganang adenga napa'niga' anonga wa indi mutu guk mo' tanga
tangkunangsa' adenga anintam.
22 Ka indi adining midi kadapmang sa' yaranga kadapmang didimeng ka
adi titiga' nakita' u titam wara' indi napa'ni ninim ga' sura anitam wa adi
naknim sa' tanga nimita'.
23 Ka Anutuning midi kadapmang wara'ning ki sini' wa ning, indi adining
mindingni Kasira Aming Jisas waraga' naktangka sini' tanga Jisas ning midi
ka indi kuyane famga' siamo' ninak waraga' ninita' u yaranga tanga ning
tantam.
24 Ka indi Anutuning midi kadapmang unggungsa' yaranga tantam
wa indi Anutuganang sini' ikinga adindu' indiganang sini' irota'. Beng
sini' Anutu wari adining mini unggo wa indining kabakni'ganang kuma'
kaminimgu' wara' indi o warisa' tanga wa adiganang beng sini' ikem ning
sura nakedatam.

4

Anutuning mini unggo guk ka mini unggo kamaganangni guk wara'ning midi

1 O amine karesi kami yara'ganang wa midi tokadofi aming profet
mandaga' kabi'mo' wari kama kama kuma' anga yangaking, wara' aming
ka ningwara' wari sidiganang kadofinga na Anutuning mini unggo guk
ning saninga wa sidi o beng guk ning wa urapsa' mo' tonting, mokngang.
Sidi tim ka adisining kadapmang u yapkedanga ning tanga adi Anutuning
mini unggo sini' wa ma mini unggo kamaganangni nua'ni wari u tora' ning
wa inga' kigedanting.
2 Ka sidi midi ka wa Anutuning mini unggo wari sini' ba tora' ning u
kigeda wara'ning wa aming ka Kasira Aming Jisas adi aming sini' fugu
guk beng kadofinga yagu' ning tonting wa Anutuning mini unggo guk wari
toing. Wara' aming ka midi ka ning guk tuguting wari tonting wa beng
guksa' tonting.
3 A aming ka Jisas wari fugu sini' guk kadofinga yagu' waraga' guk mo'
tonga tonting wa sidi ning nakedanting, adi Anutuning mini unggo wari
mo' ininga toing, mokngang. Wa mini unggo kadagang ka Kasira Aming
ning digirap ka tim kagadofi titiga' urang sangguk warisa' kamaganang
yara'ganang kuma' kadofinga ininga wa midi ka u tonting wang.
4 O naktangka aming sabane sidi Anutu wari adining arantagim ning
sifikadofinga ananing mini unggo u saminga tangkunang guk kuma'
iking. Ka Anutuning mini unggo wara'ning tangkunang wa mini unggo
ka aming ka napa' kamaganangniga'sa' sukiting adisining kabaksi'ganang
ikita' wara'ning tangkunang u tarafita'. Wara' sidi tangkunang guk ira
aming ka midi mandaga' i tonga ifaring wara'sining midi u karangkayoima
ning tanga sidisa' iirafikisi ning kuma' iking.
5 Aming ka midi mandaga' u tuguting wa adi aming ka napa' kama-
ganangni ga'sa' sukiting wara' midi ka adi tuguting undu' kamaganang-
nisa'. Ka aming napa' kamaganangni ga'sa' sukiting fam ka ana ningwara'
wari adisining midi u naknga o beng guk ningsa' tuguting.
6 A naktangka aming indi wa aming kamaganangnisa' mo', mokngang.
Indi Anutu wari indifikadofiinga ikem wara' aming ka Anutuning iikning
ki guk kuma' nakedating adi indining midi u naknga kuma' nakedanga
beng guk ningsa' tuguting. A aming ka Anutuning arantagim mo'
adi indining midi ninak ga' bibi' nakiting. Indi kadapmang ka fama'
ka Anutuning mini unggo kareng a mini unggo kadagang u yapkeda
wara'ning wa aming fam ka indining midi beng guk ga' nakanting, a fam
ka mini unggo kadagang ning midi ga' nakanting u yapma wa mini unggo
kareng guk ka kadagang guk waraga' nakedantam.

Anutu wa kadapmang ka aming famga' ninak wara'ning ki sini'

7 Ka amine karesi indi kuyane famga' kabakni' kura' nakngam siamo'
tanga ikantam. Beng sini' kadapmang ka kuyane famga' ninak wara'ning
wa Anutu warisa' tipkadofita', wara' aming ka kuyane famga' kaba guk
siamo' naknga tiamota' adi Anutu warisa' tipkadofiinga adining mindingni
ning ira Anutuning ki wa kuma'sa' nakedanga tara'.
8 Beng sini' Anutu adi kadpmang ka aming famga' siamo' ninak
wara'ning ki sini' kuma' ita', wara' aming ka kuyase famga' guk mo'
nakiting adi Anutu undu' nakeda guk mo' titing.
9 Ka Anutu adi indita' siamo' ninak wara'ning wa napa' girii ka ananing
mindingni kubaniksa' unggung anigareinga afanga kane girii tinga indi
adining kane wara'ganangsa' ka' iik kareng bema ikem u tinimgu' u kuma'
kagum.

10 Beng sini' kadapmang ka indi kuyane famga' siamo' ninak wara'ning
ki wa tim ka indi Anutuga' nakinga Anutu wari inga' indita' ninak ning
mo' wara' indi a indi kadapmang ka wara'ning tuang ning guk mo tontam,
mokngang sini'. Wa Anutu warisa' indita' siamo' naknga kagaya girii ka
indi indining kadagang waraga' tanga bimbem wara'ning u tipmirinim
waraga' sura wa adining mindingni u anigaregu'.
11 Ka amine indi kadapmang ka Anutu wari indita' siamo' naknga
tinimgu' u kanga indindu' kuyane famga' wa kabakni' guk siamo' ka
ningsa' naknga tamtam.
12 Ka beng sini' indi Anutuning nonda guk mo' katam, ka indi kabakni'
ka kuyane famga' siamo' ninak wara'guk ikantam wa Anutu warisa'
indining kabakni'ganang ira tangkunang niminga indi kadapmang ka
kuyane famga' siamo' ninak ka Anutu ana tita' ningsa' tantam.
13 Ka Anutu adi ananing mini unggo u nimita' warisa' tanga wa indi
adiganang sini' ikinga adindu' indiganang beng sini' ita' ning nakedem.
14 Ka sibeng Anutu wari aming kamaganangni dabiksa' indi yotangka-
nipma indining kadagang ning mamareng u tangkayoniminga kareng gi'
giri iik waraga' sura mindingni u anigareinga afugu' wa indi kuma'sa'
kanga wara'ning midi u ituanga fiaretam.
15 Ka aming ka Jisas wa Anutuning mindingni beng guk sini' ning u
sarengsa' tokadofota' wa Anutu wari adiganang sini' ikinga adi Anutu-
ganang sini' kuma' ita'.
16 Ka indi kadapmang ka Anutu wari u tinimita' u tonga yararik u kanga
ning naktangkatam, o indi kuma' kayam Anutu adi indita' siamo' nakita'.
Beng sini' Anutu adi kadapmang ka aming famga' siamo' ninak wara'ning
ki sini' ning ikita', wara' aming ka kadapmang ka u beng sini' yaranga irota'
adi Anutuganang sini' ikinga Anutu wari adiganang sini' kuma' ita'.
17 Ka Jisas wari amingga' siamo' nakita', ka naktangka aming indi
kamaganang i ira kuyane famga' siamo' ninak ning kadapmang kareng
sini' ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari aming indita' nakita' ningsa' tantam.
Indi ning tantam wa inga' kama girii ka Anutu wari aming midiganang
kukyapma tagagareyap wara'ning wari kadofo'ganang wa indi mutu guk
mo' tanga tangkunangsa' adenam.
18 Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang ka kuyase ga' siamo' ninak ning u
tanga ikiting adi wara'ning bining ganang wa adi Anutuganang kagaya
bimbem waraga' mutu kabi'guk mo' titing, mokngang. Adi kadapmang
kareng ka wari adisining kabaksi'ganang wa girii sini' ira ning tanga
kadapmang ka mutu titining u wadigi' kuma' udagata'. A aming ka kaba
ka aming famga' siamo' ninak ning wara'guk mo' irota' wa adi inga' Anutu
wari amingga' kagaya iyam waraga' sura mutu guk tanga ita'. Wara'
indi aming ka ningwara' u kanga wa kigeda sa' tanga ning tontam, o adi
Anutuning kadapmang didimeng ka aming famga' siamo' ninak ning wari
adining kaba ganang mo' ita'.
19 Ka kadapmang ka indi kuyane famga' siamo' nakitam wara'ning wa
indisa' mo' titam, mokngang, wa Anutu warisa' indita' siamo' naknga
tinimita' u kanga indibu kuyane ga' tiamitam.
20 Ka aming ka ni kuyane famga' kaba kadagang guk naknga irota' ka
adi o na Anutuga' siamo' nakitik ning touta' wa adining midi wa beng guk
mokngang, naga' tanga indi Anutu wa sareng guk mo' katam, a sareng wa
kuyane fam wari iking wara' adi kuyane fam waraga' naknga kafakafa
guk mo' tiamota' wa adi midi ka o na Anutuga' siamo' naknga kafakafa
tangamarik ning wa nasi'ga' tora'. Mokngang, wa mandaga' giknara'.

21 Beng sini' Kasira Aming Jisas adi kadapmang ka waraga' sura midi
tangkunang sini' ka ning kuma' togu', aming ka Anutuga' nakota' wa adi
kadapmang ka kuyane famga' siamo' naknga kafakafa tiam undu' tota'.

5

Aming ka Kasira Aming ga' naktangka titing adi kadagang tarakayo wara'ning tangkunang guk

1 Ka beng sini' aming ka Jisas adi Anutuning Kasira Aming beng guk sini'
ning naktangkating adi Anutuning mindine ning ikiting. Ka sidi kuma'sa'
naking, aming ka aming nua'niga' nakota' wa adining mindine arantagim
ga' undu' nakita'.
2 Ka Anutuning arantagim ganang wa kadapmang ka u titing waraga'
nakedantam. Wa ning, indi midi ka o indi kuyane fam ka Anutuning
mindine arantagim waraga' nakitam ning tontam wa indi sibeng Anutuga'
naknga ning tanga adining midi undu' ninaksa' tanga yaranga tantam wa
indining midi ka kuyane famga' nakitam ning toyam wa beng guksa'.
3 Beng sini' midi ka aming wari Anutuga' ninak wara'ning ki sini' wa adi
Anutuning midi kadapmang u ninaksa' tanga yarota'. Ka Anutuning midi
wa mamareng mo' ararangeng karengsa'.
4 Beng sini' aming ka Anutu wari ananing arantagim ning indifikadofita'
indi adining tangkunang guk ira tangkunang kamaganangni sasuk kada-
gasi kuni' kuni' u tarakayonga tarafira ikitam. Ka indi tangkunang guk u
ikitam wara'ning ki wa ning, indi Kasira Aming Jisas ga' naktangka titam
wara' indi tangkunang guk ira kadagang u tarakayotam.
5 Beng sini' kuyane aming wari kamaganangning kadagang u tipmiku-
rata wara'ning ki wa ning, aming ka Jisas adi Anutuning mindingni
beng guk sini' ning tonga naktangkating warisa' wa tangkunang guk ira
kamaganangning kadagang u tarakayonga tarafikiting.

Anutu wari mindingni ning ki sarengsa' ninita'

6 Kasira Aming Jisas wari kamaganang i afanga kane tugu' wara'ning wa
kadapmang ka ama ingamging a ugumak tinga adining amani kwasinegu'.
Adi kadapmang ka ama ingam ning unggungsa' yaranga tanga kungkumak
wa kagabi titining mo' tugu', mokngang, adi fama' guk dabiksa' yaranga
tugu'. Ka Anutuning mini unggo ka midi beng guk tuang adi kadapmang
ka wara'ning u kuma' kigedanga sarengsa' nininga nakitam.
7-8 Beng sini' Kasira Aming ning ki u nakeda wara'ning wa napa'
ka famineng ka mini unggo a ama ingamging a Jisas ananing amaa
kwasinegu' ning wari kuma' ningtintingeinga katam. Ka napa' famineng
wara'ning kini wa kubaniksa' ka Jisas wa Anutuning mindingni wara'ga'sa'
tuguta'.
9 Ka aming indi midi ka aming fam wari napa'ni kanga abanga niniting
u naknga o beng guk ning tugutam. Ka Anutu adi kigineng guk wara'
adining midi wa beng guksa' ning nakantam. Ka midi ka adi u ninita' wa
ananing mindingni ning ki waraga' tuguta'.
10 Aming ka Anutuning mindingni ga' naktangka tanga ikitam indi
indining kabakni'ganang wa midi ka Anutu wari adining mindingni u
ninita' u kuma'sa' sura nakedatam. A aming ka Anutu wari adining
mindingni ning ki u ininga naknga waraga' naktangka guk mo' titing adi
kadapmang ka midi tarakayo tanga Anutu wa midi mandaga' tuang ning
tutugu ning da'ning titing.

11 Ka midi beng guk kareng ka Anutu wari u ituanimita' wa napa' girii
sini' ka naktangka aming indita' ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik u kuma' niminga
ikitam. Ka ka' iik ka u nimita' wa ananing mindingni ganangsa' ikita' u
nimita'.
12 Wara' aming ka Anutuning mindingni wari adiganang irota' wa adi
ka' iik ka wara'guk kuma' ita'. A aming ka Anutuning mindingni wari
adiganang mo' irota' wa adi ka' iik kareng ka wara'guk mo' ita'.

Naktangka aming indi ka' iik kareng ka fikifiki ningsa' iikning wara'guk ikem

13 O kuyane sidi Anutuning mindingni waraga' naktangka tanga adining
wap u kuma' tuguting. Ka na sidi Anutu wari ka' iik kareng ningsa' iik
u kuma' samara' wara'ning wa sidi sidining kabaksi'ganang sini' u sura
nakeda waraga' sura wa na sidita' umpang i yoksamarik.
14-15 Ka beng sini' Anutu adi kafakafa tinimita'. Indi ibang tugutam
ganang wa nasi' kadapmang ka Anutu wari kareng giri ning kuma'
kata' wara'ganang didimengsa' anitam wa indi kuma'sa' nimota' ningsa'
suktangkanga tugutam. Ka wa beng sini' indi kuma'sa' katam adi sige
ningsa' mo' naknga kabinimita', mokngang, adi napa' beng guk sini'
kuma'sa' tipkadofinimita' katam. Wara' indi waraga' sura Anutu anonga
wa indi sasuk fama' guk mo' tanga anitam, mokngang, indi suktangka
tanga tangkunangsa' adenga anitam.
16 Ka napa' nua'ni ka Anutuga' ibang tutugu wara'ning waraga' wa
ning sanotik, kuyani' nua'ni adi kadapmang kadagang tanga kadapmang
ka ka' iik kareng ning u kabonga tinga wa indi Anutuga' ibang tontam.
Ka adi kadagang ka kudip kadagang ganang mo' mugoning u tota' wa
adi yotangkangam tanga kadapmang kareng ka ka' iikning wara'ganang
tubobu bema kamiinga irota'. Kadagang ka kuyani' wari u tota' ka u
torik wa kadapmang kadagang sini' ka kudip kadagang mugoning waraga'
mo' torik. Beng sini' kadapmang kadagang ka kudip kadagang ganang
mugoning undu' titingsa', ka na ibang wa aming ka kadagang ka u titing
u yotangkayap waraga' tutugu ga' mo' torik, mokngang.
17 Ka beng sini' kadapmang ka didimeng mo' titam u defata' dabiksa'
wa wap Anutuning de ganang wa kadagang ningsa' ikita'. Ka kadagang
ka Kasira Aming ga' manda ukngam wara'ning wa kigineng sini' aming
u kudip kadagang ganang inagira au wara'ning. A kadagang fam wa
mokngang wara' indi Anutu aniinga Anutu wari indining kadagang u
tangkayonima suknakube tota'.
18 Ka indi kuma'sa' nakem aming ka Anutu wari inga'ni ning indi-
fikadofiinga adining mindine arantagim ning ikitam indi kadapmang ka
kadagang titining wara'ganang guk mo' ikitam, mokngang. Anutu ananing
mindingni warisa' tangkunang sini' niptatoreinga aming kadagang Setan
wari kadagang titiga' kabi'sini' guk mo' indiramikita'.
19 Abanga indi kuma'sa' nakem fam indisa' Anutuning mindine aran-
tagim ning ikem, a aming kabi'mo' beng wa kamaganangnisa' ko ikiinga
aming kadagang Setan wari yaptatoreta'.
20 Abanga indi kuma'sa' nakem, Anutuning mindingni wari afanga
indita' sasuk nimiinga Anutu beng guk u kuma'sa' nakedanga ikem. Ning
tanga ira indi adining mindingni Kasira Aming Jisas ganang sini' yorafanga
ikem wa indi Anutu beng guk adiganang sini' ikitam. Anutu ka wa
anapmo' kubaniksa' beng guk sini'. A iik kareng ka Anutu wari naktangka
aming indita' niminga ikem wa bibi' titining guk mokngang, fikifiki ningsa'
iik wara'ning.

21 O sabane ning sanotik, sidi sidining iiksi' kareng wa kafakafa
katatoranga ira anting. Sidi Anutu mandaga' kamaganangni kuni' kuni'
dabiksa' waraga' manda sini' ukngamting, beng.

Midi umpang Jon wari mandang ganang yoku'

1 Ka Jon naktangka aming ning yaptatora aming naga taming ka Anutu
wari anata' kuma' gifikasirinagu' Anutuning midi beng guk ning kapmik
ganang ikem wara' guta' siamo' nakitik gugok ka guning sabage arantagim
wara'guk dabik sidita' sura umpang ka i yoksamarik. Ka sidita' wa nagasa'
mo' nakitik, mokngang, wa aming arantagim dabik ka Anutuning midi
beng guk ga' naknga ikiting adindu' sidita' siamo' ningsa' nakiting.
2 Beng sini' Anutuning midi beng guk wari sidi a indiganang dabiksa'
mungkupnanibinga ikem wa kami a inga' undu' fikifiki ningsa' ko ira au
wara'ning.
3 Ka indi midi beng guk kareng wara'guk ira kabakni' ka kuyane famga'
siamo' naknga kafakafa tiap u tanga ikinga sibeng Anutu guk ka mindingni
Kasira Aming Jisas guk wari adisining ai'dap a kadapmang ka bibiri' nipma
yotangkanip ning a kabaksi' kugurang u niminga wara'guk ningsa' ira
antam.

Naktangka aming indi kadapmang ka kuyane famga' naknga yotangkayap ning u yaranga tantam

4 Ka na midi ka guning sabage fam wari kadapmang beng guk ka sibeng
wari indi titiga' ninita' u kuma' yaranga ting wara'ning midi u naknga
kabakna karengsa' nakitik.
5 Beng sini' taming guta' wa ning toutik, gu a naga indi kadapmang ka
kuyane fam guk kabakni' kareng kura' nakngam titi wara'ning wa beng
sini' tanga ikantamuk. Ka midi kigineng ka kuyane famga' siamo' ninak
ka u torik wa naga kamisa' mo' sura yokamarik, mokngang, midi ka wa
timinggi' girii wari dabiksa' kuma' nininga nakitam.
6 Ka kadapmang ka kuyane famga' naknga kafakafa tiap wara'ning
wa kadapmang nua'ni yaranga titining mo', mokngang, wa kadapmang
kubaniksa' ka Anutuning midi unggungsa' yaranga titi wara'ning. Ka
midi tangkunang sini' ka timinggi' ituasaminga naking wa ning, sidining
iiksi'ganang wa kadapmang ka kuyase famga' siamo' ninakning ung-
gungsa' yaranga tinting.
7 Ka beng sini' aming kabi'mo' adi midi ka Kasira Aming Jisas wari aming
fugu guk afanga yagu' waraga' naktangka guk mo' tanga kama kama u
yangara midi mandaga' sige tipfaranga yanggera fiaring. Aming arantagim
ka wa mandaga' giknanga fiareting wara' adi Kasira Aming ning digirap
ning ikiting.
8 Wara' sidi sasuk guk ikanting. Ira ning tanga iik kareng ka sidi inga' u
katuanga iik waraga' sura kane tangkunang kuma' tanga fabing wa beng
sini' bema ikni'. Sidi aming ka midi mandaga' tonga fiareting wara'sining
midi u nakyam sa' tinting wa wari siramikiinga sidi iik kareng ka wa
dibingsa' ma bemni'.
9 Ka aming ka midi ka Kasira Aming Jisas ning midi kadapmang
didimeng ganangsa' mo' yaranga ikiting tatarafik guk titing wa Anutu adi
aming ka ningwara' ganang guk mo' ikita'. A aming ka Kasira Aming
Jisas ning midi didimeng ganangsa' ira abuting adi sibeng Anutuguk ka
mindingni guk wari adiganang ikitamu'.

10 Wara' aming arantagim ka midi kadapmang didimengsa' mo' yaranga
ikiting wara'sining fam wari sidining yongganang u kadofinga midi ka
Jisas ning ki u didimeng sini' mo' saninga wa sidi kafakafa tiapma sidining
yongganang mo' manggara kukyapmanting, mokngang, sidi kadapmang
urapsa' udaiminga sisibi tanga muto tinting.
11 Beng sini' aming karesi ningda'ning yapma kafakafa tiamting wa sidi
adi kadapmang kadagang u titiga' yotangkayap ningda'ning ma tini'.

Jon ning midi dibing ari'

12 Ka na midi fam ka sidi sansang wara'ning wa kabi'mo' ko fata'. Ka na
umpang ganang i mo' yotik, na unggung sini' anga sapma nondakni' kura'
kang tanga midi ka u sana kabakni' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa sa' titi
waraga'sa' nakarik, wara' na umpang yara'ganang u yoksamsasu'nasa' mo'
tirik.
13 Ka kuyaga taming nua'ni ka Anutu wari anata' kuma' tipkasirinagu'
adining mindine arantagim adindu' guta' kabaksi' kareng ningsa' naknga
toing, beng.

Midi umpang Jon wari mandang ari' yoku'

1 Ka Jon naktangka aming arantagim ning yaptatora aming naga kuyana
kareng Gaias ka indi dabik Anutuning midi beng guk ning kapmik ganang
ikem wara' guta' siamo' nakitik, ka na guta' sura umpang i yokamarik.
2 O kuyane na Anutu wari gu yotangkagabinga gu fuka wa bagana ni
guk mo' tanga karengsa' ikinga nasi' kadapmang a kane ka gu totang
wari karengsa' kadofinga au waraga' sura Anutuga' ibang fatogamarik.
A guning uraga undu' na kuma' nakedarik gu Anutuga' naktangka tarang
wara' karengsa' giri ita'.
3 Ka na amine fam wari guning iik kareng didimeng sini' ka Anutuning
midi wari iikga' tuguta' ningsa' ko tanga itang wara'ning wa kuma' abanga
naninga nakuk, wara' na wara'ning midi u naknga wa kabakna kareng
sini' nakuk.
4 Beng sini' na nasi' midi fam naknga wa waraga' mesisiringa sini' mi'
titik. A midi ka naning sabane wari Anutuning midi beng guk kareng
u didimengsa' giri yaranga iking ning tuguting u nakgna wa na waraga'
mesisiringa siamo' titik.

Jon wari naktangka aming ka Gaias wara'ning kane kareng waraga' togu'

5 O kuyane gu naktangka aming kuyage famga' naknga kafakafa
tiamitang, abanga aming fam wari guning yak ganang kadofiinga wa gu
aming fam ning yapma iibisa' mo' titang, mokngang, gu kafakafa sini'
tiamitang, wara' gu naktangka aming ning kadapmang wa didimengsa'
beng sini' titang.
6 Ka kuyane fam ka gugok u iya' abiging wari guning kadapmang kareng
ka adisita' kabaka guk kufara yotangkayapkung wara'ning wa naktangka
aming arantagim ka nagok i ikem wa kuma' abanga ningging. Wara'
kuyane arantagim fam wari guganang nua'bu anga kadofiinga wa gu
kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari indi titiga' nakita' u sura tiaminga adi
mesisiringa sa' tanga nua'bu gibinga manting wa karengsa'.
7 Beng sini' aming arantagim ka wa adi Anutuning midi kane waraga'sa'
sura marara tanga yangating. Ka adi aming ka naktangka guk mo' titing
wari mambong fam ka fuksi' yotangkayap ning u yotangkayap waraga'
guk mo' yangkating, mokngang.
8 Ka naktangka aming fam indindu' Anutuning midi beng guk ning kane
kareng ka u yotangka waraga' sura kuyane ka wara'siga' mambong fam
yotangkayapmantam wa indi Anutuning kane waraga' adisigok kabakni'
kubaniksa' ning ikantam.

Jon wari Daiotrafis ning kadapmang kadagang waraga' togu'

9 Ka na naktangka aming arantagim ka u iking sidita' midi fam wa
kuma' yoksamguk. Ka aming ka Daiotrafis adi naktangka aming bak wa
ananing sasuk ganangsa' tanga yaptatoronga fatara'. Adi naktangka aming
yaptatora ning girisi aposel arantagim indining midi u tarakayonga anasa'
yaptatoronga fatara'.
10 Wara' na unggung anga sabok ganang wa na adining kadapmang
kadagang wa sarengsa' tipkadofisama yareinga nakni'ga'. Ado nagata'
mo' naknga midi kadagang fam sigesa' fanangbeta'. Ka adi kadapmang

ka unggungsa' mo' tita', mokngang. Adi naktangka aming kuyane fam wari yong ka wara'ganang kadofiinga wa adi yotangkayap titiga' bibi' naknga ning tanga aming fam wari yotangkayabonga tinga undu' adi yangsefi tanga yareta'. Ka naktangka aming arantagim fam wari adining midi karangkang tanga kafakafa tiamonga tinga wa adi arantagim ka wara'ganang mo' iikga' yangkagareta'.

Jon wari Demitrias ning kadapmang kareng waraga' togu'

11 O amana kareng Gaias gu ning ganotik, gu kadapmang kadagang ka aming fam wari tanga iking u mo' yarotang, mokngang, gu kadapmang karengsa' yaranga tanga irotang. Beng sini' aming ka kadapmang kadagang sa' tita' wa adi Anutuning kadapmang kareng wara'guk mo' kata' wari tita'. A aming ka kadapmang kareng tita' wa adi Anutuning arantagim sini' wara' adi kadapmang karengsa' tita'.

12 Ka sidining kuyasi' nua'ni ka Demititrias adi kadapmang kareng sini' tita' wara' aming fam adi adining kadapmang kareng waraga' wa midi siamo' tonga yareting. Ka Anutuning midi beng guk kareng undu' aming ka ningwara' waraga'sa' tuguta'. Abanga nandu' adining wap bema aranga ning torik, adi kadapmang kareng beng guk sini' tita'. Ka sidindu' midi ka naga tugutik wa kuma'sa' nakiting beng guksa'.

Midi ari'

13-14 Ka na gu ganggang ning midi fam wa kabi'mo' ko, ka na kabi'sini' gu anga gap ga' sutik wara' na midi fam ka umpang ganang iyok ning guk mokngang wa iibi tirik, inga' naga unggung anga kuma' tonga nakdam.

15 Anutu wari kafakafa tagaminga gu kugurang gi' ningsa' irotang. Guning kuyage arantagim ka nagok i ikem adindu' guta' sura mesisiringa tanga toing. A indining kuyane fam ka gugok u iking wa gu indi adita' kabakni' karengsa' nakem wara'ning u ina yarotang, beng.

Midi umpang Jut wari yoku'

1 Ka Jut na Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane aming sini' ka kane aming
sige slev urang ningda'ning tanga ikitik, ka na Jems ning kuyangni naga
aming arantagim ka Anutu wari katisaninga adining midi ninaksa' tanga
ikinga sidita' siamo' nakita'. Ning tinga Kasira Aming Jisas wari kafakafa
tasabinga sidi gi'sa' ikiting sidita' sura umpang i yoksamarik.
2 Ka Anutu adi indita' siamo' nakita' wara' adi kafakafa tasapma ai'dap
kareng tasaminga sibim gi' ikinga kadapmang kareng ka Anutu wari sidita'
siamo' nakita' wara'ning wari sidiganang u girii sini' kadofinga auta'.

Jut wari yanggek aming mandaga' ning kadapmang kadagang waraga' togu'

3 O kuyane karesi na midi ka Anutu wari indi dabiksa' indi gi' iikga'
yotangkanibita' wara'ning ki u sangdidima sini' titi waraga' kabakna guk
sini' naknga yoksamotik, ning tonga tangak. Ka na a na midi tangkunang
nua'ni u inotik ning ubu sura wa midi ka Anutuning midi kareng ka
naktangka aming indita' nimgu' u kafakafa katatora waraga' ubu sanonga
tirik. Ka midi ka u nimgu' wa Anutu adi kagabi tanga nua'ni ubu tutugu
a midi fam nua'bu yorafa ning wara'ning guk mokngang sini'. Ka aming
fam wari midi fam ka anasining sasuk ganangsa' tanga Anutuning midi
wara'guk ugamusi ning ma tini', wara' sidi midi kareng ka wa kafakafa
katatoranga ikanting.
4 Beng sini' aming fam ka Anutuning arantagim sini' mo' wari aming
ka Anutuning arantagim indining bining kapmo' kuma' abanga amanga
iking. Aming arantagim ka wa kadapmang sansaramik fatiangating, adi
kadapmang kadagang u kagabi guk mo' tanga ko ningsa' tanga ira a Anutu
adi ai'dap tuang ning wa usingsa' sige fatoing. Ning tanga adi indining tim
iyak aming a girini' kubaniksa' ka Kasira Aming Jisas waraga' manda sini'
ukngama ikiting. Ka kadapmang kadagang ka u titing wara'ning kagaya
bimbem waraga' wa Anutu wari tuguinga timinggi' umpang ganang kuma'
yora kabiging.
5 Ka midi ka aming arantagim ka timinggi' kadapmang kadagang ka
ningwara' u tanga ikinga Anutu wari kagaya ima abugu' wara'ning midi
ka umpang ganang yoking wa sidindu' kuma'sa' indangara nakiting, ka na
waraga' nua'bu sangnatamotik. Ka Anutu wari u tugu' wara'ning wa ning,
tim Anutu adi Isrel arantagim yotangkayapma kane kagaya girii ka Isrel
arantagim wari Isip do tanga ikiaging u udaima inagira fonga gi' dabiksa'
kukyapku'. Ka aming ka u fonga kukyapgu' wara'sining fam wari Anutuga'
naktangka guk mo' tiging wa Anutu adi iibi guk mo' tugu', mokngang sini',
adi dipmisasu'nasa' tugu'.
6 Ka wa aming kamaganangni Isrel unggungsa' mo', kunim aming ensel
arantagim undu' ningsa' tiapgu'. Anutu adi ensel arantagim wa kama
kareng nua'niganang kane kareng sini' titi waraga' kukyapgu'. Ka ensel
fam adi anasining fuksi' bema aranga kane ka Anutu wari titiga' u
kukyapku' unggungsa' titiga' mo' naking, waraga' tanga Anutu wari ensel
fam ka u manggara famanga kama kangkam kadagang sini' wara'ganang
kukyapma sen wari kasi' kafasi' tofitangkanga ibiinga kama paramu'sini'
ningsa' ira anganga inga' kama ari' wari kadofiinga Anutu wari kagaya
iyam waraga'sa' ira aying.

7 Ka timinggi' aming ka yong fama' ka Sodom guk ka Gumora guk abanga
aming ka yong kababi' fam ka wara'ning du'ganang ira yariaging adi
kadapmang kadagang sini' ka Anutu wari u titiga' guk mo' togu' waraga'
kabaksi' marara kadapmang kadagang ka u tanga ikiaging, waraga' tanga
Anutu wari dipmisasu'na tinga adi kudip kagaya ganang fikifiki ningsa'
ikiting. Wara' indi kudi ka u tiging u kanga sasuk bema ning tanga
kadapmang kadagasi ka u tiging ningwari mo' indifikadaga waraga'
kafakafa denga ikantam.

8 Ka kadapmang kadagasi ka u tonga yararik wa aming arantagim ka
tim ira abiging wari tanga yaging wara'ning u torik. A kami yara'ganang
wa aming fam ka indining bining ganang abanga iking adindu' ningsa'
titing, adisining kabaksi'ganang wa sasuk kadagang ka warisa' ikita' wara'
adi sasuk kadagang ka wari ifimarakinga ansining fuksi' u ifakadanga ning
tanga aming girisi ning midi karangkang titing. Abanga adi indining girini'
u anikigenga a adining ensel karesi u yangkigenga ning titing.
9 Ka kadapmang ka adi ensel arantagim ka iyap guk mo' tanga
wapsi' sigesa' ifakadagating wa kadagang sini' titing. Timinggi' Moses
wari kumogu'ganang wa Anutuning ensel girii kareng Maikel wara'guk
ka ensel kadagang Setan guk adi Moses ning fugu u bimbem ga'
arok tugumu'ganang wa ensel kareng Maikel adi kafakafa sini' kuma'
nakedanga midi kadagang mimeng sini' mo' animbegu', mokngang, adi
midi pumpurumsa' ka Anutu warisa' kuma' gabota' ningsa' togu'.
10 Ka aming kadagasi arantagim ka indining bining ganang ikiting adi
ning guk mo' titing, mokngang, adi nasi' ni kanga a nasi' midi girii ni
naknga wa adi wara'ning ki kafakafa guk mo' naknga midi kadagang
sini' urapsa' tuguting. A napa' ka fuksi'ning ka kuma' nakedanga ikiting
wa kugwang magaa ning kadapmang da'ning tanga titisa' tinga wari
ifakadagata'.
11 Beng sini' napa' ka u titing waraga' wa ning torik, adi kadapmang ka
wa kadagang sini' titing, kadapmang kadagang ka u titing wa tim Ken
wari tugu' u yaranga titing. Abanga adi kadapmang didimeng mo' ka
tim Belam wari uningkim mambong manggakna ga'sa' sura tanga yagu'
u tasasu'neting. Ning tanga kadapmang ka timinggi' Kora wari Anutuning
midi karangkang u tugu' u yaranga tanga kadaga sini' titing.
12 Ka naktangka aming arantagim sidi kabaksi' kubaniksa' kugufak
wara'ning tangsana titing ganang wa aming arantagim ka ningwara' adi
anga sidining bining ganang u mera Anutuga' sura kusubang da'ning mo'
tanga nating, mokngang, adi sasuk kadagang guk anga mera megang
guk mo' naknga sansaramik sa' tanga nating. Ka adi kadapmang ka u
titing wari sidining bak kareng u tipkadasam ga' da' titing. Adi yaptatora
aming ning tonga tanga ikiting ka mokngang, adi anasining fuksi'sa'
yaptatoranga ikiting. Abanga adi beng kabi'guk mokngang ka mungkong
kangkam ka gimak ba tota' ning tonga yabitam ka gugubik wari urang
figikpapusineting ningda'ning. Abanga adi firi mindip titining, ka mindip
titining kama wari kadofiinga mindip guk mo' tanga sigesa' kaforeinga
aming wari tamara yuguk urang titing ningda'ning titing.
13 Abanga adisining kadapmang kadagang wa gwang sasabara girii
wari abanga gaga i kadofiinga fe urang yabitam ningda'ning sarengsa'
kadofisarendating, abanga adisining kadapmang ka wa bam fam ka
kunimganang kuta kamasi'ganang gi' adening guk mokngang ningda'ning
titing. Adi ning titing wara' Anutu wari adisining kadagang u kanga kama

kangkam kadagang sini' ka mang apa ikita' wara'ganang fonga kukyabinga fikifiki ningsa' iik waraga' kuma' totangkanga kabiamgu'.

Yanggek aming mandaga' wari mamareng bimbem waraga' togu'

14 Ka aming nua'ni ka timinggi' Adam ning arantagim namba seven ganang mandang ari' kadofigu' ka Enok wari aming ka kadapmang kadagang ka ningwara' titing wara'siga' midi tokadofi nua'ni ning tugu', na ning karik ka girii adi adining kunim aming arantagim kabi'mo' wara'guk abing.

15 Adi aming dabiksa' u fabanga midiganang kukyapma ning tanga kadapmang kadagang ka aming arantagim ka Anutuga' bibi' nakiting wari titing, a kadagang ka Anutu wari aming wari titiga' guk mo' togu' u titing, a adisining midi kagaya ka Anutu u sige animbeting wa Anutu adi midi kigineng wa kadapmang ka waraga' ina ning tanga kagaya wa wara'ganang kabiamo'ga' ning tokadofigu'.

16 Aming arantagim ka wa napa' kareng ni tinga wa adi a kadagang ningsa' tuguting, abanga adi aming fam ning kadapmang u kanga undu' waraga' midi ararok siamo' titing. Nasi' kadapmang ka kabaksi' wari u titiga'sa' marakyabinga wa adi sasuksi' u yaranga titisa' titing. Ning tanga adi anasining fuksi' bema aranga anasining wap kareng wara'ning midi siamo' tonga yareting. Abanga adi aming dabiksa' wari kadapmang ka adi yareting unggungsa' yara waraga' yanggagarenga fiareting.

Jut wari naktangka aming wari naktangka tangkunang tanga iik waraga' togu'

17 Ka kuyane sidi kuma'sa' naking, tim girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ning aposel arantagim wari aming ka sansaramik titining waraga' undu' kuma' sangnatamging.

18 Ka adi ning sangging, kama yari ari' biunga to'ganang wa mandaga' aming fam wari kadofinga abanga Anutuning kadapmang kareng waraga' midi tokige tini'ga'. Ning tanga adisining kabaksi' wa kadapmang kadagang waraga'sa' marara tanga yarani'ga', ning sangging.

19 Aming arantagim ka wa adisining kabaksi'ganang wa mini unggo kareng guk mokngang wara' wari kadapmang kareng yangtintingnonga, mokngang sini'. Adi kabaksi'ganang wa sigesa' ira napa'ni titiga' kabaksi' marara wa titisa' titing, wara' adi naktangka aming arantagim ning bining ganang amanga naktangka aming bak u udayap waraga' kane tanga fiareting.

20 Ka amane karesi sidi aming ka u torik ningwara' mo'. Abanga kadapmang ka Anutu wari sidi yara waraga' tasamara' wa nua'ni sini', wara' sidi sasuk ka kadapmang kareng ka waraga'sa' tanga ikinga sidining naktangkasi' wari tangkunang sini' kadofota'. Ning tanga ibang ning kadapmang undu' Anutuning mini unggo wari sangtintingneinga didimengsa' yaranga tonting.

21 Beng sini' Anutu adi indita' siamo' nakita' wara' sidi waraga' sura sidining iiksi' u kafakafa katatoranga tanga ikanting. Ning tanga sidi sasuk ka inga' girini' Kasira Aming Jisas wari ai'dap tanima ka' iik kareng ka fikifiki ningsa' ira auning u nimo' wara'ning kama u kapmek wara'ning sasuk guksa' ira anting.

22-23 Ka sidi kuyase fam ka kadapmang ka naktangka titining u kabinga, a Anutuning midi udi beng wa ma mandaga' ning tonga sasuk fama' guk tanga iking wa adi aming ka kudip gaga ganang kabi'sini' dayap titiga'sa' urang ikiting ningda'ning iking, wara' sidi bibiri' yapma midi beng guk

u yangting wa yotangkayap tinga kadaga guk mo' tinting. Ka adisining aming fam wa kadapmang kareng kabinga kadapmang kadagang sini' tanga ikiting wa adi aming wari bagana agik girii tanga fugu a napa'napa' fam geng adi' urang yating ningda'ning, wara' sidi yotangkayap wa giri tinting ka sidi adisining bagana kadagang waraga' wa kafakafa denga bangap da'ning adenga yotangkayapmanting.

Jut wari Anutuga' mesisiringa tangamgu'

24 Ka Anutu adi tangkunang girii guk beng sini' ikita'. Adisa' wa yotangkasap tinga sidi tangkunang ningsa' ira sidining naktangkasi' wa kadaga kabi'guk mo' tota'. Ning tinga sidi karengsa' giri ira anganga inga' Anutuning diok kigineng girii ganang sarengsa' adeni'ganang wa sidi kadagang kabi'guk mokngang karengsa' ira mesisiringa sa' tanga adeni'.

25 Beng sini' Anutu beng guk wa kubaniksa' ikita', ka warisa' wa indi yotangkanip ning kane ka girini' Kasira Aming Jisas ganang tanga yotangkanibinga indi kareng gi' ningsa' ikitam. Ka timinggi' timinggi'sini' adi anapmo'sa' girii sini' a napa'napa' yaptatora ning kigineng girii a wap girii wara'guk ningsa' ira abugu', ka kami yara'ganang undu' ko ita' a inga'sini' undu' adi o ningsa' ira awa'ga', beng.

Anutu wari Jon ga' Girii Jisas ning ki anatintingneinga kagu'

1 Midi ka i yorotik ya Kasira Aming Jisas wari ananing sasuk kapmo'
u nangtintingnara' wara'ning u yorotik. Anutu wari nasi' wari kabi'sini'
kadofonga tara' wara'ning waraga' aming arantagim ka Anutuning kane
tanga iking u yangnatamonga Kasira Aming Jisas ga' anatintingneinga Jisas
wari adining kunung aming ensel nua'ni anigareinga adining kane aming
Jon naga ganang abanga napa' u nangtintingneinga na u kasasu'nanga
ning tanga wara'ning midi u yotik.
2 Midi ka i yotik ya Jon naganing midi mo'. Mokngang ya Anutu girii ning
midi a adining mindingni Kasira Aming Jisas ning iik wara'ning midi beng
guk ka adi nangtintingniamu' unggungsa' kanga wara'ganangsa' yaranga
yotik.
3 Ka aming ka midi ka Anutu wari napa' ka inga' kagadofi waraga' midi
totangka tugu' ka i yotik i bema aming fam ga' indangikiaminga wara'guk
ka aming ka midi ka u nakanting adi midi ka u yaranga didimengsa' tinting
wa karengsa', Anutu wari yotangkayabinga mesisiringa sa' tanga ikanting.
Beng sini' napa' ka u kagadofi ga' torik wara'ning kama wa kabi'sini'
kadofota' wara' dabik sidi midi i ninak sa' tinting.

Jon wari naktangka aming bak seven ning wara'siga' midi umpang yokiamgu'

4 Ka Jon na midi umpang ka ya naktangka aming arantagim ning bak
ka seven ning ka kama tubo Esia provins tara' u ira yareting sidita' sura
yoksamirik.
Anutuning ai' dap ning kigineng wara'ning sibim kareng wari sidigok
fikifiki ningsa' irota'. Anutu girii adi fikifiki ningsa' ikita', tim a kami a
inga' undu' ningsa' iik wara'ning. Ning tinga Anutuning kunung aming
ka seven ning ka Anutuning mini unggo wara'ning kane u yotangkangam
wara'ning ka Anutuning de ganang adeing adindu' kafakafa tasaminga
kabaksi' kugurang guk ikanting.
5 Abanga Kasira Aming Jisas anasa' adi beni Anutuning midi naknga
didimengsa' ninita' adindu' ai' dap tanga yotangkasap tinga kareng gi'
ningsa' ikanting. Ka Jisas ka wa kungkumak kuma' tugu'. Kumoinga Anutu
wari tubobu tipmarara bema aming arantagim ka inga' kungkumak tanga
tubobu mamarak wara'ning tim iyak kamiinga ita'. Abanga adi aming
girisi king wara'ning tim iyak girii furo'ning sini' ikita'. Adi indita' siamo'
naknga indining kadagang tanga kayoniminga indi gi' giri iik waraga' sura
afanga kumogu'.
6 Ning tinga indi adining beni Anutu girii adining arantagim ning bining
ganang ira ning tanga Anutuga' ofa tangam ning kane ka pris arantagim
wari titing ningda'ning tanga ikem. Kasira Aming Jisas adi indita' kafakafa
ning tinimita' wara' adining tangkunang kigineng girii a adining wap girii
wari girii giranga fikifiki ningsa' ira auta' beng.
7 Aming aming sidi u kani', adi kunim kabinga mungkong ganang kuma'
afonga tara'. Aming dabiksa' dani' wari kuma'sa' kasasu'nantam. Aming ka
adi kamaganang afuinga kadagang taramara uuk tiging adindu' kuma'sa'
kanting. Beng guk sini' adi tubobu afo'ganang wa aming aming kabi'mo'

adi u kanga adisining kadagang wara'ning kagaya bimbem waraga' sura
mutu girii tanga mak kara yarani'ga'.
8 Anutu girii ka kigineng girii guk adi ananing iikning ki waraga' wa ning
tora', nagasa' na tim sini' a mandang sini' ning ikitik. Beng sini' girii ka
wa adi timinggi' ira abugu' a kami yara'ganang ita' a inga' undu' girii ka
warisa' tubobu abo'.

Jon wari Kasira Aming Jisas kagu' wara'ning midi

9 Ka Jon na Kasira Aming Jisas ning arantagim ganang sidigok dabik
ikem wara' na sidining kuyasi' ka aming wari sidita' manda uksama
nasi' sansaramik titing ning wa nandu' kuma'sa' naramikiting. Ka Anutu
wari sidi adining arantagim ning bining ganang manggara kuksapku'
ning wa nandu' kuma' bema nipmigu'. Ning tinga na sidigok dabiksa'
ikem wara' indi waraga' sura kabakni' tiptangkanga nasi' mamareng
wa bimbem sa' tantam. Tim na Anutuning midi kareng ka Jisas wari
nangtintingnegu' wara'ning u ituaguk waraga' tanga aming wari midi
waraga' bibi' naknga bemnapma tabanga ailan kabasi' ka wapni Patmos i
tabanga iyung dasinabinga iyung kane kalabus tanga itik yang.
10 Ka mengkura ning kama sande nua'niganang Anutuning mini unggo
wari naganing kabakna ganang i mimeng tonanga nifitangka tinga nakuk
wa midi nua'ni wari sigina ganang do be gigi da'ning kadofigu'.
11 Ka midi ka togu' wa ning, gu napa' ka i gangtintingneinga yabarang a
ganirik ya umpang ganang dabiksa' yoksasu'nanga manggara naktangka
aming bak ka yong seven ning wara'ganang iking wara'siga' ima yarotang.
Yong seven ning ka wara'sining wapsi' wa ning, Efesas a Samena a
Pegamam a Taiataira a Sadis a Filadelfia a Leodisia ning waraga' ima
yarotang ning nanggu'.
12 Ka na ni' wari nanira' ning tonga faranga yapguk ka lam seven ning
ka gol wari tiging udi arantagim sa' mera daging.
13 Ka lam u yapma ning tanga kaguk wa lam wara'ning bining ganang
wa napa' nua'ni ka aming da'ning wari undu' unggung aradegu'. Adi kwi'
paramu' kamanga ning tanga let gol wari mamamni u tamtangkanga ning
tanga aradegu'.
14 Ka adining ki sasa'ni wa fafa' sini' ka mungkong fafa' urang yabitam
ningda'ning a deni wa kudip da'ning.
15 A adining kayong kama titipmi ning wa napa' ain baras ka kudip
ganang seinga danga tifik urang titing ningda'ning tanga adegu' u kaguk.
Ning tanga adining midi ning gigi wa ama sam girii ning gigi da'ning
nakuk.
16 Ning tanga adining kafong kareng ganang wa bam girisi seven ning u
manggara adegu'. Abanga adining mini ginang ganang wa bainat fasi' mini
tatabok guk wari kadofinga adegu'. Ning tanga adining nondani wa diok
kigineng sini' ka mayam girii ganang mayam de urang katam ningda'ning
tanga adegu'.
17 Ka na u kanga iguk mutu tanga adining kayong ganang u mangfanga
aming kungkumong da'ning defaguk. Ka adi kafong kareng wari
suronapma ning nanggu', gu mutu mo' totang. Na timinggi' sini' yaguk
a na mandang inga' sini' undu' ko ningsa' irokga' nagasa' aderik.
18 Na ka' fikifiki ningsa' ikitik. Beng sini' na tim kuma' kumoguk de
ka na ka' ko ningsa' itik i nabe'. Kadapmang ka aming wari wadigi'sa'
kungkumak ning wa naga kuma' upapusaneguk wara' nagasa' na aming
wari kungkumak a tubobu mamarak wara'ning u katatorarik.

19 Wara' gu napa'napa' ka kami yara'ganang kadofiam ning a inga' kad-
ofiam ning u gangtintingnotik u dabiksa' umpang ganang yoksasu'notang.
20 Ka bam seven ning ka kafana ganang surorik a lam gol wari tiging
seven ning ka gu u yabarang wara'ning midi ki sini' wa kapmo' adera' u
ganotik. Wa ning, bam seven ning ka kafana ganang u suronga aderik
yabarang wa ensel arantagim wari adeing. Adenga naktangka aming bak
ka yong seven ning ka kuma' tongak u yaptatoranga adeing u yabarang. A
lam seven ning u yabarang wa naktangka aming bak ka yong seven ning
warisa' adeing.

2

Jisas wari Efesas ning naktangka aming u iyang waraga' Jon anigu'

1 Ka aming ka wari Jon naga ning nanggu', midi ka i ganotik ya gu
umpang ganang yore', ensel seven wara'ning kubanik ka naktangka aming
arantagim ka Efesas yong ganang ikiting u yaptatoreta' waraga' amotang.
Wa ning, na kafana kareng ganang wa bam seven ning u suronga ning
tanga lam gol seven ning bining ganang u ingatik naga midi i kamigamirik.
2 Sidining kane a kadapmang kareng fam ka sidi baritarak guk mo'
naknga kane girii tangkunang sa' tanga surotangkanga iking wa kuma'sa'
karik. Beng sini' sidi aming kadagasi fam ka sidining bining ganang wa
sidi iibisa' mo' ting. Mokngang sidi kuma' yapkedanga yangkagare ting.
Abanga aming fam wari a indi aposel wara' sidi indining midi naknimni'
ning saninga wa sidi adisining mandaga' u kuma' yapkedanga adisining
midi nakyam ga' bibi' nakyaming undu' kuma'sa' sabarik.
3 Abanga aming wari sidi nagata' naktangka ting u sapma sansaramik
tanga sifakadaga ting ka sidi mamareng waraga' sura naktangkasi' u
kagabi guk mo' ting, mokngang sidi tangkunangsa' adeing undu' kuma'
sabarik.
4 Ka napa' kubanik ka sidi kagabi tinga kadagang karik wa ning, tim sidi
naganing midi naknga nagata' siamo' naking, a kami yara'ganang wa nata'
mimeng sini' guk mo' ubu naking.
5 Ka sidi midi ka i torik i naknga o beng sini' tim indi adita' siamo'
nakum a kami yara'ganang wa kagabi sini' tem ning tonga kabaksi'
tipfaranga kadagang u kabinga kadapmang didimeng ka tim tanga yaging
u tubobu tinting wa karengsa'. A sidi sidining kadagang u kagabi guk mo'
tinting wa na sidi ganang kadofinga Efesas sidining lam ka lam arantagim
seven ning ka Anutuning de ganang wara'guk dabik aradeing u tubobu
sarombemnotik.
6 Ka na sidi kadagang sa' tanga iking ning mo' torik. Mokngang sidi
kadapmang kareng fam unggung tanga iking undu' kuma' karik wa ning,
sidi midi kadagang ka aming arantagim ka Nikolas wari aming fam inggera
tanga fiareting wa na kadapmang ka waraga' bibi' sini' nakitik wa sidindu'
ningsa' kuma' kigedanga bibi' nakiting wa karengsa' titing.
7 Ka sidi midi ka i kafakafa naknga ting, midi ka ya Anutuning mini
unggo wari naktangka aming bak kubanik kubanik dabiksa' ka kama kama
indeng ira yareting waraga' imara'. Aming ka kadapmang kadagang wari
adiganang abuinga adi kabi'guk mo' tota' tangkunang ningsa' adeuta' wa
na ning anotik, gu anga firi mindip kareng ka Anutuning feng ganang
ikita' u bema nanga fikifiki ka' ningsa' itarotang, ning yora imotang ning
nanggu'.

Jisas wari Samena ning naktangka aming u iyang waraga' Jon anigu'

8 Ka gu midi ka i toutik ya umpang ganang yora bema naktangka
aming bak ka yong Samena u yaptatoranga ikita' wara'ning ensel waraga'
amotang. Midi ka wa ning, naning wapna wa tim sini' a mandang ari' sini'.
Na tim kuma' kumoguk de ka tubobu marara ka' ningsa' ikitik naga midi
u kamiamirik.
9 Ka sidi mamareng kabi'mo' bema a napa'ga' nafek sini' tanga tatafak
sini' iking undu' na kuma'sa' sabarik. Ka sidi nafek sini' mo' tanga iking,
mokngang. Beng guk sini' sidi mambong mimeng guk mokngang de ka
sidi napa' tangkunang ka Anutu wari imita' wa sidi giri. A aming ka saana
gaga tanga a sidi Juda mo' indi Juda indisa' kadapmang kareng yaranga
ikem ning tuguting wa adi arantagim waraga'sa' sura midi ka u tuguting.
Ka adisining kabaksi' wa Anutuning midi waraga' mo' naking wara' adi
Juda sini' mo', adi Setan ning arantagim.
10 Ka inga' kabi'sini' mamareng a kagaya wari sidiganang kadofisamota'
wa sidi u kanga waraga' mutu mo' tinting. Beng sini' Setan wari
sidi tangkunang beng sini' wa iking ning tonga sidining naktangka u
saramikinga mangfu titi waraga' tasamo'ga'. Ning tanga sidining amise
fam wa manggara fonga iyung dasiabinga iyung kane kalabus tanga
ikni'ga'. Ka sidining mamareng ka wa kama paramu' sini' mo' tanga
ani'ga'. Mokngang sidi kama pumpurum ka 10 ningsa' tanga ira kabiinga
mamareng wari bisam to'ga'. Aming fam wari kadagang saramira
sidifagumak tonga tinga wa sidi nagata' suknakube guk mo' tinting.
Mokngang sidi tangkunang ningsa' suktangkanga ira anting wa na napa'
kareng sini' ka ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik u samokga'.
11 Sidi midi ka ya kafakafa nakanting, midi ka ya Anutuning mini unggo
wari naktangka aming bak ka yong yong indeng iking dabiksa' waraga'
imara'. Ka aming ka tangkunang ningsa' ira kadapmang kadagang ning
kigineng u tarafarota' wa na inga' aming ka wa yotangkangam tinga adi
kungkumak to' ganang wa adi wadigi' mo' kumara bisasu'no'. Mokngang
naga tubobu tipmarakinga adi ka' kareng ningsa' ira awa'.

Jisas wari Pegamam ning naktangka aming u iyang waraga' Jon anigu'

12 Ka girii wari ning nua'bu nanggu', gu midi ka i ganotik i naknga bema
umpang ganang yora ensel ka naktangka aming bak ka yong Pegamam
ikiting u yaptatoreta' wara'ning waraga' amotang. Midi ka wa bainat mini
tatabok guk suronga ikitik nagasa' midi u kamisamirik.
13 Beng sini' na yong ka sidi iking undu' kuma' karik. Yong ka ningwara'
wa aming kabi'mo' wa Setan warisa' yaptatoreinga arantagim kabi'sa'
sidi kadapmang kareng surotangkanga iking undu' na kuma'sa' sabarik.
Abanga sidi yong kadagang wara'ning bining ganang ira nagata' naktangka
ting wa sidi kagabi guk mo' ting. Sidi tim aming kareng ka Antipas adi
naganing midi kane tanga naning midi kareng beng sini' ituagu' ka yong
ka Setan wari sini' u kataroranga ita' u iking wara'ning aming wari u
uking ganang u tanga undu' sidi u kanga sidiining naktangkasi' kareng wa
waraga' tanga mutunga kagabi guk mo' tiging, mokngang. Ka kadapmang
ka sidi u titing waraga' wa giri didimeng karengsa' titing ning torik.
14 A sidining kadapmang fam ka kadagang karik waraga' sanotik wa
ning, na ning sabarik ka aming fam ka sidining bining ganang wari
kadapmang kadagang sini' ka timingi' sini' Belam wari urang tugu'
ningwara' u ting. Belam adi ning tugu', king Belak wari Isrel aming
ifakadaga ning kadapmang ga' wenanga tuguinga Belam wari kadapmang
ka Isrel amingga' nana ka Anutu mandaga'ga' ning tonga sanga kami u
ininga nana a napa' sansaramik kadagang ka taming ami kuba guk titi

waraga' Belak u aniinga adibu anga Isrel aming u ininga kadagang ka u tiging. Ka aming fam sidi kadapmang kadagang ka Belam wari u tugu' ningda'ning tanga iking.

15 Abanga aming fam sidi kadapmang kadagang ka Nikolas arantagim ka wari aming fam yangtintingneinga urang tanga ikiting u ting sabarik wa kareng mo' ting.

16 Wara' ning torik, sidi kadapmang kadagang u kabanting. A mokngang wa na kabi'sini' aming arantagim ka wara'ganang kadofinga bainat mini tatabok ka mana ganang i fidera' yari dipmasasu'nok ga'.

17 Midi ka ya mini unggo wari adining naktangka aming bak ka yong indeng ikyangaking waraga' yoksamara' wara' sidi kafakafa naknganting. Aming ka midi i naknga tangkunang sa' adenga kadapmang kadagang ning kigineng u tarafarota' wa na nana tangkunang kareng ka kunim ganang kapmo' ikita' u amiinga nauta'. Abanga na uningkim fafa' pampangareng kabasi' kareng nua'ni u amotik. Ka uningkim ka wara'ganang wa na wap inga'ni kareng nua'ni wara'guk yora amotik. Wap ka wa aming fam wari kigeda ning guk mokngang, aming ka uningkim ka u bemota' anasa' wa giri nakedanga itarota', ning u yokiamotang ning nanggu'.

Jisas wari Taiataira ning naktangka aming u iyang waraga' Jon anigu'

18 Ka girii wari ning nua'bu nanggu', gu naktangka aming bak ka Taiataira yong ikiting wara'ning yaptatora aming ensel waraga' wa midi ka ning yokngamotang, na Anutuning mindingni naning dana wa kudip mambaya' da'ning kagaya sini' degaretik. A kana kama titipmi ning undu' napa' ain baras ka tifik siamo' urang titing ningda'ning.

19 Nagasa' naktangka aming bak waraga' midi i kamiamirik, nasi' kadapmang kareng sidi ting wa na kuma'sa' karik. Sidi sasuk a kabaksi' ka nagata' ninak a amise famga' naknga yotangkayap wara'ning guk iking wa nandu' kuma'sa' sabarik wa sidi nagata' naktangka tanga ira naning kane wa kagabi guk mo' ting. Ka sidi kadapmang ka inga' tanga iking wa kareng sini' sidining kadapmang ka tim tanga yaging u tarafata'.

20 Ka na sidiganang kadapmang kadagang nua'ni karik wa ning, mandaga' taming ka Jesabel adi mandaga' giknanga na Anutu wari nangkareinga abanga fasanarik ning wa sige fatuguta', ka sidi anikagare guk mo' fating, kagabi sa' fating wa kadagang karik. Taming ka wari naning naktangka aming fam u inagira fonga kadapmang kadagang ka taming guk sansaramik kadagang titi, abanga napa' keng nana fam manggara murak mandaga'ga' sauripmama wari tangkunang iminga wara'ganang manggara nana ning u titi waraga' fainggeta'.

21 Ka na adining kadapmang kadagang waraga' sura tipnatam titiga' kagaya urap mo' kabingamitik. Mokngang na adi kaba udep farota' ning tonga kama paramu' sini' kabiinga ikita'. Ka mokngang adi kaba tipfaranga kadagang u kagabi guk mo' tara'

22 wara' na kagaya a bagana fam kabingamotik. Ning tinga aming ka adining midi naknga adigok sansaramik titing undu' adigok kagaya dabik bemting. A adi kabaksi' mo' tipfaranga kadagang ka taming wara'guk titing u ko tinting wa kami kaga'sa' kagaya ka u torik u kabiamotik.

23 Abanga na aming kadagasi ka taming ka wara'ning mindine ningda'ning iking undu' dipmingam totik. Ning tinga naktangka aming bak dabiksa' wari u kanga na aming ning sasuk mang sini' u yapkedanga

kadagang wa ma kareng wara'ning didimengsa' tubobu tiamitik wara'ning
u kigedanting.
24 A Taiatairani naktangka aming fam sidita' wa ning toutik, sidi
kadapmang kadagang ka wara'guk mo' ting. Abanga sidi kadapmang
kadagang ka aming wari Setan ning kadagang ning ki sini' ning tuguting
undu' wara'guk mo ting wa karengsa' wara' na midi fam guk mo' samarik.
25 Ka na midi kubaniksa' ka ning sanotik, nasi' kadapmang kareng ka sidi
kuma' surotangkanga tanga iking wa tangkunang ningsa' surotangkanga
ira anganga inga' naga tubobu abok wara'ganang ga'sa'.
26-27 Aming ka naning midi i yaranga kadagang ning kigineng u tarafara
tangkunang ningsa' ira auta' wa na wap girii ka sibeng wari napa'napa'
yaptatora ga' namgu' i nagabu adita' undu' amok. Ning tinga adi ami
taming arantagim kabi'mo' u yaptatoranga ira tangkunang a kigineng girii
ka aming wari ain tong wari kama kabak u sia sa' urang upapusaneting
ningda'ning wara'guk iro'.
28 A napa' tangkunang nua'ni ka adining kafong ganang kamingamok
wa kigineng girii ka aming wari sareng kanga nakeda wara'ning bam girii
ka kama fafageng urang kadofiinga kating u kamingamok ga'.
29 Midi ka ya mini unggo adining naktangka aming bak ka yong indeng
ikyangaking waraga' yoksamara' wara' sidi kafakafa naknganting ning
naninga yokarik.

3

Jisas wari Sadis ning naktangka aming u iyang waraga' Jon anigu'

1 Ka girii wari ning nua'bu nanggu', gu midi ka i ganotik ya naktangka
aming bak ka Sadis yong ikiting wara'ning yaptatora aming ensel waraga'
wa midi ning yokngamotang, na Anutuning mini unggo seven ning a bam
seven ning u kafana ganang suronga itik naga midi i kamisamirik. Na nasi'
kadapmang sidi u tanga iking wa kuma'sa' karik. Ka aming wari ning
fatuguting, naktangka aming bak ka Sadis yong ikiting adi kadapmang
kareng yaranga tanga ira tangkunang sa' giri iking ning fatuguting. Ka
mokngang, na sidining iik wa tangkunang guk ka ka' iyak ning ningda'ning
mo' karik. Ka sidining iik wa kuma' kumoging ning karik.
2 Ka ning torik, sidi dama sa' mo' defakanting, sidi mamarak tini'.
Marara nasi' kadapmang kareng kabi' ka sidiganang ko adera' wa urapsa'
tipgadabanga tiptangka tinga girii girauta'. Ning tinga naning girii Anutu
wari sidining kadapmang u kanga ning touta', uuwa kadapmang kareng
beng ka inga' ting wang.
3 Ka sidi midi kareng ka tim aming wari saninga naknga tanga yaging
wa sidi waraga' tubobu sura kabaksi' tipfaranga kadapmang kadagang
u kabinga kafakafa nua'bu tanga ikanting. Sidi tubobu guk mo' sura
tipfaranga dama ningsa' ko defakanting wa na kubu aming wari urang
kadofiting ningda'ning urapsa' kadofasamok wa sidi nafek sa' tini'ga'.
4 Ka Sadis yongganang aming fam sidi kadapmang didimengsa' giri tanga
iking wa kwi' karesi geng kabi'guk mo' iipma ning ningda'ning karengsa'
tanga iking. Ka beng sini' ning sanotik, sidi kadapmang kareng ka u tanga
iking wa sidi inga' nagok kubap abanga ira kwi' kareng ka fafa' sini' ubu
ipmasam ning girisa' ning sabarik.
5 Aming ka mamareng ning bining ganang ira naktangkasi' kagabi guk
mo' tanga ami' kareng ningda'ning tanga tipmiranting wa na kwi' fafa'
sini' ka u torik u ipmaima ning tanga adisining wapsi' ka naktangka aming

wari ka' ningsa' iik ning umpang ganang yora kabigu' wa nua'bu guk mo'
ififewak, mokngang sini'. Ning tanga na sibeng Anutu a adining kunung
aming ensel arantagim wara'sining dasi'ganang kadofinga adenga sareng
ning tokadofok, aming arantagim ka ya naganing ningsa' towak.
6 Ka sidi aming sasuk karesi guk ning ira midi ka i torik i kafakafa
nakanting. Midi ka ya mini unggo wari naktangka aming ka yong indeng
ikyangaking u inara' wara'ning u yotik.

Jisas wari Filadelfia ning naktangka aming u iyang waraga' Jon anigu'

7 Ka gu midi ka i ganotik ya yora bema yaptatora aming ensel ka
naktangka aming arantagim bak ka Filadelfia yong ikiting u yaptatoreta'
wara'ning waraga' amotang. Midi ning yokngamotang, na kuni' nua'ni
sini' kadapmang didimeng ning tuang nagasa' midi i kamisamirik. Na
kadapmang ka aming wari Anutuning yong u amanga kaga wara'ning faba
uwap ning ki' ka timinggi' sini' Devit wari suronga itarugu' u katatoranga
itik. Na ki' ka wari faba ka ni ubotik wa aming nua'ni wari tubobu isefi
ning guk mokngang. Abanga naga ki' ka wari faba ka ni wapsefotik undu'
aming nua'ni wari tubobu kagadak ning guk mokngang.
8 Ka nasi' nasi' kadapmang ka sidi tanga iking wa na kuma' kanga
waraga' kabakna karengsa' nakarik wara' ning torik, na sidita' faba i
kadara kabisamirik. Ka i kadara kabisamirik ya aming nua'ni wari
tubobu isefi ning guk mokngang sini'. Beng sini' sidi tangkunang girii
guk mokngang, kabi'sini' sa' wara'guk ira naganing midisa' yaranga ning
tanga kadapmang ka naning wap kapmo' sasep ning wara'guk mo' ting wa
na kuma'sa' karik wara' na sidita' kafakafa utasamirik.
9 A aming arantagim nua'ni ka sidiganang u kadofinga fasaning adi ning
fatuguting, a indi Juda aming wara' sidi indining midi i naknimni'. Ka
aming ka wa Juda sini' mo', mandaga' tuang ka aming kadagang Setan
ning arantagim. Ka ning torik, aming ka wa inga' na adisining tangkunang
u tipmiraima inagira fabanga sidining kasi'ganang kukyabinga mandaksi'
upma sidining wap bema arani'ga'. Ning tanga adi naga arantagim sidita'
siamo' nakitik ning nakni'ga'.
10 Ka tim na ning sangguk, sidi naning midi urapsa' mo' suknakubenting.
Ka sidi ninaksa' tanga tangkunang sa' suronga ira abuting wara' na ning
torik, inga' mamareng girii wari aming dabik ning kabaksi' tagatagayap
waraga' kadofo' wara'ganang wa na yotangkasap tinga mamareng ka wari
mo' sifakadawa'.
11 Ka kama ka naga sidiganang u kagadofi wara'ning wa paramu' mo'
du'sa' kuma' adera' wara' sidi kadapmang kareng ka kuma' tanga iking
wa mo' kabanting. Sidi inga' kadapmang kareng wara'ning napa' kareng
tubobu samiinga bemna ning wa aming nua'ni wari saramikinga mo' ma
bemnani'.
12 Ka aming ka tangkunangsa' adenga kadapmang kadagang ning
kigineng u tarafara tangkunang ningsa' ira auta' wa inga' na aming ka
wa naning Anutu wara'ning yak girii tempel wara'ning mangkap girii
kigineng ning bema kamiinga tempel u tiptangkanga iro'. Ira Anutu girii
u kagabi guk mo' tanga fikifiki wadigi' ningsa' ira awa'. Ning tanga na
naganing Anutuning wap a naganing Anutuning yong girii kareng ka
Jerusalem inga'ni ka kunimganang kuta afo' wara'ning wap u yokngamok.
Abanga na naganing wap kigineng inga'ni undu' adining fugu ganang yora
kabingamok.

13 Ka sidi aming sasuk karesi guk ning ira midi ka i torik ya kafakafa
nakanting. Midi ka ya mini unggo wari naktangka aming arantagim bak
ka yong indeng ikyangaking u inara' wara'ning u yotik.

Jisas wari Leodisia ning naktangka aming u iyang waraga' Jon yanggu'

14 Ka gu midi ka i ganotik ya yora bema yaptatora aming ensel ka
naktangka aming bak ka Leodisia yong ikiting u yaptatoreta' wara'ning
waraga' amotang. Midi ning yokngamotang, naganing wapna wa
beng guksa'. Abanga na napa'napa' ka Anutu wari ifakadofisasu'negu'
wara'ning ki sini' ikitik. Na Anutuning sasuk a midi wa ni ka kapmo'
guk mo' sebitik. Mokngang na didimengsa' kuma'sa' ituatik.
15 Nagasa' midi ka i kamisamirik. Ka naning midi wa ning, nasi' nasi'
kadapmang ka sidi tanga iking wa na kuma'sa' karik. Sidi naganing midi
u bemsasu'na sini' guk mo' ting. Abanga naganing midi u kabisasu'na
mo' ting. Wara' na sidining kadapmang wa napa' ka tatareng sini' mo' a
ganggebingeng sini' mo', kadapmang bining sa' ko iking sabarik. Ka ning
torik, sidi kadapmang kubaniksa' ganang tubosa' ira nasi' kadapmang wa
amingning dasi'ganang sarengsa' tinga kanga o beng sini' adi arantagim
ka wara'ganang ba iking ning tonting wa karengsa'.
16 Ka mokngang, sidining kadapmang wa kareng a kadagang ning ira
biningsa' ko iking waraga' tanga na sidita' bibi' naknga manda uksama
sangkagare totik.
17 Ka sidi ning fatuguting, a indi aming kangasi karengsa' giri ikem, indi
napa' niga' nafek guk mo' tanga ikem ning fatoing. Ka ning sanirik, sidi
sidining kadapmang kadagang u tanga iking wara'guk mo' sura midi ka
u fatoing. Sidi aming kangasi mo' sidi aming dasi' kadagasi ningda'ning.
Abanga sidi aming ka fuksi' bi'sa' ira nip tamsase ga' kabi'guk mo' urang
sukiting ning beng sini' tanga iking.
18 Waraga' tanga na kadapmang kareng ka sidining iik u sifakarenda
wara'ning wa ning torik, sidi nagaganang sa' abanga ira naganing iik
kigineng sini' ka gol ka tutufuru kabi'guk mokngang ningda'ning u
samotik. Ning tinga sidi napa' kigineng ka wara'guk ira kangasi sini' ubu
ikanting. Ning tanga naganing kwi' fafa' i bema yari kadagang guk ka fuksi'
bi' da'ning iking u tamsaseinga aming wari sidi bi' ningda'ning nua'bu
mo' sapmanting. Abanga sidi nagaganang abanga ira naganing marasin
kareng ka dasi' ifakarenda ning i bema dasi' u kamainga dasi' wari tubobu
karendasaminga sidi kafakafa denga kasasu'nanga nakeda sini' ubu tanga
ikanting.
19 Beng sini' aming ka naga adisita' naknga wa ifadidima titi waraga'
midi tangkunang ina a mamareng ima ning titik. Wara' sidi waraga' sura
kabaksi' tubobu tipfaranga sidining kadagang u kabisasu'na tinting.
20 Wa ning, na faba ganang unggung adenga aming wari faba u
kadaknam waraga' fidenga fatorik. Ka aming ka naning midi u naknga
faba u kadaknamota' wa na adining iyung bane u amanga adigok ngingeng
kubap ira nana kubap nana ning tanga ikantamuk.
21 Ka beng sini' na kadagang tipmakurata ning ami' kigineng u kuma'
tanga tipmiringa naning sibeng guk aming girii king ning tare kareng
sini' wara'ganang marekitamuk. Wara' aming ka kadagang tipmakurata
ami' kigineng tanga tipmirota' wa na tare kareng ka wara'ganang bema
kamiinga adindu' nagok girii dabik ira marekantamuk.

22 Ka sidi aming sasuk karesi guk ning ira midi ka i torik i kafakafa
nakanting. Midi ka ya mini unggo wari naktangka aming bak ka yong
indeng ikyangaking u inara' wara'ning u yotik.

4

Aming a napa'napa' wari Anutu girii ka tare kareng ganang marekita'
waraga' mandaksi' upma mesisiringa tangamiting

1 Ka midi u nanggu' wari biinga ning tanga nua'bu aramaknga kaguk
ka kunim yong ning faba udi anasa' kuma' kadara fidegu'. Ning tanga
aming ning bane ka be gigi da'ning ka tim naninga nakuk wari nua'bu
nanggu'. Ning nanggu', gu i arabe'. Ning tinga na napa'napa' ka inga'
kagadofi wara'ning i gangtintingneinga yabe'.
2 Ning tanga mini unggo wari urapsa' mungkupnanabinga nua'ni sini'
nakuk. Ning tanga taranga kaguk ka king girii ning tare kareng ganang
wa aming girii ka wari mareiagu'.
3 Ka aming ka tare ganang u mareiagu' wara'ning nondani wa fafa'
sini' ka uningkim kigineng kareng ka jaspa a uningkim giming konilion
ningda'ning tifik tifiksa' mera aratugu'. Abanga mangkam gayang kareng
wari aming girii ning tare ganang u gwekaramaknga adeinga mareiagu'.
4 Ka aming girii king ning gagaa ganang wa aming girisi arantagim ka 24
ning wari kwi' fafa' ipmanga kisi'ganang wa mungkup gol karesi wara'guk
ipmanga ning tanga tare karesi 24 ning ganang mera karamaknga
mareiaging.
5 Ka aming girii wara'ning tare ganang wa tifik guk ka mungkurap guk
wari kadofigu'. Ning tanga girii ning tare wara'ning mamamni ganang du'
wa kamang seven ning warisa' ara adeging.
6 Ka kama ka aming girii king wari mareiagu' wara'ning mamamni
ganang tara' wa iyingeng kareng sini' ka gwang da'ning uwara'ni sarengsa'
u kaguk.
Ka girii ning tare wara'ning gaga ganang wa napa' ka' iyak guk
fama'gong fama'gong ning wari fayang fareging. Napa' ka wa fuksi' ganang
a mamamsi' ganang tara' udi dasi' warisa' titifenga defagu'.
7 Ka napa' ka wara'ning nua'ni wa kugwang kagaya guk laion da'ning a
nua'ni wa bulmakau amang da'ning a nua'ni wa nondani wa aming da'ning
a nua'ni wa gibigip da'ning wari upara fengagu' ning u yapkuk.
8 Ka napa' fama'gong fama'gong ka wa firisi' guksa'. Adisining firisi' fuksi'
ganang wa siks ning. Ka firisi' wara'ning fuksi' using a kapmik ganang wa
dasi' usap guksa'. Ka adi girii ka tare ganang merafata' wara'ning wap
bema aranga tiim sidii fikifiki siring ka ning fatuguting,
"o Anutu girii gu tangkunang kigineng a kadapmang didimeng iyingeng
kareng sini' wara'ning tuang beng sini' beng sini' beng sini'. Gusa'
gu fikifiki ningsa' beng sini' ikitang, timinggi' yagung a kami
yara'ganang itang a inga' undu' ningsa' ira aya', beng."
9 Napa' fama'gong fama'gong ka wari girii ka tare ganang marera fikifiki
ningsa' iikning adi adining wap bema aranga adita' mesisiringa tangama
asekna ning anonga iting wa siring ka ningwara' u tuguting.
10 Ka girii ga' mesisiringam ka wa napa' fama'gong fama'gong wari'sa mo'
tangamiting. Mokngang aming girisi arantagim ka tare 24 ning ganang
mera yangfareting adindu' mesisiringa tangamiting. Adi taresi' u ibinga
amanga mandaksi' upma mera mungkup gol kisi'ganang u kifinga bema
aming girii wara'ning kayong ganang u kaminga ning tuguting,

11 “o Anutu girii gu indining Anutu. Gusa' napa'napa' kamaganang
a kunimganang dabiksa' u beng sini' tasasu'negung. Napa'napa'
u ifakadofi wara'ning sasuk wa gusa' tanga tuguinga kadofing.
Kadofinga guning tangkunang ganangsa' ka dabiksa' ira yarem.
Gupmo' kubaniksa' gu Anutu girii tangkunang guk ka wap girii
guk. Beng sini' aming wari guning wapsa' bema ara ning wara' indi
guning wap bema arem, ning wa fikifiki fatuguting.”

5

Jon wari midi umpang ka tapni guk u kagu'

1 Ka na nua'bu kaguk ka girii wari tare ganang mera ning tanga kafong
kareng ganang wa midi umpang buk nua'ni suronga mareiagu'. Buk ka wa
fugu ganang a kaba ganang wa midi guk yoking. Abanga aming wari mo'
kaga waraga' tapni tang tanga so seven ning tiging u suronga mareiagu' u
kaguk.
2 Ning tanga kaguk ka ensel girii nua'ni kigineng girii guk wari kadofinga
adenga midi bang ning togu', aming didimeng kareng ka ni guk udep ita'
wa umpang tapni yara'ning so wa adisa' abanga tanga kayonga indangira
kawa'.
3 Ning tonga aming karesi ka ningwaraga' ning tonga kama kama
kamaganang a kunimganang a kama bining a kama mang indeng u denga
yaregu'. Ka mokngang, ningwara'guk mo' katuagu'.
4 Ka adi aming kareng nua'ni buk wara'ning tumuk u dubaramara
indangik ning guk mokngang u naknga Jon na kabakna mamareng girii
naknga mak koguk.
5 Ka aming girisi arantagim ka tare 24 ning wara'ganang mareking
wara'ning nua'ni wari naga mak koguk u napma ning nanggu', a gu mak
mo' karotang, Juda arantagim ning aming kigineng nua'ni ka wapni Juda
ning laion ning aniting wa ingging ita' i kaya'. Ka adi king Devit ning iri.
Adi tangkunangsa' adenga kadapmang kadagang ning kigineng u kuma'
udasasu'negu' wara' adi buk yara'ning so ka tapni tiging i tanga kayonga
buk u tananga nasi' midi ka umpang yara'ganang iking wa girisa' indangik
ning, ning togu'.
6 Ning tanga aming girisi arantagim ka 24 ning wari karamaknga
mareiaging a napa' ka' firisi' guk fama'gong fama'gong u tongak wara'ning
bining sini' ka aming girii king ning tare kareng wara'ning mamamni'
ganang wa sipsip nano nua'ni wari adegu' u kaguk. Sipsip nano ka wa
aming wari tim guk kuma' uukning ningda'ning kaguk. Adining miri'ni
wa seven ning. Abanga deni undu' seven ning wari adegu'. Ka miri' a de
seven ning wa Anutuning mini unggo ka Anutu wari kama kama indeng
waraga' yangkareta' wara'ning wari adeging u yapkuk.
7 Ka sipsip nano ka wari anga midi umpang tapni guk ka aming girii ka
tare girii ganang bining sini' marekita' adining kafong kareng ganang do
bemgu'.
8 Adi anga umpang u beminga napa' fama'gong fama'gong ning ka
firisi' guk a aming girisi arantagim ka tare 24 wara'ganang karamaknga
mareiaging adi mandaksi' upma mungkupnanga mera ning tanga sipsip
nano wara'ning wap girii bema areging. Ning tanga adi dabiksa'
kafasi'ganang wa wagim gita u suronga ura a napa' kudugo mupmu kareng
danga figik ning u sungkwak ka gol warisa' tiging wara'ganang tanga
manggara adeging. Kudugo mupmu kareng ka wa Anutuning arantagim
wari Anutuga' ibang tuguinga mugota' wara'ning kamaga u kaguk.

9 Ka adi mandaksi' u upma mera siring inga'ni kuni' nua'ni sini' ka ning
tonga mesisiringamging,
“guning kadapmang wa didimeng kareng gu girii sini'. Gusa' umpang
wara'ning tapni so u tanga kayonga umpang u tananga indangik
ning tangkunang guk. Gu kuma' gukumoging ka guning amaa
kwasinegu' wara'ning tangkunang wari aming arantagim kuni' kuni'
a midisi' kuni' kuni' ka kamaganang iking kabi'mo' wara'sining
kadagang ning toni girii u tipmiraima fonga Anutuganang kukyap-
sasu'negung.
10 U fonga kukyapma ning tanga pris kane ka Anutuning wap fikifiki
bema ara wara'ning u iminga adi aming girisi arantagim ning ira ning
tanga nasi' nasi' kamaganang i gugok dabiksa' yaptatorani'ga' ning tonga
animamangneging.”

Napa'napa' wari sipsip nano ning wap bema areging u kagu'

11 Ning tanga nua'bu degaranga kaguk ka kunim aming ensel arantagim
kabi' kabi'mo aming wari indangik ning guk mokngang wari kadofinga
abanga girii ning tare a napa' fo ning ka firisi' guk a aming girisi arantagim
ka tare 24 ning ganang urang mareking u abanga karamakyapma adenga
girii wara'ning wap bema aranga mesisiringa tanga
12 siring bang ning toging,
“o sipsip nano ka ya tim kuma' ugumoging wari tubobu seranga maragu'
wa adining kane ning kigineng girii wari napa'napa' u tipmaku-
ratisasu'negu' wara' Anutu wari tangkunang a kangasi a sasuk a
kigineng a wap girii wara'ning tuang a ki sini' ning kamigu'. Adisa'
adi girii kareng beng sini' wara' indi adining wapsa' bema arem.”
13 Ka kunim aming wari siring u tonga biinga ning tanga nakuk wa
napa'napa' ka kunimganang iking a kama using a kama mang ganang iking
a ama ganang iking a gwang girii ganang iking wari dabiksa' adibu siring
nua'ni ka ning toging,
“Anutu girii adi girii ning tare kareng sini' ganang marekita' adigok ka
sipsip nano wara'guk indi adisining wapsa' bema arantam. Fama'
adi girisi a adi tangkunasi a adi karesi sini', adisining kadapmang
karengsi' wa bibi' guk mo' titining ning toging.”
14 Ka adi siring u tonga biinga napa' fama'gong fama'gong ka firisi' guk
urang wari adindu' o beng guksa' ning toging. Tuguinga aming girisi ka
tare 24 ning wara'ganang mekaramaknga mareiaging adindu' mandaksi'
upma mungkupnanga mera mesisiringa sa' tiamging.

6

Sipsip nano wari midi umpang ning tapni so ka 6 ning tiging u tanga yuguku'

1 Ka Jon na nua'bu kaguk wa sipsip nano wari midi umpang ka tapni tang
tanga so seven ning tiging u bema adenga so kubanik u tanga kayogu'.
Ning tinga napa' fo ning ka firisi' guk wara'ning nua'ni wari midi togu'
wara'ning gigini wa mungkurap da'ning nakuk. Midi ka wa ning togu',
abubu te'.
2 Ning tuguinga kaguk wa aming nua'ni wari hos fafa' ganang mera tibi
bema ning tanga abugu'. Ka adi mungkup ain guk ka aming wari ami'ning
tim iyak tinga urang imiting ningwara' amiging wara'guk kamanga mera
abugu'. Ka aming ka wa aming kagaya sini' kaguk. Ka adi ami' fam u kuma'
tipmiringa hos wara'ganang wa ami' nua'bu tonga mera aramugogu'.

3 Ning tanga sipsip nano ka wari umpang wara'ning so nua'ni u nua'bu
tanga kayogu'. Tanga kayoinga napa' fama'gong fama'gong ka firisi' guk
wara'ning nua'ni wari ning togu', abubu te'.
4 Ning tuguinga kaguk wa aming nua'ni wari hos giming ganang mera
abugu'. Adi bainat paramu' nua'ni amiging u sasaro' guk mera abugu'.
Abanga tangkunang ka aming u iramikinga aming wari ami' girii tanga
adisining marek kareng u tipkadanga iik kadagang titi wara'ning u
amiging wara'guk mera abugu'.
5 Ning tanga nua'bu kaguk ka sipsip nano wari umpang wara'ning tapni
so ka namba tri ning tiging ubu ibaramagu'. Ibaramakinga napa' fo ning
ka firisi' guk wara'ning nua'ni wari ning togu', abubu te'. Ning tuguinga
kaguk ka aming nua'ni hos kangkam ganang mera abugu'. Ka adining
kafong ganang wa napa' tagagareyap ning skel wara'guk suronga mera
abugu'.
6 Ning tanga nakuk ka napa' fama'gong fama'gong firisi' guk wara'ning
bining ganang midi nua'ni ka ning kadofigu', aming wari wit yana kabaksi'
kubaniksa' wa uningkim girii wan kina ning wari tonting. A wit nua'ni bali
wa yana kababi' faminengsa' undu' uningkim girii wan kina ning wari
tonting. A napa' nana ka tangkunasi' sini' mo' firi mindip ning marang
kumoreng ka wel a wain ama wa uningkimni wa girii sini' mo', afufu gi'
tanga tonting ning togu'.
7 Ning tanga nua'bu kaguk ka sipsip nano wari midi umpang wara'ning
tapni so ka namba fo ubu ibaramagu'. Ning tinga napa' ka firisi' guk fo
ning wara'ning nua'ni wari ning togu', abubu te'.
8 Ning tuguinga kaguk ka hos gayang ka sianga da'ning ka aming
nua'ni wari wara'ganang mera abugu'. Aming ka hos ganang u mera
abugu' wa aming dipmita' wara' adining wapni wa kungkumak. Ka hos
wara'ning kumo ganang wa aming nua'ni wari abugu'. Aming ka wa
aming kungkumosi ning kusik yaptatoreta' wari abugu'. Adi aming aming
kamaganang i defata' i yangara dipmi wara'ning tangkunang girii u kuma'
yamging wara' adi kama kama u yangara aming kabi'mo' wa famineng wa
iibi tanga kubanik ka uuk, ning tanga tanga yaregumu'. Fam ka ami' girii
ganang kungkumak a fam ka tugumung girii ganang kungkumak a fam
ka bagana girii tanga kungkumak a fam ka keng baseni kagaya guk wari
dipmigumak ning tanga aming kabi'mo' didipmi wara'ning tangkunang
guk u yapkuk.
9 Ning tanga kaguk ka sipsip ka wari midi umpang tumuk wara'ning
tapni so ka namba faiv ubu ibaramagu'. Ibaramakinga kaguk wa
alta nua'ni wari adegu'. Ka alta wara'ning kapmik ganang wa aming
kungkumosi ka tim Anutuning midi kareng didimengsa' ituanga ni ka
kagabi guk mo' tiging, kafa kafasa' tiging. Ka aming fam wari adisita'
bibi' naknga dipmugumak tiging wara'sining urasi' wari anga adeging u
yapkuk.
10 Ka aming urasi' u adeging wari ku ning katiging, o Anutu girii guning
kadapmang wa karengsa' a didimeng beng guk sini' gu urapsa' abanga
aming ning kadapmang i tagagareyapma aming ka indita' mamareng nima
kadagang tinipma indifi tiging wara'ning toni wa kura'bu tiame' ning
toging.
11 Adi ku u katiinga aming girii ka tare ganang bining sini' marekita'
wari kwi' fafa' ima ning yanggu', sidi kwi' fafa' i ipmanga kabaksi' kuranga
kabi'ning marekni'. Sidining kuyase fam ka kane ka tim sidi tanga yaging

ningwara' ko tanga iking u dipminga anganga nambani didimeng ka Anutu
wari sura kabigu' u kadofiinga wara'ganangsa' kuma' tiamok ning yanggu'.
12 Ning tanga kaguk wa sipsip nano wari midi umpang wara'ning tapni
so ka namba siks ubu ibaramagu'. Ibaramakinga nakuk wa kiining girii
wari ubu kadofigu'. Ning tanga kaguk wa mayam de wari kangkam sini'
ka kwi' dakangkamara ningda'ning kadofigu'. Ning tinga mayap undu'
giming sini' ka amaa da'ning kadofigu'.
13 Ning tanga bam undu' gugubik tangkunang wari kadofinga firi u
figikyabinga firi mindip wari buruburu sa' urang titing ningda'ning tanga
mangafiging.
14 Ning tinga kaguk ka kunim undu' aming wari gurup urang kayobiting
ningda'ning kayopma kayopma auinga kama wari sangang sigesa' adegu'.
Ning tinga kama bubo a kama bining ka gwang bining ganang adeting
wari undu' kamasi' u ibinga kadaksa' mera mera aramugoging.
15 Ning tinga aming girisi king arantagim a aming girisi ka ami'ning
amingning tim iyak a aming mambong siamo' guk ira wap girisi guk a
aming ka kane aming sige slev a aming sige fam dabiksa' wari napa' u
kanga mutu girii tanga unara anga uningkim kapmik a kama ginang a
kama bubo kapmik wara'ganang anga sepking.
16 Anga sepma kama bubo a uningkim girisi u ning katiangging, o sidi
abanga kuratinip tinga kungkumak tanam. Girii ka tare kareng ganang
ganang marekita' adi indita' denga yarara'. A sipsip nano undu' indita'
kaba kagaya naknga indifikumak tonga wenanga yarara'.
17 Indi kami yara'ganang kuma' kayam, kama ka ya adisining kabaksi'
kagaya wari sareng sini' kadofasarendara' wara' indi adisining kabaksi'
kagaya u tatarafik ning kadapmang nua'ni guk mokngang sini'. Wara'
kama bubo sidi yotangkanip tanga danga abanga indifisasu'na tini' ning
toging.

7

Anutu wari aming arantagim girii ka 144 tausen ning u ifakasirinanga ananing wap yokiamgu'

1 Ka na nua'bu yapkuk ka Anutuning kunim aming ensel fama'gong
fama'gong ka gugubik ning kade fo ning ka kama yara'ganang kadofita' u
katatoranga adenga gugubik u isefiinga gugubik wari gwang a firi a kama
u kabi'guk mo' figiku'.
2 Ning tanga kaguk ka Anutuning ensel nua'ni wari mayam de ararap
tara' do ka Anutu ka ka' ningsa' iik wara'ning yarim tangkunang ka aming
u anata' ifakasirinanga fuksi'ganang wap yokiam wara'guk bema aregu'.
Aranga adenga ensel fo ning ka gugubik ning kade u isefinga fideting ka
Anutu wari kama a gwang a napa'napa' tipkadaga waraga' kukyapku' u
ning katianggu',
3 sidi kama a gwang a base nasi' nasi' u urapmo' tipkadanting, kabi'sini'
ningsa' adeni'. Naga Anutuning kane aming arantagim wari kadaga
guk mo' tanga gi' giri iyak waraga' indining Anutu girii ning wap u
dimisi'ganang kubanik kubanik yokyama yareinga inga' wara'ganang wa
giri kama kunim u tipkadanting. Wara' adi napa'napa' u kadani' wara'guk
mo' kadani', adi kareng giri ikni' ning yanggu'.
4 Ning tanga nakuk ka Isrel aming arantagim wara'sining kubanik
kubanik ka Anutuning arantagim ganang ira wap ka kadaga titining guk

mokngang wara'guk ikiting wara'sining nambasi' u toging. Ka namba wap
ka wa wan handret foti fo tausen dabiksa' u toging.
5 Wa ning, Juda ning arantagim ganang wa 12 tausen ning a Ruben ning
arantagim ganang undu' aming 12 tausen ning a Gat ning arantagim undu'
12 tausen ning
6 a Asa ning undu' 12 tausen ning a Manasa ning arantagim undu' 12
tausen ning
7 a Simion ning arantagim undu' 12 tausen ning, a Livai ning arantagim
undu' 12 tausen ning a Isika ning arantagim undu' 12 tausen ning
8 a Sebyulan ning arantagim ganang undu' 12 tausen ning a Josep
ning arantagim ganang undu' 12 tausen ning a Bensamin ning arantagim
ganang undu' 12 tausen ning ning yokiama yararik ning nanggu'.

Aming arantagim girii wari Anutu animamangnanga mesisiringa tangamging

9 Ka napa' u yapma ning tanga nua'bu kaguk wa ami taming didimesi
arantagim kabi'mo' aming wari indangiksasu'na ning guk mokngang wari
abanga kwi' fafa' paramusi ipmanga ning tanga kafasi'ganang wa napa'
ka mesisiringa titining mantam sasa' da'ning u manggara abanga aming
girii ka tare girii ganang bining sini' marekita' wara'guk ka sipsip nano
guk wara'sining mamamsi' ganang u napa' mantam sasa' da'ning u sasaro'
guk bak girii kura adeging. Aming bak girii ka wa kama kama indeng
ira yareting wara'ning a arantagim kuni' kuni' ikiting wara'ning a fuksi'
kuni' kuni' a midisi' nua'ni nua'ni ira yareting wara'ning aming didimesi
karesi kubanik kubanik ka wara'sining bining ganang ikiting dabiksa' wari
abanga adeging.
10 Adenga ku ning katiging, o Anutu girii gu indining girini' beng guk
sini' gu tare kareng ganang bining sini' marekitang gugok ka sipsip nano
guk dabik ikitamu' sidisa' yotangkaniminga indi kareng gi'sa' ikem beng
guk sini'.
11 Aming arantagim wari ning tuguinga ensel arantagim girii wari kad-
ofinga abanga aming girisi ka tare 24 ning wara'ganang mekaramaknga
mareking wara'guk ka napa' firisi' guk fo ning iking u yotangkayapma
aming girii ka tare kareng ganang bining marekita' u karamaknga adenga
Anutuning wap girii bema aranga ning toging,
12 o sidi beng sini' toing, indi dabiksa' bak kura indining Anutu girii
ning wap bema arem. Adi girii beng sini' a adi sasuk ning ki beng sini'.
Adi kafakafa tinimita' wara' indi adita' asekni' ning toyam. Anapmo'sa' adi
wap girii guk a adi tangkunang kigineng ning ki sini'. Adisa' tim sini' ikita'.
Adi fikifiki ningsa' ira arota' beng sini' ning toging kunim aming wari.
13 Ka aming girisi arantagim ka tare 24 ning wara'ganang mekara-
maknga marekiting wara'ning nua'ni wari ning nanggu', gu ami taming
arantagim kabi'mo' ka kwi' fafa' paramusi iipma guk abanga fideing ya
nisi' indeng wara'ni wari abiging.
14 Ka nagabu ning aniguk, o girii na wara'guk mo' nakedarik, a gu
fafongsa' wara' gu nangdidima te'. Ning aniinga aming girii wari ning
nanggu',
“aming arantagim ka u yabarang wa adi tim kamaganang apa yaging
ganang wa aming kadagasi fam wari mamareng yamging. Ka adi
tangkunangsa' adenga mamareng u tarafaking. Tarafara ning tanga
adisining kwi' wa sipsip nano ning amaa wari yotiking wara' adi

kadagang guk mokngang kwi'si' fafa' sini' tanga adeing u yabarang wang.
15 Adi aming didimesi ira kwi' fafa' karesi sini' u ipmanga Anutu girii ning tare kareng ka adi marekita' wara'ning du'ganang adenga tiim sidii fikifiki Anutuning mesisiringa ning yak girii tempel wara'ganang amanga Anutuning kane tangamiting. Ning tinga Anutu girii adi tare girii kareng wara'ganang bining sini' mera mungkupniapsasu'neinga adi kareng sini' ikiting.
16 Adi nana ga' seksi' guk mo' idita'. Abanga adi ama ga' masi' guk mo' pamparangeta' a mayam girii wari fuksi' guk mo' dayabita'. Abanga kudip kigineng nua'ni wari guk mo' dayabita'. Mokngang adi sibim kareng ningsa' ikiting.
17 Adi sipsip nano wari kama ka girii wari marekita' wara'ganang didimeng sini' ira kafakafa sini' ka aming wari adisining sipsip arantagim yaptatoranga nana a ama ga' nakinga kafakafa sini' urang tiama yaptatoreting ning tiama yaptatoreinga adi damdang sa' ikiting. Mamareng ni wari adiganang kadofiamonga tinga wa Anutu wari mamareng u tanga kayoyamita' wa aming wari mak karong tinga dasi' ameng urang ifafeiamiting ningda'ning tiaminga adi pamparangeng karengsa' ikiting ning nanggu'."

8

Sipsip nano wari kudi umpang ning tapni so ka ari' u tanga kayogu'

1 Ning tanga sipsip nano wari midi umpang wara'ning tapni so ka ari' namba seven ning ubu ibaramagu'. Ka adi u ibaramagu' ganang wa kunim ganang kuta wa napa' midi ni kabi'guk mo' nakuk, bararangeng sa' kama paramu' gi' hap awa ning adegu'.
2 Ning tanga yapguk ka ensel seven ning ka Anutuning diming ganang adeging wari be manggara suronga adeging.
3-4 Ning tinga ensel nua'ni wari kabak gol ka napa' mupmu kareng guk tangasa wara'ning u bema abanga alta ganang adeinga napa' kareng ka kudugo mupmu guk kareng danga ara wara'ning u dasitonangaminga bema alta gol wara'ganang kwasinanga segu'. Ensel ka wa Anutuning diming ganang sini' adenga napa' u seinga wara'ning kudugo wari kadofinga Anutuning arantagim didimeng ning ibang wara'guk bak kura danga aregu'.
5 Ning tanga ensel ka wari napa' mupmu guk ka alta ganang u seinga fadaging wara'ning fam u manggara kabak gol wara'ganang dasinga bema kama ganang i kwasinanga ipmainga afaging. Ning tinga wara'ganang didimeng wa tifik girii wari kadofinga mungkurap tonga ning tanga kining girii wari kadofigu'.

Ensel fama'gong fama'gong wari be figiking

6 Ka ensel arantagim seven ning ka wa be mamanggak guk ningsa' adenga ning tanga be u figironga tugunung tiging.
7 Tugunungnanga adeinga munumung sini' wa nua'ni wari figiku'. Figikinga uningkim ais guk ka kudip guk wari amaa guk ka gimak gisifa girii da'ning afiging. Afanga kama dibing girii wa kudip ka wari kuma' dasasu'negu'. Abanga firi a nasi' nasi' ka base ganang ikiting undu' dibing girii wa kuma' dasasu'negu'. Abanga ta' a napa'napa' ka dagaa ganang ikiting undu' dabiksa' dasasu'negu'.

8 Napa' u kaguk wari biinga ning tanga ensel arantagim seven wara'ning
nua'ni ka namba tu wari adining be ubu figiku'. Figikinga napa' nua'ni ka
kama bubo girii da'ning wari kudip tanga papusananga manga gwang girii
ganang mangfagu'. Mangfuinga gwang girii wara'ning dibing girii wari
aming ning amaa igiku'.
9 Abanga nasi' ama ging kuni' kuni' ka gwang girii ganang ikiting
wara'ning dibing girii undu' kumaksasu'na tiging. Ning tinga sip aran-
tagim gwang ganang mugoging dibing girii undu' kadaga tiging.
10 Ning tanga ensel wara'ning nua'ni ka namba tri wari adining be
ubu figiku'. Figikinga bam girii nua'ni ka kunimganang kuta ikita' wari
mambaya' girii ka kamang sini' da'ning danga tamara manga ama kababi'
a nambuk kabi'mo' ka kamaganang ira yareting wara'ning fam kabi'mo'
wara'ganang mangfanga yaregu'.
11 Bam girii wara'ning wapni wa kiptang. Bam ka wari ama wara'ganang
mangfanga yareinga aming wari ama ka karesi topna titining u ifakada-
gainga ama wari kiptang ka aming didipmi ning igikinga aming wari u
topnanga kumaksasu'na tiging.
12 Ning tinga ensel arantagim wara'ning namba fo wari adining be ubu
figiku'. Figikinga mayam ning dibing girii a mayap ning dibing girii a
bam kabi'mo' wara'ning fam wara'sining diok dibing wari bibi' tinga adi
diok kafakafa guk mo' tiging. Ning tinga kama wari mayam a mayap guk
mokngang da'ning ira sidii wa kama urapsa' gagari a tiim undu' kangkam
sini' adeia' fafa'ging wa inga' iik ning tugu' u kaguk.
13 Ka napa' u kadofigu' wari kadofinga biinga ning tanga kaguk wa
yang gibigip girii nua'ni wari furo'ning kuta uparanga yangara ku bang
ning tafanga katigu', o bibiri' sini' na aming kamaganang ikiting sidita'
bibiri' girii naksamarik. Ensel faminengsa' ka ko adeing wari adisining
be u figikanting ganang wa bibiri' sini' napa' mamareng girii wari aming
kamaganang sidiganang kadofisamota' ning togu'.

9

Ensel namba faiv wari be figiku'

1 Ning tinga ensel arantagim ka wara'ning nua'ni ka namba faiv wari
adining be ubu figiku'. Figikinga kaguk wa bam nua'ni wari kunimganang
kuta tamara afanga kamaganang i mangfagu'. Bam ka wa aming da'ning
kama ginang kabasi' mo' mang sini' mamogu' wara'ning de u upma kadak
wara'ning ki' u bimbem guk afanga adegu'.
2 Ning tanga adi ki' u bema kama ginang girii wara'ning de u ubiinga
kudip girii ka kama mang apa fadata' wara'ning kudugo kigineng girii wari
kadofinga arapma kama ka sidii kuma' fidegu' u tipkangkamara sini' tanga
kayogu'.
3 Ka gitara' kabi'mo' wari kudugo wara'ganang kadofinga kamaganang
ga' afiging. Gitara' ka wara'siga' kagaya ka siknanggik urang yating
ningwara' u yamging.
4 Gitara' ka u afiging wa ning ina ibinga afiging, sidi amanga firi a ta'
sasa' u mo' nanting. Sidi aming ka dimisi'ganang Anutuning wap guk mo'
yoking unggungsa' yapma dipminga niapmanting.
5 Ka sidi kaga' urapsa' mo' dipmagumakanting. Mokngang sidi kagaya
iminga adi kagaya wara'guk mayap faiv ning ko ira ani'ga' ning ina

yangkareinga afiging. Gitara' ka wari aming dipminga nating wara'ning kagayasi' wa siknanggik ning kagaya guk dabik ningsa'.
6 Gitara' ka wari dipminga nainga adi kagaya girii naknga iga urap ba kumakitam ning toni' de, ka mokngang. Adi urap mo' kumakni'ga', adi kagaya girii wara'guk ningsa' kama paramu' mayap faiv ning ko ira ani'ga'.
7 Ka na gitara' ka wa adi ami' titining hos wari ami'ga' maunga urang tugunungnanga adeting ningda'ning tanga tugunung tanga adeinga yabarik. Ka adisining kisi'ganang wa mungkup gol ka aming girisi king arantagim wari ipmating ningwara' u iipma guk adeing. A adisining nondaksi' wa aming da'ning,
8 a kisi' sasa'si' undu' paramusi sini' ka taming da'ning a adisining masi' kati undu' paramusi fasi' sini' ka kugwang kagaya laion urang ningwara'.
9 A mamamsi' ganang wa siot ain iipma guk ning tanga adenga firisi' pupu tiging wara'ning gigini wa hos kabi'mo' wari ami' ga' maunga ami'ning karis tofanga daraweyapma mugoinga bumburang kabi'mo' urang tuguting ningda'ning tiging.
10 Ka gitara' wara'sining kumasi' uyang wa gembingaresi guk ka mangkarawang urang ningwara'. Ka kumasi' uyang wara'ganang wa aming dipmagumak ning marasin kadagang guk, aming u wari dipmiinga kagaya girii guk kama paramu' mayap faiv ning ira au wara'ning.
11 Ka adi girisi' king nua'ni guk. Adisining kingsi' wa ensel kadagang ka kama ginang paramu' u katatoreta' wara'ning wang. Ensel kadagang ka wara'ning wapni Hibru midiganang tuguting wa Abadon ning tuguting. A Grik ning midiganang wa Apolion ning tugutam. Ka wap fama' u toyam wara'ning kini wa aming napa'napa' ifakadaga tuang.
12 Mamareng girii ka tim kagadofi ning wa giri kuma' kadofiinga karik. A mamareng girisi fama' ka aming ganang kadofaim wara'ning wa ko kadofota' waraga' sukni'.

Ensel namba siks wari be figiku'

13 Ning tinga ensel arantagim wara'ning nua'ni ka namba siks wari adining be u figiku'. Ning tinga nakuk wa midi nua'ni wari napa' miri' fama'gong fama'gong ka gol basing alta wara'ganang tanga ibiging ka Anutuning mamamni ganang du' adegu' wara'ganang kadofinga
14 ensel namba siks ka be guk bema adegu' u ning anigu', gu anga ensel kagaya adi' fama'gong fama'gong ka Yufretis ama girii ganang do kasi' kafasi' tofanga ibinging ka aya guk fideing u anga fadara ipme'. Ning aniinga ensel ka wari anga ensel fam u anga fadara ipmigu'.
15 Ensel ka wa sige mo' ikiting. Mokngang adi kanesi' u kuma' sura kabinga tofiabinga ikiting. Adisining kanesi' wa kama a sidii a mayap a gurak ka u kadofigu' u kapmera ikiting. Wara' adi kama ka wari kadofiinga adi anga aming kama ganangni dabiksa' u manggara arantagim famineng famineng ning udayapma yaranga arantagim wara'ning kubanik wa dipmasasu'na ning tanga yara wara'ning wari ikiting.
16 Ning tanga nakuk ka ning toging, aming arantagim ka kane ka aming u dipmakumara yara wara'ning titing wa ami'ning aming wari hos ganang mera auting ningda'ning kuma' ting wara'sining nambasi' wa kabi'mo' tu handret milion ning ning nangging.
17 Ning tanga nua'bu dera aramaknga yapguk ka aming ka hos ganang mera abiging wa aming ana a hossi' dabiksa' wara'sining mamamsi ganang wa siot ain kure u iipma guksa' abiging. Siot ain wara'sining kudisi' wa

fam ka giming a fam ka giang a fam ka giang sianga ning ningwara' u
ipmanga abiging. Ka hos wara'sining kisi' wa kugwang baseni kagaya laion
ning kisi' urang ningwara'. Ka hos wara'sining masi' ginang ganang wa
kudip mambaya' girii a kudugo mupmu kigineng girii a uningkim kudip
mambaya' guk wari kadofiging.
18 Ka aming wari hos wara'ganang mera auinga napa' kagaya guk
famineng ka hos ning masi' ginang ganang u kadofiging wari aming
arantagim wara'ning dibing kunik u dipmasasu'neging.
19 Hos wara'sining kagayasi' ka aming didipmi ning wa masi'ganang a
uyangsi' ganang undu' gimik ki da'ning kagaya guk.
20 Ka aming arantagim girii ka napa' kagaya guk famineng ka hos ning
masi' ginang ganang kadofinga aming arantagim fam dipmagumoging
wara'ning kagaya girii u kanga mutu tanga adisining kadagang u kagabi
guk mo' tiging. Mokngang adi napa' ka ana kafasi' wari titining anasining
murak mandaga' ka se kati gol a silva a uningkim a firi kati wari dopma
tanga napa' ka wa degara titi a ninak titi a midi tutugu a kadak iyangak
a kane titi wara'ning guk mokngang, ka adi waraga' mesisirangaim tanga
ibang ko fatoyamging.
21 Adi kadapmang ka u tanga ira napa' kagaya waraga' mutu guk mo'
tiging. Mokngang adi kadapmang kadagang ka aming urasep a aming
nua'ni se tangama tipkadaga a taming nua'ni ning ufini a aming nua'ni
ning tamni wara'guk sansaramik kadagang titi a kuba sasop sansaramik
fatiangak ning u nakeda kabi'guk mo' tanga masi' papesi sa' ko fatiangaging
u yapkuk.

10

Ensel wari Jon ga' midi umpang amiinga nagu'

1 Ka napa' u kadofigu' wari biinga ning tanga nua'bu kaguk ka Anutuning
ensel nua'ni kigineng girii guk wari kunim kuta kabinga Kamaganang ga'
arafugu'. Ka adining kwi'ni fugu ganang tumura adegu' wa mungkong fafa'
da'ning a ki ganang wa mangkam guk a adining nondani wara'ning diok
wa kigineng sini' mayam da'ning a kayongni fama' wa mangkap kigineng
ka kudip ko fada ning ningda'ning fadagu' wara'guk afugu' u kaguk.
2 Ka adining kafong ganang wa midi umpang kabasi' ka tana ningsa'
tanga fidegu' wara'guk bema afanga kayong kareng wa gwang girii ganang
a kayong kesini wa kamaganang ning tipminga aradegu'.
3 Tipminga aradenga ning tanga midi bang sini' ka kugwang baseni
kagaya laion wari urang katiting ningda'ning togu'. Tuguinga mungkurap
seven ning wari undu' tubobu toging.
4 Ka mungkurap wari midi fam toging u naknga ning tanga iyok totik
ning tonga tuguk. Ka midi nua'ni ka naga nangsefi ning wari kunimganang
kuta ning kadofigu'. Midi ka mungkurap seven ning wari tonging wa
umpang ganang guk mo' yokotang. Ganing sasuk ganangsa' sura ire'. Ning
tuguinga umpang ganang guk mo' yokuk, kagabi tuguk.
5-6 Ning tanga kaguk ka ensel ka kayong tubo gwang ganang a tubo
kamaganang ning tipminga adegu' wari Anutu girii ka ka' fikifiki ningsa'
ikita' adi kunim tanga kunim ning napa'napa' tasasu'negu', abanga gwang
kaminga gwang ning napa'napa' tasasu'negu' wara'ning wap ganang wa
ensel ka wari kafong kareng u kunim ganang kuta kayonga ning togu',

indi nua'bu ko mo' ikantam, Anutu wari napa'napa' ifakadofi ning kama
kuma' kadofonga tara' yang.
7 Ensel arantagim wara'ning ari'ni ka seven ning wari adining be u
figarota' ganang wa Anutu wari sasuk a kane kapmo' ka ananing sasuk
ganangsa' ikita' u tipkadofiinga kantam. Tim Anutu wari napa' u kadofota'
waraga' ananing kane aming arantagim profet u kabi' kuma' ininga naking
wara' profet adisa' nakiting. A aming fam wa mokngang wari beng sini'
kadofota' ning togu'.
8 Ning tanga nakuk ka midi ka tim kunimganang urang kadofigu' wari
nua'bu kadofinga ning nanggu', gu i anga ensel ka kayong tubo gwang
ganang a tubo ka kamaganang ning tipminga adenga adining kafong
ganang midi umpang ka tana ningsa' tanga bema fidera' do anga beme'.
9 Ning naninga anga ensel u ning aniguk, gu buk kabasi' u name'. Ning
aniinga ensel wari ning nanggu', buk i bema nana te'. Nangkumenainga
buk yari guning kabaka ganang do amota' ganang wa kiptang nakotang, a
maga ganang wa marangsa' ka nimi' ameng urang ningda'ning nakotang
ga'.
10 Ning naninga buk kabasi' u bema nana tuguk. Nanga nakuk wa
mana ganang wa marangsa' ka nimi' ameng urang ningda'ning. Ka inga'
nangkumena ubu tinga kabakna ganang do amanga wa kiptanap tugu'.
11 Ka naga buk u naguk ganang wa midi nua'ni ning kadofigu', gu
Anutuning midi itua kane titang ka inga' nua'bu undu' ningsa' totang.
Anutu wari napa'napa' ka inga' aming kamaganang yara'ning aming
arantagim a midisi' kuni' a aming girisi king arantagim waraga' tiamo'
wara'ning tonga yarara' u inotang ning nanggu'.

11

Jon wari aming fama' ka Anutuning midi ituagumu' u yapku'

1 Ning tanga nua'bu aramak tanga kaguk ka kuyang ka napa' fam
ning namba wara'ning u namging. Nama ning tanga ning nangging,
gu mamarak tanga tepka i bema anga Anutuning mesisiringa yak girii
u tep yari kufara kadidime', yak beng wara'guk ka alta guk dabiksa'
kufara yapdidimotang. Ning tanga ami taming ka Anutuning mesisiringa
yak wara'ganang amanga mesisiringa titing wara'sining nambasi' undu'
indangirotang.
2 Ka gu tep wa Anutuning mesisiringa yak girii beng unggungsa'
kufara kadidimanga yarotang. Sinim ka fugang ganang wa Anutuning
naktangka aming wari mo' iking, adi adining mesisiringa yak iyung bane
wara'ganangsa' ubu abanga iking. A sinim ka fugang ganang wa aming
ka fugang iikisi adisita' ubu kuma' kabiamirik. Adi abanga kama ka
wap Anutuning yong kareng ning ikita' wa adibu kadofinga tipkadanga
ikanting. Ka adi yong ka wara'ganang ikanting wa mayap 42 ning sini'
ikanting.
3 Ka na aming fama' ka naganing midi itua kane titi waraga' yangkarok
ga'. Yangkareinga anga adi midi ka wari ami taming ga' mamareng iyam
wara'ning kamaga waraga' sura kwi' babam kadagasi u tama adenga
naganing midi u ituaimdemu'ga'. Ka midi u ituaimdemu' wa mayap 42
ning wara'ning bining ganangsa' ituanga ademu'ga'.
4 Aming fama' ka wa firi karesi fama' oliv ka Anutu ka kama kama
dabiksa' yaptatoreta' wara'ning tare ning du'ganang adetamu'. Abanga

lam karesi fama' ka Anutuning tare du' ganang adetamu' ningwara' da'ning u yangkareinga afademu'ga'.

5 Ka aming fama' wara'sining masi' ginang ganang wa kudip kagaya guk. Ka aming kamaganangni ka ni wari kadagang iramironga tinga wa adi kudip kadagang wari sagumak ning tademu'ga'. Ning tinga adi aming ka ningwara' u didipmi ning guk mokngang sini'.

6 Kama ka adi Anutuning midi itua kane afanga tanga ikdemu' wara'ganang wa adi tangkunang kuni' kuni' ka aming wari adisining midi waraga' bibi' nakyaminga ifanatam titi a mamareng iyam wara'ning wara'guk afademu'ga'. Mamareng ka wa ning, gimak anisefiinga gimak kabi'guk mo' titi pamparangeng sa' ira au a ama kababi' karesi aming wari topna tanga iikning u ininga kabuda tanga kiptang sini' ka aming amaa da'ning iik abanga bagana kadagasi kuni' kuni' a mamareng kuni' kuni' fam ka anasaning sasuk ganangsa' ifakadofaimsasu'na ning tademu'ga'.

7 Ka aming fama' wari Anutuning midi itua kane u tipmirisasu'neinga napa' kadagang sini' ka keng baseni girii da'ning wari kama ginang ka ari'ni guk mokngang wara'ganang ikita' wari kadofinga aming fama' wara'siguk ami' tanga aming fama' wara'sining tangkunang u bema afasasu'nanga ning tanga adisa' irafara dipmigumaro'ga'.

8 Dipminga yugukinga adisining bapmasi' wa yong girii ning kadapmang bining ganang unggung sarengsa' defakdemu'ga'. Kama ka u dipmo' wa yong ka adisining girisi' ugariging wara'ganang didimeng sini' dipmo'ga' wara' yong ka wa wapni kadagang ka Sodom guk ka Isip guk ning tuguting wara'ganang u defakdemu'ga'.

9 Ning tinga aming wari adisining fuksi' u kama ginang ganang unafarafiap ga' bibi' naknga ibiinga kadapmang ganang unggung kama paramu' gi' sini' ka sidii famineng ning sini' dekdemu'ga'. Defainga aming dabiksa' ka arantagimsi' kuni' kuni' a midisi' nua'ni nua'ni ka kama dibing naro' naro' a yaksing kuni' kuni' ira yareting wari kadapmang wara'ganang anga abu tanga dabiksa' yapsasu'nani'ga'.

10 Yapma ning tanga adi aming fama' wara'siga' bibi' sini' nakiama ning toni'ga', a profet fama' ya kabam sini' kureng kumara defakiamu', fikifiki adi Anutuning midi ituanga indita' mamareng fanimitamu' wara' kureng kumara defakiamu'. Ning tonga adi waraga' kabaksi' karengsa' naknga mesisiringa tanga tangsana tanga a amisega' napa' kura' aming tanga nanga ikni'ga'.

11 Ning tanga kama famineng u ibinga ning tanga sidii kubanik nua'ni wara'ning mayam de wari kuma' arafaro' ganang wa Anutu wari ananing gugubik u kamaiminga aming fama' wara'sining kabaksi' ganang amanga tubobu ifamarakinga ka' tubobu ira marara aradegumu'. Ning tinga aming ka adisita' bibi' nakni' wari tubobu seranga marakdemu' u yapma mutu girii sini' tini'.

12 Ning tinga midi nua'ni wari kunim ganang kuta bang sini' ning to', sidi i arapdemu'. Ning tuguinga mungkong girii ning mang ganang amanga kunim ganangga' mareinga aming ka adisita' bibi' nakni' wari kuma'sa' yapni'.

13 Ka aming fama' wari mareinga didimeng ka wara'ganang wa kining girii wari kadofinga yong girii wara'ning bining kabi'ning u udagainga yong girii wara'ning dibing wa kadasasu'na tinga yong wara'ning dibing kunik girii wa giri ade'ga'. Ning tanga kining ka wari ami taming kabi'mo' ka seven tausen ning u dabiksa' dipmasasu'no'. Ning tinga ami taming ka

ka' giri ikni' wari napa' girii u kanga mutu girii tanga Anutuning wap bema
aranga ning toni', o beng sini' Anutu girii furo'ning kuta ikita' warisa' napa'
u tara' kayam.
14 Ka napa' u kadofinga yaro' wa mamareng namba tu wa kuma'
kadofinga bigu' wang. Ka i nakni', mamareng girii ka namba tri ning wari
ubu ari' kabi'sini' kadofota'.

Ensel namba seven wari be figikinga napa'napa' wari kadofigu'

15 Ning tanga nua'bu kaguk ka ensel namba seven wari adining be u
figiku'. Figikinga aming kabi'mo' wari kunimganang kuta ku ning katiging,
aming girisi fam wari kama i katatoreting wa adisining kane ka katatora
titi ning wa kami ari' kuma' bira' wang. Indining girini' a mindingni Kasira
Aming Jisas wara'guk adisa' ubu fikifiki ningsa' katatoranga ira antamu'.
16 Ning tuguinga aming girisi arantagim ka 24 ning ka girii ning nonda
ganang mekaramaknga marekiting wari mandaksi' upma Anutuning wap
bema aranga Anutuga' mesisiringa tangama
17 ning toging,
"o Anutu girii kigineng tuang indi guta' kabakni' kareng sini' naknga
asekni' girii sini' toyam. Gu timinggi' timinggi' sini' ira abugung.
Ababanga kami yara'ganang undu' ko ningsa' itang. Gusa' gu
napa'napa' yaptatora ning tangkunang kigineng ning ki beng sini'
wara' kami gu napa'napa' u yaptatoretang wara'ning wari sareng
kadofisarendarang wa karengsa' ning toyam.
18 Aming arantagim ka naktangka guk mo' titing adi guning midiga' bibi'
naknga guta' kabaksi' kagaya nakamem ning tonga nakiting ka adisining
kama wa kuma' bira'. A guning kama wa aming ka guta' bibi' naking
wara'ning kadagang waraga' kagaya kura'bu tubobu iyam wara'ning.
Kama ka wa aming dabiksa' u tubobu ifamarara adisining kadapmang
u yapdidimanga tagagareyapma aming kadagasi' dipmisasu'na wara'ning
wari ubu kadofara'. Abanga kama ka wa guning kane aming karesi profet
arantagim a aming girisi a aming sige fam ka guning midi naknga guning
kapmiksa' ikiting wa adisita' kafakafa sini' tiam wara'ning kama wari
kadofara'. A aming ka kamaganang ning iik kareng u tipkadanga fiareting
wa gu aming ka u ifakadaga wara'ning kama farara', aming arantagim
girii wari ning toging."
19 Ka adi midi u tonga biinga ning tanga kaguk ka Anutuning siring yak
girii ka kunimganang kuta ikita' wara'ning faba wari kagadak tanga auinga
samapsa' adegu'. Ning tinga bokis ka tim Anutu wari Isrel aming guk midi
totangka tanga midi fam yora bokis wara'ganang dasiging wari adegu' u
tonga kaguk. Ning tinga tifik a mungkurap kigineng girii wari kadofigu'.
Kadofiinga kining girii wari ubu kadofinga gimak girii ka uningkim ais
guk wari ubu manga figing.

12

Jon wari taming guk ka napa' kadagang ka garam girii da'ning wara'guk u yapku' wara'ning midi

1-2 Ka napa' girii nua'ni ka kunimganang kuta nua'bu kadofigu' u kaguk
wa ning, taming nua'ni wari saba kabi'sini' ibeunga kagaya naknga iyaga
tonga famindigu'. Ka taming wara'ning kwi'ni kamagu' wa mayam de u
kamigu'. Ning tanga kayong wa mayap furo'ning tipminga adegu'. Ka

adining ki ganang wa mungkup guk. Mungkup ka wa bam 12 ning u
kamanga adegu' u kaguk.

3 Ning tanga nua'bu degaranga tonga kaguk wa napa' kudi nua'ni wari
ubu kadofigu'. Ka napa' ka wa kadagang sini' ka garam girii da'ning. Fugu
wa giming a adining kini wa usap ka seven ning. Abanga fugu ganang
wa miri' ten ning wara'guk yagu'. Ka ki seven ning kubanik kubanik
wara'ganang wa mungkup tifik guk karesi ka aming girisi king arantagim
wari ipmating ningwara' guk wari deiagu'.

4 Ka garam girii da'ning wara'ning uyangni wari bam arantagim dabiksa'
ka famineng ning ikiting. Ka wara'ning arantagim kubanik u kama
ganangga' wadigi' fefanga udanga ipmasasu'negu'. Ning tanga abanga
taming saba kagaya famindigu' wara'ganang u abanga taming wari saba u
ibeinga bema iromna titi ga' ning tonga unggung kapmefara tanga fatugu'.

5 Ka taming udi saba ami kuma' ibenga kamigu'. Saba ka u ibenga
kamigu' wa tangkunangni girii guk, adining tangkunang girii wari aming
aming girisa' yaptatora ning. Taming wari saba u ibeinga napa' kadagang
ka garam girii da'ning wari saba u bemana totik ning tonga tugu'. Ka adi
urapsa' kuma' bema taranga tare kareng ka Anutu girii wari marekita'
wara'ganang kamiinga kadaga guk mo' tanga karengsa' giri mareiagu'.

6 Ning tinga taming adi kama ka saba ibegu' u kabinga kama nua'ni
sini' ka kama sigesa' aming guk mokngang ka Anutu wari adi anga iikga'
tugununngnanga kabingamgu' wara'ganang anga ironga bimanga mugogu'.
Bimanga anga ikinga Anutu wari kama paramu' gi' ka mayap 42 ning
katatoreinga yagu'.

7 Taming wari mugoinga ning tanga kaguk wa kunimganang kuta ami'
giri tiging wari kadofigu'. Ka ami' ka wa ning tiging, ensel girii ka wapni
Maikel wari adining ensel arantagim fam u inagara ning tanga abanga
napa' kadagang ka garam girii da'ning wara'guk ka adining ensel kadagasi
fam wara'guk ami' girii tiging.

8 Ka ensel karesi ka Maikel ning arantagim wari ensel kadagasi
arantagim u adisa' irafara dipmasasu'neging. Ning tinga ensel kadagasi
adi yong kareng ganang nua'bu guk mo' yaging.

9 Ensel karesi warisa' irafara dipminga ning tanga napa' kadagang
ka garam girii da'ning wara'guk ka adining arantagimni ensel kadagasi
wara'guk dabiksa' u manggara kama ganangga' i kura ipmaging. Napa'
kadagang ka wa tim kamaganang i afanga gimik igira aming mandaga'
urang indaramiku' wang. Ka adining wapni wa fama', nua'ni ka Setan a
nua'ni ka Devil ning aniting unggungsa' bema kura kamiging.

10 Napa' kadagang u bema kuragamainga ning tanga nakuk ka midi
nua'ni kunimganang kuta bang sini' ning togu', o kareng sini' Anutu wari
beng sini' yotangkanibinga indi kareng sini' beng ikem. Indi Anutuning
tangkunang sareng sini' kuma' kayam, adi Anutu king girii beng guk sini'.
Ka adining Kasira Aming girii ka adigok ikitamu' adining wap girii a
tangkunang kigineng girii undu' beng sini' kayam. Napa' kadagang ka
wari indining kuyane karesi fam waraga' bibi' sini' naknga tiim sidii fikifiki
Anutu u ning fanita', a aming ka wa kadagasi, dipmugumak tanam ning
fatuguta'. Ka Anutuning ensel karesi arantagim wari kuma' tarakamainga
kunimganang i nua'bu mo' ita', kama ganangga' kuma' amogu'.

11 Ka sipsip nano wari kumogu' wara'ning amaa ning tangkunang
a adining midi beng guk kareng wara'ning kigineng warisa' tanga wa
napa' kadagang wara'ning kigineng u tipmiringa tarakamaging. Indining

kuyane ka adigok ami' tanga tarakamaging adi napa' kadagang wara'ning
tangkunang u kanga ning guk mo' suking, ai adisa' ma indifisasu'no' ning
sura anasining fuksi' guk mo' suking. Mokngang adi tangkunang ningsa'
adenga adigok ami' u tanga tarafara tarakamaging.
12 O beng guk sini' kunimganang ikem indi kafakafa sa' ubu ira karengsa'
ikem waraga' mesisiringa tem. A aming ka kamaganang iking a gwang girii
ganang ira yaring sidita' wa bibiri' sini' ning toyam. Aming kadagang wari
sidigok unggung kuma' ironga amara' adi kabi'sini' Anutu wari wadigi'
tipmirisasu'nota'. Ka adi Anutu wari wadigi' tipmiri wara'ning u kuma'
nakedanga kaba kadagang sini' naknga aming kamaganangni sidindu'
sifakadaga ga' sura tara', kunim aming wari ning toging.
13 Ka napa'nda' kadagang ka wa kama ganangga' taragamainga afanga
ning togu', a kama ganangga' kuma' ba taranipming. Girisa', taming ka
saba ami urang ibegu' uba ura notik. Ning tonga taming u tong kanga
tubusara titiga' ning tonga tugu'.
14 Ka mokngang Anutu wari taming u yotangkangama gibigip girii ning
firii amiinga taming adi upara tanga kama ka aming guk mokngang
kama sigesa' ka Anutu wari adi anga iikga' tugunungnanga kabingamgu'
wara'ganang anga ironga uparanga mugogu'. Anga yong ka wara'ganang
ikinga Anutu wari kama paramu' gi' ka mayap 42 ning katatoranga
kafakafa tangaminga napa'nda' kadagang wari tipkadaga guk mo' tinga
karengsa' yagu'.
15 Ka napa'nda' kadagang adi taming u uuk wara'ning kadapmang nua'ni
ka ning suku', a na ama tipkadofotik. Ning tinga ama wari taming u
ura bemnota'. Ning sura adi mini ngangenga madi' tinga ama girii wari
adining mini ginang ganang u kadofiinga taming u yaranga mugogu'.
16 Ka mokngang, kama wari taming u yotangkangama kama anasa'
tatawa tinga ama wari kama ginang wara'ganang amanga nang-
gatasasu'na tugu'.
17 Ka napa'nda' kadagang garam girii da'ning adi u kanga taming waraga'
kaba kagaya sini' naknga taming wa ningsa' kabinga adining mindine
fam ubu anga dipminga nonga mugogu'. Mindine ka wa ami taming ka
Anutuning midi naknga Jisas ning midi kareng bengsa' ituating wang.
18 Ka adi adisigok ami' tonga anga gwang gaga ganang u fidegu'.

13

Jon wari napa' kadagasi fama' yapku'

1 Ka napa'nda' kadagang ka garam girii da'ning wari anga fideinga napa'
kadagang nua'ni ka keng baseni da'ning wari didimeng ka adi fidegu'
wara'ganang gwang mang apa ning tara' kadofinga arapku' ubu kaguk. Ka
keng baseni wara'ning siging ganang wa miri' ten ning a ki katini undu'
seven ning. Ka miri' ten ning kubanik kubanik wara'ganang wa mungkup
ka tifik guk karesi ka aming girisi king wari ipmating ningwara'. A ki
katini seven ning wara'ganang undu' midi fam guk yoking. Midi ka u
yoking wa midi kadagasi fam ka Anutu anikige ning u yoking wara'guk
wari kadofinga arapgu'.
2 Ka keng baseni wara'ning fuguni wa kusip girisi ka lepat ning initing
ningwara' da'ning kaguk. Adining kayongni wa keng baseni girisi nua'ni
ka bea ning initing wara'ning kayong da'ning. A nonda a minini wa
kugwang baseni kagaya guk ka laion ning initing ning nonda a mini
ningda'ning. Ka adi gwang ganang u kadofinga arapma napa' kadagang

ka garam girii da'ning wara'ganang kadofiinga napa' kadagang ka garam girii da'ning wari adining tangkunang a wap girii ka adi napa' napa' ka tim yaptatoreta' ning ka adibu yaptatora waraga' u bema amigu'.

3 Ka adining ki kati nua'ni ganang wa udi guri' girii guk kaguk. Udi ka wari napa'nda' baseni kadagang u fe' sini' tipkumogu', ka inga' udi wari tubobu kuma' kaforeinga wa giri yagu'. Ning tinga aming kama ganangni kabi'mo' dabiksa' wari napa' kadagang wari udi girii u ananing tangkunang ganangsa' tubobu tipkaforegu' u kanga base tanga adining kane tangama ironga anga napa' kadagang unggungsa' yarasasu'neging.

4 Aming kama ganangni dabiksa' adi napa'nda' kadagasi fama' ka garam girii da'ning wara'guk ka kusip girii lepat da'ning wara'guk wara'sining wapsa' bema areging. Garam girii da'ning adi tangkunang a wap girii guk. Ka adining tangkunang a wap girii wa kusip girii da'ning waraga' undu' amigu' u kanga aming wari adisining wapsa' bema areging. A napa' kadagang ka kusip girii da'ning adi tangkunang u bema napa' kungkumak ga' ning tonga kadofingamgu' u tarafira kungkumak guk mo' tugu' u kanga adining wap u bema aranga ning toging, ai keng baseni ka ni ningyara'guk wa ikita' wara' i kagabaronga, mokngang sini'. Abanga nisi' aming wari ugumaronga, mokngang sini' ning katinga yareging.

5 Ka keng baseni kadagang ka kusip girii da'ning adi ananing fugu bema aranga midi kadagang sansaramik ka Anutuning wap anikige ning u kabi'mo' tonga yaregu'. Ka Anutu adi u kanga urap mo' ugumogu'. Mokngang adi kagabi sa' tinga napa' kadagang wari aming u kama paramu' sini' mayap 42 ning ira yaptatoregu'.

6 Adi Anutuga' bibi' sini' naknga Anutuning wap u anikadanga a yong kareng ka Anutu wari ikita' kunim u anikadanga a aming fam kunimganang ikiting u yangkadanga ning tanga yaregu'.

7 Ning tinga Anutu wari kagabi sa' tinga adi Anutuning arantagim guk ami' tanga dipmasasu'nanga aming aming ka kama kama a midisi' kuni' kuni' dabiksa' ka kamaganang ira yareting u yaptatora wara'ning tangkunang guk yagu'.

8 Ka sipsip nano ka tim kuma' ugumoging adi buk girii nua'ni guk suronga ikita'. Buk ka wara'ganang wa adi timinggi' kama kunim ko mo' tipkadofigu' ganang ka aming ka adita' naktangka titing wara'sining wapsi' u yora faibita'. Ka aming arantagim ka wapsi' u yora faibita' wa adi ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning. A aming ka wapsi' ka adining buk wara'ganang guk mo' ikiting wa aming ka ningwara' dabiksa' adi keng kadagang ka kusip girii lepat da'ning wara'ning wapsa' bema aranga adita' mesisiringam sa' fatini'ga'.

9 Ka sidi sasuk kareng guk wa midi mamareng ka i toutik i kafakafa nakanting.

10 Ka beng sini' sanarik, fam sidi aming wari kadagang sansaramik ga' manggaksap wara'ning bingi guk iking a fam sidi bainat wari sidifigumak wara'ning bingi guk iking. Wara' aming arantagim ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga iking sidi midi ka mamareng wari sidiganang kagadofi wara'ning u kafakafa naknga tugunung tanga kabaksi' tiptangkanga tangkunang ningsa' adenting.

11 Ning tanga kaguk ka keng baseni nua'ni ka kama mang apa ikita' wari kamaganang u tawanga kadofinga arapku'. Ka adining ki kati ganang wa miri' fama' guk ka sipsip nano ning ki ganang ningwara'. A midini wa napa' kadagang ka garam girii ning midi da'ning nakuk.

12 Adi kamaganang u kadofinga arapma keng baseni ka kusip girii
da'ning tim kadofigu' ka gugufi tiging wara'ning udi guri' guk u
yotangkangamonga keng baseni ka kusip girii da'ning wara'ning wap a
adisining tangkunang ning wap u ami taming a napa'napa' u ina yaregu'.
Ning tanga keng baseni ka kusip girii da'ning ka tim urang kadofigu' adita'
mandaksi' upma mesisiringam titiga' ina yaregu'.
13 Ka keng baseni ka kamaganang inga' kadofigu' wari aming ning
sasuksi' ifakangkarangaunga kane tangkunasi fam ka midisa' adenga
aratuguinga kudip kagaya girisi wari kunim kuta kabinga kama ganangga'
afufu ning u tanga yaregu'.
14 Ka Anutu adi adining kane kadagang u udangam ning kadapmang
urapsa' mo' tugu'. Adi kagab sa' tinga keng baseni kadagang ka kusip
girii da'ning ka tim urang kadofigu' wara'guk dabik adenga napa'napa' u
tinga ami taming kabi'mo' wari adisining kanesi' u yapma bengsa' ba ning
tonga adisita' naktangka girii sini' tiging. Ka keng baseni kadagang ka
inga' kadofigu' wari napa' ka kusip girii da'ning ka tim kuma' gufiging ka
kungkumak guk mo' tugu' u tiptangkaunga ami taming u adining uuring
ka napa' ni wari tanga irara adita'sa' mesisiringama iik waraga' yanggu'.
15 Ning tinga aming adi adining midi u naknga napa'nda' kadagang
ka kusip girii da'ning wara'ning uuring u tinga keng baseni ka inga'
kadofigu' wari adining gugubikni ka napa'nda' kadagang wara'ning uuring
ka se kati wari tiging wara'ganang u figikngaminga se kati wari kaga
tanga midi togu'. Ka Anutu adi kane ka u tugu' waraga' kadapmang
urap mo' udangamgu'. Mokngang adi kagabisa' tinga tugu'. Tanga ami
taming u ning yanggu', sidi nagata' mandaksi' upma mesisiringa tanamni'.
Ning tuguinga ami taming fam ka adita' mandaksi' upma mesisiringa
tangamging. A fam ka bibi' naking wa adi dipmisasu'na tugu'.
16-17 Ka napa'nda' ka keng baseni da'ning ka inga' kadofigu' wari aming
girisi wapsi' guk a aming sige a aming mambongsi' siamo' guk a aming
tatafak a aming ka kane kagaya sige slev titing a aming ka kane kagaya
sige slev guk mo' titing sige ikiting dabiksa' u ning yanggu', i nakni' na
kadapmang tangkunang nua'ni ning kamarik, sidi kafakafa gi' ira napa'
maket kura' aming tanga mambong manggakna a tona ning tanga iik
waraga' sura wa sidi naganing wap u yora a naganing wap ka namba sa'
u kafasi' kareng ganang a dimisi' ganang u yokanting. A sidi ning guk mo'
tinting wa sidi mambong kura' aming titiga' nafek tanga napa'ga' nafek
sini' tanga ikianting ga'. Ning ininga aming adi mutu tanga titisa' tiging.
18 Ka midi ka u torik wa mamareng sini', aming ka sasuk guk warisa' wa
giri sura nakedota'. Ka wap ka kafasi' a dimisi' ganang u yoking wa wap
mo', adi namba yoking. Namba ka wa 666 ning u yoking. Ka namba ka
wa aming nua'nining wap. Ka sidi namba waraga' sura aming beng wa
wara'ganang sa' sura nakedanting.

14

Jon wari aming 144,000 ning wari kunimganang kuta siring adenga toging u yapku'

1 Ning tanga nua'bu kaguk ka sipsip nano kareng wari kama bubo wap
Saion wara'ganang adegu'. Ning tinga ami taming arantagim kabi'mo' ka
wan handret foti fo tausen ning wari undu' adigok kadofinga adeging.
Ka aming arantagim ka u adeging wa dimisi' ganang wa wap fama' guk

yoking. Wap ka wa nua'ni ka sipsip nano ning a nua'ni ka beni ning, ning
u yoking wari adeging.
2 Aming u yapma ning tanga nakuk wa midi bang sini' ka kunim ganang
kuta togu'. Tuguinga ning tanga napa' gigi girii ka ama sam girii da'ning
abanga gururu' da'ning u nakuk. Abanga gigi ka wa karengsa' nakuk,
aming arantagim girii wari bak kura wagim gita siamo' uuk ningda'ning
nakuk.
3 Ning tinga aming arantagim kabi'mo' ka wan handret foti fo tausen
ning adeging wari aming girii ka tare kareng ganang marekita' a nap'anda'
firisi' guk fo ning ka aming girii ning tare u karamaknga adeting a aming
girisi arantagim ka tare 24 ning wara'ganang mekaramaknga marekiting
dabiksa' wara'sining dimisi' ganang u kura adenga siring inga'ni karengsa'
fatongamging u nakuk. Siring ka u toging wa aming sansaramik fam wari
tutugu ning guk mokngang, mokngang sini'. Siring ka wa aming ka tim
kamaganang ikinga Anutu wari yatangkayap tanga adisining kadagang u
tanga kayoyama gi' manggara kukyapgu' warisa' siring ka u tutugu ning.
4 Aming arantagim ka wa kadapmang ka taming fam guk kadagang
sansaramik kabi' titi ningwara'guk mo' sini' tiging, mokngang sini'. Adi
sipsip nano wari indeng auinga wa adining kumo ganang dabiksa' yaranga
auting. Abanga nasi' kadapmang undu' sipsip nano wari tita' unggungsa'
kanga yaranga titing. Tim adi aming kamaganangni ning bining yaging
ganang wa Anutu wari yotangkaima adisining kadagang u tanga igukyama
anata' ifakasiranagu' u adigok ka sipsip nano guk wari adisining kane titi
waraga' manggara ipmigumu'.
5 Aming arantagim ka wa adi nasi' midi a kadapmang wa mandaga' guk
mo' gikneting wara' adisining iiksi' wa didimeng kareng sini' beng.

Jon wari kunim aming ensel famineng wari midi toging u yapku'

6 Ka na ensel nua'bu ubu kaguk, adi kunim uwang furo'ning sini' kuta
uparang yangara aming ga' Anutuning midi yangnatama yaregu'. Midi ka
u ituagu' wa midi beng guk sini' fikifiki ningsa' ikita' u ituagu'. Abanga midi
ka wa aming kamaganangni ka midisi' kuni' kuni' tuguting a fuksi' kuni'
kuni' a kamasi' kuni' kuni' ganang ira yareting wari naksasu'na wara'ning
u ituagu'.
7 Ka midi ka ensel wari u tonga ingagu' wa bang sini' ning katigu', aming
sidi i nakni' kami ya kama ka Anutu wari aming ning iik a kadapmang u
yapma kareng a kadagang kong ning tonga tagagareyap wara'ning wari
kadofara' wara' sidi Anutuning tangkunang girii waraga' sura mutu tanga
adining kapmik ganang ira adining wapsa' bema aranting. Anutu ka
wari ananing tangkunang wara'ganangsa' kunim a kama a gwang girii
a nambuk a ama kababi' dabiksa' u tasasu'negu'. Adisa' adi tangkunang
beng sini' wara' sidi waraga' sura adining kapmik ganangsa' ikanting ning
togu'.
8 Adi ning tuguinga ensel nua'ni wari undu' mandang yaranga abanga
midi bang sini' ka ning togu', o beng guk sini' torik yong girii Babilon urang
udi kuma' kadara' karik. Ka yong girii wara'ning ami taming dabiksa' adi
sansaramik tuang. Adi kadapmang kadagang ka u bema anga arantagim
nua'ni ubu yanggeksasu'neinga adindu' napa' sansaramik kadagang ka
u tanga ikiting wa bibiri' sini' kami yara'ganang wa yong ka wa kuma'
kadara' ning togu'.
9 Adi ning tuguinga ensel nua'ni ka namba tri wari ubu kadofinga midi
bang sini' ka ning katigu', i nakni' aming ka keng baseni kadagang ka kusip
girii kepat da'ning wara'guk ka adining uuring tiging waraga' mandaksi'

upma mesisiringam tanga adining wap ka dimisi' a kafasi' ganang yoking
wa Anutuga' manda ukngamging.
10 Waraga' tanga Anutu wari adining kaba kagaya girii sini' ka aming
wari ama kiptang ka marang kabi'guk mokngang kiptang sini' urang
topnanga nakiting ningda'ning u tiaminga tanga nakni'ga'. Ning tanga
aming ka kadapmang kadagang ka ningwara' tanga yaging waraga' Anutu
wari kudip a uningkim kudip figik guk u kwasinanga ipmainga wari aming
ka ningwara' ganang mangfanga diabinga adi kagaya kabi'mo' mindini'ga'.
Ning tinga sipsip nano guk ka adining ensel karesi arantagim adi dasi' wari
ningsa' adenga araifani'ga', yotangkayam guk mo' tini'ga'.
11 Kudip kagaya ka u kwasinaimo' wa bibi' titining guk mokngang, fikifiki
ningsa' danga fau wara'ning. Beng guk sini' aming ka napa' kadagang ka
keng baseni kusip girii da'ning wara'guk ka adining uuring se kati tiging
waraga' mesisiringam tanga adita' naktangka tiging wara'ning namba ka
adisining fuksi' ganang yoking wara'siga' Anutu wari mamareng u imo'
ganang wa adi tiim sidii fikifiki marek kugurang kabi'guk mo' katuani'ga',
mokngang sini' adi kagaya girii guk ningsa' ira fani'ga'.
12 Ka Jon na ami taming ka Anutuga' naktangka tanga iking sidi midi ka
u sanirik waraga' sura sasuksi' tiptangkanga Anutu girii ning midi naknga
girini' Jisas adita' naktangka tangkunang tanga ikanting.
13 Ka nua'bu nakuk ka midi nua'ni kumim ganang kuta kadofigu'. Kad-
ofinga ning nanggu', gu midi ka ning yokotang, kama ka mamareng girii
bimbem ning i kadofara' yara'ganang wa aming ka girii ning kane tanga
yainga aming fam wari dipmagumak tini' adi kabaksi' karengsa' nakni'.
Ning tuguinga Anutuning mini unggo adindu' midi ka u tiptangkanga ning
togu' midi ka u tora' wa beng guksa' tora'. Adi naning kane kagaya sini'
tanamiting wara' adi u kumakni' ganang wa na yotangkayap tinga adi kane
girii nua'bu mo' tini'. Adi mengkura kafakafa tanga kugurang gi' ningsa'
ubu marekni'ga' ning yorotang ning nanggu'.

Kama ka Anutu wari ami taming ka feng beng da'ning manggakna wara'ning wari kadofigu' u kagu'

14 Ning tanga nua'bu kaguk ka napa' ka aming da'ning wari mungkong
fafa' girii nua'ni wara'ning furo'ning ganang mareiagu'. Napa' ka wa
mungkup gol ka aming girisi king arantagim wari ipmating ningwara'
u kaminga a paip ginggebingeng mini di' ka wit a sarekon dudop ning
ningwara' u bema ning tanga mareiagu'.
15 Ning tinga ensel nua'ni ka Anutuning siring yak ganang iyung bane u
fidegu' wari kadofinga afanga midi bang ning katinganggu', aming karesi
ka kamaganang apa iking wa wit mindip feng ningda'ning ikiting ka kuma'
kurasasu'ning yabarik. Abanga dudop titining kama kuma' farara' wara'
gu paipga u bemnanga afanga dudop te' ning anigu'.
16 Ning aniinga aming ka mungkong ganang merafagu' wari paipni
ginggebingeng u bema afanga wit u dopma manggaksasu'na sa' tugu'.
17 Ning tinga ensel nua'ni ubu kaguk. Adi Anutuning siring yak ka
kunim ganang kuta ikita' u kabinga adindu' paip ginggebingeng mini di'
bemnanga kadofinga afanga adegu'.
18 Ning tinga ensel nua'ni ka Anutuning siring yak girii wara'ning alta
wara'ning kudip u katatoreta' wari undu' kadofinga afanga ensel ka tim
paip ginggebingeng bemgu' u ning katinganggu', aming kadagasi ka kama
ganang apa iking wa grep mindip feng wain ama titining ningda'ning

ikiting. Ka kuma' gimindasasu' ning yabarik. Wara' gu amanga paip
ginggebingeng wari mindip ning giwang u doptanga manggaksasu'na te'.
19 Ning tuguinga ensel ka paip ginggebingeng mini sini' bemgu' wari
afanga grep mindip u dopsasu'nanga manggara fonga uningkim gafa
girii ganang u dabiksa' dasito'nanga kabigu'. Ning tanga kasi' wari
aranga tipminga yangainga grep mindip wari sasuk tanga ameng wari
kadofinga wain ama iik waraga' tugu'. Ka grep mindip u tipmisuk ning
aming wa Anutu anasa'. Adi aming ka kadapmang kadagang sansaramik
tanga ikiting waraga' kaba kadagang sini' nakita' wara' adi grep mindip
ningda'ning u tipmisukyapgu'.
20 Ka uningkim gafa girii ka grep mindip fonga dasiinga Anutu wari
tipmininibe tugu' wa yong girii kareng wara'ning sinim fugang adeta' u
aranga tipming ingainga grep mindip ning ameng wari kadofinga bak kura
amaa igira ning tanga ama girii da'ning kadofinga tumnanga famugogu' u
kaguk. Ama wari mugogu' wa du' mo' kama paramu' sini' ka 3 handret
kilomita ning sini' ko famugogu'. Ka ama wara'ning nambani wa aming
masep ning u kaguk.

15

Ensel seven ning wari Anutuning napa' kagaya ka aming ifakadaga ning u manggeging

1 Ka kudi nua'ni ka tangkunang sini' u kunim ganang kuta nua'bu
nangtintingneinga kaguk wa ning, ensel seven ning wari kafasi' ganang
kubanik kubanik wa napa' ka amingga' mamareng iyam wara'ning kagaya
kadagasi sini' u manggara suronga adeging. Ka napa' kagaya seven ning
ka ensel wari u manggara adeging wa Anutu wari amingga' kagaya ari'
iyam wara'ning u manggara adeging.
2 Ning tanga nua'bu kaguk wa napa' nua'ni ka gwang girii da'ning.
Gwang ka wa glas da'ning ka tifik tanga kudip guk danga arayaregu'.
Ka gwang wara'ning gaga ganang wa aming wari adeging. Ka aming
u adeging wara'sining kafasi' ganang wa wagim gita ka Anutu anasa'
yamgu' u manggara adeging. Aming arantagim ka u adeging wa naktangka
aming. Adi Anutuga' naktangka tangkunang tanga ira napa' kadagang ka
kusip girii lepat da'ning wara'guk ka adining uuring se kati tiging, abanga
aming kadagang ka adining wapni ka namba 666 ning u irafiksasu'nanga
tangkunangsa' ko yaging wari aradeging u yapkuk.
3 Aming arantagim ka wari adenga siring ka Anutuning kane aming
kareng Moses guk ka sipsip nano guk wari tim togumu' u tonga arauking.
Ka siring ka u toging wa ning,
“o girii gusa' gu girii Anutu kigineng beng guk sini'. Guning kadapmang
a kanega wa tangkunang kigineng kareng beng guk sini'. Gu aming
aming ning king girii a guning sasuk a kadapmang undu' didimeng
kareng beng sini'.
4 O girii, aming aming wari guning tangkunang ga' mutu beng sini' tini'ga'.
Aming aming dabiksa' wari guning kigineng girii u kanga o gusa' gu Anutu
girii beng guk sini' ning toni'ga'. Abanga gupmo' kubaniksa' gu kadagang
kabi'sini' guk mo' titang mokngang sini'. Aming aming dabiksa' adi guning
kadapmang kareng ka u tanga abutang u kuma'sa' kasasu'ning wara' adi
gu ganang abanga bak girii tanga guta' mandaksi' upma mesisiringagam
tanga guning wap bema arani' ning tonga mesisiringamging.”
5 Adi mesisiringa u tanga biinga ning tanga tonga kaguk ka siring yak
girii ka kunimganang do ikita' udi sarengsa' fidegu'. Ka wara'ganang u

tonga kaguk ka siring yak iyung bane udi siring yak sel ka tim Moses se'
wari Anutu wari adisigok iik wara'ning kamaga ka timinggi' sini' tiging
wari fidegu'.
6 Ning tinga ensel arantagim ka seven ning ka napa' ka amingga' kagaya
iyam ning u manggara adeging wari siring yak girii u kabinga afanga
fugang adeging. Ka adisining kwi'si' iipma tanga adeging wa fafa' sini'
karesi sa' u ipmanga ning tanga let gol wa bapmasi' ganang gidangnanga
adeging.
7 Ning tinga napa' fama'gong fama'gong firisi' guk ka Anutuning du'
ganang sini' ikiting wara'ning kubanik wari abanga dis gol seven ning
manggara anga Anutuning kaba kagaya u dis wara'ganang kwasinanga
manggara fabanga ensel arantagim seven ning wara'siga' ima yaregu'.
Anutu adi bibi' titining guk mokngang fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning wara'
adining kaba kagaya wa kabasi' mo' kagaya girii sini'.
8 Anutuning kaba kagaya u kwasinanga ima yareinga Anutuning tangku-
nang wari kudugo mupmu girii da'ning marara siring yak iyung bane ka
Anutu wari mareiagu' u tiptona sini' tugu'. Tiptona sini' tanga aming
wari amama ning kadapmang kabi'guk mo' adegu'. Ka ensel arantagim
seven ning ka urang adeging wari napa' amingga' kagaya iyam ning ka
kafasi'ganang u manggara adeging wara'ning kane u tipmirisasu'neinga
wara'ganangsa' wa giri, aming wari siring yak iyung bane u amama ning
kadapmang guk u kaguk.

16

Jon wari Anutu wari aming kagaya iyam ning napa' ka dis seven ning ganang tanga kuking u yapku'

1 Ning tanga nua'bu nakuk ka midi bang nua'ni ka Anutuning siring
yak girii ka kunimganang ikita' wara'ganang kuta kadofigu' wa ensel
arantagim seven ning u ning yanggu', sidi Anutuning kaba kagaya ka dis
ganang kwasinanga samging u manggara anga aming kama ganangni ga'
kwasinaiminga adi kagaya u bemni' ning yanggu'.
2 Ning tuguinga tim munumung sini' ka ensel nua'ni wari anga amingga'
kagaya iyamning napa' ka adining dis ganang u kwasinegu'. Kwasinanga
ipmainga aming arantagim ka napa'nda' kadagang ka keng baseni kusip
girii lepat da'ning wara'guk ka adining uuring tiging waraga' naktangka
tanga wara'sining wapsi' adining fuksi' ganang yora yareging wa udi
kadagasi girisi wari adisining fuksi' ganang u kadofiapma yareging.
3 Ning tinga ensel ka namba tu adibu anga adining napa' kagaya ka dis
ganang u kwasaneinga wari amanga gwang girii do aming kungkumosi
ning amaa tipigikinga gwang wari amaa sa' igikinga napa' napa' gwang
girii ganang yaging wari wadigi'sa' kumaksasu'neging.
4 Ning tinga ensel ka namba tri adibu anga amingga' kagaya iyam ning
napa' ka dis ganang bema fidegu' u kwasaneinga napa' kagaya ka wari
amanga ama girisi a ama kababi' u amaa ifaigiku'.
5 Ning tinga ensel nua'ni ka tangkunang ka amingga' ama ifakadofiam
wara'ning u katatoreta' wari ning togu',
“o Anutu gu timinggi' ira abugung a kami yara'ganang undu' ko ningsa'
itang. A guning kadapmang undu' didimeng sini' beng guk wara'
gu aming kadagasi ga' kagaya i kabiamarang ya fe' mo' tarang.
Mokngang gu anasining kadagang wara'ganang tubobu didimeng
beng guksa' tiamarang.

6 Aming ka kagaya u imarang wa tim guning aming arantagim karesi a
profet arantagim u dipmiging wara' gu wara'ning amaa kura'bu iminga
topning wa didimeng beng guk sini' tarang."
7 Ensel ka wari ning tuguinga adining midi u tiptangkaunga midi nua'ni
ka Anutuning siring yak wara'ning alta ganang u ning kadofigu',
"o Anutu girii kigineng beng guk sini' guning napa' tagagareyap wa didi-
meng sa' titang wara' gu mamareng ka u imarang wa didimengsa'
imarang ning togu'."
8 Ning tinga ensel ka namba fo adibu amingga' kagaya iyam ning napa'
ka adining dis ganang bema fidegu' u bema tonga mayam de ganang
kwasineinga mayam de wari kagaya sini' ubu kadofinga aming u diapku'.
9 Diabinga aming ka mayam wari diapku' adi Anutu wari tiamgu' u
kuma' nakedanga Anutuga' kabaksi' kadagang sini' naknga anikadaga
tiging. Adi Anutu wari napa' kagaya girii tiamgu' wa kuma' kaging de
ka adi adining tangkunang waraga' sura adisining kadagang u kabinga
kabaksi' faranga o beng sini' gu indining Anutu girii ning guk mo' toging
mokngang sini'.
10 Ning tinga ensel ka namba faiv wari amingga' kagaya iyam ning napa'
kagaya ka dis ganang tanga bema fidegu' u bema tonga kama ka napa'
kadagang kusip girii lepat da'ning wari mera aming yaptatoranga tanga
yagu' wara'ning kama gapmam ganang sini' u kwasinegu'. Ning tinga
kama kangkam wari aming ka yaptatora tugu' u farafiabinga adi kagaya
girii bemging wara'ning kagaya guk ningsa' yaging.
11 Aming arantagim ka wa udi girisi fuksi'ganang kagadofi a kagaya girisi
fam u bemging. Ka adi kagaya girii u bemging wara'ning kiga' sura naknga
kabaksi' faranga adisining kadagang u kagabi guk mo' tiging. Mokngang
adi kagaya girii u bema Anutu girii beng guk ikita' waraga' midi kadagang
kabi'mo' anikadagaging.
12 Ning tinga ensel ka namba siks wari napa' kagaya ka dis ganang tanga
bema fidegu' u bema tonga ama girii Yufretis wara'ganang kwasinegu'.
Kwasineinga napa' kagaya wari manga Yufretis ama girii u danga ama
wari wadigi' nanggatasasu'nanga ama kingsa' adegu'. Ama king ka wa
kadapmang meng girii da'ning tugu', aming girisi king ka kama tubo
mayam de ararap tara' u ikiting wari yaranga abu wara'ning kadapmang
tugu'.
13 Ning tanga yapkuk ka masi' unggo kadagasi ka adim da'ning famineng
wari kadofiging. Masi' unggo kadagasi ka wa nua'ni ka napa'nda' kadagang
ka garam girii da'ning wara'ning mini ginang ganang kadofigu'. A nua'ni
ka napa'nda' kadagang ka keng baseni kusip girii lepat da'ning wara'ning
mini ginang ganang kadofigu'. A nua'ni wa napa'nda' kadagang ka
profet mandaga' ka kusip girii yotangkagu' wara'ning mini ginang ganang
kadofigu'.
14 Ka masi' unggo kadagasi ka wa Setan ning arantagim wara' adi anga
kane mandaga' fam ka amingning dasi'ganang u tinga aming adi u kanga
beng sini' ba ning tonga adisita' naktangka titing. Ning tanga adi aming
girisi arantagim u inagira fonga adiganang bak girii kubaniksa' kukyapma
midi ka Anutu kigineng sini' wari abubu wara'ning kama wari kadofiinga
adigok ami' titi waraga' ina yareging.
15 Ka adi aming u fonga kukyapma Anutu guk ami' titiga' ning tonga
kapmefakiting. Ka Anutuning midi wa ning, i nakni' naga kadofonga
wa tim ka midi ne kaminga ning tanga mo' kadofotik. Mokngang na

naganing sasuk ganangsa' kubu aming wari kuba tonga urang kadofiting ningda'ning kagadofi sa' totik. Wara' aming karesi ka sasuk guk adi naga abubu wara'ning kama u kapmek waraga' sura aming wari ka' marera nip guk urang tama mareiating ningda'ning tanga marekota' wa adi naga kadofiinga marara naura mugo sa' tota'. A ning guk mo' tota' wa adi naga kadofiinga marara nip tantaam ning kama guk mokngang kanga bi'sa' urang marara tanga tiangating ningda'ning marara dekangkaranganga tiangainga aming wari fugu bi'sa' u kanga kanggaga tinting ningda'ning to'ga' ning tuguta'.

16 Ka masi' unggo kadagasi wari kama ka aming kama ganangni ning girisisi' king arantagim u fonga kukyapming wara'ning wapni Hibru ning midiganang wa Amagedon ning aniting wara'ganang u fonga kukyapking.

17 Ka ensel ka namba seven ning ka ari' wari amingga' kagaya iyamning napa' kagaya ka dis ganang bema fidegu' u bema anga gugubik girii ganang u kwasinegu'. Ning tinga Anutuning siring yak girii ka kunimganang kuta ikita' wara'ning iyung bane ka Anutuning tare ganang sini' u ku nua'ni ning kadofigu', kagaya ka u kwasinara' wa ari'.

18 Ning tuguinga kaguk wa tifik tangkunang tanga mungkurap girii afanga a napa' gigi girisi fam a kining girii wari kadofigu'. Kining ka u kadofigu' wa kining ka fiki kamaganang i kadofita' ningwara' mo', kining girii sini' kadofigu'.

19 Kining wari kadofiinga Anutu adi yong girii Babilon wara'ning kadapmang kadagang ga' ko sura adining kaba kagaya naknga itarugu' u tipsarendanga yong girii u famineng ning udayapku'. Ning tanga kining girii ka wari yong yong dabiksa' ka kama yara'ganang ira yareting u dabiksa' ifakadasasu'nanga yaregu'.

20 Ning tinga kama dibing ailan ka gwang bining ganang ira yareting undu' gwang ganangsa' sepma mamasasu'neinga gwang sa' ubu faferanga defagu'. Abanga kama bubo girisi girisi undu' kining girii wari tanga wadigi' kuma' ifakubirasasu'neinga kubing sa' ubu defagu'.

21 Ning tinga uningkim ais guk kababi'mo' wari kunimganang kuta afaging. Afanga aming ning fuksi' ganang mangfanga aming u wadigi' dipmidadagenga igukyangaging. Uningkim ka u mangfaging wa kababi' mo' girisi sini' uningkim wara'ning mamarengni ning nambani wa 50 kilogram ning wari mangfaging. Ka adi kagaya ka uningkim girisi wari manga dipmiging wa kuma' naking de, ka adi kagaya wara'ning bining ganang wa banaksi' giptanga Anutuga' midi kadagangsa' nua'bu fatoging.

17

Anutu wari sansaramik taming kadagang nua'ni waraga' kagaya kabingamgu'

1 Ka ensel seven ning ka amingga' kagaya iyamning napa' kagaya dis ganang u tanga manggara fakwasineging wara'ning nua'ni wari abanga ning nanggu', gu mamarak tanga i naura abuinga na sansaramik taming kadagang nua'ni ka ama mimbiri ganang marafakita' wari kagaya girii bemonga tara' u gangtintingnotik.

2 Aming kamaganangni ning girisi' ka king adi taming ka waraga'sa' naknga adigok kadagang tiging. Abanga aming kamaganangni kabi'mo' undu' adita'sa' naknga sasuksi' wari adita'sa' tanga iik wari tanga aming

ana wa ama kagaya nanga pape ningda'ning kangkaranga sini' kuma'
tiging.

3 Ning nana ning tanga naning urana u ninagara anga kama bining
sigesa' ka aming guk mokngang wara'ganang anga kadofinga kaguk ka
taming nua'ni ka keng baseni giming girii nua'ni ka ki katini wa seven
ning a miri'ni wa ten ning wara'ganang mera arabagu'. Ka keng baseni
wara'ning fugu a bapmoni u defata' wara'ganang wa wap kadagasi fam
yoking warisa' titifenga defagu'. Wap ka wa Anutu anikadaga ning midi
kadagang kuni' kuni' yora yareging.

4 Ka taming ana undu' kwi'ni kangkamani wa giming karesi sini' ka
aming girisi king ning tamse wari ipmating ningwara' u kamanga ning
tanga fugu ganang wa karesi kuni' kuni' gol a kungkum sini' fam u
supmunggenga ning tanga tadenga mareiagu'. Ka adining kafong ganang
wa kap gol nua'ni guk bemgu'. Kap ka wara'ning bane ganang wa napa'
ka ananing kane ning kadapmang kadagasi fam ka napa' mumungguk
kadagasi ningwari tonanga fagu'.

5 Ka taming wara'ning diming ganang wa wap ka kini kapmo' adeta'
wara'ning u yoking. Ka wap ka wa ning yoking, yong girii Babilon wa
ami taming ka kadapmang sansaramik kadagang sini' titing wara'sining
mamangsi' ki sini'.

6 Taming ka wa Anutuning ami taming karesi a aming ka Jisas
ga' naktangka tangkunang tanga mamareng girii ning bining ganang
tangkunangsa' adeging u dipmiinga adisining amaa topnagu' wari taming
ka u tipkangkaranga sini' tugu' u kaguk. Ka na taming u naning dana wari
sini' ubu kanga base tuguk.

7 Ka ensel ka ninagik tanga agu' wari mutu tuguk u napma ning nanggu',
ai gu mutu mo' totang. Taming a keng baseni ka kini seven a miri'ni ten
ning wara'ganang mera abara' wara'ning ki wa kuma'sa' gangdidimotik
wara' gu base mo' totang.

8 Keng baseni ka wa ka' ita' karang ka kami yara'ganang wa kungkumong
ubu kuma' ironga tara'. Kama ginang girii ka ari'ni guk mokngang
wara'ganang aranga kuta kadofiinga wa Anutu wari wadigi' ugumarota'.
Anutu wari wadigi' kuma' ugumarota' de ka inga' wa ka' tubobu kuma'
seranga mararo'ga'. Ning tinga aming ka Anutuga' naktangka guk mo'
titing ka adisining wap ka Anutuning buk girii ka tim adi kama i ko mo'
tugu' ganang naktangka aming ning wap yora kabigu' wara'ganang guk
mo' ikiting wari keng baseni ka wa tim ka' yagu' ka inga' Anutu wari
udinga adi wadigi' ba kumata' ning tonga kaging ka inga' tubobu seranga
marakinga wa adi u kanga basenga ning toni'ga', o beng guk sini' adi
tangkunang guk beng sini' ba ning toni'ga'.

9 Ka ensel wari keng baseni wara'ning kini waraga' nangdidimonga
nua'bu nanggu', keng baseni wara'ning ki wa mang sini' adera' ka gu sasuk
kareng guk wa giri kuma' sura nakedotang. Ka wara'ning ki wa ning, keng
baseni wara'ning ki katini seven ning wa kama bubo seven ning ka taming
wari wara'ning furo'ning marekita' wang.

10 Abanga kini seven ning wara'ning kini nua'ni ka aming girisi king
seven ning u ikiting wara'ning kamaga. Ka faiv ning iya' ga king ka
tim tanga ira nua'ni wari kumoinga nua'ni adibu iik ning tanga ira
ababanga kuma' kumaksasu'neging wang. A nua'ni wa girii king ko tanga
yaptatoranga ita' a nua'ni seven ari' wa ko mo' kadofira', inga' kadofo'ga'.
Ka king ka inga' u kadofo' wa adi kadofinga aming wa kama paramu' mo'

yaptatoranga iro'ga'. Mokngang adi kama pumpurum sa' yaptatoranga ira biwa'ga'.
11 Ka keng baseni ka tim ka' yagu' ka inga' kuma' ugumoging undu' king arantagim ka wara'ning nua'ni wara' adi namba eit ka undu' wadiging bisasu'na ningsa'.
12 Ka miri' ten ning u yapmang wa king arantagim ten ning ka ko mo' kadofing wara'ning kamaga u yapmang. Inga' keng baseni ka wari tubobu kadofinga aming yaptatoro' ganang wa king arantagim ka adindu' kadofinga kane u kubap tini'ga'. Ka adi kama paramu' mo' yaptatorani'ga'. Mokngang adi kama pumpurumsa' ka aua kubaniksa' yaptatoranga tanga bini'ga'.
13 Ka king arantagim ka ten ning wari midi kubaniksa' ka ning iptanga kabing, indi king dabiksa' ira indining tangkunangni' wa keng baseni waraga'sa' amisasu'neinga adi girii sini' irota'.
14 Ka king arantagim ka wa inga' sipsip nano guk ami' girii tini'ga'. Ka sipsip nano adi king girii sini'. Adi aming girisi ning giriisi' a king ning king girii sini' wara' adi kigineng girii guk. Adigok ka aming ka adi ifakasiranga katianinga adita' naktangka tanga tangkunangsa' adeting adisigok adi aming girisi king arantagim wara'siguk ami' girii u tanga adisa' irafara dipmasasu'nani'ga'.
15 Ning tanga ensel wari nua'bu nanggu', ka taming wari ama girisi ning mimbiri ganang marera' u kangang wa ami taming ka arantagimsi' kuni' kuni' a fuksi' kuni' kuni' a kadapmangsi' kuni' kuni' a midisi' kuni' kuni' dabiksa' u mera yaptatoreta' wara'ning u kangang.
16 Ka keng baseni ning miri' ten ning u yapmang wara'guk ka keng baseni beng wara'guk adi inga' sansaramik taming kadagang waraga' bibi' sini' nakngama kadagang taramara tipkadaga sini' tanga mambongni a kwi'ni u iromanggaknasasu'neinga fugu bi'sa' iro'ga'. Ning tanga fugu gomni u iromdopma nasasu'nanga kudip ganang bema sasamanggakinga wadiging danga amasasu'no'ga'.
17 Ka adi taming u tipkadani' wa anasining sasuk ganangsa' mo' tini'ga'. Mokngang Anutu anasa' taming kadagang wari kagaya bimbem waraga' sura adisining kabaksi' ganang u sasuk ka taming u tipkadaga wara'ning u kuma' kamiamgu'. Wara' king arantagim ten ning wari marara sasuksi' u keng baseni waraga'sa' amisasu'neinga keng baseni adi sasuk kigineng girii guk kubaniksa' ira kadapmang ka Anutu wari kuma' sura kabigu' wara'ganangsa' yaranga tanga anganga wara'ning ari'ganang wa taming kadagang u tipkadawa'ga'.
18 Ka taming kadagang ka u kangang wa aming kamaganangi dabik yara'ning yong girii tim iyak urang ikita' u kangang.

18

Anutu wari yong kadagang Babilon u tipkadagagu'

1 Ka ensel ka wari midi u naana biinga ning tanga taranga kaguk ka ensel nua'ni kunim ganang kuta arafugu'. Ka Anutu wari kigineng girii aminga anigaregu' wara' adining diok wari kama i diok sanganda sini' tinga sangangsa' defagu'.
2 Adi afanga midi bang ning togadofinga yaregu', ai taming ka Babilon yong girii urang udi kami kuma' kadara'. Beng sini' torik kami wadiging sini' kuma' kadara'. Ning tanga yong ka wa aming kabi'guk mokngang yong sigesa' ikinga masi' unggo kadagasi a napa' murak baseni ka ibap kadagasi

a aming kadagang Setan ning yang kadagasi sini' kuni' kuni' adisining yaksing ubu kadofira'.

3 Beng sini' nasi' kadapmang kadagang sini' ka yong girii ka wari tanga ikaragu' wa yong fam u kuma' yanggekinga adindu' kadapmang kadagang ka udi kuma'sa' tanga ikiting. Ning tanga yong fam ka wara'sining aming girisi king wari adining midi ninaksa' tanga tiging wa taming kadagang guk napa' kadagang sansaramik titining ningda'ning tiging. Abanga aming ka bisnis girisi tanga mambongsi' kangasi ikiting adindu' kangasi wa anasining tangkunang ganang didimengsa' mo' tanga ikiting. Mokngang adi taming ka wara'ning kadapmang kadagang u yaranga tanga kangasi wa wara'ganang ikiting ning togu'.

4 Tuguinga kumim ganang kuta midi nua'ni nua'bu kadofigu' u nakuk wa ning, o beng sini' torik naning ami taming karesi sidi yong girii kadagang u kabinga bima tanga mabani'. Abanga sidi taming kadagang u kabinga bima tini'. Sidi adigok unggung ko ikanting wa sidi adining kadagang u ma bemni'. Ning tanga kagaya girii u adigok kubap ma bemni'.

5 Adining kadagang wa kabasi' kabasi'mo' bak girii sini' ka kabi'sini' kunim kuta katua ga'sa' ita'. Ka Anutu adi adining kadagang girii waraga' suknakube titi ning guk mokngang sini', adi ko ningsa' sura ita'.

6 Ka mamareng ka adi nasi' kadapmang kadagang ka Anutuning arantagim ga' tiamgu' wara'ning mamareng tubobu undu' wara'ganang didimengsa' kadofingam ning. Ka didimeng ka adi tiamgu' wara'ganang sini' mo', mokngang wa tatarafik tanga girii sini' bimbem ning.

7 Tim adi adining wap bema aranga ning fatorugu', a na taming fam abanga tamkasa' ningwara' mo' wara' na mambong a napa' fam ga' nafek sini' tanga mamareng nakonga, mokngang. Na taming girii kwin aming arantagim yaptatora ning tangkunang guk wara' na napa' ni bemna ga' naknga wa siasa' kuma' tanga bemnotik. Ning tonga adi kugurang karengsa' mera tanga ikita'. Ka kami yara'ganang wa kadapmang ka ananing fugu yotangka ga'sa' sura tanga ikita' wara'ning mamareng girii kura'bu tangaminga adi kagaya a kaba mamareng naknga iik wara'ning wari ubu kadofingamota'.

8 Ka mamareng ka u bemo' wa bagana kagaya a udi kadagasi a amine irosiapma mak sa' mera fagak a tugumung girii a kudip wari fugu i danga fiara ning wari kadofingamota'. Ka gimanggi' mo' kadofingamota'. Mokngang sidii kubanik ganang kaga' dabiksa' urapsa' sekyanga kayouta'. Beng sini' Anutu warisa' taming kadagang waraga' mamareng ka kigineng sini' u tangamota' ning togu' u nakuk.

9 Ka yong fam ning aming girisi king fam ka kadagang ka yong girii Babilon wari tita' ningwara' u titing adi yong girii Babilon wari kudip danga kudugo mupmu girii kadofo' u kanga base tanga kafasi' ki singa mak kara yarani'ga'.

10 Ka adi kudip girii wari yong girii ganang danga kadofo' u kanga o indindu' ma danga meknam ning tonga mutu girii tanga du' guk mo' ani'ga'. Mokngang adi kamani bangapsa' ira tonga kanga o yong girii Babilon ka kigineng sini' ikitang udi beng wa darang, ganing kadapmang kadagang warisa' tanga kagaya girii kaga' urapsa' beng wa bemarang bibiri' sini' ning tonga yarani'ga'.

11 Ning tinga aming kamaganangni kangasi ka bisnis tanga ikiting adindu' yong girii Babilon wari kadaga to' u kanga o indining nasi' nasi' mambong ka yong girii ka wara'guk kura' aming titam wa kuma' ba biro', nua'bu wa nisi' guk tiantamga' ning tonga basenga mak kakni'ga'.

12 Adi tim yong giri Babilon wari adisining napa' mambong karesi karesi
ka ning u fatoyabarugu', gol a silva a kungkum tangkunang kareng sini'
ka uningkim mambong girii warisa' to ning a kwi' fafa' karesi sini' a kwi'
giming karesi sini' a kwi' ararafasi karesi sini' nua'ni ka sirika ning initing
a firi mupmu karesi guk kuni' kuni' a napa' karesi ka aming wari maga
girisi elefan wara'sining bangi wari titing wara'guk ka napa' karesi fam ka
firi kati a baras a ain a uningkim karesi sini' ka wapsi' mabol wari titing.
13 Abanga napa' nana guk tanga nananing kagaya ka mifi da'ning ka
wapni siniman a mifi nana titining a napa' mupmu guk kareng kururu
sa' ka kudip ganang seinga danga figik wara'ning ka wapni insens a firi
amum ka mupmu adi' karengsa' a napa' ama mupmu guk kareng ka sanda
abanga firi grep ning mindip ameng wain ama a nana tanga sana ning
napa' marang wel abanga plaua a wit mumurumsa' abanga keng yongni
karesi ka bulmakau a sipsip a maga girisi hos ka karis tofanga darawe ning
wara'guk ka karis guk abanga napa' girii sini' ka aming fam ka adisining
slev kane tiam ning wara'guk dabiksa' ka aming famga' ima uningkim
mambong manggaknating undu' aming guk kura' aming titing.
14 Adi mambong girii manggakna ning kadapmang ka ning u tanga yong
girii Babilon ga' amiinga tanga manggaknanga ikiting waraga' sura ning
toni'ga', o yong girii Babilon napa' karesi gu manggakna ga' sukitang wa
mo' manggaknarang, a napa' inga'ni karesi sini' fam ka ganing fuka tade
ning ka ga ganang unggung ikamiting a mambong karesi karesi u defata'
wa nua' mo' yabotang, ari' bisasu'nagamara' bibiri' sini' ning toni'ga'.
15 Aming arantagim ka wa Babilon guk napa' kura' aming tanga Babilon
ning napa' karesi tangkunasi u manggaknanga aming kangasi sini' ikiting
wari yong girii Babilon wari kadaga to' u kanga indindu' ma kadanam ning
tonga mutu tanga kamani bangap sa' ira tong kanga yong girii waraga'
bibiri' girii naknga mak kara ning toni'ga',
16 o bibiri' sini' yong girii kadaga tonga mamareng girii sini' bemara'.
O tim adi gi' ira kwi' fafa' a kwi' giming karesi wari ananing fugu tade
kafakafa tanga ikita'. Abanga napa' kamang a kungkum karesi ka gol a
napa' uningkim karesi sini' a kungkum kareng wapni pel u supmungge
ning tanga tadenga ikita'.
17 Ka kami yara'ganang wa napa' napa' karesi ka u tanga ikita' wari
kaga'sa' kuma' bira' ning toni'ga'.
Ka aming sip ganang fengating a sip u yaptatoranga ingating a aming
ka sip wara'sining tuang sini' a aming ka nurum kama yong nua'ni ga'
maunga sip u tonga mera mugoting wara'siguk dabiksa' adindu' yong girii
waraga' ning tonga mani'ga'.
18 Ka yong girii wari kuma' kadawa' u tonga kanga gwang bining ganang
kamani ningsa' adenga ning toging, o yong ka wa anapmo'sa' girii sini' beng
sini' ikita' yong fam wa adi ningwara'guk mokngang wa beng wa kadara'.
19 Adi ning tonga bibiri' girii naknga mak kara kafasi'sa' kwenga
fameingaging. Ning tanga ning toging, o indi yong girii waraga' bibiri' sini'
nakem. Indi fikifiki sip ganang yangara abanga yong girii wara'ganang
kadofinga adisigok napa' kura' aming tanga kangasi sini' ikitam. Ka kami
kaga'sa' yong girii wara'ning napa' napa' wari urapsa' kuma' kadara' u
kanga indi adita' bibiri' girii nakem ning toging.
20 Ka aming arantagim girii ka kunim ganang iking sidi yong girii Babilon
wari kadara' waraga' kabaksi' karengsa' nakni'. Anutuning ami taming
karesi a Anutuning kane aming aposel a profet arantagim sidindu' u kanga

mesisiringa sa' tini'. Yong girii ka wari kadagang fasaramikita' wara' Anutu
wari waraga' sura wara'ning kagaya kura'bu amira' wa wang.
21 Ning tanga kaguk ka ensel nua'ni kigineng girii guk wari uningkim
girii bema tonga gwang ganang kuragamanga ning togu', naga uningkim
i gwang bane kuragamainga aming wari kaga kabi'guk mo' ting ningsa'
Anutu wari yong girii u bema kura kayoinga aming wari nua' mo' kanting.
22 Tim aming wari yong girii wara'ganang ira mesisiringa tanga wa
wagim gita u ura a kandang figira a be figira ning tanga ikiting u nakitang
a inga' wa ning guk mo' nakarotang ga' mokngang. Abanga gu yong girii
ka wara'ganang wa kanesi' kuni' kuni' tanga ikiting u yabitang ka inga'
yara'ganang wa mokngang. A aming fam ka nana wit u uninimbe ning
kane u titing wa wara'ning masin ning gigi nakitang ka inga' yara'ganang
wa mokngang.
23 Aming wari yong girii wara'ganang ira kamang yora gareting
wara'ning diok girii wa gu karengsa' katang, ka inga' yara'ganang wa
mokngang kangkamsa' ubu defarota'. Abanga yong girii wara'ning ami
taming wari taming kafauwe tanga sananga mesisiringa tanga meting
wara'ning gigi undu' nakitang, ka kami yara'ganang wa mokngang
bararangeng sa' ubu defarota'. Abanga yong girii Babilon wara'ning aming
wa adi bisnis titi ning aming kiginesi kiginesi tim iyak beng sini' ikiting.
Abanga adi mambong tanga manggak a se a nasi' nasi' kugwe beng sini'
da'ning siasa' tinga aming aming wari beng guk ning yabiting. Beng sini'
yong girii Babilon wari kadapmang ka ningwara' wa beng sini' tanga ikita'
ning togu' ensel wari.
24 Ka yong girii Babilon wari mamareng girii u bemara' wara'ning kini
wa ning, yong girii ka wari Anutuning kane aming profet arantagim a
ami taming karesi ka yong girii wara'ganang ikiaging u kadagang iramara
mamareng ima dipmagumak ning titing. Beng sini' adi Anutuning ami
taming arantagim karesi ka kama kama ikiting u ifakadagating waraga'
tanga mamareng a kagaya girii ka wa kabingaminga bemara'.

19

*Aming arantagim girii wari yong kadagang Babilon wari kadaga tugu'
waraga' kabaksi' karengsa' naking*

1 Ning tanga nakuk ka aming kabi'mo' wari kunimganang kuta bak girii
tanga midi bang dabiksa' ning toging,
"o Anutu adi didimeng bengsa' tara' kayam. Indining Anutu girii kubanik
anasa' yotangkanip tinga gi'sa' ikitam. Adisa' adi wap girii kareng a
tangkunang kigineng wara'ning tuang beng sini'.
2 Adi amingning kadapmang u yapdidimanga tagagareyabonga wa adi
kadapmang didimeng sini' wara'ganang bengsa' tanga yapma taga-
gareyabita'. Wara' adi taming kadagang tim iyak ki beng sini' warisa' am-
ing kamaganangni kabi'mo' u ifakangkaranga ifakadasasu'negu' waraga'
tanga Anutu wari kagaya girii wa kadagang wara'ning to ganang
didimengsa' kabingamara'. Adi Anutuning kane aming ami taming u
fadipmita' waraga' tanga Anutu wari kagaya u amira'."
3 Ning tonga nua'bu ning toging, o beng sini' Anutu adi didimeng sini'
beng sini' tara'. Adi yong girii u kura sara' wara'ning kudip girii wa bibi'
guk mo' tota', fikifiki ningsa' ko danga farota'ga'.
4 Ka adi midi u tuguinga ning tanga yapkuk ka aming girisi ka tare
24 ning ganang marekiting wara'siguk ka napa' firisi' guk fama'gong

fama'gong ka tare kareng ka Anutu wari marekita' wara'ganang ikiting
wari Anutuga' mandaksi' upmama mesisiringa tangama ning toging, o girii
Anutu gu didimengsa' beng sini' tarang.
5 Ning tuguinga nakuk wa midi nua'ni ka Anutu wari marekita' ganang
du' sini' u ning kadofigu', aming ka Anutuning midi naknga adining kane
tanga iking sidi dabiksa' adining wap bema aranga adita' mesisiringa sa'
tini'. Ka aming sige a aming girisi ka adining midi naknga adining kapmik
ganang ikiting sidindu' adining wap bema arani'.

Jon wari sipsip nano wari taming kafauwe titiga' tangsana tiging u kagu'

6 Ning tanga nua'bu nakuk wa ami taming arantagim kabi'mo'
wara'sining midi gigi girii sini' ka ama sam girii ning gigi abanga gururu'
gigi da'ning wari ubu kadofigu'. Ka wa ning togu',
"o Anutu girii adi didimengsa' tara'. Anapmo' kubaniksa' adi girii.
Anapmo' kubaniksa' adi Anutu kigineng beng guk sini'. Adisa' adi
king girii beng sini' ikita'.
7-8 Indi kabakni' karengsa naknga adining wap bema aranga mesisiringa
girii sini' tantam, adining sipsip nano kareng wari taming kafauwe titi
ning kama kuma' kadofira' waraga' tanga. Ka Anutu wari sipsip nano
wara'ning tamni ga' kwi' kangkama titining inga'ni fafa' kareng sini'
ka tifik guk u amiinga taming wari u kaminga kafauwe titi waraga'
kuma' tugunungnanga kapmeita' wara' indi kabakni' karengsa' naknga
mesisiringa sa' tem ning toging."
Ka taming wari kwi' fafa' kamira' wara'ning kini wa kadapmang didimeng
kareng ka Anutu wari ami taming ga' iminga tanga ikiting wang.
9 Ning tinga ensel ka tim nanggu' wari nua'bu ning nanggu', midi ka
i ganotik ya umpang ganang yora kabotang. Midi ka wa ning, aming
arantagim ka Anutu wari sipsip nano ning taming kafauwe wara'ning
tangsana u nana waraga' katianara' adi kabaksi' karengsa' nakanting. Ning
tanga nua'bu nanggu', midi ka u iyok ga' ganarik wa mandaga' mo' midi
beng guk sini' Anutu ananing mini sanom sini' u bema ganarik.
10 Ning tuguinga na adining midi u naknga adita' mandakna upma
mesisiringam totik ning tonga tuguk ka nangsefi tanga ning nanggu', a
mokngang mokngang sini' gu mesisiringa wa nagata' guk mo' tanamotang,
na Anutuning kane amingsa'. Ka gu a guning kuyaga arantagim fam ka
tim girii Jisas ning midi kareng ininga naknga naktangka tiging wara'guk
dabik indi Anutuning kane amingsa'. Jisas ning midi kareng ka Jisas ana
tipkadofiamara' wa inga'ni mo', timinggi' profet arantagim ininga midi ka
wa profet arantagim wari kuma' tokadofiging unggung inita'. Wara' profet
arantagim a sidi a naga indi dabiksa' indi Anutu girii ning kane amingsa'
wara' gu mandaka upma mesisiringa tonga wa Anutu girii ga' kubaniksa'
tangamotang wa didimeng ning nanggu'.

Aming kigineng guk wari hos fafa' ganang mera mugogu' u kagu'

11 Ning tanga taranga kaguk ka kunim wari tubo kidagang tinga
aming nua'ni wari hos fafa' ganang aranga mareiagu'. Aming ka
wara'ning kaneni wa aming kamaganangni dabik wara'sining kadapmang
u tagagareyap a adining digirapni guk ami' titi ning tita' wari aranga
mareiagu'. Ka adi kane ka wa didimengsa' tita' waraga' tanga aming wari
adining wap wa fama' ning aniting, didimeng sini' a beng guksa'.
12 Aming ka wara'ning deni wa giming sini' kudip mambaya' da'ning a ki
ganang wa mungkup karesi ka aming girisi king wari ipmating ningwara'
kabi'mo'. Ka fugu ganang wa wap nua'ni guk yoking. Wap ka wa aming

adi kigeda guk mo' titing wara' adi wara'ning ki guk mo' nakiting, tuang anasa' wap wara'ning ki u nakita'.

13 Ka adining fugu ganang wa kwi' paramu' ka amaa adi' u kamagu'. Ka aming wara'ning wapni wa Anutuning midi ning aniting.

14 Aming ka wari hosni fafa'ganang mera ami'ga' tim ira auinga aming arantagim kabi'mo' ka kunim ganang ikiting adindu' kwi' fafa' ipmasaronga hos si' fafa' wara'ganang aranga mera arantagim paramu' mandang yaranga aramugoging.

15 Ka tim iyak aming wara'ning mini ginang ganang wa bainat ka mini fasi' kadagang wari mini ginang ganang u kadofinga fainga wara'guk aramugogu'. Adi aming ka adining midi ga' manda ukngamiting wara'guk ami' tanga bainat ka warisa' dipmasasu'no'ga'. Adi adisigok ami' girii u tanga adining kagaya ning kigineng girii wari tanga adisa' irafiksasu'nanga manggara fabanga adining kapmiksa' kukyabo'ga'. Adining tangkunang warisa' irafaro' wa aming wari grep mindip manggara fonga bak kura tipmasururap tinga wain ama urang igikiting ning da'ning tiabo'ga'. Kagaya ka u tipmiabinga bemni' wa Anutu girii kigineng wari adi kadagang tinga adisining kadagang waraga' kaba kagaya siamo' nakita' wara'ning tuboni bemni'ga'.

16 Ka aming wara'ning kwi' paramu' ka bang ganang tara' wa wap nua'ni guk yora kabiging wa ning, aming girisi king arantagim adisining tim iyak a aming girisi arantagim adisining girii.

17 Ning tanga nua'bu taranga kaguk ka ensel nua'ni wari mayam de ganang u adegu'. Adenga yang ka kama bining kuta uparanga fengaging u ku bang ning katianggu', ai sidi abubu tini', Abanga Anutu wari tangsana girii tara' yara'ning nana i abanga nani'.

18 Ka tangsana girii wara'ning nana wa kama ganangni aming girisi king wara'sining fuksi' gom a aming ami'ning arantagim wara'sining girisi' wara'sining fuksi' gom a ami'ning aming fam wara'sining gom a hos ka ami'ning wara'sining gom'. Abanga aming ka hos ka wara'ganang mera ami'ga' auting wara'sining gom a aming kuni' kuni' ka kane kagaya sige titing slev a aming ka aming nua'ni ning kapmik ganang guk mo' ira anasining sasuk ganangsa' yaranga tanga kugurang gi'sa' ikiting a aming wapsi' girii guk a aming sige dabiksa' u defata' wara'sining fuksi' gom u abanga dopma niapni'.

19 Ning tanga yapkuk ka napa'nda' kadagang ka kusip girii lepat da'ning wara'guk ka king arantagim kama ganangni a adisining ami'ning aming wara'guk dabik wari bak girii tanga aming kareng ka hos fafa' ganang mera abugu' adining ami'ning aming arantagim wara'guk ami' tonga tugunungnanga aratiging.

20 Ning tanga ami' tiging. Ka aming kareng ning arantagim warisa' tangkunang sini' irafara dipmasasu'neging. Dipminga ning tanga keng baseni ka kusip girii lepat da'ning wara'guk ka adining profet mandaga' ka adi yotangkangama midi mandaga' ituanga kane tangkunang mirakel mandaga' fam ka ami taming ning dasi'ganang tanga yaregu' u kaga'sa' manggakyapma fonga kudip girii ka uningkim salfa wari danga gwang da'ning bera defagu' wara'ganang kura ipmainga adi kagaya girii fikifiki ningsa' bema yagumu'. Profet mandaga' ka wa tim adi napa'nda' kadagang ka kusip girii da'ning u yotangkanga kane tangkunang mandaga' fam tinga ami taming ka napa' kadagang wara'ning wapni fuksi'ganang yora a adining uuring se kati tiging waraga' mandaksi' upma mesisiringa

tangamging wari adining kane tangkunang mandaga' u kanga beng ning
toging u bema kura kamaging.
21 Ka aming kareng ning arantagim warisa' ami' u tanga irafara
dipmasasu'neging wa adi aming ka hos fafa'ganang mera bainat fasi'
mini ginang ganang kadofinga fagu' warisa' tanga dipmasasu'neging.
Dipmiinga yang ka furo'ning kuta uparanga fengaging wari abanga
aming kungkumosi wara'sining fuksi' gom giknim u wadigi' sini' dopma
nugufafageyapking.

20

Ensel wari aming kadagang Setan u kalabus tangkunang ganang kama paramu' sini' iik ga' bema dasiging

1 Ning tanga kaguk ka kunimganang kuta ensel nua'ni wari afugu'. Ensel
ka wa ki' guk ka aya kigineng sen paramu' wara'guk bema afugu'. Ki' ka
wa kwang kadagang girii ka ari'ni guk mokngang wara'ning de u wapsefi
wara'ning.
2-3 Ensel ka wari afanga ning tanga aming kadagang Setan u suronga
bema kayong kafong sen wari iptatangkanga bema kwang ginang kada-
gang girii ka ari'ni guk mokngang wara'ganang kuragamanga ning tanga
ki' ka u bemgu' wari kwang wara'ning deni u wadigi' sini' wapsefitangk-
agu'. Ka aming kadagang Setan ka u bema kuragamagu' wa garam girii
da'ning urang fengata' wang. Adi Anutuning ami taming karesi ga' bibi'
sini' nakita'. Timinggi' sini' adi kamaganang i gimik urang igira kadofigu'
wang unggungsa' bema kuragamagu'. Anutu wari ami taming nua'bu
mo' ifakadaga waraga' sura bema kwang wara'ganang kuragamainga adi
kwang mang apa kama paramu'sini' ka gurak wan tausen ning itarota'ga'.
Ira anganga gurak wan tausen wari biinga Anutu wari kama pumpurumsa'
kabi'ning fadara kaminga ami taming u kama pumpurumsa' ganang
nua'bu ifakadawa'ga'.
4 Ning tanga nua'bu faranga yapguk ka aming fam wari tare karesi
arantagim ka aming girisi king wari marek ning wara'ganang mera
yareging. Aming arantagim ka u mareiaging wa Anutu wari kane girii
ka amingning iik u yapdidimanga tagagareyap waraga' kukyapku' wari
mareiaging. Abanga na aming ka tim girii Jisas wari kadapmang tiaminga
adi Jisas ga' naktangka tanga ira Anutuning midi kareng ituanga yareinga
aming wari midi kareng waraga' bibi' sini' naknga kisi' doptayapking
wara'sining urasi' wari bak girii tiging u yapkuk. Ka aming urasi' ka
wa adi tim aming fam wari keng kadagang baseni ka wara'ning uuringni
waraga' mesisiringa tangama ning tanga napa' kadagang wara'ning wapni
adisining fuksi'ganang yora yara ning tiging wa adi wara'guk mo' tiging.
Mokngang adi sigesa' yaging u dipmiging. Dipmiinga kumara tubobu
marara anga Kasira Aming Jisas guk aming yaptatora ning girii dabik tanga
ikiting. Adi girii Jisas guk kane ka u tanga kama paramu' gurak wan tausen
ning iik wara'ning wari mareiaging.
5 Ka aming fam ka tim kumoging adi aming ka wara'siguk ka' iik
dabik mo' tiging. Mokngang adi kama paramu' gurak wan tausen ning
wari biinga tubobu mamarak waraga' ko kapmeking. Ka aming karesi
arantagim ka tubobu marara ka' u iking yapkuk wa tubobu mamarak ning
munumung sini' wa adisa' maraging.
6 Aming didimesi ka u maraging yapkuk wa adi inga' aming fam wari
tubobu marara adisining kadagang waraga' kagaya girii bemni' ganang wa

adi kagaya ka wara'guk mo' bemni'ga'. Ning tanga adi Anutuning kane a Kasira Aming Jisas ning kane u tanga ira inga' Kasira Aming wari kama paramu' gurak wan tausen ning wara'ganang aming yaptatoro' ganang wa adindu' adigok kubap ira yaptatorini'ga'.

Jon wari aming kadagang Setan wari wadigi' kadagagu' u kagu'

7 Ka aming kadagang Setan wa Anutuning ensel wari kalabus bema dasiinga adi kalabus iyung bane ikita'. Ka gurak wan tausen wari biinga wa adi' tubobu fadara kamiinga kadofinga
8 kama yara'ning kama kama ari' u yangaksasu'nanga ami taming u mandaga' iramara fonga bak kukyabinga Anutuning arantagim guk ami' tini'ga'. Ka aming arantagim ka Anutuning arantagim karesi guk ami' titi ga' u fonga kukyabo' wa bak kabasi'mo', indangiksasu'na titining guk mokngang ama king da'ning. Ka adi bak girisi fama' guk, bak fama' wara'sining wapsi' wa Gok guk ka Magok guk.
9 Aming ka wari marara anga aming arantagim ka yong ka Anutu wari waraga'sa' nakita' wara'ganang ikiting u karamakyapma yong u tipkadaunga tinga Anutu wari kudip kagaya kamaiminga aming arantagim ka wa kudip kuma' dasasu'neging.
10 Ning tanga Anutuning ensel wari aming kadagang Setan ka aming u mandaga' iramiku' u bema kudip girii ka uningkim salfa wari danga gwang bera fade wara'ganang kuragamagu'. Kudip kadagang ka wa tim napa'nda' kadagang keng baseni da'ning wara'guk ka profet mandaga' guk u kura ipmaging wara'ganang kuragamainga amanga fama' wara'guk bak kura ira tiim sidii kagaya fikifiki ningsa' mindinga fau wara'ganang kuragamaging.

Ami taming wari aming girii ning midi kigineng ganang adeging

11 Ning tanga nua'bu tanga kaguk ka king girii tim iyak sini' wari adining tare girii fafa' kareng wara'ganang mareiagu'. Adining tangkunang wa kabasi' kabasi' mo', napa' nua'ni wari adining tangkunang u tatarafik ning guk mokngang. Abanga adigok ade ning guk mokngang wara' napa' tangkunasi girisi fama' ka kama a kunim undu' kuma' bisasu'neinga anapmo'sa' mareiagu' u taranga kaguk.
12 Ka aming aming timinggi' kuma' kumoging aming girisi a aming sige dabiksa' wari anga aming girii wara'ganang bak girii tanga adeging. Ning tinga aming girii king ka bining sini' mareiagu' wari buk ka amingning iikning kadapmang wara'ning u yora faibita' u manggara adisining iiksi' wara'ning u kadapmang indangira yapdidimanga ning tanga buk nua'ni ka aming wari ka' fikifiki ningsa' iikning ubu bema kudi u kanga aming ka buk wara'ganang adisining wapsi' guk wa iibi tanga a aming ka buk wara'ganang wapsi' guk mokngang wa naro' tarayap ning tugu'.
13 A aming ka kungkumaksi' kuni' kuni' tiging fam ka gwang topnanga kungkumak a napa' ni wari ifakadagainga kumara urasi' wari aming kungkumosi ning yongganang mugo ning tiging wara'sining urasi' dabiksa' wari marara aming girii wara'ning diming ganang adeging. Adeinga aming girii wari nasi' kadapmang a iik ka adi tim tanga yaging wara'ning u yapdidimanga ning tanga wara'ganang tagagareyapku'.
14 Ning tanga aming girii wari napa' kadagasi sini' fama' ka kungkumak titining tangkunang a aming kungkumosi ning yong kadagang u manggara kudip girii ka gwang da'ning danga bera defak wara'ganang kura ipmainga manga wadiging danga bisasu'negumu'.

15 Ning tanga aming ka adisining wap ka buk ka ka' fikifiki ningsa'
iik wara'ning yora faibiting wara'ganang guk mo' yora kabiging undu'
manggara kudip girii ka gwang da' bera defak wara'ganang kura ip-
mainga danga fameingaging. Aming ka wa tim kuma' kumoging de ka
nua'bu marakinga manggara midiganang kukyapma ning tanga kudip
girii wara'ganang nua'bu kura ipmagu' wa adisining kungkumak nua'bu
kadofaimgu'.

21

Jon wari kunim a kama inga'ni wari kadofigu' u kagu'

1 Ning tanga taranga kaguk ka kunim timini a kama timini a gwang
timini ka i ikem idi nua'bu mo' yagu' wadigi' kuma' bisasu'negu'. Ning
tinga kunim a kama ka inga'ni kuni' nua'ni sini' wari ubu kadofigu'.
2 Ka wara'ganang u taranga kaguk ka yong inga'ni kareng sini' nua'ni
wari kunim kuta kabinga kama ganangga' arafugu'. Yong ka wa Anutuning
yong sini' ka yong girii Jerusalem ningwara' ka inga'ni sini' kadagang
kabi'guk mokngang wari napa'napa' karesi sini' u tade ka taming wari ami
guk kafauwe tonga urang tadenga ipmeiakiting ningda'ning tanga afugu'.
3 Yong ka wari afuinga nakuk wa midi bang nua'ni ka tare kareng ka
aming girii wari mareiagu' wara'ganang u kadofigu' wa ning togu', kunim
ganangni yong ka u afara' wa Anutu wari yong ka wara'ganang ikita' wari
afara' wa wang. Wara' Anutu wari aming guk ira adisining Anutu ikinga
aming adi adining arantagim ning kadofinga ikanting.
4 Ning tinga nasi' mamareng aming wari bema ira dasi' ameng guk
ikiting wa Anutu wari yotangkayap tanga dasi' ameng u ififeima tota'. Ning
tinga adi dasi' pamparangeng gi'sa' ubu ikanting. Abanga adi Anutu wari
yotangkayabinga nua'bu kungkumak ning guk mokngang wara' aming adi
amise ga' sura bibiri' naknga a kabaksi' mamareng naknga mak nua'bu
kakyam ning guk mokngang. Nasi' nasi' mamareng ka aming wari tim
bema tanga naknga ikiting wa kuma' bira' yang.
5 Midi ka wari tanga biinga aming girii ka tare kareng ganang mareiagu'
wari ning togu', sidi i kani' na napa'napa' wa inga'ni karesisa' ubu kuma'
ifakadofarik. Ning tonga ning ubu nanggu', gu midi ka nua'bu ituautik ya
umpang ganang iyok totang. Ka midi ka i toutik ya beng guk sini' aming
wari naknga naktangka titi wara'ning.
6 Ning tonga ning togu', na kane u kuma' tasasu'nanga naganing
kane wara'ning ki wa sareng kuma' kadofara'. Timinggi' timinggi'sini'
napa'napa' wari ko mo' kadofiging ganang wa na unggung ningsa' yaguk a
inga' sini' undu' ko ningsa' irokga'. Beng guk sini' aming ka ni amaga' mini
pamparangauta' wa na ama u kuma' amotik. Na ama waraga' tonap titiga'
guk mo' amotik. Mokngang sini' na ai'dap tanga sige tubosa' amotik. Ama
ka u amiinga topnota' wa adi ama wari tanga fikifiki ka' ningsa' irota'.
7 Aming ka nagata' naktangka tanga kadapmang kadagang ning kigineng
u tarakayonga tangkunangsa' adeuta' waraga' wa ning toutik, na guning
Anutu ikinga gu naganing sabana ning irotang.
8 Midi ka u torik wa aming ka kadapmang kareng titiing waraga' torik. A
aming ka kadagasi tanga ikiting waraga' wa ning toutik, aming ka kumasi'
mimesi mamareng bimbem ga' bibi' nakiting a aming ka nagata' sasuk
kabi'guk mo' titing a aming ka kabaksi' ganang sasuksi' kadagangsa' tanga
ikiting wa ma digirap aming urasep a taming wa ma ami kuma' sangamota'
u kagabi a aming nua'ni se tanga tipkadaga a murak mandaga' ga'sa'

naknga mesisiringa iik a midi buburap tutugusi aming ka ningwara' wa adisining gi' iik wara'ning kamasi' guk mokngang. Adisining iikning kama gapmam wa kudip kagaya girii ka uningkim salfa wari danga gwang da' bera defak wara'ganangsa' manggara kukyabinga iik wara'ningsa'. Kama ka wara'ganang iik wa kungkumak nua'bu titi wara'ning.

Jon wari yong girii kareng Jerusalem ka inga'ni u kagu'

9 Ka ensel seven ning ka amingga' kagaya iyamning napa' kagaya ka dis ganang urang tanga manggara adeging wara'ning nua'ni wari abanga ning nanggu', ai' i abe'. Abuinga taming ka sipsip nano wari sana wara'ning u gangtintingnotik.

10 Ning nana ning tanga naganing urana u nanagira taranga kama bubo nua'ni ganang nipmiinga ning tanga adegumuk. Adenga ning tanga yong kareng ka Anutu wari ikita' ka Jerusalem inga'ni wari kunim kuta kabinga arafugu' u nangtintingnegu'.

11 Yong ka wa kareng sini' kadagang kabi'guk mokngang wara' Anutuning tangkunang wari yong u diok sangandainga yong wari sangangsa' adegu'. Ka yong wara'ning diokni wa iyingeng kareng kuni' nua'ni sini' ka uningkim karesi sini' ka wapsi' jaspa ning initing ningwara' da'ning wari diora arafugu'.

12 Ka yong ka wa sinim girii furo'ning sini' guk tiging. Ka wari yangkaramakinga yong wa sinim wara'ning bining ikita'. Ka sinim wara'ning iming ka yong girii waraga' mama ning wa 12 ning. Ka Anutuning ensel 12 ning wari sinim wara'ning iming kubanik kubanik u yaptatoranga adeging. Ka iming wara'ning using ganang wa Juda arantagim 12 wara'sining wap kubanik kubanik u yora yareging.

13 Ka yong wara'ning sinim ka ist kayam de ararap tara' wa iming famineng a wara'ning sinim fugung ka not tara' undu' iming famineng a gagaa fugung tara' undu' iming famineng a fugung ka bong mayam de amama tara' undu' iming famineng ning tanga yareging.

14 Tim munumung sinim u tonga iging wa Anutu wari uningkim kiginesi 12 ning u unanga ipmanga ning tanga sinim wa wara'ning using ganang titing. Ka uningkim 12 wara'ganang wa sipsip nano ning aposel 12 wara'sining wap kubanik kubanik u yora yareging.

15 Ning tanga ensel ka nanagik tanga agu' wari yong girii u nangtintingnanga ning tanga adining kafong ganang wa kuyang meta gol ka yong girii wara'ning baneni u kufara kadidima, a sinimni a imingni u kufara yapdidimanga yara wara'ning u bemgu'.

16 Kuyang u bema tonga kufara kadidimanga yaregu' ka gagaa tubo tubo a furo'ningni ari' undu' didimeng dabiksa' ka meta timini ning namba wa 12 tausen stediam ning, paramu' sini'. Ka meta inga'ni ning namba wa tu tausen fo handred kilomita ning.

17 Ning tanga ensel wari kuyang meta gol u bema yong girii wara'ning sinim wara'ning furo'ningni ubu kufara kadidimagu'. Kadidimanga sinim girii wara'ning furo'ning ning namba wa wan handret foti fo kiubit ning bemgu'. Ka adining tep namba ka kiubit wa aming indining tep wara'guk dabiksa', namba kawa seventi mita guk dabiksa'.

18 Ka yong girii wara'ning sinim girii wara'ning sinim girii wa Anutu wari uningkim karesi sini' ka wapsi' jaspa ning initing wari tugu'. Ka sinim wara'ning iyung bane ganang yong wara'ning yak a napa'napa' fam wa gol warisa' tanga yaregu'. Gol ka u tugu' wa glas da'ning uwarini sarengsa' fakawatang.

19 Ka uningkim tangkunasi 12 ning ka sinim u munumung tipmararonga
unanga ipmaging wara'ganang wa uningkim tifik guk karesi kuni' kuni'
u uripma yareging wara' kareng sini' adeta'. Ka uningkim namba wan
wara'ganang wa uningkim karesi wap jaspa wari tiging. A uningkim
namba tu ganang wa uningkim giang karesi sini' ka wapsi' sapaia wari
tanga yareging. A uningkim namba tri ganang wa uningkim fafa' karesi
sini' ka wapsi' egat wari tanga yareging. A uningkim namba fo ganang wa
uningkim iyingesi giang karesi ka wapni emeral wari tanga yareging.
20 A uningkim namba faiv ganang wa uningkim kareng ka giming guk
ka fafa' guk ka wapsi' sadonikis wari tanga yareging. A uningkim namba
siks ganang wa uningkim giming kareng ka wap konilian wari tiging.
A uningkim namba seven ganang wa uningkim giang sianga kareng ka
wap krisolait wari tiging. A uningkim namba eit ganang wa uningkim
giang kuni' nua'ni sini' ka wap beril wari tiging. A uningkim namba nain
ganang wa uningkim giang sianga kuni' nua'ni ka wapni topas wari tanga
yareging. A uningkim namba ten ganang wa uningkim karesi krisopres ka
giang guk ka sianga guk wari tiging. A uningkim namba eleven ganang wa
uningkim giang nua'ni ka wapni haiasin wari tanga yareging. A uningkim
namba 12 ari' wara'ganang wa uningkim giming nua'ni ka ametis wari
tiging.
21 Ka yong girii wara'ning sinim ning iming 12 ning wara'ning faba
isefi ning wa kungkum fafa' iyingeng kareng sini' ka wapni pel wari
faba kabanik kubanik wa warisa' tanga yareging. A yong girii wara'ning
kadapmang dabiksa' wa gol nua'ni ka tifik siamo' tuguting warisa' tanga
yareging.
22 Ka na yong wara'ning bining ganang wa aming wari bak kura
mesisiringa titining siring yak guk mo' kaguk. Mokngang mesisiringa
titining siring yak urang ning wa Anutu kigineng girii wara'guk ka sipsip
nano guk anasa' mareiagumu' wara' yak titining guk mokngang.
23 Ka Anutu adi yong ka wara'ganang ikita' wara' yong ka wara'ning diok
wa Anutu ananing kadapmang didimeng warisa' yong girii wara'ning diok
girii ningda'ning ikita'. Ka sipsip nano adindu' yong wara'ning kamang
diok ning ikita' wara' yong ka wa mayap a mayam wari nua'bu dada ning
kane guk mokngang.
24 Ning tinga aming aming kabi'mo' adindu' yong girii wara'ning diok
inga'ni kareng sini' u kanga yaranga adindu' kadapmang kareng titing. A
aming girisi king mambongsi' siamo' guk adindu' adisining napa' karesi u
manggara fabanga yong wara'ganang sa' dasiting.
25 Ka yong girii wa diok kareng wari fikifiki ningsa' ikita' wara' kama
ka wara'ganang wa tiim guk mo' kadofita'. Wara' adi yong girii wara'ning
sinim ning faba wa isefi guk mo' titing, mokngang adi fikifiki sige ningsa'
kabiinga fideta'.
26 Yong ka wa aming aming kabi'mo' wari napa napa'si' tangkunasi
mamabongsi' wa yong ka waraga'sa' amiting. Wara' adi napa'ni ga' nafek
guk mo' tita', mokngang adi kangasi ningsa' ikita'.
27 Ka aming kadagasi ka kadapmang kadagasi sini' titing a midi
mandaga' gikneting adi yong ka wara'ganang amanga adisining kadap-
mang kadagang u kabi'ning bema ama ning guk mokngang sini', adi gaga
naro'sa' ikiting. Aming ka yong girii wara'ganang amama ning wa aming
karesi ka adisining wapsi' ka sipsip nano ning buk girii ka aming wari
ka' fikifiki ningsa' iik wara'ning wap kuma' yora kabiging warisa' wa giri,
yong wara'ganang amama ning ning kaguk.

22

Jon wari ama girii guk ka firi ka ka' iyak ning u yapku'

1 Ning tanga ensel ka wari napa' fam ka yong girii wara'ning bining
ganang ubu nangtintingneinga yapkuk wa ning, ama kareng sini' nua'ni
ka amingga' ka' iyak iyam wara'ning ka sasareng sini' ka dauwarini sa' u
nangtintingnegu'. Ama ka wara'ning deni sini' wa tare kareng ka Anutu
girii a sipsip nano wari marekitamu' wara'ning kapmik ganang sini' u auta
kadofita'.
2 Kadofinga yong girii ning kadapmang meng girii ganang biningsa'
unara famugogu'. Ka ama wara'ning gaga fugung fugung ganang wa firi
ki fama' guk, firi ka wa aming wari ka' iyak wara'ning. Firi fama' ka
wari mindip titamu' wa kama kubanik ganangsa' mo' titamu', mokngang
adi mayap kubanik kubanik fikifiki gurak kubanik ganang wa tadadenga
ausa' titamu'. Ka firi fama' wara'sining sasa'si' undu' karesi. Sasa' ka wa
ami taming yong yong kabi'mo' wara'ni u yotangkayabinga bagana guk
mo' titi wara'ning.
3 Napa' kadakadagasi ka Anutu wari waraga' bibi' sini' nakita' wa yong
girii kareng wara'ganang guk mo' ikiting mokngang sini', napa' karesi
karesi warisa' ikiting. Ning tinga Anutu girii guk ka sipsip nano guk
warisa' adisining tare kareng ganang u mera napa'napa' yong girii ganang
u yaptatoretamu'. Ka ami taming ka yong girii wara'ganang ikiting adi
fikifiki Anutuga' mesisiringam ningsa' fating.
4 Aming ka yong wara'ganang ikiting adi Anutuning nonda sini' kating.
Ning tinga Anutu wari adining wap ami taming wara'sining dimisi'ganang
u yora kabiaminga adi fikifiki dimisi'ganang wap ka wara'guk ikiting.
5 Yong ka wara'ganang wa Anutu anasa' kuma' dioksangandainga
sangangsa' kuma' ikita' wara' kama wari nua'bu kangkmaranga tiim
nua'bu iikning guk mokngang. Adi fikifiki sidii fafa' ningsa' ikita' wara'
mayam de wari kadofinga tipsanganda abanga kama gareinga kamang
yora garinga tipsanganda wara'ning kane nua'bu titining guk mokngang,
sige ningsa' ikiting. Ning tanga adi aming sige nua'bu mo' ikanting, adi
aming girisi king arantagim ningsa' ira fikifiki ningsa' ikianting ga'.

Jisas wari tubobu urapsa' afanga adining naktangka aming arantagim manggakyap wara'ning midi

6 Ka ensel ka wari ning nanggu', midi ka u torik wa mandaga' wa ma
beng guk wa ning mo' surotang. Beng guksa' ganirik aming wari midi ka
u naknga waraga' naktangka tangkunang titi wara'ning u ganirik. Anutu
girii wari adining mini unggo profet ga' iminga adining midi i ituating
warisa' adining kane aming ensel naga nangkareinga afanga aming ka
adining kane tanga ikiting sidi nasi' nasi' wari kabi'sini' kagadofi wara'ning
waraga' sangnatama yararik.
7 Ka girii Jisas wari ning tuguta', i nakni' naga tubobu abubu ning wa
kabi'sini' adera', umpang ka ya napa' ka wari beng guk sini' kagadofi
wara'ning. Wara' aming ka umpang i indangira kanga midi yaraga' sura
irota' wa adi kareng gi' irota', ensel wari ning nanggu'.
8 Jon na midi a nasi' fam ka i yotik ya naning dana a maana wari
sini' kuma' kanga a naknga ning tanga wa i yotik yang. Ka napa'napa' u
nangtintingnegu' u yapma ensel ka napa'napa' u nangtintingnegu' waraga'
mandakna upma mesisiranga tangamotik ning tonga tuguk.
9 Ka adi nangsefi tanga ning nanggu', o mokngang sini' gu mesisiringa
wa nagata' guk mo' tanamotang, mesisiringa kubanik wa Anutu girii ga'sa'

tangamotang. Naga a gu a guning kuyage fam ka profet arantagim a aming
ka midi i naknga yaraga' naktangka tinting wara'guk dabiksa' indi adining
kane amingsa'.
10 Ning nana ning tanga nua'bu ning nanggu', nasi' nasi' midi ka umpang
yara'ganang u ganinga yotang wa Anutu wari midi wara'ning bengni wa
kabi'sini' tipkadofota' wara' gu kapmo' mo' sebotang, sareng tipsarendanga
aming u yangnatamotang.
11 Ka sidi kafakafa sukanting, aming ka kadapmang kadagang a sasuk
kadagang guk tanga ikiting adi kadapmang ka ningwara'sa' tanga ikiting.
Wara' sidindu' ningsa' sidi kadapmang kareng ka u tanga iking a nasi'
Anutuning kadapmang kareng yaranga kadagang kabi'guk mo' u titing wa
mo' kabinting, ningsa' surotangkanga tanga ikanting wa napa' kareng beng
guk sini'.
12 Ka girii Jisas wari ning tuguta', sidi i nakni' naga tubobu abubu ning
wa kabi'sini' kuma' ita'. Naga abok wara'ganang wa na nasi' kadapmang
karesi ka aming wari tanga ikiting u toyap wara'ning mambong guk bema
abok ga'.
13 Beng sini' timinggi' sini' napa'napa' wari mo' kadofigu' ganang wa na
girii ningsa' yaguk a inga' sini' undu' na girii ningsa' ko irokga' beng, ning
tuguta'.
14 Ami taming ka kwi' fuksi' ganang iipma ning u kafakafa sini' kuma'
yoking geng kabi'guk mokngang adi gi'sa' ikni'ga'. Yong girii kareng
wara'ning sinim girii ning iming ganang wa aming ka warisa' anga
amani'ga'. Ning tinga Anutu wari firi mindip ka adisining nana ka fikifiki
ningsa' iik wara'ning u iminga nanga ikni'.
15 A aming kadagasi adi yong girii wara'ganang amama ning guk
mokngang. Aming ka sasuksi' ka sansaramik sini' titing a aming nua'ni
se tipkadaga abanga taming a ami fam guk sansaramik mumungguk
kadagang titi a aming dipmikumak titi a murak mandaga'ga' siamo' naknga
mandaksi' upma mesisiringa tangam abanga aming ka kabaksi' wari midi
mandaga' ga'sa' naknga midi mandaga' fikifiki tonga fiareting, aming
kadagasi ka ningwara' wa yong girii wara'ning sinim fugang ganangsa'
ikni'ga'.
16 Jisas na nasi' nasi' wari kagadofi waraga' sidi sangnatamonga na girii
Devit ning iri sini' wari itik. Nagasa' na bam girii iyingeng kareng ka kama
fagainga urang mera data' wang ning tuguta'.
17 Ka Anutuning mini unggo wari Jisas u ning anira', abubu te'. Ning
tinga taming ka sipsip nano ana sangam ga' kapmefakita' adindu' abubu
te' ning anira'. Ka aming ka midi ka i yotik i indangikanting sidindu'
adi urapsa' abubu ga' sura wa o urap mabanime' ningsa' tonting. Aming
ka ama ga' mini pamparanganga kumaronga tanga wa abubu sa' tota'.
Abanga ama ka aming wari topnanga ka' fikifiki ningsa' ikiting u topnota'.
Ama kareng ka u topnotang wa to titi ning guk mokngang, Anutu wari
ai'dap kareng tanga sigesa' imota'.
18 Beng guk sini' Jon na midi ka i yotik ya napa' fam wari kadofonga
ting waraga' sangnatam tirik ka sidi umpang i indangira kafakafa kanga
nakeda tinting. Sidi midi ka i kanga sidining sasuk fam wara'guk
tipfaranga kamanting wa kadagang, Anutu wari waraga' napa' mamareng
kadagasi ka umpang yara'ganang aming fam ga' iyam ga' togu' wa sidita'
ubu ma samo' wara' sidi ning guk mo' tinting.
19 A sidi midi ka i sanirik yara'ning fam wa kadagang ning kanga iibi
tinting undu' kadagang. Anutu wari umpang yara'ganang firi mindip ka

amingga' iminga nanga ka' ningsa' iikga' togu' wa sidita' mo' ma samo'.
Abanga adining yong girii kareng ganang mo' amama ga' ma sangsefo'.
20 Beng sini' napa'napa' wari kagadofi wara'ning midi ka u yotik wa
mandaga' mo', beng guk sini' ka indining girini' Jisas adi naganing midi
u tiptangkaunga midi ka ning tuguta', beng guk sini' na kabi'sini' abotik.
Ning tuguta' wa beng guk sini' tuguta' wara' indi ning tontam, girii Jisas
gu abubu te'.
21 Ami taming ka girii Jisas ga' naktangka tanga ikiting sidi girii Jisas
wari ai'dap tasama kafakafa tasaminga adining kapmik ganang sibim gi'
ningsa' ikanting beng sini'.